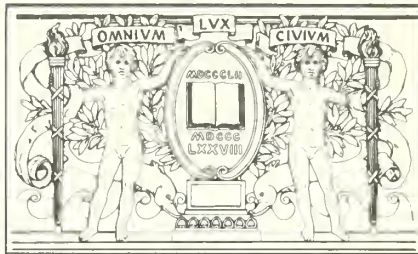


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06550 898 6

505.81
Z1295.C65 1976



**BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

A detailed black and white map of Massachusetts, showing its county boundaries and names. The map includes major cities and towns, as well as surrounding states: New Hampshire to the north, Rhode Island to the south and west, and Connecticut to the south. The map is oriented with North at the top. The counties shown are Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol, and Dukes. Major cities like Boston, Worcester, Springfield, and Fall River are labeled. The map also shows the coastline and major water bodies like Cape Cod Bay and Buzzards Bay.

A horizontal scale bar labeled "SCALE OF MILES" with markings at 0, 5, 10, and 15.



Copyright, THE NATIONAL SURVEY, Chester, Vt.

ATLANTIC
OCEAN



MASSACHUSETTS: A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ITS HISTORY

Bibliographies of New England History

VOLUME ONE

BY THE
COMMITTEE FOR A NEW ENGLAND BIBLIOGRAPHY

John Borden Armstrong, Boston University

Chairman

Massachusetts: A Bibliography of Its History

Edited by
John D. Haskell, Jr.

G. K. HALL & CO. 70 LINCOLN ST. BOSTON, MASS.
1976

Ref.
Z1295
.C65
1976

~~Copyright © 1976 by The Committee For A New England Bibliography~~

~~All rights reserved~~

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Committee for a New England Bibliography.
Massachusetts, a bibliography of its history.

(Its, Bibliographies of New England history ; v. 1)
Includes index.

1. Massachusetts—History—Bibliography.

I. Haskell, John Duncan. II. Title.

Z1295.C65 1976 [F64] O16.9744 75-33285

ISBN 0-8161-1212-6

This publication is printed on permanent/durable acid-free paper

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sponsors

American Antiquarian Society
Amherst College Library
Bangor Public Library
Bay State Historical League
Boston Athenaeum
Boston College
Boston Public Library
Boston University
Bowdoin College
Brown University Library
Colonial Society of Massachusetts
Connecticut Historical Society
Connecticut Library Association
Fred Harris Daniels Foundation, Inc.
Dartmouth College Library
Essex Institute
Faust and Louisa Fiore Memorial
Maine Historical Society
Maine State Archives
Massachusetts Historical Society
Mount Holyoke College
New England Historic Genealogical Society
New England Library Association
New Hampshire Historical Society
Old Sturbridge Village
Providence Public Library
Putnam Foundation
Rhode Island Historical Society
Smith College
Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts
Trinity College Library
University of Connecticut Foundation
University of Maine
University of Massachusetts
University of New Hampshire
University of Rhode Island Library
University of Vermont Library
Vermont Department of Libraries
Vermont Historical Society
Warren Brothers Company
Wellesley College Library
Wesleyan University
Williams College

Committee for a New England Bibliography Officers

John Borden Armstrong
Boston University
Chairman

Albert T. Klyberg
Rhode Island Historical Society
First Vice Chairman

Mary L. Fisher
General Electric Company
Editorial Vice Chairman

Barnes Riznik
Old Sturbridge Village
Financial Vice Chairman

Marcus A. McCorison
American Antiquarian Society
Treasurer

Bryant F. Tolles, Jr.
Essex Institute
Clerk

Contents

Preface	xvii
Acknowledgments	xix
Cities and Towns within Counties	xxi
Serial Abbreviations	xxiii
Location Symbols	xxvii
Introduction	xxix
Massachusetts 1-1896	1
Counties	
Barnstable County 1897-2051	67
Berkshire County 2052-2170	71
Bristol County 2171-2186	75
Dukes County 2187-2259	76
Essex County 2260-2457	78
Franklin County 2458-2470	85
Hampden County 2471-2485	85
Hampshire County 2486-2505	86
Middlesex County 2506-2632	87
Nantucket County 2633	91
Norfolk County 2634-2658	91
Plymouth County 2659-2686	92
Suffolk County 2687-2703	93
Worcester County 2704-2780	94
Cities and Towns	
Abington (Plymouth) 2781-2792	97
Acton (Middlesex) 2793-2802	97
Acushnet (Bristol) 2803-2805	98
Adams (Berkshire) 2806-2816	98
Agawam (Hampden) 2817-2818	98
Alford (Berkshire) 2819-2820	98
Amesbury (Essex) 2821-2836	98
Amherst (Hampshire) 2837-2913	99
Andover (Essex) 2914-2987	102
Arlington (Middlesex) 2988-3006	104
Ashburnham (Worcester) 3007-3010	105
Ashby (Middlesex) 3011-3014	105
Ashfield (Franklin) 3015-3025	105
Ashland (Middlesex) 3026-3030	106

CONTENTS

Athol (Worcester)	3031-3043	106
Attleboro (Bristol)	3044-3058	106
Auburn (Worcester)	3059	107
Avon (Norfolk)	3060	107
Ayer (Middlesex)	3061-3069	107
Barnstable (Barnstable)	3070-3122	107
Barre (Worcester)	3123-3128	109
Becket (Berkshire)	3129-3133	109
Bedford (Middlesex)	3134-3148	109
Belchertown (Hampshire)	3149-3161	110
Bellingham (Norfolk)	3162-3164	111
Belmont (Middlesex)	3165-3186	111
Berkley (Bristol)	3187-3212	111
Berlin (Worcester)	3213-3217	112
Bernardston (Franklin)	3218-3221	113
Beverly (Essex)	3222-3269	113
Billerica (Middlesex)	3270-3299	114
Blackstone (Worcester)	3300	115
Blandford (Hampden)	3301-3313	115
Bolton (Worcester)	3314-3317	116
Boston (Suffolk)	3318-6000	116
Bourne (Barnstable)	6001-6015	206
Boxborough (Middlesex)	6016-6017	206
Boxford (Essex)	6018-6029	206
Boylston (Worcester)	6030-6033	207
Braintree (Norfolk)	6034-6056	207
Brewster (Barnstable)	6057-6065	208
Bridgewater (Plymouth)	6066-6082	208
Brimfield (Hampden)	6083-6088	209
Brockton (Plymouth)	6089-6113	209
Brookfield (Worcester)	6114-6132	210
Brookline (Norfolk)	6133-6204	211
Buckland (Franklin)	6205-6208	213
Burlington (Middlesex)	6209	213
Cambridge (Middlesex)	6210-6775	213
Canton (Norfolk)	6776-6791	232
Carlisle (Middlesex)	6792-6795	232
Carver (Plymouth)	6796-6798	232
Charlemont (Franklin)	6799-6810	232
Charlton (Worcester)	6811-6819	233
Chatham (Barnstable)	6820-6842	233
Chelmsford (Middlesex)	6843-6855	234
Chelsea (Suffolk)	6856-6879	234
Cheshire (Berkshire)	6880-6890	235
Chester (Hampden)	6891-6892	236
Chesterfield (Hampshire)	6893-6895	236
Chicopee (Hampden)	6896-6907	236

CONTENTS

Chilmark (Dukes)	6908-6912	236
Clarksburg (Berkshire)	6913	236
Clinton (Worcester)	6914-6930	237
Cohasset (Norfolk)	6931-6945	237
Colrain (Franklin)	6946-6952	238
Concord (Middlesex)	6953-7071	238
Conway (Franklin)	7072-7079	242
Cummington (Hampshire)	7080-7083	242
Dalton (Berkshire)	7084-7094	242
Danvers (Essex)	7095-7243	243
Dartmouth (Bristol)	7244-7264	247
Dedham (Norfolk)	7265-7392	248
Deerfield (Franklin)	7393-7499	252
Dennis (Barnstable)	7500-7511	256
Dighton (Bristol)	7512-7517	256
Douglas (Worcester)	7518-7520	256
Dover (Norfolk)	7521-7538	257
Dracut (Middlesex)	7539-7542	257
Dudley (Worcester)	7543-7553	258
Dunstable (Middlesex)	7554-7558	258
Duxbury (Plymouth)	7559-7580	258
East Bridgewater (Plymouth)	7581-7584	259
East Brookfield (Worcester)	7585-7586	259
East Longmeadow (Hampden)	7587-7589	259
Eastham (Barnstable)	7590-7598	259
Easthampton (Hampshire)	7599-7616	260
Easton (Bristol)	7617-7623	260
Edgartown (Dukes)	7624-7629	260
Egremont (Berkshire)	7630-7631	261
Erving (Franklin)	7632	261
Essex (Essex)	7633-7649	261
Everett (Middlesex)	7650-7654	261
Fairhaven (Bristol)	7655-7667	262
Fall River (Bristol)	7668-7715	262
Falmouth (Barnstable)	7716-7737	264
Fitchburg (Worcester)	7738-7816	265
Florida (Berkshire)	7817	267
Foxborough (Norfolk)	7818-7824	267
Framingham (Middlesex)	7825-7857	268
Franklin (Norfolk)	7858-7865	269
Freetown (Bristol)	7866-7869	269
Gardner (Worcester)	7870-7880	269
Gay Head (Dukes)	7881-7887	270
Georgetown (Essex)	7888-7894	270
Gill (Franklin)	7895	270
Gloucester (Essex)	7896-7983	270
Goshen (Hampshire)	7984-7987	274

CONTENTS

Gosnold (Dukes)	7988-8005	274
Grafton (Worcester)	8006-8020	274
Granby (Hampshire)	8021-8023	275
Granville (Hampden)	8024-8027	275
Great Barrington (Berkshire)	8028-8044	275
Greenfield (Franklin)	8045-8088	276
Groton (Middlesex)	8089-8136	277
Groveland (Essex)	8137-8144	279
Hadley (Hampshire)	8145-8180	279
Halifax (Plymouth)	8181	281
Hamilton (Essex)	8182-8190	281
Hampden (Hampden)	8191-8193	281
Hancock (Berkshire)	8194	281
Hanover (Plymouth)	8195-8202	281
Hanson (Plymouth)	8203-8204	282
Hardwick (Worcester)	8205-8207	282
Harvard (Worcester)	8208-8220	282
Harwich (Barnstable)	8221-8229	282
Hatfield (Hampshire)	8230-8242	283
Haverhill (Essex)	8243-8319	283
Hawley (Franklin)	8320-8322	286
Heath (Franklin)	8323-8328	286
Hingham (Plymouth)	8329-8377	287
Hinsdale (Berkshire)	8378	288
Holbrook (Norfolk)	8379-8380A	288
Holden (Worcester)	8381-8384	288
Holland (Hampden)	8385	289
Holliston (Middlesex)	8386-8398	289
Holyoke (Hampden)	8399-8422	289
Hopedale (Worcester)	8423-8431	290
Hopkinton (Middlesex)	8432-8439	290
Hubbardston (Worcester)	8440-8443	291
Hudson (Middlesex)	8444-8452	291
Hull (Plymouth)	8453-8458	291
Huntington (Hampshire)	8459	292
Ipswich (Essex)	8460-8553	292
Kingston (Plymouth)	8554-8562	295
Lakeville (Plymouth)	8563-8565	295
Lancaster (Worcester)	8566-8593	295
Lanesborough (Berkshire)	8594-8605	296
Lawrence (Essex)	8606-8658	297
Lee (Berkshire)	8659-8670	299
Leicester (Worcester)	8671-8695	299
Lenox (Berkshire)	8696-8718	300
Leominster (Worcester)	8719-8741	301
Leverett (Franklin)	8742-8746	302
Lexington (Middlesex)	8747-8829	302

CONTENTS

Leyden (Franklin)	8830	305
Lincoln (Middlesex)	8831-8838	305
Littleton (Middlesex)	8839-8850	305
Longmeadow (Hampden)	8851-8853	305
Lowell (Middlesex)	8854-9001	306
Ludlow (Hampden)	9002-9004	310
Lunenburg (Worcester)	9005-9007	310
Lynn (Essex)	9008-9119	310
Lynnfield (Essex)	9120-9138	314
Malden (Middlesex)	9139-9179	315
Manchester (Essex)	9180-9188	316
Mansfield (Bristol)	9189-9194	317
Marblehead (Essex)	9195-9261	317
Marion (Plymouth)	9262	319
Marlborough (Middlesex)	9263-9277	319
Marshfield (Plymouth)	9278-9290	320
Mashpee (Barnstable)	9291-9296	320
Mattapoisett (Plymouth)	9297-9301	321
Maynard (Middlesex)	9302-9305	321
Medfield (Norfolk)	9306-9322	321
Medford (Middlesex)	9323-9551	322
Medway (Norfolk)	9552-9564	328
Melrose (Middlesex)	9565-9577	328
Mendon (Worcester)	9578-9586	329
Merrimac (Essex)	9587	329
Methuen (Essex)	9588-9600	329
Middleborough (Plymouth)	9601-9653	330
Middlefield (Hampshire)	9654-9656	331
Middleton (Essex)	9657-9670	331
Milford (Worcester)	9671-9680	332
Millbury (Worcester)	9681-9688	332
Millis (Norfolk)	9689-9691	333
Millville (Worcester)	9692	333
Milton (Norfolk)	9693-9727	333
Monroe (Franklin)	9728	334
Monson (Hampden)	9729-9736	334
Montague (Franklin)	9737-9746	334
Monterey (Berkshire)	9747-9750A	335
Montgomery (Hampden)	9751	335
Mount Washington (Berkshire)	9752-9753	335
Nahant (Essex)	9754-9766	335
Nantucket (Nantucket)	9767-10004	335
Natick (Middlesex)	10005-10056	342
Needham (Norfolk)	10057-10072	344
New Ashford (Berkshire)	10073	345
New Bedford (Bristol)	10074-10155	345
New Braintree (Worcester)	10156-10158	348

CONTENTS

New Marlborough (Berkshire)	10159-10160	348
New Salem (Franklin)	10161-10166	348
Newbury (Essex)	10167-10211	348
Newburyport (Essex)	10212-10308	350
Newton (Middlesex)	10309-10389	354
Norfolk (Norfolk)	10390-10391	357
North Adams (Berkshire)	10392-10423	357
North Andover (Essex)	10424-10438	358
North Attleborough (Bristol)	10439-10442	359
North Brookfield (Worcester)	10443-10451	359
North Reading (Middlesex)	10452	359
Northampton (Hampshire)	10453-10562	359
Northborough (Worcester)	10563-10573	363
Northbridge (Worcester)	10574-10581	364
Northfield (Franklin)	10582-10601	364
Norton (Bristol)	10602-10610	365
Norwell (Plymouth)	10611-10618	365
Norwood (Norfolk)	10619-10626	365
Oak Bluffs (Dukes)	10627-10629	366
Oakham (Worcester)	10630-10636	366
Orange (Franklin)	10637-10640	366
Orleans (Barnstable)	10641-10648	366
Otis (Berkshire)	10649-10650	366
Oxford (Worcester)	10651-10665	367
Palmer (Hampden)	10666-10672	367
Paxton (Worcester)	10673-10678	367
Peabody (Essex)	10679-10689	368
Pelham (Hampshire)	10690-10699	368
Pembroke (Plymouth)	10700-10704	368
Pepperell (Middlesex)	10705-10709	368
Peru (Berkshire)	10710-10711	369
Petersham (Worcester)	10712-10729	369
Phillipston (Worcester)	10730-10731	370
Pittsfield (Berkshire)	10732-10816	370
Plainfield (Hampshire)	10817-10820	373
Plainville (Norfolk)	10821	373
Plymouth (Plymouth)	10822-10977	373
Plympton (Plymouth)	10978-10980	378
Princeton (Worcester)	10981-10988	378
Provincetown (Barnstable)	10989-11019	379
Quincy (Norfolk)	11020-11080	380
Randolph (Norfolk)	11081-11088	382
Raynham (Bristol)	11089-11091	382
Reading (Middlesex)	11092-11110	382
Rehoboth (Bristol)	11111-11119	383
Revere (Suffolk)	11120-11126	383
Richmond (Berkshire)	11127-11130	384

CONTENTS

Rochester (Plymouth)	11131-11132	384
Rockland (Plymouth)	11133-11138	384
Rockport (Essex)	11139-11155	384
Rowe (Franklin)	11156-11186	385
Rowley (Essex)	11187-11206	386
Royalston (Worcester)	11207-11212	386
Russell (Hampden)	11213	387
Rutland (Worcester)	11214-11227	387
Salem (Essex)	11228-11818	387
Salisbury (Essex)	11819-11823	406
Sandisfield (Berkshire)	11824-11825	406
Sandwich (Barnstable)	11826-11885	406
Saugus (Essex)	11886-11906	408
Savoy (Berkshire)	11907-11908	409
Scituate (Plymouth)	11909-11932	409
Seekonk (Bristol)	11933	410
Sharon (Norfolk)	11934-11944	410
Sheffield (Berkshire)	11945-11951	410
Shelburne (Franklin)	11952-11957	411
Sherborn (Middlesex)	11958-11968	411
Shirley (Middlesex)	11969-11973	411
Shrewsbury (Worcester)	11974-11982	411
Shutesbury (Franklin)	11983-11984	412
Somerset (Bristol)	11985-11988	412
Somerville (Middlesex)	11989-12039	412
South Hadley (Hampshire)	12040-12060	414
Southampton (Hampshire)	12061-12066	415
Southborough (Worcester)	12067-12074	415
Southbridge (Worcester)	12075-12100	415
Southwick (Hampden)	12101-12102	416
Spencer (Worcester)	12103-12106	416
Springfield (Hampden)	12107-12256	416
Sterling (Worcester)	12257-12267	422
Stockbridge (Berkshire)	12268-12291	422
Stoneham (Middlesex)	12292-12300	423
Stoughton (Norfolk)	12301-12308	423
Stow (Middlesex)	12309-12318	424
Sturbridge (Worcester)	12319-12343	424
Sudbury (Middlesex)	12344-12363	425
Sunderland (Franklin)	12364-12367	426
Sutton (Worcester)	12368-12374	426
Swampscott (Essex)	12375-12387	426
Swansea (Bristol)	12388-12394	426
Taunton (Bristol)	12395-12449	427
Templeton (Worcester)	12450-12458	429
Tewksbury (Middlesex)	12459-12463	429
Tisbury (Dukes)	12464-12468	429

CONTENTS

Tolland (Hampden)	12469	430
Topsfield (Essex)	12470-12521	430
Townsend (Middlesex)	12522-12527	431
Truro (Barnstable)	12528-12534	431
Tyngsborough (Middlesex)	12535-12575	432
Tyringham (Berkshire)	12576-12579	433
Upton (Worcester)	12580-12588	433
Uxbridge (Worcester)	12589-12599	433
Wakefield (Middlesex)	12600-12611	434
Wales (Hampden)	12612-12614	434
Walpole (Norfolk)	12615-12629	434
Waltham (Middlesex)	12630-12678	435
Ware (Hampshire)	12679-12689	436
Wareham (Plymouth)	12690-12701	437
Warren (Worcester)	12702-12707	437
Warwick (Franklin)	12708-12714	438
Washington (Berkshire)	12715	438
Watertown (Middlesex)	12716-12750	438
Wayland (Middlesex)	12751-12762	439
Webster (Worcester)	12763-12767	440
Wellesley (Norfolk)	12768-12791	440
Wellfleet (Barnstable)	12792-12800	441
Wendell (Franklin)	12801	441
Wenham (Essex)	12802-12823	441
West Boylston (Worcester)	12824-12832	442
West Bridgewater (Plymouth)	12833-12834	442
West Brookfield (Worcester)	12835-12837	442
West Newbury (Essex)	12838-12839	443
West Springfield (Hampden)	12840-12857	443
West Stockbridge (Berkshire)	12858	443
West Tisbury (Dukes)	12859-12865	443
Westborough (Worcester)	12866-12880	444
Westfield (Hampden)	12881-12910	444
Westford (Middlesex)	12911-12915	446
Westhampton (Hampshire)	12916-12920	446
Westminster (Worcester)	12921-12928	446
Weston (Middlesex)	12929-12945	446
Westport (Bristol)	12946-12949	447
Westwood (Norfolk)	12950-12957	447
Weymouth (Norfolk)	12958-12984	447
Whateley (Franklin)	12985-12987	448
Whitman (Plymouth)	12988	449
Wilbraham (Hampden)	12989-12995	449
Williamsburg (Hampshire)	12996-12999	449
Williamstown (Berkshire)	13000-13033	449
Wilmington (Middlesex)	13034-13038	451
Winchendon (Worcester)	13039-13042	451

CONTENTS

Winchester (Middlesex)	13043-13100	451
Windsor (Berkshire)	13101-13102	453
Winthrop (Suffolk)	13103-13113	453
Woburn (Middlesex)	13114-13137	453
Worcester (Worcester)	13138-13488	454
Worthington (Hampshire)	13489-13495	466
Wrentham (Norfolk)	13496-13503	467
Yarmouth (Barnstable)	13504-13520	467
Supplementary Bibliographies and Guides		469
Index		473

Preface

Users of this bibliography may find a brief account of its origins interesting and even instructive for, emanating as it does from the land of the Puritans, this is a bibliography with a moral. Scholars, librarians, teachers, and others concerned with the history of New England have long been painfully aware of the lack of any adequate bibliographical control over the vast historical resources of the region. Individual efforts to solve the problem were understandably discouraged by its size and complexity. Nonetheless, in recent years, the work of a growing number of scholars has emphasized the need for such control even as their writings made the problem larger. A series of conferences sponsored by the American Association of University Presses and the New England Library Association in 1968 and 1969 brought together people who agreed that a bibliography of New England history was needed and feasible, that there would be no better time for it than during the nation's Bicentennial, and, most significantly, that they should assume responsibility for the project.

The Committee for a New England Bibliography was formed in 1969 by a group of about twenty historians, librarians, and historical society personnel; the next year it was incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a non-profit, tax-exempt organization. After an extended debate, the committee produced a general plan for the bibliography, which appeared in summary form as an announcement in the September 1970 issue of the New England Quarterly.

Recognizing that the possible scope of the work was practically limitless, the committee developed discrete guidelines to encompass a significant portion of the region's historical materials. Priority was given to printed materials over manuscripts and contemporaneously printed official documents. It is hoped that the success of the current project may pave the way for guides to these materials. An additional criterion for inclusion was that the work be consciously written as history, or contain a dimension of time. Experts may differ on the wisdom of particular inclusions or exclusions, but I believe the user will appreciate the breadth of coverage, for the bibliography goes far beyond a listing of monographs in regional and local or political history. Herein will be found entries for articles in national and local periodicals, foreign language publications, edited series of government publications, collected biography, plus gazetteers, diaries, and travel accounts, from the earliest time to the present. Categories that clearly did not meet our criteria were, of course, excluded. It was decided that individual volumes in the series would be devoted to one or more states, depending on the number of entries, and there would be a final, general volume for the region. First attention was given to the state with the most material, and hence the most bibliographical problems, Massachusetts. In this fashion, while trying to recognize limitations of time and cost, the committee sought to compile a bibliography with a clear identity and one which would be comprehensive within that definition.

For this undertaking, the committee contained in its membership a wealth of talent and experience, although the same was already heavily mortgaged to other commitments and was scattered throughout New England. A careful delegation of responsibility for various parts of the project, and regular meetings and communication, enabled the committee to utilize the ability and dedication of those involved. Matters of organization and policy were primarily the responsibility of the committee's officers. The task of transforming the original general plan for the bibliography into sound and detailed guidelines was mainly the work of a small editorial board.

Financial support for the project was first sought from, and demonstrated by, the libraries and the academic and historical institutions of New England. Once this basis was established, the search for support was directed towards local foundations and private enterprise. A contribution of five hundred dollars or more formally qualified the

PREFACE

donor as a "sponsor" of the bibliography. The project's sponsors now number forty-three, and they are listed herein. Some sponsors made more than one contribution, and other organizations and individuals made smaller contributions. All helped to demonstrate support for the idea of the bibliography, and thereby assist the committee's efforts in finding major foundation support.

With this basis of matching funds, the committee in 1972 was awarded an initial two-year grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities, and the grant has been renewed subsequently on the basis of the committee's continuing to raise matching funds. It is my pleasure to express here the committee's gratitude to the Endowment for its support, which has been crucial to the project, and for the guidance and counsel provided by the Endowment's staff during the last several years.

Other essentials for the project then began to fall into place. A national search for an editor was successfully concluded with the appointment of John Duncan Haskell, Jr., who commenced his work in November 1972. Boston University provided the editor and his assistant with an office and other benefits and courtesies. From the beginning of the undertaking, Herbert Brown of the New England Quarterly has provided us with the means of bringing the project to the attention of the public. Several committee members contributed manuscript bibliographies relating to New England. T. D. Seymour Bassett, of the University of Vermont, made a detailed survey of existing bibliographies of New England, which served to demonstrate the inadequacy of existing guides to the history of the region. This appeared in the June 1971 issue of the New England Quarterly. In short, the work of many individuals moved the project forward.

Although it is impossible to give their names, I want to express my gratitude to the many individuals who have advised and aided me on so many aspects of this enterprise, and particularly to my fellow committee members who educated me about details of compiling and publishing a bibliography of which I had been completely and blissfully ignorant. Such aid and encouragement repeatedly prevented my miring in the slough of despond. More positively, as an unanticipated personal benefit of this experience, I have gained valued friendships.

Much remains to be done to complete the Bibliographies of New England History. Fund raising will be a major concern as long as the project lasts, and it may be doubted that the times are ever really favorable for raising money for a bibliography. Different state volumes will present different problems. Nonetheless, as the first volume goes to the publisher, and the editorial machinery is redirected "down east," I believe that the committee has reached an important turning point, and that we have demonstrated that even in times of social disorder and economic distress, scholarly projects of merit but with no special allure or modishness can still be accomplished. And that, dear reader, seems to me to be the moral, the value beyond the value of such a bibliography. It may serve as an instructive example of what can be accomplished by the voluntary, cooperative efforts of individuals and institutions.

John Borden Armstrong
Associate Professor of History
Boston University

21 May 1975

Acknowledgments

Any venture in cooperative scholarship draws upon the friendly assistance of libraries and individuals beyond reckoning or acknowledgment, but principal instances of aid must be noted. At the institutions in which materials were examined, the following individuals were both hospitable and helpful: Eleanor C. Bishop and Robert W. Lovett, Baker Library, Harvard University; Mary E. Brown, American Antiquarian Society; Mrs. Harold W. Edwards, Berkshire Athenaeum; Alan Fox and Alice Miller, Massachusetts State Library; Nathan M. Kaganoff, American Jewish Historical Society; Daniel M. Lohnes, Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; O. Herbert McKenney, Cape Cod Community College; Mrs. Arthur R. Norton, Essex Institute; David R. Proper, Historic Deerfield, Inc. and the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association; Winifred Sayer, Jones Library, Amherst, and several staff members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston Public Library, and Forbes Library, Northampton. Mary Leen of the New England Historic Genealogical Society deserves special thanks for her assistance not only during the period in which the Society's collections were being examined, but also in answering, by telephone, innumerable questions which arose.

A special note of indebtedness is made for the bibliographical contributions of: John B. Armstrong, Boston University; Eleanor C. Bishop, Reading, Mass.; Nancy F. Chudacoff, Noel P. Conlon and Nancy E. Peace, Rhode Island Historical Society; Richard G. Durnin, City College, CUNY; Steven Finer, Turners Falls, Mass.; Jordan D. Fiore, Bridgewater State College; Peter Spencer Miller, Greenfield, Mass.; Stuart C. Sherman, Brown University, and Francis G. Walett, Worcester State College. Ronald J. Fahl contributed a bibliography compiled by Joseph A. Miller, Yale University and O. Herbert McKenney permitted examination of another by William Jeremiah Burke, West Dennis, Mass.

Assistance in other ways was rendered by Toshiyuki Aoki, Harvard-Yenching Institute; Everett J. Burtt, Karl Bynoe, Gerald Eudy, and Richard Mirak, Boston University; Albert M. Donley, Northeastern University; William A. Doubleday, Cambridge, Mass.; Clara K. Flower, University of Maine, Orono; Arthur Kissner and Bertha Wagner, Fitchburg Public Library; and Carolyn Sung, Library of Congress.

The bibliography has had the support of able and loyal staff members since the work began. Margaret Meehan joined the staff as Editorial Assistant in July 1974. Her enthusiasm, as well as her attention to detail, contributed immeasurably to the project. During the course of compilation James C. Flaherty, Margaret H. Hazen, Betty J. Abrahamson, and Daria D'Arienzo, part-time assistants, made their own particular contributions. Margaret Landy retained her sense of humor while typing the final copy. Webb Dordick carefully proofread the text and helped to resolve matters of inconsistency.

A special word of appreciation is due to Mary Haskell, who, in addition to searching periodicals and assisting with the index, was always available as an attentive critic.

Cities and Towns within Counties*

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Barnstable
Bourne
Brewster
Chatham
Dennis
Eastham
Falmouth
Yarmouth

Harwich
Mashpee
Orleans
Provincetown
Sandwich
Truro
Wellfleet

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Adams
Alford
Becket
Cheshire
Clarksburg
Dalton
Egremont
Florida
Great Barrington
Hancock
Hinsdale
Lanesborough
Lee
Lenox
Monterey
Mount Washington

New Ashford
New Marlboro
NORTH ADAMS
Otis
Peru
PITTSFIELD
Richmond
Sandisfield
Savoy
Sheffield
Stockbridge
Tyringham
Washington
West Stockbridge
Williamstown
Windsor

BRISTOL COUNTY

Acushnet
ATTLEBORO
Berkley
Dartmouth
Dighton
Easton
Fairhaven
FALL RIVER
Freetown
Mansfield

New Bedford
North Attleborough
Norton
Raynham
Rehoboth
Seekonk
Somerset
Swansea
Taunton
Westport

DUKES COUNTY

Chilmark
Edgartown
Gay Head
West Tisbury

Gosnold
Oak Bluffs
Tisbury

ESSEX COUNTY

Amesbury
Andover
BEVERLY
Boxford
Danvers
Essex
Georgetown
GLOUCESTER
Groveland
Hamilton
HAVERHILL
Ipswich
LAWRENCE
LYNN
Lynnfield
Manchester
Marblehead

Merrimac
Methuen
Middleton
Nahant
Newbury
NEWBURYPORT
North Andover
PEABODY
Rockport
Rowley
SALEM
Salisbury
Saugus
Swampscott
Topsfield
Wenham
West Newbury

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Ashfield
Bernardston
Buckland
Charlemont
Colrain
Conway
Deerfield
Erving
Gill
Greenfield
Hawley
Heath
Leverett

Leyden
Monroe
Montague
New Salem
Northfield
Orange
Rowe
Shelburne
Shutesbury
Sunderland
Warwick
Wendell
Whately

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Agawam
Blandford
Brimfield
Chester
CHICOPEE
East Longmeadow
Granville
Hampden
Holland
HOLYOKE
Longmeadow

Wilbraham

Ludlow
Monson
Montgomery
Palmer
Russell
Southwick
SPRINGFIELD
Tolland
Wales
West Springfield
WESTFIELD

*Cities designated by capital letters.

CITIES AND TOWNS WITHIN COUNTIES

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Amherst
Belchertown
Chesterfield
Cummington
Easthampton
Goshen
Granby
Hadley
Hatfield
Huntington

Middlefield
NORTHAMPTON
Pelham
Plainfield
South Hadley
Southampton
Ware
Westhampton
Williamsburg
Worthington

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Abington
Bridgewater
BROCKTON
Carver
Duxbury
East Bridgewater
Halifax
Hanover
Hanson
Hingham
Hull
Kingston
Lakeville

Marion
Marshfield
Mattapoisett
Middleborough
Norwell
Pembroke
Plymouth
Plympton
Rochester
Rockland
Scituate
Wareham
West Bridgewater

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Acton
Arlington
Ashby
Ashland
Ayer
Bedford
Belmont
Billerica
Boxborough
Burlington
CAMBRIDGE
Carlisle
Chelmsford
Concord
Dracut
Dunstable
EVERETT
Framingham
Groton
Holliston
Hopkinton
Hudson
Lexington
Lincoln
Littleton
LOWELL
MALDEN

MARLBOROUGH
Maynard
MEDFORD
MELROSE
Natick
NEWTON
North Reading
Pepperell
Reading
Sherborn
Shirley
SOMERVILLE
Stoneham
Stow
Sudbury
Tewksbury
Townsend
Tyngsborough
Wakefield
WALTHAM
Watertown
Wayland
Westford
Weston
Wilmington
Winchester
WOBURN

Whitman

SUFFOLK COUNTY

BOSTON
CHELSEA

REVERE
Winthrop

WORCESTER COUNTY

Ashburnham
Athol
Auburn
Barre
Berlin
Blackstone
Bolton
Boylston
Brookfield
Charlton
Clinton
Douglas
Dudley
East Brookfield
FITCHBURG
GARDNER
Grafton
Hardwick
Harvard
Holden
Hopedale
Hubbardston
Lancaster
Leicester
LEOMINSTER
Lunenburg
Mendon
Milford
Millbury
Millville

New Braintree
North Brookfield
Northborough
Northbridge
Oakham
Oxford
Paxton
Petersham
Phillipston
Princeton
Royalston
Rutland
Shrewsbury
Southborough
Southbridge
Spencer
Sterling
Sturbridge
Sutton
Templeton
Upton
Uxbridge
Warren
Webster
West Boylston
West Brookfield
Westborough
Westminster
Winchendon
WORCESTER

NANTUCKET COUNTY

Nantucket

NORFOLK COUNTY

Avon
Bellingham
Braintree
Brookline
Canton
Cohasset
Dedham
Dover
Foxborough
Franklin
Holbrook
Medfield
Medway
Millis

Milton
Needham
Norfolk
Norwood
Plainville
QUINCY
Randolph
Sharon
Stoughton
Walpole
Wellesley
Westwood
Weymouth
Wrentham

Serial Abbreviations

AASP	American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings	BJCH	Bulletin from Johnny Cake Hill
ABAJ	American Bar Association. Journal	Blandford Mo	Blandford Monthly
AgricHist	Agricultural History	BPLQ	Boston Public Library Quarterly
AHI	American History Illustrated	Brookline HPSP	Brookline Historical Publication Society. Publications
AHR	American Historical Review	Brookline HSP	Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings
AIrHSJ	American Irish Historical Society. Journal	BSM	Bay State Monthly
AJA	American Jewish Archives	BSPProc	Bostonian Society. Proceedings
AJHQ	American Jewish Historical Quarterly	BSPub	Bostonian Society. Publications
AJHSP	American Jewish Historical Society. Publications	BULRev	Boston University Law Review
Am Heritage	American Heritage	BushR	Business History Review
AmHistRecord	American Historical Record	CaHSP	Cambridge Historical Society. Publications
AmJLegalHist	American Journal of Legal History	CanJHist	Canadian Journal of History
AmJSoc	American Journal of Sociology	CathHistRev	Catholic Historical Review
AmNep	American Neptune	CCAPL	Cape Cod and All the Pilgrim Land
AmPolSciRev	American Political Science Review	CCB	Cape Cod Beacon
AmQ	American Quarterly	CCC	Cape Cod Compass
AmSocRev	American Sociological Review	CEAIA	Chronicle of the Early American Industries Association
Atlantic	Atlantic Monthly	Clinton HSHP	Clinton Historical Society. Historical Papers
BBHS	Business Historical Society. Bulletin	ColumLRev	Columbia Law Review
BBNL	Bowen's Boston News-Letter and City Record	CongQ	Congregational Quarterly
Belmont HSN	Belmont Historical Society Newsletter	CottHR	Cotton History Review
BHistMed	Bulletin of the History of Medicine	CSMP	Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Publications
BHSSC	Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society. Collections		

SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

CVHSP	Connecticut Valley Historical Society. Papers and Proceedings	JEconHist	Journal of Economic History
		JHistMed	Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences
DanHC	Danvers Historical Society. Historical Collections	JLibHist	Journal of Library History
DCI	Dukes County Intelligencer	JNegroEd	Journal of Negro Education
DedHR	Dedham Historical Register	JNegroHist	Journal of Negro History
ECHGR	Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register	JSocHist	Journal of Social History
EconHistRev	Economic History Review	LabHist	Labor History
EEH	Explorations in Entrepreneurial History (became Explorations in Economic History with second series, volume seven)	LexHSP	Lexington Historical Society. Proceedings
		Littleton HSP	Littleton Historical Society. Proceedings
EIB	Essex Institute. Bulletin	LJ	Library Journal
EIHC	Essex Institute. Historical Collections	Lowell HSC	Lowell Historical Society. Contributions
EIP	Essex Institute. Proceedings	Lynn HSR	Lynn Historical Society. Register
Essex Antiq	Essex Antiquarian	MagAmHist	Magazine of American History
Fall River HSP	Fall River Historical Society. Proceedings	MagHist	Magazine of History
FHABull	Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin	MalHR	Malden Historical Society. Register
FitchHSP	Fitchburg Historical Society. Proceedings	MASB	Massachusetts Archaeological Society. Bulletin
GeogRev	Geographical Review	MassLQ	Massachusetts Law Quarterly
Granite Mo	Granite Monthly	MassMag	Massachusetts Magazine
HarvLibBul	Harvard Library Bulletin	MayflowerQ	Mayflower Quarterly
HarvLRev	Harvard Law Review	MedHR	Medford Historical Register
HistEdQ	History of Education Quarterly	MHSC	Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections
HistMag	Historical Magazine	MHSP	Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings
HistNan	Historic Nantucket	MiddAntiQ	Middleborough Antiquarian
HJWM	Historical Journal of Western Massachusetts	MNEH	Magazine of New England History
HMPEC	Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church	MVHR	Mississippi Valley Historical Review
JAH	Journal of American History, (1964-)	NEG	New England Galaxy
JAmHist	Journal of American History, (1907-1935)	Negro HistB	Negro History Bulletin
JAS	Journal of American Studies	NEHGR	New England Historical and Genealogical Register
JEBH	Journal of Economic and Business History	NEJMed	New England Journal of Medicine
		NEM	New England Magazine, (1889-1917)

SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

NEMag	New England Magazine, (1831-1835)	RowHSP	Rowley Historical Society. Publications
NEQ	New England Quarterly	Roxbury HSY	Roxbury Historical Society. Year Book
NHAP	Nantucket Historical Association. Proceedings	Scituate HSB	Scituate Historical Society. Bulletin
NOHR	New Ocean House Reminder	SCSH	Smith College Studies in History
NYPLB	New York Public Library. Bulletin	Smithsonian JHist	Smithsonian Journal of History
ODHS	Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches	SocArchHistJ	Society of Architectural Historians. Journal
Old Colony HSC	Old Colony Historical Society. Collections	SWJ	Stone and Webster Journal
Old Dartmouth HSB	Old Dartmouth Historical Society and Whaling Museum. Bulletin	TextHR	Textile History Review
OPOCS	Occasional Papers in Old Colony Studies	TopHC	Topsfield Historical Society. Historical Collections
ORHAL	Old Residents' Historical Association of Lowell. Contributions	UHSP	Unitarian Historical Society. Proceedings
OTNE	Old-Time New England	UPaLRev	University of Pennsylvania Law Review
PAGA	Printing & Graphic Arts	VIAA	V.I.A. Annual
PBSA	Bibliographical Society of America. Papers	VtH	Vermont History
PMHB	Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography	WalHSP	Waltham Historical Society. Publication
PolSciQ	Political Science Quarterly	WMHJ	Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal
Potter's AmMo	Potter's American Monthly	WMQ	William and Mary Quarterly
PSN	Pilgrim Society Notes	WNE	Western New England
Putnam's HM	Putnam's Historical Magazine	Worcester HSB	Worcester Historical Society. Bulletin of the Worcester Society of Antiquity
PVMA	Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association. History and Proceedings	Worcester HSProc	Worcester Historical Society. Proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity
QH	Quaker History	Worcester HSPub	Worcester Historical Society. Publications
QHSL	Quinabaug Historical Society. Leaflets	WPSAM	White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs
QJEcon	Quarterly Journal of Economics		
RLHSB	Railway and Locomotive Historical Society. Bulletin		
Rowe HSB	Rowe Historical Society. Bulletin		

Location Symbols

ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
M	Massachusetts State Library, Boston
MAJ	Jones Library, Amherst
MB	Boston Public Library
MBaC	Cape Cod Community College, Barnstable
MBC	American Congregational Association, Boston
MBNEH	New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston
MBo	Jonathan Bourne Public Library, Bourne
MBSpnea	Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston
MBU	Boston University
MChaE	Eldridge Public Library, Chatham
MChaHi	Chatham Historical Society
MDeeH	Historic Deerfield, Inc.
MDeeP	Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield
MeU	University of Maine, Orono
MFa	Falmouth Public Library
MFi	Fitchburg Public Library
MGreen	Greenfield Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge
MH-BA	Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Boston
MHarB	Brooks Free Library, Harwich
MHi	Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston
MHy	Hyannis Public Library, Barnstable
MNF	Forbes Library, Northampton
MNt	Newton Free Library
MOHi	Orleans Historical Society
MPB	Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield
MRead	Reading Public Library
MS	City Library, Springfield
MSaE	Essex Institute, Salem
MWA	American Antiquarian Society, Worcester
MWAlAJHi	American Jewish Historical Society, Waltham
MY	Yarmouth Library Association

INTRODUCTION

For works in those libraries which do not have an assigned symbol. See page xxvii for the key to symbols. Locations are not given for periodical articles. Users should refer to the Union List of Serials, New Serial Titles, or regional lists as available.

Index entries are given for authors, editors, compilers, subjects, and geographical places, including name changes and extinct places. Institutions appear in the index as authors only. Histories of such institutions are listed under collective subjects such as universities and colleges, historical societies, and insurance companies. It is to be stressed that since index references are to entry numbers, the reader can choose those entries under a subject which refer to a particular place by first referring to the inclusive numbers for that place in the table of contents. Entry numbers for bibliographies relating to a particular place or subject, appear immediately after the heading for that place or subject, followed by a semicolon.

Beyond the published material which these volumes bring to notice, the serious student of a locale is urged to make a personal visit to the local library and/or historical society, since, by their very nature, local history materials are not widely distributed beyond the place to which they pertain. Often these institutions also have collections of mounted newspaper clippings, prints and photographs, scrap books, and typescripts prepared by members of the community. Inquiry should also be made of materials which may be yet uncataloged.

MASSACHUSETTS

- 1 ABBATT, WILLIAM. "The practical work of the S.A.R.: the Massachusetts Society." *MagHist*, 7 (1908), 81-82.
- 2 ABBOTT, KATHARINE MIXER. *South Shore trolley trips*. Boston: Heintzemann Pr., 1898. Pp. 108.
- 3 _____. *Trolley trips on a Bay State triangle for sixty sunny days*. Lowell: Thompson & Hill, 1897. Pp. 86. Essex and Middlesex Counties.
- 4 ABBOTT, RICHARD H. "Massachusetts and the recruitment of southern Negroes." *Civil War History*, 14 (1968), 197-210.
- 5 ABRAMS, RICHARD M. *Conservatism in a progressive era: Massachusetts politics, 1900-1912*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1964. Pp. xiv, 327.
- 6 _____. "A paradox of progressivism: Massachusetts on the eve of insurgency." *PolSciQ*, 75 (1960), 379-399.
- 7 AN ACCOUNT of some of the bridges over the Charles River. Cambridge: Chronicle Pr., 1858. Pp. 45.
- 8 ADAMS, ALTON D. "Municipal gas and electric plants in Massachusetts." *PolSciQ*, 17 (1902), 247-255. Street lighting, 1890.
- 9 ADAMS, BROOKS. *The emancipation of Massachusetts: the dream and the reality*. (1887) Rev. and enl. ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1919. Pp. vi, 534.
- 10 _____. "The embryo of a Commonwealth." *Atlantic*, 54 (1884), 610-619.
- 11 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1807-1886. *Diary*. Aida DiPace Donald and David Donald, eds. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1964.
- 12 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915, ed. *Antinomianism in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1638*. Boston: The Prince Society, 1894. Pp. 415.
- 13 _____, et al. "Genesis of the Massachusetts town and the origin of the town-meeting government." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 7 (1891-1892), 172-263, 441-449.
- 14 _____. *Massachusetts: its historians and its history; an object lesson*. (1893) [3d. ed.] Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1898. Pp. 110.
- 15 _____. "Old planters about Boston Harbor." *MHSP*, (1878), 194-206.
- 16 _____. *Three episodes in Massachusetts history: the settlement of Boston Bay; the Antinomian controversy; a study of church and town government*. (1892) 5th ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1896. 2v.
- 17 ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW. *The Adams family*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1930. Pp. vi, 364.
- 18 ADAMS, JOHN, 1735-1826. *Diary and autobiography*. L. H. Butterfield, ed., Leonard C. Faber and Wendell D. Garrett, assistant eds. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1961. 4v.
- 19 _____. *The earliest diary of John Adams: June 1753-April 1754, September 1758-January 1759*. L. H. Butterfield, ed., Wendell D. Garrett and Marc Friedlaender, associate eds. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1966. Pp. xx, 120.
- 20 _____. *Legal papers of John Adams*. L. Kinvin Wroth and Hiller B. Zobel, eds. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1965. 3v.
- 21 ADAMS, JOHN, 1875-1964. "Memories of an old man." *MHSP*, 72 (1957-1960), 294-299. General reminiscences.
- 22 _____. "Random sketches over eighty years." *MHSP*, 72 (1957-1960), 300-308. General reminiscences.
- 23 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. *Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848*. Charles Francis Adams, ed. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1874-1877. 12v.
- 24 _____. *The social compact, exemplified in the constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with remarks on the theories of divine right of Hobbes and of Filmer, and the counter theories of Sidney, Locke, Montesquieu, and Rousseau, concerning the origin and nature of government: a lecture, delivered before the Franklin Lyceum, at Providence, R.I., November 25, 1842*. Providence: Knowles and Vose, 1842. Pp. 32.
- 25 ADAMS, THOMAS BOYLSTON. "Bad news from Virginia." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 74 (1966), 131-140. 1623 attack on Massachusetts Indians by Plymouth settlers resulted from knowledge of a 1622 massacre in Virginia.
- 26 _____. *The crime of the Pilgrims: an address delivered at Monticello on 14 April 1958*. Charlottesville, Va.: Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, 1958. Pp. 16.
- 27 ADAMS FAMILY. ARCHIVES. *Adams family correspondence*. L. H. Butterfield, ed., Wendell D. Garrett, associate ed., Marjorie E. Sprague, assistant ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1963-.
- 28 ADDISON, ALBERT CHRISTOPHER. *The romantic story of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and its place in the life of to-day*. (1911) New ed. Boston: Page Co., 1918. Pp. xxii, 192.

- 29 "ADDITIONAL notes on the Massachusetts laws concerning slavery and Negroes." *HistMag*, 8 (1864), 169-174.
- 30 ADLOW, ELIJAH. "Chief Justice Lemuel Shaw and the law of negligence." *MassLQ*, 42 (1957), 55-73.
1830-1860.
- 31 _____. "Lemuel Shaw and the judicial function." *MassLQ*, 45 (1960), 52-69.
1820s.
- 32 AIKEN, JOHN A. "The Mohawk Trail." *MagHist*, 11 (1910), 305-313; 12 (1910), 1-8.
- 33 ALBRO, JOHN ADAMS. The fathers of New England: A discourse delivered at Cambridge, December 22, 1844. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1845. Pp. 40.
- 34 ALDEN, EBENEZER. "An account of the Massachusetts Medical Society with biographical notices of the founders." *American Quarterly Register*, 12 (1839-1840), 358-370; 13 (1840-1841), 75-86.
- 35 _____. "Biographical notices of deceased physicians in Massachusetts." *NEHGR*, 1 (1847), 60-64, 178-182.
- 36 ALDRICH, PELEG EMORY. "The criminal laws of Massachusetts." *AASP*, No. 65 (October 21, 1875), 65-78.
- 37 _____. "Massachusetts and Maine, their union and separation." *AASP*, No. 71 (April 24, 1878), 43-64.
- 38 ALEXANDER, ARTHUR F. "A footnote on Massachusetts' deserters who went to sea during the American Revolution." *AmNep*, 10 (1950), 43-51.
- 39 ALEXANDER, DONALD NELSON. The Diocese of Western Massachusetts, 1901-1951.... Springfield, [1951] Pp. 85.
- 40 ALFONSO, JOSÉ ANTONIO. Los peregrinos del Mayflower i su influencia americana: discurso pronunciado en el acto solemne celebrado en el Santiago college por algunos miembros de la colonia norteamericana, en conmemoración del tercer centenario de la llegada de los peregrinos del 'Mayflower' a las costas de la Nueva Inglaterra. Santiago de Chile: Imprenta Universitaria, 1921. Pp. 16.
- 41 ALLEN, GARDNER WELD. Massachusetts privateers of the Revolution. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1927. Pp. vi, 356.
- 42 ALLEN, MARY MOORE. Origin of names of Army and Air Corps posts, camps and stations in World War II in Massachusetts. Black Mountain, N.C., [1954?] 34 leaves.
- 43 ALLEN, VIRGINIA WARREN. "Winged skull and weeping willow." *Antiques*, 29 (1936), 250-253.
Funeral customs.
- 44 ALLEN, WALTER SPOONER. Street railways; development of street railways in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. [New Bedford?, 1899?]. Pp. 26.
- 45 "ALONG the South Shore." *Harper's Magazine*, 57 (1878), 1-14.
- 46 AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, WORCESTER, MASS. The Bradford manuscript: account of the part taken by the American Antiquarian Society in the return of the Bradford manuscript to America. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1898. Pp. 108.
- 47 _____. Paul Revere's engravings. Clarence S. Brigham, comp. Worcester, 1954. Pp. xvi, 181.
- 48 AMES, AZEL. The May-flower and her log, July 15, 1620-May 6, 1621, chiefly from original sources. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1901. Pp. xxii, 375.
- 49 AMES, FISHER. Works of Fisher Ames, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Seth Ames, ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1854. 2v.
- 50 AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. "Seals of Massachusetts." *MHSP*, (1867-1869), 94-104.
- 51 ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS. Historical sketch of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts...and a catalogue of the museum of the company. [Boston], 1909. Pp. 64. MB.
- 52 "ANCIENT Houses." *NEHGR*, 22 (1868), 64-65.
- 53 ANDERSON, R. C. "The Mayflower." *Mariner's Mirror*, 12 (1926), 260-263.
- 54 ANDREWS, CHARLES MCLEAN. "Historic doubts regarding early Massachusetts history." *CSMP*, 28 (1930-1933), 280-294.
- 55 ANDREWS, HENRY FRANKLIN. List of freemen, Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1630 to 1691, with the Freeman's Oath, the first paper printed in New England. [Exira, Iowa:] Exira printing, 1906. unpagged.
- 56 THE ANDROS tracts: being a collection of pamphlets and official papers issued during the period between the overthrow of the Andros government and the establishment of the second charter of Massachusetts. W. H. Whitmore, ed. Boston: The Prince Society, 1868-1874. 3v.
Reprinted from the original editions and manuscripts.
- 57 APPLGATE, M. RICHARD. Massachusetts Forest and Park Association, a history, 1898-1973. Boston: Massachusetts Forest and Park Association, 1974. Pp. 75.
- 58 APPLETON, CHARLES SUMNER. "The loyal petitions of 1666." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 6 (1890-1891), 469-477.

- 59 APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER. "The Whigs of Massachusetts." MHSB, 2 Ser., 11 (1896-1897), 278-282.
1840-1850.
- 60 ARBER, EDWARD, ed. The story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A.D.; as told by themselves, their friends, and their enemies. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1897. Pp. x, 634.
- 61 ARCHER, GLEASON LEONARD. "How the Pilgrims built their houses." Americana, 29 (1935), 147-155.
- 62 _____. Mayflower heroes. New York: Century Co., 1931. Pp. xv, 346.
- 63 _____. With axe and musket at Plymouth. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1936. Pp. 305. Plymouth Colony.
- 64 ARMSTRONG, WILBUR BOWMAN. The government in Massachusetts. South Lancaster: College Pr., 1939. v.p.
- 65 ASHER, ROBERT. "Business and workers' welfare in the progressive era: workmen's compensation reform in Massachusetts, 1880-1911." BusHR, 43 (1969), 452-475.
- 66 ATKINSON, THOMAS E. "The development of the Massachusetts probate system." Michigan Law Review, 42 (1943-1944), 425-452.
- 67 ATWOOD, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. The Pilgrim story, largely a compilation from the documents of Governor Bradford and Governor Winslow, severally and in collaboration; together with a list of Mayflower passengers. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1940. Pp. 74.
- 68 AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. The history of Massachusetts, from the landing of the Pilgrims to the present time.... Boston: B. B. Russell, 1884. Pp. xx, 598.
- 69 AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK, 1784-1870. The life of Elbridge Gerry, with contemporary letters to the close of the American Revolution. Boston: Wells and Lilly, 1828-1829. 2v.
- 70 "THE AUTOMOBILE industry." Industry, 2 (January 1934) 9-14, 49.
- 71 AWFUL calamities: or, the shipwrecks of December, 1839, being a full account of the dreadful hurricanes of Dec. 15, 21 & 27, on the coast of Massachusetts...comprising also a particular relation of the shipwreck of the following vessels: barque Lloyd, brigs Pocahontas, Rideout and J. Palmer, and schs. Deposit, Catharine Nichols and Miller; and also of the dreadful disasters at Gloucester. 5th ed. Boston: J. Howe, 1840. Pp. 24.
- 72 BABCOCK, MARY KENT DAVEY. "The constitutional convention, Diocese of Massachusetts, October 5, 1790." HMEC, 9 (1940), 142-153.
- 73 BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN and CHARLES A. LAWRENCE. Colonial landmarks of the old Bay State. (1896) [2d. ed.]. Lynn: Souvenir Publishing, 1896. Pp. vi, 31.
Historic houses.
- 74 BACON, EDWIN MUNROE. Historic pilgrimages in New England; among landmarks of Pilgrim and Puritan days and of the provincial and revolutionary periods. N.Y.: Silver, Burdett, 1898. Pp. xiv, 475.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 75 _____. Walks and rides in the country round about Boston: covering thirty-six cities and towns, parks and public reservations, within a radius of twelve miles from the State House. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1897. Pp. vi, 419.
- 76 BACON, LEONARD. An address before the New England Society of the City of New York, on Forefathers' Day, December 22, 1838. N.Y.: E. Collier, 1839. Pp. 46.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 77 _____. The genesis of the New England churches. N.Y.: Harper & Bros., 1874. Pp. xiv, 485.
- 78 BAGG, ERNEST NEWTON. An architectural monograph: late eighteenth century architecture in western Massachusetts. N.Y.: R. F. Whitehead, 1925. Pp. 23.
- 79 _____. "The psalms, tune books and music of the Forefathers." BProc, (1904), 38-57.
- 80 BAILEY, DUDLEY P., JR. "The history of banking in Massachusetts." Bankers Magazine, 11 (1876), 113-121, 207-216, 301-312.
- 81 BAILEY, EBENEZER. "The separation of Church and State in Massachusetts." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 19-34.
- 82 BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, comp. Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800.... New Haven: Bureau of American Ancestry, 1897-1914. 3v.
- 83 BAILEY, HENRY TURNER. Industrial drawing in the public schools of Massachusetts: a sketch of its history. n.p., 1893. Pp. 8.
- 84 _____. A sketch of the history of public art instruction in Massachusetts. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1900. Pp. 53.
- 85 BAILEY, HOLLIS RUSSELL. Attorneys and their admission to the bar in Massachusetts. Boston: W. J. Nagel, 1907. Pp. 167.
- 86 BAILEY, RICHARD BRIGGS. Pilgrim possessions as told by their wills and inventories. [Weston?], 1951. 150 leaves.
- 87 BAILYN, BERNARD and LOTTE BAILYN. Massachusetts shipping, 1697-1714: a statistical study. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. xi, 148.
- 88 BAIRD, E. G. "Business regulation in colonial Massachusetts (1620-1780)." Dakota Law Review, 3 (1931), 227-256.

- 89 BAKER, DONALD I. "Competition and regulation: Charles River Bridge recrossed." *Cornell Law Review*, 60 (1974-1975), 159-182.
- 90 BAKER, EDWARD W. "The 'Old Worcester Turnpike.'" *BrooklineHSP*, (1907), 24-47.
- 91 BAKER, HENRY MOORE. The pilgrim Puritans, a lecture delivered in All Soul's Church, Washington, D.C., Sunday evening, December 22, 1889. Washington: Gibson Bros., 1890. Pp. 16.
- 92 BAKER, MARY ROYS. "Anglo-Massachusetts trade union roots, 1130-1790." *LabHist*, 14 (1973), 352-396.
- 93 BALDWIN, FOY SPENCER. "Early evolution of the public school in Massachusetts." *NEM*, New Ser., 34 (1906), 424-431.
- 94 BALL, BENJAMIN ABSALOM, ed. Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a souvenir; historical, descriptive, and biographical sketches by various authors. Boston: Ticknor, 1885. Pp. xv, 287.
- 95 BANKS, CHARLES EDWARD. The English ancestry and homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, who came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620, the "Fortune" in 1621, and the "Anne" and the "Little James" in 1623. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1929. Pp. xi, 187.
- 96 _____. The planters of the Commonwealth; a study of the emigrants and emigration in colonial times: to which are added lists of passengers to Boston and to the Bay Colony; the ships which brought them; their English homes, and the places of their settlement in Massachusetts, 1620-1640. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. xiii, 231.
- 97 _____. The Winthrop fleet of 1630: an account of the vessels, the voyage, the passengers and their English homes, from original authorities. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. ix, 118.
- 98 BANKS, RONALD F. Maine becomes a state: the movement to separate Maine from Massachusetts, 1785-1820. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1970. Pp. xx, 425.
- 99 BANNER, JAMES M., JR. To the Hartford Convention: the Federalists and the origins of party politics in Massachusetts, 1789-1815. N.Y.: Knopf, 1970. Pp. xiii, 378.
- 100 BANVARD, JOSEPH. Plymouth and the Pilgrims; or, incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. (1851) New ed., rev. and enl. Chicago: Interstate Publishing, 1886. Pp. 303.
- 101 BAPTISTS. MASSACHUSETTS. FRAMINGHAM BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. Consolidated history of the fifteen churches of the Framingham Baptist Association, published by vote of the association and revised to January 1, 1901.... South Framingham: Framingham Tribune, 1902. Pp. 131.
Middlesex, Norfolk and Worcester counties.
- 102 BARBER, ALANSON D. "The alleged persecution of Massachusetts, or justice to the Pilgrims." *New Englander and Yale Review*, 56 (1892), 255-266.
- 103 BARBER, JOHN WARNER. Historical collections, being a general collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes &c., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts, with geographical descriptions. Worcester: Dorr, Howland, 1839. Pp. viii, 624.
- 104 BARBER, LAURENCE LUTHER. "Grandmother clocks." *Antiques*, 31 (1937), 244-246.
Joshua Wilder of Hingham and Simon Willard of Boston.
- 105 _____. "Massachusetts shelf clocks." *Antiques*, 32 (1937), 20-21.
- 106 BARBROOK, ALEC. God save the Commonwealth: an electoral history of Massachusetts. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1973. Pp. ix, 220.
- 107 BARDWELL, FRANCIS. "Public outdoor relief and the care of the aged in Massachusetts." *Social Service Review*, 4 (1930), 199-209.
- 108 BARRINGTON, WILLIAM WILDMAN BARRINGTON, 2d viscount. The Barrington-Bernard correspondence and illustrative matter, 1760-1770, drawn from the 'Papers of Sir Francis Bernard' (sometime governor of Massachusetts-Bay. Edward Channing and Archibald Cary Coolidge, eds. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1912. Pp. xxiii, 306.
- 109 BARRY, JOHN STETSON. The history of Massachusetts.... (1855-1857) 4th ed. Boston, 1856-1857. 3v.
1492-1820.
- 110 BARTLETT, JOSIAH. "An historical sketch of the progress of medical science in Massachusetts....". *MHSC*, 2 Ser., 1 (1814), 105-139.
- 111 BARTLETT, ROBERT MERRILL. The Pilgrim way. Philadelphia: Pilgrim Pr., 1971. Pp. xi, 371.
- 112 BARTLETT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Pilgrim Fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the First. London: A. Hall, Virtue, 1853. Pp. xii, 240.
Has been translated into Dutch.
- 113 BASILE, FRED C. Massachusetts Tree Wardens' and Foresters' Association...1913-1963. Haverhill, 1962. Pp. 61. M.
- 114 BATES, WILLIAM GELSTON. An address, delivered in the new court house, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, at the dedication of the same, April 28, 1874, containing sketches of the early history of the old county of Hampshire and the county of Hampden, and of the members of the bar in those counties, with an appendix. Springfield: Clark W. Bryan, 1874. Pp. 96.

- 115 BATTIS, EMERY JOHN. Saints and sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1962. Pp. xv, 379.
- 116 BAXTER, SYLVESTER. "The great November storm of 1898." *Scribner's Magazine*, 26 (1899), 515-524.
- 117 _____. "Why Aberjona?" *MalHR*, No. 5 (1917-1918), 68-70.
An early name for the upper Mystic River.
- 118 BAYLIES, FRANCIS. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from the flight of the Pilgrims into Holland in the year 1608, to the union of that colony with Massachusetts in 1692. (1830) Samuel G. Drake, ed. Boston: Wiggin & Lunt, 1866. 2v.
- 119 BEAN, WILLIAM G. "Puritan versus Celt, 1850-1860," *NEQ*, 7 (1934), 70-89.
Irish immigration.
- 120 BEARD, CHARLES AUSTIN. "Historians at work: Brooks and Henry Adams." *Atlantic*, 171 (1943), 87-93.
- 121 BEARDSLEY, FRANK GRENVILLE. The builders of a nation, a history of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: R. G. Badger, 1921. Pp. 356.
- 122 BECKER, GEORGE P. and CHARLES E. FISHER. "Boston and Albany locomotives, 1832-1930." *RLHSB*, No. 22 (1930), 9-33.
- 123 BECKER, GEORGE P. "Motive power of the Boston and Albany Railroad." *Railroad Enthusiast*, 9 (January, 1942), 5-9.
- 124 BEDFORD, HENRY F. Socialism and the workers in Massachusetts, 1889-1912. Amherst: Univ. Massachusetts Pr., 1966. Pp. xiii, 315.
- 125 BEECHER, LYMAN. The memory of our fathers, a sermon delivered at Plymouth, on the twenty-second of December, 1827. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1828. Pp. 39.
- 126 BEISNER, ROBERT L. "Brooks Adams and Charles Francis Adams, Jr.: Historians of Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 35 (1962), 48-70.
- 127 BELL, HUGH F. "'A personal challenge' the Otis-Hutchinson currency controversy, 1761-1762." *EIHC*, 106 (1970), 297-323.
- 128 BELL, STOUGHTON. "Massachusetts and the unlawful practice of the law." *MassLQ*, 21 (April, 1936), 28-39.
- 129 BELLIVEAU, PIERRE. French neutrals in Massachusetts; the story of Acadians rounded up by soldiers from Massachusetts and their captivity in the Bay Province, 1755-1766. Boston: Kirk S. Giffen, 1972. Pp. xiv, 259.
- 130 BELZ, HERMAN J. "Currency reform in colonial Massachusetts, 1749-1750." *EIHC*, 103 (1967), 66-84.
- 131 _____. "Paper money in Colonial Massachusetts." *EIHC*, 101 (1965), 149-163.
- 132 BENNETT, EDMUND HATCH. Massachusetts digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from 1804 to 1879, with references to earlier cases, by Edmund H. Bennett, Russell Gray and Henry W. Swift.... Boston: Little, Brown, 1881. 3v.
- 133 BENNETT, FRANK PIERCE, JR. The story of mutual savings banks. Boston, 1924. Pp. 140.
Drawn chiefly from Massachusetts banking history from 1816 to the 1920s.
- 134 BENSON, ALBERT EMERSON. History of the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1892-1942. Boston: Meador, 1942. Pp. 122.
- 135 BENSON, GEORGE CHARLES SUMNER. The administration of the civil service in Massachusetts, with special reference to state control of civil service. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1935. Pp. xiv, 90.
- 136 BENTON, JOSIAH HENRY. Early census making in Massachusetts, 1643-1765, with a reproduction of the lost census of 1765 (recently found) and documents relating thereto. Boston: Charles E. Goodspeed, 1905. Pp. 104.
- 137 BERMAN, EDWARD. The Massachusetts system of savings-bank life insurance. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1935. Pp. viii, 113.
- 138 BERMAN, LOUIS M. Trends in the length of time incarcerated in Massachusetts correctional institutions: 1945-1966. [Boston?]: 1968. 15 leaves.
- 139 BERRY, JOSEPH BREED. History of the Diocese of Massachusetts, 1810-1872. Boston: The Diocesan Library, Diocese of Massachusetts, 1959. Pp. vi, 252.
- 140 BESSOM, JOSEPH H. "Early Massachusetts 'Tractarians.'" *HMPEC*, 37 (1968), 139-149.
Edited by Lawrence L. Brown; High Church views two decades before the Oxford movement.
- 141 BICKNELL, THOMAS WILLIAMS. "Free common schools." *MNEH*, 2 (1892) 149-164.
- 142 _____. "John Myles: religious tolerance in Massachusetts." *MNEH*, 2 (1892), 213-242.
- 143 BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON. "Primogeniture in Massachusetts." *MHSP*, 45 (1911-1912), 34-35.
- 144 BILLIAS, GEORGE ATHAN. The Massachusetts land bankers of 1740. [Orono]: Univ. of Maine, 1959. Pp. x, 59.
- 145 BIOGRAPHICAL encyclopaedia of Massachusetts of the nineteenth century. N.Y.: Metropolitan Publishing and Engraving, 1879-1883. 2v. MHi.

- 146 BIOGRAPHICAL sketches of representative citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.... Boston: Graves & Steinbarger, 1901. Pp. 1092.
- 147 BIRCKHEAD, HUGH. The Puritan's contribution to to-day.... The eleventh annual sermon of the New England Society in the City of New York, preached at Saint George's Church on Forefathers' Sunday, December 18th, 1910. [New York?, 1910?]. Pp. 14.
- 148 BISBEE, JOHN HATCH. "The Mountain Association, Massachusetts." CongQ, 20 (1878), 573-576.
A ministerial association in Berkshire and Hampshire counties, 1790-1837.
- 149 BISHOP, ROBERT ROBERTS. The Senate of Massachusetts: an historical sketch. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1882. Pp. 49.
- 150 BISTRUP, FRANK V. "Industry's place in Massachusetts." Industry, 2 (November, 1936), 25-28.
1920s and 1930s.
- 151 BLACK, FRANK SWETT. Address of Honorable Frank S. Black before the New England Society, New York, December 22, 1908. [New York?, 1908?]. Pp. 7.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 152 BLACK, S. BRUCE. "Workmen's compensation - 50 years of progress." Industry, 27 (August, 1962), 13-14, 46.
- 153 BLACKMON, JOAB L., JR. "Judge Samuel Sewall's efforts in behalf of the first Americans." Ethnohistory, 16 (1969), 165-176.
Indians.
- 154 BLAKE, JOHN BALLARD. The early history of vital statistics in Massachusetts. BHistMed, 29 (1955), 46-68.
1639-1850.
- 155 BLANCHARD, JONATHAN. Christ purifying His temple; or, the principle of the Puritans, a sermon preached in the Mount Vernon Church of Christ... Boston, Massachusetts, Sabbath, Dec. 24, 1865, 'Forefathers' Day'. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 1866. Pp. 29.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 156 BLAXLAND, GEORGE CUTHBERT. 'Mayflower' essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's ms. history of the Plimoth Plantation, with a reproduction of Captain John Smith's map of New England. London: Ward & Downey, 1896. Pp. vi, 146.
- 157 BLISS, GEORGE, 1764-1830. An address to the members of the bar of the counties of Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden, at their annual meeting at Northampton, September, 1826. Springfield: Fannatt, 1827. Pp. 35.
Lawyers.
- 158 BLISS, GEORGE, 1793-1873. Historical memoir of the Western Railroad. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1863. Pp. 190.
- 159 BLODGETT, GEOFFREY T. The gentle reformers: Massachusetts Democrats in the Cleveland era. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1966. Pp. xiii, 342.
- 160 BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS. Biographies of the founders, ex-presidents, prominent early members and others of the Massachusetts Dental Society. Boston: Massachusetts Dental Society, 1914. Pp. 224.
- 161 BOCHAT, KENNETH P. "The Pine Tree Shilling." AmHeritage, 4 (1952-1953), 10-11.
- 162 BODGE, GEORGE MADISON. Historical sketch of the Norfolk Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches; prepared for and read at the one hundredth session of the conference, held at Randolph, June 12, 1900, with brief sketches of the churches now belonging to the conference and lists of their ministers, to the present time.... [Randolph?], 1900. Pp. 48.
Not limited to Norfolk County.
- 163 BOLTON, R. A. "Our nation's birthplace." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (February-March, 1925), 19-24.
Plymouth and Provincetown.
- 164 BONAZZI, TIZIANO. Il sacro esperimento, teologia e politica nell'America puritana. Bologna: Il mulino, 1970. Pp. 515.
- 165 BOSTON (ARCHDIOCESE). A brief historical review of the Archdiocese of Boston, 1907-1923. Boston: Pilot Publishing, 1925. Pp. viii, 263.
- 166 BOSTON (ARCHDIOCESE). DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. A decade of progress, 1944-1954. [Boston?, 1955?]. Pp. 23. M.
- 167 BOSTON, CLINTON, FITCHBURG AND NEW BEDFORD RAILROAD COMPANY. Detailed statement, giving its history, location, and the consolidations which have resulted in the formation of the present corporation; also statement showing the present financial condition of the consolidated company. Fitchburgh, 1876. Pp. 16.
- 168 BOSTON HERALD. Scenes and characters of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1700. Boston: Old Colony Distributing, 1930. Unpaged.
- 169 BOSTON TRAVELER. Bay State notables in cartoon: being a series of cartoons of leading Massachusetts men published in the Boston Traveler and gathered together in this form as a permanent souvenir. Boston, 1907. Unpaged.
Biography.
- 170 BOWDITCH, WILLIAM INGERSOLL. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1875. Pp. 71.
- 171 NO ENTRY
- 172 BOWEN, JAMES LORENZO. Massachusetts in the war, 1861-1865. (1889) 2d ed. Springfield: Bowen & Son, 1893. Pp. xv, 1029.
Biographies.

- 173 BOWEN, RICHARD LE BARON. Massachusetts records; a handbook for genealogists, historians, lawyers, and other researchers. Rehoboth, 1957. Pp. 66.
- 174 _____. "The 1690 tax revolt of Plymouth Colony towns." NEHGR, 112 (1958), 4-14.
- 175 BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST. The Mayflower Compact and its signers, with facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers, 1620-1920. Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1920. Pp. 19.
- 176 BOYDEN, ALBERT GARDNER. Brief historical sketch of the Massachusetts normal schools. Boston: N. Sawyer & Son, 1893. Pp. 8.
- 177 BOYER, PAUL S. "Borrowed rhetoric: the Massachusetts excise controversy of 1754." WMQ, 3 Ser., 21 (1964), 328-351.
- 178 BOYNTON, CHARLES BRANDON. Oration delivered before the New England Society of Cincinnati, on the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, December 22d, 1847. Cincinnati: Collins & Van Wagner, 1848, Pp. 32.
- 179 BRADBURY, FRANK E. "Laws and courts of the Massachusetts Bay Colony." BSPub, 10 (1913), 129-159.
- 180 BRADFORD, ALDEN. History of Massachusetts.... Boston: Richardson and Lord, 1822-1829. 3v. 1764-1820; v. 2 published by Wells and Lilly; v. 3 published by the author.
- 181 _____. History of Massachusetts, for two hundred years: from the year 1620 to 1820. Boston: Hilliard, Gray, 1835. Pp. xii, 480.
- 182 _____. A sermon delivered at Plymouth, December 21st, 1804; the anniversary of the landing of our fathers in December, 1620. Boston: Gilbert & Dean, 1805. Pp. 24.
- 183 [____], ed. Speeches of the governors of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1775; and the answers of the House of Representatives, to the same; with their resolutions and addresses for that period. Boston: Russell and Gardner, 1818. Pp. 424.
- 184 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1831-1911. "Historic evolution in Massachusetts." MHSP, 2 Ser., 16 (1902), 238-247. Politics and government.
- 185 BRADFORD, GERSHOM. In with the sea wind; the trials and triumphs of some Yankee sailors. Barre: Barre Gazette, 1962. Pp. 255.
- 186 BRADFORD, WILLIAM. Bradford's history of Plymouth Plantation, 1606-1646. William T. Davis, ed. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1908. Pp. xv, 437.
- 187 _____. History of Plymouth Plantation.... Now first printed from the original manuscript, for the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston: Little, Brown, 1856. Pp. xix, 476. 1608-1646.
- 188 _____. History of Plymouth Plantation 1620-1647, Worthington C. Ford, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1912. 2v.
- 189 _____. Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647. Samuel Eliot Morison, ed. New ed. N.Y.: Knopf, 1952. v.p.
- 190 "BRADFORD'S letter to Winthrop, 1631." NEHGR, 2 (1848), 240-244. Edited.
- 191 BRADLEE, FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWNSHIELD. "The Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad." EIHC, 57 (1921), 273-280.
- 192 BRADLEY, THOMAS D. A condensed history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638 to 1888. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1889. Pp. 70.
- 193 BRADSTREET, ALVAH JUDSON. "The colonial Bradstreets." DanHC, 23 (1935), 58-64.
- 194 BRANDT, LILLIAN. "The Massachusetts slave trade." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 83-96.
- 195 BRAUER, KINLEY J. Cotton versus conscience; Massachusetts Whig politics and southwestern expansion, 1843-1848. Lexington: Univ. of Kentucky Pr., 1967. Pp. vi, 272.
- 196 _____. "The Massachusetts State Texas Committee: A last stand against the annexation of Texas." JAH, 51 (1964-1965), 214-231. Antislavery.
- 197 BRAYLEY, ARTHUR WELLINGTON. Bakers and baking in Massachusetts, including the flour, baking supply and kindred interests, from 1620 to 1909. Boston: Master Bakers' Association of Massachusetts, 1909. Pp. xx, 336.
- 198 _____. "The development of the shoe and leather trade in Massachusetts." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 29-64, 150-172, 275-282, 398-407, 525-529, 651-656.
- 199 BREEN, TIMOTHY H. "Persistent localism: English social change and the shaping of New England institutions." WMQ, 3 Ser., 32 (1975), 3-28.
- 200 _____. and STEPHEN FOSTER. "The Puritans' greatest achievement: a study of social cohesion in seventeenth-century Massachusetts." JAH, 60 (1973-1974), 5-22.
- 201 BREEN, TIMOTHY H. "Who governs: the town franchise in seventeenth-century Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 27 (1970), 460-474.
- 202 BRENNAN, ELLEN ELIZABETH. "The Massachusetts Council of the Magistrates." NEQ, 4 (1931), 54-93. Established in 1644.

- 203 _____. Plural office-holding in Massachusetts, 1760-1780, its relation to the 'separation' of departments of government. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1945. Pp. xiii, 227.
- 204 BRIDGMAN, ARTHUR MILNOR, ed. A souvenir of Massachusetts legislators.... Stoughton: A. M. Bridgman, 1892-1917. 24v. Issued annually except 1912 and 1913: biographical sketches.
- 205 BRIDGMAN, RAYMOND LANDON. The Massachusetts Constitutional Convention of 1917; its causes, forces and factions; its conflicts and consequences, mention of every proposed amendment.... Boston: 1923. Pp. vi, 271.
- 206 _____. "A Massachusetts crisis." NEM, New Ser., 36 (1907), 63-70. 1896, annual vs. biennial elections of state officials.
- 207 _____. "The natural history of a state." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 116-122. Political development.
- 208 _____. Ten years of Massachusetts. Boston: D. C. Heath, 1888. Pp. 127. 1878-1887.
- 209 BRIEF sketch of the character and sufferings of the Pilgrims who settled at Plymouth, Dec. 1620. Boston: John H. A. Frost, 1820. Pp. 8.
- 210 BRIGGS, LLOYD VERNON. Fifteen months' service on the old supervisory State Board of Insanity in Massachusetts, 1913-1914. Boston: Priv. Print., 1928. Pp. xiii, 437.
- 211 BRIGGS, ROSE THORNTON. "Books of the Pilgrims as recorded in their inventories and preserved in Pilgrim Hall." OTNE, 61 (1970-1971), 41-46.
- 212 BRIGHAM, ALBERT PERRY. "Cape Cod and the Old Colony." GeogRev, 10 (1900), 1-22. Barnstable and Plymouth counties.
- 213 _____. Cape Cod and the Old Colony. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1920. Pp. xi, 284.
- 214 BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS. "Paul Revere dismounted." Walpole Society Notebook, (1944), 12-14.
- 215 BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. The colony of New Plymouth, and its relations to Massachusetts: a lecture of a course by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, delivered before the Lowell Institute, Jan. 19, 1869. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1869. Pp. 27.
- 216 BROCHES, SAMUEL. Jews in New England: Pt. I, historical study of the Jews in Massachusetts (1650-1750). N.Y.: Bloch Publishing, 1942. Pp. 68.
- 217 "THE BROOKFIELD Association." CongQ, 12 (1870), 274-290.
- A ministerial association in Hampden and Worcester counties.
- 218 BROOKS, DEXTER M. Of Plymouth Plantation. Plymouth: Leyden Publishing, 1949. Unpaged.
- 219 BROOKS, ELAINE. "Massachusetts Anti-slavery Society." JNegroHist, 30 (1945), 311-330.
- 220 BROOKS, ELBRIDGE STREETER. Stories of the old Bay State. N.Y.: American Book Co., 1899. Pp. 284.
- 221 BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL. "Notable trees about Boston." NEM, New Ser., 22 (1900), 503-523.
- 222 BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH. Beneath old roof trees. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1896. Pp. xiii, 343.
- 223 _____. Beside old hearth-stones. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1897.
- 224 BROWN, ARTHUR MARCH. "Labor questions in the courts of Massachusetts." American Law Review, 42 (1908), 706-734.
- 225 BROWN, B. KATHERINE. "Freemanship in Puritan Massachusetts." AHR, 59 (1953-1954), 865-883.
- 226 _____. "A note on the Puritan concept of aristocracy." MVHR, 41 (1954-1955), 105-112. Suffrage.
- 227 BROWN, JOHN. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 4th ed. London: Religious Tract Society, 1920. Pp. 352.
- 228 BROWN, RICHARD D. "The emergence of urban society in rural Massachusetts, 1760-1820." JAH, 61 (1974), 29-51.
- 229 _____. "The emergence of voluntary associations in Massachusetts, 1760-1830." Journal of Voluntary Action Research, 2 (April, 1973), 64-73.
- 230 _____. "The Massachusetts Convention of Towns, 1768." WMQ, 3 Ser., 26 (1969), 94-104.
- 231 BROWN, ROBERT ELDON. "Democracy in colonial Massachusetts." NEQ, 25 (1952), 291-313.
- 232 _____. Middle-class democracy and the Revolution in Massachusetts, 1691-1780. Ithaca: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1955. Pp. ix, 458.
- 233 _____. "Restriction of representation in colonial Massachusetts." MVHR, 40 (1953-1954), 463-476.
- 234 BROWNE, WILLIAM BRADFORD. The Mohawk Trail; its history and course, with map and illustrations, together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1920. Pp. 40. Berkshire and Franklin counties.

- 235 _____. "A study in origins." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 23-47.
Chronology of settlements in Massachusetts.
- 236 BRUCE, JAMES F. Life and opinion in Massachusetts from 1630-1649. Sydney: W. A. Gullick, 1912. Pp. 35.
- 237 BRUNET, MICHEL. "The secret ballot issue in Massachusetts politics from 1851 to 1853." NEQ, 25 (1952), 354-362.
- 238 BRUSH, JOHN WOOLMAN. Baptists in Massachusetts. Valley Forge, [Pa]: Judson Pr., 1970. Pp. 78.
- 239 BRYAN, CLARK W. Carriage driving in and near unto western Massachusetts.... Springfield, 1892. Pp. 162.
- 240 BUCHANAN, JOHN G. "Drumfire from the pulpit: natural law in colonial election sermons of Massachusetts." AmJLegalHist, 12 (1968), 232-244.
- 241 BUCK, EDWARD. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1866. Pp. viii, 310.
- 242 BUCKINGHAM, EDGAR. "Morality, learning, and religion, in Massachusetts in olden times." PVMA, 2 (1880-1889), 8-27.
- 243 BUCKINGHAM, SAMUEL GILES. A memorial of the Pilgrim Fathers. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1867. Pp. 52.
- 244 BUCKLY, JULIAN A. An architectural monograph on domestic architecture in Massachusetts, 1750-1800. Saint Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1916. Pp. 16.
- 245 BUENKER, JOHN D. "The Mahatma and progressive reform: Martin Lomasney as lawmaker, 1911-1917." NEQ, 44 (1971), 397-419.
- 246 BUFFINTON, ARTHUR H. "The isolationist policy of colonial Massachusetts." NEQ, 1 (1928), 158-179.
- 247 _____. "The Massachusetts experiment of 1630." CSMP, 32 (1933-1937), 308-320.
- 248 BUHLER, KATHRYN C. Massachusetts silver in the Frank L. and Louise C. Harrington collection. Worcester: Barre, 1965. Pp. 121.
- 249 BULLARD, LEWIS H. "Memories of the Boston & Albany." Railroad Enthusiast, 8 (May-June, 1941), 14-16.
- 250 BULLEN, HENRY LEWIS. "The printer leaders of the Pilgrim Fathers." American Printer, 71 (December 20, 1920), 48-49.
- 251 BULLOCK, ALEXANDER HAMILTON. "The centennial of the Massachusetts Constitution." AASP, New Ser., 1 (1880-1881), 189-235.
Constitution of 1780.
- 252 BULLOCK, CHARLES JESSE. Historical sketch of the finances and financial policy of Massachusetts from 1790 to 1905. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1907. Pp. 144.
- 252A _____. "Taxation of property and income in Massachusetts." QJEcon, 31 (1916), 1-61.
- 253 BURBANK, ALFRED STEVENS, comp. A brief history of the Pilgrims, comp. from the writings of Governor Bradford and Governor Winslow, and largely in their own words. Plymouth: A. S. Burbank, [1920?]. Pp. 57.
- 254 BURG, B. RICHARD. "The Bay Colony retaliates: a taste of venom in Puritan debate." HMPEC, 38 (1969), 281-289.
- 255 BURNHAM, COLLINS G. "Olden time music in the Connecticut Valley." NEM, New Ser., 24 (1901), 12-27.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 256 BURRAGE, HENRY SWEETSER. "The contest for religious liberty in Massachusetts." American Society for Church History. Papers, (1894), 149-192.
- 257 BURRILL, ELLEN MUDGE. A monograph on the charters and constitution of Massachusetts. Lynn: T. P. Nichols & Son, 1932. Pp. 48.
- 258 _____. The Pilgrim tercentenary, a paper on Governor William Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation. [Lynn], 1920. Pp. 15.
- 259 _____. The State House, Boston, Massachusetts. (1901) 9th ed. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1927. Pp. 190.
- 260 BUSH, GEORGE GARY. History of higher education in Massachusetts. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1891. Pp. 445.
- 261 BUSHNELL, DAVID. "The treatment of the Indians in Plymouth Colony." NEQ, 26 (1953), 193-218.
- 262 BUSHNELL, HORACE. The fathers of New England: an oration delivered before the New England Society of New-York, December 21, 1849.... N.Y.: G. P. Putnam, 1850. Pp. 44.
- 263 "A BUSINESS trait of the Pilgrims." CongQ, 12 (1870), 533-538.
- 264 BUTLER, MARTIN J. "The Nonquitt-Cuttyhunk boats." Steamboat Bill, 23 (1966), 91-97.
Between Dartmouth and Gosnold.
- 265 CAHILL, ALICE MARIE. "Nineteenth century library innovation: the [Massachusetts] Division [of Library Extension] from 1890 to 1940." Bay State Librarian, 55 (October, 1965), 7-12.
- 266 CAHILL, CHARLES T. 300th anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 6th, 1938. Historical sketch.... Boston: Geo. E. Crosby, [1938?]. Unpaged. M.

- 267 CALLAHAN, JAMES W. Agricultural land use changes and population growth in six western Massachusetts communities, 1940-1965. [Amherst]: Experiment Station, College of Agriculture, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1966. Pp. iii, 25.
- 268 _____. An analysis of municipal expenditures and revenue sources in 82 Massachusetts towns, 1956-1964. Amherst: Massachusetts Cooperative Extension Service and the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, 1968. Pp. 24.
- 269 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER, comp. The Massachusetts lyceum during the American renaissance; materials for the study of the oral tradition in American letters: Emerson, Thoreau, Hawthorne, and other New-England lecturers. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1969. 226 leaves.
- 270 CAMPBELL, COLIN. "The 71st Highlanders in Massachusetts, 1776-1780." NEHGR, 112 (1958), 200-213, 265-275; 113 (1959), 3-14, 84-94. British regiment.
- 271 CANDEE, RICHARD M. "A documentary history of Plymouth Colony architecture, 1620-1700." OTNE, 59 (1968-1969), 59-71, 105-111; 60 (1969-1970), 37-53.
- 272 "THE CANDY Industry." Industry, 1 (January, 1936), 11-12, 40.
- 273 CARD, ANTHA E. "They knew they were Pilgrims." Eternity, (November, 1957), 12-13, 33-36.
- 274 CAREY, P. H. Massachusetts electric companies. Financial analysis of the Boston & Northern Street Railway Company, and the Old Colony Street Railway Company, since their organization. N.Y.: Poor, [1905]. Pp. 23.
- 275 CARLEVALE, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Leading Americans of Italian descent in Massachusetts. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1946. Pp. 861.
- 276 CARNEY, FRANCIS J., ALAN TOSTI and ALEX TURCHETTE. An analysis of convicted murderers in Massachusetts, 1943-1966. [Boston]: Massachusetts Department of Correction, [1968?]. Pp. 12. M.
- 277 CARPENTER, EDMUND JANES. The Mayflower Pilgrims. N.Y.: Abingdon Pr., 1918. Pp. 255.
- 278 _____. "Old Ironsides." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 263-282. U.S.S. Constitution.
- 279 CARPENTER, WILLIAM HENRY. The history of Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo, 1853. Pp. 330.
- 280 CARTER, GEORGE E. Democrat in heaven--Whig on earth--the politics of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Historical New Hampshire, 27 (1972), 123-140.
- 281 CARTER, JAMES GORDON. Essays upon popular education, containing a particular examination of an institution for the education of teachers. Boston: Bowles & Dearborn, 1826. Pp. iv, 60.
- 282 _____ and WILLIAM H. BROOKS. A geography of Massachusetts; for families and schools. Embracing 1. A topographical view of the towns of each county.... 2. A general view of each county. 3. A general view of the state.... Boston: Hiliard, Gray, Little, and Wilkins, 1830. Pp. x, 224. Brief descriptions of towns and counties.
- 283 CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins; containing extracts from his diaries and letters.... Boston: Little, Brown, 1856. Pp. 304.
- 284 CASS, LEWIS. Address delivered before the New England Society of Michigan, December 22, 1848. Detroit: F. P. Markham & Bros., 1849. Pp. 47.
- 285 THE CATHOLIC MIRROR, SPRINGFIELD, MASS. A century of Catholicism in western Massachusetts; being a chronicle of the establishment, early struggle, progress and achievements of the Catholic Church in the five western counties of Worcester, Hampden, Hampshire, Berkshire and Franklin, in the Bay State, whose Catholic citizens have responded nobly to every challenge of citizenship, whether it be a call to the colors or to the highest civic posts within the gift of Massachusetts. Springfield: Mirror Pr., 1931. Pp. 350, cxxxii.
- 286 CAVANAGH, WILLIAM HENRY. Colonial expansion, including the rise and fall of historic settlements. Boston: R. G. Badger, 1924. Pp. 263.
- 287 CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION. Historical highlights. Worcester, 1969. v.p.
- 288 CHACE, PAUL G. "Ceramics in Plymouth Colony, an analysis of estate inventories, 1631-1675." OPOCS, No. 3 (December, 1972), 1-12.
- 289 CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. "In western Massachusetts." Harper's Magazine, 61 (1880), 873-887.
- 290 CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY H. "The Boston and Worcester Turnpike and the bridge." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 197-198. Bridge at Long Pond, Worcester.
- 291 CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEEN. "Governor Winthrop's estate." MHSP, 2 Ser., 7 (1891-1892), 127-143.
- 292 CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN HENRY. Samuel Sewall and the world he lived in. Boston: De Wolfe, Fiske, 1897. Pp. xv, 319.
- 293 CHANDLER, JOSEPH EVERETT. Colonial cottages. St. Paul, 1915. Pp. 16. MB. Latter half of seventeenth century.
- 294 CHANDLER, JOSEPH RIPLEY. 'The Pilgrims of the rock': an oration, delivered in the First Congregational Church, before the Society of the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, at their second anniversary on the 22nd December, 1845.... Philadelphia: J. C. Clark, 1846. Pp. 31.

- 295 CHANDLER, PELEG W. "Witch-trials in Massachusetts." MHSP, 20 (1882-1883), 395-401.
- 296 CHAPIN, HOWARD MILLAR. Roger Williams and the King's colors; the documentary evidence. Providence: E. L. Freeman, 1928. Pp. 26.
- 297 CHAPIN, STEPHEN. The duty of living for the good of posterity: a sermon, delivered at North-Yarmouth, December 22, 1820, in commemoration of the close of the second century from the landing of the fore-fathers of New England. Portland: T. Todd, 1821. Pp. 48.
- 298 CHAPMAN, HENRY. "Early movements to separate the District of Maine from Massachusetts and the Brunswick Convention of 1816." Pejeboscot Historical Society. Collections, 1 (1889), 1-20.
- 299 CHAPMAN, MARIA WESTON. Right and wrong in Massachusetts. Boston: Dow & Jackson's Anti-slavery Pr., 1839. Pp. 177.
Massachusetts Anti-slavery Society, 1837-1839.
- 300 CHAPPLE, WILLIAM DISMORE. "The public service of John Endecott in the Massachusetts Bay Colony." EIHC, 65 (1929), 403-447.
- 301 CHARLTON, WARWICK. The second Mayflower adventure. Boston: Little, Brown, 1957. Pp. 245.
- 302 CHASE, ELLEN. The beginnings of the American Revolution, based on contemporary letters, and other documents. N.Y.: Baker and Taylor, 1910. 3v.
- 303 CHASE, LEVI BADGER. The Bay path and along the way. Norwood, 1919. Pp. xxii, 246.
Indian trails.
- 304 CHASE, PHILIP PUTNAM. "The attitude of the Protestant clergy in Massachusetts during the election of 1884." MHSP, 64 (1930-1932), 467-498.
- 305 _____. "A crucial juncture in the political careers of Lodge and Long." MHSP, 70 (1950-1953), 102-127.
Election of 1886.
- 306 CHASE MANHATTAN BANK, NEW YORK. Massachusetts, the Bay State. N.Y., [1936]. Pp. 70.
- 307 CHESTER, JOHN. A sermon, in commemoration of the landing of the New-England Pilgrims. Delivered in the 2d. Presbyterian Church, Albany, December 22nd, 1820: on the completion of the second century, since that event. Albany: E. and E. Horsford, 1820. Pp. 31.
- 308 CHEVALLEY, LOUIS. Cotton Mather et la fin de la théocratie au Massachusetts, 1663-1728. Angers: Imprimerie Cooperative Angevine, 1900. Pp. ix, 197. MB.
- 309 CHICKERING, JESSE. "Progress of wealth in Massachusetts from 1790 to 1840." Merchants' Magazine, 16 (1847), 435-444.
- 310 _____. A statistical view of the population of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840. Boston: Charles Little and James Brown, 1846. Pp. 160.
- 311 "THE CHINESE of the eastern states." Manchester, N.H.: L'Avenir National Publishing, 1925. Pp. 23.
Protests against the epithet 'Chinese of the east' first bestowed upon the French Canadians in the twelfth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor published in 1881.
- 312 CHRISTENSON, JAMES A. "Real estate acquisitions for metropolitan Boston's water supply in the Swift River and Ware River watersheds." New England Water Works Association. Journal, 54 (1940), 194-255.
- 313 CLARK, GEORGE FABER. History of the temperance reform in Massachusetts, 1813-1883. Boston: Clarke & Carruth, 1888. Pp. xi, 268.
- 314 CLARK, JOSEPH SYLVESTER. "Did the Pilgrims wrong the Indians?" CongQ, 1 (1859), 129-135.
- 315 _____. A historical sketch of the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, from 1620 to 1858. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 1858. Pp. xii, 344.
- 316 _____. "How slavery was abolished in Massachusetts." CongQ, 2 (1860), 42-48.
- 317 CLARK, MARY. Biographical sketches of the fathers of New England, intended to acquaint youth with the lives, characters and sufferings of those who founded our civil and religious institutions. Concord [N.H.]: Marsh, Capen and Lyon, 1836. Pp. 180.
- 318 _____. A concise history of Massachusetts, from its first settlement. N.Y.: D. & G. F. Coolidge, 1837. Pp. iv, 180.
- 319 [_____]. Conversations on the history of Massachusetts, from its settlement to the present period; for the use of schools and families. By a friend of youth. Boston: Munroe & Francis, 1831. Pp. 180.
- 320 CLARK, WALTER E. Quabbin Reservoir; memories of conditions that existed in the Swift and Ware River Valleys while Quabbin Reservoir was being developed. N.Y.: Hobson Book Pr., 1946. Pp. viii, 272.
- 321 CLARK, WILLIAM HORACE and DANIEL L. MARSH, comps. The story of Massachusetts. The American Historical Society, 1938. 4v.
- 322 CLARKE, JULIUS L. History of the Massachusetts Insurance Department: including a sketch of the origin and progress of insurance, and of the insurance legislation of the state, from 1780 to 1876. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1876. Pp. 100.

- 323 CLASON, A. W. "The convention of Massachusetts." *MagAmHist*, 14 (1885), 529-545. 1788; U. S. Constitution.
- 324 CLUNE, MARY CATHERINE. "Joseph Hawley's criticism of the Constitution of Massachusetts." *SCSH*, 3 (1917-1918), 5-56.
- 325 COBB, ALVAN. God's culture of his vineyard. A sermon, delivered at Plymouth before the Robinson congregation, on the 22d of December, 1831. Taunton: E. Anthony, 1832. Pp. 24.
- 326 COBB, CHARLES WIGGINS. Notes on Massachusetts manufacturing. [Amherst]: Amherst College, 1939-1948. v.p. 1869-1932; issued in 6 parts.
- 327 COCKSHOT, WINNIFRED. The Pilgrim Fathers: their church and colony. London: Methuen, [1909]. Pp. xv, 348.
- 328 CODMAN, JOHN. The faith of the Pilgrims. A sermon delivered at Plymouth, on the twenty-second of December, 1831. Boston: Perkins, 1832. Pp. 28.
- 329 NO ENTRY
- 330 COHEN, RONALD D. "Church and State in seventeenth-century Massachusetts: another look at the Antinomian controversy." *Journal of Church and State*, 12 (1970), 475-493.
- 331 _____. "New England and New France, 1632-1651: external relations and internal disagreements among the Puritans." *EIHC*, 108 (1972), 252-271.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 332 COHEN STUART, MARTINUS. The Pilgrim Fathers' first meeting for public worship in North America. A brief historical sketch with an engraved illustration representing the same subject. (1860) 2d. ed. Amsterdam: W. H. Kirberger, 1866. Pp. 35.
- 333 COLBURN, JEREMIAH. Bibliography of the local history of Massachusetts. Boston: W. P. Lunt, 1871. Pp. 119.
- 334 COLE, WILLIAM ISAAC. Immigrant races in Massachusetts: The Greeks. [Boston?, 1919?]. Unpaged.
- 335 COLEMAN, WILLIAM MACON. The history of the primitive Yankees; or, The Pilgrim Fathers in England and Holland. Washington: Columbia Publishing, 1881. Pp. 62.
- 336 COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. Handbook, 1892-1952. Boston, 1953. Pp. 98. Contains historical sketch by Walter M. Whitehill.
- 337 COMBE, GEORGE. Notes on the new reformation in Germany, and on national education and the common schools of Massachusetts. Edinburgh: Mac-lachlan, Stewart, 1845. Pp. 37. Nineteenth century.
- 338 COMER, WILLIAM RUSSELL. Landmarks 'in the Old Bay State.' Wellesley, 1911. Pp. x, 350.
- 339 COMLEY, WILLIAM J. Comley's history of Massachusetts, with portraits and biographies of some of the old settlers, and many of her most prominent manufacturers, professional and business men.... Boston: Comley Bros., 1879. Pp. vi, 462.
- 340 "THE COMMON school controversy in Massachusetts." *New Englander*, 5 (1847), 513-522.
- 341 "COMPLETE list of the Congregational and Presbyterian ministers in Massachusetts from the settlement of the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay to the present time." *American Quarterly Register*, 7 (1834-1835), 28-38.
Suffolk and Berkshire counties only; gives information regarding birth, education, settlement, dismissal and death.
- 342 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "Pilgrim chairs." *Antiques*, 68 (1955), 450-451.
- 343 COMSTOCK, WILLIAM OGILVIE. "Four mounted messengers of the Revolution." *Brookline HSP*, (1913), 17-28.
Paul Revere, William Dawes, Marinus Willett and Thomas Lamb.
- 344 CONANT, SYLVANUS. An anniversary sermon preached at Plymouth, December 23, 1776, in grateful memory of the first landing of our worthy ancestors in that place, An. Dom. 1620. Boston: Thomas & John Fleet, 1777. Pp. 31.
- 345 "CONFISCATED estates." *NEHGR*, 12 (1858), 71-73.
Confiscated loyalist estates after the Revolution.
- 346 "THE CONGREGATIONAL churches of Massachusetts." *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, 1 (1828), 57-74, 113-140.
- 347 CONNECTICUT. Celebration as authorized by the Connecticut legislature of 1919 in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock, 1620...Hartford, Connecticut, December the twenty-first, 1920.... [Hartford, 1920]. Unpaged.
- 348 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSION ON THE CELEBRATION OF THE THREE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE LANDING OF THE PILGRIMS AT PLYMOUTH ROCK. The proceedings by the state of Connecticut in commemoration of the tercentenary anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth Rock, 1620-1920. [Hartford?, 1921?]. Pp. 35.

- 349 CONOVER, GEORGE STILLWELL. The Genesee Tract. Cessions between New York and Massachusetts. The Phelps and Gorham Purchase. Robert Morris. Captain Charles Williamson and the Pulteney Estate. Geneva, N.Y., 1889. Pp. 16.
- 350 CONRY, JOSEPH A. "Massachusetts in the Supreme Court of the United States and in the office of Attorney General." *MassLQ*, 21 (July, 1936), 29-37.
- 351 CONSUMERS' LEAGUE OF MASSACHUSETTS. [History, constitution, list of officers. Cambridge, 1898?]. Unpaged.
- 352 CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS OF MASSACHUSETTS. An historical sketch of the Convention of the Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts; with an account of its funds; its connexion with the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society; and its rules and regulations.... Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf, 1821. Pp. 32.
- 353 CONWELL, RUSSELL HERMAN. "Massachusetts battlefields of the Revolution: a newspaperman describes Somerville, Charlestown, Concord, Lexington, and Salem in 1869." *DAR*, 100 (1966), 5-10, 98-101, 222-227, 346-349, 424, 437, 442. Edited by Joseph C. Carter.
- 354 COOK, ARTHUR MALCOLM. Lincolnshire links with the U.S.A. Lincoln [England]: The Subdeanery, 1956. Pp. 90. Pilgrims and the Massachusetts Bay Colony.
- 355 COOK, HAROLD OATMAN. Fifty years a forester. Boston: Massachusetts Forest and Park Association, 1961. Pp. 63. Development of state forests.
- 356 COOLEY, E. H. "Our oldest industry--fish." *Industry*, 1 (July, 1936), 12, 42-43.
- 357 _____. "This fishing industry of ours." *Industry*, 2 (July, 1937), 16-18.
- 358 COOLIDGE, CALVIN. "Massachusetts and its place in the life of the nation." *National Geographic Magazine*, 43 (1923), 337-352.
- 359 COOMBS, ZELOTES WOOD. "General Henry Knox and the Ticonderoga cannon." *Worcester HSPub*, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 3-20. Route in Massachusetts over which Knox brought captured guns and ammunition to colonial army at Cambridge, 1775-1776.
- 360 COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON. Letters & papers of John Singleton Copley and Henry Pelham, 1739-1776. [Boston]: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1914. Pp. xxii, 384.
- 361 COPP, JOSEPH A. 'The old ways'--or the Pilgrims and their principles; a discourse on the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, delivered in Broadway Church, Chelsea, Mass., December 21, 1858. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1857. Pp. 24.
- 362 CORDNER, JOHN. The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers, an oration, spoken before the New England Society of Montreal, in the American Presbyterian Church, on 22nd December, 1856. Montreal: H. Rose, 1857. Pp. 54.
- 363 CORNWALL, ANNA LLOYD. A century of service: Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 1846-1946. [Boston]: The Society [1946]. Pp. 61.
- 364 THE COTTAGE city, or the season at Martha's Vineyard.... Lawrence: Merrill & Crocker, 1879. Pp. 36. Relates to both Dukes County and Nantucket.
- 365 COUGHLIN, MAGDALEN. "The entrance of the Massachusetts merchant into the Pacific." *Southern California Quarterly*, 48 (1966), 327-352.
- 366 COURTNEY, FREDERICK, GEORGE C. SHATTUCK and BENJAMIN H. PADDOCK. The commemorative discourses in observance of the centennial year of the church in the Diocese of Massachusetts. A.D. 1885. Boston: The Convention, 1885. Pp. xii, 128.
- 367 CRAFTS, WILLIAM. Address delivered before the New-England Society of South-Carolina on the 22nd December, 1820, being the two hundredth anniversary of the landing at Plymouth of the ancestors of New England. Charleston: T. B. Stephens, 1820. Pp. 16.
- 368 CRANDON, JOHN HOWLAND. "Colonial and Revolutionary social life." *BSProc*, (1905), 41-60.
- 369 CRANE, ELLERY BICKNELL. "The Boston and Worcester Turnpike." *Worcester HSProc*, 17 (1900-1901), 585-598.
- 370 _____. "The early militia system of Massachusetts." *Worcester HSProc*, (1888), 105-127.
- 371 _____. "Early paper mills in Massachusetts, especially Worcester County." *Worcester HSProc*, (1886), 115-130.
- 372 "SHAYS' Rebellion." *Worcester HSProc*, (1881), 61-111.
- 373 CRANE, JOHN CALVIN. "Fuse or flintlock--which?" *Worcester HSProc*, (1897-1899), 499-504. King Philip's War.
- 374 CRAWFORD, MARY CAROLINE. Famous families of Massachusetts. Boston: Little, Brown, 1930. 2v.
- 375 _____. In the days of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: Little, Brown, 1920. Pp. xiv, 331.
- 376 CRIPPEN, T. G. "The psalmody of the Pilgrims." *Congregational Historical Society. Transactions*, 8 (1920), 75-80.
- 377 CROCKER, GEORGE W. "The rural school of a half century ago." *NEM*, New Ser., 24 (1901), 583-587.
- 378 CULVER, RAYMOND BENJAMIN. Horace Mann and religion in the Massachusetts public schools. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1929. Pp. x, 301.

- 379 CUMMING, JAMES D. "Incidents of olden time." *American Pioneer*, 2 (1843), 372-374. Shays' Rebellion.
- 380 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL, ed. Rural household inventories, establishing the names, uses and furnishings of rooms in the colonial New England home, 1675-1775. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1964. Pp. xi, 306. Limited to Massachusetts; detailed index.
- 381 CUMMINGS, J. L. "Painted chests from the Connecticut Valley." *Antiques*, 34 (1938), 192-193.
- 382 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. "The Bay State Street Railway." *Transportation Bulletin*, No. 64 (August-September, 1960) entire issue.
- 383 _____. "The trolley air line: a history of the Boston & Worcester Street Railway." *Transportation*, 8 (1954), 1-50.
- 384 CUNNINGHAM, W. J. "Millionaires in the making." *History Today*, 19 (1969), 382-387. Francis Cabot Lowell, Patrick Tracy Jackson and Nathan Appleton.
- 385 CURRAN, WILLIAM J. "The struggle for equity jurisdiction in Massachusetts." *BULRev*, 31 (1951), 269-296. 1774-1877.
- 386 CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS. Reminiscences and observations of the nineteenth century, more particularly relating to the first half. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1902. Pp. 106.
- 387 CURRIER, FREDERICK A. "The Massachusetts Canal." *FitchHSP*, 5 (1907-1913), 167-180. Proposed in 1825 to run from the Charles to the Hudson; never constructed.
- 388 CUSHING, ABEL. Historical letters on the first charter of Massachusetts government. Boston: J. N. Bang, 1839. Pp. 204. Constitution of 1629.
- 389 CUSHING, CHRISTOPHER. "The Brookfield Association." *CongQ*, 20 (1878), 528-572. A ministerial association of Hampden and Worcester counties.
- 390 CUSHING, HARRY ALONZO. History of the transition from provincial to commonwealth government in Massachusetts. N.Y.: 1896. Pp. vi, 281.
- 391 _____. "Political activity of Massachusetts towns during the Revolution." *American Historical Association. Annual Report*, (1895), 105-113.
- 392 CUSHING, JOHN DANIEL. "The Cushing court and the abolition of slavery in Massachusetts: more notes on the Quock Walker Case." *AmJLegal Hist*, 5 (1961), 118-144.
- 393 _____. "Notes on disestablishment in Massachusetts, 1780-1833." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 26 (1969), 169-190.
- 394 CUTLER, FREDERICK MORSE. The old First Massachusetts Coast Artillery in war and peace. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1917. Pp. 180. Founded in 1784.
- 395 CUTLER, URIEL WALDO. "Backward and forward along the Old Worcester Turnpike." *Worcester HSPub*, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 58-61.
- 396 _____. "Trail and pike: a study in highway development." *Worcester HSPub*, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 21-34.
- 397 CUTTER, R. AMMI. "A quarter century of Massachusetts compulsory automobile insurance - its rate making aspects." *Insurance Law Review*, (1953), 671-677. 1927-1952.
- 398 CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD and WILLIAM FREDERIC ADAMS. Genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of the state of Massachusetts. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1910. 4v. Biographies.
- 399 CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD, ed. Memorial encyclopedia of the state of Massachusetts. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1917. 3v. Biographies.
- 400 DAME, LORIN L. "Historic trees." *BSM* 1 (1884), 84-88.
- 401 DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1851. "Sir William Vernon Harcourt and the Australian ballot law." *MHSP*, 58 (1924-1925), 401-418. 1888.
- 402 DANIELS, BRUCE C. "Defining economic classes in colonial Massachusetts." *AASP*, 83 (1973), 251-259.
- 403 DANIELS, JOHN E. "Twenty-five years of Associated Industries of Massachusetts." *Industry*, 6 (October, 1940), 7-16, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 80A-80B, 80D. Manufacturers' association.
- 404 DARLING, ARTHUR BURR. "Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848." *AHR*, 29, (1923-1924), 271-287.
- 405 _____. Political changes in Massachusetts, 1824-1848: a study of liberal movements in politics. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1925. Pp. xii, 392.
- 406 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MASSACHUSETTS. History of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution. Catherine M. Warren, comp. [Boston], 1932. Pp. 425.
- 407 DAVENPORT, DONALD HILLS. The co-operative banks of Massachusetts. Boston: Harvard Univ. Graduate School of Business Administration, Bureau of Business Research, 1938. Pp. x, 53. History, 1877-1937.

- 408 DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND. "Alphabetical list of partners in the Land Bank of 1740." NEHGR, 50 (1896), 187-197, 308-317. Edited.
- 409 _____. "Certain additional notes touching upon the subjects of ignominious punishments and of the Massachusetts currency." AASP, New Ser., 13 (1899-1900), 67-73.
- 410 _____. "Certain considerations concerning the coinage of the Colony and the public bills of credit of the Province of Massachusetts Bay." American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings, 33 (1898), 190-211.
- 411 _____. Colonial currency reprints, 1682-1751. Boston: The Prince Society, 1910-1911. 4v.
- 412 _____. "The confiscation laws of Massachusetts." CSMP, 8 (1902-1904), 50-72. 1770s and 1780s.
- 413 _____. "Corporations in the days of the Colony." CSMP, 1 (1892-1894), 183-214.
- 414 _____. "Curious features of some of the early notes or bills used as a circulating medium in Massachusetts." CSMP, 10 (1904-1906), 84-101.
- 415 _____. Currency and banking in the province of the Massachusetts Bay. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1901. 2v.
- 416 _____. "The currency and provincial politics." CSMP, 6 (1899-1900), 157-172.
- 417 _____. "Emergent treasury-supply in Massachusetts in early days." AASP, New Ser., 17 (1905-1906), 32-68. 1645-1780.
- 418 _____. "Frost v. Leighton." CSMP, 3 (1895-1897), 246-264. 1734; John Frost and William Leighton.
- 419 _____. "The General Court and quarrels between individuals arising from the Land Bank." AASP, New Ser., 11 (1896-1897), 351-368. 1740.
- 420 _____. "Hints of contemporary life in the writings of Thomas Shepard." CSMP, 12 (1908-1909), 136-162. Seventeenth century social life and customs.
- 421 _____. "Historical work in Massachusetts." CSMP, 1 (1892-1894), 21-71. Historical sketches of historical societies.
- 422 _____. "The law of adultery and ignominious punishments - with especial reference to the penalty of wearing a letter affixed to the clothing." AASP, New Ser., 10 (1895), 97-126.
- 423 _____. "Lawful money, 1778 and 1779." NEHGR, 57 (1903), 163-167.
- 424 _____. "Legislation and litigation connected with the Land Bank of 1740." AASP, New Ser., 11 (1896-1897), 86-123.
- 425 _____. "The limitation of prices in Massachusetts, 1776-1779." CSMP, 10 (1904-1906), 119-134.
- 426 _____. "The Massachusetts Bay currency, 1690-1750: the plates." AASP, New Ser., 12 (1897-1898), 410-424.
- 427 _____. Provincial banks: land and silver. CSMP, 3 (1895-1897), 2-40. 1740.
- 428 _____. "The Shays' Rebellion." AASP, New Ser., 21 (1911), 57-79.
- 429 _____. Tracts relating to the currency of the Massachusetts Bay, 1682-1720. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1902. Pp. x, 394.
- 430 DAVIS, BANCROFT G. "Fifty years of judicial reporting in Massachusetts." Bar Bulletin, No. 134 (March, 1938), 19-23. 1888-1938.
- 431 DAVIS, DANIEL. "Proceedings of the two conventions held at Portland to consider the expediency of a separate government in the District of Maine." MHSC, 4 (1795), 25-40.
- 432 DAVIS, GARRET. Speech of Hon. Garrett Davis, of Kentucky, on the state of the Union; in which he gave a sketch of the political history of Massachusetts; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 16 & 17, 1864. Washington: L. Towers, 1864. Pp. 39.
- 433 DAVIS, HARRISON MERRILL. "Local government under the first charter." EHC, 66 (1930), 161-181.
- 434 DAVIS, JOHN, 1761-1847. A discourse before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, December 22, 1813, at their anniversary commemoration of the first landing of our ancestors at Plymouth, in 1620. Boston: John Eliot, 1814. Pp. 31.
- 435 DAVIS, LANCE EDWIN. Sources of industrial finance: the American textile industry, a case study. EEH, 9 (1956-1957), 189-203. Massachusetts, 1827-1860.
- 436 DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMAS. Bench and bar of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Boston History Co., 1895. 2v. Biographies of lawyers.
- 437 _____. History of the judiciary of Massachusetts, including the Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, the province of the Massachusetts Bay, and the Commonwealth. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1900. Pp. xxiv, 446.
- 438 DAWES, SARAH ELIZABETH. Colonial Massachusetts; stories of the old Bay State. N.Y.: Silver, Burdett, 1899. Pp. 187.
- 439 DAWSON, HENRY BARTON. Declaration of Independence by the colony of Massachusetts Bay, May 1, 1776. [N.Y., 1862]. Pp. 12.

- 440 DAY, CLIVE. Capitalistic and socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies. American Historical Association. Annual Report, (1925), 223-235.
- 441 DEAN, CHRISTOPHER C. A brief history of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, and of the rise and progress of Sabbath schools in the orthodox Congregational denomination in Massachusetts. Boston: Sabbath School Society, 1852. Pp. 36.
- 442 DEANE, CHARLES. "The connection of Massachusetts with slavery and the slave-trade." AASP, New Ser. 4, (1885-1887), 191-222.
- 443 _____. and JOEL PARKER. "The forms in issuing letters patent by the crown of England [with some remarks relating to the early history of the Massachusetts charter of 4th Charles II." MHSP, (1869-1870), 166-196.
- 444 DEANE, CHARLES. "The Irish donation in 1676." NEHGR, 2 (1848), 245-249.
Aid to Massachusetts after King Philip's War.
- 445 _____. "Judge Lowell and the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights." MHSP, (1873-1875), 299-304.
State constitution, 1779-1780.
- 446 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Footprints of Miles Standish. Charlestown: Re-printed from the Church Monthly for private distribution, 1864. Pp. 24.
- 447 DEEDY, JOHN G., ed. The Church in Worcester, New England: a modern diocese with an ancient name. Worcester: Designed by the Hawthorne Pr. for the Guild of Our Lady of Providence, St. Vincent Hospital, 1956. Unpaged.
Roman Catholic Diocese of Worcester.
- 448 DEETZ, JAMES. "The reality of the Pilgrim Fathers." Natural History, 78 (November, 1969), 32-45.
- 449 DELABARRE, EDMUND BURKE. "A possible pre-Algonkian culture in southeastern Massachusetts." American Anthropologist, New Ser., 27 (1925), 359-369.
- 450 DEMOS, JOHN. A little commonwealth: family life in Plymouth Colony. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1970.
- 451 _____. "Notes on life in Plymouth Colony." WMQ, 3 Ser., 22 (1965), 264-286.
- 452 DERBY, ELIAS HASKET. The history of paper money in the province of Massachusetts before the Revolution, with an account of the Land Bank and the Silver Bank, read before the American Statistical Association at Boston, May, 1874. Boston: New England News Co., 1874. Pp. 16.
- 453 DERBY, JOHN BARTON. Political reminiscences, including a sketch of the origin and history of the 'Statesman Party' of Boston. Boston: Homer & Palmer, 1835. Pp. 172.
Democratic Party.
- 454 DETHLEFSEN, EDWIN and JAMES DEETZ. "Death heads, cherubs, and willow trees: experimental archaeology in colonial cemeteries." American Antiquity, 31 (1966), 502-510.
Analysis of gravestone decorations in Massachusetts.
- 455 DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN. As to Roger Williams, and his 'banishment' from the Massachusetts Plantation; with a few further words concerning the Baptists, the Quakers, and religious liberty. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1876. Pp. vi, 146.
- 456 _____. Memoranda, historical, chronological, &c. prepared with the hope to aid those whose interest in Pilgrim memorials, and history, is freshened by this jubilee year, and who may not have a large historical library at hand. Boston, 1870. Pp. 39.
- 457 DEXTER, MORTON. "Differences between Plymouth and Jamestown." CSMP, 12 (1908-1909), 256-270.
- 458 _____. The story of the Pilgrims. Boston: Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, 1894. Pp. ix, 363.
- 459 DIAZ, ABBY MORTON. "Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs." National Magazine, 4 (1896), 181-209.
Brief sketches of individual clubs.
- 460 _____. "Old Plymouth schools." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 494-502.
Plymouth Colony.
- 461 _____. "Women's clubs." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 179-183, 288-292, 383-386, 516-519.
- 462 DICKINSON, RODOLPHUS. A geographical and statistical view of Massachusetts proper. Greenfield: Denio and Phelps, 1813. Pp. 80.
- 463 DICKSON, JOHN. "Economic regulations and restrictions on personal liberty in early Massachusetts." PVMA 7 (1921-1929), 485-525.
1630-1675.
- 464 DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM HENRY. An oration delivered before the Society of the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, December 22d, 1847, the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Philadelphia: J. C. Clark, 1847. Pp. 38.
- 465 DIMOND, ALAN J. "Congestion in the Superior Court since its creation in 1859 and proposals for relief." MassLQ, 38 (June, 1953), 95-125.
- 466 _____. The Superior Court of Massachusetts: its origin and development. Boston: Little, Brown, 1960. Pp. 187.
- 467 DINCAUZE, DENA FERRAN. Cremation cemeteries in eastern Massachusetts. Cambridge: Peabody Museum, 1968. Pp. vii, 103.
- 468 DINKIN, ROBERT J. "Seating the meeting house in early Massachusetts." NEQ, 43 (1970), 450-464.

- 469 DINMORE, HARRY C. "A comparison of the Pawtucket and Middlesex Canals and the Boston and Lowell Railroad." *Towpath Topics*, 9 (October, 1971), 7-11.
- 470 DINNEEN, JOSEPH FRANCIS. *The Kennedy family*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1960. Pp. 238.
- 471 DODD, EDWIN MERRICK. *American business corporations until 1860, with special reference to Massachusetts*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1954. Pp. 524.
- 472 _____. "The evolution of limited liability in American industry: Massachusetts." *HarvL Rev*, 61 (1947-1948), 1351-1379.
- 473 _____. "The evolution of limited liability in Massachusetts." *MHSP* 68 (1944-1947), 228-256.
- 474 _____. "Statutory developments in business corporation law, 1886-1936." *HarvLRev*, 1 (1936), 27-59.
- 475 DOERING, CARL RUPP. "Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925." *National Academy of Sciences. Proceedings*, 13 (1927), 12-14.
- 476 DOHERTY, RICHARD POWERS. *History of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety 1940-1945*. [Boston], 1945. Pp. vii, 171.
- 477 DOHERTY, WILLIAM W. "The Republican Party in Massachusetts." *NEM*, 48 (1912-1913), 505-515; 49 (1913), 21-24, 33-35, 87-95.
- 478 DONHAM, S. AGNES. *The Eastern Massachusetts Home Economics Association, formerly New England Home Economics Association: the first forty-three years, 1909-1952*. [Boston?]: Eastern Massachusetts Home Economics Association, 1954. Pp. 90.
- 479 DONOVAN, GEORGE FRANCIS. *The pre-revolutionary Irish in Massachusetts, 1620-1775*. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta, 1932. Pp. 158.
- 480 DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN. *A short narrative of mischief done by the French and Indian enemy, on the western frontiers of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay; from the beginning of the French war, proclaimed by the King of France March 15th 1743, 4; and by the King of Great Britain March 29th 1744, to August 2d 1748....* Boston: S. Kneeland, 1750. Pp. 22.
- 481 DORLAND, ARTHUR GARRATT. *The royal disallowance in Massachusetts*. Kingston, Ontario: Jackson Pr., 1917. Pp. 33.
- 482 DOUGLAS, CHARLES HENRY JAMES. *The financial history of Massachusetts, from the organization of the Massachusetts Bay Company to the American Revolution*. N.Y., 1892. Pp. 148.
- 483 DOW, GEORGE FRANCIS, ed. "Building agreements in seventeenth-century Massachusetts." *OTNE*, 12 (1921-1922), 135-139; 13 (1922-1923), 28-32, 131-134.
- 484 _____. *Every day life in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1935. Pp. xii, 293.
Social life and customs.
- 485 _____. "Notes on the use of pewter in Massachusetts during the seventeenth century." *OTNE*, 14 (1923-1924), 29-32.
- 486 DOWNES, WILLIAM HOWE. "The Charles River Basin." *NEM*, New Ser., 15 (1896), 193-211.
- 487 DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. *Our colonial homes*. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1894. Pp. 211.
- 488 DRAPER, ANDREW SLOAN. *An address at Forefathers' convocation, Sunday, December 13, 1896. The Pilgrim and his share in American life*. Champaign, Ill.: Gazette Print [1896]. Pp. 23.
- 489 DUBERMAN, MARTIN B. "Behind the scenes as the Massachusetts 'coalition' of 1851 divides the spoils." *EIHC*, 99 (1963), 152-160.
- 490 _____. "Some notes on the beginnings of the Republican Party in Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 34 (1961), 364-370.
- 491 DUBOFSKY, MELVYN. "Daniel Webster and the Whig theory of economic growth: 1828-1848." *NEQ*, 42 (1969), 551-572.
- 492 DUDLEY, DEAN, comp. *Directory and history of Plymouth and Barnstable counties for 1873-1874, containing a history and register, and alphabetical list of the professions, trades and other business pursuits of each town....* Boston, 1873. v.p.
- 493 DUNIWAY, CLYDE AUGUSTUS. *The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts*. N.Y.: Longmans, Green, 1906. Pp. xv, 202.
- 494 DUNKIN, BENJAMIN FANEUIL. *Address, delivered before the members of the New-England Society, in Charleston, at their anniversary meeting, December 20th, 1819*. Charleston: Courier Office, 1820. Pp. 8.
- 495 DUNTON, JOHN. *John Dunton's letters from New-England*. W. H. Whitmore, ed. Boston: For the [Prince] Society, 1867. Pp. xxiv, 340.
- 496 DURNIN, RICHARD BERRY. "Schooling and the Plymouth Colony." *MayflowerQ*, 38 (1972), 45-51.
- 497 DUTTON, SAMUEL WILLIAM SOUTHMAYD. *The fathers of New England - religion their ruling motive in their emigration. A sermon preached on the Lord's day, December 22d, 1850, the two hundred and thirtieth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims*. New Haven: A. H. Maltby, 1851. Pp. 17.
- 498 DWIGHT, THEODORE. *History of the Hartford Convention with a review of the policy of the United States government which led to the War of 1812*. N.Y.: N. & J. White, 1833. Pp. 447.

- 499 DYER, DAVID. A discourse, on the characteristics of the Puritans, delivered in Dorchester, December 21, 1845. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1846. Pp. 24.
- 500 DYER, WALTER A. "Embattled farmers." NEQ, 4 (1931), 460-481.
Shays' Rebellion.
- 501 EASTMAN, LUCIUS R., JR. "Sketch of the Norfolk Association in Massachusetts." CongQ, 8 (1866), 17-28.
A ministerial association; not limited to Norfolk County.
- 502 EATON, ASA B. Executive and legislative departments of the state of Massachusetts, 1868. Lowell: Stone & Huse, 1868. Pp. 35.
Biographies.
- 503 EATON, JOSEPH GILES. The last exploit of Old Ironsides, or the action between the Constitution and the Cyane and Levant. [Boston]: Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1901. Pp. 18.
- 504 EATON, WILLIAM HARRISON. Historical sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and Convention, 1802-1902. Boston: Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 1903. Pp. x, 240.
- 505 EATON, WILLIAM LORENZO. An account of the movement in Massachusetts to close the rural schools, and to transport their pupils, at public expense, to the village schools. Boston: Nathan Sawyer & Son, 1893. Pp. 8.
- 506 EDES, HARRY HERBERT. "Josiah Barker, and his connection with shipbuilding in Massachusetts." NEHGR, 24 (1870), 297-305.
- 507 EDMANDS, THOMAS F. "The Massachusetts militia." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 770-783.
- 508 EDMONDS, JOHN HENRY. "How Massachusetts received the Declaration of Independence." AASP, New Ser., 35 (1925), 227-252.
- 509 _____. "The Massachusetts archives." AASP, New Ser., 31 (1921), 18-60.
Chronological study of the development of the collections.
- 510 EDWARDS, B. B. "Complete list of the Congregational ministers in the old county of Hampshire, Ms. (including the present counties of Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden) from the first settlement to the present times." American Quarterly Register, 10 (1837-1838), 260-276, 379-407.
Includes brief sketches of the towns.
- 511 EDWARDS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL. Ships of the United States Navy named for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Quincy: Bethlehem Steel, 1941. Pp. 24. MBNEH.
- 512 EELLS, JAMES. An address in recognition of six tablets erected to do honor to Governor Henry Vane, Mistress Anne Hutchinson, Governor John Leverett, Governor Simon Bradstreet, Mistress Anne Bradstreet, Governor John Endecott; given in the First Church in Boston on Forefathers' Day, December twenty-first nineteen hundred and four. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, [1904?]. Pp. 32.
- 513 ELDREDGE, DANIEL. Massachusetts co-operative banks, or building associations, a history of their growth from 1877 to 1893. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1893. Pp. 44.
- 514 ELDRIDGE, AZARIAH. An address delivered before the New England Society, in Ann Arbor, Mich., on Fore-fathers Day, December 22, 1860. Ann Arbor: E. B. Pond, 1861. Pp. 15.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 515 ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 1834. Massachusetts: an old and prosperous democracy and a safe social order. Hingham: Village Pr., 1905. Pp. 15.
- 516 ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, II. "The Charles River Basin." CAHSP, 39 (1961-1963), 23-38.
- 517 ELIOT, CHRISTOPHER RHODES. "History of the Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers from 1887 to 1941." UHSP, 8, Pt. I, (1947), 17-36.
- 518 ELIOT, JOHN, 1604-1690. John Eliot and the Indians, 1652-1657, being letters addressed to Rev. Jonathan Hammer of Barnstable, England, reproduced from the original manuscripts in the possession of Theodore N. Vail. Wilberforce Eames, ed. N.Y.: Adams & Grace Pr., 1915. 31 leaves.
- 519 ELIOT, JOHN, 1754-1813. "Ecclesiastical history of Massachusetts." MHSC, 9 (1804), 1-49; 10 (1809), 1-37; 2 Ser., 1 (1814), 194-210.
- 520 _____. "Ecclesiastical history of Massachusetts and the Old Colony of Plymouth." MHSC, 7 (1800), 262-280.
Author attribution by the editor.
- 521 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS, 1862-1950. Biographical history of Massachusetts; biographies and autobiographies of the leading men in the state. Boston: Massachusetts Biographical Society, 1909-1918. 10v.
- 522 ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. I. The aims and purposes of the founders of Massachusetts. II. Their treatment of intruders and dissentients. Two lectures of a course by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, delivered before the Lowell Institute on Jan. 8 and Jan. 12, 1869. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1869. Pp. 100.
Church and State.
- 523 _____. The church and the parish in Massachusetts usage and law, address delivered at the commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the gathering of the First Church in Dedham, Mass., as observed jointly by the First Parish and the First Congregational Church, on Nov. 19, 1888. Boston, 1889. Pp. 37.

- 524 _____. A half-century of the Unitarian controversy, with particular reference to its origin, its course, and its prominent subjects among the Congregationalists of Massachusetts. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1857. Pp. xxiv, 511.
- 525 _____. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1888. Pp. xix, 576.
- 526 ELLSWORTH, EDWARD W. Massachusetts in the Civil War. Vol. III: a year of crisis, 1862-1863. Boston: Massachusetts Civil War Centennial Commission, 1962. Pp. 48. M.
- 527 ELY, ALFRED. A sermon, delivered at Monson, Massachusetts, December 22, 1820; the second centennial anniversary of the landing of the Fathers of New-England, at Plymouth.... Hartford: Goodwin & Sons, 1821. Pp. 27.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 528 EMBURY, AYMAR, II. "An architectural monograph: houses in southeastern Massachusetts." WPSAM, 14 (1928), 147-168.
- 529 EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Education in Massachusetts: early legislation and history, a lecture of a course by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, delivered before the Lowell Institute, Feb. 16, 1869. Boston: Wilson and Son, 1869. Pp. 36.
- 530 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. "Historic notes on life and letters in Massachusetts." Atlantic, 52 (1883), 529-543.
Intellectual life.
- 531 EMMONS, NATHANAEL. A sermon, delivered Dec. 31, 1820. The last Lord's day in the second century since our forefathers first settled in Plymouth. Dedham: H. & W. H. Mann, 1821. Pp. 24.
- 532 ENCYCLOPEDIA of Massachusetts, biographical-genealogical. William Richard Cutter, et al, comps. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1916. 5v.
- 533 ENDICOTT, CHARLES MOSES. Memoir of John Endecott, first governor of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, being also a succinct account of the rise and progress of the colony, from 1628 to 1665.... Salem: Observer Office, 1847. Pp. 116.
- 534 ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD, 1826-1900. Address at the commemoration of the landing of John Endicott, before the Essex Institute, Sept. 18, 1878. Salem: Salem Pr., 1879. Pp. 38.
- 535 ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD, 1860-1936. John Endecott and John Winthrop; address by William Crowninshield Endicott...at the tercentenary banquet at Salem, June 12, 1930, to commemorate the arrival of Governor Winthrop with the charter. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1930. Pp. 32.
- 536 ENO, JOEL N. "The expansion of Massachusetts--chronological--based on the official records." Americana, 24 (1930), 28-40.
- 537 _____. "The expansion of New England as begun in Plymouth." Americana, 23 (1929), 403-410.
Plymouth Colony.
- 538 ERIKSON, KAI T. Wayward Puritans; a study in the sociology of deviance. N.Y.: Wiley, 1966. Pp. xv, 228.
- 539 ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS. Report of the committee of the Essex Institute on the first church of the Pilgrims. Rendered June 19, 1865. [Salem, 1865]. Pp. 8.
- 540 ETULAIN, RICHARD. "John Cotton and the Anne Hutchinson controversy." Rendezvous, 2 (1967), 9-18.
- 541 EVANS, GEORGE HILL. Governor Winthrop's ship, The Blessing of the Bay: the story and the records. Somerville, 1932. Pp. 11.
- 542 EVANS, LAWRENCE B. "The Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts." AmPolSciRev, 15 (1921), 214-232.
1917-1919.
- 543 EVANS, PAUL D. "The Pulteney Purchase." New York State Historical Association. Quarterly Journal, 3 (1922), 83-104.
Boundary dispute with New York, 1786.
- 544 EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL. A sermon preached Dec. 17th, 1865, the Sunday preceding the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Bangor: B. A. Burr, 1865. Pp. 10.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 545 EVERETT, EDWARD. An oration delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1824. Boston: Cummings, Hilliard, 1825. Pp. 46.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 546 EVERETT, ELIZABETH LOWELL. Ye governour and companie of Massachusetts Bay. Philadelphia: Dorrance, 1931. Pp. 187.
- 547 EXCURSIONS in the bay, Boston to Cape Ann and Provincetown. Boston: Hall & Whiting, 1881. Pp. 42.
- 548 EZELL, JOHN S. "When Massachusetts played the lottery." NEQ, 22 (1949), 316-335.
Eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.
- 549 FAIRMAN, CHARLES G. "Saving a state's mountains, Massachusetts plan of public reservations." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 406-416.
- 550 FALL RIVER LINE. The tip end of Yankee land. n.p., 1885. Pp. 64.
- 551 "THE FALL River Line steamboat express." RLHSB, No. 43 (1937), 77.
Train from Boston to Fall River; 90th anniversary.
- 552 FARNSWORTH, ALBERT. "Shays' Rebellion." MassLQ, 12 (1927), 29-42.

- 553 "THE FEDERAL Constitutional Convention in Massachusetts in 1788." *MassLQ*, 10 (February, 1925), 40-44.
- 554 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. MASSACHUSETTS. The Albanian struggle in the old world and new.... Boston: The Writer, Inc., 1939. Pp. ix, 168.
- 555 _____. The Armenians in Massachusetts.... Boston: Armenian Historical Society, 1937. Pp. 148.
- 556 _____. Massachusetts; a guide to the Pilgrim state, (1937), Ray Bearse, ed. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1971. Pp. xiv, 525.
First edition has title: Massachusetts: a guide to its places and people.
- 557 FEER, ROBERT A. "The devil and Daniel Shays." *CaHSP*, 40 (1964-1966), 7-22.
Shays' Rebellion.
- 558 _____. "Imprisonment for debt in Massachusetts before 1800." *MVHR*, 48 (1961-1962), 252-269.
- 559 _____. "Shays's Rebellion and the Constitution: a study in causation." *NEQ*, 42 (1969), 388-410.
- 560 FELT, JOSEPH BARLOW. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. Boston: Perkins & Marvin, 1839. Pp. 259.
- 561 _____. "Statistics of population in Massachusetts. American Statistical Association. Collections, 1 (1843-1847), 121-214.
- 562 _____. "Statistics of taxation in Massachusetts including valuation and population." American Statistical Association. Collections, 1 (1843-1847), 221-596.
- 563 _____. "Statistics of towns in Massachusetts." American Statistical Association. Collections, 1 (1843-1847), 9-100.
- 564 _____. Who was the first governor of Massachusetts? Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1853. Pp. 17.
- 565 FENN, WILLIAM WALLACE. "How the schism came." *UHSP*, 1, Pt. 1, (1925), 3-21.
Unitarianism.
- 566 FIELD, MAXWELL. "Footwear Association to enter second century determined to slow imports." *Industry*, 34 (July, 1969), 39-40, 43-44.
New England Footwear Association, Inc.
- 567 FIELD, PHINEAS. "Slavery in Massachusetts." *PUMA*, 1 (1870-1879), 480-486.
- 568 "THE FIFTIETH Anniversary of the Land Court of Massachusetts 1898-1948." *MassLQ*, 34 (January, 1949), entire issue.
- 569 "FIFTY years of university extension, 1915-1965." Massachusetts Department of Education. Division of University Extension. Bulletin, 50 (January 18, 1965), entire issue.
- 570 "FIFTY years of workmen's compensation in Massachusetts." *Industry*, 27 (May, 1962), 17, 53.
- 571 FINGERHUT, EUGENE R. "Were the Massachusetts Puritans Hebraic?" *NEQ*, 40 (1967), 521-531.
- 572 FINOTTI, J. M. "Chronology of Catholicity in Massachusetts." *United States Catholic Historical Magazine*, 1 (1887), 314-315.
1647-1791.
- 573 FIORE, JORDAN DOMENIC. Massachusetts in ferment: the coming of the American Revolution, a chronological survey, 1760-1775. Boston: Revolutionary War Bicentennial Commission, 1971. Unpaged. MB.
- 574 _____. Massachusetts in the Civil War. Vol. II: the year of trial and testing; 1861-1862. Boston: Massachusetts Civil War Centennial Commission, 1961. Pp. 48. M.
- 575 "THE FIRST coinage in America." *HistMag*, 1 (1857), 225-227.
- 576 "THE FIRST North American coins." *HistMag*, 3 (1859), 197-201, 316-318.
- 577 FISHER, CHARLES EBEN. "Locomotive performance of nearly one hundred years ago." *RLHSB*, No. 23 (1930), 9-21.
Boston and Worcester Railroad, 1835-1837.
- 578 _____. The story of the Old Colony Railroad. Taunton: C. A. Hack & Son, 1919. Pp. 196.
- 579 _____. "Whistler's railroad, the Western Railroad of Massachusetts." *RLHSB*, No. 69 (1947), entire issue.
- 580 FISHER, FRED W. "Trends in zoning in Massachusetts." *BULRev*, 36 (1956), 347-353.
Since 1920.
- 581 FISHER, HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS. The Bay Colony; a tercentenary address. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. viii, 52.
- 582 FISHER, HORACE N. "The embattled farmers." *MagHist*, 10 (1909), 207-212.
Regiments of minute men throughout the colony.
- 583 FISHMAN, IRVING. "Employers' liability in Massachusetts for the negligence of his independent contractor." *BULRev*, 34 (1954), 195-204.
1855-1950.
- 584 FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901. "The paper money craze of 1786 and the Shays' Rebellion." *Atlantic*, 58 (1886), 376-385.
- 585 FISKE, WILSON. "The Bay Path." *MedHr*, 30 (1927), 25-31.
A road which linked the Bay Colony with the settlements on the Connecticut River.

- 586 FITZ, REGINALD H. "The rise and fall of the licensed physician in Massachusetts, 1781-1860." American Association of Physicians. Transactions, 9 (1894), 1-18.
- 587 FLAGG, CHARLES ALLCOTT. A guide to Massachusetts local history; being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the state, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc. Salem: Salem Pr., 1907. Pp. ix, 256.
- 588 _____, comp. An index of pioneers from Massachusetts to the West, especially the state of Michigan. This list includes many sons and daughters of old Bay State families who removed to New York and states of the Middle West. Salem: Salem Pr., 1915. Pp. iii, 86.
- 589 FLEMING, THOMAS J. One small candle; the Pilgrims' first year in America. N.Y.: Norton, 1961. Pp. 222.
- 590 [FORBES, ABNER]. The rich men of Massachusetts: containing a statement of the reputed wealth of about two thousand persons, with brief sketches of nearly fifteen hundred characters. (1851) 2d. ed. Boston: Redding, 1852. Pp. vii, 224.
- 591 FORBES, ALLAN. "Early Myopia at Brookline, Dedham, Framingham, Southboro and Milton." EIHC, 78 (1942), 97-116.
Myopia Hunt Club.
- 592 _____ and RALPH M. EASTMAN. Town and city seals of Massachusetts; presenting the official seals of some of the towns and cities of Massachusetts, together with brief historical sketches and local anecdotes. Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1950-1951. 2v.
- 593 FORBES, ALLAN W. "Apprenticeship in Massachusetts, its early importance and later neglect." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 5-25.
- 594 FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. "Early New England gravestones and the men who made them." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 331-342.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 595 FORBES, HENRY A. CROSBY and HENRY LEE. Massachusetts help to Ireland during the great famine.... Milton: Captain Robert Bennet Forbes House, 1967. Pp. xxiv, 106.
- 596 FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY. Address made at the general court of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, December 30, 1920. [Providence, 1921?]. Pp. 14.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 597 _____ and ALBERT MATTHEWS. "Bibliography of the laws of the Massachusetts Bay, 1641-1776." CSMP, 4 (1910), 291-480.
- 598 FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY. "Bibliography of the Massachusetts House Journals, 1715-1776." CSMP, 4 (1910), 201-289.
- 599 _____. Broad-sides, ballads, &c. printed in Massachusetts 1639-1800. [Boston]: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1922. Pp. xvi, 483.
- 600 _____. "Franklin's accounts against Massachusetts." MHSP, 56 (1922-1923), 94-120.
1770-1775.
- 601 _____. "The governor and council of the province of Massachusetts Bay, August, 1714-March, 1715." MHSP, 2 Ser., 15 (1901-1902), 327-362.
- 602 _____. "Letters of Elbridge Gerry." NEHGR, 49 (1895), 430-441; 50 (1896), 21-30.
1784-1801.
- 603 FORMAN, BENNO M. "Mill sawing in seventeenth-century Massachusetts." OTNE, 60 (1969-1970), 110-130, 149.
- 604 FOSTER, STEPHEN. "The Massachusetts franchise in the seventeenth century." WMQ, 3 Ser., 24 (1967), 613-623.
- 605 FOUNTAIN, DAVID GUY. The 'Mayflower' Pilgrims and their pastor. Worthing, [England]: Walter, 1970. Pp. 80.
- 606 FOWLE, ISABEL PROCTOR. "Early colonial customs prior to 1730." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 258-268.
- 607 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. "Local law in Massachusetts, historically considered." NEHGR, 25 (1871), 274-284, 345-351; 26 (1872), 55-60, 284-293.
- 608 FOX, SANFORD J. Science and justice; the Massachusetts witchcraft trials. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Pr., 1968. Pp. xix, 121.
- 609 NO ENTRY
- 610 FRANCIS, MAY E., comp. History of the Pilgrims. Waterloo, Iowa: W. B. Howell, 1915. Pp. 31.
- 611 FREEMAN, H. A. "The genesis of the Western R.R." RLHSB, No. 22 (1930), 5-8.
- 612 FREEMASONS. MASSACHUSETTS. GRAND LODGE. The constitutions of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons: containing their history, charges, addresses, &c...to which are added, the history of masonry in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.... Worcester: Isaiah Thomas, 1792. Pp. xvi, 288.
- 613 _____. Proceedings at the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions, 1792-1815. Cambridge: Caustic-Claflin, 1905. Pp. 685.

- 614 _____. Proceedings in masonry: St. John's Grand Lodge, 1733-1792; Massachusetts Grand Lodge, 1769-1792, with an appendix, containing copies of many ancient documents, and a table of lodges. Boston: Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, 1895. Pp. x, 521.
- 615 _____. The two hundredth anniversary of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, June 25, 26, 27, and 28, H. L. 5933. Boston, 1933. Pp. 173.
- 616 FREEMASONS. MASSACHUSETTS. PRINCE HALL GRAND LODGE. Proceedings of the one hundredth anniversary of the granting of warrant 459 to African Lodge, at Boston...Sept. 29th, 1884, under the auspices of the M. W. Prince Hall Grand Lodge F and A Masons.... Boston: Franklin Pr., 1885. Pp. 40.
- 617 FREEMASONS. MASSACHUSETTS. ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS. The Cryptic Rite, origin and significance of Royal and Select Masters of Massachusetts. George Robert Hoskins, comp. Cambridge, [1926]. Pp. 12.
- 618 FREEMASONS. MASSACHUSETTS. ROYAL ARCH MASONS. GRAND CHAPTER. Centennial celebration of the formation of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, held in Masonic Temple, Boston, Massachusetts. Boston: Parkhill, 1900. Pp. 104.
- 619 FREIBERG, MALCOLM. "Thomas Hutchinson and the province currency." NEQ, 30, (1957), 190-208.
- 620 _____. "An unknown Stamp Act letter. MHSP, 78 (1966), 138-142.
- 621 _____. "The Winthrops and their papers." MHSP, 80, (1968), 55-70.
- 622 FRIEDMAN, HARRY GEORGE. The taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1907. Pp. 177.
- 623 FRIEDMAN, LEE MAX. "Early Jewish residents in Massachusetts." AJHSP, 23 (1915), 79-90.
- 624 [FROST, JOHN EDWARD], comp. Immortal voyage... and Pilgrim parallels: problems, protests, patriotism, 1620-1970. Jack Frost, ed. North Scituate: Hawthorne Pr., 1970. Pp. 110.
- 625 FROTHINGHAM, LOUIS ADAMS. A brief history of the constitution and government of Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard Univ., 1916. Pp. v, 140.
- 626 FRUITS of the Mayflower, or, conversations respecting the Pilgrim Fathers. N.Y.: M. W. Dodd, 1849. Pp. 108.
- 627 FUESS, CLAUDE MOORE. A brief history of the American Legion in Massachusetts from its founding in 1919 to the election of officers for 1926. [Boston?, 1925]. Pp. 53.
- 628 FULLER, RAYMOND GARFIELD and MABEL A. STRONG. Child labor in Massachusetts; an inquiry under the auspices of the Massachusetts Child Labor Committee. Boston: Massachusetts Child Labor Committee, 1926. Pp. 170.
- 629 FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY. The spirit of the Pilgrims. An oration delivered before the Society of the Sons of New England of Philadelphia December 22d, 1846, in commemoration of the landing of the Pilgrims cccxvi years ago. Philadelphia: J. C. Clark, 1846. Pp. 22.
- 630 FUSSELL, G. E. "Social and agrarian backgrounds of the Pilgrim Fathers." AgricHist, 7 (1933), 183-202.
- 631 GALE, NAHUM. The Pilgrims' first year in New England. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, [1857]. Pp. viii, 336.
- 632 GALVIN, GEORGE W. "Inhuman treatment of prisoners in Massachusetts." Arena, 32 (1904), 577-586. 1895-1904.
- 633 GANNETT, HENRY. A geographic dictionary of Massachusetts. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1894. Pp. 126.
- 634 GANNON, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. A short history of American shoemaking. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912. Pp. 65. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 635 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment." MassMag, 7 (1914), 51-84. Revolutionary; biography.
- 636 _____. "Colonel David Brewer's Regiment." MassMag, 10 (1917), 32-46, 167-178. Revolutionary; biography.
- 637 _____. "Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment." MassMag, 2 (1909), 11-29. Revolutionary; biography.
- 638 _____. "Colonel John Fellows's Regiment." MassMag, 2 (1909), 141-161. Revolutionary; biography; Worcester, Hampshire and Berkshire counties.
- 639 _____. "Colonel John Nixon's Regiment." MassMag, 7 (1914), 99-123. Revolutionary; biography.
- 640 _____. "Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment." MassMag, 9 (1916), 137-153, 189-204. Revolutionary; biography.
- 641 _____. "Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment." MassMag, 9 (1916), 87-106. Revolutionary; biography.
- 642 _____. "Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment." MassMag, 6 (1913), 82-94, 125-136. Revolutionary; biography.
- 643 _____. "Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment." MassMag, 4 (1911), 29-42, 82-95. Revolutionary; biography.

- 644 _____. "Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment." *MassMag*, 4 (1911), 221-243. Revolutionary; biography.
- 645 _____. "Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment." *MassMag*, 4 (1911), 153-173. Revolutionary; biography
- 646 _____. "Colonel William Heath's and Colonel John Groaton's Regiments." *MassMag*, 5 (1912), 15-28, 55-72. Revolutionary; biography.
- 647 _____. "The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony." *MassMag*, 1 (1908), 27-37. Includes biographical sketches.
- 648 _____. "General Artemas Ward's and Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiments." *MassMag*, 8 (1915), 123-152, 185-200. Revolutionary; biography.
- 649 GARDNER, GEORGE CLARENCE. An architectural monograph, Massachusetts Bay influence on Connecticut Valley colonial.... N.Y.: R. F. Whitehead, 1925. Pp. 20.
- 650 GARDNER, LUCIE M. "Settlers about Boston Bay prior to 1630." *MassMag*, 2 (1909), 115-117, 176-183. Biographies.
- 651 GARDNER, VIRGINIA ATKINSON, comp. A history of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 1893-1937. Boston: Thomas Todd, [1937?]. Pp. 26.
- 652 GARGAN, HELENA NORDHOFF. Pilgrim, Puritan and Papist in Massachusetts; read at the annual meeting of the New England Catholic Historical Society, June 5, 1902.... Boston: T. A. Whalen, 1902. Pp. 33.
- 653 GARLAND, JAMES SMITH. Massachusetts town law; a digest of statutes and decisions concerning towns and town officers; being the Massachusetts portion of Garland's "New England town law," reprinted with supplement containing later statutes and decisions. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1908. Pp. iv, 226.
- 654 GARRETT, EDMUND HENRY. "The coat of arms and Great Seal of Massachusetts." *NEM*, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 623-635.
- 655 _____. The Pilgrim shore. Boston: Little, Brown, 1900. Pp. 234. Norfolk and Plymouth counties.
- 656 GARRETT, WENDELL D. "The discovery of the Charles River by the Vikings according to the Book of Horsford." *CaHSP*, 40 (1964-1966), 94-109.
- 657 _____. "The papers of the Adams family: 'a natural resource' of history." *Historical New Hampshire*, 21 (1966), 28-37.
- 658 GATELL, FRANK OTTO. "Palfrey's vote, the conscience Whigs, and the election of Speaker Winthrop. *NEQ*, 31 (1958), 218-231. 1847-1848.
- 659 GAWALT, GERARD W. "Massachusetts legal education in transition, 1766-1840." *AmJLegalHist*, 17 (1973), 27-50.
- 660 _____. "Sources of anti-lawyer sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840." *AmJLegalHist*, 14 (1970), 283-307.
- 661 GAY, GEORGE E., comp. Origin and organization of the normal schools in Massachusetts. Boston: Wright & Potter, [1900]. Pp. 130.
- 662 GEOGHEGAN, WILLIAM EARLE. "The auxiliary steam packet 'Massachusetts.'" *Steamboat Bill*, 27 (1970), 26-33. Built at East Boston, 1845.
- 663 GETTEMY, CHARLES FERRIS. An historical survey of census taking in Massachusetts. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1919. Pp. 57. M.
- 664 GETTING, VLADO ANDREW and CLAIRE F. RYDER. "The theory and practice of public health." *NEJMed*, 249 (1953), 354-361. Massachusetts, 1901-1950.
- 665 GILBOY, ELIZABETH WATERMAN. Applicants for work relief; a study of Massachusetts families under the FERA and WPA. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1940. Pp. xviii, 273.
- 666 GILL, CRISPIN. Mayflower remembered; a history of the Plymouth Pilgrims. N.Y.: Taplinger, 1970. Pp. 206.
- 667 GILL, ELIZA M. "The Mayflower of the Pilgrims." *MedHR*, 30 (1927), 56-57.
- 668 GILL PUBLICATIONS, INC., BOSTON. Three hundred years of shoe & leather making in Massachusetts. Boston, 1930. Pp. 78.
- 669 GILMAN, ALFRED. "Rev. John Eliot (apostle to the Indians), Passaconaway, Wannalancet and Captain Samuel Mosely." *ORHAL*, 3 (1884-1887), 90-111.
- 670 GIPSON, LAWRENCE HENRY. "Aspects of the beginning of the American Revolution in Massachusetts Bay, 1760-1762." *AASP*, 67 (1957), 11-32.
- 671 _____. "Massachusetts Bay and American colonial union, 1754." *AASP*, 71 (1961), 63-92.
- 672 GIRAUDOUX, JEAN. *Amica America*. (1918) Paris: B. Grasset, [1938]. Pp. 216.
- 673 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. From the Hub to the Hudson: with sketches of nature, history and industry in north-western Massachusetts. Boston: New England News, 1869. Pp. iv, 149.
- 674 GLIDDEN, CHARLES H. Republican Club of Massachusetts, a brief sketch of thirty years' activity. Boston, 1921. Pp. 42. MB.
- 675 GLUECK, SHELDON and ELEANOR T. GLUECK. 500 criminal careers. N.Y.: A. A. Knopf, 1930. Pp. xxvii, 365, xvi.

- 676 _____. and _____. Five hundred delinquent women. N.Y.: A. A. Knopf, 1934. Pp. xxiv, 539, x.
- 677 _____. and _____. Later criminal careers. N.Y.: The Commonwealth Fund, 1937. Pp. xi, 403.
Sequel to 500 Criminal Careers.
- 678 GODDARD, DELANO ALEXANDER. The Mathers weighed in the balances...and found not wanting. Boston: Daily Advertiser, 1870. Pp. 32.
- 679 GOEBEL, JULIUS. "King's law and local custom in seventeenth-century New England." Colum LR, 31 (1931), 416-448.
Plymouth Colony.
- 680 GOMES, PETER J. "What can we believe about the Pilgrims?" NEHR, 124 (1970), 134-139.
- 681 GOODALE, GEORGE LINCOLN. British and colonial army surgeons on the 19th of April, 1775. An address delivered on the 19th of April, 1899, before the Middlesex South District Medical Society. [Cambridge?, 1899]. Pp. 26.
Massachusetts physicians at outbreak of the Revolution.
- 682 GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. An address delivered in the Old South Meeting-house in Boston, November 27, 1895 before the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in commemoration of the six hundredth anniversary of the first summoning of citizens and burgesses to the Parliament of England, wherein the history of the House of Commons is sketched and a comparison made of the development of the legislatures of Great Britain and of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Pr., 1897. Pp. 36.
- 683 _____. "A brief review of the history of the Puritans and the Separatists from the Church of England: in which the difference between the nonconformists of Massachusetts Bay and the Separatists of Plymouth is discussed." EHC, 4 (1862), 145-157.
- 684 _____. "Censorship of the press in Massachusetts." MHSP, 2 Ser., 8 (1892-1894), 271-274.
- 685 _____. A chronological sketch of the legislation from 1752 to 1884 on the subject of printing the acts and resolves of the province of Massachusetts Bay. Boston: 1889. Pp. 47.
- 686 _____. "Origin of towns in Massachusetts." MHSP, 2 Ser., 5 (1889-1890), 320-331.
- 687 _____. "Provincial seals in Massachusetts." MHSP, 20 (1882-1883), 157-170.
- 688 _____. "Sketch of the legislation of Massachusetts (the Provincial period)." EIB, 3 (1871), 157-160.
1692-1780.
- 689 _____. "The title 'Colony' and 'Province' as applied to Massachusetts." MHSP, 2 Ser., 1 (1884-1885), 192-199.
- 690 _____. The trial and execution, for petit treason, of Mark and Phillis, slaves of Capt. John Codman, who murdered their master as Charles-town, Mass., in 1755; for which the man was hanged and gibbeted, and the woman was burned to death. Including, also, some account of other punishments by burning in Massachusetts. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1883. Pp. 39.
- 691 _____. "Witch-trials in Massachusetts." MHSP, 20 (1882-1883), 280-326.
- 692 GOODMAN, ABRAM VORSEN. "Roots of America I: in Puritan Massachusetts." Menorah Journal, 28 (1940), 17-25.
Jews.
- 693 GOODMAN, PAUL. The Democratic-Republicans of Massachusetts; politics in a young republic. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1964. Pp. xiii, 281.
- 694 GOODWIN, HENRY MARTYN. The Pilgrim Fathers: a glance at their history, character and principles, in two memorial discourses, delivered in the First Congregational Church, Rockford, May 22, 1870. Rockford, Ill.: Bird, Conick, & Flint, 1870. Pp. 36.
- 695 GOODWIN, JOHN ABBOT. "Boston and Lowell Railroad." Towpath Topics, 5 (August, 1967), [6-8].
- 696 _____. The Pilgrim Fathers: oration delivered before the City Council and citizens of Lowell, December 22, 1876. Lowell: Penhallow Printing, 1877. Pp. 50.
- 697 _____. The Pilgrim republic; an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth, with sketches of the rise of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism, and the creeds of the period. Boston: Ticknor, 1888. Pp. xli, 662.
- 698 _____. The Puritan conspiracy against the Pilgrim Fathers and the Congregational Church, 1624. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1883. Pp. 20.
- 699 GOOGINS, MARY SOULE. "Women of the 'Mayflower' and Plymouth Colony." MedHR, 26 (1923), 25-34.
- 700 GOOKIN, WARNER FOOTE. "Massasoit's domain: is 'Wampanoag' the correct designation?" MASB, 20 (1958-1959), 12-14.
- 701 _____. "The Pilgrims as archaeologists." MASB, 11 (1949-1950), 19-21.
- 702 _____. A voyage of discovery to the southern parts of Norumbega, including the places named Cape Cod, Martha's Vineyard and the Elizabeth Islands by their discoverer, Bartholomew Gosnold in the year 1602 A.D. Edgartown: Dukes County Historical Society, 1950. Pp. 20.

- 703 GORDON, GEORGE ANGIER. The genius of the Pilgrim. Pilgrim Pr., 1913. Pp. 31.
- 704 GOSS, ELBRIDGE HENRY. "Early bells of Massachusetts." NEHGR, 28 (1874), 176-184, 279-288; 37 (1883), 46-52.
- 705 GOTTFRIED, MARION H. "The first depression in Massachusetts." NEQ, 9 (1936), 655-678. 1640.
- 706 GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS. Early history of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., from 1866 to 1880 inclusive. Boston: E. B. Stillings, 1895. Pp. iv, 453.
- 707 GRANT, SIDNEY S. and SAMUEL E. ANGOFF. "Massachusetts and censorship." BULRev, 10 (1930), 36-60, 147-194.
- 708 GRAY, F. C. "Remarks on the early laws of Massachusetts Bay." MHSC, 3 Ser., 8 (1843), 191-215.
- 709 GREAT BRITAIN. SOVEREIGNS, ETC. Massachusetts royal commissions, 1681-1774. Boston: The [Colonial] Society [of Massachusetts], 1913. Pp. xxxv, 409.
- 710 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. "The first census of Massachusetts." American Statistical Association. Publications, New Ser., 2 (1890-1891), 182-185. 1765.
- 711 _____. History of medicine in Massachusetts: a centennial address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society at Cambridge, June 7, 1881. Boston: A. Williams, 1881. Pp. 131.
- 712 [_____]. A letter said to have been written by Cotton Mather, shown to be a miserable forgery. [Cambridge?, 1908?]. Pp. 3. Letter giving details of a scheme to capture and sell into slavery William Penn and his company, bears date Sept. 15, 1682. It was actually written by J. F. Shunk and published in the Easton, Pa., 'Argus,' 1870.
- 713 _____. "Old milestones leading from Boston." MHSP, 42 (1908-1909), 87-111.
- 714 _____. "Remarks on Otis's argument against the Writs of Assistance." MHSP, 2 Ser., 6 (1890-1891), 190-196.
- 715 _____. Remarks on the Boston Magazine, the Geographical gazetteer of Massachusetts, and John Norman, engraver. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1904. Pp. 7.
- 716 _____. "The use of prayers at funerals in Massachusetts." MHSP, 2 Ser., 5 (1889-1890), 331-332.
- 717 GREEN, SAMUEL SWETT. "Voluntary system in the maintenance of ministers." AASP, New Ser., 4 (1885-1887), 86-126. Seventeenth century.
- 718 GREENE, EVARTS BOUTELL. The place of the Pilgrims in American history.... [Urbana]: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1921. Pp. 42.
- 719 [GREENLEAF, THOMAS]. Geographical gazetteer of the towns in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Greenleaf and Freeman, 1784-1785. Pp. 98. Issued in parts, appended to the monthly numbers of the 'Boston Magazine,' October, 1784-December, 1785. Includes only Suffolk County and part of Middlesex County.
- 720 GREENOUGH, CHESTER NOYES. "Algernon Sidney and the motto of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." MHSP, 51 (1917-1918), 259-282.
- 721 GREENSLET, FERRIS. The Lowells and their seven worlds.... Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1946. Pp. xi, 442.
- 722 GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELIOT. The influence of the Netherlands in the making of the English commonwealth and the American republic, with notice of what the Pilgrims learned in Holland, their treatment by the government and people, and answers to criticisms made upon the proposed Delfshaven memorial. A paper read before the Boston Congregational Club, Monday evening...Oct. 26, 1891. Boston: De Wolfe, Fiske, [1891]. Pp. 40.
- 723 _____. Massachusetts: a typical American commonwealth. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1893. Pp. 38.
- 724 _____. The Pilgrims in their three homes, England, Holland, America. (1898) Rev. ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. vii, 312.
- 725 GRINNELL, FRANK WASHBURN. "Constitutional history of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts from the Revolution to 1813." MassLQ, 2 (1917), 359-552, 559.
- 726 _____. "Continuous history of the 'Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery' and the 'Supreme Judicial Court' of Massachusetts as told by the portraits of the justices 1692 to 1920, also the portraits of the justices of the Supreme Court of the United States appointed from Massachusetts since 1789." MassLQ, 6 (1920), 1-8.
- 727 _____. "Court unification in the Bay State." American Judicature Society. Journal, 15 (1932), 170-173. Twentieth century.
- 728 _____. "The experimental development of early Massachusetts courts." MassLQ, 1 (1915-1916), 75-76. Nineteenth century.
- 729 _____. "The government of Massachusetts prior to the Federal Constitution." MassLQ, 10 (1924-1925), 175-232.
- 730 _____. ed. "The legal history of Massachusetts, 1620-1953." MassLQ, 38 (August, 1953), 3-132.

- 731 _____. "Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation." Maryland State Bar Association. Report of the Annual Meeting, 26 (1921), 175-199.
- 732 GROSVENOR, WILLIAM MERCER. The Puritan remnant...the twelfth annual sermon of the New England Society in the City of New York, preached at the Cathedral of Saint John the Divine on Forefathers' Sunday, December 17th, 1911. [N.Y., 1911]. Pp. 11.
- 733 GUILD, COURTENAY. "Musical steps." BSProc, (1929), 21-36.
Harvard Musical Association, Handel and Haydn Society and the Apollo Club.
- 734 GULICK, LUTHER HALSEY. Evolution of the budget in Massachusetts. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. xiv, 243.
- 735 GUMMERE, RICHARD M. "Thomas Hutchinson and Samuel Adams, a controversy in the classical tradition." BPLQ, 10 (1958), 119-130, 203-212.
- 736 GUSTAFSON, EVELINA. Ghost towns 'neath Quabbin Reservoir. Boston: Amity Pr., 1940. Pp. 125.
- 737 GUTMAN, ROBERT. "Birth and death registration in Massachusetts." Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly 36 (1958), 58-74, 373-402; 37 (1959), 297-326, 386-417.
- 738 _____. "Birth statistics of Massachusetts during the nineteenth century." Population Studies, 10 (1956-1957), 69-94.
- 739 HADLEY, SAMUEL P. "Important events in the year 1840." Lowell HSC 2 (1921-1926), 314-322.
- 740 HAGUE, JOHN ALLEN. "The Massachusetts Constitutional Convention: 1917-1919." NEQ, 27 (1954), 147-167.
- 741 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Centennial of the Constitution. Boston: George H. Ellis, 1880. Pp. 12. M.
Massachusetts Constitution.
- 742 _____. Some recollections of the century. National Magazine, 6 (1897), 30-35, 124-130, 241-250, 341-349, 434-440, 533-540.
- 743 _____. The story of Massachusetts. Boston: D. Lothrop, 1891. Pp. 359.
- 744 HALE, RICHARD KINT. A brief history of the development of the Division of Waterways and Public Lands of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. Boston Society of Civil Engineers. Journal, 13 (1926), 135-149.
- 745 HALES, JOHN GROVES. A survey of Boston and its vicinity; shewing the distance from the Old State House...to all the towns and villages not exceeding fifteen miles therefrom...together with a short topographical sketch of the country.... Boston: E. Lincoln, 1821. Pp. 156.
- 746 HALL, ALBERT HARRISON. "How Massachusetts grew, 1630-1642: a study of town boundaries." CaHSP, 21 (1930-1931), 19-49.
- 747 HALL, CHARLES WINSLOW, ed. Regiments and armories of Massachusetts; an historical narration of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, with portraits and biographies of officers past and present. Boston: W. W. Potter, 1899-1901. 2v.
- 748 HALL, DAVID D., comp. The Antinomian controversy, 1636-1638: a documentary history. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1968. Pp. viii, 447.
- 749 _____. comp. Puritanism in seventeenth-century Massachusetts. N.Y.: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968. Essays.
- 750 HALL, EDWARD A. "The Irish pioneers of the Connecticut Valley". AtrHSJ, 4 (1904), 43-54. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 751 HALL, GEORGE D., COMPANY, BOSTON. Official chronicle and tribute book; containing a record of the establishment of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in New England by the Puritans, and the setting up of independent government in America; a chronicle of three hundred years outstanding events in the history of the Commonwealth; together with a tribute section which shall be an enduring memorial of its present men and women, companies, organizations, cities and towns listed herein who have been pre-eminent in making the proud history of Massachusetts. Boston, 1930. Pp. 448.
- 752 _____. Official program of the city of Boston tercentenary celebration and records of the individuals, firms, and institutions whose own history makes part of the history of the city. Boston, 1930. Pp. 208.
- 753 HALL, JOHN PHILIP. "Knights of St. Crispin in Massachusetts, 1869-1878." JEconHist, 18 (1958), 161-175.
Labor.
- 754 HALL, JOHN W. D. "Reminiscences of Shay's [sic] Insurrection." Old Colony HSC, No. 4 (1889), 79-87.
- 755 HALL, JONATHAN PRESCOTT. A discourse delivered before the New England Society, in the City of New York, December 22, 1847. N.Y.: G. F. Nesbitt, 1848. Pp. 77.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 756 HALL, MICHAEL G. "Randolph, Dudley, and the Massachusetts moderates in 1683." NEQ, 29 (1956), 513-516.
Edward Randolph and Joseph Dudley.
- 757 HALL, ROBERT. Maine's admission to the Union. Sprague's Journal of Maine History, 8 (1920), 8-18.
- 758 HALL, VAN BECK. Politics without parties: Massachusetts, 1780-1791. Pittsburgh: Univ. of Pittsburgh Pr., 1972. Pp. xvii, 375.

- 759 HALLEY, ROBERT. Lecture on the Pilgrim Fathers. Manchester, [England]: Thomas Agnew and Sons, 1854. Pp. 35.
- 760 HALLOWELL, JAMES MOTT. The taxation of domestic manufacturing corporations in Massachusetts.... [Boston? 1908]. Pp. 61 1776-1908.
- 761 HALLOWELL, RICHARD PRICE. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. (1883) 3d ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1884. Pp. vi, 227.
- 762 HAMILTON, EDWARD PIERCE. "Early industry of the Neponset and the Charles." MHSP, 71 (1953-1957), 108-123. 1650-1812.
- 763 HAMMOND, JOHN C. "The Great and General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony." Massachusetts Bar Association. Annual Report and...Proceedings, 4 (1914), 42-63.
- 764 HANDLIN, OSCAR and MARY FLUG HANDLIN. Commonwealth; a study of the role of government in the American economy: Massachusetts, 1774-1861. N.Y.: New York Univ. Pr., 1947.
- 765 HANDLIN, OSCAR. "Laissez-faire thought in Massachusetts, 1790-1880." JEconHist, 3, Supplement (December, 1943), 55-65.
- 766 _____. and MARY FLUG HANDLIN, eds. The popular sources of political authority; documents on the Massachusetts Constitution of 1780. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1966. Pp. xi, 962.
- 767 _____. and _____. "Radicals and conservatives in Massachusetts after independence." NEQ, 17 (1944), 343-355.
- 768 _____. and _____. "Revolutionary economic policy in Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 4 (1947), 3-26.
- 769 HANKS, CHARLES STEDMAN. Our Plymouth forefathers, the real founders of our republic. Boston: D. Estes, 1908. Pp. 339.
- 770 HANNAH, SAMUEL D. 'Cast-up' lands. Yarmouthport, 1927. Pp. 4.
- 771 _____. Permissive uses of the common lands of proprietary plantations. Yarmouthport, 1927. Pp. 4.
- 772 HANSEN, ANN N. "Ships of the Puritan migration to Massachusetts Bay." AmNep, 23 (1963), 62-66.
- 773 HANSEN, HARRY. Old Ironsides, the fighting 'Constitution.' N.Y.: Random House, 1955. Pp. 180.
- 774 HANSEN, MILLARD WINCHESTER. "The significance of Shays' Rebellion." South Atlantic Quarterly, 39 (1940), 305-317.
- 775 HARDING, SAMUEL BANNISTER. The contest over the ratification of the Federal Constitution in the state of Massachusetts. N.Y.: Longmans, Green, 1896. Pp. 194.
- 776 HARLING, FREDERICK F. "The Indians of eastern Massachusetts 1620-1645." HJWM, 1 (Spring 1972), 28-36.
- 777 HARLOW, LOUIS KINNEY. At Gray Gables and walks along the shore of Buzzard's Bay...with an historical and descriptive sketch of Buzzard's Bay.... N.Y.: R. Tuck & Sons, 1895. Pp. 15.
- 778 HARLOW, RALPH VOLNEY. "Economic conditions in Massachusetts during the American Revolution." CSMP, 20 (1917-1919), 163-190.
- 779 HARMOND, RICHARD. "Troubles of Massachusetts Republicans during the 1880s." Mid-America, 56 (1974), 85-99.
- 780 HARRINGTON, C. S. "A historic railroad." National Magazine, 18 (1903), 269-275. Boston and Albany.
- 781 HARRINGTON, FRED HARVEY. "Nathaniel Prentiss Banks, a study in anti-slavery politics." NEQ, 9 (1936), 626-654. 1840s and 1850s.
- 782 HARRINGTON, LAURENCE P. History of unemployment insurance in Massachusetts. n.p., 1939. 5 leaves. M.
- 783 [HARRIS, CHARLES]. The state sovereignty record of Massachusetts. By a Son of Norfolk. Norfolk, Va.: Fatherly, 1872. Pp. 28. Author attribution by the Newberry Library.
- 784 HARRIS, CHARLES NATHAN. Massachusetts digest supplement; a digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from 1879 to [1901]...contained in the Massachusetts Reports (vols. 128 to [177]...inclusive). Boston: Little, Brown, 1895-1902. 2v.
- 785 HARRIS, JAMES RENDEL. The finding of the 'Mayflower.' London: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. v, 58.
- 786 _____. The last of the 'Mayflower.' Manchester, [England]: Univ. Pr., 1920. Pp. 122.
- 787 _____. The return of the 'Mayflower'.... Manchester, [England]: Univ. Pr., 1919. Pp. vi, 35.
- 788 _____. Three letters of John Eliot and a bill of lading of the 'Mayflower.' John Rylands Library. Bulletin, 5 (1918-1920), 102-110.
- 789 HARRISON, LOWELL. "Early Massachusetts school system." EHC, 86 (1950), 380-388.
- 790 NO ENTRY
- 791 HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL, ed. Commonwealth history of Massachusetts, colony, province and state. N.Y.: The States History Co., 1927-1930. 5v.
An unnumbered "Biographical Volume," uniform in format with rest of the set, was later (not after February, 1936) published by the

- (HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL, ed.)
Lewis Historical Publishing Co. of New York.
(Pp. 347). A copy is at MBNEH.
- 792 HART, CHARLES H. Paul Revere's first ride, December 17-27, 1773." MHSP, '2 Ser., 20 (1906-1907), 560-563.
Carried news of the Boston Tea Party to New York.
- 793 HARTWELL, EDWARD MUSSEY. "Primary elections in Massachusetts, 1640-1694." American Political Science Association. Proceedings, (1910), 210-224.
- 794 HASKINS, GEORGE LEE. "The beginning of the recording system in Massachusetts." BULRev, 21 (1941), 281-304.
Recording of deeds, mortgages, leases, etc.
- 795 _____. "Codification of the law in colonial Massachusetts: a study of comparative law." Indiana Law Journal, 30 (1954), 1-17.
Code of 1648.
- 796 _____. "Ecclesiastical antecedents of criminal punishment in Massachusetts." MHSP, 72 (1957-1960), 21-35.
Seventeenth century.
- 797 _____. "Gavelkind and the charter of Massachusetts Bay. CSMP, 34 (1937-1942), 483-498.
- 798 _____. Law and authority in early Massachusetts: a study in tradition and design. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1960. Pp. 298.
- 799 _____. "The legacy of Plymouth." Mayflower Q, 27 (August, 1962), 12-19.
Plymouth Colony.
- 800 _____. Of law and liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1650; an address delivered before the annual meeting of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, held at the Philadelphia Club, March 13, 1958. Philadelphia: The Society, 1958. Pp. 11.
- 801 _____. "A problem in the reception of the common law in the colonial period." UPALRev, 97 (1949), 842-843.
Differences in Massachusetts common law from that of England.
- 802 _____. and SAMUEL E. EWING, III. "Spread of Massachusetts law in the seventeenth century." UPALRev, 106 (1957-1958), 413-418.
- 803 HASSAM, FREDERICK F. Liberty tree, Liberty hall. 1775. Lafayette and loyalty! Boston, 1891. Pp. 16.
Lafayette's visit of 1824.
- 804 HASSE, ADELAIDE ROSALIA. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Massachusetts, 1789-1904. Washington: Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. Pp. 310.
- 805 HASTINGS, LEWIS MOREY. "An historical account of some bridges over the Charles River." CaHSP, 7 (1911-1912), 51-63.
- 806 HATCH, ALDEN. The Lodges of Massachusetts. N.Y.: Hawthorn Books, 1973. Pp. viii, 360.
Lodge family.
- 807 CHAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER¹. A brief passage at arms in relation to a small point of history. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1877. Pp. 29.
Whether Endecott and his company embarked in a single ship.
- 808 HAWES, JOEL. 'One soweth and another reap-eth' or, New England's indebtedness to the Pilgrim Fathers, a discourse delivered in the First Church in Hartford, Sabbath morning, May 8th, 1859. Hartford: Hutchinson & Bullard, 1859. Pp. 23.
- 809 HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER. "Milestone memorials along the Newburyport Turnpike." Lynn HSR, No. 17 (1913), 123-151.
- 810 NO ENTRY
- 811 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Famous old people: being the second epoch of grandfather's chair. Boston: E. P. Peabody, 1841. Pp. vii, 158.
- 812 _____. Grandfather's chair; true stories from New England history and biography, (1841). N.Y.: Univ. Publishing, 1901. Pp. viii, 183.
- 813 _____. Liberty tree: with the last words of grandfather's chair. Boston: Tappan and Dennet, 1842. Pp. viii, 156.
American Revolution.
- 814 HAXTUN, ANNIE ARNOUX. Signers of the Mayflower Compact. N.Y.: Reprinted from the Mail and Express, 1896-1899. 3 pts. in 1 v.
- 815 HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY. "The causes of Know-nothing success in Massachusetts." AHR, 3 (1897-1898), 67-82.
Election of 1854.
- 816 _____. "The conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts Convention of 1788." AASP, New Ser., 29 (1919), 294-311.
- 817 _____. "How Massachusetts adopted the initiative and referendum." PolSciQ, 34 (1919), 454-475.
1912-1917.
- 818 _____. "A Know-Nothing legislature." American Historical Association. Annual Report, (1896), 177-187.
General Court of 1855.
- 819 _____. Representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620-1691. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Pr., 1894. Pp. 90.

- 820 HAYWARD, JOHN. A gazetteer of Massachusetts, containing descriptions of all the counties, towns and districts in the Commonwealth; also, of its principal mountains, rivers, capes, bays, harbors, islands, and fashionable resorts, to which are added, statistical accounts of its agriculture, commerce and manufactures; with a great variety of other useful information. (1846) Rev. ed. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1849. Pp. 452.
- 821 _____. The Massachusetts directory; being the first part of the New-England directory. Boston, 1835. Pp. iv, 198.
A gazetteer.
- 822 HAZARD, BLANCHE EVANS. "The organization of the boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts before 1875." QJEcon, 27 (1913), 236-262.
- 823 _____. The organization of the boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts before 1875. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1921. Pp. x, 293.
- 824 HEADLEY, PHINEAS CAMP. Massachusetts in the Rebellion, a record of the historical position of the Commonwealth, and the services of the leading statesmen, the military, the colleges, and the people, in the Civil War of 1861-1865. Boston: Walker, Fuller, 1866. Pp. xii, 688.
- 825 HEARD, JARED MANN. Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. Clinton: Saturday Courant, 1860. Pp. 15.
- 826 HEINTZ, ALBERT MILLER and JOHN R. WHITNEY. History of the Massachusetts State Federation of Labor, 1887-1935. Worcester: Labor News Printers, 1935. Pp. 119.
- 827 HENDERSON, HELEN WESTON. A loiterer in New England. N.Y.: George H. Doran, 1919.
Pp. xviii, 445.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 828 HENNESSY, MICHAEL EDMUND. Four decades of Massachusetts politics, 1890-1935. [Norwood]: Norwood Pr., 1935. Pp. xii, 562.
- 829 _____. Twenty-five years of Massachusetts politics from Russell to McCall, 1890-1915. Boston: Practical Politics, Inc., 1917. Pp. 398.
- 830 HESS, JAMES W. "John D. Long and reform issues in Massachusetts politics, 1870-1889." NEQ, 33 (1960), 57-73.
- 831 HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. The alliance between Pilgrim and Puritan in Massachusetts. An address delivered before the Old Planters Society...in Jacob Sleeper Hall, Boston University, June 9th, 1900, to which is added an account of the formation of the society. Salem, 1900. Pp. 23.
Religious affairs.
- 832 _____. Cheerful yesterdays. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1898. Pp. 374.
- 833 _____. Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-1865. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1895-1896. 2v.
- Volume two was published first; it contains a bibliography of periodical literature relative to Massachusetts in the Civil War, (Pp. 609-733), by Florence Wyman Jaques.
- 834 "THE HIGH school policy of Massachusetts." New Englander, 16 (1858), 854-873.
- 835 HILDRETH, HOSEA. A book for Massachusetts children, in familiar letters from a father... (1829) Rev. and enl. ed. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1857. Pp. 164.
- 836 HILKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH. Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1686. N.Y.: Columbia Univ., 1910. Pp. 148.
- 837 HILL, BENJAMIN THOMAS. "The beginnings of the Boston and Worcester Railroad." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 527-576.
- 838 HILL, JOHN B. "Massachusetts coinage and coins." Granite Mo, 5 (1882), 50-51.
- 839 HILL, WILLIAM CARROLL. Sketch of the Aero Club of New England, 1902-1918. Boston, 1918. Pp. 16.
Balloon ascensions in Massachusetts.
- 840 HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN. A discourse delivered before the New England Society in the City of New-York, December 22, 1851. N.Y.: G. F. Nesbitt, 1852. Pp. 31.
- 841 HINCKLEY, THOMAS LESLEY. Legislation affecting municipal finance in Massachusetts--1906-1945. [Cambridge]: Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration, 1946. Pp. 36.
- 842 HISTORIC AMERICAN BUILDINGS SURVEY. Massachusetts catalog; list of measured drawings, photographs and written documentation in the survey 1964. John C. Poppeliers, ed. [Boston]: Massachusetts Historical Commission, 1965. Pp. 69, xiii.
- 843 "THE HISTORIC trees of Massachusetts." American Forestry, 26 (1920), 213-225.
- 844 AN HISTORICAL digest of the Provincial press; being a collation of all items of personal and historic reference relating to American affairs printed in the newspapers of the provincial period beginning with the appearance of The Present State of the New-English Affairs, 1689, Publick Occurrences, 1690, and the first issue of the Boston Newsletter, 1704, and ending with the close of the Revolution, 1783...Massachusetts series, volume one. Lyman Horace Weeks and Edwin M. Bacon, eds. Boston: Society for Americana, 1911. Pp. xiii, 564.
No more published.
- 845 "HISTORICAL notes on slavery in the northern colonies and states: Massachusetts." HistMag 7 (1863), 342-345, 363-367.
- 846 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. MASSACHUSETTS. Guide to manuscripts and source materials relating to the Negro in Massachusetts. Boston, 1942. Unpaged. M.

- 847 _____. Guide to the public vital records in Massachusetts. Boston, 1942. v.p.
- 848 _____. Index to local news in the Hampshire Gazette, 1786-1937. Boston, 1939. 3v. Hampshire and Franklin counties.
- 849 _____. Inventory of city and town archives of Massachusetts. Boston, 1939-42. 22v.
- 850 _____. An inventory of Universalist archives in Massachusetts. Boston, 1942. Pp. iii, 489.
- 851 HISTORICAL sketch of the first meeting house and free public school erected in America. Denver, Colo: Centennial School Supply Co., 1901. Pp. 11. MSaE. Salem, 1629 and Dedham, 1644.
- 852 "HISTORY of free schools in Plymouth Colony. 1815." MHSC, 2 Ser., 10 (1816), 79-85.
- 853 HISTORY of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers.... Philadelphia: L. H. Everts, 1879. 2v. Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire counties.
- 854 HISTORY of the Old Colony Railroad. A complete history of the Old Colony Railroad from 1844 to the present time. In two parts: Part 1.-History of the Old Colony Railroad. Part 2.-History of the towns and cities on the Old Colony Railroad, also a review and trade directory of the prominent houses located in the towns and cities on the lines comprising the Old Colony Railroad, also list of the steam railroads of the United States and Canada. Boston: Hager & Handy, 1893. Pp. 512.
Boston Public Library attributes authorship to Arthur Wellington Brayley.
- 855 THE HISTORY of the Pilgrims; or, a grandfather's story of the first settlers of New England. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1831. Pp. 142.
- 856 A HISTORY of the 'striped pig.' (1838) 2d ed. Boston: Whipple and Damrell, 1838. Pp. 72.
Temperance.
- 857 HITCHCOCK, EDWARD, 1828-1911. "On the decrease of the relative number of college-educated men in Massachusetts during the present century." AASP, No. 71 (April 24, 1878), 65-69.
- 858 HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE. Speech of Hon. George F. Hoar, of Massachusetts, December 22, 1898, at the banquet of the New England Society, of Charleston, South Carolina. Washington: Saxton Printing, 1899. Pp. 16.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 859 _____. Speech of Hon. George F. Hoar, of Massachusetts, December 22, 1902, at the banquet of the New England Society, of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. Washington: Saxton Printing, 1903. Pp. 12.
Pilgrim Fathers.
- 860 HODESH, ROBERT. "The biggest drink of water." Lincoln-Mercury Times, 3 (September-October, 1951), 26-27.
Quabbin Reservoir.
- 860A HOERDER, DIRK. People and mobs: crowd action in Massachusetts during the American Revolution, 1765-1780. Berlin: Universitätsdruckerei, 1971. Pp. vii, 700.
- 861 _____. Society and government 1760-1780: the power structure of Massachusetts townships. Berlin: John F. Kennedy-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin, 1972. Pp. viii, 200.
A study of Amherst, Boston, Plymouth, Weston, and Worcester.
- 862 HOLCOMBE, A. N. The Executive Council, with special reference to Massachusetts. AmPolSci Rev, 9 (1915), 304-308.
- 863 HOLDEN, RAYMOND PECKHAM. The Merrimack. N.Y.: Rinehart, 1958. Pp. 306.
- 864 HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS. "The intellectual sources of Stoddardeanism." NEQ, 45 (1972), 373-392.
Solomon Stoddard.
- 865 _____. "On toleration in Massachusetts." Church History, 38 (1969), 188-200.
1658-1680.
- 866 HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. History of western Massachusetts, the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire, embracing an outline, or general history, of the section, an account of its scientific aspects and leading interests, and separate histories of its one hundred towns.... Springfield: S. Bowles, 1855. 3 pts. in 2v.
- 867 HOLLAND, PARK. "Reminiscences of Shay's [sic] Rebellion." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 538-542.
H. C. Mitchell, ed.
- 868 HOLLIS, IRA NELSON. The frigate Constitution; the central figure of the navy under sail (1900). Supplementary chapter by T. E. Renaker.... Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1931. Pp. xii, 285.
- 869 HOLMES, ABIEL. Two discourses, on the completion of the second century from the landing of the Forefathers of New England at Plymouth, 22 Dec. 1620, delivered at Cambridge 24 Dec. 1820. Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf, 1821. Pp. 28.
- 870 HOLMES, JOHN MILTON. The Pilgrim temple-builders: a sermon preached in the Congregational Tabernacle, Jersey City, N.J., on the Sabbath before Forefathers' Day, December 17, 1865. N.Y.: Tibbals & Whiting, 1866. Pp. 38.
- 871 HOLMES, KNOWLTON B. The Mayflower and her master's table, compiled from the writings of Governor Bradford and Governor Winslow, and the old records of Plymouth Colony, town and church. Plymouth: Rogers Print, 1952. Pp. 39.
- 872 HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. The medical profession in Massachusetts, a lecture of a course by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, delivered before the Lowell Institute, Jan. 29, 1869. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1869. Pp. 45.

- 873 _____. Oration delivered before the New England Society, in the City of New York...at their semi-centennial anniversary, December 22, 1855. n.p., [1856?]. Pp. 46.
- 874 HOLTON, EDITH AUSTIN. Yankees were like this. N.Y.: Harper & Bros., 1944. Pp. 268. Limited to Massachusetts; social life and customs.
- 875 HOMANS, ABIGAIL ADAMS. Education by uncles. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1966. Pp. 148. Adams family during nineteenth and twentieth centuries.
- 876 HORGAN, THOMAS PATRICK. Old Ironsides; an illustrated history of USS Constitution. Dublin, N.H.: Yankee, 1972. Pp. 122.
- 877 _____. Old Ironsides; the story of USS Constitution. Boston: Burdette, 1963. Pp. 98.
- 877A HORROCKS, J. W. "The Mayflower." Mariner's Mirror, 8 (1922), 2-9, 81-88, 140-147, 237-245, 354-362.
- 878 HORSFORD, CORNELIA. "Vinland and its ruins; some evidence that Northmen were in Massachusetts in pre-Columbian days." Popular Science, 56 (December, 1899), 160-176.
- 879 HOSMER, JEROME CARTER. "The narrative of Gen. Gage's spies, with biographical and other notes." BSPub, 9 (1912), 63-98.
- 880 HOWARD, ALAN B. "Art and history in Bradford's 'Of Plymouth Plantation.'" WMQ, 3 Ser., 28 (1971), 237-266.
- 881 HOWE, DANIEL WAIT. The Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Indianapolis: Bowen-Merrill, 1899. Pp. xxxviii, 422.
- 882 HOWE, DONALD W. Quabbin, the lost valley. Roger Nye Lincoln, ed. Ware: Quabbin Book House, 1951. Pp. xviii, 631.
- 883 HOWE, FLORENCE THOMPSON. Asher Benjamin, country builders' assistant. Antiques, 40 (1941), 364-366. Houses designed by Benjamin.
- 884 HOWE, HENRY FORBUSH. Massachusetts: there she is--behold her. N.Y.: Harper, 1960. Pp. 290.
- 885 _____. Salt rivers of the Massachusetts shore. N.Y.: Rinehart, 1951. Pp. xiv, 370.
- 886 HOWE, MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE. Biographer's bait: a reminder of Edmund Quincy. MHSP, 68 (1944-1947), 377-391. Politics.
- 887 _____. The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, an historical review, 1785-1916. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1918. Pp. xiv, 397.
- 888 HOWE, MARK DE WOLFE. "Creative period in the law of Massachusetts." MHSP, 69 (1947-1950), 232-251.
- 889 _____. and LOUIS F. EATON. "The Supreme Judicial power in the colony of Massachusetts Bay." NEQ, 20 (1947), 291-316.
- 890 HOWE, PAUL STURTEVANT. The religious and legal constitution of the Pilgrim state, the facts of early Pilgrim history. Cape May, N.J.: A. R. Hand, 1923. Pp. 129.
- 891 HOWE, WILLIAM HOWE, 5th viscount. General Sir William Howe's orderly book, at Charlestown, Boston and Halifax, June 17, 1775 to 1776, 26 May; to which is added the official abridgment of General Howe's correspondence with the English government during the siege of Boston, and some military returns, and now first printed from the original manuscripts; with an historical introduction by Edward Everett Hale. Benjamin Franklin Stevens, ed. London: B. F. Stevens, 1890. Pp. xix, 357. Subject and name index.
- 892 HOWIE, WENDELL DEARBORN. The reign of James the First; a historical record of the administration of James M. Curley as governor of Massachusetts. Cambridge: Warren Publications, 1936. Pp. 108.
- 893 _____. "Three hundred years of the liquor problem in Massachusetts." MassLQ, 18 (1933), 79-284.
- 894 HOWLAND, FREDERICK H. "Nativity and occupation of members of the Massachusetts Legislature." American Statistical Association. Publications, 4 (1894-1895), 15-19. 1847-1891.
- 895 HUBBARD, WILLIAM. A general history of New England from the discovery to MDCLXXX. (1815) 2d. ed. William Thaddeus Harris, ed. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1848. Pp. vi, v, xvii, 768. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 896 HUESTIS, RUTH TERHUNE. The Pilgrims and the world they lived in. Book One. Group portrait. Pigeon Cove: Cove House Ventures, 1973. Pp. 75. MBNEH.
- 897 HUFFINGTON, PAUL and J. NELSON CLIFFORD. "Evolution of shipbuilding in southeastern Massachusetts." Economic Geography, 15 (1939), 362-378.
- 898 HULL, JOHN. "Diaries of John Hull, mint-master and treasurer of the colony of Massachusetts Bay." American Antiquarian Society. Transactions and Collections, 3 (1857), 109-316. Coinage.
- 899 HULTMAN, EUGENE CO. "The Charles River Basin." BSProc, (1940), 39-48.
- 900 HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. History of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: with a selected list of premiums awarded by the trustees, from its commencement to the present time, and a list of the members and officers. (1845) Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1877. Pp. 116. Reprint of first edition with additions.

- 901 HUMPHREY, HEMAN. Character and sufferings of the Pilgrims, a sermon, December 22, 1820. Pittsfield, 1821. Pp. 40.
- 902 HUMPHRY, JAMES, III. "For governor of Massachusetts: Long vs. Butler." Colby Library Quarterly, 5 (1959-1961), 267-276. Election of 1879.
- 903 HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM. "Early houses near Massachusetts Bay." MHSP, 2 Ser., 14 (1900-1901), 286-296.
- 904 HUNT, TIMOTHY DWIGHT. Address delivered before the New England Society of San Francisco, at the American Theatre, on the twenty-second day of December, A.D. 1852. San Francisco: Cooke, Kenney, 1853. Pp. 20. Pilgrim Fathers.
- 905 HUNTER, JOSEPH. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I: the founders of New-Plymouth, the parent-colony of New-England. London: J. R. Smith, 1854. Pp. xiv, 205.
- 906 _____. Collections concerning the early history of the founders of New Plymouth, the first colonists of New England. London: John Russell Smith, 1849. Pp. 70.
- 907 HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC DAN. Massachusetts a field for church missions, a sermon preached in Boston before the 'Diocesan Board of Missions,' May 20, 1863. Boston: Dutton, 1863. Pp. 42. Episcopal Church.
- 908 HUNTINGTON, GALE. "The steamboat 'Helen Augusta.'" DCI, 7 (1965-1966), 298-304. Sailed between Martha's Vineyard and New Bedford.
- 909 HUNTOON, DANIEL THOMAS VOSE. The province laws, their value, and the progress of the new edition. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1885. Pp. 24.
- 910 HURD, CHARLES EDWIN. Genealogy and history of representative citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: New England Historical Publishing Co., 1902. Pp. 835.
- 911 HURTUBIS, FRANCIS, JR. "First inauguration of John Hancock, governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." BSPub, 2 Ser., 1 (1916), 37-77. 1780.
- 912 HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. The diary and letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson.... Peter Orlando Hutchinson, ed. London: S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1883-1886. 2v.
- 913 _____. The history of the colony and province of Massachusetts-Bay. (1764-1828) Lawrence Shaw Mayo, ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1936. 3v. Continued by George R. Minot in his 'Continuation of the history....' Further additions by Catherine Barton Mayo appear in the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society for April, 1949.
- 914 _____. The Hutchinson papers. (1769) William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton, eds. Albany: Printed for the [Prince] Society by J. Munsell, 1865. 2v. Supplementary papers in MHSC, 2 Ser., 10 (1823), 181-188 and 3 Ser., 1 (1825), 1-152. First edition has title: 'A collection of original papers relative to the history of the colony of Massachusetts-Bay.'
- 915 HUTHMACHER, J. JOSEPH. Massachusetts people and politics, 1919-1933. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. 328.
- 916 "IN western Massachusetts." Harper's Magazine, 61 (1880), 873-887.
- 917 "INFLUENCE of Berkshire and Essex counties in the formation of the Massachusetts Constitution." MassLQ, 1 (1916), 286-287.
- 918 INGLIS, ALEXANDER JAMES. The rise of the high school in Massachusetts. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. 1911. Pp. 166.
- 919 INLAND Massachusetts illustrated: a concise résumé of the natural features and past history of the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire, their towns, villages and cities, together with a condensed summary of their industrial advantages and development, and a comprehensive series of sketches descriptive of representative business houses, to which is prefixed a short chapter on the Commonwealth at large. Springfield: Elstner, 1890. Pp. 272.
- 920 INLAND Massachusetts illustrated: a concise résumé of the natural features and past history of Worcester, Bristol and Norfolk, and adjacent counties, their towns, villages, and cities, together with a condensed summary of their industrial advantages and development, and a comprehensive series of sketches descriptive of representative business houses, to which is prefixed a short chapter on the Commonwealth at large. Worcester: Elstner, 1891. Pp. 292.
- 921 INSURANCE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON. Reports of 1888-1900, with an account of the early insurance offices in Massachusetts, from 1724 to 1801. Boston: F. Wood, 1901. Pp. 96.
- 922 ISHIHARA, HYŌEI. [Puritan Fathers. Tokyo: Yamamoto Shoten], 1963. Pp. 252. In Japanese.
- 923 IVERSON, MARION DAY. "Color in Pilgrim and Puritan dress." Antiques, 61 (1952), 240-241.
- 924 JACKSON, GEORGE LEROY. The development of school support in colonial Massachusetts. N.Y.: Columbia Univ., 1909. Pp. 95.

- 925 JACKSON, ROBERT TRACY. "History of the Oliver, Vassall and Royall Houses in Dorchester, Cambridge, and Medford." *Genealogical Magazine*, 2 (1907), 3-17.
- 926 JACOBS, WARREN. "America's oldest train." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 8 (September-October 1924), 21-22.
Fall River Line Steamboat Express, 1847.
- 927 _____. "The Morning Cape Express." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 8 (June, 1925), 29-21.
Boston to Provincetown, 1848.
- 928 _____. "100th anniversary of the opening of the first steam railroad in Massachusetts, from Boston to Newton, 1834-1934." *RLHSB*, No. 34 (1934), 67-68.
- 929 JAMESON, JOHN FRANKLIN. The arrival of the Pilgrims...a lecture delivered at Brown University, Providence, R. I., November 21, 1920. [Providence: Brown] University, 1920. Pp. 40.
- 930 JEFFERSON, HENRY. "Lincoln in Massachusetts." *MagHist*, 9 (1909), 109-110.
1848.
- 931 JENKS, WILLIAM. "The Massachusetts Colony Records." *NEHR*, 8 (1854), 369-372.
- 932 JENNEY, CHARLES FRANCIS. "Paul's Bridge." *DedHR*, 1 (1890), 129-133.
Between Boston and Milton.
- 933 JENNINGS, JOHN EDWARD. Tattered ensign. N.Y.: Crowell, 1966. Pp. viii, 290.
The frigate 'Constitution.'
- 934 JESSETT, THOMAS E. "Planting the Prayer Book in Puritan Massachusetts." *HMPEC*, 21 (1952), 297-406.
- 935 JEWETT, JOHN FIGGIS. "Changing maternal mortality in Massachusetts." *NEJMed*, 256 (1957), 395-400.
1855-1955.
- 936 JILLSON, WILLARD ROUSE. The Mayflower Compact; bright torch of liberty and freedom. Frankfort, Ky: Roberts Print., 1966. Pp. 21.
- 937 JOHANNSEN, ROBERT W. "Stephen A. Douglas' New England campaign, 1860." *NEQ*, 35 (1962), 162-186.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 938 "JOHN Brown in Massachusetts." *Atlantic*, 29 (1872), 420-433.
- 939 JOHNSON, ARTHUR L. "From 'Eastern State' to 'Evangeline'. a history of the Boston-Yarmouth, Nova Scotia steamship services." *AmNep*, 34 (1974), 174-187.
- 940 JOHNSON, E. A. J. "Some evidence of mercantilism in the Massachusetts-Bay." *NEQ*, 1 (1928), 371-395.
- 941 JOHNSON, EDWARD. Johnson's Wonder-working Providence, 1628-1651. J. Franklin Jameson, ed. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1910. Pp. viii, 285.
Limited to Massachusetts; first edition of 1654 has title: 'A history of New England...'
- 942 JOHNSON, ROGER. "The dynamics of Massachusetts' industrial economy." *Industry*, 17 (August, 1952), 12-16.
Graphic presentation of decline and recovery in industrial employment, 1914-1952.
- 943 JONES, CHARLES. "The broom corn industry in the counties of Franklin and Hampshire, and in the town of Deerfield in particular." *PVMA*, 4 (1899-1904), 105-111.
- 944 JONES, EDWARD ALFRED. The loyalists of Massachusetts, their memorials, petitions and claims. London: Saint Catherine Pr., 1930. Pp. xxiv, 341.
- 945 JONES, KATHLEEN. "Horace Mann and early libraries of Massachusetts." *Massachusetts Library Association. Bulletin*, 27 (March, 1937), 19-21.
- 946 JONES, MATT BUSHNELL. "The early Massachusetts-Bay Colony seals." *AASP*, New Ser., 44 (1934), 13-44.
1628-1691.
- 947 _____. "An early silver mining promotion in Massachusetts Bay." *MHSP*, 65 (1932-1936), 372-386.
- 948 JONES, ROBERT E. "A potpourri of Pilgrim punishments." *MayflowerQ*, 35 (1969), 41-43.
Plymouth Colony.
- 949 JUDD, SYLVESTER. "The fur trade on Connecticut River in the seventeenth century." *NEGHR*, 11 (1857), 217-219.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 950 KALISCH, PHILIP A. "Tracadie and Penikese Leprosaria: a comparative analysis of societal response in New Brunswick, 1844-1880, and Massachusetts, 1904-1921." *BHistMed*, 47 (1973), 480-512.
Leprosy.
- 951 KAPLAN, SIDNEY. "'Honestus' and the annihilation of the lawyers." *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 48 (1949), 401-420.
Shays' Rebellion.
- 952 _____. "Pay pension and power: economic grievances of the Massachusetts officers of the Revolution." *BPLQ*, 3 (1951), 15-34, 127-142.
- 953 _____. "Rank and status among Massachusetts Continental officers." *AHR*, 56 (1950-1951), 318-326.
- 954 _____. "Veteran officers and politics in Massachusetts, 1783-1787." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 9 (1952), 29-57.

- 955 KATZ, MICHAEL B. The irony of early school reform; educational innovation in mid-nineteenth-century Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1968. Pp. xii, 325.
- 956 KAWASHIMA, YASU. "Jurisdiction of the colonial courts over the Indians in Massachusetts, 1689-1763." NEQ, 42 (1963), 532-550.
- 957 _____. "Legal assigns of the Indian reservation in colonial Massachusetts." AmJLegal Hist, 13 (1969), 42-56.
- 958 KEAY, FRED E. "The Puritan and dress reform." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 568-573.
- 959 KEIR, ROBERT MALCOLM. "Some responses to environment in Massachusetts." Geographical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, 15 (1917), 121-138, 167-185.
Effect of geography on development of industry.
- 960 KELBY, WILLIAM. "Notes on coins: the Massachusetts Shilling." HistMag, 2 Ser., 5 (1869), 115-116.
- 961 KELLOGG, AUGUSTA W. "The Charles River Valley." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 645-666.
- 962 KELSO, ROBERT WILSON. The history of public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620-1920. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1922. Pp. 200.
- 963 KENNEALLY, JAMES J. "Catholicism and woman suffrage in Massachusetts." CathHistRev, 53 (1967-1968), 43-57.
- 964 _____. "Woman suffrage and the Massachusetts 'Referendum' of 1895." The Historian, 30 (1967-1968), 617-633.
- 965 KENNEDY, CHARLES J. "Commuter services in the Boston area, 1835-1860." BusHr, 36 (1962), 153-170.
Railroads.
- 966 _____. "The early business history of four Massachusetts railroads." BBHS, 25 (1951), 52-72, 84-98, 188-203, 207-229.
Boston and Lowell, Boston and Worcester, Eastern and Western.
- 967 KENNEDY, WILLIAM H. J. "Catholics in Massachusetts before 1750." CathHistRev, 17 (1931-1932), 10-28.
- 968 KENNEY, ROBERT J. and K. HEINZ MUEHLMANN. Manufacturing employment in the states' [sic] standard metropolitan statistical areas 1960-1967. Boston: Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, 1970. Pp. 99.
- 969 _____ and _____. Personal income in Massachusetts, 1958-1966. [Boston]: Department of Commerce and Development, 1970. 78 leaves.
- 970 KENT, THOMAS G. "The territory and boundaries of Massachusetts." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 402-412.
- 971 KEYSSAR, ALEXANDER. "Widowhood in eighteenth-century Massachusetts: a problem in the history of the family." Perspectives in American History, 8 (1974), 83-119.
- 972 KIMBALL, EDWIN FISKE. "On the shores of Buzzards Bay." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 3-25.
- 973 KIMBALL, JAMES M. "Story of the old Woburn Branch Railroad." RLHSB, No. 3 (1922), 1-13.
- 974 KING, HENRY MELVILLE. A summer visit of three Rhode Islanders to the Massachusetts Bay in 1651. An account of the visit of Dr. John Clarke, Obadiah Holmes and John Crandall, members of the Baptist Church in Newport, R.I., to William Witter of Swampscott, Mass., in July 1651: its innocent purpose and its painful consequences. (1880) [Enlarged ed.] Providence: Preston and Rounds, 1896. Pp. vi, 115.
First edition has title: Early Baptists defended.
- 975 KING, JOSEPH EDWARD. "Judicial flotsam in Massachusetts-Bay, 1760-1765." NEQ, 27 (1954), 366-381.
Vice-Admiralty courts.
- 976 KING, RUFUS. The life and correspondence of Rufus King; comprising his letters, private and official, his public documents, and his speeches. Charles R. King, ed. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1894-1900. 6v.
- 977 KINGSBURY, SUSAN MYRA. Labor laws and their enforcement, with special reference to Massachusetts. N.Y.: Longmans, Green, 1911. Pp. xxii, 419.
Includes lengthy history of factory legislation in the state, 1825-1874.
- 978 KINNICUTT, LINCOLN NEWTON. "Plymouth's debt to the Indians." Harvard Theological Review, 13 (1920), 345-361.
Plymouth Colony.
- 979 KIRKLAND, EDWARD CHASE. "The 'railroad scheme' of Massachusetts." JEconHist, 5 (1945), 145-171.
Nineteenth century.
- 980 KITTREDGE, HENRY GRATTAN and A. C. GOULD. History of the American card-clothing industry. Worcester: T. K. Earle, 1886. Pp. 96.
- 981 KLIMM, LESTER EARL. The relation between certain population changes and the physical environment in Hampden, Hampshire, and Franklin counties, Massachusetts, 1790-1925. Philadelphia, 1933. Pp. xiv, 128.
- 982 KLINGAMAN, DAVID C. "The coastwise trade of colonial Massachusetts." EIHC, 108 (1972), 217-234.
- 983 KNAPP, SAMUEL LORENZO. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters.... Boston: Richardson and Lord, 1821. Pp. iv, 360.

- 984 KNOLLENBERG, BERNHARD. "Did Samuel Adams provoke the Boston Tea Party and the clash at Lexington?" *AASP*, 70 (1960), 493-503.
- 985 KOEHLER, LYLE. "The case of the American Jezebels: Anne Hutchinson and female agitation during the years of Antinomian turmoil, 1636-1640." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 31 (1974), 55-78.
- 986 KRUSELL, CYNTHIA HAGAR. "The land where first they trod." *MayflowerQ*, 36 (1970), 117-119. Paths and settlements of the Pilgrims.
- 987 KUCZYNSKI, ROBERT RENÉ. "The registration laws in the colonies of Massachusetts Bay and New Plymouth." *American Statistical Association. Publications*, 7 (1900-1901), 65-73. 1639-1692; vital statistics.
- 988 KUTLER, STANLEY I. *Privilege and creative destruction; the Charles River Bridge case.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1971. Pp. 191.
- 989 LAING, JEAN. "The pattern of population trends in Massachusetts." *Economic Geography*, 31 (1955), 265-271. 1870-1950.
- 990 LALLY, ALBERT V. *The story of the Pilgrim fathers (1920)* Boston: Vincent, 1930. Pp. 55.
- 991 "THE LAND Bank." *Essex Antiq.*, 9 (1905), 135-137. 1740.
- 992 LANE, FRANCIS EMMET. *American charities and the child of the immigrant; a study of typical child caring institutions in New York and Massachusetts between the years 1845 and 1880....* Washington: Catholic Univ. of America, 1932. Pp. xii, 172.
- 993 LANE, ROGER. "Crime and criminal statistics in nineteenth-century Massachusetts." *JSoc Hist*, 2 (1968-1969), 156-163.
- 994 LANGDON, GEORGE D. JR. "Bibliographic essay [on published and manuscript sources for the study of Plymouth Colony in the seventeenth century]." *OPOCS*, No. 1 (July, 1969), 41-50.
- 995 _____. "The franchise and political democracy in Plymouth Colony." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 20 (1963), 513-526.
- 996 _____. *Pilgrim colony; a history of New Plymouth, 1620-1691.* New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1966. Pp. xi, 257.
- 997 LAPHAM, SAMUEL. "Massachusetts maritime microcosm." *AmNep*, 19 (1959), 7-43. Eight generations of the Lapham family, shipbuilders.
- 998 LAZERSON, MARVIN. *Origins of the urban school; public education in Massachusetts, 1870-1915.* Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1971. Pp. xix, 278.
- 999 _____. "Urban reform and the schools: kindergartens in Massachusetts, 1870-1915." *HistEdQ*, 11 (1971), 115-142.
- 1000 LEACH, DOUGLAS EDWARD. "The military system of Plymouth Colony." *NEQ*, 24 (1951), 342-364.
- 1001 LEADING manufacturers and merchants of central and western Massachusetts: historical and descriptive review of the industrial enterprises of Worcester, Hampden, Hampshire, Berkshire and Franklin counties. N.Y.: International Publishing, 1886. Pp. xi, 349.
- 1002 LEADING manufacturers and merchants of eastern Massachusetts: historical and descriptive review of the industrial enterprises of Bristol, Plymouth, Norfolk and Middlesex counties. N.Y.: International Publishing, 1887. Pp. x, 318.
- 1003 "A LEAF of Massachusetts history: Puritans, Indians and dogs." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 2 (1867), 335; 3 (1868), 65-66. Christianizing of Indians and use of dogs for security purposes.
- 1004 [LEAVITT, PERCY METCALF]. *Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Massachusetts.* Boston: Massasoit Pr., 1906. Pp. 112.
- 1005 LEAVITT, ROBERT KEITH. *The chip on grandma's shoulder.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1954. Pp. 255. Social life and customs.
- 1006 LEAVITT, STURGIS E. "Beaver business and the Pilgrims" *MayflowerQ*, 37 (1971), 81-82.
- 1007 LEAVITT, THOMAS W. "Textile manufacturers and the expansion of technical education in Massachusetts, 1869-1904." *EIHC*, 108 (1972), 244-251.
- 1008 LEE, E. ROSALIND. *The Pilgrim Fathers, their trials and adventures.* London: Sunday School Association, 1920. Pp. 83.
- 1009 "LEGAL qualifications of voters in Massachusetts." *Essex Antiq*, 12 (1908), 145-151.
- 1010 [LELAND, JOHN]. *The Yankee spy, calculated for the religious meridian of Massachusetts, but will answer for New-Hampshire, Connecticut and Vermont, without any material alterations.* By Jack Nips, pseud.... Boston: John Asplund, [1794]. Pp. 20. Criticism of religious discrimination in the Constitution and laws of Massachusetts.
- 1011 [LEONARD, DANIEL]. *Massachusettsensis: or, a series of letters, containing a faithful state of many important and striking facts which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the province of the Massachusetts-Bay; interspersed with animadversions and reflections, originally addressed to the people of that province, and worthy the consideration of the true patriots of this country.* By a person of honor upon the spot. (1775) 4th ed. London: Reprinted for J. Mathews, 1776. Pp. viii, 118.

- 1012 LEVIN, MURRAY BURTON. *The compleat politician; political strategy in Massachusetts*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1962. Pp. 334. Twentieth century.
- 1013 LEVY, LEONARD WILLIAMS, comp. *Blasphemy in Massachusetts: freedom of conscience and the Abner Kneeland case, a documentary record*. N.Y.: Da Capo Pr., 1973. Pp. xxi, 592.
- 1014 _____. "Chief Justice Shaw and the church property controversy in Massachusetts." *BULRev*, 30 (1950), 219-235.
Ownership of property of Congregational churches in cases of schism, 1820-1830.
- 1015 _____. *The law of the Commonwealth and Chief Justice Shaw*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1957. Pp. viii, 383.
- 1016 _____. "Satan's last apostle in Massachusetts." *AmQ*, 5 (1953), 16-30.
Blasphemy trial of Abner Kneeland.
- 1017 LEWIS, THEODORE B. "Land speculation and the Dudley Council of 1686." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 31 (1974), 255-272.
- 1018 _____. "A Revolutionary tradition, 1689-1774: there was a revolution here as well as in England." *NEQ*, 46 (1973), 424-438.
Massachusetts in the 1770s compared with England in the 1680s.
- 1019 _____. and LINDA M. WEBB. "Voting for the Massachusetts Council of Assistants, 1674-1686." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 30 (1973), 625-634.
- 1020 LINCOLN, RUFUS. *The papers of Captain Rufus Lincoln, of Wareham, Mass.* James Minor Lincoln, ed. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1904. Pp. 272.
Massachusetts 7th Infantry Regiment in the Revolution.
- 1021 LINEHAN, JOHN C. "Irish pioneers in Boston and vicinity." *AIrHSJ*, 6 (1906), 75-84.
Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
- 1022 LINEE, PATRICIA M. and JOHN MCCLAUGHRY. *Early American community development corporations: the trading companies*. Cambridge: Center for Community Economic Development, 1970. Pp. 34, 3. M.
Plymouth Company and Massachusetts Bay Company.
- 1023 LINFORD, ALLEN A. *Old age assistance in Massachusetts*. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1949. Pp. viii, 418.
- 1024 LINSOTT, ELISABETH SHOEMAKER. "New England's sea serpent." *NEQ*, 6 (Fall, 1964), 10-18.
Sea serpents off the Massachusetts coast, 1817-1886.
- 1025 _____. "The river gods, their story in western Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 3 (Winter, 1967), 20-25.
Flat bottom boats.
- 1026 LITT, EDGAR. *The political cultures of Massachusetts*. Cambridge: M.I.T. Pr., 1965. Pp. xiv, 224.
- 1027 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "Country furniture: a symposium." *Antiques*, 93 (1968), 347-350.
- 1028 LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE EMERY. *The early Massachusetts press, 1638-1711*. Boston: Club of Odd Volumes, 1907. 2v.
- 1029 LOCKE, MARY STOUGHTON. "Indian missions in the Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies." *DedHR*, 3 (1892), 1-13, 60-69.
- 1030 LOCKWOOD, JOHN HOYT, et al. *Western Massachusetts; a history, 1636-1925*. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1926. 4v.
Vols. 3 and 4 are biographical.
- 1031 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. *Life and letters of George Cabot*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1877. Pp. xi, 615.
Politics.
- 1032 LONG, HENRY FOLLANSBEE. "The Newburyport and Boston Turnpike." *EIHC*, 42 (1906), 113-128.
- 1033 _____. "The salt marshes of the Massachusetts coast." *EIHC*, 47 (1911), 1-19.
- 1034 LONG, JOHN DAVIS. *America of yesterday, as reflected in the journal of John Davis Long*. Lawrence Shaw Mayo, ed. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Pr., 1923. Pp. x, 250.
- 1035 _____. *Journal*. Margaret Long, ed. Rindge, N.H.: R. R. Smith, 1956. Pp. ix, 363.
- 1036 LONGACRE, C. S. "The difference between the Pilgrim Fathers and the Puritans." *Liberty*, 25 (1930), 69-71, 86-87.
- 1037 LONGLEY, R. S. "Mob activities in revolutionary Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 6 (1933), 98-130.
- 1038 LORD, ARTHUR. "The Massachusetts Constitution and the constitutional conventions." *MassLQ*, 2 (1916-1917), 1-32.
- 1039 _____. "The Mayflower Compact." *AASP*, New Ser., 30 (1920), 278-294.
- 1040 _____. "The representative town meeting in Massachusetts." *MassLQ*, 4 (1918-1919), 49-102.
- 1041 LORD, ROBERT HOWARD, JOHN E. SEXTON and EDWARD T. HARRINGTON. *History of the Archdiocese of Boston in the various stages of its development, 1604 to 1943*. N.Y.: Sheed & Ward, 1944. 3v.
- 1042 LORD, VIVIAN SUTHERLAND. *History of Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution, 1932-1959*. Littleton, N.H.: Courier Printing, [1959?]. Pp. 247. [MFa].

- 1043 LORING, AUGUSTUS PEABODY. "A short account of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1917-1919." Pp. 99.
Issued as supplement to 'New England Quarterly,' volume 6, 1933.
- 1044 LORING, GEORGE BAILEY. "The medical profession in Massachusetts during the Revolutionary War." Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 92 (1875), 704-715.
- 1045 LOVELL, ARTHUR T. "The return of the British to Boston in 1903." NEM, New Ser., 29 (1903-1904), 137-156.
A history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.
- 1046 LOVETT, ROBERT W. "The Harvard Branch Railroad, 1849-1855." CaHSP, 38 (1959-1960), 23-50.
Boston and Cambridge.
- 1047 LOWE, RICHARD G. "Massachusetts and the Acadians." WMQ, 3 Ser., 25 (1968), 212-229.
1755-1766.
- 1048 LOWENSTAM, BENJAMIN G. "Bay money." SWJ, 47 (1930), 516-525.
Coins.
- 1049 LUCAS, PAUL R. "Colony or Commonwealth: Massachusetts Bay, 1661-1666." WMQ, 3 Ser., 24 (1967), 88-107.
- 1050 LUCAS, REX A. "A specification of the Weber thesis: Plymouth Colony." History and Theory; 10 (1971), 318-346.
Capitalism inhibited by Calvinism.
- 1051 LUMMUS, HENRY TILTON. "The established church of Massachusetts." LynnHSR, (1901), 34-52.
Congregational parish system.
- 1052 _____. "Statistics and successions in the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court of Massachusetts to January 1, 1930. MassLQ, 15 (1930), Supplement No. 2, 1-68.
Brief biographies of judges with references to other biographical sketches of them.
- 1053 LUMPKIN, KATHERINE DU PRE. Shutdowns in the Connecticut Valley: a study of worker displacement in the small industrial community. SCSH, 19 (1933-1934), 133-270.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1054 LUTHIN, REINHARD H. "Abraham Lincoln and the Massachusetts Whigs in 1848. NEQ, 14 (1941), 619-632.
- 1055 LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, b. 1850. The story of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, February 10, 1917-November 21, 1918. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1919. Pp. xi, 600.
Civilian defense.
- 1056 MCAVOY, MARY C. "Catholic origins in Massachusetts." Catholic World, 132 (1930), 174-182.
- 1057 MCBRATNEY, WILLIAM H. "The one witness rule in Massachusetts." AmJLegalHist, 2 (1958), 155-160.
Seventeenth century.
- 1058 MCBRIDE, MARION A. "Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, founded 1795." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 25-32.
- 1059 MCCLELLAN, JAMES. "Comments on Kent Newmyer's paper 'Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge Case, and the Crisis of Republicanism.'" AmJLegalHist, 17 (1973), 271-273.
- 1060 MCCOY, JOHN J. History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Springfield. Boston: Hurd & Everts, 1900. Pp. 283. MB.
- 1061 _____. "The Irish element in the Second Massachusetts Volunteers in the recent war (with Spain)." AIrHSJ, 2 (1899), 85-88.
- 1062 MACCULLOCH, SUSAN L. "A tripartite political system among Christian Indians of early Massachusetts." Kroeber Anthropological Society. Papers, 34 (1966), 63-73.
- 1063 MACDONALD, WILLIAM. "The Massachusetts temper." CSMP, 27 (1927-1930), 328-341.
Intellectual life.
- 1064 MACEACHEREN, ELAINE. "Emancipation of slavery in Massachusetts: a re-examination, 1770-1790." JNegroHist, 55 (1970), 289-306.
- 1065 MACFARLANE, RONALD OLIVER. "The Massachusetts Bay truck-houses in diplomacy with the Indians." NEQ, 11 (1938), 48-65.
Fur industries.
- 1066 MCGRAW, ROBERT F. "Minutemen of '61: the pre-Civil War Massachusetts militia." Civil War History, 15 (1969), 101-115.
- 1067 MCILWAIN, CHARLES HOWARD. "The transfer of the charter to New England, and its significance in American constitutional history." MHSP, 63 (1929-1930), 53-65.
- 1068 MCINTYRE, RUTH A. Debts, hopeful and desperate: financing the Plymouth Colony. [Plymouth]: Plimoth Plantation, 1963. Pp. 86.
- 1069 MCKAY, ERNEST A. "Henry Wilson and the coalition of 1851." NEQ, 36 (1963), 338-357.
Politics.
- 1070 MCKAY, RICHARD CORNELIUS. Some famous sailing ships and their builder, Donald McKay, a study of the American sailing packet and clipper eras, with biographical sketches of America's foremost designer and master-builder of ships, and a comprehensive history of his many famous ships. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1928. Pp. xxvii, 395.
- 1071 MCKEAN, JOSEPH. "Deductions from select bills of mortality [in Massachusetts, 1772-1799]." American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, 2 (1804), 66-70.

- 1072 MCKEE, CHRISTOPHER, ed. "'Constitution' in the quasi-war with France: the letters of John Roche, Jr., 1798-1801." *AmNep*, 27 (1967), 135-149.
- 1073 MCKEE, LINDA. "'Constitution' versus 'Guerriere.'" U. S. Naval Institute. *Proceedings*, 88 (August, 1962), 72-79. War of 1812.
- 1074 MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER. *Homes and haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers*. (1899) A new edition of Dr. Alexander Mackennal's work, rev. and partly rewritten by H. Elvet Lewis.... Philadelphia: G. W. Jacobs, 1920. Pp. xii, 143.
- 1075 MCKIRDY, CHARLES ROBERT. "A bar divided: the lawyers of Massachusetts and the American Revolution." *AmJLegalHist*, 16 (1972), 205-214.
- 1076 MACLEAR, JAMES FULTON. "The heart of New England rent: the mystical element in early Puritan history." *MVHR*, 42 (1955-1956), 621-652.
- 1077 MCNIFF, PHILIP JAMES. "A century of college libraries in Massachusetts." *Massachusetts Library Association. Bulletin*, 41 (1951), 24-26.
- 1078 MACPHERSON, DAVID H. "The Massachusetts Universalist Convention." *Universalist Historical Society. Journal*, 6 (1966), 5-24. Decline of Universalism, 1900-1950.
- 1079 MACRAE, DUNCAN, JR. "The role of the state legislator in Massachusetts." *AmSocRev*, 19 (1954), 185-194.
- 1080 _____. "Roll call and leadership." *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 20 (1957), 543-558. Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1947-1952.
- 1081 MCSPADDEN, JOSEPH WALKER. *Massachusetts; a romantic story for young people*. N.Y.: J. H. Sears, 1926. Pp. 128.
- 1082 MACY, JOHN. "A glance at the real Puritans." *Harper's Magazine*, 154 (1927), 742-750.
- 1083 MADDOX, ROBERT J. "The Adamses in America." *AHI*, 6 (July, 1971), 12-21.
- 1084 MAGOUN, F. ALEXANDER. *The frigate Constitution and other historic ships*. Salem: Marine Research Society, 1928. Pp. xvii, 154.
- 1085 "THE MAIL stage in Massachusetts." *BBHS*, 4 (January, 1930), 11-15.
- 1086 MALLAM, WILLIAM D. "Butlerism in Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 33 (1960), 186-206. Post Civil War politics. Benjamin Franklin Butler.
- 1087 MANN, JOEL. A discourse delivered in Bristol, [R.I.] December 22, 1820, on the anniversary of the landing of our ancestors at Plymouth. Warren [R.I.]: S. Randall, 1821. Pp. 19. *Pilgrim Fathers*.
- 1088 MANN, MOSES WHITCHER. "A pioneer railroad and how it was built." *MedHR*, 12 (1909), 49-67. Boston and Lowell Railroad.
- 1089 _____. "Why Mystic?" *MedHR*, 21 (1918), 49-56. The naming of the Mystic River.
- 1090 MANSFIELD, BLANCHE MCMANUS. *The voyage of the Mayflower*. N.Y.: E. R. Herrick, 1897. Pp. 72.
- 1091 MANSFIELD, EDWARD C. *Work of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association during the war with Spain, 1898*. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, [1899?]. Pp. 185. M.
- 1092 MARBLE, ALBERT P. *Geography of Massachusetts*. Cincinnati: Van Antwerp, Bragg, 1878. Pp. 16.
- 1093 MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL. *The women who came in the Mayflower*. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1920. Pp. vi, 110.
- 1094 MARDEN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, ed. *Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A souvenir. Historical, descriptive, and biographical sketches*. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1880. 2v. Biographies of government officials.
- 1095 MARSDEN, REGINALD G. "Captain Christopher Jones and the Mayflower." *English Historical Review*, 19 (1904), 669-680.
- 1096 MARTEN, CATHERINE. "The Wampanoags in the seventeenth century: an ethnohistorical study." *OPOCS*, No. 2 (December, 1970), 3-40. Plymouth Colony.
- 1097 MARTIN, AUSTIN A. "Gleanings from early Massachusetts laws." *Green Bag*, 2 (1890), 295-298.
- 1098 MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY. *Brief historical sketch of the Massachusetts public school system*. Boston: Nathan Sawyer & Son, 1893. Pp. 8.
- 1099 _____. "The district school and the academy in Massachusetts." *NEM*, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 450-462.
- 1100 _____. "The early school legislation of Massachusetts." *NEM*, New Ser., 8 (1893), 526-538.
- 1101 _____. *The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system; a historical sketch*. N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1894. Pp. xx, 284.
- 1102 _____. "Massachusetts schools before the Revolution." *NEM*, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 356-368.
- 1103 MARTIN, MARGARET ELIZABETH. *Merchants and trade of the Connecticut River Valley, 1780-1820*. Northampton: Department of History of Smith College, 1939. Pp. vii, 284. Limited to Massachusetts.

- 1104 MARTYN, CARLOS. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England: a history. N.Y.: American Tract Society, [1867]. Pp. 432.
- 1105 MASON, ALBERT. "A short history of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts." MassLQ, 2 (1916-1917), 82-100.
- 1106 MASON, ALPHEUS THOMAS. The Brandeis way; a case study in the workings of democracy. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1938. Pp. vii, 336.
Insurance and banking.
- 1107 MASON, EDWARD SAGENDORPH. The street railway in Massachusetts; the rise and decline of an industry. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1932. Pp. xvii, 222.
- 1108 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY). Records of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, from 1628 to 1641, as contained in the first volume of the archives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Samuel F. Haven, ed. Cambridge: Bolles and Houghton, 1850. Pp. cxxxviii, 107.
- 1109 _____. Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed. Boston: W. White, 1853-1854. 5v. in 6.
1628-1686.
- 1110 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) COURT OF ASSISTANTS. Records of the Court of Assistants of the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692.... John Noble and John F. Cronin, eds. Boston: County of Suffolk, 1901-1928. 3v.
- 1111 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) GENERAL COURT. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts.... [Boston]: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1919-.
Covers 1715-1767 as of 1974.
- 1112 _____. Journals of the House of Representatives of His Majesty's province of the Massachusetts-Bay 1715. Worthington Chauncey Ford, ed. Boston, 1902. Pp. xviii, 104.
- 1113 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the province of the Massachusetts Bay, to which are prefixed the charters of the province, with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1869-1922. 21v.
Name and subject indexes; covers 1691-1780.
- 1114 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) PROVINCIAL CONGRESS. The journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the Committee of Safety, with an appendix, containing the proceedings of the county conventions--narratives of the events of the nineteenth of April, 1775--papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents, illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1838. Pp. lix, 778.
Edited and indexed.
- 1115 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Superior Court of Judicature of the province of Massachusetts Bay, between 1761 and 1772. By Josiah Quincy, Jr. Samuel M. Quincy, ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1865. Pp. vii, 606.
Appendix relates to the Writs of Assistance.
- 1116 MASSACHUSETTS. ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE. Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in the Civil War. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1937. Pp. 634.
- 1117 _____. Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia called out by the governor of Massachusetts to suppress a threatened invasion during the War of 1812-1814, John Baker, comp. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1913. Pp. xv, 448.
- 1118 MASSACHUSETTS. ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY. Historical sketch of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, chartered 1638, and catalogue of museum of the company. Boston: Poole Printing, 1914. Pp. 98.
- 1119 MASSACHUSETTS. BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. An index-digest of the reported decisions, precedents and general principles enunciated by the Board of Railroad Commissioners from 1870 to 1911, inclusive. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1912. Pp. xxv, 115.
- 1120 [_____]. Index of the special railroad laws of Massachusetts. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1874. Pp. xix, 493.
1826-1873.
- 1121 MASSACHUSETTS. BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES. The public charities of Massachusetts during the century ending January 1, 1876. F. B. Sanborn, ed. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1876. Pp. 108.
- 1122 MASSACHUSETTS. BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR. Comparative wages and prices, 1860-1897. Horace G. Wadlin, ed. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1898. Pp. vi, 41.
- 1123 _____. History of wages and prices in Massachusetts: 1752-1883. Including comparative wages and prices in Massachusetts and Great Britain: 1860-1883. Carroll D. Wright, ed. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1885. Pp. 313, 57.
- 1124 _____. Strikes in Massachusetts, 1830-1880. Boston: State Printers, 1889. Pp. iv, 73.
M.
- 1125 MASSACHUSETTS. CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY. Massachusetts civil defense, 1953-1956. [Natick, 1956]. Pp. 35.
- 1126 _____. Plan and history of civil defense in Massachusetts, 1950-1953. [Boston], 1953.
v.p. M.
- 1127 MASSACHUSETTS. CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Massachusetts regiments in the Civil War, 1861-1865, their town, city or county origins and engagements in which they took part. [Boston], 1961. Unpaged. M.

- 1128 MASSACHUSETTS. COMMISSION ON LUNACY, 1854. Insanity and idiocy in Massachusetts: report of the Commission on Lunacy, 1855. By Edward Jarvis. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1971. v.p. Includes critical introduction by Gerald N. Grob.
- 1129 MASSACHUSETTS. COMMISSION ON MASSACHUSETTS' PART IN THE WORLD WAR. Report of the Commission on Massachusetts' Part in the World War. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1929-1931. 2v. Volume 2 was published first, contains biographies.
- 1130 MASSACHUSETTS. COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE AND STUDY TRANSPORTATION SERVICE IN SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS. The Old Colony Railroad; an historically true narrative of one of the pioneer railroad systems in America. Charles W. Dow, ed. [Boston?], 1949. 52 leaves.
- 1131 MASSACHUSETTS. CONSTITUTION. The adjusted Constitution of Massachusetts; annulled and fulfilled parts dropped; amendments embodied with the original articles. J. Nelson Trask, ed. Boston: The Editor, 1884. Pp. xiv, 142.
- 1132 MASSACHUSETTS. CONVENTION, 1788. Debates and proceedings in the Convention of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, held in the year 1788, and which finally ratified the Constitution of the United States. Bradford K. Peirce and Charles Hale, eds. Boston: W. White, 1856. Pp. vii, 442. Detailed index.
- 1133 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE. Movements of retail trade in Massachusetts cities and towns, 1939-1948. Melvin L. Morse, comp. Boston: State Planning Board, 1951. Pp. 6. M.
- 1134 _____. Movements of retail trade in Massachusetts 1948-1954. Boston, 1956. Unpaged.
- 1135 _____. Population movements between Massachusetts cities and towns, 1945-1955. Boston, 1956. 10 leaves. M.
- 1136 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE. DIVISION OF RESEARCH. Population movements in Massachusetts, 1950-1960. Boston, 1961. 10 leaves.
- 1137 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND DEVELOPMENT. BUREAU OF AREA PLANNING. Statistical abstract of Massachusetts' economy for selected years 1929-1968. Boston, 1970. Pp. vi, 94 leaves.
- 1138 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. An analysis of convictions of murder in the first degree in Massachusetts from January 1, 1900 to December 31, 1962. William F. Bugden, ed. Boston, [1963?]. Pp. 4.
- 1139 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. 1837-1930. n.p., [1930?]. unpagcd. M. Brief survey of the Department of Education.
- 1140 _____. The Massachusetts Bay Colony and the General Court. The observance of the tercentenary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and of the General Court and one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1930. Pp. iii, 35.
- 1141 _____. Material suggested for use in the schools in observance of the tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay Colony and of the General Court and one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the Commonwealth. Boston, 1930. Pp. xiv, 222.
- 1142 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND NORMAL SCHOOLS. The development of education in Massachusetts, 1630-1930. Boston: State Printers, 1930. Pp. 14. M.
- 1143 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES. Statistics of manufactures in Massachusetts, 1920-1938. [Boston? 1940?]. Pp. 132.
- 1144 _____. Trends in type and cost of new house-keeping dwelling construction in municipalities in Massachusetts, 1926-1948, inclusive. Boston, 1949. Pp. 3. M.
- 1145 _____. Wages and hours of labor in the metal trades in Massachusetts, 1914-1919.... Boston: Wright & Potter, 1920. Pp. 72.
- 1146 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH. 75th anniversary of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 1869-1944. Boston, 1948. Pp. 72. M.
- 1147 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP. Statistical review of the quarter century 1925-1950.... Boston, 1951. Pp. 26. M.
- 1148 MASSACHUSETTS. DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Employment and unemployment 1950-1966. [Boston], 1967. v.p. M.
- 1149 _____. Industrial pattern of Massachusetts, manufacturing industries, 1959-1965. Boston, [1967?]. Pp. iii, 40. M.
- 1150 _____. Thirtieth anniversary of unemployment security in Massachusetts. [Boston: State Printers, 1965]. Unpagcd. M.
- 1151 MASSACHUSETTS. EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE. Massachusetts firsts. [Boston], 1965. Pp. 33. M.
- 1152 MASSACHUSETTS. 1ST CORPS OF CADETS. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, October 19, 1891. Boston: Nathan Sawyer & Son, 1892. Pp. 84.
- 1153 MASSACHUSETTS. FUSILIER VETERAN ASSOCIATION. A historical sketch: Fusilier Veteran Association, 1787-1914. Cambridge: Murray and Emery, 1914. Pp. 21.

- 1154 MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT. Political complexion of the House of Representatives and Senate, 1869-1968. n.p., [1968?]. Unpaged. M.
- 1155 _____. Public officers of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Buck Printing, 1945-. M. Biographies.
- 1156 _____. Reports of controverted elections in the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from 1853 to 1885 inclusive. Edward P. Loring and Charles T. Russell, Jr., eds. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1886. Pp. xxxvi, 550.
- 1157 MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT, 1930. The General Court of Massachusetts, 1630-1930; tercentenary exercises, commemorating its establishment three hundred years ago, and to note the progress of the Commonwealth under nine generations of lawmakers held at the State House, Boston, Massachusetts, at a special session in the chamber of the House of Representatives, Monday, October twenty, nineteen thirty, eleven o'clock. (1930) [Enlarged ed.]. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1931. Pp. 123.
- 1158 NO ENTRY
- 1159 MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Reports of controverted elections in the House of Representatives, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1852: the cases from 1780 to 1834, inclusive, compiled from the Journals, files, and printed documents of the House, in pursuance of an order thereof, and under the direction of a committee appointed for the purpose...and the cases from 1835 to 1852, inclusive, in pursuance of a resolve of the General Court, passed on the 18th of May, 1852. Luther S. Cushing, Charles W. Storey, and Lewis Josselyn, eds. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1853. Pp. xx, 757.
- 1160 MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT. JOINT SPECIAL RECESS COMMITTEE ON CONTESTED ELECTION CASES. Reports of contested election cases in the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the years 1903-1922, together with the opinions of the Supreme Judicial Court relating to such elections. Paul D. Howard, ed. Boston: White & Potter, 1923. Pp. 240.
- 1161 MASSACHUSETTS. GOVERNOR, 1800-1807 (CALEB STRONG). Patriotism and piety. The speeches of His Excellency Caleb Strong, esq., to the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with their answers; and other official publick papers of His Excellency, from 1800 to 1807. Newburyport, Edmund M. Blunt, 1808. Pp. xii, 202.
- 1162 MASSACHUSETTS. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. An index to the public statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and to the public acts of 1882 to 1887, both inclusive. By William V. Kellen. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1888. Pp. iv, 559.
- 1163 _____. Metropolitan parks legislation, 1892-1918. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1918. Pp. 162. MB.
- 1164 MASSACHUSETTS. NATIONAL GUARD. Historical and pictorial review...National Guard of... Massachusetts. Baton Rouge, La., 1939. Pp. xxxviii, 473. MB.
- 1165 MASSACHUSETTS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH. Historical data relating to counties, cities and towns in Massachusetts. Prepared by Kevin H. White. [Boston], 1966. Pp. 92.
- 1166 _____. List of persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts. 1780-1892. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1893. Pp. 522.
- 1167 _____. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1896-1908. 17v. Biographies.
- 1168 _____. Report of the lists of incorporations and their capitals granted by the legislature of Massachusetts from the adoption of the Constitution in 1780 to 1836. [Boston?], 1836. Pp. 92. MBNEH.
- 1169 _____. Schedule exhibiting the condition of the banks in Massachusetts for every year from 1803 to 1837, inclusive. [Boston, 1838]. Pp. 30.
- 1170 _____. Tabular view of representation in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1853. Ephraim M. Wright, ed. Boston: William White, 1854. Pp. 162. M.
- 1171 MASSACHUSETTS. SPECIAL COMMISSION ON PRIMARIES AND ELECTION LAWS. Reports of contested election cases in the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the years 1923-1942, together with the opinions of the Supreme Judicial Court relating to such elections. Paul D. Howard, ed. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1942. Pp. xii, 295.
- 1172 MASSACHUSETTS. SPECIAL COMMISSION ON THE CELEBRATION OF THE TERCENTENARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY. Historical markers erected by Massachusetts Bay Colony Tercentenary Commission; text of inscriptions as revised by Samuel Eliot Morison.... Boston: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1930. Pp. 39.
- 1173 _____. Pathways of the Puritans. Mrs. N. S. Bell, comp. Framingham: Old America Co., 1930. Pp. xx, 212.
- 1174 MASSACHUSETTS. SPECIAL COMMISSION ON THE CELEBRATION OF THE TERCENTENARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY. MARINE COMMITTEE. Massachusetts on the sea, 1630-1930, published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in commemoration of the enterprise of the seamen of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and in recognition of the maritime accomplishments of their descendants. (1930) 2d ed. [Boston], 1931. Pp. 32.

- 1175 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture of Massachusetts, synoptical and analytical index, 1837-1892. Frederick H. Fowler, ed. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1893. Pp. 301.
- 1176 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. Infantile paralysis in Massachusetts, 1907-1912. Boston, 1914. Pp. 151. MB.
- 1177 _____. State Board of Health of Massachusetts, a brief history of its organization and its work, 1869-1912. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1912. Pp. 70.
- 1178 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE LIBRARY. Index of special reports authorized by the General Court, 1900-1965. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1966. Pp. 46.
- 1179 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE PLANNING BOARD. Development of retail trade in Massachusetts cities and towns, 1929-1939, based on United States census of retail trade, Massachusetts. Melvin L. Morse, ed. [Boston], 1941. 27 leaves.
- 1180 _____. In and out migration, cities and towns of Massachusetts, 1940-1945. Boston, 1948. Unpaged. M.
- 1181 MASSACHUSETTS. SUPERIOR COURT. Centennial of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1859-1959. [Boston? 1959?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 1182 MASSACHUSETTS. SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. Catalogue of the records and files of the Office of the Clerk, Supreme Judicial Court for the county of Suffolk. (1890) Revised 1896. Boston: Addison C. Getchell, 1897. Pp. 181. M.
Relates to entire state; gives dates and places where court was held 1692-1797.
- 1183 _____. The two hundred fiftieth birthday of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1692-1942. n.p., 1942. Pp. 28. M.
- 1184 MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY. The Massachusetts Audubon Society, a brief history. Lincoln, 1970. Pp. 3. M.
- 1185 MASSACHUSETTS BAR ASSOCIATION. Legal history of Massachusetts from 1630 to 1953: a story told largely in pictures for the diamond jubilee of the American Bar Association (1878-1953). Boston, 1953. Pp. 132.
The August, 1953 issue of the 'Massachusetts Law Quarterly.'
- 1186 _____. Our Massachusetts Constitution; its history and purpose. [Boston? 1956]. Unpaged.
- 1187 _____. Our Massachusetts heritage. [Boston?], 1954. Unpaged.
- 1188 _____. The Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1942. Boston, [1942?]. v.p.
- 1189 MASSACHUSETTS BAY TERCENTENARY, INC. COMMITTEE ON RACIAL GROUPS. Historical review, contributions to civilization; of the Armenians, French, Germans, Greeks, Italians, Letts, Lithuanians, Poles, Russians, Swedes, Syrians, Ukrainians. [Boston? 1930?]. Unpaged.
Collection of articles.
- 1190 MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY. The first hundred years of the Massachusetts Bible Society, its founders and its friends, the workers and the work, 1809-1909. Boston: Thomas Todd, [1909?]. Pp. 58. MB.
- 1191 MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF CERTIFICATION IN PSYCHOLOGY. Biographical directory of certified psychologists in Massachusetts. Boston, 1964. Pp. 56. MB.
- 1192 MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Joseph T. Buckingham, comp. Boston: Crocker and Brewster, 1853. Pp. viii, 432. 1795-1853.
- 1193 _____. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 1795-1892. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1892. Pp. vi, 1044.
When the Annals of the association were printed in 1892 (621 p.) a portion only of the copies were bound. Early in 1900 the bound edition was nearly exhausted, and it was voted to continue the history of the association to the close of 1900, and to bind the same with the remaining unbound copies of the Annals. The additional material was issued therefore as 'Appendix, 1892-1900. Boston, Lincoln & Perry, Printers, 1903.' Pp. [623]-1044.
- 1194 _____. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, supplement, 1852 to 1860. n.p., [1860]. Pp. 427-623.
- 1195 MASSACHUSETTS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. Churches in Massachusetts. Boston, 1956. Pp. 34.
- 1196 MASSACHUSETTS COUNCIL ON SOCIAL WELFARE. 1953-1963, a continuing story. n.p., [1964?]. Pp. 34. M.
History of the council.
- 1197 MASSACHUSETTS DENTAL SOCIETY. The story of dentistry in Massachusetts, presented by the Massachusetts Dental Society on the occasion of its centennial, 1864-1964. n.p., 1964. Pp. 63.
- 1198 "[MASSACHUSETTS] Division of Library Extension celebrates 75th anniversary, 1890-1965." Bay State Librarian, 55 (October, 1965), entire issue.
- 1199 MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF TAXPAYERS ASSOCIATIONS. A taxpayer's library; books and pamphlets helpful in studying government in Massachusetts. (1948) Rev. ed. Boston, 1961. Pp. iv, 19.

- 1200 MASSACHUSETTS GEODETIC SURVEY. Massachusetts localities: a finding list of Massachusetts cities and towns; and of villages, certain lesser localities, railroad stations, and post offices whose location is not localized within the appropriate cities and towns by their names; and other generally related material. [Boston], 1938. Pp. 78.
- 1201 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Lectures delivered in a course before the Lowell Institute, in Boston, by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, on subjects relating to the early history of Massachusetts. Boston, 1869. Pp. viii, 498.
- 1202 _____. A pride of Quincys. Boston, 1969. Unpaged. Quincy family.
- 1203 _____. Warren-Adams letters, being chiefly a correspondence among John Adams, Samuel Adams, and James Warren...1743-1814. [Boston]: The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1917-1925. 2v.
- 1204 "MASSACHUSETTS immigrants." Massachusetts Labor Bulletin, No. 39 (1906), 1-15. Statistical comparison of 1895 and 1905.
- 1205 MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. DIVISION OF MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Municipal costs in Massachusetts from 1921 to 1929.... Cambridge, 1932. Pp. 16. MB.
- 1206 MASSACHUSETTS railroads, 1842 to 1855. Boston: J. H. Eastburn's Pr., 1856. Pp. 23.
- 1207 MASSACHUSETTS SABBATH SCHOOL SOCIETY. A brief history of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society and the rise and progress of Sabbath schools in the Orthodox Congregational denomination in Massachusetts. Boston: Sabbath School Society, 1850. Pp. 36. M.
- 1208 MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING AGRICULTURE. Centennial year (1792-1892). Salem: Salem Observer Office, 1892. Pp. 146. MBU.
- 1209 _____. An outline of the history of the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture. Boston: Meador, 1942. Pp. 63.
- 1210 MASSACHUSETTS Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1792-1961. n.p., [1961?]. Pp. 9. MSaE.
- 1211 MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN. 90th anniversary, Children's Protective Service, 1878-1968. n.p., [1968?]. Unpaged. M.
- 1212 MASSACHUSETTS STATE FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS. HISTORY COMMITTEE. Progress and achievement: a history of the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1893-1962. (1932) 2d ed. [Boston], 1962. Pp. 288.
- 1213 MASSEY, ROBERT K. "The Democratic laggard: Massachusetts in 1932." NEQ, 44 (1971), 553-574.
- 1214 MATHER, COTTON. Diary of Cotton Mather, 1681-1724. Boston: The [Massachusetts Historical] Society, 1911-1912. 2v.
- 1215 MATHER, INCREASE. Diary by Increase Mather, March, 1675-December, 1676, together with extracts from another diary by him, 1674-1687. Samuel A. Green, ed. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1900. Pp. 54.
- 1216 MATHEWS, BASIL JOSEPH. The Argonauts of faith; the adventures of the 'Mayflower' Pilgrims. N.Y.: George H. Doran, 1920. Pp. xi, 185. Also issued the same year with the title 'The quest of liberty.'
- 1217 MATHEWS, NATHAN. "Early files of the county courts of Massachusetts." MHSP, 57 (1923-1924), 20-28.
- 1218 MATTHEWS, ALBERT. "Acceptance of the explanatory charter, 1725-1726." CSMP, 14 (1911-1913), 389-400.
- 1219 _____. "Documents relating to the last meetings of the Massachusetts Royal Council, 1774-1776." CSMP, 32 (1933-1937), 460-504.
- 1220 _____. "The name 'New England' as applied to Massachusetts." CSMP, 25 (1922-1924), 382-390.
- 1221 _____. "Notes on the Massachusetts Royal Commissions, 1681-1775." CSMP, 17 (1913-1914), 2-111.
- 1222 _____. "The solemn league and covenant, 1774." CSMP, 18 (1915-1916), 103-122.
- 1223 _____. "The term Pilgrim Fathers and early celebrations of Forefathers' Days." CSMP, 17 (1913-1914), 293-391.
- 1224 MAUDUIT, ISRAEL. A short view of the history of the New England colonies, with respect to their charters and constitution. (1769) 4th ed. London: Printed for J. Wilkie, 1776. v.p. First edition has title: 'A short view of the history of the colony of Massachusetts Bay.'
- 1225 MAUDUIT, JASPER. Jasper Mauduit, agent in London for the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, 1762-1765. [Boston]: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1918. Pp. xxxvii, 194.
- 1226 MARVIN, ABIJAH PERKINS. "The Puritans of Massachusetts Bay. Who were they? What caused them to leave England? Why did they come here? What did they do here? Worcester HSP, (1887), 101-121.
- 1227 MAYFLOWER and the Pilgrims, the dramatic story.... Boston: Benson Publishing, 1957. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 1228 MAYFLOWER descendants and their marriages for two generations after the landing; including a short history of the church of the Pilgrim founders of New England. John Tannehill Landis, ed. [Baltimore]: Southern Book, 1956. Pp. 37.

- 1229 MAYO, LAWRENCE SHAW. "Thomas Hutchinson and his 'History of Massachusetts-Bay.'" AASP, New Ser., 41 (1931), 321-339.
- 1230 _____. The Winthrop family in America. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1948. Pp. x, 507.
- 1231 MEAD, EDWIN DOAK. The Massachusetts tercentenary. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1930. Pp. 16.
- 1232 _____. "The meaning of Massachusetts." NEQ, 3 (1930), 25-54.
Massachusetts' contributions to America since 1630.
- 1233 _____. "Why did the Pilgrim Fathers come to New England?" New Englander, 41 (1882), 711-741.
- 1234 MEADER, JOHN R. "Shays' Rebellion." Americana, 5 (1910), 661-670.
- 1235 MELDER, KEITH E. "Forerunners of freedom: the Grinké sisters in Massachusetts, 1837-1838." EIHC, 103 (1967), 223-249.
Antislavery.
- 1236 MEN of Massachusetts; a collection of portraits of representative men in business and professional life in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1903. Pp. xxiv, 386.
Includes index by occupation.
- 1237 MEN of progress; one thousand biographical sketches and portraits of leaders in business and professional life in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Richard Herndon, comp., Edwin M. Bacon, ed. Boston: New England Magazine, 1896. Pp. 1027.
- 1238 MERRILL, FRED W. Right of petition, 1654. Hampton, N.H.: Charles Francis Adams, 1900. Pp. 12. MH.
Fifteen persons upheld their right to petition the General Court against disfranchisement of Robert Pike.
- 1239 MERRILL, GEORGE S. "The Grand Army of the Republic in Massachusetts." NEM 4 (1886), 113-121.
- 1240 MERRILL, LOUIS TAYLOR. "The Puritan policeman." AmSocRev, 10 (1945), 766-776.
Seventeenth-century punishment.
- 1241 MERRILL, WILLIAM PIERSON. Our better portion...The thirteenth annual sermon of the New England Society in the City of New York, preached at the Brick Presbyterian Church on Sunday, December 15, 1912. [New York? 1912]. Pp. 17.
Puritans.
- 1242 MERRIMAN, TITUS MOONEY. 'Welcome Englishmen'; or, Pilgrims, Puritans and Roger Williams vindicated and his sentence of banishment ought to be revoked. (1892) 2d ed. Boston: Arena Publishing, 1896. Pp. xii, 320.
First edition has title: 'Pilgrims, Puritans and Roger Williams....'
- 1243 MERRITT, ARTHUR C. "Paper making, ancient and modern." WNE, 3 (1913) 309-322.
Relates to Massachusetts.
- 1244 MESSERLI, JONATHAN C. "The early education of Horace Mann: home, meeting house and village." The Historian, 29 (1966-1967), 263-390.
- 1245 _____. "Localism and state control in Horace Mann's reform of the common schools." AmQ, 17 (1965), 104-118.
- 1246 MEYER, JACOB CONRAD. Church and State in Massachusetts from 1740 to 1833, a chapter in the history of the development of individual freedom. Cleveland: Western Reserve Univ. Pr., 1930. Pp. viii, 276.
- 1247 MIDDLEKAUFF, ROBERT. The Mathers: three generations of Puritan intellectuals, 1596-1728. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1971. Pp. xii, 440.
- 1248 MIDWINTER, EDWARD. "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the Church in the American colonies, III: Massachusetts." HMPEC, 4 (1935), 100-115.
Episcopal Church.
- 1249 MILLER, JOHN C. "Religion, finance, and democracy in Massachusetts." NEQ, 6 (1933), 29-58.
Eighteenth century.
- 1250 MILLER, PERRY. Orthodoxy in Massachusetts, 1630-1650. (1933) Boston: Beacon Pr., 1959. Pp. 319.
Contains a new preface by the author.
- 1251 MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS. Continuation of the history of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from the year 1748 [to 1765]. Boston: Manning & Loring. Feb., 1798-June, 1803. 2v.
- 1252 _____. The history of the insurrections in Massachusetts, in the year seventeen hundred and eighty six, and the rebellion consequent thereon. (1788) 2d ed. Boston: James W. Burditt, 1810. Pp. iv, 192.
Shays' Rebellion.
- 1253 "'MISHAWUM' and 'Mystic.'" Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 460-463.
Geographical names.
- 1254 MITCHELL, BETTY L. "Massachusetts reacts to John Brown's Raid." Civil War History, 19 (1973), 65-79.
- 1255 MITCHELL, STEWART, ed. "The founding of Massachusetts: a selection from the sources of the history of the settlement, 1628-1631. MHSP, 62 (1928-1929), 225-425.
Indexed.
- 1256 MONAHAN, THOMAS P. "One hundred years of marriage in Massachusetts." AmJSoc, 56 (1950-1951), 534-545.

- 1257 MONK, LILLIAN HOAG. "Glimpses of the Pilgrims." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 8 (December, 1924), 10-11, 14.
- 1258 _____. *Old Pilgrim days*. Los Angeles: H. A. Miller, 1920. Pp. 188.
- 1259 _____. "Two Pilgrim leaders." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 7 (August, 1923), 15, 19-23. William Brewster and John Robinson.
- 1260 MOODY, ROBERT EARLE. "Massachusetts trade with Carolina, 1686-1709." *North Carolina Historical Review*, 20 (1943), 43-53.
- 1261 _____. "A re-examination of the antecedents of the Massachusetts Bay Company's charter of 1629." *MHSP*, 69 (1947-1950), 56-80.
- 1262 MOORE, ALICE E. "Increase and Cotton Math-er." *Bostonian*, 2 (1895), 146-153.
- 1263 MOORE, GEORGE HENRY. "Appendix to 'Notes on the history of witchcraft in Massachusetts.'" *AASP*, New Ser., 2 (1882-1883), 182-192.
- 1264 _____. *Final notes on witchcraft in Massachusetts: a summary vindication of the laws and liberties concerning attainders with corruption of blood, escheats, forfeitures for crime, and pardon of offenders, in reply to 'Reasons', etc. of Hon. Abner C. Goodell, Jr....* N.Y., 1885. Pp. 120.
- 1265 _____. *The first folio of the Cambridge press, memoranda concerning the Massachusetts laws of 1648*. N.Y., 1889. Pp. 16.
- 1266 _____. "History of witchcraft in Massachusetts and the act of 1711." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., (1884-1885), 77-118.
- 1267 _____. "The Massachusetts laws of 1648, and Joseph Hills." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 3 (1868), 85-91.
- 1268 _____. "Notes on the bibliography of witchcraft in Massachusetts." *AASP*, New Ser., 5 (1887-1888), 245-273.
- 1269 _____. *Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts*. N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1866. Pp. iv, 256.
- 1270 _____. "Notes on the history of witchcraft in Massachusetts, with illustrative documents." *AASP*, New Ser., 2 (1882-1883), 162-181.
- 1271 _____. "Slave marriages in Massachusetts." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 5 (1869), 135-137.
- 1272 _____. "'Woman's rights' in Massachusetts." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 2 (1867), 21-22. Suffrage.
- 1273 MOORE, JACOB BAILEY. *Memoirs of American governors*. Vol. I. N.Y.: Gates & Stedman, 1846. Pp. iv, 439. Limited to Massachusetts. No more published; reissued in 1951 as: 'Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay....'
- 1274 MOORE, MARTIN. "Brief historical notices of the Rev. John Eliot, and of the Indians who received the gospel by his labors." *American Quarterly Register*, 15 (1842-1843), 319-327.
- 1275 MORELAND, DONALD W. "John Augustus and his successors." *National Probation Association. Yearbook*, (1941), 1-22. Probation movement in the nineteenth century.
- 1276 MORGAN, EDMUND SEARS, ed. *The founding of Massachusetts: historians and the sources*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1964. Pp. xii, 479.
- 1277 _____. "Thomas Hutchinson and the Stamp Act." *NEQ*, 21 (1948), 459-492.
- 1278 MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Builders of the Bay Colony*. (1930) Rev. and enl. Cambridge: Houghton Mifflin, 1964. Pp. vi, 405. Also published in 1930 with title: 'Massachusetts de conditoribus.'
- 1279 _____. "The custom-house records in Massachusetts, as a source of history." *MHSP*, 54 (1920-1921), 324-331.
- 1280 _____. "Forcing the Dardanelles in 1810; with some account of the early Levant trade of Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 1 (1928), 208-225.
- 1281 _____. "The formation of the Massachusetts Constitution: address at the 175th anniversary of the Constitution of Massachusetts." *MassLQ*, 40 (December, 1955), 1-17.
- 1282 NO ENTRY
- 1283 _____. *Historical background for the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary in 1930*. Boston: Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, Inc., 1928. Pp. 12.
- 1284 _____. *A history of the Constitution of Massachusetts*. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1917. Pp. 72.
- 1285 _____. *The life and letters of Harrison Gray Otis, Federalist, 1765-1848*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913. 2v.
- 1286 _____. *The maritime history of Massachusetts, 1783-1860*. (1921) Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1941. Pp. xi, 420.
- 1287 _____. "The 'Mayflower's' destination and the Pilgrim Fathers' patents." *CSMP*, 38 (1947-1951), 387-413.
- 1288 _____. "The Pilgrim Fathers, their significance in history." *CSMP*, 38 (1947-1951), 364-379. A revision of the 1937 book with the same title.
- 1289 _____. "Plymouth Colony and Virginia." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 62 (1954), 147-165.
- 1290 _____. *The story of the 'Old Colony' of New Plymouth, 1620-1692*. N.Y.: Knopf, 1956. Pp. 296.

- 1291 _____. "The struggle over the adoption of the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1780." *MHSP*, 50 (1916-1917), 353-412.
- 1292 _____. "Those misunderstood Puritans." *Forum*, 85 (1931), 142-147.
- 1293 _____. "Three oathless centuries in Massachusetts." *MassLQ*, 21 (April, 1936), 61-68. Teachers' oath laws.
- 1294 _____. "The vote of Massachusetts on summoning a constitutional convention, 1776-1916." *MHSP*, 50 (1916-1917), 241-249.
- 1295 MORRIS, RICHARD B. "Massachusetts and the common law: the declaration of 1646." *AHR*, 31 (1925-1926), 443-453.
- 1296 _____. and JONATHAN GROSSMAN. "The regulation of wages in early Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 11 (1938), 470-500. Seventeenth century.
- 1297 MORRIS, RICHARD B. "Then and there the child independence was born." *AmHeritage*, 13 (February, 1962), 36-39, 82-84. Writs of Assistance.
- 1298 MORSE, ANSON ELY. *The Federalist Party in Massachusetts to the year 1800*. Princeton: [Princeton] Univ. Library, 1909. Pp. 231.
- 1299 MORSE, JOHN LOVETT. "The history of pediatrics in Massachusetts." *NEJMed*, 205 (1931), 169-180.
- 1300 MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. *Memoir of Colonel Henry Lee; with selections from his writings and speeches*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1905. Pp. viii, 441.
- 1301 MORSE, MELVIN A. *Development of retail trade in cities and towns of Massachusetts, 1929-1939*. [Boston]: Massachusetts State Planning Board, 1941. 27 leaves. M.
- 1302 _____. *In and out migration, Massachusetts cities and towns, 1940-1950*. Boston: State Planning Board, 1951. Unpaged. M.
- 1303 _____. "100 years of rubber in Massachusetts." *Industry*, 4 (September, 1939), 7-10.
- 1304 [MORTON, THOMAS THOMAS]. *United States and possessions, Massachusetts, Volume No. Six, State's history series, 1620, 315 years progress, 1935*. Boston: Promoters Sales Service, 1935. Pp. 74. M.
- 1305 MORTON, NATHANIEL. *New England's memorial*. (1669) 6th ed. Also Governor Bradford's History of Plymouth Colony; portions of Prince's Chronology; Governor Bradford's dialogue; Governor Winslow's visits to Massasoit.... Fowell Harding, Jr. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 1855. Pp. xxii, -15.
- 1306 MORTON, THOMAS. *The new English Canaan of Thomas Morton*. (1637) Charles Francis Adams, Jr., ed. Boston: Prince Society, 1883. Pp. vi, 381.
- 1307 MOURT'S RELATION. *Mourt's relation or journal of the plantation at Plymouth*. (1622) Henry Martyn Dexter, ed. Boston: J. K. Wiggin, 1865. Pp. xlvii, 176.
- 1308 MUEHLMANN, K. HEINZ and ROBERT J. KENNEY, JR. *Economic changes in Massachusetts*. [Boston]: Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, 1970. Pp. xi, 184. M. Since the 1950s.
- 1309 MUNROE, JAMES PHINNEY. *The New England conscience*. Boston: R. G. Badger, 1915. Pp. 219. Collection of essays.
- 1310 MURDOCH, RICHARD K. "Cod or mackerel: bounty payment disputes, 1829-1832." *EIHC*, 105 (1969), 306-337.
- 1311 MURDOCK, KENNETH BALLARD. "Clio in the wilderness: history and biography in Puritan New England." *Church History*, 24 (1955), 221-238. Historiography.
- 1312 _____. "Notes on Increase and Cotton Mather." *UHSP*, 1, Pt. 1, (1925), 22-44.
- 1313 MUSSEY, H. K. "Massachusetts 300 years ago." *Nation*, 131 (1930), 199-200.
- 1314 MYERS, DENYS PETER. *Massachusetts and the first ten amendments to the Constitution*. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1936. Pp. 41.
- 1315 MYERS, GUSTAVUS. *Ye olden blue laws*. N.Y.: Century Co., 1921. Pp. vi, 274.
- 1316 NASON, ELIAS. *A gazetteer of the State of Massachusetts*. (1874) Boston: B. B. Russell, 1890. Pp. 724.
- 1317 NASON, GEORGE WARREN. *History and complete roster of the Massachusetts regiments minute men of '61 who responded to the first call of President Abraham Lincoln, April 15, 1861, to defend the flag and Constitution of the United States...and biographical sketches of minute men of Massachusetts*. Boston: Smith & McCance, 1910. Pp. 413.
- 1318 NATHANS, SYDNEY. "Daniel Webster, Massachusetts man." *NEQ*, 39 (1966), 161-181. 1836-1843; political career.
- 1319 NELSEN, ANNE KUSENER. "King Philip's War and the Hubbard-Mather rivalry." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 27 (1970), 615-629.
- 1320 NELSON, JAMES. *The Mine Workers' District 53; the story of the gas, coke and chemical unions of Massachusetts and their growth into a national union*. N.Y.: Exposition Pr., 1955. Pp. 158.

- 1321 NELSON, LOVEDAY A. *Our Pilgrim forefathers.* Chicago: A. Flanagan, 1904. Pp. 31.
- 1322 NELSON, W. RIPLEY. "Bay State Historical League, a brief historical sketch." *HistNan*, 2 (July, 1954), 11-12.
- 1323 NELSON, WILLIAM E. "The legal restraint of powers in pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a case study, 1760-1775." *AmJLegalHist*, 18 (1974), 1-32.
- 1324 _____. "The reform of common law pleading in Massachusetts, 1760-1830: adjudication as a prelude to legislation." *UPaLRev*, 122 (1973-1974), 97-136.
- 1325 "'NEW Bedford' revisited." *Steamboat Bill*, 31 (1974), 6-8. Steamship.
- 1326 NEW ENGLAND GUARDS. *Proceedings at the fiftieth anniversary of the New England Guards, October 15, 1862....* Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1863. Pp. 92.
- 1327 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. *Proceedings on the twenty-fifth day of October, 1880, commemorative of the organization of the government of Massachusetts under the Constitution of the twenty-fifth day of October, 1780, together with the proceedings at the State House and at the City Hall on the same day.* Boston, 1880. Pp. 67.
- 1328 "A NEW England secretary in curly maple." *Antiques*, 42 (1942), 304. Early 1700s.
- 1329 NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY. *A declaration of the warrantable grounds and proceedings of the first associates of the government of New-Plymouth; in their laying the first foundations of this government, and in their making laws, and disposing of the lands within the same. Together with the general fundamentals of their laws. Enacted, ordained, and constituted, by the authority of the associates of the colony of New-Plymouth.* Boston: Greenleaf's Printing-Office, 1773. Pp. 24.
- 1330 _____. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England.* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer, eds. Boston: W. White, 1855-1861. 12v. Name and subject indexes.
- 1331 NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY. *LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.* The compact with the charter and laws of the colony of New Plymouth: together with the charter of the Council at Plymouth, and an appendix containing the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies of New England, and other valuable documents. William Brigham, ed. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1836. Pp. x, 357.
- 1332 NEWCOMB, WELLINGTON. "Anne Hutchinson versus Massachusetts." *AmHer*, 24 (1973-1974), 12-15, 78-81.
- 1333 NEWCOMER, LEE NATHANIEL. *The embattled farmers; a Massachusetts countryside in the American Revolution.* N.I.: King's Crown Pr., 1953. Pp. 274.
- 1334 _____. "Yankee rebels of inland Massachusetts." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 9 (1952), 156-165. Revolutionary western Massachusetts.
- 1335 NEWHALL, JAMES ROBINSON. *Ye Great and General Courte in collonie times.* By Obadiah Oldpath. Lynn: Nichols Pr., 1897. Pp. viii, 504.
- 1336 NEWMYER, KENT. "Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge case and the crisis of Republicanism." *AmJLegalHist*, 17 (1973), 232-245.
- 1337 NEWTON, MASS. *Eliot anniversary, 1646-1896.* City of Newton, memorial exercises, November 11, 1896. Newton, 1896. Pp. 4, 102. Celebration of beginning of John Eliot's work in Christianizing the Indians.
- 1338 NICHOLAS, WILLIAM H. "Literary landmarks of Massachusetts." *National Geographic Magazine*, 97 (1950), 279-310.
- 1339 NICHOLS, ARTHUR H. "The bells of Paul and Joseph W. Revere." *EIHC*, 47 (1911), 293-316; 48 (1912), 1-16.
- 1340 _____. "The early bells of Paul Revere." *NEHGR*, 58 (1904), 151-157.
- 1341 NICHOLS, CHARLES L. "Notes on the almanacs of Massachusetts." *AASP*, New Ser., 22 (1912), 15-134. Includes bibliography, 1639-1850.
- 1342 NICHOLSON, LOWELL S. "Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Supreme Judicial Court." *Bar Bulletin*, 13 (1942), 319-321.
- 1343 NICKERSON, WARREN SEARS. *Land ho!--1620; a seaman's story of the Mayflower; her construction, her navigation and her first landfall.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1931. Pp. xix, 155.
- 1344 NOBLE, FREDERICK ALPHONSO. *The Pilgrims.* Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1907. Pp. xvi, 483.
- 1345 NOBLE, JOHN. "A few notes on admiralty jurisdiction in the colony and in the province of the Massachusetts Bay." *CSMP*, 3 (1902-1904), 150-185.
- 1346 _____. "A few notes on the Shays' Rebellion." *AASP*, New Ser., 15 (1902-1903), 200-232.
- 1347 _____. "A few notes touching strangers' courts in the colony." *CSMP*, 6 (1899-1900), 282-286. Seventeenth century.
- 1348 _____. "A glance at suicide as dealt with in the colony and in the province of Massachusetts Bay." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 16 (1902), 521-532.
- 1349 _____. "Legislation in regard to highway robbery in Massachusetts." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 19 (1905), 178-190. Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

- 1350 _____. "Notes on the libel suit of Knowles v. Douglass in the Superior Court of Judicature, 1748 and 1749." CSMP, 3 (1895-1897), 213-240.
- 1351 _____. "Notes on the trial and punishment of crimes in the Court of Assistants in the time of the colony and in the Superiour Court of Judicature in the first years of the province." CSMP, 3 (1895-1897), 51-66.
Seventeenth century.
- 1352 _____. "The records and files of the Superior Court of Judicature and of the Supreme Judicial Court--their history and places of deposit." CSMP, 5 (1897-1898), 5-26.
- 1353 _____. "Some Massachusetts Tories." CSMP, 5 (1897-1894), 257-297.
1770s.
- 1354 NOE, SYDNEY PHILIP. "The coinage of Massachusetts Bay Colony." AASP, 60 (1950), 11-20.
- 1355 _____. The New England and Willow Tree coinages of Massachusetts. N.Y.: American Numismatic Society, 1943. Pp. 55.
- 1356 _____. The Oak Tree coinage of Massachusetts. N.Y.: American Numismatic Society, 1947. Pp. viii, 23.
- 1357 _____. The Pine Tree coinage of Massachusetts. N.Y.: American Numismatic Society, 1952. Pp. ix, 48.
- 1358 NORDHOFF, CHARLES. "Cape Cod, Nantucket and the Vineyard." Harper's Magazine, 51 (1875), 52-66.
- 1359 "NORFOLK and Bristol Street Railway Company." Transportation Bulletin, No. 66 (August, 1961-July, 1962).
- 1360 NORTEND, MARY HARROD. "Some country and hunt clubs of Massachusetts." North Shore Reminder, 9 (August 27, 1910), 5-9.
- 1361 _____. We visit old inns. Boston: Small, Maynard, 1925. Pp. xii, 176.
- 1362 NORTEND, WILLIAM DUMMER. "Address before the Essex Bar Association." EHC, 22 (1885), 161-176, 257-278; 23 (1886), 17-30.
Law.
- 1363 _____. The Bay Colony; a civil, religious and social history of the Massachusetts Colony and its settlements from the landing at Cape Ann in 1624 to the death of Governor Winthrop in 1650. Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1896. Pp. viii, 349.
- 1364 NORTON, THOMAS LOWELL. Trade-union policies in the Massachusetts shoe industry, 1919-1929. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1932. Pp. 377.
- 1365 NORTON, WILLIAM B. "Paper currency in Massachusetts during the Revolution." NEQ, 7 (1934), 43-69.
- 1366 NOURSE, HENRY STEDMAN. "The public libraries of Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 5 (1891-1892), 139-159.
- 1367 NOYES, ETHEL JANE RUSSELL CHESEBROUGH. The women of the Mayflower and women of Plymouth Colony. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1921. Pp. 197.
- 1368 NUTTING, WALLACE. Massachusetts beautiful. Framingham: Old America Co., 1923. Pp. 301.
- 1369 OAKES, EUGENE ERNEST. Studies in Massachusetts town finance. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1937. Pp. 237.
- 1370 OBER, FREDERICK C. "Historical interest: 150 years of thrift." Boston, 58 (December, 1966), 43-46.
Banks and banking.
- 1371 OBERHOLZER, EMIL. Delinquent saints; disciplinary action in the early Congregational churches of Massachusetts. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1956, 1955. Pp. x, 379.
- 1372 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL JOSEPH. "An authoritative account of the earliest Irish settlers of New England." AIRHSJ, 18 (1919), 110-144.
- 1373 _____. "The Kelly's, Burkes and Sheas of the Massachusetts line." AIRHSJ, 21 (1922), 107-110.
- 1374 _____. "Some stray historical nuggets from the early records of Massachusetts towns." AIRHSJ, 15 (1916), 172-190.
Irish.
- 1375 _____. "Some traces of Irish settlers in the colony of Massachusetts Bay." AIRHSJ, 18 (1919), 145-162.
- 1376 O'BRIEN, WILLIAM. "Did the Jennison case outlaw slavery in Massachusetts?" WMQ, 3 Ser., 17 (1960), 219-241.
- 1377 O'CONNOR, JOHNSON. "The Lowell Railroad bottle." Antique, 3 (1923), 72-74.
Trains pictured on bottles.
- 1378 O'CONNOR, THOMAS H. Massachusetts in the Civil War. Vol. I: the call to arms, 1860-1861. Boston: Massachusetts Civil War Centennial Commission, 1960. Pp. 46. M.
- 1379 _____. Massachusetts in the Civil War. Vol. V: the last trumpet, 1864-1865. Boston: Massachusetts Civil War Centennial Commission, 1965. Pp. 48. M.
- 1380 O'DWYER, GEORGE F. "Historical gleanings from Massachusetts records." AIRHSJ, 18 (1919), 216-223.
Irish.
- 1381 OEDEL, HOWARD TREDENNICK. Massachusetts in the Civil War. Vol. IV: a year of dedication, 1863-1864. Boston: Massachusetts Civil War Centennial Commission, 1964. Pp. 47. M.

- 1382 O'HARA, DWIGHT. "Progress in industrial health in Massachusetts." *Industry*, 8 (August, 1943), 56, 58, 76-78.
- 1383 OLD COLONY RAILROAD. *The Old Colony; or, Pilgrim land, past and present.* [Boston]: Fall River Line and Old Colony Railroad, 1886. Pp. 84.
- 1384 "OLD Ironsides." *SWJ*, 41 (1927), 763-774.
- 1385 "THE OLD town meeting." *MagHist*, 13 (1911), 303-305.
- 1386 OLIVER, FREDERICK, L. "The bridges of the Charles." *BSProc*, (1952), 33-47.
- 1387 OLIVER, PETER, 1713-1791. *Origin & progress of the American rebellion; a Tory view.* Douglas Adair and John A. Schutz, eds. San Marino, Calif: Huntington Library, 1961. Pp. xxi, 173.
- 1388 OLIVER, PETER, 1822-1855. *The Puritan commonwealth. An historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts in its civil and ecclesiastical relations from its rise to the abrogation of the first charter, together with some general reflections on the English colonial policy, and on the character of Puritanism.* Boston: Little, Brown, 1856. Pp. xii, 502.
- 1389 OSGOOD, FLETCHER. "The gypsy moth in Massachusetts." *NEM*, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 677-694. 1868-1899.
- 1390 OTIS, EDWARD O. JR. "The jewelry industry." *Industry*, 4 (February, 1939), 7-10, 48.
- 1391 OVERHOLSER, WINIFRED. "Psychiatry in the Massachusetts courts." *Social Forces*, 7 (1929), 77-87.
- 1392 PABST, MARGARET RICHARDS. *Agricultural trends in the Connecticut Valley region of Massachusetts, 1800-1900.* Northampton, 1941. Pp. xiv, 138.
- 1393 PAGE, WALTER GILMAN. "The Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution." *NEM*, New Ser., 20 (1899), 3-15.
- 1394 _____. "The Society of Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." *Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts Society. Register*, (1899), 129-142. Historical sketch.
- 1395 PAINE, DAVID. "Prominent country clubs." *NEM*, New Ser., 32 (1905), 322-336.
- 1396 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, JR. "Massachusetts' historic attitude in regard to representative government: the teachings of the Fathers." *Arena*, 38 (1907), 14-18.
- 1397 PAPER making as conducted in western Massachusetts, with a brief history of the business from the earliest ages to the present time, with interesting data regarding the manufacture of paper in detail. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1874. Pp. 71.
- 1398 "PAPER making in western New England." *WNE*, 1 (1910-1911), 1-10. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1399 PARK, CHARLES EDWARDS. "The first four churches of Massachusetts Bay." *UHSP*, 2, Pt. 1, (1931), 1-19.
- 1400 _____. "Friendship as a factor in the settlement of Massachusetts." *AASP*, New Ser., 28 (1918), 51-62.
- 1401 _____. "Puritans and Quakers." *NEQ*, 27 (1954), 53-74. Seventeenth century, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
- 1402 PARKER, FRANCIS JEWETT. *A study of municipal government in Massachusetts.* Boston: C. W. Calkins, 1881. Pp. 24.
- 1403 PARKER, HENRY L. "The Anglican Church in the colonies." *Worcester HSProc*, (1887), 182-207. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1404 PARKER, JOEL. *The first charter and the early religious legislation of Massachusetts, a lecture in a course on the early history of Massachusetts, by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, at the Lowell Institute, Boston, delivered Feb. 9, 1869.* Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1869. Pp. 85.
- 1405 PARKHURST, WELLINGTON EVARTS. "Indian paths and trails." *Clinton HSHP*, 1 (1912), 1-8.
- 1406 PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS. "The source of the free school." *PVMA*, 3 (1890-1898), 158-171.
- 1407 THE PATH of the Pilgrim church, from its origin in England to its establishment in New England, an historical sketch. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, 1862. Pp. 267.
- 1408 PATTERSON, RAYMOND SEARS and MARY CARR BAKER. *75th anniversary of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 1869-1944.* Boston, 1947. Pp. 71.
- 1409 PATTERSON, STEPHEN E. *Political parties in revolutionary Massachusetts.* Madison: Univ. of Wisconsin Pr., 1973. Pp. ix, 299.
- 1410 PAULLIN, CHARLES OSCAR. "The administration of the Massachusetts and Virginia navies in the American Revolution" *United States Naval Institute. Proceedings*, 32 (1906), 131-164.
- 1411 _____. "Massachusetts navy of the American Revolution." *NEM*, New Ser., 35 (1906-1907), 571-578.
- 1412 PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURN. *A discourse, delivered in the church of the First Congregational Society in Burlington, Sunday, December 21, 1845, the anniversary of the Sabbath, which preceded*

- (PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURN.)
the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth.
Burlington, [Vt.]: Univ. Pr., 1846. Pp. 22.
- 1413 PEABODY, JUSAN WADE. Historical study of
legislation regarding public health in the
States of New York and Massachusetts. Chicago:
Univ. of Chicago, 1909. Pp. iv, 158.
- 1414 PEAIRS, C. A. "Corporate powers in Massachu-
setts, 1804-1947." BULRev, 28 (1948), 301-
334.
- 1415 PEARSON, GEORGE E. "Origin of the Massachu-
setts General Court." NEM, 54 (1915-1916),
33-38.
- 1416 PEIRCE, JOSEPHINE H. "New Englanders always
liked stoves." CEATA, 2 (1937-1944), 157-
158.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1417 PELLETIER, MABEL C. "Massachusetts Daughters
of the Revolution and their recent celebra-
tion." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 109-119.
- 1418 [PEMBERTON, THOMAS]. "Account of fires in
Boston and other towns in Massachusetts,
1701-1800." MHSC, 2 Ser., 1 (1814), 81-103.
- 1419 PENNINGTON, EDGAR LEGARE. "Anglican begin-
nings in Massachusetts." HMPEC, 10 (1941),
242-289.
- 1420 PENNYPACKER, SAMUEL WHITAKER. Pennsylvania
and Massachusetts: a historical parallel.
Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1901. Pp. 27.
M.
- 1421 PENROSE, CHARLES. New England in the year
of grace 1766--and Sir Francis Bernard, his
outlook on trade and navigation. Princeton:
Princeton Univ. Pr., 1940. Pp. 28.
- 1422 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Old-time lotteries." Essex
Antiq, 1 (1897), 77-79.
- 1423 _____. "Our Indians of the colonial period."
Lynn HSR, 23, Pt. 1, (1921-1923), 32-38.
- 1424 PERRY, THOMAS W. "New Plymouth and old Eng-
land: a suggestion." WMQ, 3 Ser., 18
(1961), 251-265.
Plymouth Colony.
- 1425 PERRY, WILLIAM STEVENS. Historical sketch of
the Church Missionary Association of the
Eastern District of Massachusetts. Boston: Dutton,
1859. Pp. 39. MB.
- 1426 _____. Men and measures of the Massachusetts
Convention of 1784-1785, a discourse deliv-
ered in Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass. before the
Eastern Convocation of the Diocese of Massachusetts
on the occasion of the celebration of the centenary
of the founding of the diocese. Boston: Geo. F.
Crook, 1885. Pp. 24. MBNEH.
- 1427 _____. ed. Papers relating to the history of
the [Episcopal] Church in Massachusetts, A.D.
1676-1785. Boston: Priv. Print., 1873. Pp. 720.
MBNEH.
- 1428 PETERSON, HAROLD LESLIE. Arms and armor of
the Pilgrims, 1620-1692. Plymouth: Plimoth
Plantation and the Pilgrim Society, 1957. Pp. 28.
- 1429 _____. "the military equipment of the Ply-
mouth and Bay Colonies, 1620-1690." NEQ, 20
(1947), 197-208.
- 1430 PETTIGROVE, FREDERICK G. An account of the
prisons of Massachusetts. Boston: Wright &
Potter, 1904. Pp. 47.
- 1431 PEW, WILLIAM ANDREWS. "The Bible Common-
wealth of Massachusetts." EIHC, 66 (1930),
225-236.
1630-1684.
- 1432 PHELPS, ROSWELL F. "Number of wage-earners
in manufacturing establishments in Massachu-
setts, 1914-1921." American Statistical Associa-
tion. Journal, 17 (1920), 495-496.
- 1433 PHILLIPS, MARY SCHUYLER. Colonial Massachu-
setts. Cincinnati: Ebbert & Richardson,
1916. Pp. 44.
- 1434 PIDGIN, CHARLES FELTON. History of the Bu-
reau of Statistics of Labor of Massachu-
setts, and of labor legislation in that state from
1833 to 1876. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1876.
Pp. 101.
- 1435 PIERPONT, JOHN. The Pilgrims of Plymouth: a
poem delivered before the New-England Society
in the City of New York, at their semi-centennial
anniversary, December 22, 1855. Boston: Crosby,
Nichols, 1856. Pp. 30.
- 1436 THE PILGRIM fathers, or the lives of some of
the first settlers of New England. Portland,
[Me.]: Shirley, Hyde, 1830. Pp. vi, 123.
- 1437 PILGRIM SOCIETY, PLYMOUTH, MASS. An account
of the Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth, Au-
gust 1, 1853, containing a list of the decorations
in the town, and correct copies of the speeches
made at the dinner-table. Boston: Crosby, Nichols,
1853. Pp. 182.
Plymouth Colony.
- 1438 _____. The proceedings at the celebration by
the Pilgrim Society, at Plymouth, August 1st,
1889, of the completion of the national monument to
the Pilgrims. William T. Davis, comp. Plymouth:
Avery & Doten, 1889. Pp. 176.
- 1439 _____. The proceedings at the celebration by
the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, December 21,
1870, of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of
the landing of the Pilgrims. Cambridge: J. Wilson
and Son, 1871. Pp. 208.

- 1440 _____. The proceedings at the celebration by the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, December 21, 1895, of the 275th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, 1896. Pp. 76.
- 1441 PLOOIJ, DANIEL. The Pilgrim Fathers from a Dutch point of view. N.Y.: New York Univ. Pr., 1932. Pp. xi, 154.
- 1442 PLUMSTEAD, A. W., comp. The wall and the gardens; selected Massachusetts election sermons, 1670-1775. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota Pr., 1968. Pp. viii, 390.
- 1443 POLE, J. R. "Suffrage and representation in Massachusetts: a statistical note." WMQ, 3 Ser., 14 (1957), 560-592. 1780-1860.
- 1444 POND, SHEPARD. "Medals of Massachusetts Bay tercentenary." Numismatist, 44 (1931), 377-400.
- 1445 PONTIUS, DALE. State supervision of local government, its development in Massachusetts. Washington: American Council on Public Affairs, 1942. Pp. xi, 165.
- 1446 POOL, DAVID DE SOLA. "Hebrew learning among the Puritans of New England prior to 1700." AJHSP, 20 (1911), 31-83. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1447 POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERIC, ed. "The witchcraft delusion of 1692. By Gov. Thomas Hutchinson." NEHR, 24 (1870), 381-414.
- 1448 POOR, ALFRED EASTON. Colonial architecture of Cape Cod, Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard. N.Y.: W. Helburn, 1932. Pp. 6.
- 1449 POPE, CHARLES HENRY. The pioneers of Massachusetts, a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches and other contemporaneous documents. Boston, 1900. Pp. 549. Biography.
- 1450 _____, ed. The Plymouth scrap book; the oldest original documents extant in Plymouth archives, printed verbatim, some reproduced...with a review of Bradford's History of Plimouth Plantation. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed, 1918. Pp. ix, 149.
- 1451 _____. Supplement to the pioneers of Massachusetts. [Boston, 1901]. Pp. xv. Additions and corrections.
- 1452 POPE, FRANKLIN LEONARD. The western boundary of Massachusetts: a study of Indian and colonial history. Pittsfield: Priv. Print., 1886. Pp. 61.
- 1453 PORTER, KENNETH WIGGINS, ed. The Jacksons and the Lees; two generations of Massachusetts merchants, 1765-1844. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1937. 2v.
- 1454 PORY, JOHN. John Pory's lost description of Plymouth Colony in the earliest days of the Pilgrim Fathers, together with contemporary accounts of English colonization elsewhere in New England and in the Bermudas. Champlin Burrage, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1918. Pp. xxiv, 65.
- 1455 POST, TRUMAN MARCELLUS. The Pilgrim Fathers. A discourse in commemoration of the Pilgrim Fathers, delivered in the Third Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, December 24, 1848. St. Louis: Union Job Office, 1849. Pp. iv, 47.
- 1456 POTTER, EDGAR. "Who made the first straw bonnet in Massachusetts?" OTNE, 11 (1920-1921), 72-78.
- 1457 POWELL, WALTER A. The Pilgrims and their religious, intellectual and civic life. Wilmington, Del.: Mercantile Printing, 1923. Pp. 266.
- 1458 "THE POWER industry." Industry, 1 (June, 1936), 7-10, 32.
- 1459 POWERS, EDWIN. Crime and punishment in early Massachusetts, 1620-1692: a documentary history. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1966. Pp. xiii, 647.
- 1460 POWERS, WILLIAM F. The one hundred year vigil: the story of the Massachusetts State Police. [Boston?], 1965. Pp. 62.
- 1461 POWICKE, FREDERICK JAMES, ed. "Some unpublished correspondence of the Rev. Richard Baxter and the Rev. John Eliot, 'the apostle to the American Indians,' 1656-1682." John Rylands Library Bulletin, 15 (1931), 138-176, 442-466.
- 1462 PRATT, HARVERY HUNTER. Three highways of the colonies...read before the Scituate Historical Society...February 22, 1918. n.p. [1918?]. Pp. 22. MBNEH. Route from Plymouth to Boston.
- 1463 PRATT, PHINEHAS. A declaration of the affairs of the English people that first inhabited New England. Richard Frothingham, Jr., ed. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1858. Pp. 20.
- 1464 PREBLE, GEORGE HENRY. "Early shipbuilding in Massachusetts." NEHR, 23 (1869), 38-41; 25 (1871), 15-21, 124-130, 362-369; 26 (1872), 21-29, 271-284.
- 1465 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "One hundred years ago in Massachusetts." Industry, 22 (October, 1956), 32. Industry.
- 1466 _____. "Twenty-five years of editorial leadership." Industry, 24 (August, 1959), 19-20, 41. Anniversary of "Industry," magazine.
- 1467 PRESSEY, EDWARD PEARSON. "The rise of the tide of life to New England hilltops." NEM, New Ser., 22 (1900), 695-711. Social life and customs.

- 1468 PRINCE, L. BRADFORD. "The Mayflower spirit." JAmHist, 15 (1921), 61-70. Pilgrim Fathers.
- 1469 PUBLIC officials of Massachusetts.... Boston: Boston Review, 1906-1943/44. 27v. Title varies.
- 1470 "THE PURITANS and Separatists." HistMag, 2 Ser., 2 (1867), 278-279.
- 1471 QUA, STANLEY E. "Some highlights in a half century of Massachusetts statutory history." MassLQ, 42 (1957), 38-42. 1904-1957.
- 1472 QUIMBY, GEORGE F. "Development of factory classes in Massachusetts up to date." National Education Association. Addresses and Proceedings, (1922), 951-957. Immigrant education.
- 1473 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1802-1882. Figures of the past from the leaves of old journals, illustrated from old prints and photographs. (1883) Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe, ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1926. Pp. xvi, 347.
- 1474 NO ENTRY
- 1475 QUINT, ALONZO H. "Historical sketch of the General Association of Massachusetts." CongQ, 1 (1859), 38-53; 11 (1869), 240. Ministerial association.
- 1476 _____. "The normal schools of Massachusetts." CongQ, 3 (1861), 33-51.
- 1477 _____. "Some account of ministerial associations (Congregational) in Massachusetts." CongQ, 5 (1863), 293-304; 7 (1865), 195-196; 8 (1866), 381.
- 1478 RAIKES, GEORGE ALFRED. The history of the Honourable Artillery Company. London: R. Bentley & Son, 1878. 2v. Includes a history of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.
- 1479 RAND, JOHN CLARK, ed. One of a thousand, a series of biographical sketches of one thousand representative men resident in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, A.D. 1888-'89. Boston: First National Publishing, 1890. Pp. 707.
- 1480 RANDOLPH, EDWARD. Edward Randolph: including his letters and official papers from the New England, middle, and southern colonies in America, with other documents relating chiefly to the vacating of the royal charter of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703. Robert Noxon Toppan and Alfred T. S. Goodrick, eds. Boston: Prince Society, 1898-1909. 7v.
- 1481 RANTOUL, ROBERT, 1805-1852. Memoirs, speeches and writings of Robert Rantoul, Jr. Luther Hamilton, ed. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1854. Pp. xii, 864.
- 1482 RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMUEL. "The cod in Massachusetts history." EHC, 8 (1866), 129-138.
- 1483 _____. "Negro slavery in Massachusetts, portions of a paper and before the Beverly Lyceum, April, 1833." EHC, 24 (1887), 81-108.
- 1484 RAPHAELSON, ARNOLD H. Massachusetts unemployment compensation, 1948-1961: a study in countercyclical finance. Boston: Federal Reserve Bank, 1966. Pp. iv, 160.
- 1485 RAPPARD, WILLIAM EMMANUEL. Les corporations d'affaires au Massachusetts; étude d'histoire économique et de législation comparée.... Paris: V. Giard & E. Brière, 1908. Pp. 278.
- 1486 RASAY, C. E. S. "The Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company." MagAmHist, 21 (1889), 456-486.
- 1487 RAWLYK, GEORGE A. Nova Scotia's Massachusetts: a study of Massachusetts-Nova Scotia relations 1630 to 1784. Montreal: McGill-Queen's Univ. Pr., 1973. Pp. xviii, 298.
- 1488 READ, CHARLES F. "Milestones in and near Boston." MagHist, 10 (1909), 151-156, 194-206. Thoroughfares.
- 1489 REED, CHARLES A. "The province of Massachusetts Bay in the seventeenth century." Old Colony HSC, No. 2 (1880), 5-36.
- 1490 REID, WILLIAM JAMES. Massachusetts: a students' guide to localized history. N.Y.: Columbia Univ., 1965. Pp. x, 29.
- 1491 _____. and HERBERT G. REGAN. Massachusetts, history & government of the Bay State. N.Y.: Oxford Book Co., 1956. Pp. 300.
- 1492 RIEDER, KATHRYN. "Music that came in the Mayflower." Etude, 63 (1945), 383-412.
- 1493 "REMINISCENCES connected with the War of 1812." NEHGR, 19 (1865), 338-342.
- 1494 REPRESENTATIVE men and old families of southeastern Massachusetts, containing historical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and genealogical records of many of the old families.... Chicago: J. H. Beers, 1912. 3v. Barnstable, Bristol and Plymouth counties.
- 1495 REPRESENTATIVE men of Massachusetts, 1890-1900. The leaders in official, business, and professional life of the Commonwealth. Everett: Massachusetts Publishing, 1898. Pp. 491. Biography.
- 1496 REVERE, PAUL. Paul Revere's own account of his midnight ride, April 18-19, 1775, with a short account of his life, by S. E. Morison. Boston: Old South Association, [1922?]. Pp. 12.

- 1497 _____. Paul Revere's own story: an account of his ride as told in a letter to a friend, together with a brief sketch of his versatile career. Harriet E. O'Brien, comp. [Boston]: P. Walton, 1929. Pp. xiv, 47.
- 1498 "REVISED list of Massachusetts industries established 100 years or more." *Industry*, 22 (March, 1957), 31, 50-51.
Arranged chronologically.
- 1499 REZNECK, SAMUEL. "Letters from a Massachusetts Federalist to a New York Democrat, 1823-1839." *New York History*, 48 (1967), 255-274.
Francis Baylies to John E. Wool.
- 1500 RICH, E. N. "The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." *Nautical Research Guild. Secretary's Letter*, 3 (1950), 20-22.
1786-1916.
- 1501 RIGGS, SIDNEY N. "Christian Indians of colonial Massachusetts." *DCI*, 4 (August, 1962), 3-9.
- 1502 RILEY, STEPHEN THOMAS. "Dr. William Whiting and Shays' Rebellion." *AASP*, 66 (1956), 119-166.
- 1503 RIMBERT, SYLVIE. "L'immigration Franco-Canadienne au Massachusetts." *Revue Canadienne de Geographie*, 8 (1954), 75-85.
- 1504 ROBBINS, MAURICE, et al. "A brief review of the progress of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society." *MASB*, 10 (1948-1949), 50-59.
1939-1948.
- 1505 ROBBINS, MAURICE. "Indians of the Old Colony: their relation with and their contributions to the settlement of the area." *MASB*, 17 (1955-1956), 59-74.
- 1506 ROBBINS, WILLIAM G. "The Massachusetts Bay Company: an analysis of motives." *The Historian*, 32 (1969-1971), 83-98.
- 1507 ROBERTS, OLIVER AYER. *History of the military company of Massachusetts, now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888*. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1895-1901. 4v.
- 1508 ROBINSON, HARRIET JANE HANSON. *Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement. A general, political, legal and legislative history from 1774, to 1881*. (1881) 2d ed. Boston: Roberts Bros., 1883. Pp. xi, 279.
- 1509 ROE, ALFRED SEELYE. "The governors of Massachusetts." *NEM*, 25 (1901-1902), 523-548, 651-672.
Hancock to Crane, (1780-1902).
- 1510 _____. "Three April days." *Worcester HS Proc*, (1881), 25-43.
April 19, 1689: Boston uprising against Governor Andros; April 19, 1775: Lexington and Concord; April 19, 1861: Massachusetts men killed in battle at Baltimore.
- 1511 ROGERS, ALBERT R. *The historic voyage of the Arbella, 1630*. Boston: Arbella Co., 1930. Pp. 31. M.
- 1512 ROGERS, E. H. "Pilgrim and profit sharing." *Country Time and Tide*, 1 (1902), 61-67.
- 1513 ROGERS, HENRY MUNROE, comp. *Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, annals of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts from its institution, March 4, 1868, to May 1, 1918, and the proceedings at the fiftieth anniversary, March 6, 1918*. Boston: Atlantic Printing Co., 1918. Pp. vii, 132.
- 1514 RONDA, JAMES P. "Red and white at the bench: Indians and the law in Plymouth Colony, 1620-1691." *EIHC*, 110 (1974), 200-215.
- 1515 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. *Address of President Roosevelt on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone of the Pilgrim Memorial Monument, Provincetown, Massachusetts, August 20, 1907*. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1907. Pp. 64.
- 1516 ROOT, W. T. "The Massachusetts Book of Laws of 1648." *Iowa Law Review*, 15 (1929-1930), 179-185.
- 1517 ROSE-TROUP, FRANCES JAMES. "John Pierce and the Pilgrim Fathers." *EIHC*, 66 (1930), 237-256, 360-376.
- 1518 _____. John White, the patriarch of Dorchester (Dorset) and the founder of Massachusetts, 1575-1648, with an account of the early settlements in Massachusetts, 1620-1630. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1930. Pp. xii, 483.
- 1519 _____. *The Massachusetts Bay Company and its predecessors*. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1930. Pp. xi, 176.
- 1520 ROSENBAUM, BETTY B. "Sociological basis of the laws relating to women sex offenders in Massachusetts, 1620-1860." *Journal of Criminal Law*, 28 (1938), 815-846.
- 1521 ROSENKRANTZ, BARBARA GUTMANN. *Public health and the State; changing views in Massachusetts, 1842-1936*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1972. Pp. 259.
- 1522 ROSENMEIER, JESPER. "New England's perfection: the image of Adam and the image of Christ in the Antinomian crisis, 1634 to 1638." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 27 (1970), 435-459.
John Cotton's debates with Massachusetts Bay Colony elders.
- 1523 ROTH, ANNA ELIZABETH. *A review of the first fifty years of the Massachusetts State Nurses' Association, 1903-1953*. Boston: The Association, 1953. Pp. 34. M.
- 1524 _____. *Thirty-five years of the Massachusetts State Nurses' Association.... Boston: Massachusetts State Nurses' Association, 1938*. Pp. 62.
1903-1938.

- 1525 [ROTHERY, AGNES EDWARDS]. The old Coast road from Boston to Plymouth, by Agnes Edwards, pseud. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1920. Pp. xxix, 203.
Norfolk and Plymouth counties.
- 1526 ROWLAND, WILLIAM FREDERIC. A sermon, delivered at Exeter, [N.H.] December 22d, 1820, being the second centennial anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims of New-England. Exeter [N.H.]: J. J. Williams, 1821. Pp. 19.
- 1527 ROWSE, A. L. "Pilgrims and Puritans." *Am Heritage*, 10 (October, 1959), 49-53, 78-83.
- 1528 ROY, THOMAS SHERRAD. Stalwart builders: a history of the Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts 1733-1970. Boston: Masonic Education and Charity Trust of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, 1971. Pp. xiii, 411.
- 1529 ROZMAN, DAVID and RUTH EVELYN SHERBURNE. Historical trend in Massachusetts industries, 1837-1933. Amherst: Massachusetts State College, 1938. Pp. 31.
- 1530 _____ and _____. Population in Massachusetts...1900-1950. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts, [1951?]. Pp. 46. M.
- 1531 RUCHAMES, LOUIS. "Jim Crow railroads in Massachusetts." *AmQ*, 8 (1956), 61-75.
- 1532 _____. "Race and education in Massachusetts." *NegroHistB*, 13 (1949-1950), 53-59, 71.
- 1533 _____. "Race, marriage and abolition in Massachusetts." *JNegroHist*, 40 (1955), 250-273.
- 1534 RUGG, ARTHUR PRENTICE. "A famous colonial litigation." *AASP*, New Ser., 30 (1920), 217-250.
Richard Sherman v. Robert Keayne, 1642.
- 1535 RUSSELL, CHARLES THEODORE. Agricultural progress in Massachusetts for the last half century. Boston: Moody, 1850. Pp. 22. MB.
- 1536 RUSSELL, FOSTER WILLIAM. Mount Auburn biographies; a biographical listing of distinguished persons interred in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1831-1952. [Cambridge?], 1953. Pp. 216.
Primarily persons prominent in Massachusetts.
- 1537 RUTMAN, DARRETT BRUCE. "Governor Winthrop's garden crop: the significance of agriculture in the early commerce of Massachusetts Bay." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 20 (1963), 396-415.
- 1538 _____. "My beloved and good husband." *Am Heritage*, 13 (August, 1962), 24-27, 94-96.
John and Margaret Winthrop.
- 1539 RYERSON, ADOLPHUS EGERTON. The loyalists of America and their times: from 1620 to 1816. Toronto: W. Briggs, 1880. 2v.
- 1540 SABLE, MARTIN HOWARD. A bio-bibliography of the Kennedy family. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow Pr., 1969. Pp. 330.
- 1541 SADD, VICTOR and ROBERT TODD WILLIAMS. Causes of commercial bankruptcies. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1932. Pp. iv, 52.
Statistical analysis of 570 concerns in the jurisdiction of the bankruptcy courts of Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk counties, 1930-1931.
- 1542 SALSBURY, STEPHEN. The state, the investor, and the railroad; the Boston & Albany, 1825-1867. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1967. Pp. xx, 404.
- 1543 SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT, b. 1892. "Some experiences in public life over the years in Massachusetts and Washington." *MHSP*, 74 (1961), 84-93. 1919-1961.
- 1544 SANDROF, IVAN. Massachusetts towns: an 1840 view. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1963. Pp. 116.
- 1545 _____. More Massachusetts towns. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1965. Pp. 102.
- 1546 SANFORD, EDWIN G. The Pilgrim Fathers and Plymouth Colony: a bibliographical survey of books and articles published during the past fifty years. Boston: Boston Public Library, 1970. Pp. 29.
- 1547 SANFORD, ENOCH. Sketch of the Pilgrims who founded the Church of Christ in New England. Boston: Perkins and Marvin, 1831. Pp. 71.
- 1548 SANGER, CHESTER F. "The divorce legislation of Massachusetts." *BSM* 3 (1885), 27-32.
- 1549 SAUNDERS, WILLIAM A., ed. "Correspondence relative to 'The history of Massachusetts Bay,' between its author Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, and Rev. Ezra Stiles." *NEHGR*, 26 (1872), 159-164, 230-233.
- 1550 SAVAGE, JAMES. Constitution of Massachusetts, address delivered before the Massachusetts Lyceum, January 26, 1832. Boston, 1832. Pp. 12.
- 1551 SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE COUNCIL, BOSTON. From acorn to mighty oak, Savings Bank Life Insurance, 1907-1947. Boston, 1947. Pp. 8. MB.
- 1552 SAWYER, ALFRED P. "Early mining operations near Lowell." *Lowell HSC*, 1 (1907-1913), 316-342.
- 1553 SAWYER, CHARLES WINTHROP. "American percussion pepperboxes." *Antiques*, 10 (1926), 285-289.
Firearms.
- 1554 SAWYER, JOSEPH DILLAWAY. History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, their ancestry and descendants: basis of Americanization. William Elliot Griffis, ed. N.Y.: Century History Co., 1922. 3v.

- 1555 SCHMECKEBIER, L. F. "How Maine became a state." *Maine Historical Society. Collections*, 2 Ser., 9 (1898), 146-171.
- 1556 SCHOLZ, ROBERT F. "Clerical consociation in Massachusetts Bay: reassessing the New England way and its origins. *WMQ*, 29 (1972), 391-414.
- 1557 SCHOULER, JAMES. "The Massachusetts Convention of 1853. *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 18 (1903-1904), 30-48.
Constitutional convention.
- 1558 _____. "The Whig Party in Massachusetts." *MHSP*, 50 (1916-1917), 39-53.
- 1559 SCHOULER, WILLIAM. A history of Massachusetts in the Civil War. Boston: E. P. Dutton, 1868-1871. 2v.
Contributions of cities and counties.
- 1560 SCHUTZ, JOHN A. "Imperialism in Massachusetts during the governorship of William Shirley, 1741-1756." *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 23 (1960), 217-236."
- 1561 _____. "Succession politics in Massachusetts, 1730-1741." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 15 (1958), 508-520.
- 1562 SCHUYLER, LIVINGSTON ROWE. "The press in Massachusetts." *MagHist*, 1 (1905), 362-377.
Colonial period.
- 1563 SCOTT, BENJAMIN. The Pilgrim Fathers neither Puritans nor persecutors: a lecture delivered at the Friends' Institute, London, on the 18th January, 1866. (1866) 2d ed. London: A. W. Bennett, 1869. Pp. 39.
- 1564 SEGAL, ROBERT M. "Administrative procedure in Massachusetts: rule making and judicial review. *BULRev*, 33 (1953), 1-29.
1837-1952.
- 1565 SEIDMAN, AARON B. "Church and State in the early years of the Massachusetts Bay Colony." *NEQ*, 18 (1945), 211-233.
- 1566 SENTER, ORAMEL S. "The Cape region and Martha's Vineyard." *Potter's AmMo*, 9 (1877), 81-95.
- 1567 75TH ANNIVERSARY Massachusetts Department of Public Works, 1893-1968. *Road and Transit*, 8 (June, 1968), entire issue.
- 1568 SEWALL, RICHARD H. John P. Hale and the Liberty Party, 1847-1848. *NEQ*, 37 (1964), 200-223.
- 1569 SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730. *Diary of Samuel Sewall*. 1674-1729. Boston: The [Massachusetts Historical] Society, 1878-1882. 3v.
- 1570 _____. The diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729. Milton Halsey Thomas, ed. N.Y.: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1973. 2v.
- 1571 _____. Letter-book of Samuel Sewall. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1886-1888. 2v.
1685-1729.
- 1572 _____. The selling of Joseph; a memorial. Sidney Kaplan, ed. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts Pr., 1969. Pp. 66.
Slavery.
- 1573 SEXTON, JOHN EDWARD. "Massachusetts' religious policy with the Indians under Governor Bernard: 1760-1769." *CathHistRev*, 24 (1938), 310-328.
- 1574 SEYBOLT, ROBERT FRANCIS, ed. "Hunting Indians in Massachusetts: a scouting journal of 1758." *NEQ*, 3 (1930), 527-531.
- 1575 _____. "Note on the regulation of the practice of medicine in eighteenth-century Massachusetts." *NEJMed*, 202 (1930), 1067-1068.
- 1576 SHANKLE, GEORGE EARLIE. Massachusetts, state name, flag, seal, song, bird, flower, and other symbols; a study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state name, nicknames, motto, seal, flag, flower, bird, song, and descriptive comments on the capitol building and on some of the outstanding state histories. N.Y.: H. W. Wilson, 1933. Pp. 16.
- 1577 SHAPIRO, SAMUEL. "The conservative dilemma: the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention of 1853." *NEQ*, 33 (1960), 207-224.
- 1578 SHATTUCK, HENRY LEE. "Martin Lomasney in the Constitutional Convention of 1917-1919." *MHSP*, 71 (1953-1957), 299-310.
- 1579 _____. "Some experiences of my political life." *MHSP*, 73 (1961), 81-91.
1920s and 1930s.
- 1580 SHAW, HUBERT KINNEY. Families of the Pilgrims. Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1956. Pp. 178.
- 1581 SHELDON, GEORGE. "Flintlock or matchlock?" *Worcester HSProc*, (1897-1899), 408-420.
King Philip's War.
- 1582 _____. "The flintlock used in Philip's War." *Worcester HSProc*, 17 (1900-1901), 67-92.
- 1583 _____. "Old time traffic and travel on the Connecticut [River]." *PVMA*, 3 (1890-1898), 117-129.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1584 SHERMAN, RICHARD B. "Charles Sumner Bird and the Progressive Party in Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 33 (1960), 325-340.
- 1585 _____. "The status revolution and Massachusetts progressive leadership." *PolSciQ*, 78 (1963), 59-65.
1912.

- 1586 SHINN, GEORGE WOLFE. *Indebtedness of Massachusetts to its six bishops: Bass, Parker, Griswold, Eastburn, Paddock, and Brooks, 1797-1893. A discourse delivered before the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts...April 25, 1894.* Boston: Damrell and Upham, 1894. Pp. 43. MBNEH.
- 1587 SHIPTON, CLIFFORD KENYON. "James Otis and the Writs of Assistance." *BSProc.* (1961), 17-25.
- 1588 SHIRLEY, WILLIAM. *Correspondence of William Shirley, governor of Massachusetts and military commander in America, 1731-1760.* Charles Henry Lincoln, ed. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1912. 2v.
- 1589 SHOEMAKER, ELISABETH. *River gods, their story in Pioneer Valley, Massachusetts.* Boston: Berkeley Pr., 1941. Pp. 16. Hampden, Hampshire and Franklin counties.
- 1590 SHRINER, CHARLES A. *Shays's Rebellion. Americana*, 20 (1926), 235-252.
- 1591 SHY, JOHN W. "A new look at the colonial militia." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 20 (1963), 175-185. Massachusetts and Virginia.
- 1592 SIEBENS, CAROLINE R. *A historical sketch of the libraries of Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket.* Hyannis: Patriot Pr., 1952. Pp. 29. [MBaC].
- 1593 SIEBERT, WILBUR HENRY. "The underground railroad in Massachusetts." *AASP*, New Ser., 45 (1935), 25-100.
- 1594 _____. "The underground railroad in Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 9 (1936), 447-467. Differs from above article.
- 1595 SILVER, ROLLO GABRIEL. "Government printing in Massachusetts-Bay, 1700-1750." *AASP*, 68 (1958), 135-162.
- 1596 _____. "Government printing in Massachusetts, 1751-1801." *Studies in Bibliography*, 16 (1963) 161-200.
- 1597 SIMMONS, JAMES RAYMOND. *The historic trees of Massachusetts.* Boston: Marshall Jones, 1919. Pp. xxi, 139.
- 1598 SIMMONS, RICHARD C. "Early Massachusetts: a Puritan Commonwealth." *History Today*, 18 (1968), 259-267.
- 1599 _____. "Godliness, property, and the franchise in Puritan Massachusetts: an interpretation." *JAH*, 55 (1968-1969), 495-511.
- 1600 _____. "The Massachusetts Revolution of 1689: three early American political broadsides." *JAS*, 2 (1968), 1-12.
- 1601 _____. ed. *Richard Sadler's account of the Massachusetts churches.* *NEQ*, 42 (1969), 411-425. Seventeenth century.
- 1602 SIMPSON, LEWIS P. "'The intercommunity of the learned': Boston and Cambridge in 1800." *NEQ*, 23 (1950), 491-503. Intellectual life.
- 1603 SKEDD, DORIS E. *Bibliography of Massachusetts housing conditions.* [Boston: Massachusetts Housing Association], 1931. 17 leaves. MB. Lists publications issued from 1846-1931.
- 1604 SKELTON, EDWARD OLIVER. *The story of New England, illustrated, being a narrative of the principal events from the arrival of the Pilgrims in 1620 and of the Puritans in 1624 to the present time.* Boston: E. O. Skelton, 1910. Pp. 140.
- 1605 SLAFTER, EDMUND FARWELL, ed. *John Checkley; or, the evolution of religious tolerance in Massachusetts Bay, including Mr. Checkley's controversial writings; his letters and other papers, with historical illustrations and a memoir.* Boston: The Prince Society, 1897. 2v.
- 1606 SLEEPER, FRANK BRAMAN. "Fifty years of probation work in Massachusetts." *MassMag*, 1 (1908), 226-234.
- 1607 SLICER, THOMAS ROBERTS. *The seventh annual sermon on Forefathers' Day...the seventh annual sermon preached before the New England Society in the City of New York in All Souls Church, Fourth Avenue, corner Twentieth Street, on Forefathers' Day, Sunday, December 16th, 1906.* [New York]: Printed by order of the Society, [1906?]. Pp. 19. Puritans.
- 1608 SLY, JOHN FAIRFIELD. *Town government in Massachusetts (1620-1930).* Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1930. Pp. viii, 244.
- 1609 SMALL, ROBERT ORANGE. *One goal: the history of training war production workers in and through the vocational schools of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1940-1945.* Boston: Massachusetts Vocational Association, 1950. Pp. xv, 371. Technical education.
- 1610 SMITH, A. BRADFORD. "The Concord Turnpike." *LexHSP*, 3 (1900-1904), 110-116.
- 1611 SMITH, BRADFORD. *Our debt to the Pilgrims.* Plymouth: Choir Alley Pr., 1957. Pp. 20.
- 1612 SMITH, JONATHAN. "The depression of 1785 and Daniel Shays' Rebellion." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 5 (1948), 77-94.
- 1613 _____. "How Massachusetts raised her troops in the Revolution." *MHSP*, 55 (1921-1922), 345-370.
- 1614 _____. *Some features of Shays' Rebellion... address before the Clinton Historical Society, September 14, 1903.* Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1905. Pp. 12. M.

- 1615 [SMITH, MATTHEW HALE]. The Old Colony Railroad: its connections, popular resorts, and fashionable watering-places. By Burleigh, pseud. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1875. Pp. 31.
- 1616 SMITH, PHILIP CHADWICK FOSTER. "Crystal blocks of Yankee coldness: the development of the Massachusetts ice trade from Frederick Tudor to Wenham Lake, 1806-1886. EIHC, 97 (1961), 197-232.
- 1617 SMITH, SHERMAN MERRITT. The relation of the State to religious education in Massachusetts. Syracuse: Syracuse Univ. Book Store, 1926. Pp. viii, 350.
- 1618 SNELL, THOMAS. "History of the General Association of Massachusetts." American Quarterly Register, 11 (1838-1839), 160-173. Ministerial association.
- 1619 SNIDER, JOSEPH LYONS. Credit unions in Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr. 1939. Pp. 142.
- 1620 SNOW, ELLIOT and HARPER ALLEN GOSNELL. On the docks of 'Old Ironsides.' N.Y.: Macmillan, 1932. Pp. xx, 304.
- 1621 SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS. MASSACHUSETTS. The first half century of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1893-1943. Harold C. Durrell and Alexander B. Ewing, eds. Boston: Arthur John Clark Sowdon Publication Fund, 1944. Pp. 229.
- 1622 SOCIETY OF THE CININNATI. MASSACHUSETTS. Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. Bradford Adams Whittemore, ed. Boston, 1964. Pp. xlv, 852.
- 1623 SOLEY, JOHN CODMAN. The fight between the 'Constitution' and the 'Java.' [Boston]: Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1901. Pp. 20. MB. War of 1812.
- 1624 SOLOMON, BARBARA MILLER. Ancestors and immigrants, a changing New England tradition. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1956. Pp. ix, 276. Immigration Restriction League.
- 1625 "SOME Masonic buildings of Massachusetts, modern and historic." NOHR, 5 (July 21, 1906), 3-7.
- 1626 "SOME Massachusetts historical writers." MassMag, 1 (1908), 38-42, 112-116, 184-185, 274-277; 2 (1909), 51-53. Biographies of historians of Massachusetts.
- 1627 SOSIN, JACK M. "The Massachusetts Acts of 1774: coercive or preventive?" Huntington Library Quarterly, 26 (1963), 235-252.
- 1628 SOUTHWICK, HENRY LAWRENCE. The policy of the early colonists of Massachusetts toward Quakers and others whom they regarded as intruders. Boston: Old South Meeting House, 1885. Pp. viii, 21.
- 1629 SOUTHWICK, WALTER H. Early history of the Puritans, Quakers and Indians, with a biography of the Quaker martyr Lawrence Southwick, emigrant founder of the Southwick family in America.... [Lynn, 1931]. Pp. 20.
- 1630 SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN. Some early vicissitudes of the Pilgrim Fathers. Meadville Theological School. Quarterly Bulletin, 15 (January, 1926), 3-11.
- 1631 SPECK, FRANK GOULDSMITH. "A note on the Hassanamisco band of Nipmuc. MASB, 4 (1942-1943), 49-56. Indians.
- 1632 _____. "Reflections upon the past and present of the Massachusetts Indians." MASB, 4 (1942-1943), 33-38.
- 1633 _____. Territorial subdivisions and boundaries of the Wampanoag, Massachusetts and Nauset Indians. N.Y.: Museum of the American Indian, 1928. Pp. 152.
- 1634 _____. and RALPH WARREN DEXTER. "Utilization of marine life by Wampanoag Indians of Massachusetts." Washington Academy of Sciences. Journal, 38 (1948), 257-265.
- 1635 SPECTOR, ROBERT M. "The Quock Walker cases (1781-1783): the abolition of slavery and Negro citizenship in early Massachusetts." JNegro Hist, 53 (1968), 12-32.
- 1636 SPELVIN, GEORGE. "Massachusetts pioneered the banana industry." Industry, 12 (August, 1947), 13-16.
- 1637 SPENCER, A. W. "Prominent men in the shoe and leather trade." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895) 65-80, 173-188, 283-295, 408-421, 552-558, 657-661. Biographies.
- 1638 SPENCER, HENRY RUSSELL. Constitutional conflict in provincial Massachusetts: a study of some phases of the opposition between the Massachusetts governor and General Court in the early eighteenth century. Columbus, Ohio: F. J. Heer, 1905. Pp. 135.
- 1639 SPINNEY, FRANK O. "Decoding the past." NEG, 1 (Fall, 1959), 26-30. Historic houses.
- 1640 SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND. Massachusetts in the American Revolution.... Washington: Printed for the [District of Columbia] Society [of the Sons of the American Revolution], 1895. Pp. 37.
- 1641 SPOFFORD, JEREMIAH. A historical and statistical gazetteer of Massachusetts, with sketches of the principal events from its settlement; a catalogue of prominent characters, and historical and statistical notices of the several cities and towns, alphabetically arranged.... (1828) Haverhill: E. G. Frothingham, 1860. Pp. iv, 372. First edition has title: A gazetteer of Massachusetts.

- 1642 SPRAGUE, STUART SEELY. "The whaling ports: a study of ninety years of rivalry, 1784-1875." *AmNep*, 33 (1973), 120-130.
- 1643 SPRING, GARDINER. A tribute to New-England: a sermon, delivered before the New-England Society of the City and State of New York, on the 22d of December, 1820, being the second centennial celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. N.Y.: L. & F. Lockwood, 1821. Pp. 44. Pilgrim Fathers.
- 1644 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. CITY LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. The Pilgrim tercentenary, the Puritans, and the New England spirit. Springfield, 1921. un-paged.
A bibliography.
- 1645 SPRUNGER, KEITH L. "William Ames and the settlement of Massachusetts Bay." *NEQ*, 39 (1966), 66-79.
His influence on the Puritans even though he never came to America.
- 1646 STANWOOD, EDWARD. "The Massachusetts election in 1806." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 20 (1906-1907), 12-21.
- 1647 _____. "The separation of Maine from Massachusetts." *MHSP*, 3 Ser., 1 (1907-1908), 125-164.
- 1648 STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT. "The existence and the extinction of slavery in Massachusetts." *LexHSP*, 4 (1905-1910), 48-60.
- 1649 STAPLES, HAMILTON B. "The Province laws." *AASP*, New Ser., 3 (1883-1885), 158-177.
- 1650 STARBUCK, ALEXANDER. "Historical events leading up to the battles of Lexington and Concord." *LexHSP*, 4 (1905-1910), 127-157.
- 1651 STARK, JAMES HENRY. The loyalists of Massachusetts and the other side of the American Revolution. Boston, 1910. Pp. vii, 509.
- 1652 STARKEY, MARION LENA. A little rebellion. N.Y.: Knopf, 1955. Pp. 258.
Shays' Rebellion.
- 1653 STATE STREET TRUST CO., BOSTON. 300th anniversary of the Massachusetts Bay coinage known as Pine Tree, 1652-1952. Boston, [1952]. Pp. 23.
- 1654 "Statistics of the Massachusetts Congregational churches." *CongQ*, 8 (1866), 311. 1630-1865.
- 1655 STERN, T. NOEL. "Cost and adequacy of old age assistance in Massachusetts." *BULRev*, 32 (1952), 1-45.
1942-1951.
- 1656 STEWART, GEORGE RIPPEY. "Men's names in Plymouth and Massachusetts in the seventeenth century." *Univ. of California Publications in English*, 7 (1948), 109-137.
- 1657 STIFLER, SUSAN MARTHA REED. Church and State in Massachusetts, 1691-1740. Urbana, Ill., 1914. Pp. 208.
- 1658 STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL. The truth about the Pilgrims. N.Y.: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 1952. Pp. 206.
- 1659 STONE, ORRA LAVILLE. History of Massachusetts industries; their inception, growth, and success. Boston: S. J. Clarke, 1930. 4v. Vols. 3 and 4 are biographical.
- 1660 STONE, SARA A. "Some old trees." *Historic Leaves*, 5 (1906-1907), 1-9.
- 1661 STORER, MALCOLM. Numismatics of Massachusetts. [Boston]: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1923. Pp. xi, 318.
- 1662 _____. "Pine Tree shillings and other colonial money." *OTNE*, 20 (1929-1930), 65-86.
- 1663 STOUT, NEIL R. "The spies who went out in the cold." *Am Heritage*, 23 (1972), 52-55. 100-103.
William Brown and Henry DeBirniere on mission for General Gage, February, 1775.
- 1664 STUART, HENRY LONGAN. The inventive genius of Massachusetts men and its influence in the development of the trade and industry of America. [Boston?], 1915. Pp. 24.
- 1665 STURGES, WALTER KNIGHT. "Arthur Little and the colonial revival." *SocArchHistJ*, 32 (1973), 147-163.
Domestic architecture, 1870s-1890s.
- 1666 STURGIS, RUSSELL. "The young men's Christian associations of Massachusetts." *BSM* 1 (1884) 302-306.
- 1667 SULLIVAN, JAMES. The history of land titles in Massachusetts. Boston: I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, 1801. Pp. x, 392.
- 1668 _____. One hundred years of progress; a graphic, historical, and pictorial account of the Catholic Church of New England: Archdiocese of Boston. Boston: Illustrated Publishing, 1895. Pp. 842. MB.
- 1669 SULLIVAN, JOHN P. "Twenty-fifth year of unemployment insurance system in Massachusetts." *Industry*, 25 (August, 1960), 19-20, 29.
- 1670 SULLIVAN, MARY XAVERIA, SISTER. The history of Catholic secondary education in the Archdiocese of Boston. Washington: Catholic Univ. of America Pr., 1946. Pp. xiii, 183.
- 1671 SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. A discourse delivered before the Pilgrim Society, at Plymouth, on the twenty second day of December, 1829. Boston: Carter and Hendee, 1830. Pp. 60.
Pilgrim Fathers.

- 1672 SULLIVAN, WILLIAM B. "The Bay Colony, the first to conceive the idea of independence." DanHC, 18 (1930), 40-46.
- 1673 SUNDERMAN, LLOYD FREDERICK. "Early music education in Massachusetts." Education, 72 (1951), 45-67.
1720-1838.
- 1674 SURVEY OF FEDERAL ARCHIVES. The eleven original customs districts established in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in geographical order, from the New Hampshire to the Rhode Island borders, together with the names of collectors who served in them between 1789 and 1913. Boston: National Archives Project, 1941. 15 leaves.
- 1675 _____. Inventory of Federal archives in the states, Ser. III, the Department of the Treasury, No. 20, Massachusetts, Pt. II, the Bureau of Customs. Boston: National Archives Project, 1938. 443 leaves. MBNEH.
- 1676 SUZZALLO, HENRY. The rise of local school supervision in Massachusetts (the school committee, 1635-1827).... [N.Y.]: Printed for the author, 1905. Pp. vii, 155.
- 1677 SWAN, ROBERT T. "[Massachusetts town records in print.]" AHR, 1 (1896), 581-584, 771-772.
- 1678 SWAN, WILLIAM UPHAM. "Early visual telegraphs in Massachusetts." BSProc., (1933), 31-47.
- 1679 SWEET, MARY C. "Massachusetts and Maryland in the Revolution." MagHist, 20 (1915), 222-241.
- 1680 SWIFT, WILLIAM HENRY. Massachusetts railroads 1842 to 1855. Boston: J. H. Eastburn's Pr., 1856. Pp. 23. MB.
- 1681 SYRETT, DAVID. "Town meeting politics in Massachusetts, 1776-1786." WMQ, 3 Ser., 21 (1964), 352-366.
- 1682 TAFT, HERBERT C. "Early days of railroad-ing." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 388-417.
- 1683 "A TALE of two organs." HistNan, 10 (April, 1963), 5-14.
- 1684 TANIS, NORMAN EARL. "Education in John Eliot's Indian utopias, 1646-1675." HistEdQ, 10 (1970), 308-323.
- 1685 TAPLEY, HARRIET SILVESTER. "The 'Province Galley' of Massachusetts Bay, 1694-1716." EIHC, 58 (1922), 73-88, 153-175.
- 1686 TAPPAN, GEORGE ARTHUR, ed. Our State House, illustrated, historical, and biographical.... Boston: Tappan Publishing, 1900. Pp. 130.
- 1687 TARBOX, INCREASE NILES. "The Pilgrims and Puritans: Plymouth and the Massachusetts Bay." Old Colony HSC, [No. 1] (1878), 23-58.
- 1688 _____. "Plymouth and the Bay." CongQ, 17 (1875), 238-252.
- 1689 TATRO, KENNETH W. "People's banks: the constructive legacy of Josiah Quincy." Boston, 58 (December, 1966), 55-59.
Savings and loan associations.
- 1690 TAYLOR, ROBERT JOSEPH, ed. Massachusetts, Colony to Commonwealth: documents on the formation of its Constitution, 1775-1780. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1961. Pp. xi, 166.
- 1691 _____. Western Massachusetts in the Revolution. Providence: Brown Univ. Pr., 1954. Pp. viii, 227.
- 1692 TEAFORD, JON. "The transformation of Massachusetts education, 1670-1780." HistEdQ, 10 (1970), 287-307.
- 1693 TELLER, WALTER MAGNES. Cape Cod and the off-shore islands. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1970. Pp. x, 256.
- 1693A TENNEY, MARY ALICE, comp. The Pilgrims: A selected list of works in the Public Library of the City of Boston. Boston: The Trustees [of the Boston Public Library], 1920. Pp. 51. MB.
- 1694 TERCENTENARY CONFERENCE OF CITY AND TOWN COMMITTEES, INC. Celebrating a 300th anniversary; a report of the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary of 1930, commemorating the 300th anniversary of the founding by the Puritans of the Bay Colony in New England. Story of the organization, arrangement and conduct of the state-wide, localized celebration in 250 towns and cities of the Commonwealth from January 1 to December 31, 1930; together with complete schedule of the principal events to the number 2000 sponsored by the state, municipal and other agencies; and a list of the organizations and local committees concerned. Everett Bird Mero, comp. Boston, 1931. Pp. 131.
- 1695 THACHER, JENNIE WILLIAMS. "A trip to Boston seventy five years ago." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 154-159.
From Deerfield.
- 1696 THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. "A chapter of legal history in Massachusetts." HarvLRev, 9 (1895-1896), 1-12.
Competency of witnesses.
- 1697 THOMAS, EDWARD LAW. "The New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company." DCI, 10 (1968-1969), 151-159.
- 1698 THOMPSON, ABIJAH. "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." Winchester Record, 1 (1-85), 161-165.
- 1699 THOMPSON, ELROY SHERMAN. History of Plymouth, Norfolk and Barnstable Counties, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1928. 3v.
Vol. 3 contains biographical material.
- 1700 THOMPSON, FRANCIS MCGEE. "Massachusetts Colony and Peter and John Schuyler." PVMA, 4 (1899-1904), 313-329.
1689-1723.

1701 MASSACHUSETTS

- 1701 THOMPSON, LAWRENCE. "Some collectors in colonial Massachusetts." Colophon, 2 (Autumn, 1936), 82-100.
Book collectors.
- 1702 THOMPSON, MACK. "Massachusetts and New York Stamp Acts." WMQ, 26 (1969), 253-258.
1755-1756.
- 1703 THOMTE, THEODORE. Battles of the frigate Constitution. Chicago: Rand McNally, 1966.
Pp. 128.
- 1704 THORNDIKE, SAMUEL LOTHROP. "The psalmodies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay." CSMP, 1 (1892-1894), 228-238.
- 1705 THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. Index of persons and places mentioned in Hutchinson's 'Massachusetts.' Charles Lowell Woodward, ed. New York, 1879. Pp. 15.
- 1706 THORPE, JAMES A. "Colonial suffrage in Massachusetts: an essay review." EIHC, 106 (1970), 169-181.
- 1707 THWING, LEROY L. "Lighting in early colonial Massachusetts." NEQ, 11 (1938), 166-170.
- 1708 TILLINGHAST, CALEB BENJAMIN. The free public libraries of Massachusetts. Boston, 1891. Pp. 290.
- 1709 TODD, CHARLES BURR. In olde Massachusetts; sketches of old times and places during the early days of the Commonwealth. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1907. Pp. viii, 253.
- 1710 TOLLES, FREDERICK B. "A Quaker's curse: Humphrey Norton to John Endecott, 1658." Huntington Library Quarterly, 14 (1950-1951), 415-421.
- 1711 TOMLINSON, ABRAHAM and BENSON J. LOSSING, comps. The military journals of two private soldiers, 1758-1775...to which is added, a supplement, containing official papers on the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord. Poughkeepsie, 1855.
Pp. 128.
Lemuel Lyon and Samuel Haws: includes siege of Boston and battles of Lexington and Concord.
- 1712 TONER, JOSEPH M. "History of inoculation in Massachusetts." Massachusetts Medical Society. Publications, 2 (1867-1868), 153-172.
- 1713 TOOMEY, DANIEL P. and THOMAS C. QUINN. Massachusetts of today; a memorial of the state, historical and biographical. Boston: Columbia Publishing, 1892. Pp. 619.
- 1714 TOON, PETER. The Pilgrims' faith: historical research. Callington [England]: Gospel Communication, 1970. Pp. 79.
- 1715 TORRINGTON, JOHN ALDEN. "Our oldest military company." Munsey's Magazine, 17 (1897), 33-38.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
- 1716 TOURTELLOT, ARTHUR BERNON. The Charles. N.Y.: Farrar & Rinehart, 1941. Pp. x, 356.
Charles River.
- 1717 TOWNER, LAWRENCE WILLIAM. "'A fondness for freedom': servant protest in Puritan society." WMQ, 3 Ser., 19 (1962), 201-219.
1629-1750; limited to Massachusetts.
- 1718 _____. "The Sewall-Saffin dialogue on slavery." WMQ, 3 Ser., 21 (1964), 40-52.
Samuel Sewall and John Saffin.
- 1719 TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL. Sand dunes and salt marshes. Boston: D. Estes, 1913.
Pp. 311.
- 1720 TOWNSEND, THOMAS S. "Massachusetts in the Civil War." NEM, New Ser., (1895) 3-20.
- 1721 TRACY, JAMES J. "The origin of the Massachusetts militia." MagHist, 1 (1905), 1-9.
- 1722 TUCKER, CARLTON E. "Brockton Street Railway Co." Transportation Bulletin, No. 63 (May-July, 1960), entire issue.
- 1723 TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON. "The first official frontier of the Massachusetts Bay." CSMP, 17 (1913-1914), 250-270.
Boundaries.
- 1724 TURNER, LYNN W. "The last war cruise of Old Ironsides." AmHeritage, 6 (April, 1955), 56-61.
- 1725 TUTTLE, JULIUS HERBERT. Massachusetts and her royal charter granted March 4, 1628-29. Boston: Massachusetts Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1924. Pp. 25.
- 1726 TWOMBLEY, ROBERT C. and RICHARD H. MOORE. "Black Puritan: the Negro in seventeenth-century Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 24 (1967), 224-242.
- 1727 TYLER, LYON G. "Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia." WMQ, 26 (1917-1918), 277-281.
- 1728 TYMESON, MILDRED MCCLARY. But one lamp. [Boston?], 1964. Pp. 63.
Dentistry in Massachusetts, 1864-1964.
- 1729 TYNG, DUDLEY. Massachusetts Episcopalians, 1607-1957. Pascoag, R.I.: Delmo Pr., 1957.
Pp. 142. MWA.
- 1730 UHLENBERG, PETER R. "A study of cohort life cycles: cohorts of native born Massachusetts women, 1830-1920." Population Studies, 23 (1969), 407-420.
- 1731 UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS. DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS. NATIONAL AUXILIARY. History of the Department of Massachusetts, National Auxiliary...as presented in reports 1907-1929. Boston, 1929. Pp. 199. MB.
Ladies' auxiliary.

- 1732 U. S. BOSTON NATIONAL HISTORIC SITES COMMISSION. Final report of the Boston National Historic Sites Commission. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1961. Pp. xviii, 261.
Relates to greater Boston area; includes partial list of 'lost' historic sites.
- 1733 U. S. BUREAU OF CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR. United States Frigate 'Constitution.' A brief account of her history, together with data for model builders. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1932. Pp. 15.
- 1734 U. S. PRESIDENT, 1921-1923 (HARDING). The achievement of the centuries, address of the President delivered August 1, 1921, at the tercentenary celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth.... Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1921. Pp. 8.
- 1735 UPDEGRAFF, HARLAN. The origin of the moving school in Massachusetts.... N.Y.: Columbia Univ., 1908. Pp. 186.
- 1736 UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. An oration delivered before the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1846. 2d ed. Boston: J. Munroe, 1847. Pp. 64.
- 1737 USEEM, JOHN. "Changing economy and rural security in Massachusetts." *AgricHist*, 16 (1942), 29-40.
- 1738 USHER, ROLAND GREENE. The Pilgrims and their history. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. x, 310.
- 1739 VAN ANTWERP, LEE D. "The Mayflower, her passengers and their descendants." *NEHGR*, 124 (1970), 110-113.
- 1740 VANČURA, ZDENĚK. Otcové poutníci a počátky americké literatury. The Pilgrim Fathers and the beginnings of American literature. Praha: Universita Karlova, 1965. Pp. 90.
In Czech, with summary in English.
- 1741 VAN DE WOESTYNE, ROYAL STEWART. State control of local finance in Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1935. Pp. xii, 184.
- 1742 VARNEY, GEORGE JONES. "The Scotch-Irish and the Bay State border." *NEM*, New Ser., 16 (1897), 347-352.
- 1743 VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. "The 'horrid and unnatural rebellion' of Daniel Shays." *Am Heritage*, 17 (June, 1966), 50-53, 77-81.
- 1744 VAUGHN, CONSTANT E. "Pilgrim foods." *MayflowerQ*, 35 (1969), 5-7.
- 1745 VERA, JOSEPH S. "Evidence of habit and custom in Massachusetts civil cases." *BULRev*, 33 (1953), 205-217.
1810-1940.
- 1746 VIETS, HENRY ROUSE. A brief history of medicine in Massachusetts. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. x, 194.
- 1747 _____. "Some features of the history of medicine in Massachusetts during the colonial period, 1620-1770." *Isis*, 23 (1935), 389-405.
- 1748 VINAL, WILLIAM GOULD. The rise and fall of ye district school in Plimouth Plantation (1800-1900). Norwell: Vinehall, 1958. Pp. 144.
- 1749 VINOVSIS, MARIS A. "Mortality rates and trends in Massachusetts before 1860." *JEcon Hist*, 32 (1972), 184-213.
- 1750 _____. Trends in Massachusetts education, 1826-1860." *HistEdQ*, 12 (1972), 501-529.
Statistical study.
- 1751 VIRGIN, HARRY. "Constitutional Convention of 1819." *Maine Historical Society. Collections*, 3 Ser., 2 (1906), 416-464.
- 1752 VOSE, GEORGE L. "Notes on early transportation in Massachusetts." *Association of Engineering Societies. Journal*, 4 (1884-1885), 53-72.
- 1753 "VOYAGE of the Mayflower." *CCAPL*, 5 (July, 1921), 17-18.
- 1754 VUILLEUMIER, MARION. "Their fate was in his hands." *MayflowerQ*, 37 (1971), 46-50.
Relations between the Pilgrims and Massasoit (Wampanoags), 1620-1661.
- 1755 WADLIN, HORACE GREELEY. "The growth of cities in Massachusetts." *American Statistical Association. Publications*, New Ser., 2 (1890-1891), 159-173.
Statistical tables.
- 1756 _____. Strikes and lockouts, 1881-1886. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1889. Pp. v, 117.
- 1757 WALETT, FRANCIS GUSTAF. "Governor Bernard's undoing: an earlier Hutchinson letters affair." *NEQ*, 38 (1965), 217-226.
1760s.
- 1758 _____. "The Massachusetts Council, 1766-1774: the transformation of a conservative institution." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 6 (1949), 605-627.
- 1759 _____. Massachusetts newspapers and the Revolutionary crisis, 1763-1776. Boston: Massachusetts Bicentennial Commission, 1974. Pp. 44. M.
- 1760 WALKER, ALICE MOREHOUSE. Early days in the Connecticut Valley. Amherst, 1901. Pp. 51.
Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1761 WALKER, C. S. "The Smith charities." *NEM*, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 718-727.
Nineteenth century.
- 1762 WALKER, MACK. "The mercenaries." *NEQ*, 39 (1966), 390-398.
Recruitment in 1864 of German immigrants by Massachusetts agents to serve in the Union army.

- 1763 WALL, ROBERT EMMET, JR. "The decline of the Massachusetts franchise, 1647-1666." JAH, 59 (1972-1973), 303-310.
- 1764 _____. "The Massachusetts Bay Colony franchise in 1647." WMQ, 27 (1970), 136-144.
- 1765 _____. Massachusetts Bay: the crucial decade, 1640-1650. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1972. Pp. x, 292.
- 1766 WALL, WILLIAM EDMUND. The oldest paint shops in Massachusetts: a paper read at the nineteenth annual convention of the Society of Master House Painters and Decorators of Massachusetts, held in the American House, Boston, January 13, 1910. Somerville, 1910. Pp. 74.
- 1767 WALLINGFORD, HOWARD and GEORGE MARSH. "New England's paper industry born on the Neponset River." Industry, 16 (July, 1951), 13-15.
- 1768 WALSH, JAMES P. "Solomon Stoddard's open communion: a reexamination." NEQ, 43 (1970), 97-114.
- 1769 WALSH, LOUIS S. Archdiocese of Boston, growth of parochial schools in chronological order 1820-1900. Newton Highlands: St. John's Industrial Training School, 1901. Pp. 16. MB.
- 1770 WALTERS, RONALD G. "New England society and 'The Laws and Liberties of Massachusetts, 1648.'" EIHC, 106 (1970), 145-168.
- 1771 WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW. "Notes on anti-Revolutionary currency and politics." NEHGR, 14 (1860), 261-264.
Land Bank, 1740.
- 1772 WARD, HARRY M. Statism in Plymouth Colony. Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Pr., 1973. Pp. 193.
Civil rights.
- 1773 WARD, MAY ALDEN. Old Colony days. Boston: Roberts Bros., 1896. Pp. 280.
Social life and customs.
- 1774 WARE, EDITH ELLEN. Political opinion in Massachusetts during Civil War and Reconstruction. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1916. Pp. 219.
- 1775 WARE, HORACE EVERETT. "The charter and the men." Society of Colonial Wars. Massachusetts. [Yearbook], (1906), 57-86.
Massachusetts Bay Colony.
- 1776 _____. The transfer to Massachusetts of its charter government, 1630. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, 1912. Pp. 23.
- 1777 _____. "Was the government of the Massachusetts Bay Colony a theocracy?" CSMP, 10 (1904-1906), 151-180.
- 1778 WÄRENSTAM, ERIC. Mayflower och pilgrimerna. Stockholm: Förlaget Filadelfia, 1957. Pp. 232.
- 1779 WARNER, FRANCES LESTER. Pilgrim trails: a Plymouth-to-Provincetown sketchbook. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Pr., 1921. Pp. 47.
- 1780 WARREN, CHARLES. "Elbridge Gerry, James Warren, Mercy Warren and the ratification of the Federal Constitution in Massachusetts." MHSP, 64 (1930-1932), 143-164.
1787.
- 1781 _____. Jacobin and junto: or, early American politics as viewed in the diary of Dr. Nathaniel Ames, 1758-1822. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1931. Pp. 324.
- 1782 WARREN, JAMES. A study in dissent: the Warren-Gerry correspondence, 1776-1792. Clinton Harvey Gardiner, ed. Carbondale: Southern Illinois Univ. Pr., 1968. Pp. xxxi, 269.
- 1783 WARREN, JOSEPH PARKER. "The Confederation and the Shays' Rebellion." AHR, 11 (1905-1906), 42-67.
- 1784 WARREN, WINSLOW. "The colonial customs service in Massachusetts in its relation to the American Revolution." MHSP, 46 (1912-1913), 440-474.
- 1785 _____. "The Pilgrim spirit." CSMP, 24 (1920-1922), 10-23.
- 1786 _____. "The Pilgrims in Holland and America." CSMP, 18 (1915-1916), 130-152.
- 1787 WASHBURN, EMORY. "Did the vacating of the colony charter annul the laws made under it?" MHSP, (1873-1875), 451-459.
- 1788 _____. "Extinction of slavery in Massachusetts." MHSP, (1855-1858), 188-203.
- 1789 _____. "The origin and sources of the Bill of Rights declared in the Constitution of Massachusetts." MHSP, (1864-1865), 294-313.
- 1790 _____. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1840. Pp. 407.
- 1791 _____. Slavery as it once prevailed in Massachusetts, a lecture for the Massachusetts Historical Society, Jan. 22, 1869. Boston: John Wilson & Son, 1869. Pp. 35. MB.
- 1792 _____. "Transfer of the colony charter of 1628 from England to Massachusetts." MHSP, (1858-1860), 154-167.
- 1793 WASHBURN, ROBERT COLLYER. Prayer for profit: being the colorful story of our Pilgrim Fathers. N.Y.: Sears Publishing, 1930. Pp. 305.
- 1794 WASHBURN, ROBERT MORRIS. Footprints on the sands of time. Boston, 1924. Pp. 111.
Political affairs, 1900-1924.

- 1795 _____. Nine intimates of the past. Boston, 1942. Unpaged.
Francis P. Magoun, Maria K. M. Sherrill, Chester W. Lasell, William H. Coolidge, Charlotte G. W. Calkins, Ellen G. Loring, Elwood Worcester, Slater Washburn and Charles F. Choate, Jr.
- 1796 "WASHINGTON'S visit to New England in 1789." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 345-350.
- 1797 WATERS, JOHN J. The Otis family, in Provincial and Revolutionary Massachusetts. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1968. Pp. xi, 221.
- 1798 _____. and JOHN A. SCHUTZ. "Patterns of Massachusetts colonial politics: the Writs of Assistance and the rivalry between the Otis and Hutchinson families." WMQ, 3 Ser., 24 (1967), 543-567.
- 1799 WATERS, THOMAS FRANKLIN. "The early homes of the Puritans." EIHC, 33 (1898), 45-79.
- 1800 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "American silvered glass." Antiques, 42 (1942), 183-186.
- 1801 _____. "An antecedent of three mold glass." Antiques, 36 (1939), 68-70.
- 1802 _____. "Shaded glass of the Massachusetts glasshouses." Antiques, 28 (1935), 19-21.
- 1803 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL. Massachusetts in the intended expedition to Canada in 1746. Boston, 1900. Pp. 55. MBNEH.
- 1804 _____. Massachusetts in the Lake George expedition. Boston, 1906. Pp. 54. MBNEH. 1755.
- 1805 WEBSTER, DANIEL. A discourse, delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1820, in commemoration of the first settlement of New-England. (1821) 4th ed. Boston: Wells and Lilly, 1826. Pp. 60.
- 1806 WEEDEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK. War government, Federal and State, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Indiana, 1861-1865. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1906. Pp. xxv, 389.
- 1807 WEEKS, LOUIS, III. "Cotton Mather and Quakers." QH, 59 (1970), 24-33.
- 1808 WEEKS, LYMAN HORACE. "Early Massachusetts newspapers." American Historical Magazine, 3 (1908), 111-140.
- 1809 WEIR, FREDERICK LEWIS. "Early records of the seventeenth-century churches in Massachusetts which became Unitarian." UHSP, 7, Pt. 2 (1941), 11-22.
- 1810 _____. A short history of the Worcester Conference and Worcester Association...delivered...at Hudson, April 13, 1947. Leominster: Enterprise Job Printing Department, [1947?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
Ministerial association.
- 1811 WELCH, RICHARD E. JR. "Opponents and colleagues: George Frisbie Hoar and Henry Cabot Lodge, 1898-1904." NEQ, 39 (1966), 182-209.
- 1812 _____. "The Parsons-Sedgwick feud and the reform of the Massachusetts judiciary." EIHC, 92 (1956), 171-187.
Theophilus Parsons and Theodore Sedgwick, 1803-1811.
- 1813 WELLMAN, JOSHUA WYMAN. The church polity of the Pilgrims. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, [1857?]. Pp. 144.
- 1814 "WERE the Pilgrims Puritans?" HistMag, 2 Ser., 2 (1867), 277.
- 1815 WERTENBAKER, THOMAS JEFFERSON. The Puritan oligarchy: the founding of American civilization. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1947. Pp. xiv, 359.
Church and State.
- 1816 WESTON, DAVID. A historical discourse preached at the fiftieth anniversary of the Worcester Baptist Association...September 22, 1869. Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1869. Pp. 28. MWA.
- 1817 WESTON, HORACE C. "The less remembered years." PSN, No. 14 (May, 1964), entire issue.
Plymouth Colony.
- 1818 WHELAN, ELIZABETH MURPHY. "Estimates of the ultimate family: status of children born out of wedlock in Massachusetts, 1961-1968." Journal of Marriage and the Family, 34 (1972), 635-646.
- 1819 WHELPLEY, PHILIP MELANTHON. A discourse delivered before the New-England Society of the City and State of New-York, Dec. 22, 1822, in commemoration of the Plymouth Colony. N.Y.: J. Seymour, 1823. Pp. 49, iv.
- 1820 WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER. State sanitation; a review of the work of the Massachusetts State Board of Health. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1917. 2v.
Vol. 1 is historical.
- 1821 WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON. An address, delivered at Ipswich, before the Essex County Lyceum, at their first annual meeting, May 5, 1830. Salem: Foote & Brown, 1830. Pp. 60.
Appendix contains a history of the lyceum movement in Massachusetts.
- 1822 WHITE, FRANCES J. Through the old-time haunts of the Norwottuck and Pocumtuck Indians. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1903. Pp. 42.
Limited to Franklin and Hampshire counties.
- 1823 WHITE, LAURA A. "Was Charles Sumner shamming, 1856-1859?" NEQ, 33 (1960), 291-324.
Republican politics.

- 1824 WHITE, LEONARD D. "The origin of utility commissions in Massachusetts." *Journal of Political Economy*, 29 (1921), 177-197.
- 1825 WHITEFIELD, EDWIN. *Homes of our forefathers in Massachusetts*. (1879) New ed. Dedham, 1892. 39 leaves.
- 1826 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR. "Who rules here? Random reflections on the national origins of those set in authority over us." *NEQ*, 43, (1970), 434-449.
Famous sons of Massachusetts and their origins.
- 1827 WHITING, MARGARET C. "The freedom suit." *PVMA*, 7 (1921-1929), 569-574.
Marriage customs.
- 1828 WHITMAN, BENJAMIN. *An index to the laws of Massachusetts from the adoption of the Constitution [1780] to the year 1796*. Worcester: Thomas, Son & Thomas, 1797. Pp. 152. MB.
- 1829 WHITMAN, ZACHARIAH GARDNER. *Historical sketch of the Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from its formation in 1637...to the present time*. (1820) 2d. ed. Boston: John H. Eastburn, 1842. Pp. iv, 463. M.
- 1830 WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. *A bibliographical sketch of the laws of the Massachusetts colony from 1630 to 1686*. In which are included the *Body of Liberties of 1641*, and the records of the *Court of Assistants, 1641-1644*, arranged to accompany the reprints of the laws of 1660 and 1672. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1890. Pp. xliii, 150.
- 1831 _____. *The Massachusetts civil list for the colonial and provincial periods, 1630-1774*, being a list of the names and dates of appointment of all the civil officers constituted by authority of the charters, or the local government. Albany: J. Munsell, 1870. Pp. 172.
- 1832 _____. "Origin of the names of the towns in Massachusetts." *MHSP* (1871-1873), 393-419.
- 1833 WHITTELSEY, SARAH SCOVILL. *Massachusetts labor legislation: an historical and critical study....* Philadelphia: American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1900. Pp. 157.
- 1834 WHITTEMORE, HENRY. *The signers of the Mayflower Compact, and their descendants*. N.Y.: Mayflower Publishing, 1899. Pp. 48.
- 1835 WHITTEN, ROBERT HARVEY. *Public administration in Massachusetts; the relation of central to local activity....* N.Y.: Columbia Univ., 1898. Pp. x, 167.
- 1836 WHO'S who in Massachusetts; a volume containing a biographical history of every important living person in the Commonwealth. (1940) Vol. II, 1942-1943. Boston: Larkin, Roosevelt & Larkin, 1942. Pp. 742.
First edition is called 'volume one.'
- 1837 WILBUR, HERVEY. *The Pilgrims, a sermon preached in Wendell, Dec. 22, 1820, it being the second centennial anniversary of the landing of our ancestors at Plymouth*. Wendell: J. Metcalf, 1821. Pp. 20. M.
- 1838 WILDER, HARRIS HAWTHORNE. "Notes on the Indians of southern Massachusetts." *American Anthropologist*, New Ser., 25 (1923), 197-218.
- 1839 WILDER, JANET. "1939 - history in review - 1964. [Massachusetts Archaeological Society]." *MASB*, 25 (1963-1964) 46-49.
- 1840 WILDER, MARSHALL PINCKNEY. *History and progress of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture for the first quarter of a century....* Boston: Rand, Avery, 1878. Pp. 21.
- 1841 WILKINSON, THOMAS OBERSON. *Changes in younger population of Massachusetts, 1950-1960*. Amherst: Cooperative Extension Service, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1963. Pp. 12.
- 1842 _____, SYLVIA DUGRE and JOYCE PARENT. *Massachusetts population growth and redistribution, 1950-1960*. Amherst: Cooperative Extension Service, Univ. of Massachusetts, 1963. Pp. 24.
- 1843 WILLARD, ASHTON R. "Charles Bulfinch, the architect." *NEM*, New Ser., 3 (1890-1891), 273-299.
- 1844 WILLARD, JOSEPH. "Naturalization in the American colonies, with more particular reference to Massachusetts." *MHSP*, (1858-1860), 337-364.
- 1845 WILLARD, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS. *Half a century with judges and lawyers*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1895. Pp. iv, 371.
Social life and customs.
- 1846 WILLARD, SAMUEL. *History of the rise, progress and consummation of the rupture, which now divides the Congregational clergy and churches of Massachusetts, in a discourse delivered in the First Church in Deerfield, Mass., September 22, 1857....* Greenfield: H. D. Mirick, 1858. Pp. 42.
Unitarianism.
- 1847 WILLIAMS, ROY FOSTER. "A.I.M.'s [Associated Industries of Massachusetts] golden anniversary." *Industry*, 30 (January, 1965), 10-12, 36-39, (March, 1965), 14-15, 33-37, (April, 1965), 28-29, 41-45, (July, 1965), 17-18, 39-43.
Manufacturers' association.
- 1848 _____. *Seven romances of Bay State industry*. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1951. Pp. 56. MB.
- 1849 WILLIAMSON, JEFFREY G. "Consumer behavior in the nineteenth century: Carroll D. Wright's Massachusetts workers in 1875." *EEH*, 2 Ser., 4 (1966-1967), 98-135.

- 1850 WILLISON, GEORGE FINDLAY, ed. The Pilgrim reader; the story of the Pilgrims as told by themselves & their contemporaries, friendly & unfriendly. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1953. Pp. xvii, 585.
- 1851 _____. Saints and strangers, being the lives of the Pilgrim Fathers & their families, with their friends & foes; & an account of their posthumous wanderings in limbo, their final resurrection & rise to glory, & the strange pilgrimages of Plymouth Rock. N.Y.: Reynal & Hitchcock, 1945. Pp. ix, 513.
- 1852 WILLS, LOIS BAILEY. "The old meeting house." NEG, 6 (Winter, 1965), 34-43. General religious history.
- 1853 WILLSON, LAWRENCE. "Another view of the Pilgrims." NEQ, 34 (1961), 160-177. As seen by Thoreau.
- 1854 WINSLOW, CHARLES EDWARD AMORY. "There were giants in those days." American Journal of Public Health, 43 (June, 1953, Pt. 2), 15-19. Public health, 1890-1910.
- 1855 WINSLOW, DOUGLAS KENELM. Mayflower heritage; a family record of the growth of Anglo-American partnership. N.Y.: Funk & Wagnalls, 1957. Pp. 200. Winslow family.
- 1856 WINSOR, JUSTIN. Massachusetts. Boston: Little, Brown, 1882. Pp. 29.
- 1857 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. An address, delivered before the New England Society, in the City of New York, December 23, 1839. Boston: Perkins & Marvin, 1840. Pp. 60. Pilgrim Fathers.
- 1858 _____. Introductory lecture to the course on the early history of Massachusetts, by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, at the Lowell Institute, Boston, delivered Jan. 5, 1869. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1869. Pp. 27. Caption title: Massachusetts and its early history.
- 1859 WOLFORD, THORP LANIER. "Democratic-Republican reaction in Massachusetts to the embargo of 1807." NEQ, 15 (1942), 35-61.
- 1860 WOOD, F. J. "Paper money and Shays' Rebellion." SWJ, 26 (1920), 333-345, 422-434.
- 1861 WOOD, GORDON S. "The Massachusetts mugwumps." NEQ, 33 (1960), 435-451. 1880s.
- 1862 WOOD, HERBERT GEORGE. Venturers for the kingdom; a study in the history of the Pilgrim Fathers. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1920. Pp. xiv, 254.
- 1863 WOOD, WILLIAM. Wood's New England's prospect. (1634) Charles Deane, ed. Boston: The [Prince] Society, 1865. Pp. xxxi, 131. Limited to Massachusetts.
- 1864 WOODBRIDGE, JOHN. The jubilee of New England, a sermon, preached in Hadley, December 22, 1820, in commemoration of the landing of our fathers at Plymouth; being two centuries from that event. Northampton: T. W. Shepard, 1821. Pp. 28.
- 1865 WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM. An address delivered before the New England Society of Michigan, December 22, 1847. Detroit: Harsha & Willcox, 1849. Pp. 24. Pilgrim Fathers.
- 1866 WOODRUFF, EDWIN H. "Chancery in Massachusetts." Law Quarterly Review, 5 (1889), 370-386. 1628-1877.
- 1867 WOODS, AMY. "Shipwrecks along the New England coast." CCAPL, 6 (September, 1922), 11-15.
- 1868 WOODSON, CARTER G. "The relations of Negroes and Indians in Massachusetts." JNegroHist, 5 (1920), 45-57.
- 1869 WOODWARD, WILLIAM. History of the Massachusetts savings banks. N.Y.: Homans, 1889. Pp. 39. MB.
- 1870 WORCESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, WORCESTER, MASS. Minutes of the Worcester Baptist Association at its fiftieth anniversary held with the First Baptist Church in Worcester...with the semi-centennial discourse. Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1869. Pp. 46. MB. Churches are in several counties; not limited to Worcester and vicinity.
- 1871 WORTHINGTON, CHARLES. "The industrial trend of New England." SWJ, 37 (1925), 163-176. Limited to Massachusetts, 1899-1924.
- 1872 WORTHLEY, HAROLD FIELD. "An historical essay: the Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers." UHSP, 12, Pt. 1 (1958), 47-103.
- 1873 _____. An inventory of the records of the particular (Congregational) churches of Massachusetts gathered 1620-1805. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1970. Pp. xiv, 716.
- 1874 WRIGHT, CARROLL DAVIDSON. Comparative wages and prices 1860-1883: Massachusetts and Great Britain. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1885. Pp. 57. MB.
- 1875 WRIGHT, CHARLES BAKER. Gleanings from Forefathers', a memorial souvenir. Middlebury, Vt.: Middlebury Historical Society, 1926. Pp. xvi, 96. Pilgrim Fathers.
- 1876 WRIGHT, CONRAD. The beginnings of Unitarianism in America. Boston: Starr King Pr., 1955. Pp. 305.
- 1877 WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW. The story of western Massachusetts. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1949. 4v. Includes biography.

- 1878 _____. "Those human Puritans." AASP, 50 (1940), 80-90.
- 1879 WRITERS' PROGRAM. MASSACHUSETTS. The origin of Massachusetts place names of the state, counties, cities, and towns. N.Y.: Harian Publications, 1941. Pp. vi, 55.
- 1880 WROTH, L. KINVIN. "The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction." AmJLegalHist, 6 (1962), 250-268, 347-367.
Eighteenth century.
- 1881 WURZBACH, CARL. "On the Massachusetts silver colonial coinage." Numismatic Review, 1 (June, 1943), 11-12.
- 1882 WYMAN, THEODORE C. "'Naushon' and 'New Bedford' at war." Steamboat Bill, 30 (1973), 200-203.
Steamships, World War II.
- 1883 YOUNG, ALEXANDER. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1846. Pp. viii, 571.
- 1884 _____. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. (1841) 2d. ed. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1844. Pp. xvi, 502.
- 1885 YOUNG, BENJAMIN LORING. "Martin Lomasney as I knew him." MHSP, 75 (1963), 52-65.
Politics, early 20th century.
- 1886 YOUNT, HUBERT WILLIAM and RUTH EVELYN SHERRBURNE. The cost of government in Massachusetts, 1910-1926. Amherst, [Agricultural Experiment Station], 1929. Pp. [168]-234.
- 1887 ZANGER, JULES. "Crime and punishment in early Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 22 (1965), 471-477.
- 1888 ZEMSKY, ROBERT M. Merchants, farmers, and river gods; an essay on eighteenth-century American politics. Boston: Gambit, 1971. Pp. xiii, 361.
- 1889 _____. "Power, influence and status: leadership patterns in the Massachusetts Assembly, 1740-1755." WMQ, 3 Ser., 26 (1969), 502-520.
- 1890 ZILVERSMIT, ARTHUR. "Quok Walker, Mumbet and the abolition of slavery in Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 25 (1968), 614-624.
- 1891 ZIMMERMAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS. "The executive veto in Massachusetts, 1947-1960." Social Science, 37 (1962), 162-168.
- 1892 _____. The Massachusetts town meeting; a tenacious institution. Albany: Graduate School of Public Affairs, State Univ. of New York, 1967. Pp. vii, 137.
- 1893 _____. "Rationale of veto use in Massachusetts." Social Science, 39 (1964), 204-207. 1939-1963.
- 1894 ZORN, ROMAN J. "The New England Anti-Slavery Society: pioneer abolition organization." JNegroHist, 42 (1957), 157-176.
Became Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society in 1835.
- 1895 ZORNOW, WILLIAM FRANK. "Massachusetts tariff policies, 1775-1789." EHC, 90 (1954), 194-215.
- 1896 ZUCKERMAN, MICHAEL. "The social context of democracy in Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 25 (1968), 523-544.
Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

- 1897 ABOUT Cape Cod.... Boston: Thomas Todd, 1936. Pp. 128.
- 1898 ACKERMAN, JOHN H. "The Cape Cod Canal." AHI, 1 (November, 1966), 32-39.
- 1899 ALEXANDER, LEWIS M. "The impact of tourism on the economy of Cape Cod, Massachusetts." Economic Geography, 29 (1953), 320-326. 1920-1950.
- 1900 ALLEN, EVERETT S. This quiet place; a Cape Cod chronicle. Boston: Little, Brown, 1971. Pp. 280.
Social life and customs.
- 1901 ALLEN, MERCY PAINE. "On Queen Anne Road." CCAPL, 5 (September, 1921), 11.
- 1902 ASHLEY, BURTON M. "Old Cape Cod fence posts." OTNE, 14 (1923-1924), 21-28.
- 1903 ASHLEY, ROBERT PAUL. "A canal, after 300 years." The Cape, 2 (June, 1968), 23-28. Cape Cod Canal.
- 1904 _____. "The Cape Cod cottage." The Cape, 2 (January, 1968), 9-12, 18-19.
- 1905 _____. "Cape Cod's other canal." The Cape, 1 (June, 1967), 9-12.
As conceived by Myles Standish in 1627.
- 1906 BANGS, MARY ROGERS. Old Cape Cod; the land: the men, the sea. (1920) New ed., rev. and enl. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1931. Pp. 309.
- 1907 "THE BEAUTY of a Cape Cod house." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (April, 1926), 7-8.
- 1908 BELL, ARTHUR WELLINGTON. Cape Cod color; being a pot-pourri of promiscuous paragraphs concerning fish, flesh, and fowl, with a few stray observations upon flowers, fruits, and institutions on the Cape. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1931. Pp. x, 170.
- 1909 BELL, JOHN. "We are going to have a railroad!" CCC, 25 (1972), 44-45, 85-86. Cape Cod Railroad.
- 1910 BERCHEN, WILLIAM and MONICA DICKENS. Cape Cod. N.Y.: Viking Pr., 1972. Pp. 94. Social life and customs.
- 1911 [BERGER, JOSEF]. Cape Cod pilot; Federal Writers' Project, Works Progress Administration for the State of Massachusetts, by Jeremiah Digges, pseud. Provincetown: Modern Pilgrim Pr., 1937. Pp. 403.
- 1912 BESTON, HENRY. The outermost house: a year of life on the great beach of Cape Cod. N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran, 1928. Pp. xv, 222.
- 1913 BOICOURT, JANE. "Antiques on Cape Cod." Antiques, 61 (1952), 530-533.
- 1914 BRADFORD, GERSHOM. "Old days are typified by old houses." Cape Cod Magazine, 7 (December, 1923), 8-9.
- 1915 BRAY, MARY M. "Cape Cod myths and traditions." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (September, 1915), 27-28.
- 1916 BROWNSON, LYDIA BURGESS. "Cape Cod colonial furniture." CCAPL, 5 (June, 1921), 7-9, (September, 1921), 7-10; 6 (April, 1922), 5-6.
- 1917 BUMSTED, JOHN M. "A caution to erring Christians: ecclesiastical disorder on Cape Cod, 1717 to 1738." WMQ, 3 Ser., 28 (1971), 413-438.
- 1918 BURBANK, GEORGE EVERETT. "A history of the Cape Cod Canal." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (March, 1916), 9-15.
- 1919 BURNETT, WANDA. "Cape Cod people and places." National Geographic Magazine, 89 (1946), 737-774.
- 1920 CAHOON, ROBERT H. "The old salt works." CCAPL, 6 (May, 1922), 13-14.
- 1921 _____. "Shipwrecks on the Cape." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (September, 1916), 10-14.
- 1922 CAPE COD. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Ships logs and captains' diaries of old Cape Cod. Boston: Berkeley Pr., 1937. Pp. 36.
- 1923 "THE CAPE Cod cottage." Architectural Forum, 90 (February, 1949), 88-94, (March, 1949), 100-106.
- 1924 "CAPE Cod in the Revolutionary War." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (April, 1917), 12-14.
- 1925 CAPE COD sea reminiscences. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1913. Pp. 8.
- 1926 CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN HENRY. "Sandwich and Yarmouth." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 301-315.
- 1927 CHASE, ALEXANDER B. Old shipmasters.... Yarmouthport: Swift, 1924. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 1928 "CHRONOLOGY of events in Cape Cod history." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (June, 1915), 29-31, (July, 1915), 36-38, (September, 1915), 38, (October, 1915), 37-38, (November, 1915), 35-37, (December, 1915), 32-34, (January, 1916), 38-39, (February, 1916), 39, (March, 1916), 37. 1006-1829.
- 1929 CLARK, ADMONT G. "Lighting the lower Cape." CCC, 23 (1970), 62-63. Lighthouses.
- 1930 CLARK, FRANCIS E. "A Cape Cod northeaster." AmNep, 24 (1964), 138-143. Storm of March 9-12, 1855.
- 1931 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS. BARNSTABLE ASSOCIATION. CONFERENCE. The Barnstable Conference of Evangelical Congregational Churches, comprising the constitution of the conference, with a concise history of the churches.... (1846) Yarmouthport: Register Pr., 1866. Pp. 50.

1932 BARNSTABLE COUNTY

- 1932 CONNALLY, ERNEST ALLEN. "The Cape Cod house: an introductory study." SocArchHistJ, 19 (1960), 47-56.
- 1933 CORBETT, SCOTT. Cape Cod's way, an informal history. N.Y.: Crowell, 1955. Pp. 310.
- 1934 _____. The Sea Fox; the adventures of Cape Cod's most colorful rumrunner. N.Y.: Crowell, 1956. Pp. 244.
- 1935 _____. We chose Cape Cod. N.Y.: Crowell, 1953. Pp. 307.
- 1936 CRANE, FERGUS. "Cape Cod Canal." Eclectic Magazine, 146 (1906), 277-282.
- 1937 CROCKER, ARTHUR B. "Old shipmasters of Cape Cod." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (May, 1915), 18-20.
Biography.
- 1938 CROSBY, KATHARINE. Blue-water men and other Cape Codders. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1946.
Pp. 288.
Descriptions of towns.
- 1939 _____. The Cape type of house. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1927. Pp. 6.
- 1940 _____. "When the first auto drove down the Cape." Cape Cod Magazine, 10 (November, 1926), 5-6, 14-16.
1901, Barnstable to Provincetown.
- 1941 CROWELL, JOSHUA FREEMAN. Cape Cod byways. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1935. Pp. 62
MBNEH.
- 1942 CUSACK, BETTY BUGBEE. Collector's luck; a thousand years at Lewis Bay, Cape Cod. Stoneham: G. R. Barnstead, 1967. Pp. xxiv, 238.
- 1943 DALTON, JOHN WILFRED. The life savers of Cape Cod. Boston: Barta Pr., 1902.
Pp. 152.
United States Life Saving Service.
- 1944 DARLING, EDWARD and WILLIAM ANTHONY MILLER, JR. Three old timers: Sandwich, Barnstable, Yarmouth, 1639-1939. South Yarmouth: Wayside Studio, 1939. Pp. 47.
Historic houses.
- 1945 DAY, LOIS. "Cranberries--as old as the Cape itself." CCC, 4 (1949), 36-38.
- 1946 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Cabo de Baxos; or, the place of Cape Cod in the old cartology.... N.Y.: T. Whitaker, 1881. Pp. 13.
- 1947 _____. "The first slaves brought into Massachusetts." HistMag, 2 Ser., 2 (1867), 373.
- 1948 DEYO, SIMEON L., ed. History of Barnstable County, Massachusetts: 1620-1637-1686-1890. N.Y.: H. W. Blake, 1890. Pp. xii, 1010.
Includes biography.
- 1949 DILLINGHAM, JOHN HOAG. The Society of Friends in Barnstable County, Massachusetts.... N.Y.: H. W. Blake, 1891. Pp. 39.
- 1950 DOANE, DORIS. A book of Cape Cod houses. Old Greenwich, Conn: Chatham Pr., 1970.
Pp. 91.
Domestic architecture.
- 1951 DRIVER, GEORGE HIBBERT. Cape-scapes. Boston: Chapple, 1930. Pp. 62.
Informal sketches.
- 1952 EATON, WALTER PRICHARD. Cape Cod, a plain tale of the lure of the Old Colony country for many men of many minds--or, the joys of a vacation between Buzzards Bay and Provincetown. [N.Y.]: Imprinted for the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, 1923. Unpaged.
- 1953 FAWSETT, MARISE. "Salt haying on old Cape Cod." NEG, 10 (Summer, 1968), 25-30.
- 1954 FISHER, HOPE. Cape Cod thru the centuries. Falmouth: Kendall Printing, n.d. Pp. 23.
[MBaC].
- 1955 "FOLLOWING Thoreau on Cape Cod." MagHist, 21 (1915), 98-104.
- 1956 FREEMAN, FREDERICK. The history of Cape Cod: the annals of Barnstable County, including the district of Mashpee. Boston: Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1858-1862. 2v.
- 1957 FRITZE, HATTIE BLOSSOM. Horse and buggy days on old Cape Cod. Barnstable: Great Marshes Pr., 1966. Pp. x, 197.
Social life and customs.
- 1958 FULLER, G. W. Historical discourses commemorative of the 50th anniversary of the Barnstable Baptist Association...1881. Boston: G. J. Stiles, 1881. Pp. 24. M.
- 1959 GIAMBARBA, PAUL. The picture story of Cape Cod, from Iyanough to John F. Kennedy. Centerville: Scrimshaw Pr., 1965. Pp. 63.
- 1960 HALL, LEMUEL C. "Cape Cod piratical lore." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (August, 1915), 22-24.
- 1961 _____. "Cape Cod poets and poetry." CCAPL, 4 (March, 1921), 13-14.
- 1962 _____. "The cranberry industry." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (October, 1915), 5-8.
- 1963 _____. "Legendary discovery of Cape Cod." CCAPL, 4 (June, 1920), 7-8.
- 1964 _____. "Literary history of Cape Cod." Cape Cod Magazine, 7 (March, 1924), 6-8.
- 1965 _____. "The portal of the Cape." CCAPL, 6 (June, 1922), 5-7.
Cape Cod Canal.

- 1966 HALL, WILLIAM. A statement of some of the principle facts, which took place in the Revolutionary War, in and about the county of Barnstable, on Cape Cod. Boston, 1831. Pp. 8.
- 1967 HATCH, MELLEN C. M. The log of Provincetown and Truro on Cape Cod. Provincetown, 1939 [i.e. 1951]. Pp. 86.
- 1968 HAWLEY, GIDEON. "Biographical and topographical anecdotes respecting Sandwich and Mashpee." MHSC, 3 (1794), 188-193.
- 1969 HAY, JOHN. The great beach. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1963. Pp. 131. Natural history.
- 1970 _____. Nature's year; the seasons of Cape Cod. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1961. Pp. 199.
- 1971 HEATON, CLAUDE E. "The Indians had a name for it." CCC, 20 (1967), 34-35, 78-79. Cape Cod place names.
- 1972 "HISTORIC Cape Cod Canal." Waterways Magazine, (February, 1931), 7-8, 18-19.
- 1973 "HISTORIC inns of Cape Cod." The Cape Cod Magazine, (1961), 27.
- 1974 HOWES, THOMAS PRINCE. Ancient houses. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1911. Unpaged. Dennis and Yarmouth.
- 1975 HYANNIS, Harwich, Harwichport, East and West Harwich, Cotuit, Osterville, Dennis, Dennisport, East and West Dennis, Yarmouthport, South Yarmouth and Chatham. N.Y.: American Suburbs Co., 1908. Pp. 16.
- 1976 "INCIDENTS of the Revolution." CCAPL, 4 (June, 1920), 11-13.
- 1977 "THE INDIANS had a name for it." CCC, 7 (1952), 53-56. Cape Cod place names.
- 1978 JACOBS, WARREN. "The railroad on the Cape." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (November, 1916), 5-8.
- 1979 JENSEN, ALBERT C. "Cape Cod forests." American Forests, 65 (August, 1959), 28-29, 47-49.
- 1980 JOHNSON, JOHN SPERRY. Stories of Cape Cod, by Jack Johnson...A "discovery book," romantic facts of all the Cape Cod towns. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1944. Pp. 87.
- 1981 KELLOGG, MARY. "A Cape Cod house known as the Noah's ark on Meetinghouse Lane." House Beautiful, 59 (1926), 609-613. Specific house not identified.
- 1982 KEYES, LANGLEY CARLETON. Cape Cod passage; a history of the Cape in verse. New Bedford: Reynolds DeWalt, 1969. Pp. 247.
- 1983 KITTRIDGE, HENRY CROCKER. "Cape Cod--Boston packets." CCB, 48 (March, 1937), 5-6, 20, (April, 1937), 25-27, (May, 1937), 23-25, (June 1, 1937), 24-26, (June 15, 1937), 21-23, (July 1, 1937), 26-28.
- 1984 _____. Cape Cod: its people and their history. (1930) 2d. ed. with a post-epilogue, 1930-1968 by John Hay. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1968. Pp. xii, 344.
- 1985 _____. "The merchant marine of Cape Cod." Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 34 (1926), 331-347.
- 1986 _____. Mooncussers of Cape Cod. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1937. Pp. vi, 226. Shipwrecks.
- 1987 _____. Shipmasters of Cape Cod. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1935. Pp. 319.
- 1988 KOEHLER, MARGARET. "Viking fever!" CCC, 25 (1972), 78-82, 84. Norsemen on the Cape?
- 1989 LAWSON, EVELYN. Theater on Cape Cod. Yarmouth Port: Parnassus Imprints, 1969. Pp. vii, 71.
- 1990 "THE LEGEND of cranberries." CCB, 48 (December, 1937), 39-40; 49 (January, 1938), 18-19, (February, 1938), 29-31. Growth of the industry on Cape Cod.
- 1991 LEIGHTON, CLARE VERONICA HOPE. Where land meets sea; the tide line of Cape Cod. N.Y.: Rinehart, 1954. Pp. 202.
- 1992 LEONARD, MARY HALL. "Early history of the Canal route." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (March, 1917), 18-19. Cape Cod Canal.
- 1993 LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY. Cape Cod yesterdays. Boston: Little, Brown, 1935. Pp. xv, 286. Social life and customs.
- 1994 [LIVERMORE, CHARLES W. and LEANDER CROSBY]. Ye antient wrecke--1626, loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626, remarkable preservation and recent discovery of the wreck. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1865. Pp. 44.
- 1995 MCCUE, JAMES WESTAWAY. Romantic Cape Cod. Harwich: Goss Print, 1941. Unpaged.
- 1996 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES. Population and resources of Cape Cod: a special report in recognition of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of New England. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1922. Pp. 121. Statistics and bibliography.
- 1997 MILLER, J. W. "The Cape Cod Canal." National Geographic Magazine, 26 (1914), 185-190.
- 1998 MITCHELL, EDWIN VALENTINE. It's an old Cape Cod custom. N.Y.: Vanguard Pr., 1949. Pp. 242.

- 1999 MITCHELL, F. "Cape Cod." *Century*, 4 (1883), 643-658.
- 2000 PAINE, GUSTAVUS SWIFT. "Ungodly carriages on Cape Cod." *NEQ*, 25 (1952), 181-198. Calvinist-Unitarian controversy between Nathaniel Stone and Samuel Osborn, 1718-1738.
- 2001 PAINE, JOSIAH. Eastham and Orleans historical papers. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1914. Pp. 29.
- 2002 PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. A discourse pronounced at Barnstable on the third of September, 1839, at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of Cape Cod. Boston: Ferdinand Andrews, 1840. Pp. 50.
- 2003 PERRY, EZRA G. A trip around Cape Cod; our summer land and memories of my childhood. Boston: C. S. Binner, [1895?]. Pp. 188.
- 2004 POHL, FREDERICK JULIUS. The Vikings on Cape Cod; evidence from archaeological discovery. Pictou, Nova Scotia: Pictou Advocate Pr., 1957. Pp. 63.
- 2005 PRATT, AMBROSE E. "The Barnstable County Fair." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 1 (September 1915), 5-7, 38.
- 2006 PRATT, ENOCH. "Complete list of the Congregational ministers in the county of Barnstable, Ms. from the settlement of the country to 1842." *American Quarterly Register*, 15 (1842-1843), 58-72.
Gives information relating to birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.
- 2007 _____. A comprehensive history, ecclesiastical and civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans, county of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844. Yarmouth: W. S. Fisher, 1844. Pp. viii, 180.
- 2008 QUINN, WILLIAM P. Shipwrecks around Cape Cod: a collection of photographs, and data covering the period from the late 1800's to 1973 on Cape Cod. Farmington, Me.: Knowlton & McLeary, 1973. Pp. 239.
- 2009 RALEIGH, CHARLES S. "The wreck: a remarkable description of a marine disaster, illustrated in painting." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 1 (September, 1915), 9-13.
- 2010 REID, WILLIAM JAMES. The building of the Cape Cod Canal, 1627-1914. [N.Y.?], 1961. Pp. xv, 131.
- 2011 _____. "The military value of the Cape Cod Canal." *U. S. Naval Institute. Proceedings*, 91 (1965), 82-91.
- 2012 RICH, WILLIAM T. "Early Indian history." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 3 (September 1917), 25-27.
- 2013 ROGERS, FRED B. "'Pox Acres' on old Cape Cod." *NEJMed*, 278 (1968), 21-23.
Title refers to isolated burial plots for smallpox victims.
- 2014 CROTHERY, AGNES EDWARDS]. *Cape Cod*, new & old, by Agnes Edwards, pseud. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1918. Pp. xvi, 239.
- 2015 RYDER, MARION DAYTON CROWELL. *Cape Cod remembrances*. Taunton: W. S. Sullwold, 1972. Pp. 128.
- 2016 SAGENDORPH, ROBB. "Authentic Cape Cod houses." *CCC*, 18 (1965), 40-43, 98.
- 2017 SANDWICH, MASS. Sandwich and Bourne, colony and town records. C. W. Swift, ed. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1910. Unpagged.
- 2017 _____. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration of Sandwich and Bourne, at Sandwich, Massachusetts, September 3, 1889. Ambrose E. Pratt, comp. Falmouth: Local Publishing and Printing Co., 1890. Pp. 131.
- 2019 [SCAIFE, ROGER LIVINGSTON]. *Cape Coddities*, by Dennis and Marion Chatham, pseud. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1920. Pp. 164.
Essays.
- 2020 SETZER, DOROTHEA. "Cape Cod taverns." *CCC*, 10 (1956), 29-33.
- 2021 SHAY, EDITH FOLEY and FRANK SHAY, eds. *Sand in their shoes; a Cape Cod reader*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1951. Pp. xvi, 364.
- 2022 SHERMAN, BRADFORD. *Souvenir; a letter from Cape Cod.... Orleans*, 1913. Pp. 39.
Historical sketch in the form of a letter.
- 2023 SHOEMAKER, ELISABETH, ed. *Cape Cod legends*. Boston: Berkeley Pr., 1935. Pp. 43.
- 2024 SMALL, ISAAC MORTON. *Just a little about the lower Cape, from Provincetown to Brewster and the journey of the Mayflower Pilgrims*. Truro, 1926. Pp. 71. [MHarB].
- 2025 _____. *Shipwrecks on Cape Cod, the story of a few*. North Truro, 1912. Pp. 48. MWA.
- 2026 SMITH EDWARD LEODORE. *The ancient Nawsett of Plymouth Colony, now Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans*. n.p., 1914. Unpagged. MWA.
- 2027 SMITH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER. "Cape Cod windmills." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 6 (December, 1922), 11.
- 2028 SNOW, EDWARD ROWE. *A Pilgrim returns to Cape Cod*. Boston: Yankee Publishing, 1946. Pp. 413.
- 2029 SPRAGUE, FRANCIS WILLIAM. *Barnstable and Yarmouth sea captains and ship owners*. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1913. Pp. 52.

- 2030 SWIFT, CHARLES FRANCIS. Cape Cod, the right arm of Massachusetts, an historical narrative.... Yarmouth: Register Publishing, 1897. Pp. 391.
- 2031 _____. History of old Yarmouth, comprising the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis, from the settlement to the division in 1794 with the history of both towns to these times. Yarmouth Port, 1884. Pp. 281.
- 2032 TABER, GLADYS BAGG. My own Cape Cod. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1971. Pp. 251.
- 2033 TARBELL, ARTHUR WILSON. I retire to Cape Cod. N.Y.: S. Daye, 1944. Pp. xiv, 143.
- 2034 THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. Cape Cod. Dudley C. Lunt, ed. N.Y.: Norton, 1951. Pp. 300.
- 2035 _____. Guide to Cape Cod, based on Cape Cod. Alexander B. Adams, ed. N.Y.: Devin-Adair, 1962. Pp. x, 148.
- 2036 _____. Thoreau's Cape Cod. Thea Wheelwright, ed. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1971. Pp. xxviii, 102.
- 2037 TOWNE, SUMNER A., JR. "The legend of the Cape Cod half house." CCC, 22 (1969), 92-94.
- 2038 TREAT, LUCY E. "Along the Pamet trail." CCAPL, 4 (August, 1920), 14-15. Pamet and Nauset Indians.
- 2039 _____. "Early wrecks on Cape Cod." CCAPL, 5 (September, 1921), 12-14. Shipwrecks.
- 2040 _____. "Later wrecks on Cape Cod." CCAPL, 5 (November, 1921), 13-14. Shipwrecks.
- 2041 TRIPP, THOMAS A. Cape Cod and Buzzards Bay: reminders memories, contacts. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1948. Pp. 32.
- 2042 VAN CLEEF, EUGENE. "The Finns on Cape Cod." NEQ, 6 (1933), 597-601.
- 2043 VUILLEUMIER, MARION. Churches on Cape Cod. Taunton: William S. Sullwold, 1974. Pp. 128.
- 2044 _____. Earning a living on olde Cape Cod. Craigville: Craigville Pr., 1968. Pp. 80. Industry.
- 2045 _____. Indians on olde Cape Cod. Taunton: W. S. Sullwold Pub., 1970. Pp. 96.
- 2046 _____. Sketches of old Cape Cod. Taunton: W. S. Sullwold, 1972. Pp. 96. Primarily historic houses.
- 2047 WADLIN, HORACE GREELEY. Social and industrial changes in the county of Barnstable. Boston, 1897. Pp. vii, 104. MB.
- 2048 WATERHOUSE, DOROTHY. "Old wallpapers of Cape Cod." CCC, 9 (1954), 50-56.
- 2049 WING, DANIEL. Old Cape Cod windmills. Yarmouthport: Swift, 1925. Pp. 15. MB.
- 2050 WISBEY, HERBERT A., JR. "Thoreau's last visit to Cape Cod." The South Shore and Cape Cod Magazine, (Season 1959), [7-8].
- 2051 YARMOUTH, MASS. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of old Yarmouth, Mass., including the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis. September 1 and 3, 1889. Yarmouth, 1889. Pp. 147.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

- 2052 ALLEN, THOMAS. An historical sketch of the county of Berkshire, and town of Pittsfield. Boston: Belcher and Armstrong, 1808. Pp. 14.
- 2053 "ANOTHER distinction for Berkshire County, first wood pulp in America made in Curtisville, and first wood pulp paper at Lee." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 44-45. Stockbridge and Lee.
- 2054 ASHE, SYDNEY WHITMORE. Pioneer paper makers of Berkshire: reprint of a radio talk given by Sydney Whitmore Ashe over station WGY, Schenectady, 26 September 1928. Dalton, 1928. 9 leaves.
- 2055 BERKSHIRE ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Proceedings at the centennial commemoration of the organization of the Berkshire Association of Congregational Ministers, held at Stockbridge, Mass., October 28, 1863. Boston: J. E. Farwell, 1864. Pp. 56. Historical address by Albert Hopkins.
- 2056 "BERKSHIRE brass bands." Berkshire Hills, 1 (March 1, 1901), [1-5], (April 1, 1901), [1-7].
- 2057 BERKSHIRE COUNTY BIBLE SOCIETY. Proceedings of the Berkshire County Bible Society, at its fiftieth anniversary held at Lenox, January 9, 1867. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1867. Pp. 31. M.
- 2058 THE BERKSHIRE jubilee, celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass., August 22 and 23, 1844. Albany: W. C. Little, 1845. Pp. 244.
- 2059 BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTSFIELD, MASS. Drives and walks, Pittsfield and vicinity. Pittsfield, n.d. Pp. 74.
- 2060 "BERKSHIRE 150 years ago, the conflict of the pioneers with the red men." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 123-126.
- 2061 "BERKSHIRE organizations: the cradle of illustrated newspapers, local news and personal mention." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 184-185.

- 2062 "BERKSHIRE telegraphic sketch." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 45-48. Telegraphy in northern and central areas of the county.
- 2063 "BERKSHIRE traditions: literary inspiration in New England hills." MagHist, 6 (1907), 330-336. Intellectual life.
- 2064 "BERKSHIRE'S old orchards." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 84. Apple orchards, 1815-1860.
- 2065 "BERKSHIRE'S old 'underground railroads,' recollections of men conductors and engineers." Berkshire Hills, 1 (January 1, 1901), [7]. Slavery.
- 2066 "BERKSHIRE'S two governors." Berkshire Hills, 1 (August 1, 1901), [5-6]. George Nixon Briggs and Winthrop Murray Crane.
- 2067 BIOGRAPHICAL review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Berkshire County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing Co., 1899. Pp. 596.
- 2068 BIRD, FRANCES WILLIAM. The last agony of the great bore. 2d ed. Boston: E. P. Dutton, 1868. Pp. 96. Hoosac Tunnel.
- 2069 _____. The road to ruin; or, the decline and fall of the Hoosac Tunnel. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1862. Pp. 44.
- 2070 BIRDSALL, RICHARD DAVENPORT. Berkshire County: a cultural history. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. 401. Intellectual life.
- 2071 _____. "Berkshire's golden age." AmQ, 8 (1956), 328-355. Intellectual life, 1840s and 1850s.
- 2072 _____. "Country gentlemen of the Berkshires." NEG, 3 (Summer, 1961), 16-25. Biography.
- 2073 _____. "The first century of Berkshire County." BPLQ, 9 (1957), 20-39.
- 2074 BOUTON, EUGENE. Berkshire County. Pittsfield: Pittsfield Public Schools, 1904. Pp. 112. MPB.
- 2075 BROWN, RAYMOND H. "The Housatonic Indians: the aboriginal inhabitants of southern Berkshire County." MACB, 19 (1957-1958), 44-50.
- 2076 BRYAN, CLARK W. The book of Berkshire, describing and illustrating its hills and homes. Great Barrington, 1886. Pp. 292.
- 2077 [_____]. A new book of Berkshire, which gives the history of the past, and forecasts the bright and glowing future of Berkshire's hills and homes.... Springfield, 1890. Pp. 324.
- 2078 "'CHESHIRE Harbor' and 'New State:' queer names given to Berkshire localities by the pioneers." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 88.
- 2079 CHILD, HAMILTON, comp. Gazetteer of Berkshire county, Mass., 1725-1885. Syracuse: Journal Office, 1885. 2 v. in 1.
- 2080 COOKE, ROLLIN HILLYER, ed. Historic homes and institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of Berkshire County, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Lewis Publishing, 1906. 2v. Biography.
- 2081 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. "A history of the Berkshire Street Railway." Transportation Bulletin, No. 79 (January-December, 1972), entire issue.
- 2082 CUTLER, JAMES TUCKER. "The literary associations of Berkshire." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 3-22.
- 2083 "EARLY Superior Court history: origin in Berkshire County." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 134.
- 2084 EATON, WALTER PRICHARD. "The Berkshires: old style." American Mercury, 22 (1931), 323-329. 1840-1860.
- 2085 _____. In Berkshire fields. N.Y.: Harper & Bros., 1920. Pp. xiii, 312. Natural history.
- 2086 EGGLESTON, NATHANIEL HILLYER. "Centennial anniversary of the Berkshire Association." CongQ, 6 (1864), 142-147. Ministerial associations.
- 2087 _____. "The story of Hoosac Tunnel." Atlantic, 49 (1882), 289-304.
- 2088 "FAMOUS Berkshire hotels and their proprietors." Berkshire Magazine, 1 (January, 1907), 7-11.
- 2089 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. MASSACHUSETTS. The Berkshire hills. N.Y.: Funk & Wagnalls, 1939. Pp. xiv, 368.
- 2090 FERRY, J. C. Berkshire hills: a description of the thirty-two towns of Massachusetts' most western county. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1886. Pp. 24. M.
- 2091 [FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY and CHESTER DEWEY], eds. A history of the county of Berkshire, Massachusetts; in two parts. The first being a general view of the county; the second, an account of the several towns. By gentlemen in the county, clergymen and laymen. Pittsfield: J. W. Bush, 1829. Pp. iv, 468.
- 2092 "THE FOUR Pontoosuck settlement forts." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 234-235. Fort Anson, Fort Goodrich, Fort Fairfield, and Fort Ashley.

- 2093 FRASER, JOHN H.J. Berkshire county.... Chicago: Parish, 1893. 20 leaves. Author attribution by Princeton University Library.
- 2094 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel John Patterson's Regiment." MassMag, 8 (1915), 27-42, 75-83. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2095 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. "Hoosac Tunnel." Scribner's Monthly, 1 (1870-1871), 143-159.
- 2096 "GOLD hunting in Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 2 (June 1, 1902), [1-4]. 1785-1902.
- 2097 GRINNELL, FRANK WASHBURN. "The influence of Thomas Allen and the Berkshire Constitution- alists on the constitutional history of the United States." ABAJ, 22 (1936), 168-174, 210-211.
- 2098 HARRISON, CONSTANCE CARY. "American rural festivals." Century Magazine, 50 (1895), 323-33. Lenox and Stockbridge.
- 2099 HARRISON, JOSEPH LE ROY. The great bore; a souvenir of the Hoosac Tunnel. A history of the tunnel, with sketches of North Adams, its vicinity and drives; Williamstown and Mount Greylock. North Adams: Advance Job Print Works, 1891. Pp. 74.
- 2100 HIBBARD, FREEBORN. "Methodism in Berkshire, seventy years ago." Berkshire Hills, 1 (January 1, 1901), [5].
- 2101 "HISTORICAL Berkshire homes." Berkshire Hills, 1 (June 1, 1901), [12].
- 2102 HISTORY of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of its prominent men.... Thomas Cushing and Joseph E. A. Smith, eds. N.Y.: J. B. Beers, 1885. 2 v. in 1.
- 2103 HISTORY of the Hoosac tunnel.... Boston: E. S. Martin, 1880. Unpaged.
- 2104 HOOPER, JOSEPH. "The Protestant Episcopal Church in Berkshire." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 3 (1890), 185-212.
- 2105 "HOOSAC Tunnel centennial, 1873-1973." B & M Bulletin, 3 (September, 1973), entire issue.
- 2106 "HOOSAC Tunnel happenings." Berkshire Hills, New Ser. 1 (1904-1905), 21-24, 41-46, 61, 70; 2 (1905-1906), 109-117, 129-134, 149-153. 1819-1905.
- 2107 HORWITT, PINK and BERTHA SKOLE. Jews in Berkshire County. Williamstown: DOR, 1972. Pp. viii, 74.
- 2108 HOUSATONIC RAILROAD COMPANY. Ye olde Berkshire hills. N.Y.: American Bank Note Co., 1891. Pp. 105.
- 2109 HYDE, ALEXANDER. "Social life and customs of the early citizens of Berkshire." BHSSC, 3 (1889-1913), 29-49.
- 2110 JARVIE, JEAN. Stories from our hills. North Adams: Excelsior Printing, 1926. Pp. 143.
- 2111 KEITH, H. F. "The early roads and settlements of Berkshire west of Stockbridge and Sheffield." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 1 (1886), 118-135.
- 2112 KELLOGG, ENSIGN HOMER. Address delivered before the Association of the Manufacturers of Berkshire County, at their first meeting in Pittsfield, Feb. 22, 1855, with an account of the introduction of woolen manufacture into the county, by Thaddeus Clapp, 3d, and a report of other proceedings of the day. Pittsfield: Chickering & Marsh, 1855. Pp. 34.
- 2113 KIRKLAND, EDWARD CHASE. "The Hoosac Tunnel route: the great bore." NEQ, 20 (1947), 88-113.
- 2114 LAWRENCE, ARTHUR. "Origin of the name Berkshire." BHSSC 2, Pt. 2 (1895), 79-80.
- 2115 MCCARRY, CHARLES. "Home to the enduring Berkshires." National Geographic, 138 (1970), 196-221.
- 2116 MARTIN, EDWARD S. History of the Hoosac Tunnel. North Adams: E. D. Angell, 1877. Pp. 21.
- 2117 "MASONIC history, American origin in Massachusetts: five blue lodges in Berkshire in the seventeenth century." Berkshire Hills, 1 (February 1, 1901), [1-3].
- 2118 MULLANY, KATHERINE FRANCES. Catholic Pittsfield and Berkshire. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1897-1924. 2v. Vol. 2 has imprint: Pittsfield: Eagle Printing and Binding.
- 2119 NEWDICK, EDWIN W. "A new chapter in Hoosac Tunnel history." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 29-36.
- 2120 "NORTHERN Berkshire masonry." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 273-278. 1794-1904; Freemasons.
- 2121 "THE OLD church edifices of Berkshire County." Berkshire Hills, 2 (March 1, 1902), [3-4].
- 2122 "THE OLD 'general trainings,' a sketch of the old military days and some of its characters." Berkshire Hills, 2 (January 1, 1902), [6-7].
- 2123 "THE OLD Liberty Party of Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 2 (August 1, 1902), [11]. Anti-slavery.
- 2124 "THE OLD Masonic lodges of Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 2 (February 1, 1902), [1-5].
- 2125 "OLD stage lines in northern Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 1 (July 1, 1901), [3-4].

- 2126 PALMER, CHARLES JAMES. Berkshire County: its past history and achievements. n.p., [1902?]. Pp. 24.
Includes origins of place names.
- 2127 _____. History of Lenox and Richmond. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1904. Pp. 48
- 2128 PARKER, S. P. "History of Episcopal Church in Berkshire County." BHSSC, 2, Pt. 2 (1895), 83-92.
- 2129 PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS. "Hoosac Tunnel." PVMA, 4 (1899-1904), 176-191.
- 2130 PEATTIE, RODERICK, ed. The Berkshires: the purple hills. N.Y.: Vanguard Pr., 1948. Pp. 414.
Anthology.
- 2131 PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD. Historical scenes in the Berkshire Hills, from Connecticut to Vermont and over the Mohawk Trail. W. S. Weld, comp. Pittsfield: Berkshire Life Insurance Co., 1919. Unpaged.
- 2132 PETERSON, BERNARD. "Industrial jewels of the Berkshires." Industry, 12 (October, 1946), 17-20, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58. Adams and North Adams; industry.
- 2133 PHILLIPS, W. H. "Early recollections of Berkshire County." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 103-104.
Nineteenth century.
- 2134 "PIONEER colored folks of Berkshire, mostly fugitives from slavery." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 101-104.
Biography.
- 2135 "PIONEER picture takers in Pittsfield and North Adams." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 105-106.
1850s and 1860s.
- 2136 "POLITICAL campaign of 1856: lively recollections of gatherings and flag raisings in Great Barrington and Alford." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 35-36.
- 2137 PRESSEY, EDWARD PEARSON. "Hoosac Tunnel's troubled story." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 117-128.
- 2138 RAMSDELL, ROGER WEARNE. An architectural monograph; wooden architecture in the Berkshires. St. Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1924. Pp. 16.
- 2139 "RECOLLECTIONS of the log cabin campaign of 1840." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 120. Harrison-Tyler election.
- 2140 "REMINISCENCES of the Hoosac Tunnel: demolition of rocky fastnesses with nitro-glycerine." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 172-174.
- 2141 "REMINISCENT stories from southern Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 154-156.
Social life and customs.
- 2142 "A REVOLUTIONARY event: routes of the Burgoyne prisoners through Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 1 (January 1, 1901), [6].
- 2143 RICHMOND, CLINTON Q. "Adams and North Adams." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 161-181.
- 2144 "ROUGH times in Berkshire: sketch of Rev. Billy Hibbard and his account of Shays' Rebellion--the cause of the uprising, its history and the final battle at Sheffield." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 23-24.
- 2145 ROWE, HENRY G. and CHARLES T. FAIRFIELD, eds. North Adams and vicinity illustrated, an illustrated book of North Adams, Adams and Williamstown, Massachusetts, their industries, past and present.... North Adams: Transcript Publishing, 1898. Pp. 140.
- 2146 SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT. "Reminiscences of literary Berkshire." Century Magazine, 50 (1895), 552-568.
- 2147 _____. "The Sedgwicks of Berkshire." BHSSC, 3 (1899-1913), 91-105.
- 2148 SLEEPER, ELIZABETH ALVENA HARDING. Among the Berkshire Hills: an unconventional trio. n.p., 1894. Pp. 40.
- 2149 SMITH, A. M. "Medicine in Berkshire." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 3 (1890), 115-181.
- 2150 [SMITH, JOSEPH EDWARD ADAMS]. Taghconic; the romance & beauty of the hills. (1852) By Godfrey Greylock, pseud. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1879. Pp. 381.
- 2151 [SNELL, RALPH MEEKER]. "Paper making in Gt. Barrington and Stockbridge." Superior Facts, 3 (February, 1930) 1-4.
Author attribution by Berkshire Athenaeum.
- 2152 "SOME Berkshire Tories in the Revolution, their stubborn allegiance to King George." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 37-38.
Biography.
- 2153 "SOME old-time taverns." Berkshire Hills, 1 (June 1, 1901), [1-5]; 2 (September 1, 1901), [9-11], (December 1, 1901), [1-5].
- 2154 "SPELLING matches: revival of this popular old time exercise and amusement in Pittsfield in 1875--North Adams wins the county championship and still holds the belt." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 78-79.
- 2155 SUTTON, HORACE. "The Berkshire story." Town and Country, 103 (August, 1949), 20-29, 74, 77.
Social life and customs.

- 2156 TAFT, HENRY W. "Judicial history of Berkshire." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 1 (1886), 89-115.
- 2157 TAGUE, WILLIAM H., ROBERT B. KIMBALL and RICHARD V. HAPPEL. Berkshire, two hundred years in pictures, 1761-1961. Pittsfield: Berkshire Eagle, 1961. Pp. 113.
- 2158 TAGUE, WILLIAM H. "The rise and evaporation of the Mount Greylock tramway." Berkshire Review, 3 (Summer, 1967), 4-15.
- 2159 "TELEGRAPHY in central and southern Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 65-67.
- 2160 "TROUTING in Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 96.
- 2161 "THE TWO Berkshire hospitals: the House of Mercy at Pittsfield and the Free Hospital at North Adams." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 145-148.
- 2162 "TWO notable Berkshire pastors." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 217-218.
Edward H. Purcell of Pittsfield and Charles Lynch of North Adams.
- 2163 "TWO notable hermits, their retreats in the Berkshire solitudes." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 202-203.
George L. Tichnor of Tyringham and Frederick Pyncheon of Great Barrington.
- 2164 WAKEFIELD, ROWAN ALBERT and BARBARA FRANCES WAKEFIELD. Sheffield [and] Mt. Washington in the Berkshires, Massachusetts. Sheffield: 1948. Pp. 31.
- 2165 WARNER, CHARLES FORBES. Picturesque Berkshire...complete in two parts, with 1200 illustrations. Northampton: Picturesque Publishing, 1893. 2v.
- 2166 WATSON, ELKANAH. History of the rise, progress, and existing state of the Berkshire Agricultural Society in Massachusetts.... Albany: E. & E. Hosford, 1819. Pp. 80. MPB.
- 2167 WESTON, BYRON. "History of paper making in Berkshire County." BHSSC, 2, Pt. 2 (1895), 3-23.
- 2168 WILCOX, D. M. "An episode of Shays's Rebellion." MagHist, 22 (1916), 100-107.
- 2169 "THE WOODLANDS of Berkshire, immense drain upon the native forests in earlier and later days and for what purposes." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 32-33.
- 2170 ZILVERSMIT, ARTHUR. "Mumbet: folklore and fact." Berkshire History, 1 (Spring, 1971), 3-14.
Elizabeth Freeman.

BRISTOL COUNTY

- 2171 BRAYTON, ISRAEL. "History of the Slade lands." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 155-162.
- 2172 BURGESS, J. H. City of New Bedford, 1914; descriptive and pictorial; commemorative of the 250th anniversary of when Dartmouth became a town, 1664, New Bedford being a part thereof. Also a description of the city's beautiful suburb, Fairhaven. [New Bedford, 1914]. Pp. 62.
- 2173 CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND. "The villages of Dartmouth in the British raid of 1778." ODHS, No. 23 (January, 1909), 10-16.
Dartmouth and New Bedford.
- 2174 DEVOLL, MRS. DANIEL T. "Past industries of upper Acushnet River." ODHS, No. 7 (September, 1904), 5-8.
- 2175 ELLIS, LEONARD BOLLES. History of New Bedford and its vicinity, 1602-1892. Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason, 1892. Pp. 731, 175.
- 2176 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel Timothy Walker's regiment." MassMag, 3 (1910), 25-39.
Revolutionary; biography.
- 2177 "A HOME for Spouter Inn." Old Dartmouth HSB, (Winter, 1954-1955), 1-4.
Fairhaven and New Bedford hotels and taverns.
- 2178 HURD, DUANE HAMILTON, ed. History of Bristol County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1883. Pp. xii, 922.
- 2179 HUTT, FRANK WALCOTT, ed. A history of Bristol County, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1924. 3v.
- 2180 LONGLEY, JONATHAN. "Complete list of the Congregational ministers in the county of Bristol, Ms. [to the present time]." American Quarterly Register, 12 (1839-1840), 135-149.
Gives information relating to birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.
- 2181 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. CITY COUNCIL. Centennial celebration. Proceedings in connection with the celebration at New Bedford, September 14th, 1864, of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dartmouth. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1865. Pp. 129.
- 2182 NEWMAN, SYLVANUS CHACE. Rehoboth in the past. An historical oration delivered on the Fourth of July, 1860...also an account of the proceedings in Seekonk, (the ancient Rehoboth,) at the celebration of the day, completing two hundred and sixteen years of its history.... Pawtucket, [R.I.]: Robert Sherman, 1860. Pp. 112.
- 2183 OUR county and its people; a descriptive and biographical record of Bristol County, Massachusetts. [Boston]: Boston History Co., 1899. Pp. xii, 799, 418.

2184 BRISTOL COUNTY

2184 PEIRCE, EBENEZER WEAVER. Brief sketches of Freetown, Fall River, and Fairhaven. Boston: D. Dudley, 1872. Pp. 25.

2185 RANDALL, GEORGE. "Rehoboth and Attleboro." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 225-243.

2186 RICKETSON, DANIEL. The history of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts: including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present townships of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven, from their settlement to the present time. New Bedford, 1858. Pp. xii, 412.

DUKES COUNTY

2187 ALLEN, JOSEPH CHASE. Tales and trails of Martha's Vineyard. Boston: Little, Brown, 1938. Pp. 234.

2188 _____. Vineyard fishing boats: their origin and development. [New Bedford, 194-]. Pp. 21.

2189 _____. The wheelhouse loafer: selections from Joseph Chase Allen's weekly longshore log, 'With the fishermen,' from the Vineyard Gazette, 1940-1960 [i.e. 1965]. Colbert Smith, ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1966. Pp. xiii, 304.

2190 BANKS, CHARLES EDWARD. "Capowack. Is it the correct Indian name of Martha's Vineyard?" NEHGR, 52 (1898), 176-180.

2191 _____. The history of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts.... Boston: G. H. Dean, 1911-1925. 3v.
Vol. 3 published by Dukes County Historical Society.

2192 _____. "Martin's or Martha's? What is the proper nomenclature of the Vineyard?" NEHGR, 48 (1894), 201-104.

2193 BLACKWELL, WALTER. Tracing the route of Martha's Vineyard Railroad, 1874-1896. Miami: Engelhard Printing Co., 1971. Pp. 18.

2194 BROWN, CHARLES H. Let your light shine. [New Bedford, 1923]. Pp. 13.
Early Martha's Vineyard.

2195 BUTLER, WILLIAM. "Martha's Vineyard in 1792--a diary." DCI, 8 (1966-1967), 23-33.
Edited by Gale Huntington.

2196 COOPER, THOMAS. "Fabulous traditions and customs of the Indians of Martha's Vineyard." MHB, 1 (1792), 139-140.

2197 [DEVENS, SAMUEL ADAMS]. Sketches of Martha's Vineyard, and other reminiscences of travel at home, etc. By an inexperienced clergyman. Boston: J. Munroe, 1838. Pp. viii, 207.

2198 DUKES COUNTY, MASS. Dukes County To-Day-1915-Historical, Biographical, Statistical. Edgartown: Vineyard Gazette, 1915. Unpagcd. M.

2199 DUKES COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, EDGARTOWN, MASS. Martha's Vineyard, a short history by various hands, together with a guide to points of interest. Eleanor R. Mayhew, ed. Edgartown, 1956. Pp. 160.

2200 EATON, WALTER PRICHARD. Marthas Vineyard, a pleasant island in a summer sea, a land of old towns, new cottages, high cliffs, white sails, green fairway, salt water, wild fowl, and the steady pull of an ocean breeze. N.Y.: Kalkhoff Co., 1923. Unpagcd.

2201 EISENTAEDT, ALFRED and HENRY BEETLE HOUGH. Martha's Vineyard. N.Y.: Viking Pr., 1970. Pp. 70.

2202 ELDRIDGE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. "Martha's Vineyard, gem of the North Atlantic." NEM, New Ser., 40 (1909), 163-179.

2203 _____. Martha's Vineyard: its history and advantages as a health and summer resort. Providence, R.I.: E. L. Freeman & Son, 1889. Pp. 60.

2204 ELVIN, JOSEPH B. "The passing of an era on the Vineyard." DCI, 5 (1963-1964), 84-119.
Trap fishing.

2205 GANNETT, ALLEN. "A complete list of Congregational ministers of Dukes County, Mass., from the first settlement to the present time: with accompanying notes, and some account of the missionaries to the Indians on Martha's Vineyard." American Quarterly Register, 15 (1842-1843), 492-498.
Gives information relating to birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.

2206 GARDNER, RUSSELL HERBERT. "My Sanchekan-tackett." DCI, 12 (1970-1971), 47-67.
Algonquin Indian village.

2207 GIFFORD, DORIS COTTLE. "Jonathan Mayhew and the missionary Mayhews." DCI, 8 (1966-1967), 50-56.

2208 GOELL, BLANCHE ISABEL. Tramping on Martha's Vineyard, a talk originally given before the Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston and repeated before the Dukes County Historical Society at Edgartown, Massachusetts, October the twenty-ninth, 1925. [Edgartown, 1925]. Pp. 15.

2209 GOOKIN, WARNER FOOTE. Capawack, alias Martha's Vineyard. Edgartown: Dukes County Historical Society, 1947. Pp. 58.

2210 HALLOCK, WILLIAM ALLEN. The venerable Mayhews, and the aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard, condensed from Rev. Experience Mayhew's history printed in London in 1727, and brought down to the present century. N.Y. American Tract Society, 1874. Pp. 190.

2211 HARE, LLOYD C. M. "An island girlhood one hundred years ago." DCI, 5 (August, 1963), 3-33.
Charlotte Eliza Smith.

- 2212 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. "Martha's Vineyard." American Magazine of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge, 2 (1836), 341-344. Includes history from 1641 to end of the Revolution.
- 2213 HINE, CHARLES GILBERT. The history of Cedar Neck. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1907. Pp. viii, 104.
- 2214 _____. The story of Martha's Vineyard, from the lips of its inhabitants, newspaper files and those who have visited its shores, including stray notes on local history and industries. N.Y.: Hine Bros., 1908. Pp. v, 224.
- 2215 HOUGH, DORRIS S. "Some Vineyard authors." DCI, 3 (May, 1962), 14-24.
- 2216 HOUGH, GEORGE A. Disaster on Devil's Bridge. Mystic, Conn.: Marine Historical Association, 1963. Pp. 146. Wreck of the 'City of Columbus' off Gay Head.
- 2217 HOUGH, HENRY BEETLE. "Martha's Vineyard and the theatre." DCI, 8 (1966-1967), 3-9.
- 2218 _____. Martha's Vineyard, summer resort, 1835-1935. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1936. Pp. 276.
- 2219 _____. Singing in the morning, and other essays about Martha's Vineyard. N.Y.: Simon and Schuster, 1951. Pp. xii, 242.
- 2220 _____. "Transition--approach to a period." DCI, 1 (May, 1960), [3-7]. History based on business directories.
- 2221 _____. Vineyard Gazette reader. N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1967. Pp. 276.
- 2222 _____. "Vineyard jottings." DCI, 7 (1965-1966), 288-297. Fragments of island history.
- 2223 _____. "Years of innocence on Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 2 (February, 1961), [3-12]. Social life and customs.
- 2224 HUGGINS, LEON M. The two Rogerses: George A., Vineyard whaler, and Henry H., Standard Oil millionaire. North Tisbury: G. A. Hough, 1909. unpag.
- 2225 HUNTINGTON, GALE. "Vinland and the Vineyard." DCI, 15 (1973-1974), 35-48.
- 2226 JOSEPHS, PETER COLT. "The remarkable brick barns of Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 15 (1973-1974), 99-118.
- 2227 LEACH, ROBERT J. "Quaker intruders on Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 4 (1962-1963), 55-63.
- 2228 LORD, ANNIE DAGGETT. "The language of Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 6 (1964-1965), 143-149. Social life and customs.
- 2229 "MARTHA'S Vineyard." Saturday Review, 66 (1888), 520-521.
- 2230 MARTHA'S Vineyard and its attractions.... N.Y.: G. W. Richardson, [1914?]. Pp. 40.
- 2231 MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. A discourse showing that God dealeth with men as reasonable creatures, preached at Boston, N.E., Nov. 23, 1718 with a brief account of the State of the Indians on Martha's Vineyard and the small islands adjacent in Dukes County from the year 1694 to 1720. Boston: B. Green for Samuel Gerrish, 1720. Pp. 34, 12. MB.
- 2232 _____. Indian converts: or, some account of the lives and dying speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New-England...to which is added, some account of those English ministers who have successively presided over the Indian work in that and the adjacent islands. By [Thomas] Prince. London: Printed for S. Gerrish, bookseller in Boston..., 1727. Pp. xxiv, 310.
- 2233 MAYHEW, MATTHEW. A brief narrative of the success which the Gospel hath had, among the Indians, of Martha's-Vineyard (and the places adjacent) in New-England. With some remarkable curiosities, concerning the numbers, the costumes, and the present circumstances of the Indians on that island. Further explaining [sic] and confirming the account given of those matters, by Mr. Cotton Mather in the life of the renowned Mr. John Eliot, whereto is added, an account concerning the present state of Christianity among the Indians, in other parts of New-England: expressed in the letters of several worthy persons, best acquainted therewithall. Boston: Bartholomew Green, 1694. Pp. 55.
- 2234 MÉRAS, PHYLLIS. First spring; a Martha's Vineyard journal. Riverside, Conn.: Chat-ham Pr., 1972. Pp. 143.
- 2235 MOWRY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. "Martha's Vineyard." NEM, New Ser., 16 (1897), 543-560.
- 2236 _____. The Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute; a brief sketch of its establishment, its progress, its scope, and its present condition. Boston: R. H. Blodgett [1905]. Pp. 44. For teachers.
- 2237 NORTON, HENRY FRANKLIN. Martha's Vineyard, historical, legendary, scenic, the story of its towns: Edgartown, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury (Vineyard Haven), West Tisbury, Chilmark, Gay Head. Hartford: H. F. Norton, R. E. Pyne, 1923. Pp. 94.
- 2238 "THE NOVEMBER gale of 1898." DCI, 12 (1970-1971), 99-105.
- 2239 OGDEN, J. G. "Forest history of Martha's Vineyard." American Midland Naturalist, 66 (1962), 417-430.
- 2240 PILLSBURY, A. "The Martha's Vineyard summer institute." NEM, 6 (1887-1888), 3-15. For teachers.

2241 DUKES COUNTY

- 2241 POOLE, DOROTHY COTTE. "The lobster industry of Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 15 (1973-1974), 59-90.
- 2242 RIGGS, SIDNEY N. "The Episcopal churches of Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 2 (November, 1960), [3-4].
- 2243 _____. "Vineyard meeting houses." DCI, 2 (August, 1960), [3-19].
- 2244 SCOVILLE, DOROTHY RADCLIFFE. Indian legends of Martha's Vineyard. Gay Head, 1970. Pp. 28.
- 2245 _____. Shipwrecks on Martha's Vineyard. Gay Head, 1972. Pp. 64.
- 2246 SHALER, N. S. "Martha's Vineyard." Atlantic, 34 (1874), 732-740.
- 2247 SHEPARD, MARSHALL. "Captain Gosnold and the New World." DCI, 13 (1971-1972), 69-90. Edited by Harold C. Wilson.
- 2248 SIMON, ANNE W. No island is an island; the ordeal of Martha's Vineyard. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1973. Pp. xiii, 250. Threat of progress against forces of preservation.
- 2249 SMITH, COLBERT. "Grey's Raid: what happened when the British stole the Vineyard's livestock." CCC, 20 (1967), 10-14. Charles Grey, 1778.
- 2250 "SOME Vineyard newspapers of the past." DCI, 11 (1969-1970), 23-40.
- 2251 STROTHER, D. H. "A summer in New England: Martha's Vineyard." Harper's Magazine, 21 (1860), 442-461.
- 2252 TELLER, WALTER MAGNES. An island summer. N.Y.: Knopf, 1951. Pp. 221
- 2253 THAXTER, JOSEPH. "The hazards of seafaring-Martha's Vineyard 1780-1827." DCI, 10 (1968-1969), 167-171.
- 2254 TRAVERS, MILTON A. The Wampanoag Indian tribute tribes of Martha's Vineyard; the story of the Capowacks of Nope, the Takemmy-Wampanoags, the Nunpaug-Wampanoags, the Aquinnah-Wampanoags of Catachukutchio (Gay Head tribe), the Chappaquiddick-Wampanoags. [New Bedford?], 1960. Pp. 78
- 2255 VINCENT, HEBRON. "The early settlement of Martha's Vineyard." DCI, 4 (November, 1962), 19-28.
- 2256 "A VISIT to Martha's Vineyard." Atlantic, 4 (1859), 281-294.
- 2257 WHITING, EMMA MAYHEW. Vineyard Indian relics. Edgartown, 1924. Pp. 8. MB.
- 2258 _____. and HENRY BEETLE HOUGH. Whaling wives. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1953. Pp. xx, 293.

- 2259 WILSON, HAROLD C. "A faire island for Martha." DCI, 10 (1968-1969), 201-207. Discovery and naming of Martha's Vineyard and surrounding islands by Bartholomew Gosnold, 1599.

ESSEX COUNTY

- 2260 ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER. Village communities of Cape Ann and Salem. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ., 1883. Pp. 81
- 2261 ALBION, ROBERT GREENHALGH. "From sails to spindles: Essex County in transition." EIHC, 95 (1959), 115-136. Commerce and industry.
- 2262 ALONG the old roads of Cape Ann. Gloucester: F. S. & A. H. McKenzie, 1923. Pp. 106.
- 2263 AMBLER, EDWARD VASSAR. Know Cape Ann, the garden spot of the Atlantic. [Beverly?]: North Shore Pr., 1931. Pp. 88.
- 2264 "AROUND Cape Ann, Annisquam to Marblehead." Century, 23 (1881), 49-57.
- 2265 ARRINGTON, BENJAMIN F., ed. Municipal history of Essex County in Massachusetts.... N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1922. 4v. Vols. 3 and 4 are biographical.
- 2266 ATHERTON, HORACE H., JR. Speech of Horace Atherton, Jr. upon the 100th anniversary of the organization of the Essex Agricultural Society. n.p., 1918. Pp. 12. MSaE.
- 2267 BABSON, JOHN JAMES. History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the town of Rockport. Gloucester: P. Smith, 1972. Pp. lxxv, 610. Reprint of 1860 edition with new introduction and historical review by Joseph E. Garland.
- 2268 _____. Notes and additions to the history of Gloucester. Part first: early settlers. Gloucester: M. V. B. Perley, 1876. Pp. 94.
- 2269 _____. Notes and additions to the history of Gloucester. Second series, with an appendix containing indexes to parts I and II. Salem: Salem Pr., 1891. Pp. 187.
- 2270 BABSON, THOMAS E. "Evolution of Cape Ann roads and transportation, 1623-1955." EIHC, 91 (1955), 302-328.
- 2271 BAILEY, SARAH LORING. Historical sketches of Andover, (comprising the present towns of North Andover and Andover), Massachusetts. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1880. Pp. xxiv, 626.
- 2272 BALCOMB, FRANK WIPPICH. "One hundred twenty-five years of Royal Arch Masonry in Salem and vicinity." EIHC, 76 (1940), 299-313.

- 2273 BELKNAP, HENRY WYCKOFF. Artists and craftsmen of Essex County, Massachusetts. Salem: Essex Institute, 1927. Pp. viii, 127. Biography.
- 2274 _____. Trades and tradesmen of Essex County, Massachusetts, chiefly of the seventeenth century. Salem: Essex Institute, 1929. Pp. 96. Biography.
- 2275 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. "Gloucester and Cape Ann." Harper's Magazine, 51 (1875), 465-474.
- 2276 BENSON, HENRY PERKINS. "Half century of motoring in Essex County." EIHC, 85 (1949), 201-214.
- 2277 BIOGRAPHICAL review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Essex County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1898. Pp. 618
- 2278 BRAGDON, JOSEPH H. Seaboard towns; or, traveller's guide book from Boston to Portland: containing a description of the cities, towns and villages, scenery and objects of interest along the route of the Eastern railroad and its branches, and the Portland, Saco and Portsmouth railroad, including historical sketches, legends &c.... Newburyport: Moulton & Clark, 1857. Pp. 204.
- 2279 BREBNER, WINSTON P. "The legendary North Shore." Holiday, 28 (1960), 62-69, 110. Social life and customs.
- 2280 BROWN, CHARLES RAYMOND. The Northern Confederacy according to the plans of the 'Essex Junto,' 1796-1814.... Princeton: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1915. Pp. 123.
- 2281 BUCK, JOHN H. "The early church plate of Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury and Rowley." EIHC, 44 (1908), 293-304.
- 2282 "THE BUILDING of Essex Bridge." EIHC, 30 (1893), 53-105. Between Beverly and Salem.
- 2283 BURNHAM, J. FORREST. "The story of Essex North District Medical Society in Lawrence, Methuen, Andover and North Andover from 1841 to 1930. NEJMed, 204 (1931), 665-667.
- 2284 BUSH-BROWN, ALBERT and CAROLINE SHILLABER. "When the eye failed, and architecture fell to building or literature." EIHC, 95 (1959), 165-175. Nineteenth century.
- 2285 CAREY, GEORGE G. "Folklore from the printed sources of Essex County, Massachusetts." Southern Folklore Quarterly, 32 (1968), 17-43. Witchcraft.
- 2286 CARPENTER, CHARLES CARROLL and THOMAS FRANKLIN WATERS. An historical sketch of the Essex South Association of Congregational ministers and the Salem Association, reunited in Dec., 1885, under the name of Essex South and Salem Association.... Salem: Salem Observer Book and Job Print, 1893. Pp. 33. 1716-1885.
- 2287 CARROLL, THOMAS. History of the leather industry in Salem and Danvers, Mass., U.S.A. n.p., [after June, 1902]. Pp. 20. MSaE. A supplement issued by 'Hide and Leather.'
- 2288 CARTER, JAMES GORDON. A geography of Essex County; for young children; embracing 1. a short topographical and historical sketch of every town: 2. a general view of the county, and the employments of the people: 3. a glossary, explaining the geographical and other difficult terms. Boston: Carter & Hendee, 1830. Pp. viii, 118. Not juvenile literature.
- 2289 CHAPMAN, MARTHA A. Sunday school historical address. [Marblehead, 188-?]. Pp. 10. Methodist Sunday schools in the county.
- 2290 CHINN, GEORGE. The wheelman's hand-book of Essex County, Massachusetts: containing sketches of the cities and towns of the county... also, sketch of the League of Essex County Wheelmen, and a chapter on wheel literature. (1884) 3d ed. Beverly: Citizen Steam Pr., 1886. Pp. 59.
- 2291 CITY IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Places of historical interest within the limits of 'Old Newbury.' Newburyport, Printed for the City Improvement Society, 1897. Pp. 10. Newbury and Newburyport.
- 2292 CLARK, WILLIAM HORACE. "Highlights of three centuries of old Newbury, Massachusetts." Americana, 31 (1937), 389-424. Newbury and Newburyport.
- 2293 COFFIN, EDWARD M. Merrimac River shipping: paper read before the Historical Society of Old Newbury, May 27, 1926. Newburyport: Historical Society of Old Newbury, 1926. Pp. 24.
- 2294 COFFIN, JOSHUA. A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Boston: S. G. Drake, 1845. Pp. viii, 416.
- 2295 COPELAND, MELVIN THOMAS and ELLIOTT C. ROGERS. The saga of Cape Ann. Freeport, Me.: Bond Wheelwright, 1960. Pp. 254.
- 2296 CROSBY, NATHAN. "Reminiscences of distinguished men of Essex County." EIHC, 17 (1880), 151-179.
- 2297 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD and GERALD F. CUNNINGHAM. "The Haverhill, Georgetown & Danvers Street Railway; Georgetown, Rowley & Ipswich Street Railway System, 1900-1906." Transportation Bulletin, No. 67 (August, 1962-February, 1963), entire issue.
- 2298 CURRIER, JOHN JAMES. Historical sketch of ship building on the Merrimac River. Newburyport: William H. Huse, 1877. Pp. 80. Limited to Massachusetts.

- 2299 DANVERS, MASS. Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody, esq., of London, by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, October 9, 1856; to which is appended an historical sketch of the Peabody Institute, with the exercises at the laying of the corner-stone and at the dedication.... Boston: H. W. Dutton & Son, Printers, 1856. Pp. vi, 195.
Relates to Danvers and Peabody.
- 2300 DAVISSON, WILLIAM I. and DENNIS T. DUGAN. "Commerce in seventeenth-century Essex County, Massachusetts." EIHC, 107 (1971), 113-142.
- 2301 DAVISSON, WILLIAM I. "Essex County price trends: money and markets in 17-century Massachusetts." EIHC, 103 (1967), 144-185.
- 2302 _____. "Essex County wealth trends: wealth and economic growth in 17th century Massachusetts." EIHC, 103 (1967), 291-342.
- 2303 _____. and DENNIS T. DUGAN. "Land precedents in Essex County, Massachusetts." EIHC, 106 (1970), 252-276.
Seventeenth century.
- 2304 DEAN, JOHN WARD. "The Gerrymander." NEHGR, 46 (1892), 374-383.
- 2305 DECATUR, STEPHEN. "The Moulton silver-smiths." Antiques, 39 (1941), 14-17.
Moulton family of Newbury and Newburyport.
- 2306 DEXTER, RALPH W. "The relationship of natural features to the place names of Cape Ann, Massachusetts." EIHC, 88 (1952), 141-149.
- 2307 _____. "Utilization of natural resources in the plaster of old houses in the vicinity of Cape Ann, Massachusetts." EIHC, 106 (1970), 108-111.
- 2308 DOW, GEORGE FRANCIS. "Essex County in the Massachusetts Bay Colony as described by early travelers." TopHC, 25 (1920), 1-72; 26 (1921), 1-112.
1605-1797.
- 2309 _____. "The French Acadians in Essex County and their life in exile." EIHC, 45 (1909), 293-307.
Eighteenth century.
- 2310 _____. "The River Agwam, an Essex County waterway." TopHC, 28 (1923), 1-16.
- 2311 _____, comp. Two centuries of travel in Essex County, Massachusetts, a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605-1799. Topsfield: Topsfield Historical Society, 1921. Pp. xvi, 189.
- 2312 DUREN, MARTHA WILLIAMSON FORSYTH. "Three generations of Silsbees and their vessels." EIHC, 61 (1925), 1-24, 113-128, 241-258.
"Continued," but no more appeared.
- 2313 "EARLY planted crops." Essex Antiq., 11 (1907), 97-100.
- 2314 "EARTHQUAKES in Essex County." Essex Antiq., 6 (1902), 166-170.
- 2315 EMERY, SARAH ANNA SMITH. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Newburyport: W. H. Huse, 1879. Pp. 336.
Newbury and Newburyport.
- 2316 ENDICOTT, CHARLES MOSES. "History of the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct." EIHC, 2 (1860), 105-115.
- 2317 ESSEX BAR ASSOCIATION, SALEM, MASS. Memorials of the Essex Bar Association, and brief biographical notices of some of the distinguished members of the Essex bar prior to the formation of the Association. William D. Northend and Edward B. George, eds. Salem: Newcomb and Gauss, 1900. Pp. 253.
Spine says "volume one," but no more published.
- 2318 ESSEX--county history and directory.... Boston: C. A. & J. F. Wood, 1870. v.p.
- 2319 "ESSEX County loyalists." EIHC, 43 (1907), 289-316.
- 2320 ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS. Ship registers of the district of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts, 1789-1900. A. Frank Hitchings and Stephen Willard Phillips, eds. Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906. Pp. 206.
- 2321 "ESSEX-Merrimack Bridge." ECHGR, 2 (1895), 49-51.
Bridge in two sections from Newburyport to Salisbury with Deer Island between the spans.
- 2322 ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Essex County, Mass. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 1865. Pp. xi, 396.
- 2323 FALES, DEAN A., JR. Essex County furniture--documented treasures from local collections, 1660-1860." EIHC, 101 (1965), 165-244.
- 2324 _____. "Two Essex County clocks." Antiques, 84 (1963), 80-81.
Made by Henry Harmson and Edmund Currier.
- 2325 FELT, JOSEPH BARLOW. "Historical notices of Ipswich and Hamilton." EIHC, 4 (1862), 225-229.
- 2326 _____. History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. Cambridge: C. Folsom, 1834. Pp. xv, 304.
- 2327 _____. "A list of Congregational and Presbyterian ministers who have been settled in the county of Essex, Mass. from its first settlement to the year 1834." American Quarterly Register, 7 (1834-1835), 246-261.
Gives information regarding birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.
- 2328 FIORE, JORDAN DOMENIC. "The Temple-Bernard affair, a royal custom house scandal in Essex County." EIHC, 90 (1954), 58-83.
Francis Bernard and John Temple, 1760s.

- 2329 FISCHER, DAVID H. "The myth of the Essex Junto." WMQ, 3 Ser., 21 (1964), 191-235. Federalism.
- 2330 FORBES, ALLAN. "Early Myopia festivities." EIHC, 78 (1942), 307-328. 1882-1916, Myopia Hunt Club.
- 2331 "A FORGOTTEN horror." EIHC, 35 (1899), 304. Smallpox epidemics and their treatment in Essex County.
- 2332 FOWLER, ALBERT E. "The British are coming!" NEG, 11 (Spring, 1970), 43-47. April, 1775.
- 2333 FUESS, CLAUDE MOORE. "Essex County metamorphosis." EIHC, 92 (1956), 4-17. Survey of the county's development.
- 2334 _____. "Essex County politics a century ago." EIHC, 95 (1959), 104-114.
- 2335 _____, ed. and SCOTT HURTT PARADISE, comp. The story of Essex County. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1935. 4v. Vols. 3 and 4 are biographical.
- 2336 FULLER, SAMUEL. Education in the two Andovers: address at the dedication of the Punchard Free School, Tuesday, September 2nd, 1856. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1856. Pp. 42. Andover and North Andover.
- 2337 GAGE, THOMAS. The history of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown, from the year 1639 to the present time, with an address, delivered September 5, 1839, at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of its settlement. By Rev. James Bradford. Boston: Ferdinand Andrews, 1840. Pp. xx, 483.
- 2338 [GANNON, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS]. Leather in Salem and Peabody. n.p., n.d. 3v. MSaE. Author attribution by the Essex Institute.
- 2339 _____. "Salem and the North Shore, leather tercentenary, 1639-1939." Shoe and Leather Reporter, (July 22, 1939), 19-44.
- 2340 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel James Frye's Regiment." MassMag, 3 (1910), 187-198, 246-256. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2341 _____. "Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment." MassMag, 6 (1913), 147-158; 7 (1914), 32-45. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2342 _____. "Colonel Moses Little's Regiment." MassMag, 9 (1916), 18-44. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2343 GARRETT, EDMUND HENRY. Romance & reality of the Puritan coast; with many little pictures authentic or fanciful. Boston: Little, Brown, 1897. Pp. 221.
- 2344 GETCHELL, EMILY A. "Newbury and Newburyport in the Lexington fight." Putnam's HM, New Ser., 3 (1895), 7-15.
- 2345 GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. "A biographical notice of the officers of probate for Essex County from the commencement of the colony to the present time." EIHC, 2 (1860), 157-166, 213-226; 3 (1861), 1-11, 147-154; 4 (1862), 97-111, 267-271.
- 2346 GRANT, PHILIP A., JR. "The elections of 1834 in Essex County, Massachusetts." EIHC, 106 (1970), 126-141.
- 2347 GRANT, ROBERT. The North Shore of Massachusetts. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1896. Pp. 63.
- 2348 HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER. "Semi-historical rambles among the eighteenth-century places along Saugus River." EIHC, 25 (1888), 241-273.
- 2349 HAYES, BARTLETT H. "Arts and crafts in Essex County." Americana, 29 (1930), 460-513.
- 2350 HILL, BENJAMIN D. and WINFIELD SCOTT NEVINS. The North Shore of Massachusetts Bay: a guide and history of Marblehead, Salem Neck and Juniper Point, Beverly, and Cape Ann. Salem: Salem Pr., 1879. Unpaged.
- 2351 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. MASSACHUSETTS. Inventory of the county archives of Massachusetts, Essex County. Boston: Historical Records Survey, 1937. 370 leaves. Essex County was the only volume issued.
- 2352 HITCHINGS, A. FRANK. "Ship registers of the district of Salem and Beverly, 1789-1900." EIHC, 39 (1903), 185-208; 40 (1904), 49-72, 177-200, 217-240, 321-336; 41 (1905), 141-164, 309-332, 357-380; 43 (1906), 89-110.
- 2353 [HOMER, JAMES LLOYD]. Nahant, and other places on the North-Shore; being a continuation of notes on the sea-shore, by the Shade of Allden. Boston: W. Chadwick, 1848. Pp. vii, 48.
- 2354 HOUSE, ALBERT VIRGIL. "The lean-to house and the life it sheltered." DanHC, 11 (1923), 113-133. Relates to several houses.
- 2355 HUBER, MARY MEANS. "Essex County trade cards." EIHC, 98 (1962), 154-160. Merchants.
- 2356 HURD, DUANE HAMILTON, ed. History of Essex County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1888. 2v.
- 2357 "INDIANS of Essex County, Massachusetts." ECHGR, 2 (1895), 74-75, 93-94. Biographies.
- 2358 IPSWICH, MASS. Outline of tercentenary program at Ipswich, Massachusetts including information in regard to Essex, Hamilton and Topsfield which were at one time part of Ipswich...in connection with the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. [Ipswich]: Chronicle Publishing, 1930. unpagged. MBNEH.

- 2359 JACKSON, RUSSELL LEIGH. "Old Essex as a factor in the settlement of the great Northwest." *Americana*, 9 (1914), 982-994.
- 2360 _____. "The Pearsons and their mills." *EIHC*, 61 (1925), 345-352; 62 (1926), 65-80; 74 (1938), 49-62.
"Continued," but no more appeared.
- 2361 _____. *The physicians of Essex County*. Salem: Essex Institute, 1948. Pp. v, 152.
- 2362 _____. "The seafaring Browns." *EIHC*, 80 (1944), 55-68.
- 2363 JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS. "The Essex Guards." *EIHC*, 47 (1921), 249-272; 58 (1922), 25-40.
Militia.
- 2364 JONAS, MANFRED. "The wills of the early settlers of Essex County, Massachusetts." *EIHC*, 96 (1960), 228-235.
- 2365 KENNEDY, CHARLES J. "Railroads in Essex County a century ago." *EIHC*, 95 (1959), 137-148.
- 2366 KENNY, HERBERT A. *Cape Ann: Cape America*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1971. Pp. viii, 294.
- 2367 KEYES, HOMER EATON. "Dennis or a lesser light?" *Antiques*, 34 (1938), 296-300.
Thomas Dennis' oak chairs, seventeenth century.
- 2368 [KNAPP, SAMUEL LORENZO]. Extracts from the *Journal of Marshal Soult*, pseud., addressed to a friend: how obtained, and by whom translated is not a subject of enquiry.... Newburyport: W. B. Allen, 1817. Pp. 143.
Social life and customs.
- 2369 KNAPP, WILLIAM P. "Stone age implements of Essex County." *DanHC*, 5 (1917), 24-31.
- 2370 KONIG, DAVID THOMAS. "Community custom and common law: social change and development of land law in seventeenth-century Massachusetts." *AmJLegalHist*, 18 (1974), 137-177.
Limited to Essex County.
- 2371 _____. "A new look at the Essex 'French': ethnic frictions and community tensions in seventeenth-century Essex County, Massachusetts." *EIHC*, 110 (1974), 167-180.
Huguenots.
- 2372 LAMSON, DARIUS FRANCIS. "Emigration from New England to New Brunswick, 1763-1764." *MagAmHist*, 25 (1891), 118-119.
Limited to Essex County.
- 2373 LAWTON, R. J. *Industrial and mercantile Peabody and Danvers*. n.p., 1909. Pp. 40.
- 2374 _____. *Industrial and mercantile Salem and Marblehead illustrated*. n.p., 1909. Pp. 69.
MSaE.
- 2375 LEWIS, ALONZO and JAMES ROBINSON NEWHALL. *History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant*. Lynn: G. C. Herbert, 1890-1897.
Vol. 1 is a revision and continuation of Lewis' *History of Lynn*, first published in 1829. Vol. 2 has imprint: Lynn: I. A. Newhall and H. M. Newhall. This edition covers 1629-1893.
- 2376 LONG, HENRY FOLLANSBEE. "The Newburyport and Danvers Railroads." *EIHC*, 46 (1910), 17-55.
- 2377 LORING, KATHARINE PEABODY. "The earliest summer residents of the North Shore and their houses." *EIHC*, 68 (1932), 193-208.
Social life and customs.
- 2378 LOW, DAVID W. Address delivered before the Essex Agricultural Society, in Massachusetts, at their 58th annual exhibition.... Salem: Observer Steam Printing Rooms, 1880. Pp. 23.
Agriculture and fishing.
- 2379 LOWELL, WILLIAM D. "The ancient ferry ways of the Merrimack." Putnam's *HM*, New Ser., 3 (1895), 35-42, 71-77.
- 2380 LYDON, JAMES G. "North Shore trade in the early eighteenth century." *AmNep*, 28 (1968), 261-274.
- 2381 MCDANIEL, B. F. "Geology and mineralogy in Essex County, Mass." *EIB*, 16 (1884), 133-140.
Historical survey of scientific activities.
- 2382 MCDONALD, EDITH WILLOUGHBY. "The romance of the Old Bay Road." *SWJ*, 46 (1930), 341-369.
- 2383 MACSWIGGAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH. "Pioneer potteries of Danvers and Peabody, Massachusetts." *Antiques Journal*, 12 (February, 1957), 36-37.
- 2384 MANNY, FRANK A. *Essex County homes in three centuries*. Manchester, 1929. Pp. 8. MB.
- 2385 MARBLEHEAD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *The North Shore Review*; "old colonial days" number.... [Marblehead], Published in the interest of the Marblehead Historical Society, 1915. Unpaged.
- 2386 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY). *COUNTY COURT (ESSEX CO.)* Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex County, Massachusetts.... George Francis Dow, ed. Salem: Essex Institute, 1911-1921. 8v.
1636-1683; courts held at Salem 1636-1641 and at Salem and Ipswich 1641-1692.
- 2387 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY). *PROBATE COURT (ESSEX CO.)* The probate records of Essex County, Massachusetts, 1635-1681. George Francis Dow, ed. Salem: The Essex Institute, 1916-1921. 3v.
- 2388 MERRILL, JOSEPH. *History of Amesbury, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury, to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac, from*

- (MERRILL, JOSEPH)
its incorporation in 1876. Haverhill: F. P. Stiles, 1880. Pp. xxiii, 451.
- 2389 MOODY, ROBERT EARLE, comp. The Saltonstall papers, 1607-1815. Volume I, 1607-1789. Selected and edited and with biographies of ten members of the Saltonstall family in six generations. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1972. Pp. xx, 574.
- 2390 MULLIKEN, SARAH ELIZABETH. "Plum Island." EIHC, 87 (1951), 99-113.
- 2391 "NATURAL and political history of the Gerry-mander." AmHistRecord, 1 (1872), 504-507.
- 2392 NELSON, TRUMAN. "The matrix of place." EIHC, 95 (1959), 176-185. Hawthorne in Salem and Whittier in Danvers.
- 2393 NEVINS, WINFIELD SCOTT. "Summer days on the North Shore." NEM, New Ser., 5 (1891-1892), 17-37. Social life and customs.
- 2394 _____. "Witchcraft in Massachusetts." Americana, 16 (1922), 52-61.
- 2395 NEWHALL, JAMES ROBINSON. The Essex memorial, for 1836: embracing a register of the county. Salem: H. Whipple, 1836. Pp. vii, 281.
- 2396 NORTON, SUSAN L. "Marital migration in Essex County, Massachusetts, in the colonial and early federal periods." Journal of Marriage and the Family, 35 (1973), 406-418.
- 2397 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL JOSEPH. "The pioneer Irish of Essex County, Massachusetts." AIrHSJ, 26 (1927), 137-149.
- 2398 PARK, HELEN. "Seventeenth-century furniture of Essex County and its makers." Antiques, 78 (1960), 350-355.
- 2399 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Early gravestones in Essex County." Essex Antiq, 3 (1899), 177-181.
- 2400 _____. "Essex County in the abolition of slavery." ECHGR, 1 (1894), 1-4, 25-27, 37-39, 52-54, 146-148; 2 (1895), 23-25. "Continued," but periodical ceased publication.
- 2401 _____. History of liquor in Essex County, Mass., for 260 years. n.p., [1890?]. Broadside, 15 x 10 1/2 inches. MSAE.
- 2401A _____. The Indian land titles of Essex County, Massachusetts. Salem: Essex Book and Print Club, 1912. Pp. 144.
- 2402 _____. "The manufacture of nails in Essex County." Essex Antiq, 2 (1898), 69-74.
- 2403 _____. "Parts of Salem and Marblehead in 1700." Essex Antiq, 13 (1909), 132-138.
- 2404 _____. "Persecution of the Quakers in Essex County." Essex Antiq, 1 (1897), 135-140.
- 2405 _____. The poets of Essex County, Massachusetts. Salem, 1889. Pp. 214. Biographies.
- 2406 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "Transportation in Essex County." EIHC, 85 (1949), 245-258.
- 2407 PICKARD, SAMUEL THOMAS. Whittier-land; a handbook of North Essex, containing many anecdotes of and poems by John Greenleaf Whittier never before collected. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1904. Pp. xi, 160.
- 2408 PIERCE, CALVIN P. Ryal Side from early days of Salem colony. Cambridge: Riverside Pr. for the Beverly Historical Society, 1931. Pp. xiv, 174. Salem, Beverly and Danvers.
- 2409 PLEASURE drives around Cape Ann. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1896. Pp. 95.
- 2410 POOLMAN, KENNETH. Guns off Cape Ann; the story of the Shannon and the Chesapeake. Chicago: Rand McNally, 1962. Pp. 175. War of 1812.
- 2411 PRIME, DANIEL NOYES. The autobiography of an octogenarian, containing the genealogy of his ancestors, sketches of their history, and of various events that have occurred during his protracted life.... Newburyport: W. H. Huse, 1873. Pp. x, 293. Georgetown, Rowley and Ipswich.
- 2412 PROPER, DAVID RALPH. "Swami Vivekananda in Essex County." EIHC, 103 (1967), 40-52. 1893-1894; Indian monk who pioneered Vedanta.
- 2413 PUTNAM, EBEN. "Militia officers, Essex Co., Mass. 1761-1771." EIHC, 29 (1892), 177-183.
- 2414 RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMUEL. "Essex County and the Indians, a lecture read before the Beverly Lyceum, Nov. 20, 1832." EIHC, 19 (1882), 126-142.
- 2415 _____. "The Essex Junto--the long embargo--and the great Topsfield caucus of 1808." EIHC, 19 (1882), 226-240. Federalism.
- 2416 _____. "Washington in Essex County." EIHC, 58 (1922), 1-19. 1789.
- 2417 REED, JACOB W. "Old houses in Essex County, Mass." NEHGR, 22 (1868), 388-389.
- 2418 ROBINSON, FRANCIS JOSEPH GEORGE. Tragabigzanda; or, Cape Ann, an informer; the romance, legend, and history of Cape Ann, past and present. Boston: Progressive Print, 1935. Pp. 32. Tragabigzanda was name given to the area by Captain John Smith.
- 2419 ROBINSON, FRANK T. "Quaint Essex." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 100-114.
- 2420 _____. "The quaint North Shore." NEM, New Ser., 10 (1894), 654-668.

2421 ESSEX COUNTY

- 2421 ROBINSON, JOHN. "The pre-historic relics of Essex County." *Essex Antiq.*, 13 (1909), 98-101.
- 2422 _____. "The progress of botany in Essex County during the last half century, especially as influenced by the Essex County Natural History Society and the Essex Institute, 1834-1884." *EIB*, 16 (1884), 122-132.
- 2423 _____. "Sketches of some of the early botanists." *EIB*, 12 (1880), 87-94.
- 2424 ROSE-TROUP, FRANCES. Roger Conant and the early settlements on the North Shore of Massachusetts. n.p., Roger Conant Family Association, Inc., 1926. Pp. 18.
- 2425 [ROTHERY, AGNES EDWARDS]. The romantic shore, by Agnes Edwards, pseud. Salem: Salem Pr., 1915. Pp. vii, 202.
- 2426 ROWELL, WILBUR E. "The Merrimack River." *EIHC*, 82 (1946), 12-25.
- 2427 SALEM, Beverly, Danvers and Peabody: their representative business men and points of interest. N.Y.: Mercantile Illustrating Co., 1893. Pp. 164.
- 2428 SAVILLE, MARSHALL HOWARD. "Champlain and his landings at Cape Ann, 1605, 1606." *AASP*, New Ser., 43 (1933), 447-469.
- 2429 SHAPIRO, SAMUEL. "Aristocracy, mud, and vituperation: the Butler-Dana campaign in Essex County in 1868." *NEQ*, 31 (1958), 340-360. Benjamin F. Butler and Richard Henry Dana, Jr.
- 2430 SMITH, SYLVANUS. Fisheries of Cape Ann... [Gloucester]: Gloucester Times, 1915. Pp. vi, 131. MSaE.
- 2431 SOLOMON, BARBARA MILLER. "The growth of the population in Essex County 1850-1960." *EIHC*, 95 (1959), 82-103.
- 2432 "SOME Essex County Indians." *Essex Antiq.*, 5 (1901), 39-40. Biographies.
- 2433 SOUVENIR of the Grand Army of the Republic of Salem and vicinity, containing sketches, rosters and portraits: posts of Salem, Danvers, Beverly, Marblehead and Peabody. Salem: C. E. Trow, 1893. Pp. 41.
- 2434 NO ENTRY
- 2435 SPALDING, SAMUEL JONES. "The history of the Essex North Association, with sketches of its members." *CongQ*, 6 (1864), 161-175. Ministerial association.
- 2436 STARK, JAMES HENRY and C. A. WOOD. Pictorial history of Essex County. Boston: Photo-Electrotype, [1880?]. Pp. 16. MSaE.
- 2437 STONE, EBEN F. "Address before the Essex Bar, Feb. 2, 1889." *EIHC*, 26 (1889), 1-50. Sketches of Rufus Choate, Caleb Cushing and Robert Rantoul, Jr.
- 2438 TEWKSBURY, ROBERT HASKELL. The Merrimack Valley: an address delivered May 13th, 1896, before the Methuen Historical Society. [Methuen, 1896]. Pp. 25.
- 2439 THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. The landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts Company, now discovered and first published from the original manuscript, with an inquiry into its authority and a history of the colony, 1624-1628, Roger Conant, governor. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1854. Pp. xii, 84.
- 2440 [TRACY, CYRUS MASON]. Standard history of Essex County, Massachusetts, embracing a history of the county from its first settlement to the present time, with a history and description of its towns and cities. H. Wheatland, ed. Boston: C. F. Jewett, 1878. Pp. 424. Copy at New England Historic Genealogical Society contains a typescript index of persons by Lois C. Perkins.
- 2441 UPTON, J. WARREN and HENRY KEMBLE OLIVER. Addresses of J. Warren Upton...and Hon. H. K. Oliver...delivered at the 50th anniversary of Essex County Teachers' Association, at Salem, April 4, 1879.... [Salem?, 1879]. Pp. 20.
- 2442 WADE, HERBERT T. "The Essex Regiment in Shays' Rebellion--1787." *EIHC*, 90 (1954), 317-349.
- 2443 WALETT, FRANCIS GUSTAF. "The election of 1888: Essex County men wave the bloody shirt." *EIHC*, 86 (1950), 150-154.
- 2444 WALLACE, MARY. Summer magic. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1967. Pp. 95. Reminiscences.
- 2445 WALLACE, WILLIAM HUSTON. "Merrimack Valley manufacturing, past and present." *Economic Geography*, 37 (1961), 283-308.
- 2446 WARE, BENJAMIN P. "Historical sketch of the Essex Agricultural Society." *Essex Agricultural Society. Transactions*, (1883) 142-146.
- 2447 WASSON, GEORGE S. "The vanished pinky." *OTNE*, 20 (1929-1930), 187-195. Schooners.
- 2448 WATERS, THOMAS FRANKLIN. "Church troubles in ye olden times." *MassMag*, 8 (1915), 59-74.
- 2449 _____. History of the Essex Agricultural Society of Essex County, Massachusetts 1818-1918. Salem: Newcomb and Gauss, 1918. Pp. 56. M.

- 2450 _____. Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass. Salem: Printed for the [Ipswich Historical] Society, 1918. Pp. 64.
Island is not entirely in Ipswich.
- 2451 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The Bayleys: Essex County potters." *Antiques*, 34 (1938), 253-255; 35 (1939), 22-27.
- 2452 _____. "Bridges over the Merrimac: Rocks Bridge." *Covered Bridge Topics*, 19 (January, 1962), 1-2.
Between Haverhill and West Newbury.
- 2453 WEBBER, CHARLES HENRY and WINFIELD SCOTT NEVINS. *Old Naumkeag: an historical sketch of the city of Salem, and the towns of Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Danvers, Wenham, Manchester, Topsfield, and Middleton.* Salem: A. A. Smith, 1877. Pp. x, 312.
- 2454 WHITAKER, NICHOLAS TILLINGHAST. *Methodism on Cape Ann: an historical address delivered by Rev. N. T. Whitaker, pastor of the Elm St. Church, Gloucester, at the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary, March 3, 1875.* Gloucester: John D. Woodbury, 1875. Pp. 31. M.
- 2455 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR. "The topography of Essex County in 1859." *EIHC*, 95 (1959), 69-81.
- 2456 WHO'S who along the North Shore of Massachusetts Bay. Salem: Salem Pr., 1907-1910. 2v.
- 2457 WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS. *An historical sketch of Bradford, Mass., in the Revolution. (Including East Bradford, now Groveland).* Groveland: Ambrose, 1895. Pp. viii, 112.
- 2463 DAVENPORT, ELMER, F. *Puzzle of Catamount Hill, being a report on pioneer life in Franklin County, Massachusetts, during the century after the War of Independence, 1780-1880.* n.p., 1969. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 2464 FULLER, MARY WILLIAMS. "Three early artists of Franklin County." *PVMA*, 7 (1921-1929), 178-186.
Chester Harding, Henry K. Brown and George Fuller.
- 2465 GRISWOLD, WHITING. *Address delivered at the opening of court in the new [Franklin County] court house in Greenfield, Mass., March 18, 1873.* Greenfield: E. D. Merriam, 1873. Pp. 51.
Contains biographies of prominent lawyers who practiced in the first Franklin County court house.
- 2466 PACKARD, THEOPHILUS. *A history of the churches and ministers, and of Franklin Association, in Franklin County, Mass., and an appendix respecting the County.* Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1854. Pp. vii, 456.
- 2467 SHELTON, GEORGE. "Forty years of frontier life in the Pocumtuck Valley." *NEM*, 4 (1886), 236-249.
- 2468 THOMPSON, FRANCIS NIMS. "The Probate Court and its judges." *PVMA*, 7 (1921-1929), 631-653.
- 2469 WARNER, CHARLES FORBES, ed. *Picturesque Franklin.* 1891. Northampton: Wade, Warner, 1891. Pp. 123.
- 2470 WATERS, THOMAS FRANKLIN. "Idylls of Franklin County." *MassMag*, 1 (1908), 123-131.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

- 2458 ANDREWS, ERASTUS. *A historical discourse, delivered at the Baptist meeting-house at N. Leveret, [sic] on August 18th, 1847, in commemoration of the eightieth anniversary of the Baptist Church of Leverett and Montague.* Amherst: J. S. & C. Adams, 1847. Pp. 24.
- 2459 BARNARD, DARWIN. *Rambling reminiscences of life in Franklin Co.* n.p., 1909. Pp. 10. M.
- 2460 BIOGRAPHICAL review: this volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Franklin County, Massachusetts. Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1895. Pp. 668.
- 2461 BORRUP, ROGER. "The Shelburne Falls and Colrain Street Railway Company." *Transportation Bulletin*, No. 75 (July 1967-December 1968), 1-32.
- 2462 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. "Greenfield and Montague transportation area." *Transportation Bulletin*, No. 60 (October-December, 1959), entire issue.

HAMPDEN COUNTY

- 2471 BIOGRAPHICAL review: this volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Hampden County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1895. Pp. 1138.
- 2472 BOYDEN, ARTHUR H., comp. *Postal history information, Hampden County, Massachusetts 1789-1890.* Casselberry, Fla., 1968. Unpaged. MS.
- 2473 CALKINS, MARSHALL. "The early physicians of Hampden County." *CVHSP*, 2 (1882-1903), 157-174.
- 2474 COPELAND, ALFRED MINOTT, ed. "Our county and its people"; a history of Hampden County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Century Memorial Publishing, 1902. 3v.
- 2475 DUGRE, SYLVIA and THOMAS O. WILKINSON. *Demographic correlates of metropolitan growth: Springfield, Chicopee, Holyoke, Massachusetts, 1950-1960.* Amherst: Cooperative Extension Service, Univ. of Mass., 1963. Pp. 28.

2476 HAMPDEN COUNTY

- 2476 GREENOUGH, J. C. "Historical relations of Springfield and Westfield." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 252-263.
- 2477 FLANAGAN, ANDREW J. "The early dentists of Hampden County." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 214-242.
- 2478 HOWLETT, CARL C. Hampden. n.p., 1962. Pp. 7. MBNEH.
- 2479 JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Hampden County, 1636-1936. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1936. 3v.
Vol. 3 is biographical.
- 2480 "REMARKS and observations made by Justin Hancock." Grafton Magazine of History and Biography, 1 (March, 1909), 24-34.
Granville and Springfield.
- 2481 SEIG, LOUIS. "Population change in the Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke commuter region." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal, 7 (1970), 77-87.
1790-1960.
- 2482 SKETCHES of the churches and pastors in Hampden County, Mass.; and also, an address delivered to the pastors, by Rev. T. M. Colley, D. D. at Mettineague, September 13, 1853. By a committee of pastors. Westfield: S. W. Edson, 1854. Pp. viii, 144.
- 2483 [WARNER, CHARLES FORBES], ed. Picturesque Hampden. Northampton: Picturesque Publishing, 1891. 2v.
- 2484 WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW. Early Springfield and Longmeadow, Massachusetts; with special reference to Benjamin Cooley, pioneer.... Rutland, Vt., 1940. Pp. 59.
- 2485 _____, ed. Indian deeds of Hampden County, being copies of all land transfers from the Indians recorded in the county of Hampden: Massachusetts, and some deeds from other sources, together with notes and translations of Indian place names. Springfield, 1905. Pp. 194.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

- 2486 BIOGRAPHICAL review: this volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Hampshire County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1896. Pp. 580.
- 2487 CLARKE, OLIVE CLEAVELAND. Things that I remember at ninety-five. n.p., 1881. Pp. 14. Reminiscences.
- 2488 A FULL and graphic account of the terrible Mill River disaster, caused by the breaking of a reservoir in Hampshire County, Mass. May 16, 1874, with full details of the loss of life and property at Williamsburg, Skinnerville, Haydenville and Leeds. Springfield: Weaver Shipman, 1874. Pp. 48.

- 2489 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel Timothy Danielson's Regiment." MassMag, 2 (1909), 69-83. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2490 GAY, WILLIAM BURTON, comp. Gazetteer of Hampshire County, Mass., 1654-1887. Syracuse: W. B. Gay, [1886?]. 2 v. in 1.
- 2491 HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS. TERCENTENARY EDITORIAL COMMITTEE. The Hampshire history, celebrating 300 years of Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Lawrence E. Wikander, Helen Terry and Mark Kiley, comps. Northampton: Hampshire County Commissioners, 1964. Pp. xiv, 364.
- 2492 HAMPSHIRE COUNTY BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUB. Twentieth anniversary...1926-1946. Northampton, 1946. Pp. 30. MNF.
- 2493 HANNAY, AGNES. A chronicle of industry on the Mill River. Northampton: Department of History of Smith College, 1936. Pp. 142.
Northampton and Williamsburg.
- 2494 JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Historic Hampshire in the Connecticut Valley; happenings in a charming old New England county from the time of the dinosaur down to about 1900. Springfield: Milton Bradley, 1932. Pp. 406.
- 2495 JUDD, SYLVESTER. History of Hadley, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Massachusetts; also family genealogies by Lucius M. Boltwood. (1863) [New ed.] Springfield: H. R. Huntting, 1905. Pp. xliii, 504, 205.
Introduction includes sketches of William Goffe and Edward Whalley by George Sheldon.
- 2496 LAW, F. H. "Historical landmarks near Amherst." Bachelor of Arts, 2 (1896), 333-343.
- 2497 LEFAVOUR, HENRY. "The proposed college in Hampshire County in 1762." MHSP, 66 (1936-1941), 53-79.
Queen's College; never established.
- 2498 LYMAN, PAYSON WILLISTON. Military service of the towns of Amherst, Belchertown and Granby, in the Revolutionary War. Amherst, 1889. Pp. 22.
- 2499 MANWELL, JOHN P. A history of the Hampshire Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers. Amherst: Newell Pr., [1941?]. Pp. 43. MNF.
- 2500 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) COURTS (HAMPSHIRE COUNTY). Colonial justice in western Massachusetts, 1639-1702; the Pynchon court record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Joseph Henry Smith, ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1961. Pp. ix, 426.
- 2501 NIEDERFRANK, EVLON JOY. The Massachusetts hill towns in wartime.... Upper Darby, Pa.: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1945. Pp. 26. MAJ.
Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Plainfield and Worthington.

2502 "STODDARDEANISM." *New Englander*, 4 (1846), 350-355.
Half-way Covenant.

2503 [WARNER, CHARLES FORBES], ed. *Picturesque Hampshire*; a supplement to the quarter-centennial [edition of the Hampshire County] *Journal*. Northampton: Wade, Warner, 1890. Pp. 112.

2504 WESTCOTT, GEORGE W. *Hampshire County: agricultural census figures by towns for 1925 and 1935, county totals from 1880 to 1935*. [Amherst]: Massachusetts State College, 1936. 56 leaves. MAJ.

2505 WESTERN HAMPSHIRE BOARD OF TRADE. *The western Hampshire highlands*. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1912. Pp. xx, 60. M.
Chesterfield, Cummington, Plainfield and Worthington.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

2506 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1807-1886. "A paper on the Middlesex Canal." *Towpath Topics*, 11 (September, 1973), [3-7].

2507 AYER, JOHN F. "The old Medford Turnpike." *Historic Leaves*, 1 (July, 1902), 7-20.

2508 [BACON, GEORGE FOX]. *Leading business men of Marlboro, Hudson, So. Framingham, Natick, and vicinity; embracing also Saxonville and Cohasset*. Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1890. Pp. 86.

2509 [BAYLES, JAMES]. *Lowell, Chelmsford, Graniteville, Forge Village, Dracut, Collinsville, of to-day, their commerce, trade, and industries, descriptive and historical*. Rev. and enl. ed. [Lowell]: Lowell Daily Citizen, 1893. Pp. 122.

2510 BIOGRAPHICAL review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Middlesex County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1898. Pp. 838.

2511 BROOKS, CHARLES. *The tornado of 1851, in Medford, West Cambridge and Waltham, Middlesex County, Mass.* Boston: J. M. Usher, 1852. Pp. 72.

2512 BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH. *Flag of the minute men, April 19, 1775, its origin and history*. [Bedford]: Bedford Historical Society, 1894. 10 leaves.

2513 BROWN, EPHRAIM. "Concord, Lexington, April 19, 1775, the crisis, the dates, the bridge, the men." *ORHAL*, 6 (1896-1904), 19-32.

2514 BUTLER, CALEB. *History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, from the first grant of Groton Plantation in 1655, with appendices, containing family registers, town and state officers, population, and other statistics*. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1848. Pp. xx, 499.

2515 CALBURY, HENRY JOEL. "Quakers and their abettors, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1663." *FHABull*, 27 (Spring, 1938), 9-16.

2516 CARTER, JAMES GORDON and N. H. BROOKS. *A geography of Middlesex County for young children, embracing* 1. A short topographical and historical sketch of every town. 2. A general view of the county and the employments of the people. 3. A glossary explaining the geographical and other difficult terms. Cambridge: Hilliard and Brown, 1830. Pp. 106.
Not juvenile literature.

2517 CASAS, WILLIAM B. DE LAS. "The Middlesex Fells." *NEM*, New Ser., 18 (1898), 701-721.

2518 CLARK, JONAS. *The fate of blood-thirsty oppressors, and God's tender care of his distressed people, a sermon, preached at Lexington, April 19, 1776, to commemorate the murder, bloodshed, and commencement of hostilities, between Great Britain and America, in that town, by a brigade of troops of George III, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Smith, on the nineteenth of April, 1775....* Boston: Powars & Willis, 1776. Pp. 31, 8.
Lexington and Concord.

2519 _____. *Historic guide book, story of Arlington, Lexington, Concord; the Battle of Lexington portrayed by Jonas Clark*. Cambridge: T. A. Scott, 1904. Unpaged. M.

2520 CONKLIN, EDWIN P. *Middlesex County and its people; a history*. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1927. 4v.

2521 COOKE, GEORGE. "Our aborigines." *Winchester Record*, 1 (1885), 264-275.

2522 _____. "Waterfield." *Winchester Record*, 2 (1886), 1-9.
Division of land from Charlestown which is now Winchester and Woburn.

2523 COWLEY, CHARLES. "The last of the Sachems of the Merrimac River Indians." *ORHAL*, 6 (1896-1904), 376-427.
Passaconaway and Wannalancet.

2524 CRITTENDEN, H. T. "The Billerica & Bedford Railroad." *RLHSB*, No. 57 (1942), 7-14.

2525 CULLEN, JOSEPH P. "Battles, leaders, and issues of the Revolution: at Concord and Lexington." *AHI*, 2 (June, 1967), 4-11, 52-56.

2526 CULLEN, MAURICE P., JP. *Battle road; birthplace of the American Revolution*. Old Greenwich, Conn.: Chatham Pr., 1970. Pp. 47.

2527 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. "Concord, Maynard, and Hudson Street Railway." *Transportation Bulletin*, No. 74 (January-June, 1967), entire issue.

2528 CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD, ed. *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Massachusetts*. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1908. 4v.

- 2529 _____. "School history." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 64-69.
Winchester and Woburn.
- 2530 DAME, LORIN L. "The Middlesex Canal." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 96-106.
- 2531 _____. "The Middlesex Canal." MedHR, 1 (1898), 33-51.
Varies slightly from above entry.
- 2532 DE BERNIERE, HENRY. General Gage's instructions, of 22d February 1775.... Boston: J. Gill, 1779. Pp. 20.
Battles of Concord and Lexington.
- 2533 DICKSON, BRENTON H. "The Middlesex Canal." CaHSP, 40 (1964-1966), 43-58.
- 2534 _____. "The Middlesex Canal." NEG, 7 (Spring, 1966), 12-21.
Differs slightly from above article.
- 2535 DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. Historic mansions and highways around Boston, being a new and rev. ed. of "Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex." (1874) Boston: Little, Brown, 1899.
Pp. xvi, 440.
First edition has title: Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex; it was subsequently published in 1876 and 1895 with the title: Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex.
- 2536 _____, ed. History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, containing carefully prepared histories of every city and town in the county, by well-known writers; and a general history of the county, from the earliest to the present time. Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1880. 2v.
- 2537 EATON, CHESTER WILLIAMS, WARREN E. EATON and WILL EVERETT EATON, eds. Proceedings of the 250th anniversary of the ancient town of Redding once including the territory now comprising the towns of Reading, Wakefield, and North Reading, with historical chapters. Reading: Loring & Twombly, 1896. Pp. 398.
- 2538 EATON, LILLEY. Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass., including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading, with chronological and historical sketches, from 1639 to 1874. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1874.
Pp. xxviii, 815.
New England Historic Genealogical Society has a photocopy of a typescript index of names appearing in this work.
- 2539 ECHOES from Mystic side: Malden, Melrose, Everett. Boston: Educational Publishing, 1890. Pp. 94. MBNEH.
- 2540 EDDY, CALEB]. Historical sketch of the Middlesex Canal, with remarks for the consideration of the proprietors, by the agent of the corporation. Boston: Samuel N. Dickinson, 1843.
Pp. 53.
- 2541 ERSKINE, EDITH C. "The Concord River in history and literature." LowellHSC, 1 (1907-1913) 164-168.
- 2542 EUSTIS, H. L. "The tornado of August 22, 1851 in Waltham, West Cambridge and Medford." American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, New Ser., 5 (1855), 169-178.
- 2543 EVERETT, EDWARD. An oration delivered at Concord, April the nineteenth, 1825. Boston: Cummings, Hilliard, 1825. Pp. 59.
Concord and Lexington.
- 2544 FARRINGTON, CHARLES C. Paul Revere and his famous ride. Bedford: Bedford Print Shop, 1923. Pp. 89.
- 2545 FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. "Some seventeenth-century houses of Middlesex County, Massachusetts." OTNE, 29 (1938-1939), 90-105.
- 2546 FREESE, JOHN W. Historic houses and spots in Cambridge, Massachusetts and near-by towns. Boston: Ginn, 1897. Pp. viii, 144.
- 2547 FRENCH, ALLEN. The day of Concord and Lexington, the nineteenth of April, 1775. Boston: Little, Brown, 1925. Pp. xiii, 295.
- 2548 _____. General Gage's informers: new material upon Lexington & Concord; Benjamin Thompson as loyalist & the treachery of Benjamin Church, Jr. Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan Pr., 1932. Pp. xv, 207.
- 2549 FRENCH, J. B. "Early recollections of an old resident." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 252-264.
Steamships, coaches and railroads.
- 2550 GALVIN, JOHN R. The minute men: a compact history of the defenders of the American colonies, 1645-1775. N.Y.: Hawthorn Books, 1967.
Pp. 286.
- 2551 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment." MassMag, 2 (1909), 203-227.
Revolutionary, biography.
- 2552 _____. "Colonel William Prescott's Regiment." MassMag, 1 (1908), 149-167, 235-259.
Revolutionary, biography.
- 2553 GARVIN, AGNES H. "The part borne by the parent towns of Lowell in the war of the Revolution." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 299-304.
Chelmsford, Tewksbury and Dracut.
- 2554 GETTEMY, CHARLES FERRIS. "The true story of Paul Revere's ride." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 131-151.
- 2555 GIDDINGS, HOWARD ALDEN. "The ride of Paul Revere." MagAmHist, 29 (1893), 360-366.
- 2556 GILMAN, ALFRED. "History of Central Bridge." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 295-318.
Between Lowell and Dracut.

- 2557 GOERTZ, ARTHUR. "The nineteenth of April." JAmHist, 35 (1931), 93-102. Concord and Lexington.
- 2558 GOULD, LEVI SWANTON. Ancient Middlesex with brief biographical sketches of the men who have served the country officially since its settlement. [Somerville]: Somerville Journal Print, 1905. Pp. 336.
- 2558A GREEN, JOHN O. "Lowell and Harvard College." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 229-234. Lowell, Mass.
- 2559 HALE, RICHARD WALDEN, 1871-1943 and BENJAMIN HUMPHREY DORR. Unicorn Country Club: a brief history of the title to its lands in Stoneham and Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Boston: Court Square Pr., 1927. Pp. 31 [i.e. 34].
- 2560 HAMLIN, CYRUS. "Colonel Francis Faulkner and the battle of Lexington." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 110-116.
- 2561 HARRIS, NATHANIEL. Records of the court of Nathaniel Harris, one of His Majesty's justices of the peace within and for the county of Middlesex, holden at Watertown from 1734 to 1761... together with a paper by F. E. Crawford read before the Historical Society of Watertown, November 14, 1893. Watertown: Historical Society of Watertown, 1938. Pp. 135.
- 2562 "AN HISTORIC American road." Chamber's Journal, 5 Ser., 7 (1890), 721-724. Battles of Lexington and Concord.
- 2563 HISTORY of the fight at Lexington, April 19, 1775, from the best authorities.... Boston: Rand, Avery, 1875. Pp. 24. Relates to battles of Lexington and Concord.
- 2564 HOLDEN, HARLEY P. "The Middlesex Canal." Towpath Topics, 4 (January, 1966), entire issue.
- 2565 HOLMES, JOHN ALBERT. "The ancient fish weir on Menotomy River." CaHSP, 5 (1910), 32-43.
- 2566 _____. "The ancient name 'Menotomy' and the river of that name." MedHR, 14 (1911), 57-64.
- 2567 HOPKINS, ARTHUR T. "The old Middlesex Canal." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 519-532.
- 2568 HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Three villages. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1884. Pp. 198. Lexington and Shirley, Massachusetts and Gnadenhütten, Ohio.
- 2569 HUDSON, ALFRED SERENO. The annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Ayer, 1891. v.p.
- 2570 HURD, DUANE HAMILTON, ed. History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men.... Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1890. 3v.
- 2571 THE INDUSTRIAL advantages of Lowell, Mass. and environs: South Lowell, North Chelmsford, South and East Chelmsford, Chelmsford Center, Dracut, Billerica, North Billerica, Ayer's City, Collinsville and Willow Dale. W. H. Goodfellow, Sr., comp. Lowell: W. H. Goodfellow, 1895. Pp. 168.
- 2572 INGRAHAM, ALEC. "An exacting study of the complexities, obstacles, successes and failures encountered in the building and operation of the Middlesex Canal." Towpath Topics, 7 (April, 1969), [2-8], (September, 1969), [1-4].
- 2573 JACOBS, SARAH SPRAGUE. Nonantum and Natick. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, 1853. Pp. 336. Nonantum is in Newton; an 1858 printing has title: the white oak and its neighbors.
- 2574 JEFFRIES, WALTER LLOYD. "Town rates of Newton and Billerica, Mass." NEHR, 31 (1877), 302-307. Taxation, 1688; includes tables.
- 2575 KENDALL, FRANCIS H. "Turnpike roads of Middlesex County." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 711-717.
- 2576 KIMBALL, HERBERT W. "Lexington and Concord." MagHist, 1 (1905), 239-244. Battles.
- 2577 LACOCK, JOHN KENNEDY. Lexington and Concord: an illustrated book of 70 views from original photographs. Boston: Jordan & More, 1925. Unpaged. Includes a text.
- 2578 LAWRENCE, LEWIS M. The Middlesex Canal.... Boston, 1942. 148 leaves.
- 2579 LAWRENCE, ROSEWELL B. "Middlesex Fells." Appalachia, 4 (1884-1886), 199-214. Park.
- 2580 LAWSON, FRED, JR. "The Middlesex Canal." Towpath Topics, 5 (August, 1967), [2-6].
- 2581 LAWTON, FREDERICK. "Historical sketch of the Middlesex Mechanics Association." ORHAL, 6 (1896-1904), 279-322.
- 2582 "LEXINGTON and Concord." Potter's AmMo, 4 (1875), 250-256. Battles.
- 2583 "LEXINGTON and Concord, 1775-1904." NOHR, 3 (July 2, 1904), 3-7.
- 2584 LITTLE, DAVID B. America's first centennial celebration, the nineteenth of April 1875 at Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts. (1961) 2d. ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1974. Pp. 64.
- 2585 MANN, MOSES WHITCHER. "An eighteenth-century enterprise." MedHR, 7 (1904), 1-19. Middlesex Canal.

- 2586 _____. "The Middlesex Canal, an eighteenth-century enterprise." BSPub, 6 (1910), 69-87.
- 2587 MASSACHUSETTS. PROBATE COURT (MIDDLESEX COUNTY). Index to the probate records of the county of Middlesex, Massachusetts; first and second series.... Samuel H. Folsom and William E. Rogers, eds. Cambridge, 1912-1914. 3 v. in 2.
Second series was published first.
- 2588 "MEDFORD'S metes and bounds." MedHR, 18 (1915), 90-97.
- 2589 MELLOON, GLADYS L. "The Merrimack River in history and literature." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 10-16.
- 2590 MIDDLESEX County manual. Lowell: Penhallow Printing, 1878. Pp. 144.
Includes historical sketch of the county by Charles Cowley.
- 2591 MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. Semicentennial anniversary held at Woburn, Mass., October 23rd, 1900. Boston: Idea Pr., 1900. Pp. 48. MB.
Includes historical sketch of the society by Samuel Warren Abbott.
- 2592 MOREY, CHARLES FREDERIC. "Middlesex Canal." Canal News, 1 (January, 1964), 1-5.
- 2593 MORSE, ABNER. A genealogical register of the inhabitants and history of the towns of Sherborn and Holliston. Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1856. Pp. 340 [i.e. 347].
- 2594 MOTT, FRANK LUTHER. "The newspaper coverage of Lexington and Concord." NEQ, 17 (1944), 489-505.
- 2595 MURDOCK, HAROLD. The nineteenth of April, 1775, exhibiting a fair and impartial account of the engagement fought on that day, chiefly in the towns of Concord, Lexington, and Menotomy, between a detachment of His Britannick Majesty's regular troops and the militia of the province of Massachusetts Bay; with candid remarks upon certain relations of that sanguinary event set forth by other hands. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1923. Pp. x, 134.
- 2596 NAYLOR, ANNIE LOUISF. "The Concord River in history and literature." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 169-174.
- 2597 OLD COLONY TRUST COMPANY, BOSTON. The Lexington-Concord battle road, April 19, 1775. 2d. ed. Boston, 1961. Pp. 74.
- 2598 PARKHURST, WELLINGTON EVARTS. Historical facts relating to the Cutler Mills school district of Ashland, nos. 6 and 5, formerly no. 13 of Framingham, including references to the Parks Corner (no. 3) district of Framingham, of which no. 13 was formerly a part. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1897. Pp. 35.
- 2599 PATTERSON, DAVID H. A necrology of the physicians of Lowell and vicinity, 1826-1898. Lowell: Courier-Citizen, 1899. Pp. 121. M. Biographies.
- 2600 _____. "Reminiscences of the early physicians of Lowell and vicinity." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 329-448.
- 2601 QUARTER-MILLENIAL celebration of the incorporation of the towns of Sudbury and Wayland, September fourth [1889]. Lowell: Marden & Rowell, 1891. Pp. 42. MBNEH.
- 2602 QUIMBY, IAN M.G. "The Doolittle engravings of the battle of Lexington and Concord." Winterthur Portfolio, 5 (1968), 83-108.
Amos Doolittle.
- 2603 RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMUEL. "The cruise of the 'Quero': how we carried the news to the King." EHC, 36 (1900), 1-30.
Battles of Lexington & Concord.
- 2604 REVERE, PAUL. Paul Revere's three accounts of his famous ride. Edmund S. Morgan, ed. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1961. Unpagged.
- 2605 RICHARDSON, LAURENCE EATON. Concord River. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1964. Pp. 73.
- 2606 RICHARDSON, WILLIAM A. "Judges of probate, county of Middlesex, Mass." NEHR, 29 (1875), 61-66.
Biographies.
- 2607 ROBERTS, CHRISTOPHER. The Middlesex Canal, 1793-1860. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1938. Pp. xii, 252.
- 2608 RUSSELL, JAMES S. "How Pawtucket Bridge was built and owned." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 1-16.
Between Lowell and Dracut.
- 2609 SANBORN, FRANK B. "Concord and Lexington." Education, 23 (1903), 490-501.
- 2610 [SANDERSON, GEORGE AUGUSTUS], comp. Petitions, remonstrances, and acts relating to Littleton and Boxborough, 1782 to 1869. Boston: G. E. Crosby, 1890. Pp. 16.
- 2611 SARGENT, AARON. "The Winter Hill Road in 1842." Historic Leaves, 1 (October, 1902), 19-22.
- 2612 SEELEY, O. GILBERT. Views and descriptive history of Lexington and Concord. Lexington, 1901. Pp. 50. M.
- 2613 SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1785-1868. "A brief survey of the Congregational churches and ministers in the county of Middlesex, and in Chelsea in the county of Suffolk, Ms., from the first settlement of the country to the present day." American Quarterly Register, 11 (1838-1839), 45-55, 174-197, 248-279, 376-402; 12 (1839-1840), 234-250; 13 (1840-1841),

- (SEWALL, SAMUEL.)
37-57; 14 (1842), 251-264, 393-411.
Gives information relating to birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.
- 2614 SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. A history of the town of Concord; Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to 1832; and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle; containing various notices of county and state history not before published. Boston: Russell, Odiorne, 1835. Pp. viii, 392.
- 2615 SYMMES, LUTHER RICHARDSON. "Squa Sachem." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 19-22.
Indian queen who owned land in Winchester and surrounding towns.
- 2616 TAYLOR, WILLIAM R. and CHRISTOPHER LASCH. "Two 'kindred spirits': sorority and family in New England, 1839-1846." NEQ, 36 (1963), 23-41.
Luella J. B. Case of Lowell and Sarah Edgarton of Shirley.
- 2617 "TEMPERANCE societies." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 111-115.
Winchester and Woburn.
- 2618 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD. Historical sketch of the Middlesex South Conference of Churches. South Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1880. Pp. 23. MB. Congregational.
- 2619 TOURTELLOT, ARTHUR BERNON. A bibliography of the battles of Concord and Lexington. N.Y., 1959. Pp. 45.
- 2620 _____. William Diamond's drum; the beginning of the war of the American Revolution. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1959. Pp. 311.
- 2621 U. S. BOSTON NATIONAL HISTORIC SITES COMMISSION. The Lexington-Concord battle road, April 19, 1775. (1960) 2d. ed. Boston: Old Colony Trust Co., 1961. Pp. 74. M.
- 2622 VARNEY, GEORGE JONES. The story of Patriot's Day, Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; with poems brought out on the first observation of the anniversary holiday, and the forms in which it was celebrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1895. Pp. x, 170.
- 2623 WAKEFIELD, MASS. Wakefield souvenir of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of ancient Reading, at Wakefield...May 28th, Reading... May 29th, 1894. Containing the official program of the exercises in both towns.... Wakefield: C. W. Eaton and W. E. Eaton, [1894]. Unpaged.
- 2624 WALKER, BENJAMIN. "The Middlesex Canal." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 273-308.
- 2625 WALKER, LAWRENCE BREED. "The Billerica & Bedford Railroad of Massachusetts." RLHSB, No. 44 (1937), 24-27.
- 2626 WEDGE, RUTH P. "The Merrimack River in history and literature." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 17-23.

- 2627 WELLINGTON, GEORGE Y. "Origin of the Lexington and West Cambridge Branch Railroad." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 58-61.
- 2628 WHEELER, RICHARD. "Voices of Lexington and Concord." Am Heritage, 22 (April, 1971), 9-13, 98-103.
- 2629 WOOD, MAL. "The old Middlesex Canal." Towpath Topics, 9 (January, 1971), [6-8], (April, 1971), [2-8].
- 2630 WRIGHT, ELLEN M. "Elizur Wright and the Middlesex Fells." MedHR, 4 (1901), 77-82.
Park.
- 2631 WRIGHT, GENEVA ALDRICH. "The shot heard round the world, April 19, 1775." Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, 10 (1971), 393-394, 464, 472.
- 2632 YEATON, HERBERT PIERCE. "Historical sketch of the old Middlesex Canal." Towpath Topics, 4 (September, 1966), [2-7]; 5 (March, 1967), [2-8].

NANTUCKET COUNTY

- 2633 SEE NANTUCKET.

NORFOLK COUNTY

- 2634 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. History of Braintree, Massachusetts (1639-1708) the north precinct of Braintree (1708-1792) and the town of Quincy (1792-1889). Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1891. Pp. 365.
- 2635 ALDEN, EBENEZER. "Early history of the medical profession in Norfolk County." Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 49 (1853), 149-156, 173-179, 199-205, 215-200, 237-245.
- 2636 BIOGRAPHICAL review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Norfolk County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1898. Pp. 710.
- 2637 BIRD, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Facts in relation to the history and management of the Walpole and Norfolk County Railroads. Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1847. Pp. 24.
- 2638 CAMERON, JAMES REESE, comp. Index to Three hundred years of Quincy, 1625-1925 [by] Daniel Munro Wilson. Quincy: Quincy Historical Society, 1973. Pp. 24. MBNEH.
- 2639 _____. New beginnings: Quincy and Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Quincy: Quincy Historical Society, 1966. Pp. 27.
Subdivision of old town of Braintree into Quincy, Braintree, and Randolph, and formation of the county, 1792-1793.
- 2640 CAPPERS, ELMER O. Place names in Norfolk County, Massachusetts. [Brookline]: Norfolk County Trust Co., [1972?]. Pp. 40. MBNEH.

2641 NORFOLK COUNTY

2641 CHENEY, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. "The English Church in Dedham and Stoughton." DedHR, 5 (1894), 45-52.

2642 CHICK, MRS. CHARLES G. "Ancient landmarks of Norfolk County." HPHR, 8 (1912), 49-50.

2643 CLARK, GEORGE KUHN. History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1711-1911; including West Needham, now the town of Wellesley, to its separation from Needham in 1881, with some references to its affairs to 1911. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1912. Pp. 746.

2644 COOK, LOUIS ATWOOD. History of Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 1622-1918. S. J. Clarke, 1918. 2v.
Vol. 2 is biographical.

2645 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. Blue Hill Street Railway. Chicago: Electric Railway Historical Society, 1957. Pp. 27. MB.

2646 DUNBAR, ELIJAH. A sermon, preached at the ordination of the Rev. William Richey, to the pastoral care of the church and society in Canton, July 1, 1807...also, an appendix, giving an historical account of the rise and formation of the several churches in the towns of Canton, Sharon and Stoughton.... Dedham: H. Mann, 1809. Pp. 29.

2647 EDWARDS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL and FREDERICK AMES COATES. Commemorative booklet of the third centennial anniversary exercises of the incorporation of the ancient town of Braintree with an appendix and the history of Quincy, 'the north precinct of the ancient town of Braintree.' Quincy: Golden Print, 1940. Unpagged.

2648 EVERETT, WILLIAM. "Connection of the Adams family with Quincy and Braintree." MHSP, 2 Ser., 10 (1895-1896), 371-374.

2649 FORBES, ALLAN. Sport in Norfolk County. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1938. Pp. xv, 74.

2650 GALLISON, JEFFERSON CUSHING. Franklin and Wrentham. Franklin: Sentinel Pr., 1904. Pp. 28.
Slightly revised version of article in NEM, New Ser., 2 (1899-1900), 321-341.

2651 HISTORY and directory of Randolph and Holbrook for 1891, containing resident, street and business directory, ... Boston: Brown, 1891. Pp. 176.

2652 HURD, DUANE HAMILTON, ed. History of Norfolk County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1884. Pp. xii, 1001.

2653 MASSACHUSETTS. PROBATE COURT (NORFOLK COUNTY). Probate index, Norfolk County, Massachusetts...1793-1900. Dedham: Transcript Pr., 1910. 2v.

2654 NOLEN, JOHN. New towns for old; achievements in civic improvement in some American small towns and neighborhoods. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1927. Pp. xxix, 177.
Cohasset and Walpole.

2655 NOYES, THOMAS. "Complete list of the Congregational ministers in the county of Norfolk, Mass., from the settlement of the county to the present time." American Quarterly Register, 8 (1835-1836), 42-58.

Gives information regarding birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.

2656 PATTEE, WILLIAM SAMUEL. A history of old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Quincy: Green & Prescott, 1878. Pp. xiv, 660.

2657 WARNER, SAMUEL. History and directory of Wrentham and Norfolk, Mass. for 1890...history of the towns, from the first settlement to the present time. Boston: Brown Bros., 1890. Pp. 141.

2658 WILSON, DANIEL MUNRO. Three hundred years of Quincy, 1625-1925, historical retrospect of Mount Wollaston, Braintree, and Quincy. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1926. Pp. xiv, 455.
For index to this work see: Cameron, James Reese.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

2659 BIOGRAPHICAL review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Plymouth County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1897. Pp. 638.

2660 BLISS, WILLIAM ROOT. Colonial times on Buzard's Bay. (1888) New ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1900. Pp. 252.
Wareham, Rochester, Marion and Mattapoisett.

2660A BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Proceedings of the 250th anniversary of old Bridgewater at West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, June 13, 1906. Bridgewater: A. H. Willis, 1907. Pp. 149.
Bridgewater, Brockton, West Bridgewater, and East Bridgewater.

2661 BRIGGS, LLOYD VERNON. History and records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, of Scituate, Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903, and other items of historical interest, being volume II of the church and cemetery records of Hanover, Mass. Boston: W. Spooner, 1904. Pp. ix, 188.

2662 _____. History of shipbuilding on North River, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, with genealogies of the shipbuilders, and accounts of the industries upon its tributaries. 1640 to 1872. Boston: Coburn Bros., 1889. Pp. xv, 420.
Author's notes and correspondence relating to this work are in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

2663 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. "Brockton and Plymouth Street Railway." Transportation Bulletin, No. 59 (July-September, 1959), entire issue.

2664 FORD, LEWIS. The variety book containing life sketches and reminiscences. Boston: G. E. Crosby, 1892. Pp. 243.

- 2665 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment." MassMag, 3 (1910), 99-116. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2666 _____. "General John Thomas's and Colonel John Bailey's Regiments." MassMag, 7 (1914), 158-182. Revolutionary; biography.
- 2667 HISTORY and directory of Rockland and Hanover for 1892.... Boston: Brown Bros., 1892. Pp. 187. MBNEH.
- 2668 HISTORY of Plympton, (Carver and a part of Halifax inclusive.) MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 283-285.
- 2669 HORTON, HOWARD LEAVITT. Ship building on the North river. [Boston?, 195-]. Unpaged.
- 2670 HURD, DUANE HAMILTON, ed. History of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1884. Pp. viii, 1199.
- 2671 KINNICUTT, LINCOLN NEWTON. Indian names of places in Plymouth, Middleborough, Lakeville and Carver, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, with interpretations of some of them. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1909. Pp. 64.
- 2672 LEONARD, MARY HALL. "Old Rochester and her daughter towns." NEM, New Ser., 20 (1899), 613-635. Includes Marion and Mattapoisett.
- 2673 LORD, ARTHUR. "Some objections made to the State Constitution, 1780." MHSP, 50 (1916-1917), 54-60. Middleborough and Plymouth.
- 2674 MATTAPOISETT, MASS. Mattapoisett and old Rochester, Massachusetts; being a history of these towns and also in part of Marion and a portion of Wareham. (1907) 3d. ed. Mattapoisett: Mattapoisett Improvement Association, 1950. Pp. xii, 426. MBNEH.
- 2675 MERRITT, JOSEPH FOSTER. Old time anecdotes of the North River and South Shore. Rockland: Rockland Standard Publishing, 1928. Pp. 110. MBNEH.
- 2676 NOYES, THOMAS. "Complete list of the Congregational ministers, in the county of Plymouth, Mass. from the settlement of the country to the present time." American Quarterly Register, 8 (1835-1836), 144-159.
- 2677 PACKARD, WINTHROP. Old Plymouth trails. Boston: Small, Maynard, 1920. Pp. 351.
- 2678 PEIRCE, EBENEZER WEAVER. Historic sketches of Hanson, Lakeville, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Pembroke, Plympton, Rochester, Wareham, and West Bridgewater. Boston, 1873. Pp. 75.
- 2679 PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS. Plymouth County celebration of centennial of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Monday, May 18, 1959. Plymouth: Leyden Pr., 1960. Pp. 24. M.
- 2680 THE PLYMOUTH County directory, and historical register of the Old Colony, containing an historical sketch of the county, and of each town in the county; a roll of honor, with the names of all soldiers of the army and navy, from this county, who lost their lives in service; an alphabetical list of voters; a complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing, and professional interests of the county.... Middleboro: Stillman B. Pratt, 1867. v.p.
- 2681 ROBBINS, MAURICE. "Historical approach to Titicut." MASB, 11 (1949-1950), 48-73. Historical archaeology.
- 2682 ROCHESTER, MASS. Rochester's official bi-centennial record. Tuesday, July 22, 1879, containing the historical address of Rev. N. W. Everett; the responses by Lieut. Gov. Long, Hon. W. W. Crapo, M.C., Judge Thos. Russell, and others; also, a full account of the proceedings of the day. New Bedford: Mercury Publishing, 1879. Pp. 125. Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester and Wareham.
- 2683 RYDER, ALICE AUSTIN. Lands of Sippican, on Buzzards Bay. New Bedford: Reynolds, 1934. Marion, Mattapoisett and Rochester.
- 2684 SHERMAN, ANDREW M. "Historic New England towns revisited or back on my native heath." Americana, 8 (1913), 29-56, 127-152, 227-254, 321-342. Limited to Plymouth County.
- 2685 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. "Two early Massachusetts houses." Antiques, 52 (1947), 106-109. Winslow House, Marshfield and the Squire William Sever House, Kingston.
- 2686 YESTERDAYS of Abington, Rockland, and Whitman, a historical picture book. Abington: New England Art Publishers, 1962. Pp. 98. MBNEH.

SUFFOLK COUNTY

- 2687 ALPER, BENEDICT S. "Juvenile justice: a study of juvenile appeals to the Suffolk Superior Court, Boston, 1930-1935." Journal of Criminal Law, 29 (1938), 202-215.
- 2688 ATKINS, RICHARD ANNESLEY. "The first hundred years." National Municipal Review, 30 (1941), 90-95. Courts and taxation.
- 2689 BRADFORD, ALDEN. "Juridical statistics for the County of Suffolk viz. judges of [the] Superior Court of Judicature and of [the] Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts; and barristers, counsellors, and attornies, with brief notices of those who have deceased or retired from public life." American Quarterly Register, 13 (1840-1841), 417-432. Includes table relating to birth, education, date of admission to bar, person(s) with whom he read law, and death.

2690 SUFFOLK COUNTY

- 2690 BROWN, RICHARD D. "The confiscation and disposition of loyalists' estates in Suffolk County, Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 21 (1964), 534-550.
- 2691 DEXTER, GEORGE, ed. "Record book of the Suffolk Bar." MHSP, 19 (1881-1882), 141-179. 1770-1805.
- 2692 HASSAM, JOHN TYLER. "Early recorders and registers of deeds for the county of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639-1735." MHSP, 2 Ser., 12 (1895-1896), 203-250.
Biographies.
- 2693 _____. "Registers of deeds for the county of Suffolk." MHSP, 2 Ser., 14 (1900-1901), 34-104.
Biographies.
- 2694 _____. "Registers of probate for the county of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639-1799." MHSP, 2 Ser., 16 (1902), 23-125.
Biographies.
- 2695 LANGWORTHY, ISAAC PENDLETON. A brief historical sketch of the Suffolk North Conference of Congregational Churches. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1887. Pp. 12.
1861-1886.
- 2696 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) COUNTY COURT (SUFFOLK COUNTY). Records of the Suffolk County Court, 1671-1680.... Samuel Eliot Morison, ed. Boston: The [Colonial] Society [of Massachusetts], 1933. 2v.
- 2697 MASSACHUSETTS. PROBATE COURT (SUFFOLK COUNTY). Index to the probate records of the county of Suffolk, Massachusetts from the year 1636 to and including the year 1893. Elijah George, ed. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1895. 3v.
- 2698 NOBLE, JOHN. "The early court files of the county of Suffolk." CSMP, 3 (1895-1897), 417-326.
- 2699 PROFESSIONAL and industrial history of Suffolk County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Boston History Co., 1894. 3v.
- 2700 SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS. Suffolk deeds. Boston, 1880-1906. 14v.
1629-1697.
- 2701 SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. An address to the members of the bar of Suffolk [County], Mass. at their stated meeting on the first Tuesday of March, 1824. Boston: I. R. Butts, 1825. Pp. 63.
Legal history.
- 2702 TARBOX, INCREASE NILES. The religious and ecclesiastical contrast within the bounds of the Suffolk West Conference between the years 1776 and 1876. An address read before the Suffolk West Conference at its meeting in Auburndale, Oct. 11, 1876. Boston: The Conference, 1876. Pp. 23. M. Congregationalism.

- 2703 WEBSTER, MARY PHILLIPS and CHARLES R. MORRIS. The story of the Suffolk Resolves. I. Suffolk County and the propaganda war for American independence. II. Neponset Valley industry prepares to supply the Continental army. Milton: Milton Historical Commission, 1973. Pp. iii, 60. M.

WORCESTER COUNTY

- 2704 ADAMS, CHARLES JOSEPH, ed. Quabaug, 1660-1910: an account of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration held at West Brookfield, Mass., September 21, 1910. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1915. Pp. 127.
Brookfield, New Braintree, North Brookfield, West Brookfield.
- 2705 ADAMS, HENRY B. "Old militia companies." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 136-145.
Ashburnham and Fitchburg.
- 2706 ALDRICH, PELEG EMORY. History of Worcester County, Massachusetts...from its first settlement to the present time, with a history and description of its cities and towns. Boston: Jewett, 1879. 2v.
- 2707 ALLEN, GEORGE. Reminiscences of the Rev. George Allen, of Worcester, with a biographical sketch and notes by Franklin P. Rice. Worcester: Putnam and Davis, 1883. Pp. 127.
Biographical.
- 2708 ALLEN, JOSEPH. An address delivered in Leominster, June 21, 1854, on the 20th anniversary of the Worcester Sunday School Society. Worcester: Howland, [1854]. Pp. 18.
- 2709 AMMIDOWN, HOLMES. Historical collections: containing 1. The Reformation in France; the rise, progress and destruction of the Huguenot Church. II. The histories of seven towns, six of which are in the south part of Worcester County, Mass., namely: Oxford, Dudley, Webster, Sturbridge, Charlton, Southbridge, and the town of Woodstock, now in Connecticut, but originally granted and settled by people from the province of Massachusetts, and regarded as belonging to her for about sixty years. (1874) 2d. ed. New York, 1877. 2v.
- 2710 ANDERSON, GLENN F. "The social effects of the Wachusett Reservoir on Boylston and West Boylston." HJWM, 3 (Spring, 1974), 51-58.
- 2711 BENEDICT, WILLIAM ADDISON and HIRAM AVERILL TRACY, comps. History of the town of Sutton, Massachusetts...including Grafton, Millbury...and parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn. Worcester: Sanford and Co., 1878-1952. 2v.
Vol. 2 published by the town; John C. Dudley was chairman of the Historical Committee for this volume.
- 2712 BIOGRAPHICAL review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Worcester County, Massachusetts.... Boston: Biographical Review Publishing, 1899. Pp. 1229.

- 2713 BLACK, JOHN and GEORGE WILLIAM WESTCOTT. Rural planning of one county: Worcester County, Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. xv, 419.
Historical study of land use.
- 2714 BLAKE, FRANCIS EVERETT. Worcester County, Massachusetts, warnings, 1737-1788. Worcester: F. P. Rice, 1899. Pp. 101.
Newcomers were "warned out."
- 2715 BRAGG, LESLIE RAYMOND. The doctors of Dudley and Webster, Massachusetts. n.p., n.d., [1952?]. Pp. xi, 185.
- 2716 CARTER, JAMES GORDON and WILLIAM H. BROOKS. A geography of Worcester county; for young children. Embracing 1. A short topographical and historical sketch of every town. 2. A general view of the county, and the employments of the people. 3. A glossary, explaining the geographical and other difficult terms. Lancaster: Carter, Andrews, 1830. Pp. vii, 61.
Not juvenile literature.
- 2717 "A CATALOGUE of the several Congregational ministers in the county of Worcester." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 371-375.
1658-1826.
- 2718 CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL HENRY. "Old Brookfield and West Brookfield." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 481-504.
- 2719 _____. "Wheeler's surprise, 1675; where?" Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 508-533.
Brookfield or Hardwick; King Philip's War.
- 2720 CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY H. "Worcester County cattle-shows." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 199-208.
- 2721 COOMBS, ZELOTES WOOD. "Early blast furnace operations in Worcester County." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 138-152.
- 2722 _____. "Worcester County: its history, with discussion of attempts to divide it." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 169-184.
- 2723 COREY, CHARLES V. "Worcester South Agricultural Society." QHSL, 3, No. 2, 17-24.
- 2724 CRANE, ELLERY BICKNELL, ed. Historic homes and institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts, with a history of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Lewis Publishing, 1907. 4v.
- 2725 _____. History of Worcester County, Massachusetts. Lewis Historical Publishing, 1924. 3v.
Includes biographies.
- 2726 CRANE, JOHN CALVIN. "Asa Waters, 2d, and the Sutton and Millbury Armory." Worcester HSProc, (1886), 76-82.
- 2727 _____. Peter Whitney, and his 'History of Worcester County.' Worcester: F. P. Rice, 1889. Pp. 25.
- 2728 [CUMMINGS, C. H.]. Leading business men of Worcester and vicinity; embracing Millbury, Grafton, Westboro, Upton, Uxbridge, Leicester, Whitinsville. Illustrated. Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1889. Pp. 304.
Biography.
- 2729 DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND. "The land bank mortgages in Worcester County." AASP, New Ser., 16 (1903-1904), 85-90.
- 2730 DAVIS, GEORGE. A historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge. West Brookfield: O. S. Cooke, 1856. Pp. v, 233.
- 2731 DENNY, C. C. "An ancient road, and reminiscences of some Worcester families who dwelt on it." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 368-383.
Great Post Road, Worcester to Brookfield.
- 2732 DENNY, DANIEL E. "The Worcester County Mechanics Association." Worcester Magazine, 12 (1909), 60-69.
- 2733 DRAPER, JAMES. History of Spencer, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to the year 1860: including a brief sketch of Leicester, to the year 1753. (1841) 2d ed. Worcester: H. J. Howland, [1860]. Pp. viii, 276.
- 2734 DRESSER, MRS. GEORGE K. "The Indians of this locality." QHSL, 1, No. 9, 107-120.
- 2735 EPLER, PERCY HAROLD. Master minds at the Commonwealth's heart. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1909. Pp. 317.
Biographies.
- 2736 FOOT, JOSEPH IVES. An historical discourse, delivered at West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, on the day of the annual thanksgiving, with Capt. Thomas Wheeler's narrative, now annexed, and additional notices of occurrences in the town, since the first publication of the discourse...(1829). West Brookfield: Merriam & Cooke, 1843. Pp. 96.
Brookfield and West Brookfield.
- 2737 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment." MassMag, 5 (1912), 73-101.
Revolutionary; biography.
- 2738 GARFIELD, JAMES FREEMAN DANA. "Lunenburg and Leominster in the Revolution." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 123-134.
- 2739 HARDING, WILLIAM B. "Origin of the names of the towns in Worcester County." Worcester HSProc, (1883), 97-117.
- 2740 "HISTORY of the county of Worcester." WMHJ, 1 (1825-1826), 33-36, 86-91, 103-116, 129-133, 161-164, 193-197; 2 (1826), 205-212, 377.
- 2741 HISTORY of Worcester County, Massachusetts, embracing a comprehensive history of the county from its first settlement to the present time, with a history and description of its cities and towns.... Boston: C. F. Jewett, 1879. 2v.

- 2742 HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE and ALFRED SEELYE ROE. "Worcester County inventors." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 350-363, 469-492.
- 2743 HOWLAND, JOSEPH A. "[Worcester County (South Division) Anti-slavery Society]." Worcester HSProc, (1886) 82-87. 1838-1865.
- 2744 HUNTLEY, SULLIVAN W. "Ashburnham Reservoir flood." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 253-265.
- 2745 HURD, DUANE HAMILTON, ed. History of Worcester County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1889. 2v.
- 2746 KENT, DANIEL. "The locations of the first, second and third jails in Worcester County." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 64-71.
- 2747 KINGSLEY, ELBRIDGE and FREDERICK KNAB. Picturesque Worcester.... Springfield: W. F. Adams, 1895. 2v. Pt. 3 never published; Pt. 1 relates to Worcester proper and Pt. 2 relates to towns in northern section of the county.
- 2748 KINNICUTT, LINCOLN NEWTON. Indian names of places in Worcester County, Massachusetts, with interpretations of some of them. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1905. Pp. 59.
- 2749 LEADING business men of Spencer, Brookfield and vicinity; embracing Spencer, North Brookfield, Brookfield, East Brookfield, West Brookfield, Warren and West Warren. Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1889. Pp. 66.
- 2750 LINCOLN, CHARLES H. "The reciprocal influence of the city and county of Worcester in their development." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 401-417.
- 2751 MARBLE, ANNA T. "Notable women of Worcester and Worcester Co." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 269-281.
- 2752 MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY) COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE. WORCESTER COUNTY. Records of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the county of Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1731 to 1737. Franklin P. Rice, ed. Worcester: Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1882. Pp. 197.
- 2753 MASSACHUSETTS. PROBATE COURT (WORCESTER COUNTY). Index to the probate records of the county of Worcester, Massachusetts.... George Herbert Harlow, John W. Mawbey, Harry H. Atwood, comps. Worcester: C. B. Wood, 1898-1920. 5v. 1731-1920.
- 2754 MORGAN, PHILIP M. "The Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (1964), 59-68.
- 2755 NATIVES OF MAINE. WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS. Constitution of the natives of Maine of Worcester County, Mass. with list of members...with a brief history of the association. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1886. Pp. 56. M.
- 2756 NELSON, JOHN. Worcester County; a narrative history. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1934. 3v.
- 2757 NOURSE, HENRY STEDMAN. "Some notes upon the genesis of the power loom in Worcester County." AASP, New Ser., 16 (1903-1904), 22-46.
- 2758 NOYES, THOMAS. "Complete list of Congregational ministers, in the county of Worcester, Mass., from its settlement to the present time." American Quarterly Register, 10 (1837-1838), 47-65, 126-145. Gives information regarding place of birth, education, settlement, resignation and death.
- 2759 PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON. "Wheeler's defeat: 1675: where?" AASP, New Ser., 5 (1887-1888), 96-106. King Philip's War.
- 2760 _____. "Wickaboag? or Winnimisset? which was the place of Capt. Wheeler's defeat in 1675?" NEHGR, 38 (1884), 395-400. King Philip's War.
- 2761 RICE, FRANKLIN PIERCE. "The Worcester district in Congress, from 1789 to 1857." Worcester HSProc, (1889), 77-95. Biographies of representatives.
- 2762 SEARS, CLARA ENDICOTT. The great powwow; the story of the Nashaway Valley in King Philip's War. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1934. Pp. x, 288.
- 2763 SHELDON, GEORGE. "Wheeler's surprise - the cul-de-sac." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 445-465. King Philip's War.
- 2764 SMITH, JONATHAN. "Toryism in Worcester County during the war for independence." MHSP, 48 (1914-1915), 15-35.
- 2765 STAPLES, SAMUEL ELIAS. "The Worcester County Musical Association." Worcester HSProc, (1884), 19-42.
- 2766 STEARNS, EZRA SCOLLARY. "Notown, its grants and families." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 95-117. Fitchburg and Westminster.
- 2767 STEVENS, EBEN S. "Quinebaug and its industries." QHSL, 2, No. 22, 217-224.
- 2768 THOMPSON, GRACE AGNES. "Lancaster and Clinton." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 353-377.
- 2769 TORREY, RUFUS CAMPBELL. History of the town of Fitchburg, Massachusetts; comprising also a history of Lunenburg, from its first settlement to the year 1764.... (1836) Fitchburg: Fitchburg Centennial Committee, 1865. Pp. iv, 128.
- 2770 TYMESON, MILDRED MCCLARY. The Lancastrian towns. Barre: Barre Publisher, 1967. Pp. 94.

- 2771 WHITAKER, GEORGE MASON. "The Mason family in connection with the early history of Sturbridge and Southbridge." QHSL, 1, No. 17, 205-214.
- 2772 WHITE, MARTHA E. D. "Westborough and Northborough." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 721-738.
- 2773 WHITNEY, PETER. The history of the county of Worcester, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: with a particular account of every town from its first settlement to the present time; including its ecclesiastical state, together with a geographical description of the same, to which is prefixed, a map of the county, at large, from actual survey. Worcester: Isaiah Thomas, 1793. Pp. vi, 339.
- 2774 WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS. "The division of Worcester County." FitchHSP, 3 (1897-1899), 70-83.
- 2775 WILSON, LEWIS G. "Milford and Hopedale." NEM, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 487-508.
- 2776 WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS. BAR. Addresses before the members of the bar, of Worcester County, Massachusetts: by Joseph Willard, October 2, 1829; Emory Washburn, February 7, 1856; Dwight Foster, October 3, 1878. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1879. Pp. ix, 250.
Series of biographical sketches of lawyers.
- 2777 WORCESTER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, WORCESTER, MASS. Forty immortals of Worcester & its county: A brief account of those natives or residents who have accomplished something for their community or for the nation. [Worcester], 1920. Pp. 72.
- 2778 "WORCESTER County Indian names." Worcester Magazine, 9 (1906), 102-105.
- 2779 WORCESTER COUNTY MECHANICS ASSOCIATION. Historical sketch...with the charter and by-laws, a list of members and a catalogue of the library. Worcester: Howland, 1854. Pp. 78. MB.
- 2780 WORCESTER SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. Worcester South chronicles: a brief history of the Congregational churches of the Worcester South Conference, of Massachusetts. 1670-1876. Worcester: L. P. Goddard, 1877. Pp. 66.

ABINGTON

- 2781 ABINGTON, MASS. Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Abington, Massachusetts, June 10, 1862.... Boston: Wright & Potter, 1862. Pp. 114.
- 2782 _____. Official program of the commemorative exercises of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Abington, Massachusetts, June 10, 1712, participated in by the town of Abington, Rockland and Whitman, comprising the original town of Abington, to be held June 9 to 15 inclusive, 1912.... Rockland: A. I. Randall, 1912. Pp. 72.
- 2783 ABINGTON, MASS. HIGH SCHOOL. Catalogue of the Abington High School, 1849-1912. Boston: Fort Hill Pr., [1912?]. Pp. 138. MBNEH.
- 2784 COUGHLAN, WILLIAM J. "Abington." NEM, 47 (1912), 113-128.
- 2785 GOODNOW, EARLE T. "Manufacture of tacks, brads, and sprigs." CEATA, 1 (March, 1934), 1, 6.
- 2786 HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF OLD ABINGTON. Old Abington's 250th anniversary, 1712-1962; early history, Abington, 1962. 27 leaves.
- 2787 "HISTORY and description of Abington, Mass., Aug. 1816." MHSC, 2 Ser., 7 (1818), 114-124.
- 2788 HOBART, AARON. An historical sketch of Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Boston: S. N. Dickinson, 1839. Pp. 176.
- 2789 HOBART, BENJAMIN. History of the town of Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement. Boston: T. H. Carter and Son, 1866. Pp. xix, 453.
- 2790 MESERVE, CHARLES FRANCIS. Abington's part in the building of a great commonwealth and a powerful nation. n.p., 1930. Pp. 20.
- 2791 O'BRIEN, ROBERT LINCOLN. Abington, Mass., commemorative address...200th anniversary... June 13, 1912. Boston, 1918. Pp. 26. MB.
- 2792 SNOW, CHARLES A. A historical discourse given on the 50th anniversary of the Baptist Church, South Abington, Mass., November 6, 1872. South Abington, 1873. Pp. 32. MB.

ACTON

- 2793 ACTON, MASS. Acton directory embracing also a brief history of the town.... South Acton: W. N. Sharp, 1883-1884. Pp. 52. MBNEH.
- 2794 ACTON, MASS. EVANGELICAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant of the Evangelical Church in Acton, Mass., with regulations and catalogue of members. Detroit: Tribune Book and Job Printing, 1868. Pp. 52. MH.
Includes historical sketch.

2795 ACTON

- 2795 ACTON-BOXBOROUGH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, WEST ACTON, MASS. A decade of progress, 1955-1965. West Acton, [1966?]. Pp. 58. M.
- 2796 ACTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ACTON, MASS. A brief history of Acton. Acton, 1974. Pp. 56. MBNEH.
- 2797 ADAMS, JOSIAH. An address delivered at Acton, July 21, 1835, being the first centennial anniversary of the organization of that town.... Boston: J. T. Buckingham, 1835. Pp. 48. Also relates to battle of Concord.
- 2798 EASTERBROOK, GORHAM. Sermon delivered...fiftieth anniversary of the West Acton Baptist Church, July 12, 1896. Ayer: Huntley S. Turner, [1896?]. Pp. 22.
- 2799 NOYES, FREDERICK BROOKS. "The tale of Brooks Tavern." NEM, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 331-343.
- 2800 _____. Tell tale tomb or the Acton aspect of the Concord fight. Leicester, [not after 1939?]. Pp. 15. MBNEH.
- 2801 PHALEN, HAROLD ROMAINE. History of the town of Acton. Cambridge, 1954. Pp. iii, 471.
- 2802 SOUVENIR of the celebration of the 120th anniversary of the Concord fight. Acton: April 19, 1895. Acton: F. P. Wood, 1895. Pp. 24.

ACUSHNET

- 2803 ACUSHNET centennial, Acushnet, Massachusetts, land of the Cushenas, 1860-1960. Acushnet: American Pr., 1960. Pp. 52.
- 2804 HOWLAND, FRANKLYN. A history of the town of Acushnet, Bristol County, state of Massachusetts. New Bedford, 1907. Pp. 398.
- 2805 SWIFT, CLEMENT N. "Old Acushnet." ODHS, No. 7 (September, 1904), 8-16.

ADAMS

- 2806 ADAMS, MASS. First records of the town of Adams, Massachusetts. Franklin P. Rice, ed. Worcester: Massachusetts Record Society, 1892. Pp. 11.
- 2807 GREYLOCK NATIONAL BANK, ADAMS, MASS. Historic Adams; the past and the present of the town and a bank. Boston: Walton Advertising & Printing, 1941. Pp. 27.
- 2808 "THE JENKS family of Adams; inventors of the fire engine, the hand scythe and the iron kettle." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 225-227.
- 2809 "L. L. Brown Paper Company." Industry, 7 (January, 1942), 21-24, 46.

- 2810 NILES, GRACE GREYLOCK. "Greylock Park Reservation." NEM, New Ser., 45 (1911), 382-395.
- 2811 "OLD Fort Massachusetts." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 85-87; 4 (1903-1904), 289.
- 2812 PLUNKETT, W. C. AND SONS, ADAMS, MASS. One hundred years of business--W. C. Plunket & Sons, 1814-1914. Adams: Andover Pr., 1914. Unpaged. MPB. Cotton.
- 2813 "A RARE bit of history: attempt to divide the town of Adams in 1826." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 14.
- 2814 SLADE, D. D. "The site of old Fort Massachusetts." MagAmHist, 20 (1888), 281-285.
- 2815 "SOUTH Adams reminiscences." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 162-163.
- 2816 "A VENERABLE structure standing for 115 years." Berkshire Hills, 1 (May 1, 1901), [1-3]. Friends meeting house, built 1786.

AGAWAM

- 2817 BIRCHARD, WILLIAM METCALF. A discourse delivered at the centennial anniversary of the First Congregational Church, in Agawam, (Feeding Hills Parish), November 11, 1862. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1863. Pp. 22.
- 2818 "WOOLEN makers for a century." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 293-294. The Agawam Co.

ALFORD

- 2819 WARNER, HENRY C. "Old graveyards in Alford." Berkshire Hills, 1 (Dec. 1, 1900), [6].
- 2820 _____. "The old meeting house at Alford." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 128-129. Union meeting house.

AMESBURY

- 2821 AMESBURY, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Report of the semi-centennial celebration of the Congregational Church and Society, Amesbury, Mass., December 4, 5, & 6, 1881, historical discourse, addresses and communications. Amesbury: J. B. Rodgers, 1882. Pp. 47. Discourse by F. S. Boyd.
- 2822 "BAILEY was making electrics 70 years ago." Industry, 36 (April, 1971), 22. S. R. Bailey & Co., electric automobiles.

- 2823 BLANEY, WILLIAM C. "Pewter communion service of the Rocky Hill Meeting House." OTNE, 58 (1967-1968), 82-84.
- 2824 EVANS, JOHN Q. The plains of 200 years ago...a paper read at a meeting of the Town Improvement Society held at Batt's Hill, Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1897. Amesbury: Morse, 1897. Pp. 8.
- 2825 FREEMASONS. AMESBURY, MASS. WARREN LODGE. Warren Lodge A.F. & A.M. centenary celebration, an account of its centenary celebration held at Amesbury, Massachusetts, June 17 and 18, 1923, including the historical address delivered by Right Worshipful Charles I. Pettingell.... Amesbury, 1925. Pp. 176.
- 2826 HILL, EVE. "The house of the month [Averill Housel]." The Shoreliner, 2 (January, 1952), 35-41.
- 2827 _____. "The Macy-Colby House." The Shoreliner, 2 (November, 1951), 10-13.
- 2828 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "The treasurer's book of the Rocky Hill Church." OTNE, 57 (1966-1967), 46-48.
- 2829 LONGYEAR, MARY HAWLEY BEECHER. The history of a house (built by Squire Bagley, in Amesbury, Massachusetts) its founder, family and guests. (1925) 3d ed. rev. Brookline: Longyear Foundation, 1959. Pp. 70. MSaE.
- 2830 PETTINGELL, CHARLES IRELAND. "The west parish of Salisbury, Massachusetts, and the Rocky Hill Church." EIHC, 82 (1946), 97-121. 1634-1884.
- 2831 REDFORD, SARA LOCKE. History of Amesbury, Massachusetts, beginning with the arrival of the Winthrop Fleet 1630 at Salem and Boston through 1967. Amesbury: Whittier Pr., 1968. Pp. 239.
- 2832 RICE, MARGARET S. Sun on the river; the story of the Bailey family business, 1856-1956. Concord, N.H.: Rumford Pr., 1955. Pp. 146. The Bailey Co. formerly manufactured sleighs, carriages and electric vehicles; today it produces weather stripping and glass run channels for the automobile industry.
- 2833 SMITH, EMILY BINNEY. A chronological record of the principal events that have occurred in Amesbury, Massachusetts, from the organization of the township of Merrimac in 1638 to 1900. Amesbury: J. E. Brierly, 1901. Pp. 38.
- 2834 SPARHAWK, FRANCES C. "Amesbury: the home of Whittier." BSM, 3 (1885), 418-428.
- 2835 WHITTIER HOME ASSOCIATION, AMESBURY, MASS. Amesbury home of Whittier. Amesbury: Whittier Pr., [1918?]. Pp. 30. MSaE.
- 2836 WOODWELL, ROLAND H. Amesbury Public Library, 1856-1956. Amesbury, 1956. Pp. 35.
- AMHERST
- 2837 ALLEN, MARY ADELE. Around a village green: sketches of life in Amherst. Northampton: Kraushar Pr., 1939. Pp. 94.
- 2838 _____. "The Boltwood House, memories of Amherst friends and neighbors." Amherst Graduates' Quarterly, 26 (August, 1937), 297-307. Social life and customs.
- 2839 ALPHA DELTA PHI. AMHERST CHAPTER. Amherst Alpha Delta Phi. 1837-1887. N.Y.: Fleming, Brewster & Alley, 1887. Pp. 176. Amherst College.
- 2840 AMHERST, MASS. Records of the town of Amherst from 1735 to 1788. J. F. Jameson, ed. Amherst: J. E. Williams, 1884. Pp. iv, 100.
- 2841 AMHERST, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. An historical review, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Amherst, Massachusetts. November 7, 1889. Amherst: Amherst Record, 1890. Pp. 121. MAJ.
- 2842 AMHERST, MASS. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A brief history of the North Congregational Church, Amherst, Massachusetts, 1826-1926. Amherst: Carpenter & Morehouse, 1927. Pp. 42. MAJ.
- 2843 _____. Diamond jubilee of the North Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass. Nov. 15th, 1901. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1902. Pp. 73.
- 2844 AMHERST, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass. containing historic documents, list of pastors, by-laws of the incorporated church and a list of members received and dismissed from the date of organization, 1782. Amherst: Carpenter & Morehouse, 1924. Pp. 70.
- 2845 AMHERST COLLEGE. Causes of growth & decline of Amherst College from 1825-1846. n.p., n.d. Pp. 12.
- 2846 _____. Exercises at the semi-centennial of Amherst College, July 12, 1871. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1871. Pp. 149
- 2847 _____. A plea for a miserable world. I. An address, delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the building erecting for the charity institution in Amherst, Massachusetts, August 9, 1820, by Noah Webster, esq. II. A sermon, delivered on the same occasion, by Rev. Daniel A. Clark. III. A brief account of the origin of the institution. Boston: Ezra Lincoln, 1820. Pp. 48. Relates to the charity institution.
- 2848 "[AMHERST College centennial]." Amherst Graduates' Quarterly, 10 (August, 1921), entire issue.
- 2849 AMHERST, Massachusetts, this booklet is published by the town of Amherst; the Chamber of Commerce; Amherst College [and] the University of Massachusetts, as part of the town's observance of

(AMHERST, Massachusetts, this booklet...) its bicentennial anniversary, 1959. [Amherst?, 1959?]. Unpaged.

2850 ANDERSON, CHARLES R. "From a window in Amherst: Emily Dickinson looks at the American scene." *NEQ*, 31 (1958), 147-171.
Refers to Amherst people and events.

2851 ATKINS, WILLIAM H. Leave the light burning: South Amherst, Massachusetts. Marjorie Atkins Elliott, ed. McFarland, Wis.: Community Publications, 1973. Pp. xii, 148.

2852 BOWKER, WILLIAM HENRY. The old guard; the famous "Faculty of four"; the mission and future of the college; its debt to Amherst College, Harvard College and other institutions.... Boston: Wright and Potter, 1908. Pp. 19.
University of Massachusetts.

2853 BROWN, W. R. "Amherst." *WNE*, 2 (1912), 263-270.

2854 _____. Amherst, Massachusetts...a home of culture and agriculture. Amherst: Charles E. Ewell, n.d. Pp. 32.

2855 CANFIELD, FAYETTE CURTIS. "Farewell to College Hall." *Amherst Graduates' Quarterly*, 34 (August, 1937), 291-296.
Theater at Amherst College.

2856 _____. The seed and the sowers; a series of chapel talks on the history of Amherst College and a play about its founding. Amherst: Amherst College, 1955. Pp. 140.

2857 CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON and CHARLES FREDERICK MOREHOUSE. The history of the town of Amherst, Massachusetts.... Amherst, 1896.
Pp. xxiii, 640, 263.

2858 CARR, WILLIAM OTIS. The Amherst diary of William Otis Carr, 1853-1857. Frank O. Spinney, ed. Guilford, Conn.: Shore Line Times Publishing, 1940. Pp. x, 30. MNF.
Amherst College.

2859 CARY, HAROLD WHITING. The University of Massachusetts: a history of one hundred years. Amherst: Univ. of Massachusetts, 1962. Pp. 247.

2860 CASWELL, LILLEY BREWER. Brief history of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, semi-centennial, 1917. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1917. Pp. 72. MAJ.

2861 CAUSES of the growth and decline of Amherst College. n.p., 1847. Pp. 12. MH.

2862 "THE CRADLE of Amherst College." *Amherst Graduates' Quarterly*, 19 (May, 1930), 151-154.
Amherst Academy.

2863 CUTTING, GEORGE RUGG. Student life at Amherst College: its organizations, their membership and history.... Amherst: Hatch & Williams, 1871. Pp. 204.

2864 DAKIN, WINTHROP S. Historical sketch of Amherst Savings Bank, 1864-1964. n.p., [1964?]. Pp. 11. MAJ.

2865 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS. MARY MATOON CHAPTER, AMHERST. Amherst, Massachusetts, the chronology of events in the development of the town of Amherst, Massachusetts, 1727 to 1941. n.p., [1941?]. Pp. 16. MAJ.

2866 DICKINSON, MARQUIS FAYETTE. The beginnings of college history: an address delivered at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., Oct. 2, 1907. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1908. Pp. 17.

2867 _____. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration, in Amherst, Mass., July 4, 1876. Amherst: McCloud & Williams, 1876. Pp. viii, 44.
1876 also marked the centennial of Amherst.

2868 FISHER, GEORGE ELISHA. Centennial anniversary, historical discourse...at the Second Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass., Nov. 12, 1882. Amherst: J. E. Williams, 1882. Pp. 40.

2869 _____. Historical sketch, articles of faith, covenant and rules, of the North Church, Amherst, Mass. Amherst: J. S. & C. Adams, 1854. Pp. 35.
Author attribution by the American Congregational Association.

2870 FREEMASONS. AMHERST, MASS. PACIFIC LODGE. Historical sketch of Pacific Lodge, together with the by-laws, and a complete list of members. Amherst: H. M. McCloud, 1876. Pp. 28, 3

2871 FUESS, CLAUDE MOORE. Amherst, the story of a New England college. Boston: Little, Brown, 1935. Pp. xiii, 372.

2872 GOODELL, HENRY H. "The Massachusetts Agricultural College." *NEM*, New Ser., 3 (1890-1891), 224-231.

2873 GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT. "The Jones Library in Amherst." *Amherst Graduates' Quarterly*, 18 (February, 1929), 87-93.

2874 HAMMOND, WILLIAM GARDINER. Remembrance of Amherst, an undergraduate's diary, 1846-1848. George F. Whicher, ed. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1946. Pp. viii, 307.

2875 HAWLEY, JOHN AMON and FRANK PRENTICE RAND. Two hundred years in view and review, 1739-1939: a record of the observance of its two hundredth anniversary by the First Congregational Church in Amherst, Massachusetts, November 4-5, 1939. Amherst: Carpenter & Morehouse, 1939. unpaged.

2876 HEWLETT, HORACE W., ed. In other words; Amherst in prose and verse. Amherst: Amherst College Pr., 1964. Pp. x, 208.
Amherst College.

2877 "HISTORY of Amherst College." *The Sprite*, No. 6 (March, 1832), 161-170.

- 2878 HITCHCOCK, EDWARD, 1793-1864. Reminiscences of Amherst College, historical, scientific, biographical and autobiographical: also, of other and wider life experiences. Northampton: Bridgman & Childs, 1863. Pp. vii, 412.
- 2879 [HITCHCOCK, EDWARD], 1828-1911. A report of twenty years experience in the Department of Physical Education and Hygiene in Amherst College to the Board of Trustees, June 27, 1881.... Amherst: C. A. Bangs, 1881. Pp. 18. MNF.
Author attribution by the Forbes Library, Northampton.
- 2880 HITCHCOCK, FREDERICK HILLS. The handbook of Amherst, Massachusetts. (1891) Rev. ed. Amherst, 1894. Pp. v, 188.
- 2881¹ HUMPHREY, HEMAN. "Revivals of religion in Amherst College." American Quarterly Register, 11 (1838-1839), 317-328.
- 2882 _____. Sketches of the early history of Amherst College. Northampton: Kingsbury Box & Printing, 1905. Pp. 32.
- 2883 JOHNSON, GEORGE H. Historical manual of the North Congregational Church and Society, Amherst, Mass.... Amherst: J. E. Williams Book & Job Printer, 1889. Pp. 64.
- 2884 KING, STANLEY. 'The Consecrated Eminence'; the story of the campus and buildings of Amherst College. Amherst: Amherst College, 1951 [i.e. 1952]. Pp. xi, 368.
- 2885 _____. A history of the endowment of Amherst College. Amherst: Amherst College, 1950. Pp. vii, 259.
- 2886 LE DUC, THOMAS HAROLD ANDRÉ. Piety and intellect at Amherst College, 1865-1912. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1946. Pp. ix, 165.
- 2887 LONG, J. C. "General Amherst and the College." Amherst Graduates' Quarterly, 23 (February, 1934), 89-95.
Jeffery Amherst.
- 2888 MCKEON, NEWTON FELCH and KATHERINE CONOVER COWLES, eds. Amherst, Massachusetts imprints, 1825-1876. Amherst: Amherst College Library, 1946. Pp. 191.
Includes a history of printing in the town.
- 2889 MARSH, DWIGHT WHITNEY. Historical address delivered at the semicentennial celebration of the North Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass., November 15th, 1876.... Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1877. Pp. 23.
- 2890 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE COLLEGE, AMHERST. The Massachusetts Agricultural College, Bibliography of the College, Pt. 1, The Institution. Amherst, 1917. Pp. 69.
Pt. 2, 'The Men,' was never published.
- 2891 PEASE, ARTHUR STANLEY. "Francis Howard Fobes [and his Snail's Pace Press]." HarvLibBul, 13 (1959), 125-134.
- 2892 PHI BETA KAPPA. MASSACHUSETTS BETA, AMHERST COLLEGE. Massachusetts Beta of Phi Beta Kappa, Amherst College; the second catalogue of the chapter. Amherst, 1934. Pp. iv. 58.
Includes history of the chapter.
- 2893 RAND, FRANK PRENTICE. The Jones Library in Amherst, 1919-1969. Amherst: Jones Library, 1969. Pp. 115.
- 2894 _____. The village of Amherst, a landmark of light. Amherst: Amherst Historical Society, 1958. Pp. 337.
- 2895 _____. Yesterdays at Massachusetts State College, 1863-1933. Amherst: The Associate Alumni, Massachusetts State College, 1933. Pp. vi, 245.
- 2896 RILEY, HERBERT ELIHU, ed. An Amherst book: a collection of stories, poems, songs, sketches and historical articles of alumni and undergraduates of Amherst College. N.Y.: Republic Pr., 1896. Pp. x, 189.
- 2897 SARGENT, DAVID W., JR. "The railroad mania in Amherst: a critical study of the Amherst & Belchertown Railroad." RLHSB, No. 47 (1938), 11-45.
1853-1864.
- 2898 SEE, ANNA PHILLIPS. Amherst past and present.... n.p., 1930. Pp. 52. MAJ.
- 2899 SHOOP, MAX PARDOE. Sabrina, the class goddess of Amherst College; a history. (1910) [2d ed.]. Springfield: Loring-Axtell, 1910. v.p. Bronze statue.
- 2900 SOME useful information concerning the places of interest in Amherst. Amherst: M. McCloud, 1875. Pp. 31.
- 2901 STEARNS, ALFRED ERNEST. An Amherst boyhood. Amherst: The College, 1946. Pp. x, 212.
Amherst College.
- 2902 [SWEETSER, CHARLES HUMPHREYS]. Annals of Amherst College: the soil, the seed, the sowers, the presidents and the professors.... Northampton: Trumbull & Gere, 1860. Pp. 70.
Author attribution by Newton McKeon and Katharine Cowley in their 'Amherst, Massachusetts imprints, 1825 to 1876.'
- 2903 TANNOUS, DAVID. "A short history of Walker Hall, Amherst College." Amherst Alumni News, (Spring, 1963), 7-13.
Demolished in 1963.
- 2904 THAYER, CHARLES HIRAM. History of the Stockbridge House at Massachusetts State College, n.p., 1936. Pp. 20. MAJ.
- 2905 TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK. Amherst Academy; a New England school of the past, 1814-1861. Amherst, 1929. Pp. xii, 272.

2906 TYLER, WILLIAM SEYMOUR. History of Amherst College during its first half century, 1821-1871. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1873. Pp. xii, 671.

2907 _____. A history of Amherst College during the administrations of its first five presidents, from 1821 to 1891. N.Y.: Hitchcock, 1895. Pp. xxxiii, 312.

2908 WALKER, ALICE MOREHOUSE. Historic homes of Amherst. Amherst: Carpenter & Morehouse, 1905. Pp. 100.

2909 _____. The story of a New England country church. Amherst, 1901. Pp. 29. MB. North Congregational Church.

2910 _____. Through Turkey Pass to Amherst and beyond. Amherst, 1903. Pp. 52.

2911 _____. Ye Amherst girl of ye olden tyme. Amherst, 1901. Pp. 31

2912 WATTS, R. J. "The Massachusetts Agricultural College: historical sketch." The Signet, New Ser., 1, No. 4 (1909), 3-14.

2913 WHICHER, GEORGE FRISBIE. Mornings at 8:50; brief evocations of the past for a college audience. Northampton: Hampshire Bookshop, 1950. Pp. viii, 159.
Amherst College.

ANDOVER

2914 ABBOT, ABIEL, 1765-1859. History of Andover, from its settlement to 1829. Andover: Flagg and Gould, 1829. Pp. 204.

2915 ABBOT ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS. Abbot Academy at Andover, Massachusetts. Andover: Andover Pr., 1907. Pp. 40.
History and general information.

2916 _____. Addresses delivered during the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Abbot Academy. Andover, 1929. Pp. 87.

2917 ANDOVER, MASS. Andover, Massachusetts: proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 20, 1896. Andover: Andover Pr., 1897. Pp. 173.

2918 _____. Historic Andover, 325th anniversary, 1646-1971. [Andover?], 1971. Unpag. M.

2919 ANDOVER, MASS. CHRIST CHURCH. History of the parish of the Christ Church, from its origin to the present time, June, 1854. Andover: John S. Flagg, 1854. Pp. 11. M.

2920 _____. Semi-centennial celebration, All-Saints Day, 1885. Andover, 1886. Unpag.

2921 ANDOVER, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Exercises at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Church in Andover, Wednesday, October second, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, 1645-1895. n.p., n.d. Pp. 27.

2922 ANDOVER, MASS. FREE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, May, 1896. n.p., n.d. Pp. 29.
Includes history of the church.

2923 ANDOVER, MASS. MEMORIAL HALL. Historical sketch of the Memorial Hall, Andover, Mass. Lawrence: G. S. Merrill & Crocker, 1873. Pp. 19.
A soldiers' memorial and library.

2924 ANDOVER, MASS. SOUTH CHURCH. Historical manual of the South Church in Andover, Mass., August, 1859. [George Moor], comp. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1859. Pp. 200.

2925 _____. The South Church, Congregational, Andover, Massachusetts, two hundred fiftieth anniversary, October 15-22, 1961. n.p., [1961?]. Pp. 20. MSaE.

2926 _____. Supplementary manual of the South Church, Andover, Mass. August, 1882. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1882. Pp. 35.
Supplements 'Historical manual' of 1859.

2927 ANDOVER, MASS. 325TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Andover, 1946-1961. Andover, 1971. Pp. 59. M.

2928 ANDOVER, MASS. WEST PARISH CHURCH. Historical manual of the West Church and Parish in Andover, Massachusetts...December fifth, 1826-1926. Andover: Andover Pr., 1926. Pp. 59. MSaE.

2929 _____. Historical sketches of the West Parish Church, Andover, Massachusetts, 1906. [Andover?], 1906. Pp. 81.

2930 _____. Supplement to the historical manual of the West Church and Parish in Andover, Massachusetts, 1926-1951. n.p., [1951?]. Pp. 32. MSaE.

2931 ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. The Andover case; with an introductory historical statement, a careful summary of the arguments of the respondent professors and the full text of the arguments of the complainants and their counsel, together with the decision of the board of visitors. Boston: Stanley and Usher, 1887. Pp. 194.

2932 _____. A memorial of the semi-centennial celebration of the founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. Andover: Warren F. Draper, 1859. Pp. viii, 242.

2933 ANDOVER TOWNSMAN, ANDOVER, MASS. Town of Andover, Mass; 250th anniversary souvenir, including the official programme of the anniversary celebration. Andover: Andover Pr., 1897. Pp. 46.

- 2934 BACON, LEONARD. A commemorative discourse, on the completion of fifty years from the founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1858. Pp. 46.
- 2935 BALDWIN, SIMEON E. "Visitorial statutes of Andover Seminary." American Historical Association. Annual Report, (1891), 225-241.
- 2936 BULLEN, ADELAIDE K. and RIPLEY P. BULLEN. "Black Lucy's garden." MASH, 6 (1945-1946), 17-28.
Lucy Foster; historical archaeology.
- 2937 CARPENTER, CHARLES CARROLL. Andover Ministerial Association; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, First Congregational Church, Lowell, October 7, 1913. Boston: Everett Pr., 1913. Pp. 23.
Includes historical sketch.
- 2938 CARPENTER, JANE BRODIE. Abbot and Miss Bailey and Abbot in the early days. Andover: Abbot Academy, 1959. Pp. 326.
Abbot Academy and Bertha Bailey.
- 2939 CARTER, FRANKLIN. The service of the Andover Theological Seminary in the cause of education; an address delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the seminary, June 9, 1908. Williamstown, 1918. Pp. 22.
- 2940 "A CENTURY of service in review." Industry, 21 (June, 1956), 9-11, 44.
Tyer Rubber Co.
- 2941 DOUGLAS-LITHGOW, ROBERT ALEXANDER. "A group of early colonial houses at Andover, Mass." MassMag, 5 (1912), 4-9.
- 2942 DOWNS, ANNIE SAWYER. "Abbot Academy." NEM, 4 (1886), 136-152.
- 2943 _____. "Historic Andover." NEM, New Ser., 14 (1896), 483-507.
- 2944 _____. Poem: historic Andover, 1646-1896. Andover: Andover Pr., 1896. Pp. 56.
- 2945 FUESS, CLAUDE MOORE, ed. Andover, Massachusetts, in the World War. [Andover]: Andover Pr., 1921. Pp. 224.
- 2946 _____. Andover: symbol of New England; the evolution of a town. [Andover]: Andover Historical Society, 1959. Pp. 480.
- 2947 _____. In my time; a medley of Andover reminiscences. Andover: Phillips Academy, 1959. Pp. vi, 127.
Reminiscences of the academy.
- 2948 _____. Independent schoolmaster. Boston: Little, Brown, 1952. Pp. 371.
Phillips Academy.
- 2949 _____. An old New England school; a history of Phillips Academy, Andover. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1917. Pp. xi, 547.
- 2950 _____. "Witches at Andover." MHSP, 70 (1950-1953), 8-20.
- 2951 GOLDSMITH, BESSIE P. The townswoman's Andover. Andover: Andover Historical Society, 1964. Pp. 104. MSAE.
- 2952 GREVEN, PHILIP J., JR. "Family structure in seventeenth-century Andover, Massachusetts." WMQ, 3 Ser., 23 (1966), 234-256.
- 2953 _____. Four generations: population, land, and family in colonial Andover, Massachusetts. Ithaca: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1970. Pp. xvi, 329.
- 2954 _____. "Old patterns in the New World: the distribution of land in seventeenth-century Andover." EIHC, 101 (1965), 133-148.
- 2955 _____. "Youth, maturity, and religious conversion: a note on the ages of converts in Andover, Massachusetts, 1711-1749." EIHC, 108 (1972), 119-134.
- 2956 HISTORIC houses in Andover, Massachusetts. n.p., 1946. Unpaged. MSAE.
- 2957 HOOKER, EDWARD W. "Sacred music in the Theological Seminary, Andover, Massachusetts." CongQ, 6 (1864), 268-275.
- 2958 JACKSON, SUSAN E. Reminiscences of Andover. Andover: Andover Pr., 1914. Pp. 38.
- 2959 KELSEY, KATHERINE ROXANNA. Abbot Academy sketches, 1892-1912. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1929. Pp. viii, 234.
- 2960 KEMPER, JOHN MASON. Phillips Academy at Andover: a national public school. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1957. Pp. 28.
- 2961 KIMBALL, JAMES M. "A tragic railroad accident of 1853." Railroad Enthusiast, 8 (January-February, 1941), 32.
- 2962 KITTREDGE, HENRY AUSTIN. "Andover, past and present, with some recollections of my time." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 579-593.
Phillips Academy.
- 2963 LE BOUTILLIER, ADDISON B. An architectural monograph on early wooden architecture in Andover, Mass. St. Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1917. Pp. 16.
- 2964 MCKEEN, PHILENA and PHEBE F. MCKEEN. Annals of fifty years: a history of Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., 1829-1879. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1880. Pp. xx, 259.
- 2965 MCKEEN, PHILENA. Sequel to the annals of 50 years: a history of the Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. 1879-1892. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1897. MH.
- 2966 MAKEPEACE, FRANK BARROWS. "'An illustrious town'---Andover." NEM, 4 (1886), 301-318.

- 2967 MATTHEWS, ALBERT. "Washington youths at Andover Academy, 1799-1797." CSMP, 14 (1911-1913), 58-63.
Augustine and Bushrod Washington.
- 2968 MORSE, GEORGE HENRY. History of the Mission Hill Sabbath School in Abbott Village. Andover: The Society of Inquiry, Phillips Academy, 1856. Pp. 38. MB.
- 2969 "THE OLD meeting-house of the South Parish, Andover, Ms." CongQ, 5 (1863), 170-172.
- 2970 PARADISE, SCOTT HURTT. A history of printing in Andover, Massachusetts, 1798-1931. [Andover]: The Andover Pr., 1931. Unpaged.
- 2971 PARK, WILLIAM EDWARDS. Earlier annals of Phillips Academy. [Gloversville, N.Y.? 1882?]. Pp. 51. MH.
- 2972 PHILLIPS ACADEMY. ANDOVER, MASS. An Andover primer: Phillips Academy and its history, 1778-1928. Andover, 1928. Unpaged. MB.
- 2973 PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS. PHILOMATHEAN SOCIETY. Memorial, semi-centennial of the Philomathean Society, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Andover, [1875]. Pp. vii, 142.
- 2974 "PHILLIPS Academy, Andover." New Englander, 44 (1885), 571-586.
- 2975 POORE, ALFRED. "A genealogical-historical visitation of Andover, Mass. in the year 1863." EIHC, 48 (1912), 276-292; 49 (1913), 50-64, 161-171, 239-252, 305-320; 50 (1914), 41-56, 253-264; 51 (1915), 306-312; 52 (1916), 84-96, 281-288; 53 (1917), 54-64, 187-192; 54 (1918), 138-144, 246-250; 55 (1919), 75-77.
Biography.
- 2976 RAYMOND, SAMUEL, comp. The record of Andover during the Rebellion. Andover: W. F. Draper, 1875. Pp. viii, 232.
Biography.
- 2977 ROBBINS, SARAH STUART. Old Andover days; memories of a Puritan childhood. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1908. Pp. xi, 188.
Social life and customs.
- 2978 ROBINSON, SUSAN E. Reminiscences of Andover. Andover: Andover Pr., 1914. Pp. 38. MSaE.
- 2979 SHAWSHEEN Village, the model community and home of the officers and staff of the American Woolen Co. Andover: American Woolen Co., 1924. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 2980 SMITH, MARY BYERS. "The founding of the Free Christian Church of Andover." EIHC, 82 (1946), 291-305.
- 2981 _____. "The founding of the Memorial Hall Library, Andover." EIHC, 79 (1943), 246-255.
- 2982 "THE SOUTH Church, Andover, Ms." CongQ, 5 (1863), 20-22.

- 2983 STREET, OWEN. Discourse delivered on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Andover Conference, April 29, 1884, at the West Church, Andover. Lowell: Morning Mail Print, 1884. Pp. 22. M.
Ministerial association.
- 2984 TAYLOR, JOHN PHELPS. Historical discourse preached in the Seminary Chapel, Andover, on May 17, 1896, being the Sunday prior to the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Andover: Andover Pr., [1896?]. Pp. 16. MBNEH.
General sketch of education in the town.
- 2985 THOMPSON, J. EARL, JR. "Abolitionism and theological education at Andover." NEQ, 42 (1974), 238-261.
- 2986 WILLIAMS, DANIEL DAY. The Andover liberals; a study in American theology. N.Y.: King's Crown Pr., 1941. Pp. viii, 203.
- 2987 WOODS, LEONARD. History of the Andover Theological Seminary. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1885. Pp. 638.

ARLINGTON

- 2988 ARLINGTON, MASS. Arlington, Massachusetts: a short history with map. Arlington, 1930. Unpaged.
- 2989 _____. The one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Arlington, Massachusetts, Saturday, June first, 1907. Arlington: Everett Pr., 1907. Pp. 65.
- 2990 ARLINGTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 20. M.
- 2991 ARLINGTON, MASS. BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the Baptist Church in West Cambridge; together with the articles of faith, church covenant regulations, and list of members. Boston: J. M. Hewes, 1855. Pp. 30. MB.
- 2992 ARLINGTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Parish in Arlington, Massachusetts; an account of the commemorative services, the historic sermon, and address of the pastor. Boston, 1889. Pp. 31.
- 2993 ARLINGTON calendar. [Arlington?, 1901?]. Unpaged.
Events 1733-1900 appear next to appropriate day; appendix gives chronological lists of clergymen and postmasters.
- 2994 ARLINGTON COOPERATIVE BANK, ARLINGTON, MASS. Helping Arlington home owners for fifty years 1889-1939.... Arlington, 1939. Unpaged. M.
- 2995 ARLINGTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK, ARLINGTON, MASS. Souvenir statement commemorating the 70th anniversary of the Arlington Five Cents Savings

(ARLINGTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK, ARLINGTON, MASS.)
Bank and the 300th anniversary of the founding of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Boston: A. W. Ellis, 1930. Pp. 12.

2996 [BARTLETT, EDWARD H. H.]. How Arlington won the flag on the town house. [Arlington?]: Stedman Pr., [1905?]. Pp. 8.

2997 BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH. "Menotomy parsonage." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 80-92.
Historic house and its dwellers.

2998 CALLAHAN, D. W. Centennial anniversary of the town of Arlington. n.p., [1907?]. Unpaged. M.

2999 CUTTER, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER. History of the town of Arlington, Massachusetts, formerly the second precinct in Cambridge or district of Menotomy, afterward the town of West Cambridge, 1635-1879. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1880. Pp. iv, 368.

3000 GILL, FREDERIC. The story of the First Congregational Parish 'The Unitarian Church,' Arlington, Massachusetts. Arlington?, 1930?. Pp. 23.

3001 NEEDHAM, ROBERT FRANCIS. The Arlington Universalists and their church, a brief history of the First Universalist Society of Arlington, Massachusetts, from its informal beginnings to the year 1941. Arlington, 1941. Unpaged.

3002 NYLANDER, ROBERT HARRINGTON. "Jason Russell and his house in Menotomy." OTNE, 55 (1964-1965), 29-42.

3003 PARKER, CHARLES SYMMES. Town of Arlington, past and present; a narrative of larger events and important changes in the village precinct and town from 1637 to 1907. Arlington: C. S. Parker & Son, 1907. Pp. 331.

3004 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "A world of figurines." Industry, 12 (September, 1947), 13-15.
Sebastion studio.

3005 RUSSELL, JASON ALMUS. "An incident on the battle road: cold-blooded murder of an old and crippled American by the British troops during their retreat from the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775." JAmHist, 24 (1930), 114-117.

3006 SMITH, SAMUEL ABBOT. West Cambridge on the nineteenth of April, 1775, an address delivered in behalf of the Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society of West Cambridge. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1864. Pp. 66.

ASHBURNHAM

3007 ASHBURNHAM, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual...containing a history of its formation.... Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1878. Pp. 32. M.

3008 CUSHING, STEPHEN. Semi-centennial discourse delivered in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Ashburnham, Mass.,...July 9, 1882.... Boston: Deland & Barta, 1883. Pp. 27.

3009 HOLDEN, RAYMOND PECKHAM and BARBARA B. HOLDEN. Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 1885-1965. Gardner: Hatton Printing, 1970. Pp. 222.

3010 STEARNS, EZRA SCOLLAY. History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, from the grant of Dorchester Canada to the present time, 1734-1886.... Ashburnham: Published by the town, 1887. Pp. 1022.

ASHBY

3011 ASHBY, MASS. BICENTENNIAL JOURNAL COMMITTEE. Official journal, Ashby, Massachusetts bicentennial, 1767-1967. Ashby, 1967. Pp. 120. M.

3012 BARBER, LAURENCE LUTHER. "The clockmakers of Ashby, Massachusetts." Antiques, 23 (1932), 178-180.

3013 WILDER, DOROTHY T. A history of the Ashby Band, Ashby, Massachusetts 1887-1967. Fitchburg: Fitchburg Sentinel, [1968?]. Unpaged. M.

3014 _____. A history of the First Parish Church, Unitarian-Universalist, of Ashby, Massachusetts, 1767-1967. East Pepperell: Townell Printing, 1968. Pp. 38.

ASHFIELD

3015 ASHFIELD, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Ashfield bicentennial, 1765-1965. n.p., 1965. Pp. 48.

3016 HALL, CHARLES A. "Early Huntstown and Chil-eab Smith. PVMA 5 (1905-1911) 198-214.

3017 HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY. "Boy life in a Massachusetts county town thirty years ago." AASP, New Ser., 7 (1890-1891), 107-128.

3018 HOWES, BARNABAS. Historical sketches of the times and men in Ashfield, Mass., during the Revolutionary War.... North Adams: Mrs. W. B. Walden, 1884. Pp. 22.

3019 _____. History of the town of Ashfield, Mass., Vol. I. West Cummington: W. G. Atkins, 1887. Pp. 24.
No more published.

3020 HOWES, FREDERICK G. Historical address given at the dedication of the new Sanderson Academy and Field Memorial Hall Building, Ashfield, Mass., July 24, 1889. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, 1889. Pp. 24. MB.
History of the academy.

3021 _____. History of the town of Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts from its settlement...; also a historical sketch of the town

(HOWES, FREDERICK G.)

written by Rev. Thomas Shepard in 1834. [Ashfield]:
Published by the town, [1910?]-1965. 2v.
1742-1960; Vol. 2 was written by citizens of
the town.

3022 HUNTINGTON, GEORGE PUTNAM. Historical address read in St. John's Church, Ashfield, Mass...October 2, 1887...59th anniversary of the consecration of the church. n.p., 1887. Pp. 8. MDeep.

3023 MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM G., ed. "Ebenezer Smith's ballad of the Ashfield Baptists, 1772." NEQ, 47 (1974), 97-108.

3024 RICHARDS, GEORGE. Ministerial duties and immunities, a sermon preached...in Ashfield Dec. 3, 1851. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1851. Pp. 31. MB.

Includes historical sketch by Theophilus Packard, Jr.

3025 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The stoneware of South Ashfield, Massachusetts." Antiques, 26 (1934), 94-97.

ASHLAND

3026 ASHLAND. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. MBNEH.

3027 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. MASSACHUSETTS. History of the town of Ashland. Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1942. Pp. 141.

3028 HOMER, MARTHA A. Evolution of the Indian trails of 300 years ago to the Ashland streets and avenues of to-day. Ashland, 1908. Unpaged. M.

3029 METCALF, FRANK JOHNSON. History of the high school, Ashland, Mass., 1856-1890, with a biographical record of its members. South Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1890. Pp. 117. MB.

3030 "THE WARREN Telechron Company." Industry, 2 (March, 1937) 9-11.
Electric clocks.

ATHOL

3031 ATHOL, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Athol, Massachusetts: a little book about a big town. Athol, 1919. Pp. 48.
Includes brief historical sketch.

3032 ATHOL CO-OPERATIVE BANK. 50 glorious years, Athol Co-operative Bank, 1889-1939. Athol, 1939. Unpaged. M.

3033 BLAKE, HENRY AUGUSTUS. Historical addresses, with short accounts of the celebrations of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Evangelical Congregational Church of Athol, Mass.... delivered Oct. 14 and Nov. 21, 1880. Athol: Athol Transcript Co., 1880. Pp. 38.

3034 CASWELL, LILLEY BREWER. Athol, Massachusetts, past and present. Athol, 1899.
Pp. vii, 448.
Includes biographical sketches.

3035 _____. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Athol, Massachusetts, with sketch of the 50th anniversary exercise, historical address, etc. Athol: Athol Transcript Co., 1902. Pp. 26.

3036 CLARKE, SAMUEL FULTON. A centennial discourse delivered September 9, 1850, before the First Church and Society in Athol, at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of said church. Boston: W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols, 1851. Pp. 95.

3037 FARNUM, WALTER E. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Athol." Industry, 3 (December, 1937), 35-36.

3038 "L. S. Starrett Co." Industry, 2 (February, 1937), 9-11.
Tools.

3039 LORD, WILLIAM GARDINER, comp. History of Athol, Massachusetts. Athol, 1953. Pp. 745.

3040 _____. and MARY B. LORD. History of the First Baptist Church of Athol, Massachusetts. Athol: F. W. Gourlay, [1913?]. Pp. 92.

3041 NORTON, JOHN FOOTE. The home of the ancient dead restored: an address delivered at Athol, Mass., July 4, 1859...at the re-consecration of the ancient cemetery of Athol, and the erection of a monument thereon. (1859) 2d ed. Athol: Rufus Putnam, 1859. Pp. 24.

3042 [_____]. The record of Athol, Massachusetts, in suppressing the great rebellion. Boston: G. C. Rand & Avery, 1866. Pp. 264.
Includes biography.

3043 SPRAGUE, HENRY HARRISON. A story of a New England town: address...given at Athol, Old Home Week, July 26, 1903. Boston: Little, Brown, 1904. Pp. 48.

ATTLEBORO

3044 ATTLEBORO, MASS. CIVILIAN DEFENSE COMMITTEE. A brief history of Attleboro's civilian defense. n.p., [1945]. Unpaged. M.

3045 ATTLEBORO, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Baptisms [sic], marriages, deaths, admitted to communion, Old Town Church, Attleboro; first church, 1740-1856. Copied by Elizabeth J. Wilmarth, comp. [Attleboro]: Marion Pearce Carter, 1928. 22 leaves.

3046 ATTLEBORO, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Membership and vital records of the Second Congregational Church of Attleboro, Massachusetts. Marion Williams Pierce Carter and Charles Shepard, II, eds. Washington, 1924. 48 leaves.

- 3047 BARROWS, CHARLES M. "Attleboro, Mass." NEM, 4 (1886), 27-36.
- 3048 COBB, BERTHA VINTON. Two hundredth anniversary observance, Second Congregational Church, May 20-21-22-23, 1948, program and histories, souvenir booklet. Attleboro, [1948?]. Pp. 30. MBNEH.
- 3049 CRANE, JONATHAN. A historical sketch of the Second Congregational Church in Attleborough: delivered at its centennial meeting, December 7, 1848. Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1849. Pp. 44.
- 3050 DAGGETT, JOHN. A sketch of the history of Attleborough, from its settlement to the division. Amelia Daggett Sheffield, ed. Boston: S. Usher, 1894. Pp. 788.
Includes biography.
- 3051 "FIFTY years of pioneering service to the jewelry industry." Industry, 16 (November, 1950), 32g-32h, 65-66.
Sweet Mfg. Co., chains.
- 3052 HUNT, SAMUEL. A plea for the old parish: a discourse preached in West Attleborough, October 13th, 1872. Central Falls, [R.I.]: E. L. Freeman, 1872. Pp. 23.
Congregational church.
- 3053 "JEWELRY was the road to success for 40-year old L. G. Balfour Co." Industry, 18 (July, 1953), 21-22, 48-49.
- 3054 MCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. "The Balkcom Case (1782) and the pietistic theory of separation of Church and State." WMQ, 3 Ser., 24 (1967), 267-283.
Elijah Balkcom.
- 3055 "THE MASON Box Company, a 75-year old boxing champion." Industry, 31 (June, 1966), 31.
- 3056 SULLIVAN, BARBARA. "The jewelry hub of America." Industry, 33 (May, 1968), 15, 73.
- 3057 WELD, HABIJAH. "Note on Attleborough." MHSC, 2 Ser., 1 (1814), 184-185.
1694-1727.
- 3058 WHITEHILL, JOHN. Early history of the First Church of Christ in Attleboro.... Providence: J. C. Hall, 1894. Pp. 18. MB.

AUBURN

- 3059 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. MASSACHUSETTS. A historical sketch of Auburn, Massachusetts, from the earliest period to the present day with brief accounts of early settlers and prominent citizens. Worcester: Chas. D. Cady, 1937. Pp. 63.

AVON

- 3060 SEE HISTORIES OF NORFOLK COUNTY.

AYER

- 3061 BATCHELDER, ROGER. The book of Fort Devens. N.Y.: Grosset & Dunlap, 1941. Pp. 72.
- 3062 _____. Camp Devens, described and photographed.... Boston: Small, Maynard, 1918. Pp. 94.
- 3063 BURNS, GEORGE J. Historical address delivered before St. Paul Lodge, F. and A.M. at its centennial anniversary at Ayer, Mass., January 26, 1897.... Ayer, 1897. Pp. 21.
- 3064 CLARK, LYMAN. Historical discourse relative to the South Groton Christian Union, 1855-1864, and the First Unitarian Parish of Ayer, Mass., 1864-1885. Ayer: J. H. Turner, [1886]. Pp. 20.
- 3065 COWLEY, CHARLES. Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. 3d ed. Lowell: Penhallow Printing, [1880]. Pp. 156.
Second edition is [1879?].
- 3066 FOSDICK, DAVID. A village ministry in Massachusetts: a farewell sermon preached July 1, 1860, in the meeting-house recently belonging to the "South-Groton Christian Union." Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee, 1861. Pp. 30.
- 3067 HUDSON, ALFRED SERENO. History and by-laws of the First Congregational Church, Ayer, Mass. Ayer: W. M. Sargent, 1887. Pp. 135.
- 3068 MENDING AND SERVICE BOARD, CAMP DEVENS. History of the mending and service board of Camp Devens during the World War 1917-1919. n.p., [1922?]. Pp. 23. M.
- 3069 ROBINSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Forging the sword; the story of Camp Devens, New England's army cantonment. Concord, N.H.: Rumford Pr., 1920. Pp. xi, 172.

BARNSTABLE

- 3070 ALLEN, GEORGE E. "A short story of a Cape church." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (July, 1916), 17-19.
West Barnstable Congregational Church.
- 3071 AREY, BERTHA M. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church in Hyannis, Massachusetts. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1939. Unpaged. [MBAc].
- 3072 BACON, GASPAR G. The founding of the town of Barnstable, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1639-1939, tercentenary address, August 25, 1939. n.p., 1939. Pp. 17. M.
- 3073 BARNSTABLE, MASS. Barnstable town records. C. W. Swift, ed. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1910. Pp. 60.
1649 to 1779.

- 3074 _____. The Cape Cod centennial celebration at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839, of the incorporation of that town, Sept. 3, 1639, giving a full detail of the preliminary proceedings of the committees, and the speeches and toasts at the dinner. Barnstable: S. B. Phinney, 1840. Pp. 92.
- 3075 _____. Records of the proprietors of the common lands in the town of Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1703-1795. James F. McLaughlin, ed. Boston, 1935. Pp. 288.
- 3076 BARNSTABLE, MASS. BARNSTABLE TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Barnstable, a little guide to some of her historic scenes. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1939. Pp. 31. MBNEH.
- 3077 _____. Report of proceedings of the tercentenary anniversary of the town of Barnstable, Massachusetts. Donald G. Trayser, ed. Hyannis, 1940. Pp. xv, 215.
- 3078 BARNSTABLE, MASS. WEST PARISH CHURCH. Records of the West Parish of Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1668-1807. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1924. 160 leaves.
- 3079 "BARNSTABLE Gorhams." MagHist, 22 (1916), 195-197.
Gorham family.
- 3080 BOWLES, FRANCIS TIFFANY. "The loyalty of Barnstable in the Revolution." CSMP, 25 (1922-1924), 265-348.
- 3081 BUSH-BROWN, ALBERT. Books, bass, Barnstable: an address delivered at the centennial celebration of the Sturgis Library, Barnstable, Massachusetts, August 26, 1967. Barnstable: Great Marshes Pr., 1967. Pp. 28.
- 3082 CENTERVILLE OLD HOME WEEK ASSOCIATION, CENTERVILLE, MASS. Old home week celebration, August 19-22, 1904, historical notes, Centerville, Massachusetts.... Boston: Sparrell Print, 1905. Pp. 148.
Historical notes by Julia E. Phinney.
- 3083 CHILDS, LILA B. "Cotuit." Cape Cod Magazine, 4 (July, 1918), 6-7.
Locality.
- 3084 CLARK, ADMONT G. "A college is born." CCC, 17 (1964), 66-70.
Cape Cod Community College, founded 1961.
- 3085 CLOSSON, ELIZABETH K. "House forsaken." CCC, 15 (1962), 36-37.
Robinson Hinckley House.
- 3086 CROCKER, AURIN B. "Hyannis--old and new." CCAPL, 6 (May, 1972), 14-15.
- 3087 CROCKER, HENRY E. "Old times and old families in the West Parish of Barnstable." Cape Cod Magazine, 6 (January 1923), 11, 13-14, (February-March, 1923), 7-9; 7 (April, 1923), 7-9, (May, 1923), 7-9, (June, 1923), 7-9, (July, 1923), 7-8.
- 3088 CROCKER, LIZZIE S. HINCKLEY. Sketch of Third Barnstable Baptist Church and meeting house, with membership enrollment. n.p., 1927. Pp. 28.
- 3089 CROSBY, KATHARINE. "Cape Cod's famous 'Crosby cats.'" Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (July 1, 1926), 5-6, 33.
Sailboats.
- 3090 DAMORE, LEO. The Cape Cod years of John Fitzgerald Kennedy. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967. Pp. vii, 262.
- 3091 GOEHRING, WALTER R. Being an account of the church body in London in 1616...and particularly of West Parish Meetinghouse built in 1717 in West Barnstable, Mass. West Barnstable: West Parish Memorial Foundation, 1959. Pp. 36. MWA.
- 3092 GOODELL, EDWIN B., JR. "The meeting-house at West Barnstable, Mass." OTNE, 21 (1930-1931), 37-42.
- 3093 HALLETT, CLARA. An historical building, story of the old Masonic Temple in Hyannis. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1938. Pp. 9. [MHy].
- 3094 HARRIS, CHARLES E. Hyannis sea captains. Yarmouthport: Register Pr., 1939. Pp. 162. MBNEH.
- 3095 HERRICK, PAUL FAIRBANKS and LARRY G. NEWMAN. Old Hyannis Port. New Bedford: Reynolds-Dewalt, 1968. Pp. 84. MWA.
- 3096 HINCKLEY, DESIRE E., comp. The Congregational Church in the East Precinct, Barnstable, Mass., 1646-1899. Barnstable: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1899. Pp. 24.
- 3097 JENKINS, ELIZABETH C. "Turn back the years!" CCC, 9 (1954), 8-12.
West Parish Meeting House.
- 3098 KINGSLEY, KAY. "Barnstable rooftrees." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (April, 1927), 5-6, 12.
Domestic architecture.
- 3099 KITTREDGE, HENRY CROCKER. Barnstable, 1639-1939; a brief historical sketch. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1939. Pp. 39.
- 3100 "LARGEST Cape banking institution." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (November-December, 1925), 7-8.
Hyannis Trust Co.
- 3101 MCCULLOCH, ROBERT and ALICE BEALE. "The Barnstable liberty pole." CCC, 16 (1963), 42-44.
- 3102 _____. and _____. "Silversmiths of Barnstable, Massachusetts." Antiques, 84 (1963), 72-74.
- 3103 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HYANNIS. Hyannis Normal School, anniversary booklet, 1897-1922. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1922. Pp. 77. M.

3104 NATIONAL ARCHIVES PROJECT. Alphabetical list of ship registers, district of Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1814-1913. Boston, 1938. Pp. x, 163 leaves. [i.e. 164]. Includes historical statistics.

3105 "THE OLD sail loft at Hyannis." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (May, 1925), 19.

3106 "THE OLDEST public library." Cape Cod Magazine, 6 (December, 1922), 10-11.

3107 THE OLDEST public library building in the United States. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1923. Unpaged. MB.

3108 PAGET, ANN. "They built a business from a bayberry." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (September, 1927), 18, 20. Colonial Candle Co.

3109 PARK, J. EDGAR. "An ancient church." CCC, 7 (1952), 20-21. West Barnstable Church.

3110 PHINNEY, M. R. "Origin of the Cape cat boat." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (September, 1915), 17-18.

3111 SAMUEL, ELIZABETH I. "The West Barnstable Congregational Church." OTNE, 21 (1930-1931), 31-36.

3112 SPRAGUE, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Notes on old houses in Barnstable. [Barnstable?], 1917. Pp. 2. MB.

3113 SPRAGUE, MARY AUGUSTA. Barnstable: a bit of nostalgia. Barnstable, 1964. Pp. 66.

3114 _____. A Cape Cod village from 'horse and buggy' to the 'space age.' Hyannis: Patriot Pr., 1963. Pp. 101. MWA.

3115 THYGESEN, H. E. Articles of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church of West Barnstable, Mass., with a brief historical sketch... Sandwich: H. L. Chipman, 1917. Pp. 56. MBNEH.

3116 TRAYSER, DONALD GRANT, ed. Barnstable; three centuries of a Cape Cod town. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1939. Pp. xiv, 500.

3117 VUILLEUMIER, MARION. Craigville on Old Cape Cod. Taunton: W. S. Sullwold, 1972. Pp. 48.

3118 _____. Craigville then and now. Boston: Charles A. Draper, 1964. Unpaged. [MBaC].

3119 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL. "One Cape Cod homestead." MagHist, 22 (1916), 192-195. Gorham family.

3120 "WEQUAQUET Lake." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (January, 1916), 17-18.

3121 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR, ed. "The letters of the Reverend Thomas Walley of Barnstable to the Reverend John Cotton of Plymouth." AASP, New Ser., 58 (1948), 247-262.

3122 WILLIAMS, J. HAROLD. The woman who saved a meetinghouse. West Barnstable: The West Parish Memorial Foundation, 1971. Pp. 48. [MBaC].

BARRE

3123 BARRE, MASS. A memorial of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Barre, June 17, 1874, containing the historical discourse by Rev. James W. Thompson...the poem by Charles Brimblecom...the speeches and other exercises of the occasion. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1875. Pp. 281.

3124 DAY, JOHN ALPHONSO. Brief sketches of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Barre, 1844-1887. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1887. Pp. 42.

3125 GAYLORD, JOSEPH FITCH and CHARLES M. CROOKS. Two sketches of the history of the Evangelical Congregational Church, Barre, Mass. n.p., [1927?]. Pp. 34.

3126 SULLIVAN, JAMES E. American town: Barre, Massachusetts 1774-1974. [Barre]: Barre Historical Society, 1974. Pp. 56. MBNEH.

3127 THOMPSON, JAMES WILLIAM. A discourse pronounced at Barre, June 17, 1874 on the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of that town. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1875. Pp. 149. M.

3128 WOODS, JOSEPH EDWIN. A brief history of the Barre cattle shows. Worcester: Skelley Print, 1914. Pp. 25.

BECKET

3129 ARCHER, CATHALINE ALFORD. Becket sons in a Massachusetts settlement of New Connecticut. Northford, Conn.: L. W. Gibbons, 1953. Pp. 58.

3130 _____. Becket's first years: 1752-1802. n.p., [1952?]. Pp. 32.

3131 _____. The founding of the First Church of Becket. New Haven: Lincoln Printshop, [1933?]. Pp. 6.

3132 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. "Origin of the name of the town of Becket." MHSP, 2 Ser., 5 (1889-1890), 166-167.

3133 MOULTHROP, ESTHER TURNER, comp., et al. A bicentennial history of Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, incorporated June 21, 1765. Pittsfield, 1965. Pp. 215.

BEDFORD

3134 BEDFORD, MASS. Bedford in the World War: an account of the part played by the citizens of

(BEDFORD, MASS.)

the town of Bedford, military and civilian, in the Great War with Germany, 1917-1919. n.p., [1926?]. Pp. 108.

Biographies of servicemen.

3135 BEDFORD, MASS. CHURCH OF CHRIST. The confession of faith, and covenant of the Church of Christ.... Boston: Crocker & Brewster, 1843. Pp. 20.

Includes history.

3136 BEDFORD. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.

3137 BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH. Glimpses of old New England life, legends of old Bedford. Boston: R. H. Blodgett, 1892. Pp. 198.

3138 _____. "Governor Winthrop's farm, a chapter of old Bedford history." NEM, New Ser., 6 (1892), 325-336.

3139 _____. An historical address commemorative of the organization of the first Sabbath school in Bedford, Mass. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1888. Pp. 42.
Seventieth anniversary.

3140 _____. History of the town of Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to the year of Our Lord 1891... with a genealogical register of old families. Bedford, 1891. Pp. 110, 48.

3141 _____. "The journal of the minister of Bedford." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898), 434-442. Samuel Stearns; an account based on the journal.

3142 BROWN, LOUISE K. Wilderness town; the story of Bedford, Massachusetts. [Bedford?, 1968]. Pp. 218.

3143 GLEASON, JOHN F. A sermon preached in the Trinitarian Congregational Church, Bedford, Mass., Sunday, September 18, 1870. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1870. Pp. 20. MBNEH.
Relates to the church.

3144 HAYDEN, WILLIAM R. The past, present, and future of Bedford, Mass., reports of the remarks of W. R. Hayden at the railroad meeting, Bedford, Nov. 21, 1868. Concord: Tolman, 1868. Pp. 4. MB.

3145 MANSUR, INA G. A cursory look at the rise of the First Parish Church in Bedford. [Bedford], 1964. Pp. 9.

3146 _____. The story of the First Parish in Bedford Unitarian Universalist, compiled for the 150th anniversary of the second meetinghouse, 1817-1967. [Bedford, 1967]. Unpaged.

3147 "SAMUEL Stearns and the Unitarian controversy in Bedford." CongQ, 10 (1868), 245-275. 1831-1839.

3148 STEARNS, JONATHAN FRENCH. Bedford sesquicentennial celebration, Aug. 27, 1879. Historical discourse. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1879. Pp. 84.

BELCHERTOWN

3149 BELCHERTOWN, MASS. Proceedings of the old Home Week celebration in Belchertown, Mass., July 26-29, 1902. Amherst: Carpenter & Morehouse, 1902. Pp. 59. MAJ.
Includes historical sermon by Payson W. Lyman.

3150 BELCHERTOWN, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Belchertown, Massachusetts, founded 1731, incorporated 1761. Springfield: Walter Whittum, [1961?]. Pp. 64. MAJ.

3151 BELCHERTOWN, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Centennial celebration of the dedication of Belchertown Congregational Church, September 12th. [1892] Palmer: C. B. Fiske, 1892. Pp. 62. M.

3152 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Belchertown, Mass., containing an historical sketch of the church, its principles, articles of faith, covenant, rules and catalogue. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1874. Pp. 32.

3153 DOOLITTLE, MARK. Historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., from its organization, 114 years, with notices of the pastors and officers, and list of communicants chronologically arranged, tracing genealogies, intermarriages and family relatives, also, embracing numerous facts and incidents relating to the first settlers and early history of the place. Northampton: Hopkins, Bridgman, 1852. Pp. xii, 282.

3154 _____. "Historical sketches of Belchertown, Mass." NEHGR, 2 (1848), 177-180.

3155 ENFIELD, MASS. The hundredth anniversary celebration, Enfield, Massachusetts, July the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, Nineteen Sixteen. n.p., [1916?]. Unpaged. MAJ.

3156 ENFIELD, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. By-laws, creed and covenant, historical sketch, and form of service for reception of members of the Congregational Church, Enfield, Mass., adopted December 15, 1926. Belchertown: L. H. Blackmer, 1927. Pp. 28.
History by Amanda Woods Ewing and John S. Curtis.

3157 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary service of the Congregational Church, Enfield, Massachusetts. Belchertown: Lewis H. Blackmer, [1936?]. Pp. 22. MAJ.
Historical sermon by Randolph Seaman Merrill.

3158 LYMAN, PAYSON WILLISTON. 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Belchertown, July 2, 3 and 4, 1911; a sketch of the celebration and the historical address. Belchertown: Lewis H. Blackmer, 1912. Pp. 23.

3159 RICHARDS, FREDERICK B. Historical sermon preached in [the] Congregational Church, Enfield, Mass., July 2, 1916, centennial of the town. n.p., [1916?]. Pp. 20. MAJ.

3160 SHAW, WILLIAM E. History of Belchertown in the 18th century. William A. Doubleday, ed. Amherst: Newell Pr., 1968. Pp. xvi, 116.

3161 UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY. Quabbin; the story of a small town with outlooks upon Puritan life. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1893. Pp. viii, 375.

BELLINGHAM

3162 BELLINGHAM. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. MBNEH.

3163 FISHER, ABIAL. Century sermons. Two discourses, delivered at Bellingham, (Mass.) in the year 1822, the first giving the civil and ecclesiastical history of the town, from its incorporation, Nov. 27, 1719, to Nov. 27, 1819; and the second, the memoirs of the three ministers who died in the town, during that period. Worcester: W. Manning, 1822.

Elnathan Wight, Noah Alden, and Valentine Whitman Rathbun.

3164 PARTRIDGE, GEORGE FAIRBANKS. History of the town of Bellingham, Massachusetts, 1719-1919. [Bellingham]: The Town, 1919. Pp. 221.

BELMONT

3165 BALDWIN, FRANCES B., comp. From Pequossette Plantation to the town of Belmont, Massachusetts, 1630-1953. Belmont: Belmont Citizen, 1954. Pp. 72.

3166 BELMONT, MASS. Fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts, Thursday, June seventeenth, 1909. Boston: Everett Pr., [1909?]. Pp. 23.

3167 "[BELMONT Municipal Light Department]." Belmont HSN, 6 (September, 1971), 1-5.

3168 "BELMONT town seal." Belmont HSN, 8 (June, 1974), 1-2.

3169 BENTON, JAY ROGERS. "The founders of the plantation," an historic address delivered..., July 5th, 1930. Newton: Garden City Pr., 1931. Pp. 359-381.
From an unidentified work.

3170 _____. A thumb-nail sketch of the settlement of Pequusset Plantation of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, today--the town of Belmont. [Boston?, 1930?]. Pp. 11.

3171 "BENTON Library." Belmont HSN, 7 (June, 1973), 1-4.

3172 "BRIGHTON Street School." Belmont HSN, 8 (September, 1973), 1-6.

3173 "[BUSINESS in the Beaver Brook area of Belmont.]" Belmont HSN, 6 (December, 1971), 1-4.

3174 CHENERY, WINTHROP LOUIS, comp. Some statistics of the town of Belmont, Mass., for the first thirty years of its corporate existence. Boston: J. A. Cummings Printing, 1890. Pp. 25.

3175 "DANIEL Butler School, 1898." Belmont HSN, 8 (March, 1974), 1-3.

3176 DUNCAN, ROGER F. The story of Belmont Hill School, 1923-1973. [Belmont?], 1973. Pp. ix, 243.

3177 "EARLY fire alarm." Belmont HSN, 8 (December, 1973), 5-6.
Town fire alarm system.

3178 "EVOLUTION of the Belmont High School, 1868-1968." Belmont HSN, 3 (Winter, 1969), 2-3.

3179 "FANEUIL Hall market district." Belmont HSN, (June, 1971), 1-6.
Belmont agriculture.

3180 FOOTE, HENRY WILDER, b. 1875. Remember the days of old. A discourse delivered at the 75th anniversary of the church in Belmont, Massachusetts on February 8, 1931. [Belmont, 1931]. Pp. 13.

3181 "HIGHLAND stock farm." Belmont HSN, 6 (March, 1972), 1-5.
Cattle breeding.

3182 JAYNES, MRS. HERBERT. "Old Waverly." Belmont HSN, 3 (October, 1968), 4-6.
Section of the town.

3183 "ORIGINAL Daniel Butler School (now Waverly Fire Station)." Belmont HSN, 8 (December, 1973), 1-5.

3184 ROBBINS, SAMUEL DOWSE. Who's who in Belmont; biographical and autobiographical sketches of residents of Belmont, Massachusetts. Belmont, 1972. Pp. xiv, 432.

3185 "ROCK Meadow." Belmont HSN, 3 (Spring, 1969), 5-6.
Land on which McLean Hospital is located.

3186 "TOWN farm--stable and tramp house, Concord Avenue 1877-1934." Belmont HSN, 7 (September, 1972), 1-5.
Belmont's hobo problem.

BERKLEY

3187 ARNZEN, NIELS. "Report of Committe on Dight-on Rock." Old Colony HSC, No. 5 (1893), 94-97.

- 3188 BERKLEY, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in Berkley, Mass., November 2, 1887, containing the historical sermon by Rev. S. Hopkins Emery, of Taunton, Mass., an abstract of addresses and other proceedings.... Taunton: C. H. Buffington, 1888. Pp. 52.
- 3189 BRECHER, RUTH and EDWARD BRECHER. "The enigma of Dighton Rock." *Am Heritage*, 9 (June, 1958), 62-64, 91-92.
- 3190 DA SILVA, MANUEL LUCIANO. "Meaning of Dighton Rock." *Medical Opinion and Review*, 2 (1966), 82-86.
- 3191 _____. Portuguese pilgrims and Dighton Rock; the first chapter in American history. Bristol, R.I.: Nelson D. Martins, 1971. Pp. 100.
- 3192 DAVIS, JOHN, 1761-1847. "An attempt to explain the inscription on the Dighton Rock." *American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs*, 3 (1809), 197-205.
- 3193 DELABARRE, EDMUND BURKE. Dighton Rock; a study of the written rocks of New England. N.Y.: W. Neale, 1928. Pp. xv, 369.
- 3194 _____. "Dighton Rock: the earliest and most puzzling of New England antiquities." *OTNE*, 14 (1923-1924), 51-72.
- 3195 _____. "Early interest in Dighton Rock." *CSMP*, 18 (1915-1916), 235-299.
- 3196 _____. "Middle period of Dighton Rock history." *CSMP*, 19 (1916-1917), 46-149.
- 3197 _____. "Recent history of Dighton Rock." *CSMP*, 20 (1917-1919), 286-462.
- 3198 "THE DIGHTON Rock." *American Architect and Building News*, 27 (1890), 93.
- 3199 "DIGHTON Rock." *Old Dartmouth HSB*, (Summer, 1955), 1-3.
- 3200 FRAGOSO, JOSEPH DAMASO. A historic report of twenty eight years of patriotic and dramatic efforts to save Dighton Rock. New Bedford: Miguel Corte-Real Society, 1954. Pp. 36. M.
- 3201 _____. In honor of Portugal, the Portuguese Navy and the Dighton Rock. New Bedford, 1958. Pp. 16. M.
- 3202 GRAVIER, GABRIEL. Notice sur le roc de Dighton et le séjour des Scandinaves en Amérique au commencement du onzième siècle. Nancy: G. Crépin-Leblond, 1875. Pp. 27.
- 3203 HALL, JOHN W. D. "Dighton Writing Rock." *Old Colony HSC*, No. 4 (1889), 97-99.
- 3204 KENDAL, E. A. "Account of the writing rock in Taunton River." *American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs*, 3 (1809), 165-191.
- 3205 LOTES, FRANCISCO FERNANDES. "The brothers Corte-Real." *Studia*, 16 (1965), 153-165. Dighton Rock.
- 3206 MACLEAN, J. P. "Norse remains in America." *American Antiquarian*, 14 (1892), 189-196. Dighton Rock.
- 3207 MARQUES, GILBERTO C. Pedra de Dighton; o professor Delabarre desvenda o mistério das inscrições da Pedra de Dighton, fazendo a importantíssima descoberta que foi o navegador português Miguel Corte Real, o primeiro europeu que habitou o continente norte americano. New Bedford: Union Printing, 1930. Pp. 45. Dighton Rock.
- 3208 RAU, CHARLES. "Observations on the Dighton Rock inscription." *MagAmHist*, 2 (1878), 82-85.
- 3209 SANFORD, ENOCH. History of the town of Berkley, Mass., including sketches of the lives of the two first ministers, Rev. Samuel Tobey, and Rev. Thomas Andros, whose united ministry continued ninety-one years. N.Y.: K. Tompkins, 1872. Pp. 60.
- 3210 WINTHROP, JAMES. "Account of an inscribed rock at Dighton, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, accompanied with a copy of the inscription." *American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs*, 2 (1804), 126-129.
- 3211 WORSAAE, J. J. A. "The Dighton Rock inscription; an opinion of a Danish archaeologist." *MagAmHist*, 3 (1879), 236-238.
- 3212 YOUNG, GEORGE F. W. Miguel Corte-Real and the Dighton Writing-Rock. Taunton: Old Colony Historical Society, 1970. Pp. 146.

BERLIN

- 3213 BERLIN, MASS. Memorial record of the soldiers of Berlin, in the great rebellion, with the exercises at the dedication of the tablets of the deceased, Memorial Hall, and the Town House, Wednesday, March 2d, 1870, Berlin, Mass. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1870. P. 46. Includes biography.
- 3214 BERLIN, MASS. SESQUICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Berlin Sesquicentennial, June 8, 9, 10, 1962. Berlin, 1962. Pp. 15. M.
- 3215 CARTER, AMORY. History of the parish and town of Berlin. Worcester, Mass., 1878. Pp. 40.
- 3216 HOUGHTON, WILLIAM ADDISON. History of the town of Berlin, Worcester County, Mass., from 1784 to 1895. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1895. Pp. viii, 584.
- 3217 KRACKHARDT, FREDERICK A. History of the town of Berlin, Worcester County, Mass., from 1784-1959. Berlin: Colonial Pr., [1959?]. Pp. xiv, 338. M.

BERNARDSTON

- 3218 BERNARDSTON, MASS. Bernardston, Massachusetts, sesqui-centennial; March 6, 1762-August 7, 1912. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, [1912?]. Unpaged.
- 3219 KELLOGG, LUCY JANE CUTLER. History of the town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, 1902-1962. 2v. 1736-1960; Vol. 2 written by townspeople and published by the Cushman Library trustees.
- 3220 _____. "Settlement of Bernardston." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 94-115.
- 3221 POWERS INSTITUTE, BERNARDSTON, MASS. General catalogue and history of Powers Institute, its teachers and pupils, Bernardston, Mass., 1857-1896. Holyoke: Powers Institute Alumni Association, 1896. Pp. 107. MB.
- BEVERLY
- BEATTIE, DONALD W. and J. RICHARD COLLINS. Washington's New England fleet: Beverly's role in its origins, 1775-1777. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1969. Pp. ix, 69.
- 3223 BEVERLY, MASS. 1630-1930. Beverly tercentenary, June 15-16-17. Beverly: Beverly Trade School, [1930?]. Unpaged.
- 3224 BEVERLY, MASS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Historic Beverly; being an account of the growth of the city of Beverly from the earliest times to the present, with short sketches of the men and women who contributed so much to the up-building of the community in the early days. Katharine Peabody Loring and Alice Gertrude Lapham, comps. [Beverly]: Beverly Chamber of Commerce, 1937. Pp. 38.
- 3225 BEVERLY, MASS. DANE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History and manual of the Dane Street Congregational Church and Society of Beverly, Mass. 1802-1897. Prepared by the pastor and the clerk. Boston: F. Wood, 1897. Pp. 63.
The pastor and the clerk were Francis Van Horn and Louis H. Baker, respectively.
- 3226 BEVERLY, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. An outline of the history of the First Baptist Church in Beverly. n.p., [1857?]. Pp. 4. MSaE.
- 3227 BEVERLY, MASS. FIRST PARISH CHURCH. The First Parish Church, Unitarian, Beverly, Massachusetts, a volume of historical interest published in honor of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the church on Sept. 20, 1667. Beverly: Times Publishing, 1942. Pp. 120.
- 3228 _____. The register of baptisms of the First Church in Beverly, 1667-1710. August A. Galloupe, ed. Boston: Research Publication Co., 1903. Pp. 50.

- 3229 _____. 300th anniversary of the First Parish Church Unitarian, Beverly, Massachusetts, a history. Beverly, 1967. Pp. 20. M.
- 3230 BEVERLY, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, 1713-1938. n.p., 1938. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 3231 BEVERLY, MASS. WASHINGTON STREET CHURCH. Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenant, and principles and rules of the Washington Street Church, Beverly, Mass., with a list of officers and members to May, 1881. Beverly: Beverly Citizen Print, 1881. Pp. 16. MB.
- 3232 BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, BEVERLY, MASS. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Beverly Female Charitable Society, December fourteenth, nineteen hundred and ten. Beverly: [1910?]. Pp. 30.
- 3233 BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, BEVERLY, MASS. 100th anniversary, 1867-1967. Beverly: Wilks-craft, [1967?]. Pp. 23. MSaE.
- 3234 BILLIAS, GEORGE ATHAN. "Beverly's seacoast defenses during the Revolutionary War." EIHC, 94 (1958), 119-131.
- 3235 BRADSTREET, ALVAH JUDSON. History of Immanuel Church, Ryal Side, Beverly. n.p., 1948. Pp. 30. MSaE.
- 3236 BULKELEY, B. R. "Old Beverly." NEM, New Ser., 40 (1909), 649-657.
- 3237 CARLMAN, BEVERLY C. "Samuel McIntire's Beverly schoolhouse." EIHC, 107 (1971), 194-197.
- 3238 DOW, MARY LARCOM. Old days at Beverly Farms. Beverly: North Shore Printing, 1921. Pp. 81.
- 3239 FROST, CHESTER E. and LAURANCE S. HOVEY. Beverly tercentenary, 1668-1968; some important events in the history of Beverly, Mass. [Beverly?]: Published in cooperation with Beverly Tercentenary Celebration Committee, 1968. Pp. 44.
- 3240 FROST, CHESTER E. B's diverse. n.p., 1969. Unpaged.
Beverly and Bermuda.
- 3241 GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. "Beverly and the settlement at Bass River." CSMP, 1 (1892-1894), 77-84.
- 3242 HARMOND, RICHARD. "The time they tried to divide Beverly." EIHC, 104 (1968), 19-33. 1880s.
- 3243 HOWE, OCTAVIUS T. "Beverly privateers in the American Revolution." CSMP, 24 (1920-1922), 318-435.
- 3244 HUIGINN, EUGENE JOSEPH VINCENT. Freemasonry in Beverly, 1779-1924, Amity Lodge, 1779-1789, Liberty Lodge, 1824-1924. Beverly: North Shore Printing, 1924. Pp. 74. MSaE.

- 3245 KILHAM, HENRIETTA B. "The Cabot-Lee-Kilham House, Beverly, Mass. and those who lived in it." OTNE, 15 (1924-1925), 147-155.
- 3246 KILHAM, WALTER HARRINGTON. "The Cabot-Lee-Kilham House, Beverly, Mass." OTNE, 15 (1924-1925), 156-163.
- 3246A KING, CHARLES A. "Beverly--settlement, town, and city." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 413-417.
- 3247 KNOWLTON, KENNETH F. "Twenty-five years of water filtration progress." New England Water Works Association. Journal, 74 (1960), 289-311.
Salem and Beverly water supply board.
- 3248 LAPHAM, ALICE GERTRUDE. The old planters of Beverly in Massachusetts and the thousand acre grant of 1635. Cambridge: Riverside Pr. for the Beverly Historical Society and the Conant Family Association, 1930. Pp. vi, 133.
- 3249 LASH, DAVID C. and EMMA S. LASH. Index of names for History of Beverly by Edwin M. Stone. [Beverly]: Beverly Historical Society, 1958. Pp. 16. MBNEH.
- 3250 LOVETT, ROBERT W. "The Beverly Cotton Manufactory: or some light on an early cotton mill." BBHS, 26 (1952), 218-237.
- 3251 _____. "From social library to public library, a century of library development in Beverly, Massachusetts." EIHC, 88 (1952), 219-253. 1802-1896.
- 3252 _____. "A house and its inhabitants: the story of 27 Conant Street, Beverly including some remarks on No. 29." EIHC, 104 (1968), 42-52.
- 3253 _____. "A nineteenth-century Beverly partnership; the Pickett Coal Company, 1827-1910." EIHC, 96 (1960), 85-104, 207-227.
- 3254 _____. "A parish divided and reunited, the precinct of Salem and Beverly 1813-1903." EIHC, 99 (1963), 203-236.
Second Congregational Church.
- 3255 _____. "A parish is formed, the precinct of Salem and Beverly, 1713-1753." EIHC, 98 (1962), 129-153.
Second Congregational Church.
- 3256 _____. "A parish weathers war and dissension, the precinct of Salem and Beverly 1753-1813." EIHC, 99 (1963), 88-116.
Second Congregational Church.
- 3257 _____. "Squire Rantoul and his drug store, 1796-1824." BBHS, 25 (1951), 99-114.
- 3258 MACSWIGGAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH. "A pioneer cotton mill of New England." Antiques Journal, 11 (February, 1956), 22-23, 36.
Beverly Cotton Manufactory.
- 3259 MORGAN, WILLIAM C. Beverly, garden city by the sea: an historical sketch of the North Shore city, with a history of the churches, the various institutions, and societies, the schools, fire department, birds, and flowers. Beverly: Amos L. Odell, 1897. Pp. 207. M.
- 3260 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Beverly in 1700." EIHC, 55 (1919), 81-102, 209-229, 273-303; 26 (1920), 33-49, 98-110, 209-222.
- 3261 RANTOUL, ROBERT, 1778-1858. "Memoranda of Beverly." MHSC, 3 Ser., 7 (1838), 250-255.
- 3262 RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMUEL. "The first cotton mill in America." EIHC, 33 (1898), 1-43.
Beverly Cotton Manufactory.
- 3263 _____. "Three hundred years of Beverly." EIHC, 55 (1919), 103-110.
- 3264 STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. History of Beverly, civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. Boston: J. Munroe, 1843.
For an index of names appearing in this work see: Lash, David C.
- 3265 _____. A lecture comprising the history of the second parish in Beverly, and the origin and progress of the Church of Christ, worshipping in that place, delivered in the Meeting House of said parish, Sabbath evening, July 6, 1834. Mendon: G. W. Stacy, 1835. Pp. 35. MH.
- 3266 THAYER, CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN. An address delivered in the First parish, Beverly, October 2, 1867, on the two-hundredth anniversary of its formation.... Boston: Nichols and Noyes, 1868. Pp. 79.
- 3267 WEBBER, JOHN WHITING. "A Massachusetts pewterer." Antiques, 5 (1924), 26-28.
Israel Trask.
- 3268 WOLKINS, GEORGE GREGERSON. Beverly men in the War of Independence: remarks before the Beverly Historical Society...April 9, 1930. Beverly: Beverly Historical Society, 1932. Pp. 39. MB.
- 3269 WOODBERRY, CHARLES. Independence Park, Beverly, Massachusetts. Historical events associated with the ground. [Beverly?, 1907?]. Pp. 32. M.
Revolutionary events.

BILLERICA

- 3270 BILLERICA, MASS. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Billerica, Massachusetts, May 29th, 1855; including the proceedings of the committee, address, poem, and other exercises of the occasion. Lowell: S. J. Varney, 1855. Pp. 152.

- 3271 _____. Report of the official celebration held July 4th, 1919 by the town of Billerica in honor of her sons and daughters who served in the World War. n.p., [1919?]. Pp. 26. M.
- 3272 CUMINGS, HENRY. An half-century discourse, addressed to the people of Billerica, Feb. 21, 1813. Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf, 1813. Pp. 31.
First Congregational Church.
- 3273 "THE DITSON-Harnden House." Billerica, 3 (April, 1915), 3-4.
- 3274 EAMES, MARY R. "What Billerica women have done." Billerica, 1 (August, 1912), 3-5; (September, 1912), 4-6.
- 3275 FARMER, JOHN. An historical memoir of Billerica, in Massachusetts, containing notices of the principal events in the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the town, from its first settlement to 1816.... Amherst, N.H.: R. Boylston, 1816. Pp. 36.
- 3276 _____. "Sketches of the early history of Billerica." BBNL, 1 (1826), 229-233.
- 3277 "FAULKNER Mills." Billerica, 1 (March, 1913), 10.
Wool.
- 3278 "THE FIRST Parish Church." Billerica, 2 (November, 1913), 4-5.
- 3279 HAZEN, HENRY ALLEN. History of Billerica, Massachusetts.... Boston: A. Williams, 1883. v.p. ↵
- 3280 "HISTORIC Billerica: Bennett Hall." Billerica, 1 (December, 1912), 7.
Historic house.
- 3281 "HISTORICAL sketch of St. Anne's Mission, North Billerica." Billerica, 1 (February, 1913), 6-7.
Episcopal Church.
- 3282 "HISTORICAL sketch of Winning Rebekah Lodge, No. 108." Billerica, 1 (February, 1913), 5.
Odd Fellows.
- 3283 "HISTORY of the Howe School." Billerica, 3 (July, 1914), 4-6; (August, 1914), 5-7; (October, 1914), 6.
- 3284 HOWARD, LOUISE C. "The Manning Manse." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 175-179.
- 3285 "THE JONES place." Billerica, 3 (September, 1914), 4-5.
Historic house.
- 3286 MANNING, WARREN H. "Billerica tree history notes." Billerica, 2 (January, 1914), 4-7.
- 3287 MANNING, WILLIAM H. "The Manning Homestead." MassMag, 1 (1908), 43.
- 3288 NASON, ELIAS. Billerica: a centennial oration, July 4, 1876.... Lowell: Marden and Rowell, 1876. Pp. 25.
- 3289 "NORTH Billerica recollections." Billerica, 3 (December, 1914), 8-11; (January, 1915), 5-6; (February, 1915), 6; (March, 1915), 7; (April, 1915), 5-6; (May, 1915), 3-5.
- 3290 SAGE, MARTHA HILL. Old families of the First Parish.... Boston: J. B. Holden, 1898. Pp. 19.
- 3291 "THE SEARLES House." Billerica, 3 (November, 1914), 4-5.
- 3292 "SOCIETIES and clubs in Billerica, arranged chronologically by date of organization." Billerica, 2 (July, 1913), 5-8.
- 3293 SPALDING, ALICE F. "Town improvement in Billerica." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 379-386.
- 3294 STEARNS, A. WARREN. "Cambridge grants and families in Billerica, 1641-1655." CaHSP, 9 (1914), 71-78.
- 3295 _____. "Population of Billerica." Billerica, 2 (November, 1913), 5-7.
1659-1910.
- 3296 _____. Slavery in Billerica. Billerica: Billerica Publishing, 1957. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 3297 _____. "The story of the Cook House." Billerica, 2 (May, 1914), 6-7.
- 3298 "TALBOT Dyewood and Chemical Works." Billerica, 1 (March, 1913), 11-12.
- 3299 "TALBOT Mills." Billerica, 1 (March, 1913) 10-11.
Wool.

BLACKSTONE

- 3300 WALKER, GEORGE FREDERICK. Historical, a sermon preached in the Congregational Church, Blackstone, October 1, 1876. South Framingham: J. Clark, 1877. Pp. 16. M.

BLANDFORD

- 3301 BLANDFORD, MASS. Blandford's bicentennial official souvenir, published in connection with the 200th anniversary of the founding of the town of Blandford, Massachusetts.... Edgar Holmes Plummer, ed. [Blandford, 1935]. Unpaged.
- 3302 "BLANDFORD Free Library." Blandford Mo, 2 (March, 1903), 1-3.
- 3303 GIBBS, WILLIAM H. Address delivered before the Literary Association, Blandford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1850, upon the history of that town. Springfield: G. W. Wilson, 1850. Pp. 76.

3304 KEEP, JOHN. A discourse delivered at Blandford, Mass., Tuesday, March 20th, 1821, giving some account of the early settlement of the town and the history of the church. Ware: Charles W. Eddy, 1886. Pp. 23.

3305 LLOYD, JULIA. "Schools of olden times." Blandford Mo., 1 (December, 1902), 21-22.

3306 "NORTH Blandford industry fifty years ago." Blandford Mo., 1 (February, 1902), 12-13.

3307 "THE OLD hotel." Blandford, Mo., 1 (August, 1902), 7-8.

3308 "SEATING arrangements in the Blandford Church 105 years ago." Blandford Mo., 1 (March, 1902), 7-8, (June, 1902), 7-8.

3309 WOOD, SUMNER GILBERT. "A New England town in the French and Indian War." MagHist, 10 (1909), 29-36, 36a-36e, 157-162, 256-260; 11 (1910), 14-21.

3310 _____. "The old Blandford Church." Blandford Mo., 2 (August, 1903), 6-13.

3311 _____, comp. Soldiers and sailors of the Revolution from Blandford, Massachusetts. West Medway, 1933. Pp. 52.

3312 _____. The taverns & turnpikes of Blandford, 1733-1833. [Blandford], 1908. Pp. 329.

3313 _____. Ulster Scots and Blandford scouts. West Medway, 1928. Pp. 436.

BOLTON

3314 BOLTON, MASS. History of Bolton, 1738-1938. Bolton, 1938. Pp. viii, 274. MB.

3315 BOLTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A historical sketch of the First Congregational Church in Bolton. Clinton: Ballard & Messenger, 1851. Pp. 28.

3316 EDES, RICHARD SULLIVAN. Address delivered in the First Parish Church in Bolton July 4th, 1876, at the centennial celebration of the anniversary of American independence; and also in observance of the 138th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1877. Pp. iv, 57.

3317 PARDEE, JOSEPH NELSON. "Thomas Goss vs. inhabitants of Bolton, 1770-1782." UHSP 2, Pt. 1, (1931), 20-30. Congregationalism.

BOSTON

3318 ABBATT, WILLIAM. "Boston seventy years ago." MagHist, 8 (1908), 14-21. 1838.

3319 ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD. "The Boston Tea Party." Sons of the Revolution. Massachusetts Society. Register, (1899), 65-78.

3320 ABBOTT, SAMUEL, JR. History and by-laws of the Boston Veteran Firemen's Association, from 1833 to 1898.... Boston: O. P. Adams, 1898. Pp. 80.

3321 ABERTHAW CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, BOSTON. Aberthaw Construction Company; a quarter century of fulfilment. Boston, 1919. Pp. 92.

3322 ABORN, PELEG, ed. A descriptive and historical sketch of Boston Harbor and surroundings... Boston: W. M. Tenney, 1885. Pp. 86.

3323 AN ACCOUNT of the conflagration of the Ursuline Convent. At the request of several gentlemen, the author was induced to publish the following statement of facts, in relation to the Ursuline Convent, which was destroyed by fire, on the night of August 11th, 1834. By a friend of religious toleration.... Boston, 1834. Pp. 35.

3324 ACKLAND, THOMAS. "The Kelts of colonial Boston." AirHSJ, 7 (1907), 80-95. Irish.

3325 ACTION FOR BOSTON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT. The Chinese in Boston, 1970. Boston, 1970. iv, 88, A-4 leaves. M. Includes history.

3326 _____. The discarded suburbs: Roxbury and North Dorchester, 1800-1950. Sam B. Warner, comp. [Boston], 1961. 16 leaves.

3327 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. "The Battle of Bunker Hill." AHR, 1 (1895-1896), 401-413.

3328 _____. "The Battle of Bunker Hill from a strategic point of view." AASP, New Ser., 10 (1895), 387-398.

3329 ADAMS, EMMA SELLEW. "A remembrance of the Boston draft riot." MagHist, 10 (1909), 37-40. 1863, Civil War.

3330 ADAMS, RANDOLPH GREENFIELD. "New light on the Boston Massacre." AASP, New Ser., 47 (1937), 259-354.

3331 ADAMS, WILLIAM T. "The schools of sixty years ago." Bostonian, 3 (1895-1896), 166-169.

3332 ADDISON, ALBERT CHRISTOPHER. The romantic story of the Puritan Fathers and their founding of new Boston and the Massachusetts Bay Colony; together with some account of the conditions which led to their departure from old Boston and the neighbouring towns in England. Boston: L. C. Page, 1912. Pp. xiv, 243.

3333 ALDEN, EBENEZER. Historical sketch of the origin and progress of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston: W. S. Damrell, 1838. Pp. 48.

- 3334 ALDEN, JOHN. "The New Hampshire Exchange Club and its Boston home." *Granite Mo.*, 35 (1903), 291-315.
- 3335 ALDEN, JOHN ELIOT. "A season in Federal Street: J. B. Williamson and the Boston Theatre, 1796-1797." *AASP*, 65 (1955), 9-74.
- 3336 ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE. Historical sketch of the Bulfinch St. Society. Boston: John Wilson and Son, 1861. Pp. 16.
A Universalist church.
- 3337 ALLEN, ELEANOR W. "Boston's Women's Educational and Industrial Union." *NEG*, 6 (Spring, 1965), 30-39.
Historical sketch.
- 3338 ALLEN, FREDERICK BAYLIES. Historical address...at the service commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Episcopal City Mission, St. Paul's Cathedral, May 2, 1919. Boston, [1919?]. Pp. 26.
- 3339 _____. "The very beginnings of Boston." *BSPub*, 2 Ser., 3 (1919), 69-85.
- 3340 ALLEN, WILLIAM. An historical discourse, delivered in Dorchester, January 2, 1848, on occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the gathering of the Second Church, under the pastoral care of the late Rev. John Codman.... Boston: Marvin, 1848. Pp. 30.
- 3341 ALLIS, FREDERICK SCOULLER, JR. "Boston and the Alien and Sedition Laws." *BSProc*, (1951), 25-51.
- 3342 _____. and H. A. CROSBY FORBES. Boston & the China Trade. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1970. Pp. 30. M.
- 3343 "ALLYN and Bacon: 100 year-old paradox." *Publishers' Weekly*, 194 (July 1, 1968), 22-26.
- 3344 AMADON, ELIZABETH REED. Faneuil Hall, Dock Square and Merchants Row, Boston, Mass., 1742: historical report. Boston: Architectural Heritage, 1969. Pp. 20. MB.
- 3345 _____. No. 46 Joy Street, Smith Schoolhouse, Boston, Mass., 1834. Boston: Architectural Heritage, 1970. Pp. 23. MB.
- 3346 _____. Old State House: State and Washington Streets, Boston, Mass., 1713: historical report. Boston: Architectural Heritage, 1969. Pp. 24. MB.
- 3347 _____. Park Street Church, Zero Park Street, Boston, Mass., 1809. Boston: Architectural Heritage, 1969. v.p. MB.
- 3348 _____. Parker House, 60 School Street, Boston, Mass., 1854: historical report. Boston: Architectural Heritage, 1969. Pp. 39. MB.
Hotel.
- 3349 AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, BOSTON. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the American Congregational Association in Tremont Temple, Boston, Monday, May twenty-fifth, MCMIII.... Boston: American Congregational Association, 1903. Pp. 61.
- 3350 _____. Historical sketch of its organization, with addresses at the dedication of the new building. Boston, 1899. Pp. 40.
- 3351 _____. Proceedings at the dedication of the Congregational House, Boston, February 12th, 1873, together with a brief history of the American Congregational Association, by the corresponding secretary [Isaac Pendleton Langworthy]. Boston: American Congregational Association, 1873. Pp. 99.
- 3352 "THE [AMERICAN Meteorological] Society's new home, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, home of Harrison Gray Otis, 1806-1848." *American Meteorological Society. Bulletin*, 41 (1960), 507-517.
- 3353 AMERICAN PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING CO., N.Y. Boston and Bostonians.... N.Y.: American Publishing and Engraving, [1894]. Pp. 225.
Industries.
- 3354 AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, BOSTON. A brief history of the American Tract Society, instituted at Boston, 1814, and its relations to the American Tract Society at New York, instituted 1825. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1857. Pp. 48.
- 3355 AMERICAN TRUST COMPANY. BUNKER HILL BRANCH, CHARLESTOWN, MASS. A century of banking in historic Charlestown. 1825-1925. Boston: Priv. Print, 1925. Pp. 30.
- 3356 AMERICAN WOOLEN COMPANY. A sketch of the mills of the American Woolen Company. Boston, 1901. Pp. 144.
- 3357 AMES, ELLIS. "The Garrison mob." *MHSP*, 18 (1880-1881), 341-343.
William Lloyd Garrison, 1835.
- 3358 AMORY, CLEVELAND. The proper Bostonians. N.Y.: E. P. Dutton, 1947. Pp. 381.
Social life and customs.
- 3359 ANCIENT ARABIC ORDER OF THE NOBLES OF THE MYSTIC SHRINE FOR NORTH AMERICA. BOSTON. ALEPPO TEMPLE. History of Aleppo Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, preceded by history of the Ancient Arabic Order and history of the Imperial Council Nobles of the Mystic Shrine for North America. Boston: Hall Pub., 1915. 2v.
- 3360 "ANCIENT paper-hangings in Dorchester, Mass." *NEHGR*, 19 (1865), 170.
- 3361 ANDERSON, EDWARD A. PCC cars of Boston, 1937-1967. Cambridge: Boston Street Railway Association, 1968. Pp. 51.
Title refers to: President's Conference Committee of the American Transit Association.

- 3362 ANDERSON, GREGG. "The Merrymount Press: an appraisal of its books." PM: An Intimate Journal for Production Managers, 4 (October-November, 1938), 17-48.
- 3363 ANDERSON, THOMAS F. "Boston as a world port." NEM, New Ser., 38 (1908), 393-409.
- 3364 _____. "Historic Boston." NEM, New Ser., 38 (1908), 559-576.
- 3365 ANDREWS, AGNES. "The light of March 17, 1776." NEM, 52 (1914-1915), 208-210. Dorchester Heights.
- 3366 ANDREWS, CHARLES MCLEAN. "Boston merchants and the non-importation movement." CSMP, 19 (1916-1917), 159-259. Eighteenth century.
- 3367 ANGOFF, CHARLES. "Memories of Boston." Menorah Journal, 49 (1962), 136-147. Jewish life; early twentieth century.
- 3368 ANTHOLOGY SOCIETY, BOSTON. Journal of the proceedings of the Society which conducts the Monthly Anthology & Boston Review, October 3, 1805, to July 2, 1811. M. A. DeWolfe Howe, ed. [Boston]: Boston Athenaeum, 1910. Pp. 344.
- 3369 APOLLONIO, THORNTON D. Boston public schools, past and present, with some reflections on their characters and characteristics. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1923. Pp. 166.
- 3370 APPLETON, WILLIAM. Selections from the diaries of William Appleton, 1786-1862. Susan Mason Loring, ed. Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1922. Pp. 250. Insight into business world.
- 3371 APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER. "The Province House, 1922." OTNE, 62 (1971-1972), 87-91.
- 3372 THE APPLETON Temporary Home. A record of work. (1874) Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, 1876. Pp. 320. Treatment of alcoholics.
- 3373 ARCHER, GLEASON LEONARD. Building a school; a fearless portrayal of men and events in the Old Bay State, 1906-1919. Boston, 1919. Pp. 316. Suffolk University Law School.
- 3374 _____. The impossible task; a story of present day Boston, and how through faith, courage and sacrifice came victory at last. Boston: Suffolk Law School Pr., 1926. Pp. 255. Suffolk University Law School.
- 3375 ARMSTRONG, IRENE. "Boston banks." SWJ, 46 (1930), 768-773.
- 3376 _____. "A school of pottery." Our Boston, 3 (September, 1928), 17-20. Paul Revere pottery.
- 3377 ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH. The mother church, a history of the building of the original edifice of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts (1897) 17th ed. Boston: Christian Science Publishing Society, 1911. Pp. ix, 107.
- 3378 ARNOLD, HAROLD GREENE. First Parish West Roxbury. Historical Notes. n.p., n.d. Broadside 9 1/2 x 5 5/8 inches. MBNEH.
- 3379 ARNOLD, HOWARD PAYSON. The evolution of the Boston medal. Boston, 1901. Pp. 31.
- 3380 ARRINGTON, JOSEPH EARL. "Lewes and Bartholomew's mechanical panorama of the Battle of Bunker Hill." OTNE, 52 (1961-1962), 50-58, 81-89. Minard Lewis and Truman C. Bartholomew.
- 3381 "ARTEMUS Ward in Boston, 1864." MagHist, 19 (1914), 191-192.
- 3382 ASPINWALL, WILLIAM. A volume relating to the early history of Boston, containing the Aspinwall notarial records from 1644 to 1651. William H. Whitmore and Walter K. Watkins, eds. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903. Pp. x, 455.
- 3383 "THE 'ATLANTIC'S' pleasant days in Tremont Street." Atlantic Monthly, 100 (1907), 716-720. 'Atlantic Monthly.'
- 3384 AUGUSTUS, JOHN. A report of the labors of John Augustus, for the last ten years, in aid of the unfortunate: containing a description of his method of operations; striking incidents, and observations upon the improvement of some of our city institutions, with a view to the benefit of the prisoner and of society. Boston: Wright & Hasty, 1852. Pp. 104.
- 3385 AULT, WARREN ORTMAN. Boston University: the College of Liberal Arts, 1873-1973. Boston: Boston Univ., 1973. Pp. xii, 283.
- 3386 AUSTIN, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. Address at dedication of the town-house at Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1868. Pp. 39.
- 3387 AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. "Lee and Shepard." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 309-316. Publishers.
- 3388 AUSTIN, WILLIAM. An oration, pronounced at Charlestown, at the request of the Artillery Company, on the seventeenth of June; being the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, and of that Company.... Charlestown: Samuel Etheridge, 1801. Pp. 29.
- 3389 AUTHENTIC and comprehensive guide and history of Boston.... Boston: Shepard, Norwell, [1878]. Pp. 96.
- 3390 AYARS, CHRISTINE MERRICK. Contributions to the art of music in America by the music industries of Boston, 1740-1936. N.Y.: H. W. Wilson, 1937. Pp. xv, 326.

- 3391 AYER, JAMES BOURNE. "Boston at the time of the Battle of Bunker Hill." Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, (1905), 35-43.
- 3392 AYER, MARY FARWELL. Boston Common in colonial and provincial days. Boston: D. B. Updike, 1903. Pp. 5, 47.
- 3393 _____. comp. Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704-1780...with bibliographical notes by Albert Matthews. Boston: The [Colonial] Society [of Massachusetts], 1907. Pp. xvii, 527.
- 3394 _____. Early days on Boston Common. Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1910. Pp. vii, 78.
- 3395 _____. "The South Meeting-House, Boston." NEHGR, 59 (1905), 265-267. 1669-1729.
- 3396 AYLMER, KEVIN J. "The fire last time. Boston, 60 (January, 1968), 51-57. 1872.
- 3397 AYRES, IDA. "The story of Shirley Place." NEM, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 743-755. Home of Governor William Shirley.
- 3398 BABCOCK, MARY KENT DAVEY. Christ Church, Salem Street, Boston, the Old North Church of Paul Revere fame; historical sketches, colonial period, 1723-1775. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1947. Pp. xiii, 271.
- 3399 _____. "Dr. Cutler entertains the clergy." HMPEC, 13 (1944), 83-93. Timothy Cutler and the convention of Episcopal clergy of New England, 1738.
- 3400 _____. "Early organists of Christ Church, Boston, 1736-1824." HMPEC, 14 (1945), 337-351.
- 3401 _____. "Old Christ Church Boston." HMPEC, 8 (1939), 166-169.
- 3402 _____. "The organs and organ builders of Christ Church, Boston: 1736-1945." HMPEC, 14 (1945), 241-261.
- 3403 _____. "The weather-vane on Christ Church." OTNE, 32 (1941-1942), 63-65.
- 3404 BABST, HENRY J. "A brief history of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals." NEJMed, 253 (1955), 859-865. 1855-1955.
- 3405 BACON, EDWIN MUNROE. Bacon's dictionary of Boston; with an historical introduction.... Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1886. Pp. xiv, 469.
- 3406 _____. The book of Boston: fifty years' recollections of the New England metropolis. Boston: Book of Boston Co., 1916. Pp. 534.
- 3407 _____. and ARTHUR P. GAY. The East Boston ferries and the free ferries issue, a significant chapter of municipal history. Boston: W. B. Clarke, 1909. Pp. 32.
- 3408 BACON, EDWIN MUNROE. King's Dictionary of Boston; with an historical introduction by George Edward Ellis. Cambridge: Moses King, 1893. Pp. xvi, 616.
- 3409 _____. Rambles around old Boston. Boston: Little, Brown, 1914. Pp. viii, 205.
- 3410 [_____]. Washington street, old and new; a history in narrative form of the changes which this ancient street has undergone since the settlement of Boston. Boston: C. B. Webster, 1913. Unpaged.
- 3411 BACON, FRED P. and EDWARD O. SKELTON. Commemorative record of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston, 1815-1903. Boston: Handel & Haydn Society. [1903?]. Pp. 84.
- 3412 BAKER, DANIEL WELD. "The grasshopper in Boston." NEHGR, 49 (1895), 24-28. Weather vanes on Faneuil Hall and on summer house in Peter Faneuil's garden.
- 3413 _____. Historical sketch of the Dorchester First Parish. Mary Baker Ordway, ed. Albany: F. H. Evory, 1916. Pp. 77.
- 3414 BAKER, PETER CARPENTER. The Battle of Bunker Hill, an oration delivered before Bunker Hill Chapter, O. U. A., at the celebration of the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1853, at the Broadway Tabernacle. N.Y.: Baker, Godwin, 1853. Pp. 25.
- 3415 BAKER, RAY STANNARD. New ideals in healing. N.Y.: F. A. Stokes, 1909. Pp. viii, 105. Emmanuel Movement (mental healing) in Boston and Social Service Department of Massachusetts General Hospital.
- 3416 BAKER, WILLIAM A. A history of the Boston Marine Society, 1742-1967. Boston: Boston Marine Society, 1968. Pp. x, 369.
- 3417 "BAKER'S plays marks centenary year." Publishers' Weekly, 148 (September 8, 1945), 966-969. Walter H. Baker Co., publisher.
- 3418 BALCH, MARION C. History of the Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association. [Jamaica Plain], 1953. Pp. 37.
- 3419 BALDWIN, THOMAS. A brief sketch of the revival of religion in Boston, in 1803-5. Boston: Lincoln and Edmands, 1826. Pp. 8.
- 3420 _____. A discourse delivered in the Second Baptist Meeting-house in Boston, on the first Lord's day in January, 1824, with an appendix, containing historical sketches of the church and society, from their commencement to the present time. Boston: Lincoln & Edmands, [1824]. Pp. 32.
- 3421 BALDWIN, WILLIAM HENRY. Our farewell to the old meeting-house, address at Brighton, Mass. March 31, 1895 [Boston, 1895]. Pp. 24.
- 3422 BALFOUR, DAVID M. "Beacon Hill before the houses." BSM, 1 (1884), 389-394.

- 3423 _____. "The taverns of Boston in ye olden time." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 106-119.
- 3424 BALFOUR, MARY DEVENS. First Parish mementos.... n.p., [1886?]. Unpaged. 250th anniversary.
- 3425 BALL, WILLIAM T. W. "The old Federal Street Theatre." BSPub, 8 (1911), 43-91.
- 3426 BALLARD, JOSEPH. Account of the poor fund and other charities held in trust by the Old South Society, city of Boston; with copies of original papers relative to the charities and to the late trial before the Supreme Court of Massachusetts in 1867. Boston: G. C. Rand & Avery, 1868. Pp. vi, 234.
- 3427 BALLOU, ELLEN B. The building of the house; Houghton Mifflin's formative years. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1970. Pp. xv, 695.
- 3428 "'BANK Houses' of the Massachusetts Bank 1784-1903." About the First, (April, 1934), 4-5.
- 3429 BANKETTE COMPANY, INC., BOSTON. The tercentenary art book of Boston. Boston, 1930. Pp. 54.
- 3430 "BANKING parallels and contrasts, 1784, 1934." About the First, (July, 1934), 4-5, 10-11. Massachusetts Bank and First National Bank.
- 3431 BANKS, LOUIS ALBERT. White slaves; or, the oppression of the worthy poor. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1892. Pp. 327. Laboring classes.
- 3432 BANKS, N. HOUSTON. "Abby Folsom and Judge Story." MagAmHist, 10 (1883), 427-429. Abolition, 1833.
- 3433 BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY OF THE YOUNG MEN OF BOSTON. A sketch of the history of the Baptist Auxiliary Education Society of the Young Men of Boston, with the constitution and list of members. Boston: Putnam & Damrell, 1833. Pp. 22.
- 3434 BARBER, SAMUEL. Boston Common; a diary of notable events, incidents, and neighboring occurrences. (1914) 2d ed. Boston: Christopher Publishing House, 1916. Pp. 288, xlvii.
- 3435 BARBER, WILLIAM. "Dr. Jackson's discovery of ether." National Magazine, 5 (1896-1897), 46-58.
- 3436 BARBEY, JACOB A. The early history of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. Boston, 1923. Pp. 39.
- 3437 BARKER, JOHN, fl. 1776. The British in Boston, being the diary of Lieutenant John Barker of the King's own regiment from November 15, 1774 to May 31, 1776, with notes by Elizabeth Eliza Dana. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1924. Pp. x, 73.
- 3438 BARR, LOCKWOOD. "The forerunner of the Willard banjo." Antiques, 75 (1959), 282-285. Clocks.
- 3439 "THE BARRELL farm or garden near Milk, Summer and Franklin Streets." OTNE, 37 (1946-1947), 69-71. Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
- 3440 BARRETT, JOHN T. "The inoculation controversy in Puritan New England." BHistMed, 12 (1942), 169-190. 1720s in Boston.
- 3441 BARRON, CLARENCE WALKER and JOSEPH G. MARTIN. The Boston Stock Exchange, with brief sketches of prominent brokers, bankers, banks and moneyed institutions of Boston. Boston: Hunt & Bell, 1893. Unpaged.
- 3442 BARROWS, CHARLES M. "Old Dorchester." BSM, 3 (1885), 39-47.
- 3443 BARROWS, JOHN STUART. "The beginning and launching of the United States Frigate Constitution." BsProc, (1925), 23-37.
- 3444 _____. "The National Lancers." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 401-416. Boston troop of cavalry.
- 3445 BARRY, ELIZABETH G. House: 1682 Washington Street, corner Worcester Square. [Boston, 1963?]. 6 leaves.
- 3446 BARTLETT, HARRIETT MOULTON. 50 years of social work in the medical setting: past significance, future outlook. N.Y.: National Association of Social Workers, 1957. Pp. 46. Massachusetts General Hospital Social Service Department.
- 3447 BARTLETT, JOSIAH. "A historical sketch of Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts." MHSC, 2 Ser., 2 (1814), 163-184.
- 3448 BATES, WILLIAM CARVER. "Boston writing masters before the Revolution." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 403-418.
- 3449 _____. "A Boston writing-school before the Revolution." MagAmHist, 21 (1889), 499-503.
- 3450 "THE BATTLE of Breed's and Bunker Hills." Potter's AmMo, 4 (June, 1875), 410-412.
- 3451 "THE BATTLE of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775." About the First, (June, 1938), 4-7.
- 3452 BAUER, ANN. "The Charlestown State Prison." HJWM, 2 (Fall, 1973), 22-29.
- 3453 BAXTER, SYLVESTER. "Architectural features of Boston parks." American Architect and Building News, 61 (1898), 19-20, 51-52, 83-84.
- 3454 _____. "Boston at the century's end." Harper's Magazine, 99 (1899), 823-846.

- 3455 _____. "Boston's Fenway as an educational center." *Outlook*, 86 (1907), 894-907.
- 3456 BAXTER, WILLIAM THREIPLAND. *The house of Hancock; business in Boston, 1724-1775*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1945. Pp. xxvii, 821.
- 3457 [BAXTON, CHARLES]. *Boston and the Back Bay*. Boston: Reed & Lincoln, 1884. Pp. 93.
- 3458 BEALES, ROSS W., JR. "The Half-Way Covenant and religious scrupulosity: the First Church of Dorchester, Massachusetts, as a test." *WMQ*, 31 (1974), 465-480.
- 3459 BEALL, OTHO T., JR. "Cotton Mather's early 'Curiosa Americana' and the Boston Philo-sophical Society of 1683." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 18 (1961), 360-372.
- 3460 BEALS, VICTOR. "Nearly sixty years ago at the old Hollis." *NEG*, 11 (Spring, 1970), 48-53.
Theater.
- 3461 BEARDSLEY, DAVID. "Boston and the first printers and publishers." *American Printer*, 75 (August 20, 1922), 35-37.
- 3462 BEARSE, AUSTIN. *Reminiscences of fugitive-slave law days in Boston*. Boston: W. Richardson, 1880. Pp. 41.
- 3463 BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS. *Boston and the Boston legend*. N.Y.: D. Appleton-Century, 1935. Pp. xv, 372.
- 3464 BELL, CHARLES HENRY. *New Hampshire at Bunker Hill, an address delivered before the Bunker Hill Monument Association, in Boston, June 17, 1891*. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1891. Pp. 26.
- 3465 BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES, BOSTON. *Seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Ministry-at-Large in the city of Boston by Rev. Joseph Tuckerman*. Boston: Ellis, 1901. Pp. 29.
Organization of Unitarian churches.
- 3466 BENSON, ALBERT EMERSON. *History of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society*. Norwood: Printed for the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1929. Pp. ix, 553.
- 3467 BENT, SAMUEL ARTHUR. "Colonnade row." *BSPub*, 11 (1914), 9-57.
Residential block on Tremont St. built in 1811.
- 3468 BENTON, JOSIAH HENRY. *The story of the old Boston Town House, 1658-1711*. Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1908. Pp. xi, 212.
Includes punishments inflicted by orders of the colony courts 1630-1691.
- 3469 BENZAQUIN, PAUL. *Fire in Boston's Cocoanut Grove; holocaust*. (1959) New ed. Boston: Branden Pr., 1967. Pp. 248.
First edition has title: *Holocaust!*
- 3470 BERKELEY SCHOOL, BOSTON. *A decade's work. 1884-1894*. Boston: Clapp & Son, 1895. Pp. 59. MB.
- 3471 "BERKELEY St. Congregational Church, Boston, Ms." *CongQ*, 6 (1864), 33-38.
- 3472 BERRY, LAWRENCE FREDERICK. "Greenwood Memorial Church" (Methodist Episcopal) Dorchester, Massachusetts; its ancestry and growth with the neighborhood. Roxbury: Warren Pr., 1936. Pp. 120.
- 3473 BEST, WILLIAM J. *A history of the Pacific National Bank of Boston, Mass.* Washington: Judd & Detweiler, 1884. Pp. 52.
- 3474 BETHESDA SOCIETY, BOSTON. *A brief account of the origin and progress of the Boston Female Society for Missionary Purposes....* Boston: Lincoln & Edmands, [1818]. Pp. 24.
- 3475 BETTS, JOHN R. "The Negro and the New England conscience in the days of John Boyle O'Reilly." *JNegroHist*, 51 (1966), 246-261.
1870s and 1880s.
- 3476 "BIBLIOGRAPHY of Boston." *Boston Public Library Bulletin*, 2 Ser., 3 (1898), 42-47; 4 (1899), 295-313.
- 3477 BIGELOW, ALBERT FRANCIS. *Twenty-five years of legal aid in Boston, 1900-1925*. Boston: Boston Legal Aid Society, [1926]. Pp. 33.
- 3478 BILLINGTON, RAY ALLEN. "The burning of the Charlestown Convent." *NEQ*, 10 (1937), 4-24.
- 3479 "BILLS of mortality in Dorchester." *MHSC*, 1 (1792), 116.
1749-1792.
- 3480 "BILLS of mortality of Boston." *MHSC*, 2 Ser., 7 (1818), 134-135; 8 (1819), 40-41; 3 Ser., 1 (1825), 278-286; 4 (1834), 323-330; 5 (1836), 288-290; 6 (1837), 285; 7 (1838), 284.
1815-1837.
- 3481 "BIOGRAPHY of the 'Boston Courier.'" *Hist Mag*, 10 (1866), 45-47.
Newspaper.
- 3482 BLAGDEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON. *Memorial discourses delivered in the Old South Church, Boston, on the two hundredth anniversary of its organization, May 23, 1869....* Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow, 1870. Pp. 45.
- 3483 BLAKE, FRANCIS EVERETT. "The British raid on Dorchester Neck, February, 1776." *NEHGR*, 53 (1899), 177-185.
- 3484 _____, comp. *History of the South Baptist Church of Boston, with notes relating to the Fourth Street Baptist Church*. Boston, 1899. Pp. 51.
- 3485 BLAKE, JAMES, EBENEZER CLAPP, JR., JAMES M. ROBBINS, and EDWARD HOLDEN, eds. *Annals of the town of Dorchester, 1750*. Boston: D. Clapp, Jr., 1846. Pp. vi, 95.

- 3486 BLAKE, JOHN BALLARD. "The inoculation controversy in Boston: 1721-1722." NEQ, 25 (1952), 489-506.
- 3487 _____. "Lemuel Shattuck and the Boston water supply." BHistMed, 29 (1955), 554-562. 1844-1845.
- 3488 _____. "The medical profession and public health in colonial Boston." BHistMed, 26 (1952), 218-230.
- 3489 _____. Public health in the town of Boston, 1630-1822. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. x, 278.
- 3490 _____. "Smallpox inoculation in colonial Boston." JHistMed, 8 (1953), 284-300.
- 3491 _____. "'Yellow Jack' in Boston." NEG, 6 (Fall, 1964), 19-26. Yellow fever, 1796-1802 and 1819.
- 3492 BLAKE, MAURICE CARY. "Boston hand stamps: the first known use, February 27, 1769." Stamps, 45 (1944), 416-418, 425-427.
- 3493 _____, ed. "A mast-fleet letter of 1709." MHSP, 78 (1966), 133-142. Efforts to protect trees marked to become masts.
- 3494 _____. and WILBUR W. DAVIS. Postal markings of Boston, Massachusetts, to 1890. Portland, Me.: Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co., 1949. Pp. xvii, 367.
- 3495 BLAKE, MORISON. "The shipping days of Boston." SWJ, 43 (1928), 771-787.
- 3496 BLASBERG, ROBERT W. "Grueby art pottery." Antiques, 100 (1971), 246-249. Grueby Faience and Tile Company, 1897-1910.
- 3497 BLELOCK, GEORGE H. Boston past and present, being an outline of the history of the city as exhibited in the lives of its prominent citizens. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1874. Pp. xiv, 543. Biography.
- 3498 BLENKIN, G. B. "Boston, England, and John Cotton in 1621." NEHGR, 28 (1874), 125-139. Boston during reign of James I.
- 3499 BLODGETT, GEOFFREY T. "The mind of the Boston mugwump." MVHR, 48 (1961-1962), 614-634. 1880s.
- 3500 BLODGETT, STEPHEN H. "Early Boston history revealed in the story of smallpox inoculation." Our Boston, 3 (October, 1928), 7-12, (November, 1928), 18-22; 4 (January, 1929), 14-18, (February, 1929), 13-21, (May-June, 1929), 9-16. Not completed, as periodical ceased publication.
- 3501 BLOOD, W. H., JR. "Bunker Hill Monument." SWJ, 42 (1928), 783-791.
- 3502 BLOOD in the streets: the Boston Massacre, 5 March 1770. Boston: Revolutionary War Bicentennial Commission, 1970. Unpaged. Contains an essay by John Eliot Alden.
- 3503 BODFISH, J. P. "The old Franklin Street Church." BSProc, (1898), 44-59. Roman Catholic.
- 3504 BODGE, GEORGE MADISON. "The Dutch pirates in Boston 1694-1695." BSPub, 7 (1910), 33-60.
- 3505 BOIES, JEREMIAH SMITH. "Historical reminiscences, 1715-1775." NEHGR, 6 (1852), 255-258.
- 3506 BOLLES, JAMES AARON. The anniversary sermon and report preached in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass., the first Sunday in Advent, A. D., 1860, being the sixteenth anniversary of the foundation of the parish. Boston: Henry W. Dutton and Son, 1860. Pp. 40.
- 3507 _____. The Church of the Advent, a salutatory sermon preached in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass. on the first Sunday in Advent, 1859, being the fifteenth anniversary of the foundation of the parish. Boston: Henry W. Dutton and Son, 1859. Pp. 40.
- 3508 BOLLES, JOHN A. "Escape from Fort Warren." Civil War Times Illustrated, 5 (1966), 44-48. Unsuccessful attempt by Charles W. Read.
- 3509 BOLSTER, EDITH R. "Dorchester before annexation." Our Boston, 1 (April, 1926), 7-12.
- 3510 BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES. "The Boston Aethnaeum." SWJ, 42 (1928), 475-487.
- 3511 _____. "Circulating libraries in Boston, 1765-1865." CSMP, 11 (1906-1907), 196-207.
- 3512 _____. "A half-forgotten tragedy of 1755." OTNE, 11 (1920-1921), 12-14. Punishment of Negro servants for poisoning their master.
- 3513 _____. "Social libraries in Boston." CSMP, 12 (1908-1909), 332-338.
- 3514 BOND, HENRY F. "Old Summer Street, Boston." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 333-356.
- 3515 BOOTH, JOHN NICHOLLS. The story of the Second Church in Boston, the original Old North; including the Old North Church mystery. Boston, 1959. Pp. 92.
- 3516 BORTMAN, MARK. "Paul Revere and Son and their Jewish correspondents." AJHSP, 43 (1953-1954), 199-229.
- 3517 BOSTON. Boston and its story, 1630-1915. Edward M. Hartwell, Edward W. McGlenen and Edward O. Skelton, eds. Boston: Printing Department, 1916. Pp. 200.

- 3518 _____. A catalogue of the city councils of Boston, 1822-1908, Roxbury, 1846-1867, Charlestown, 1847-1873 and of the selectmen of Boston, 1634-1822, also of various other town and municipal officers. (1891) Printed by order of the City council.... [Boston]: City of Boston Printing Department, 1909. Pp. 402.
- 3519 _____. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, with an appendix containing a survey of the literature of the battle, its antecedents and results. Boston: Printed by order of the City Council, 1875. Pp. viii, 174.
Appendix prepared by Justin Winsor.
- 3520 _____. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, September 17, 1880. Boston: Printed by order of the City Council, 1880. Pp. 172.
- 3521 _____. March 17th, 1876. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British army, March 17th, 1776; reception of the Washington medal; oration delivered in Music Hall, and a chronicle of the Siege of Boston. George L. Ellis, ed. Boston: Printed by order of the City Council, 1876.
- 3522 _____. A memorial of the American patriots who fell at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. With an account of the dedication of the memorial tablets on Winthrop Square, Charlestown, June 17, 1889, and an appendix containing illustrative papers. (1889) 4th ed. Boston: Printed by order of the City Council, 1896. Pp. 274.
Appendix prepared by William H. Whitmore.
- 3523 _____. Monument to Joseph Warren, its origin, history and dedication, 1898-1904. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1905. Pp. 110.
- 3524 _____. Re-dedication of the Old State House, Boston, July 11, 1882. (1882) 6th ed. Boston: Printed by order of the City Council, 1893. Pp. 236.
Detailed history of the building.
- 3525 _____. 1776-1926, a patriotic celebration commemorating the 150th anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British troops, conducted by the City of Boston, Honorable Malcolm E. Nichols, Mayor, Wednesday evening, March 17, 1926, Mechanics Hall, Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston, 1926]. Unpaged.
- 3526 _____. A short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, perpetrated in the evening of the fifth day of March, 1770, by soldiers of the 29th regiment, which with the 14th regiment were then quartered there; with some observations on the state of things prior to that catastrophe. (1770) N.Y.: J. Doggett, Jr., 1849. Pp. 122.
Notes and illustrations by John Doggett, Jr.
- 3527 BOSTON. ARLINGTON STREET CHURCH. The century and quest; commemorating the centennial celebration of the Arlington Street Church, Unitarian-Universalist, Boston, Mass., 1861-1961. Boston, 1961. Unpaged.
- 3528 _____. A memorial of the Federal-street meeting-house. A discourse preached on Sunday morning, March 13, 1859, by Rev. Ezra S. Gannett; and addresses delivered in the afternoon of that day, by Rev. S. B. Cruft, Rev. A. Smith, Rev. F. W. Holland, Rev. R. P. Rogers [and] Rev. R. C. Waterston.... Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee, 1860. Pp. 89.
- 3529 BOSTON. BALDWIN PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH. A concise history of the Baldwin Place Baptist Church, together with the articles of faith and practice, also an alphabetical and chronological calendar of the present members. Boston: Wm. H. Hutchinson, 1854. Pp. 96.
- 3530 BOSTON. BERKELEY STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Semi-centennial of the Berkeley Street Congregational Church, commemorated September 30, 1877. Boston: Noyes, Snow, 1877. Pp. 54.
- 3531 BOSTON. BOARD OF HEALTH. Comparative view of twenty-five of the principal causes of death during the years 1872 to 1887, inclusive. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1888. Unpaged.
- 3532 BOSTON. BOWDOIN SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH. Bowdoin Square Church book: comprising a brief history of the formation and organizations of the church; its articles of faith, covenant, etc. R. W. Cushman, ed. Boston: S. N. Dickinson, 1843. Pp. 126.
- 3533 BOSTON. BOWDOIN STREET CHURCH. The articles of faith and covenant of the Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, with a list of the members. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1856. Pp. 71.
Includes a brief history.
- 3534 BOSTON. BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH. The Manifesto Church, records of the church in Brattle Square, Boston, with lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals, 1699-1872. Boston: Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, 1902. Pp. xvi, 448.
Indexed.
- 3535 BOSTON. BUNKER HILL DAY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Celebration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1925. Boston: Printing Department, 1925. Pp. 42.
- 3536 BOSTON. CEMETERY DEPT. Historical sketch and matters appertaining to the Copp's Hill burial-ground. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1901. Pp. 26.
- 3537 _____. Historical sketch and matters appertaining to the Granary burial-ground. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1902. Pp. 37.
- 3538 _____. Historical sketch and matters appertaining to the King's Chapel burying ground.... Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903. Pp. 52.
- 3539 BOSTON. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. BUREAU OF COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL AFFAIRS. The Boston fire, November 9, 1872.... Boston: Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bureau of Commercial and Industrial Affairs, 1922. Pp. 32.

- 3540 BOSTON. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. CIVIC DEPT. Metropolitan Boston; a collection of three publications on the history and present characteristics of the region. Boston, 1947. v.p.
- 3541 BOSTON. CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL. The Children's Hospital, 1869-1951, eighty-two years of service to the community and to the nation: The Children's Medical Center, 1946-1951. [Boston, 1951?]. Pp. 65.
- 3542 _____. The Children's Hospital, 1869-1939; School of Nursing, 1889-1939. [Boston, 1939?]. Pp. 50.
- 3543 _____. Medical and surgical report of the Children's Hospital, 1869-1894. T. M. Rotch and Herbert L. Burrell, eds. Boston: Board of Managers, 1895. Pp. xv, 367.
- 3544 BOSTON. CHILDREN'S MUSEUM. For 25 years: Boston's Children's Museum. Jamaica Plain: Pinkham Pr., 1940. Pp. 16.
- 3545 BOSTON. CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church, Salem Street, Boston, 1723, a guide. Boston, 1941. Unpaged. Not a guide book.
- 3546 _____. Pictorial history of Christ Church, Boston, the Old North Church of Paul Revere fame. Everett: Acme Printing, [1960?]. Unpaged. M.
- 3547 BOSTON. CHURCH OF THE ADVENT. The Church of the Advent. Boston, 1938. Pp. 26.
- 3548 _____. The Parish of the Advent in the city of Boston, a history of one hundred years, 1844-1944. Boston, 1944. Pp. vii, 212.
- 3549 _____. Sketch of the history of the parish, 1844-1894. Boston: George H. Ellis, 1894. Pp. 87. MB.
- 3550 BOSTON. CHURCH OF THE DISCIPLES. A record of the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Church of the Disciples, Boston, April 2-27, 1916. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1916. Pp. 26.
- 3551 BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Brighton day: celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Brighton, held on August 3, 1907. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1908. Pp. 63.
- 3552 _____. Celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British army, March 17, 1901.... Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1901. Pp. 162.
- 3553 _____. Leverett street jail. [Boston, 1841?]. Pp. 11.
- 3554 BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. JOINT COMMITTEE ON INTERMENTS. A sketch of the origin and history of the Granary burial-ground. Boston, 1879. Pp. 21.
- 3555 BOSTON. CITY HOSPITAL. A history of the Boston City Hospital from its foundation until 1904. David W. Cheever, et al., eds. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1906. Pp. vi, 422.
- 3556 _____. Semicentennial observance of the opening of the Boston City Hospital, 1864-1914. Boston: Printing Department, 1914. Pp. 14. M.
- 3557 BOSTON. CITY HOSPITAL. DEPT. OF SOCIAL WORK. Ten years of social work at the Boston City Hospital. Boston, 1925. Pp. 38.
- 3558 BOSTON. CITY PLANNING BOARD. From Trimountaine to Boston. 1630. 1930. A brief history of the city of Boston, together with a statement of its commercial and industrial opportunities; its points of special interest; a list of its historical tablets and other statistical data. Elisabeth M. Herlihy, comp. Boston: Printing Department, 1930. Pp. 76.
- 3559 BOSTON. CIVIC SERVICE HOUSE. Helps for new Americans: the record of Civic Service House, a social settlement founded in 1901. Boston, 1915. Pp. 47. M.
- 3560 BOSTON. CLARENDON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the Clarendon St. Baptist Church (formerly Federal Street, afterwards Rowe Street Church), Boston; with the declaration of faith, church covenant, list of members, etc. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 1872. Pp. 126.
- 3561 _____. A brief history of the Rowe Street Baptist Church, Boston; with the declaration of faith, church covenant, and list of members. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1858. Pp. 90.
- 3562 BOSTON. COMMISSION ON MARKING HISTORICAL SITES. Report of the Commission on Marking Historical Sites of the City of Boston, 1924-1937. Boston, [1937?]. Pp. 151.
- 3563 BOSTON. COMMITTEE ON COMPILATION OF THE TERCENTENARY CELEBRATION. Tercentenary of the founding of Boston, an account of the celebration marking the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the site of the city of Boston, Massachusetts. Boston: Printing Department, 1930. Pp. xii, 392.
- 3564 BOSTON. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS. The City Hall, Boston, corner stone laid, Monday, September 17, 1865. Boston: City Council, 1866. Pp. vii, 130.
- 3565 BOSTON. COMMUNITY CHURCH. The Community Church of Boston: history and principles. [Boston, 1939?]. Pp. 24.
- 3566 BOSTON. EMMANUEL CHURCH. Emmanuel Church in the city of Boston, 1860-1960, the first one hundred years. [Boston]: The Vestry, 1960. Pp. 70. MBNEH.

- 3567 BOSTON. ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL. Catalogue of the scholars and teachers of the English High School, Boston, Mass., from 1821 to 1890, together with pictures of the head masters and school-houses, and an historical sketch of the school. Boston: English High School Association, 1890. Pp. xxviii, 109.
- 3568 _____. Semi-centennial anniversary of the English High School, May 2, 1871. Boston: English High School Association, 1871. Pp. 112.
- 3569 BOSTON. ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. CENTENARY COMMITTEE. One hundred years of the English High School of Boston. [Boston], 1924. Pp. v, 87.
- 3570 BOSTON. FINANCE COMMISSION. A chronology of the Boston public schools. George A. O. Ernst, ed. Boston: Printing Department, 1912. Pp. 39.
- 3571 BOSTON. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Bi-centenary commemoration, Sunday, March 21, 1880, of the reopening of the First Baptist meeting-house in Boston, after its doors had been 'nailed up' by order of the Governor and Council of the Colony of Massachusetts, March, 8th, 1680. Historical discourse, by the pastor, Cephas B. Crane, D.D., with other exercises. Boston: Tolman & White, 1880. Pp. 27.
- 3572 _____. A brief history of the First Baptist Church in Boston.... Boston: S. N. Dickinson, 1843. Pp. 36.
- 3573 _____. The commemorative services of the First Baptist Church of Boston, Massachusetts, on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its foundation, Saturday, Sunday and Monday, June 5, 6, and 7, 1915. Edwin P. Wells, ed. [Boston], 1915. Pp. xiii, 233.
- 3574 _____. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Boston.... Boston: C. A. Heyer & Son, 1886. Pp. 64. MB.
- 3575 _____. Manual, with historical sketch, of the First Baptist Church, Boston.... Boston: Franklin Pr., 1880. Pp. 45.
- 3576 BOSTON. FIRST CHURCH. The commemoration by the First Church in Boston of the completion of two hundred and fifty years since its foundation, on Thursday, November 18, 1880. Boston: Hall & Whiting, 1881. Pp. xx, 218.
- 3577 _____. The records of the First Church in Boston, 1630-1868. Richard D. Pierce, ed. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1961. 3v.
- 3578 _____. Sermons and addresses commemorating the 275th anniversary of the founding of the First Church in Boston, Sunday, November 5, and Sunday, November 12, 1905. Boston, 1906. Pp. 56.
- 3579 BOSTON. FIRST CHURCH, JAMAICA PLAIN. 150th anniversary of the First Congregational Society, Jamaica Plain, Mass., commemoration service, 1769-1919. December 31, 1919. [Jamaica Plain, 1919]. Unpaged.
- 3580 BOSTON. FIRST FREE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Brief history of the First Free Congregational Church.... Boston: Dow and Jackson, 1840. Pp. 48.
- 3581 BOSTON. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. First Church Herald; historic illustrated edition, published in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the erection of the Temple Street Church, December 6-13, 1936. [Boston, 1936]. Unpaged.
- 3582 BOSTON. FIRST NATIONAL BANK. The Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston: First National Bank of Boston, 1939. Pp. 28.
- 3583 _____. 1784-1934, the First National Bank of Boston; a brief history of its 150 years of continual existence with emphasis on the early days of its first forebear, the Massachusetts Bank--organized in 1784. Boston: Priv. Print, 1934. Pp. 67.
- 3584 BOSTON. FLOATING HOSPITAL. Historical sketch of the origin and development of the Boston Floating Hospital. Boston, [1903?]. Pp. 35. M.
- 3585 BOSTON. FRANKLIN STREET CHURCH. Origin and formation of the Franklin Street Church.... Boston: Light and Stearns, 1836. Pp. 23. M.
- 3586 BOSTON. GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL. A brief sketch of the history of the Girls' High School of Boston, 1902-1927, together with an account of the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the school. [Boston, 1927]. Pp. 66.
- 3587 BOSTON. HAWES SCHOOL. OLD HAWES SCHOOL BOYS' ASSOCIATION. The Hawes School memorial, containing an account of five re-unions of the Old Hawes School Boys' Association, one re-union of the Hawes School Girls' Association, and a series of biographical sketches of the old masters.... Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1889. Pp. 277.
- 3588 BOSTON. HISTORIC CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Beacon Hill: The North Slope. [Boston], 1963. Pp. 34. M.
- 3589 _____. Marlborough Street/Back Bay, a proposal to establish the Marlborough Street Historic District. [Boston], 1966. 23 leaves. M. Architectural history of individual houses.
- 3590 BOSTON. HOLY TRINITY CHURCH. Geschichte der deutschen katholischen hl. Dreifaltigkeits-Gemeinde in Boston, Mass.; Jubiläums-Andenken an die 50 jährige Gedächtnissfeier des ersten Gottesdienstes in der alten hl. Dreifaltigkeits-Kirche. [Boston]: F. X. Nopper, 1894. Pp. 99.
- 3591 _____. Golden jubilee celebration of the consecration of the Holy Trinity German Catholic Church, 1877-1927. Boston, [1927]. Pp. 56.
- 3592 _____. Holy Trinity Parish, Boston, Mass.; a historical review. Boston: E. L. Grimes, 1927. Pp. 69.

- 3593 BOSTON. HOME FOR AGED WOMEN. A brief history of the Home for Aged Women; one hundredth anniversary, 1849--April 30--1949. n.p., [1949?]. Pp. 10.
- 3594 BOSTON. HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN. 'To wider spheres of usefulness'; the hundredth anniversary of the House of the Good Samaritan. Boston, 1961. Pp. 26. M.
M.
- 3595 BOSTON. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN. Boston Common in the seventeenth century. Boston, 1903. Unpagcd.
- 3596 _____. 75 years of service, 1894-1969. Boston, 1969. Unpagcd. M. .
- 3597 BOSTON. KING'S CHAPEL. A brief sketch of the history of King's Chapel. n.p., [1898?]. Unpagcd. M.
- 3598 _____. The commemoration by King's Chapel, Boston, of the completion of two hundred years since its foundation, on Wednesday, December 15, 1886.... Boston: Little, Brown, 1887. Pp. vi, 200.
Historical sermons by Henry Wilder Foote.
- 3599 BOSTON. LEYDEN CHURCH. Manual for the use of the members of the Church of Christ in Leyden Chapel, Boston, Mass. Joseph H. Towne, ed. Boston, 1846. Pp. vi, 192. M.
Includes brief history.
- 3600 BOSTON. MAVERICK CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Condensed history and manual of the Maverick Congregational Church, East Boston, Mass., from its organization May 31st, 1836 to June 30, 1894. Boston, 1894. Pp. 227. MBNEH.
- 3601 BOSTON. MAYOR, 1910-1914 (JOHN F. FITZGERALD). The advance of Boston, a pictorial review of municipal progress by this city during four years 1910-1913, Honorable John F. Fitzgerald, Mayor. Boston, [1913]. Pp. ix, 113.
- 3602 BOSTON. MECHANIC APPRENTICES' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Semicentennial festival, February 22, 1870, address by Charles W. Slack, with appendix, giving a report of the festival by W. B. Smart. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1870. Pp. 51. MB.
- 3603 BOSTON. MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Mercantile Library Association: its charter, constitution, by-laws, a sketch of its history, etc. Boston, 1882. Pp. 28.
- 3604 _____. The Mercantile Library Association: its charter, constitution, by-laws...with an account of its seventy-fifth anniversary. Boston 1895. Pp. 38.
- 3605 BOSTON. MOUNT VERNON CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant of the Mount Vernon Congregational Church, in Boston, Mass., organized June 1, 1842. Boston: J. H. Barnard, 1872. Pp. 96.
Includes brief historical sketch.
- 3606 BOSTON. MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT. City of Boston, a sketch of the origin and history of the Granary burial-ground.... Boston, 1879. Pp. 21. MB.
- 3607 BOSTON. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS. Back Bay Boston: the city as a work of art, with essays by Lewis Mumford and Walter Muir Whitehall. [Boston, 1969]. Pp. 149.
- 3608 _____. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1870-1920. [Boston, 1921]. Pp. 38.
- 3609 BOSTON. MUSEUM OF SCIENCE. 10 years at Science Park, 1951-1961. Boston, 1961. Unpagcd. M.
- 3610 BOSTON. OLD SOUTH CHURCH. An historical catalogue of the Old South Church (Third Church) Boston. Hamilton A. Hill and George F. Bigelow, eds. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1883. Pp. x, 370.
1669-1882.
- 3611 _____. History of the Old South Church of Boston. Boston: Published for the Benefit of the Old South Fund, 1929. Pp. 71. M.
- 3612 _____. Old South Chapel prayer meeting, its origin and history.... Boston: J. E. Tilton, 1859. Pp. 199. M.
A non-denominational meeting held in the Old South Chapel, 1850-1859.
- 3613 _____. Old South Church (Third Church) Boston, memorial addresses, Sunday evening, October 26, 1884. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1885. Pp. 131.
Sketches of ministers from 1670 to 1882.
- 3614 _____. Our heritage, Old South Church, 1669-1919. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1919. Pp. 94.
- 3615 _____. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Old South Church (Third Church, 1669) in Boston. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1919. Pp. ix, 138.
Historical discourse is by George A. Gordon.
- 3616 BOSTON. PARK STREET CHURCH. The articles of faith and covenant, of Park Street Church, Boston, with a list of members. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1850. Pp. 43. M.
Includes brief history.
- 3617 _____. Commemorative exercises at the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of Park Street Church, February 26-March 3, 1909. A. Z. Conrad, ed. Boston: Park Street Centennial Committee, 1909. Pp. 293.
- 3618 _____. The semi-centennial celebration of the Park Street Church and Society; held on the Lord's Day, February 27, 1859, with the festival on the day following. Boston: H. Hoyt, 1861. Pp. 166.
Includes historical sketch.

- 3619 _____. Seventy-fifth anniversary of Park Street Congregational Church, John L. Withrow...sermon and address, Sunday, March 2, 1884.... Boston: Brown, [1884?]. Pp. 46.
- 3620 BOSTON. PAUPER BOYS' SCHOOL. DEER ISLAND. History and description.... Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1876. Pp. 13. MB.
- 3621 BOSTON. PHILLIPS CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Seventy-fifth anniversary...December 12th, 1898, South Boston, Mass. Boston, 1898. Pp. 20. MB.
- 3622 BOSTON. PITTS STREET CHAPEL. History of the Ministry at Large in connection with the Pitts Street Chapel. Boston: John Wilson, 1850. Pp. 12. MBNEH.
- 3623 BOSTON. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Proceedings at the dedication of the building for the public library of the city of Boston, January 1, 1858. Boston: City Council, 1858. Pp. 194. Includes a history of the library.
- 3624 BOSTON. PUBLIC LIBRARY. CENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Building a great future upon a glorious past. Boston, 1953. Pp. 36.
- 3625 BOSTON. PUBLIC LIBRARY. CITY POINT BRANCH. A short history of South Boston. [Boston, 1930]. Unpaged.
- 3626 BOSTON. REGISTRY DEPT. Bills of mortality, 1810-1849, city of Boston. With an essay on the vital statistics of Boston, from 1840 to 1841 by Lemuel Shattuck. Boston: Registry Department, 1893. Pp. xiii, 87.
- 3627 _____. Records relating to the early history of Boston.... William H. Whitmore, et al., eds. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1876-1909. 39v. Imprint varies.
- 3628 BOSTON. ST. AUGUSTINE'S CEMETERY. A short history of St. Augustine's Cemetery, So. Boston, Mass. n.p., n.d. Pp. 16.
- 3629 BOSTON. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. 1847-1922, diamond jubilee of the Society of Jesus, St. Mary's Church, North End, Boston, Massachusetts. November 19-23. Boston, 1922. Unpaged. Contains a sketch of the church.
- 3630 _____. Golden jubilee of the Society of Jesus in Boston, Mass., 1847-1897, St. Mary's Parish, Oct. 3, 4, 5 and 6, 1897. Boston: Jubilee Committee, 1898. Pp. 112.
- 3631 BOSTON. ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH. Centennial book of the 'Parish of St. Matthew's in Boston,' incorporated June 20, 1816. Boston, 1916. Unpaged.
- 3632 BOSTON. SALEM AND MARINER'S CHURCH. Memorial volume of Salem Church, Boston, Mass. [Boston?]: Published by the Committee, 1874. Pp. 52.
- 3633 BOSTON. SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Boston Latin and high schools, 1635-1935, organization and administration; tercentenary report, 1935.... Boston: Printing Department, 1935. Pp. 138. Includes a chronology.
- 3634 _____. Dorchester celebration, 250th anniversary of the establishment of the first public school in Dorchester, June 22, 1889. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1890. Pp. 77.
- 3635 BOSTON. SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION. Twenty years of ideals and experiences. Boston, [1900]. Unpaged.
- 3636 BOSTON. SECOND CHURCH. The historical and other records belonging to the Second Church in Boston. [Boston, 1888]. Pp. 12. Signed: Francis H. Brown.
- 3637 _____. The Second Church in Boston; commemorative services held on the completion of two hundred and fifty years since its foundation, 1649-1899. Boston, 1900. Pp. xv, 206.
- 3638 BOSTON. SECOND SOCIETY OF UNIVERSALISTS. An account of the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Second Society of Universalists, Boston, December 18, 1892.... Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 1893. Pp. 129. Historical discourse by A. A. Miner.
- 3639 BOSTON. SESQUICENTENNIAL HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. A patriotic celebration commemorating the 150th anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British troops. n.p., [1926?]. Unpaged. M. Includes history of the evacuation by Pierce Edward Buckley.
- 3640 BOSTON. SHAW MONUMENT COMMITTEE. The monument to Robert Gould Shaw, its inception, completion and unveiling, 1865-1897. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1897. Pp. 97. M.
- 3641 BOSTON. SHAWMUT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The articles of faith and covenant of the Shawmut Congregational Church, Boston. Boston: Rand, Avery & Frye, 1871. Pp. 58. Includes brief history.
- 3642 BOSTON. SOUTH BAPTIST CHURCH. History, with the articles of faith, covenant and list of members, 1865. Boston: Mudge, 1865. Pp. 48.
- 3643 BOSTON. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Memorials of the history for half a century... collected for its jubilee celebration, February 3, 1878. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1878. Pp. 119. Includes two sermons by Edward Everett Hale.
- 3644 BOSTON. SOUTH END HOUSE. South End House, a university settlement; 1892-1899. [Boston, 1899]. Pp. 9.
- 3645 _____. South End House at the end of its twenty-first year, 1891-1912. [Boston], 1913. Pp. 60. Settlement house.
- 3646 BOSTON. SPRINGFIELD STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. The history of the Springfield Street Presbyterian Church, Boston, Mass. Boston: Brown, 1883. Pp. 16.

- 3647 BOSTON. STATISTICS DEPT. The growth of Boston in population, area, etc. Dr. Edward M. Hartwell, ed. Boston: Printing Department, 1911. Pp. 8.
- 3648 BOSTON. SUFFOLK SCHOOL FOR BOYS. A brief history of Rainsford Island. Boston, 1915. Pp. 8.
Hospital and reform school.
- 3469 BOSTON. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. SUBCOMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL HISTORY. Fifty years of Boston: a memorial volume issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of 1930. Elisabeth M. Herlihy, ed. Boston, 1932. Pp. xx, 799.
Planned as a fifth volume to Justin Winsor's Memorial History of Boston.
- 3650 BOSTON. TRANSIT COMMISSION. The ferry, the Charles-River bridge and the Charlestown bridge, historical statement.... George G. Crocker, ed. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1899. Pp. 12.
- 3651 BOSTON. TREMONT STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Quarter centennial of the dedication of Tremont Street Methodist Episcopal Church...Jan. 2, 1887. Boston: W. S. Best, 1887. Pp. 24. M.
- 3652 BOSTON. TRINITY CHURCH. Consecration services of Trinity Church, Boston, February 9, 1877, with the consecration sermon, by Rev. A. H. Vinton, D. D., an historical sermon, by Rev. Phillips Brooks, and a description of the church edifice by H. H. Richardson, architect. Boston: Printed by order of the Vestry, 1877. Pp. 76.
- 3653 _____. Trinity Church in the city of Boston, Massachusetts, 1733-1933. Boston: Printed for the Wardens & Vestry of Trinity Church, 1933. Pp. x, 219.
- 3654 BOSTON. TRUSTEES OF THE FRANKLIN FUND. A sketch of the origin, object and character of the Franklin Fund, for the benefit of young married mechanics of Boston. Boston, 1866. Pp. 38.
A loan fund to assist tradesmen in establishing businesses. Preface signed S. F. M. [Samuel Foster McCleary].
- 3655 BOSTON. TWELFTH BAPTIST CHURCH. One hundred and five years by faith, a history of the Twelfth Baptist Church...Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston, 1946]. Pp. 141.
1840-1945.
- 3656 BOSTON. TWENTY-EIGHTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. PARKER-FRATERNITY. The Parker-Fraternity: its constitution and by-laws, officers...with a sketch of its origin and operations. Boston, 1864. Pp. 46.
- 3657 BOSTON. UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A brief view of the church. [Boston, 1834]. Pp. 12.
- 3658 _____. Confession of faith, and covenant, also a brief history of the Union Church, Essex Street. Boston: Peirce and Williams, 1830. Pp. 36.
- 3659 _____. Confession of faith and covenant, also a brief history of Union Church, Essex Street, Boston. Boston: Wright and Hasty, 1852. Pp. 66.
- 3660 _____. An ecclesiastical memoir of Essex Street Religious Society, Boston, in a series of letters addressed to some gentlemen of this city. Boston: Ezra Lincoln, 1823. Pp. 128.
- 3661 _____. The one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Union Church, Boston, 1822; with a history of Berkeley Temple, 1827. [Boston, 1922]. Pp. 53.
- 3662 _____. Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1822-1897, Sunday evening, October 24, 1897, Union Church.... Boston: F. Wood, 1897. Pp. 32.
Historical address by Jonathan A. Lane.
- 3663 BOSTON. UNION TEMPLE BAPTIST SABBATH SCHOOL. Twelfth anniversary...Tremont Temple...May 21, 1876.... Boston, 1876. Pp. 12.
- 3664 BOSTON. WEST CHURCH. The West Church, Boston: commemorative services on the fiftieth anniversary of its present ministry, and the one hundred and fiftieth of its foundation, on Tuesday, March 1, 1887.... Boston: Damrell and Upham, 1887. Pp. 124.
Preface signed C. A. B. [Cyrus Augustus Bartoll].
- 3665 _____. The West Church and its ministers, fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of Charles Lowell, D. D. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, and Co., 1856. Pp. 242.
- 3666 "[BOSTON]." Town and Country, 116 (April, 1962), entire issue.
General popular articles.
- 3667 BOSTON and its vicinity, past and present. Boston, 1851. Pp. 358.
- 3668 BOSTON AND MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES. ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION. History...with extracts from the minutes, from Feb. 14, 1895, to May, 1906. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1907. Pp. 31. MB.
- 3669 "BOSTON and the fugitive slave law." BBHS, 4 (May, 1930), 1-7.
- 3670 "BOSTON as the paradise of the Negro." Colored American Magazine, 7 (1904), 309-317.
- 3671 BOSTON ATHENAEUM. The Athenaeum centenary: the influence and history of the Boston Athenaeum from 1807 to 1907, with a record of its officers and benefactors and a complete list of proprietors.... [Boston], 1907. Pp. xiii, 236.
- 3672 "BOSTON Athenaeum." Public Library Monthly, 1 (October, 1903), 35-39.
- 3673 BOSTON CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATION. 100th anniversary, 1856-1956. [Boston, 1956]. Pp. 32.

- 3674 BOSTON CLUB. Brief history, officers and members for 1903, and prospectus and plans for the new club house. [Boston, 1903]. Unpaged.
- 3675 "BOSTON Common." SWJ, 43 (1928), 350-362.
- 3676 THE BOSTON Common; or, rural walks in cities: By a friend of improvement.... Boston: G. W. Light, 1838. Pp. 64.
- 3677 "BOSTON Custom-house." BBHS, 8 (1934), 42-44. 1843.
- 3678 BOSTON DEAF MUTE CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. History of the origin and progress of the Boston Deaf Mute Christian Association, with the constitution, list of officers.... Boston: Davis & Farmer, 1865. Pp. 20.
- 3679 _____. [The origin, objects, wants and recommendations, with a list of donors]. Boston: Gribben & Kiley, 1868. Pp. 22.
- 3680 BOSTON DISPENSARY. Highlights of the story of New England's oldest medical charity. [Boston, 1946?]. Pp. 23.
- 3681 _____. An historical report of the Boston Dispensary for one hundred and one years. 1796-1897. Robert W. Greenleaf, ed. Brookline: Riverdale Pr., 1898. Pp. 64.
- 3682 BOSTON EDISON COMPANY. Souvenir, twenty-fifth anniversary of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, February 20, 1886-February 20, 1911. Boston: Barta Fr., 1911. Pp. 43.
- 3683 _____. A war-time record: an illustrated account of the war-time activities of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston during the great World War, 1914-1918. Boston: Priv. Print., 1922. Pp. 108.
- 3684 BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY. Fifty years of unified transportation in metropolitan Boston. Boston, 1938. Pp. 112.
- 3685 BOSTON EVENING TRANSCRIPT. A golden anniversary: The Transcript's fiftieth birthday, a long look backward. [Boston]: Priv. Print., 1880. Pp. 51.
- 3686 BOSTON EYE BANK. Ten years of progress, 1946-1956. n.p., [1956?]. Unpaged. M.
- 3687 "BOSTON; fifty years of progress in the New England field." Southern Lumberman, (December 15, 1931), 143, 146.
- 3688 "[BOSTON fire of 1872]." Weekly Underwriter, 147 (September 19, 1942), entire issue.
- 3689 BOSTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK. A century, a city and a five cent piece; pictures and memories of old Boston, published for the pleasure of our friends. Boston, 1955. Unpaged. 1854-1954.
- 3690 _____. Fiftieth anniversary of incorporation, May 2, 1904: historical address, responses of invited guests. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1904. Pp. 59.
- 3691 BOSTON GLOBE. The Boston Globe was twice born, first in 1872 and again in 1958. [Boston?, 1958]. Unpaged. M.
- 3692 _____. Boston, the gateway to New England.... [Boston], 1922. Pp. 48.
- 3693 _____. The great Boston fire, 1872: a disaster with a villain: old-style politics. Boston, 1972. Pp. 55. MB.
- 3694 _____. The old corner 1712-1964. Boston, 1964. Unpaged. Bookstore.
- 3695 BOSTON HERALD. Historical, descriptive, statistical review of Boston with a representation of her leading business and professional firms, in the English, German, French and Spanish languages. [Boston], 1896. Pp. 181.
- 3696 "THE BOSTON Herald." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 22-35.
- 3697 BOSTON history in the Boston poets. Boston: Old South Meeting House, 1907. Unpaged.
- 3698 "BOSTON in 1774." American Historical Magazine, 1 (1836), 110-113.
- 3699 BOSTON in the Revolution illustrated: a souvenir for patriotic Americans. Boston: Rand Avery, 1888. Pp. 15.
- 3700 BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY. Marine and fire insurance in Boston: an illustrated epitome of its origin and growth together with the story of the Boston Insurance Company. Boston: Walton Advertising and Printing, 1914. Pp. 42.
- 3701 "THE BOSTON Latin School." BSM, 3 (1885), 74-75.
- 3702 BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of the Boston Public Latin School, established in 1635, with an historical sketch, prepared by Henry F. Jenks.... Boston: Boston Latin School Association, 1886. v.p.
- 3703 _____. The oldest school in America, an oration by Phillips Brooks, D. D., and a poem by Robert Grant, at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the Boston Latin School, April 23, 1885. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1885. Pp. 106.
- 3704 _____. Proceedings and addresses of the Boston Latin School tercentenary, 1635-1935. Lee J. Dunn, ed. Boston, 1937. Pp. 221.
- 3705 _____. Two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the Boston Latin school, 1635-1910. [Boston], 1910. Pp. 44.

- 3706 BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY. Twenty five years of legal aid in Boston, 1900-1925. Boston, 1926. Pp. 33. M.
- 3707 BOSTON LIFE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION. Annals of the Boston Life Underwriters Association, 1890. C. M. Barrows, comp. Boston: Priv. Print., 1890. Pp. 209. M.
- 3708 BOSTON LOTOS CLUB. 'Lotos leaves,' or a night in October, being a complete and official transcript of the proceedings at the first anniversary banquet, Young's Hotel, Saturday evening, October 2, 1880. J. Austin Fynes, ed. Boston, 1880. Pp. 36.
Includes a history of the club.
- 3709 BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL. Its past, present, future. [Boston, 189-?]. Pp. 7.
- 3710 BOSTON MALACOLOGICAL CLUB. Golden jubilee, 1910-1960. [Boston], 1960. Unpaged.
- 3711 BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY. A brief history of the Boston Marine Society, its character and usefulness, from June 1, 1742, to November 1, 1891. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1891. Pp. 13.
- 3712 _____. Charter and by-laws of the Boston Marine Society. Began June 1, 1742, incorporated February 2, 1754, together with a brief history of the Society, its condition November 12, 1907, list of members, and other statistical information. Boston, 1908. Pp. 123.
- 3713 _____. Gleanings from the records of the Boston Marine Society, through its first century, 1742 to 1842. Nath'l Spooner, comp. Boston, 1879. Pp. 191.
- 3714 "THE BOSTON Massacre." All the Year Round, New Ser., 7 (1872), 349-354.
- 3715 "THE BOSTON Massacre." AmHist Record, 1 (1872), 123-124.
- 3716 BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Boston Medical Library, January 19, 1926. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1926. Pp. 30.
- 3717 THE BOSTON mob of 'Gentleman of Property and Standing,' proceedings of the anti-slavery meeting...on the twentieth anniversary of the mob of October 21, 1835. Phonographic report by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Boston: R. F. Wallcutt, 1855. Pp. 76. M.
- 3718 BOSTON MUNICIPAL RESEARCH BUREAU. Boston city charter, 1909-1946; a report prepared for the Special Charter Commission of 1946. [Boston], 1946. Pp. 22.
- 3719 _____. Boston's city finances of 1924-1934 and the financial outlook for 1935. Boston, 1935. Pp. iii, 47.
- 3720 _____. A decade of city finances, 1929-1938. Boston, 1939. Pp. 16.
- 3721 BOSTON MUSEUM. History of the Boston Museum. Boston, 1892. Pp. 35.
A theater.
- 3722 "BOSTON newspapers." BBNL, 1 (1826), 66-67, 82, 102-104, 166, 174-175, 195-196, 303-304; 2 (1826), 109-114, 133-136, 260-263, 268-272.
- 3723 BOSTON past and present; being an outline of the history of the city as exhibited in the lives of its prominent citizens.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1874. Pp. xiv, 543.
- 3724 BOSTON PIER, OR THE LONG WHARF CORPORATION. Centennial of the Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf Corporation, 1873. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1873. Pp. 38.
- 3725 BOSTON PRESS CLUB. The Boston Press Club: a sketch of its career from its organization in 1886 to 1911, its aims and achievements. Alfred T. Waite, ed. Boston, 1911. Unpaged.
Includes detailed history.
- 3726 BOSTON prints and printmakers, 1670-1775; a conference held by the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1 and 2 April 1971. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1973. Pp. xxv, 294.
- 3727 BOSTON REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. PLANNING DEPARTMENT. Survey of new housing in Boston, 1960-1972. [Boston?], 1972. Unpaged. M.
- 3728 "BOSTON Regiment in colonial days." Colonial Wars, 1 (1913), 30-40.
- 3729 "BOSTON riot of 1765." BBHS, 7 (June, 1933), 12-13.
- 3730 "[BOSTON Seamen's Friend Society, one hundredth anniversary, 1827-1927]." Sea Breeze, 40 (January, 1928), entire issue.
Charity.
- 3731 BOSTON, 1630-1880. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1880. Pp. 8.
- 3732 BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS. An account of the rise, progress, and present state of the Boston Female Asylum.... (1803) Boston: Russell and Cutler, 1810. Pp. 40.
- 3733 _____. One hundred years of work with girls in Boston. Boston, 1919. Pp. 24.
- 3734 _____. Reminiscences of the Boston Female Asylum. Boston: Eastburn's Pr., 1844.
Pp. 88.
Sabin attributes authorship to Abby L. Wales.
- 3735 BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY. The Boston Society of Natural History, 1830-1930. Percy R. Creed, ed. Boston, 1930. Pp. xii, 117.
- 3736 BOSTON SOCIETY OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. A brief sketch of the history of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. Boston, 1852. Pp. 24.
- 3737 _____. Semi-centennial celebration of the Society, formed August 15, 1818. Boston, 1869. Pp. 86.

- 3738 _____. A sketch of the history of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem.... Boston: W. Carter and Brother, 1863. Pp. 66.
- 3739 _____. A sketch of the history of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, with a list of its members. Boston: J. C. Regan, 1873. Pp. 116.
- 3740 "THE BOSTON Stock Exchange: an uncommon market." Boston, 57 (September, 1965), 31-49.
- 3741 THE BOSTON Stock Exchange, its inception, early history, and the important contribution it has made to developing New England as a financial and investment centre. Boston: Priv. Print., 1930. Pp. 32.
- 3742 BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. The past and present of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, together with an account of its conductors and activities. [Boston, 1951?]. Pp. 10.
- 3743 "BOSTON, the building of a heritage, the rebuilding of a city, the shaping of a region, Boston tomorrow." Architectural Forum, 12 (June 4, 1964), entire issue.
Includes brief architectural history of the city.
- 3744 BOSTON UNIVERSITY. First quarter centennial of Boston University, program and addresses. Brookline: Riverdale Pr., 1898. Pp. xiii, 84.
- 3745 BOSTON UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS. Seventy-fifth anniversary. Boston, 1948. Pp. 48. MBU.
- 3746 BOSTON UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY. Historical sketch. Boston, 1896. Pp. 32.
- 3747 BOSTON, yesterday and today. Boston: Court Square Pr., 1939. Pp. 31.
Collection of essays.
- 3748 BOSTONIANS as seen by Boston newspaper cartoonists. Boston, 1906. Unpaged.
Includes biographical information.
- 3749 "BOSTON'S first city charter." Boston Public Library Bulletin, 4 Ser., 4 (1922), 7-12.
- 3750 BOUDINOT, ELIAS. Elias Boudinot's journey to Boston in 1809. Milton Halsey Thomas, ed. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Library, 1955. Pp. xii, 97. MB.
- 3751 BOUVÉ, THOMAS TRACY. Historical sketch of the Boston Society of Natural History; with a notice of the Linnaean Society which preceded it. Boston: Boston Society of Natural History, 1880. Pp. vii, 250.
- 3752 BOWDITCH, ERNEST. "The great Boston fire of 1872...and how the valuables of the Massachusetts Bank were saved." About the First, (September, 1935), 8-11.
- 3753 [BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL INGERSOLL. 'Gleaner' articles]. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1887. Pp. x, 232.
Real property.
- 3754 _____. A history of the Massachusetts General Hospital. (1851) 2d ed., with a continuation to 1872. Boston: Printed by the Trustees from the Bowditch Fund, 1872. Pp. xvii, 734.
Continuation and editing by George E. Ellis.
- 3755 BOWEN, ABEL. Bowen's picture of Boston, or the citizens and stranger's guide to the metropolis of Massachusetts, and its environs, to which is affixed the annals of Boston.... (1829) 3d ed. Boston: Otis, Broaders, 1838. Pp. 304.
- 3756 BOWEN, HELEN. "The fishing lady and Boston Common." Antiques, 4 (1923), 70-73.
Needlepoint tapestries.
- 3757 BOWER, ROBERT T. "Note on 'Did Labor Support Jackson?: the Boston story.'" PolSciQ, 65 (1950), 441-444.
Commentary on an article by Edward Pessen, entry 5220.
- 3758 BOYD, JAMES. Address before the Charitable Irish Society in Boston at their centennial anniversary, March 17, 1837. Boston: Dow, 1837. Pp. 40. MB.
- 3759 BOYDEN, ALBERT. Ropes-Gray, 1865-1940. Boston: Lincoln & Smith Pr., 1942. Pp. 215.
Law firm.
- 3760 BOYER, PAUL S. "Boston book censorship in the twenties." AmQ, 15 (1963), 3-24.
1920s.
- 3761 BOYLE, ISAAC. An historical memoir of the Boston Episcopal Charitable Society. Boston, 1840. Pp. 31.
- 3762 BOYLSTON, ZABDIEL. Historical account of the small-pox inoculated in New England, upon all sorts of persons, whites, blacks, and of all ages and constitutions. With some account of the nature of the infection in the natural and inoculated way, and their different effects on human bodies. With some short directions to the unexperienced in this method of practice. (1726) 2d ed., cor. Boston: Reprinted for S. Gerrish and T. Hancock, 1730. Pp. vi, vi, 53.
Limited to Boston.
- 3763 "THE BOYLSTON market building, Boston, Mass." OTNE, 37 (1946-1947), 1-6.
Demolished, 1888.
- 3764 [BRADFORD, ALDEN]. A particular account of the battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill, on the 17th of June, 1775. By a Citizen of Boston. (1825) 2d ed. Boston: Cummings, Hilliard, 1825. Pp. 27.
- 3765 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1831-1911. The government of the city of Boston, address of Gamaliel Bradford, at the Lyceum Hall, Dorchester, March 14, 1884 [Boston?, 1884?]. Pp. 12.

- 3766 BRADISH, FRANK E. "The old corner book store." BSPub, 2 Ser., 2 (1917), 71-100.
- 3767 BRADLEE, CALEB DAVIS. Farewell; a sermon preached on Sunday, April 21st, 1872, a slight sketch of the Church of the Redeemer, and of its happy and holy work, for eight blessed years.... Boston: J. Wilson, 1872. Pp. 12.
- 3768 _____. Thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of the Harrison Square Church, Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1878, a sermon. Boston: Fred W. Barry, 1878. MB.
- 3769 BRADLEE, FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWNINSHIELD. The Boston and Lowell Railroad, the Nashua and Lowell Railroad. Salem: Essex Institute, 1918. Pp. 64.
- 3770 _____. "The ship 'Great Republic' and Donald McKay, her builder." EIBC, 63 (1927), 193-216, 309-322.
- 3771 _____. "The steamboat 'Massachusetts' and the beginnings of steam navigation in Boston Bay." EIBC, 50 (1914), 193-213. Nineteenth century.
- 3772 [BRADLEE, NATHANIEL J.J. History of the introduction of pure water into the city of Boston, with a description of its Cochituate water works.... Comp. by a member of the Water Board. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1868. Pp. xxi, 299.
- 3773 BRAYLEY, ARTHUR WELLINGTON. "The churches of Boston fifty years ago." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 346-378.
- 3774 _____. A complete history of the Boston Fire Department, including the fire-alarm service and the protective department, from 1630 to 1888.... Boston: J. P. Dale, 1889. Pp. xx, 729.
- 3775 [____], comp. A history of the Boston Yacht Club, embracing an interesting record of the events of this, the pioneer yacht club of New England, from its organization to the present time, together with features of value and interest to all yachtsmen.... Boston: L. P. Hager, [1891?]. Pp. 174.
- 3776 _____. Schools and schoolboys of old Boston; an historical chronicle of the public schools of Boston from 1636 to 1844, to which is added a series of biographical sketches, with portraits of some of the old schoolboys of Boston.... Boston: L. P. Hager, 1894. Pp. 439.
- 3777 _____. "Woods' Boston Museum; what razing of an old landmark disclosed." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 125-130.
- 3778 BRAYLEY, GEORGE. "Early instrumental music in Boston." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 189-196.
- 3779 BRAZER, ESTHER STEVENS. "Early Boston Japanners." Antiques, 43 (1943), 208-211. Eighteenth century.
- 3780 BRECK, SAMUEL. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note-books, (1771-1862). H. E. Scudder, ed. London: S. Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington, 1877. Pp. 318. Social life and customs.
- 3781 BREWER & LORD, BOSTON. 100 years of being ready when--or the life and times of Brewer & Lord Insurance. Boston, 1859. Unpaged. MB.
- 3782 BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. "The high cost of living in Boston, 1728." NEQ, 5 (1932), 800-811.
- 3783 A BRIEF history of Boston's esplanade concerts. n.p., [1948]. Unpaged. M.
- 3784 "A BRIEF history of the Manufactory House 1753-1806." About the First, (March, 1934), 3, 7. Home of the Massachusetts Bank, 1784-1792.
- 3785 A BRIEF sketch of the history of King's chapel. [Boston, 1898]. Unpaged.
- 3786 "A BRIEF sketch of the Hyde Park Historical Society." HPHR, 1 (1891-1892), 2.
- 3787 BRIGGS, LLOYD VERNON. History of the Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1922. Pp. xxiii, 222.
- 3788 BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS. "Boston Massacre, 1770." Antiques, 68 (1955), 40-43. Engravings by Paul Revere, Henry Pelham, and Jonathan Mulliken.
- 3789 BRIGHTMAN, ANNA. "Window curtains in colonial Boston and Salem." Antiques, 86 (1964), 184-187.
- 3790 _____. "Woolen window curtains - luxury in colonial Boston and Salem." Antiques, 86 (1964), 722-727.
- 3791 BRIGHTON, MASS. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. One hundredth anniversary, 1827-1927, Brighton Evangelical Congregational Church. Brighton, 1927. Pp. 12.
- 3792 BRIGHTON, MASS. FIRST PARISH. Historical addresses by Anna H. Sanderson and George B. Livermore. Boston: Walker, Young, 1894. Pp. 66. History of the church and the ladies' association.
- 3793 BRIGHTON, MASS. OUR LADY OF PRESENTATION PARISH. Your glory and your pride: a brief history of the parish of Our Lady of the Presentation, Brighton, Mass., issued on the occasion of the golden jubilee of the setting of the cornerstone of the present church. Boston, 1963. Pp. 44. MB.
- 3794 BRIGHTON, MASS. ST. GABRIEL'S MONASTERY (PASSIONIST). Silver jubilee 1936, of Saint Gabriel Laymen's Retreat League, in grateful tribute to its father and founder, William, Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston. Sunday, December 13, 1936. Brighton, [1936?]. Pp. 32.

- 3795 "THE BRIGHTON market." About the First, (March, 1940), 6-8.
- 3796 BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, JACQUES PIERRE. Boston in 1788. Boston: Directors of the Old South Work, 1902. Pp. 20.
- 3797 "A BRITISH officer in Boston in 1775." Atlantic, 39 (1877), 389-401, 544, 554.
- 3798 BRITT, ALBERT. "The cradle of liberty 1742-1942." BProc, (1943), 33-50. Faneuil Hall.
- 3799 BROCHES, SAMUEL. "A chapter in the history of the Jews of Boston." Yivo Bleter, 9 (1954), 205-211.
- 3800 BROCK, GEORGE E. Brighton Evangelical Congregational Church, 1827-1927. J. M. Ayer, ed. Brighton: Item Pr., [1927?]. Pp. 36.
- 3801 "BROOK Farm community." Country Time and Tide, 4 (1903), 176-180; 5 (1903-1904), 1-8.
- 3802 BROOKS, JOHN GRAHAM. Memorial sermons in recognition of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the First Religious Society in Roxbury, March 26, 1882, April 2, 1882. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1882. Pp. 60.
- 3803 BROOKS, PHILLIPS. "The Boston Latin School." NEM, New Ser., 8 (1893), 681-704.
- 3804 _____. "Trinity Church, Boston." NEM, New Ser., 8 (1893), 139-158.
- 3805 BROOKS, VAN WYCK. "Boston in the nineties, a second glimpse of New England's Indian summer." Harper's Magazine, 181 (1940), 321-328.
- 3806 _____. "Dr. Holmes' Boston: New England after the flowering." Harper's Magazine, 181 (1940), 138-146. Saturday Club.
- 3807 BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL. The lights of Beacon Hill; a Christmas message. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1922. Pp. 15.
- 3808 _____. The New England Poetry Club; an outline of history 1915-1923. [Boston?], 1923. Pp. 21.
- 3809 BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH. "Beacon Hill." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 631-650.
- 3810 _____. "Faneuil Hall." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 519-540.
- 3811 _____. Faneuil Hall and Faneuil Hall Market; or, Peter Faneuil and his gift. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1900. Pp. x, 218, 671.
- 3812 BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU. "The Clough-Langdon House, 21 Unity Street, Boston." OTNE, 37 (1946-1947), 79-84.
- 3813 _____. "The first Boston theatre, on Federal Street." OTNE, 36 (1945-1946), 1-7.
- 3814 _____. "The first residential 'row houses' in Boston." OTNE, 37 (1946-1947), 60-69.
- 3815 _____. "John Smibert, artist, and the first Faneuil Hall." OTNE, 36 (1945-1946), 61-63.
- 3816 _____. 'Zero' Park Street, Boston, Massachusetts, the home of General Electric refrigerators. [Boston, 1929]. Pp. 28. An architectural study.
- 3817 BROWN, HERBERT R. "Elements of sensibility in 'The Massachusetts Magazine.'" American Literature, 1 (1929), 286-296. Published in Boston, 1789-1796.
- 3818 BROWN, IRA V. "The Millerites and the Boston press." NEQ, 16 (1943), 592-614. 1843-1844.
- 3819 BROWN, JOHN PERKINS and ELEANOR RANSOM. The Thomas Creese house, Boston, Massachusetts, being the description of a typical townhouse of the early eighteenth century and containing a history of the site thereof from the time of Anne Hutchinson to the present day. Boston, 1940. Pp. 43. Also known as the 'Old Corner Book Store.'
- 3820 BROWN, MARY LOUISE. "John Welch, carver." Antiques, 9 (1926), 28-30. Relates to codfish in visitors gallery, House of Representatives, State House.
- 3821 [BROWN, REBECCA WARREN]. Stories about General Warren, in relation to the fifth of March massacre, and the Battle of Bunker Hill. By a Lady of Boston. Boston: J. Loring, 1835. Pp. 112.
- 3822 BROWN, RICHARD D. "Massachusetts towns reply to the Boston Committee of Correspondence, 1773." WMQ, 3 Ser., 25 (1968), 22-39.
- 3823 _____. Revolutionary politics in Massachusetts; the Boston Committee of Correspondence and the towns, 1772-1774. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1970. Pp. xiv, 282.
- 3824 BRUCE, JAMES L. "Filling in of the Back Bay and the Charles River development." BProc, (1940), 25-38.
- 3825 _____. "The Rogers Building and Huntington Hall." BProc, (1941), 29-36. First building of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, demolished in 1939.
- 3826 _____. "The towers of the new Old South." BProc, (1938), 41-46. Old South Church.
- 3827 BRUCE, ROBERT ERNEST. A chronicle of achievement; thirty years of the Professor Augustus Howe Buck Educational Fund. Boston: Boston Univ. Pr., 1948. Pp. xii, 459. A Boston University endowment.
- 3828 BRUSH, JOHN WOOLMAN. Legacy of faith, a short history of the First Baptist Church of Boston. Groveland: Boyd-James Pr., 1965. Pp. 68. M.

- 3829 BRYANT AND STRATTON COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, BOSTON. 75 years of achievement of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, with historic notes of Boston, 1865-1940. Boston, 1940. Pp. 24. M.
- 3830 BUCKMASTER, HENRIETTA. "One hundred years ago." *NEG*, 5 (Summer, 1963), 17-25. Anti-slavery movements.
- 3831 BUCKNAM, WILTON FRANCIS, comp. and ed. A history of Boston Division Number Sixty-one Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Boston: A. T. Bliss, 1906. Pp. 201.
- 3832 BUDINGTON, WILLIAM IVES. The history of the First Church, Charlestown, in nine lectures, with notes. Boston: Charles Tappan, 1845. Pp. 258.
- 3833 _____. Our Puritan Fathers, our glory: a sermon preached in commemoration of the 220th anniversary of the founding of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., Sunday, November 14, 1852. Charlestown: McKim & Cutter, 1852. Pp. 32.
- 3834 BUGBEE, JAMES MCKELLAR. The city government of Boston. Baltimore: N. Murray, 1887. Pp. 60.
- 3835 _____. Sketch of the city of Boston. n.p., n.d. Pp. 13. M.
- 3836 BUGBEE, JOHN S. Address before the Everett Literary Association on the occasion of its seventh anniversary, June 26, 1862. Boston: Nilson, 1862. Pp. 12. MB.
- 3837 BUHLER, KATHRYN C. "John Edwards, goldsmith, and his progeny." *Antiques*, 59 (1951), 288-292.
- 3838 "[BUNKER Hill centennial]." Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, 40 (1875), issues of June 26 and July 3.
- 3839 BUNKER HILL centennial June 17, 1875. [An illustrated paper containing an account of the Battle of Bunker Hill.] Boston, 1875. Pp. 8.
- 3840 BUNKER HILL TIMES, CHARLESTOWN, MASS. "Souvenir of the 50th anniversary of the dedication of Bunker Hill Monument, 1843-1893. Charlestown: Tafft-Gardner-Shepard, [1893?]. Pp. 86.
- 3841 "BUNKER'S Hill." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 3 (1868), 321-442.
- 3842 BUNTING, BAINBRIDGE. Houses of Boston's Back Bay; an architectural history, 1840-1917. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1967. Pp. xvii, 494.
- 3843 _____. "The plan of the Back Bay area in Boston." *SocArchHistJ*, 13 (May, 1954), 19-25.
- 3844 BUNTING, WILLIAM HENRY. Portrait of a port: Boston, 1852-1914. Cambridge: Belknap Pr., 1917. Pp. xviii, 519.
- 3845 BURDETT, EVERETT WATSON. History of the Old South Meeting-house in Boston. Boston: B. B. Russell, 1877. Pp. 106.
- 3846 BURNES, JACOB MADEIRA. West End House; the story of a boys' club. Boston: Stratford Co., 1934. Pp. 222.
- 3847 BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN. A history of the Massachusetts Medical Society, with brief biographies of the founders and chief officers, 1781-1922. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1923. Pp. xii, 503.
- 3848 BURRAGE, WILLIAM CLARENCE. "The visit of the West Point cadets to Boston, 1821." *BSPub*, 6 (1910), 53-66.
- 3849 BURRILL, ELLEN MUDGE. "The State House as an historical museum." *Lynn HSR*, No. 14 (1910), 154-177.
- 3850 BURROUGHS, HARRY ERNEST. Boys in men's shoes, a world of working children. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1944. Pp. xx, 370. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation; charity.
- 3851 BURROUGHS, HENRY. A historical account of Christ Church, Boston, an address, delivered on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the church, December 29th, 1873. Boston: A. Williams, 1874. Pp. 44.
- 3852 BURTON, KATHERINE KURZ. Paradise planters, the story of Brook Farm. N.Y.: Longmans, Green, 1939. Pp. x, 336.
- 3853 [BUSCH, JOHN J.] An historic tour; a pilgrimage to the birthplace of American liberty, and the homes of our foremost authors. Boston: Hudson Printing, 1913. Pp. 38. Boston, Lexington and Concord.
- 3854 BUSHEE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER. Ethnic factors in the population of Boston. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1903. Pp. vi, 171.
- 3855 _____. "The growth of the population of Boston." *American Statistical Association. Publications*, 6 (1898-1899), 239-274.
- 3856 _____. "Italian immigrants in Boston." *Arena*, 17 (1896-1897), 722-734.
- 3857 BUSHNELL, ROBERT T. "Banned in Boston." *North American Review*, 229 (1930), 518-525.
- 3858 "BUSINESS and the coffee house." *BBHS*, 2 (May, 1928), 11-13. Exchange Coffee House.
- 3859 BUTLER, GERALD W. "The key to Boston Harbor." *Periodical*, 5 (Summer, 1973), 27-37. Fort Warren.
- 3860 BUTTERFIELD, LYMAN HENRY. "Bostonians and their neighbors as pack rats." *American Archivist*, 24 (1961), 141-159. Historical societies.

- 3861 BYNNER, EDWIN LASSETTER. "The old Bunch of Grapes Tavern." *Atlantic*, 64 (1889), 721-735.
- 3862 BYRNE, JOHN F. The glories of Mary in Boston; a memorial history of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Mission Church) Roxbury, Mass., 1871-1921. Boston: Mission Church Pr., 1921. Pp. 584.
- 3863 BYRNE, JOHN JOSEPH, ed. A history of the Boston City Hospital, 1905-1964. Boston, 1964. Pp. 406.
- 3864 CABOT, NANCY GRAVES. "The fishing lady and Boston Common." *Antiques*, 40 (1941), 28-31. Needlepoint tapestries.
- 3865 CABOT, STEPHEN. Report of the 'Draft riot' in Boston, July 14th, 1863. [Boston, 1902]. Unpaged.
- 3866 CADBURY, HENRY JOEL. "Quaker relief during the Siege of Boston." *CSMP*, 34 (1937-1942), 39-179.
- 3867 CALDWELL, OTIS WILLIAM and STUART A. CORTIS. Then & now in education, 1845:1923; a message of encouragement from the past to the present. N.Y.: World Book, 1924. Pp. ix, 400. Limited to Boston; development of its school system since 1845.
- 3868 CAMERON, E. H. "Of Yankee granite." *Technology Review*, 54 (1952), 359-364, 388, 419-422, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446. Bunker Hill Monument.
- 3869 CAMERON, RICHARD MORGAN. Boston University School of Theology, 1839-1968. Boston: Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1968. Pp. v, 170. MBU.
- 3870 CAMPBELL, CLEMENTINE. "Fort Warren: the key to Boston Harbor." *Bostonian*, 2 (1895), 259-269.
- 3871 CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ROGERS. Historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Highland Congregational Sunday School...January 25, 1903.... [Boston], 1903. Pp. 16.
- 3872 CANAVAN, MICHAEL JOSEPH. "The old Boston Public Library, 1656-1747." *CSMP*, 12 (1908-1909), 116-132.
- 3873 _____. "Where were the Quakers hanged?" *BSProc*, (1911), 37-49.
- 3874 CANDAGE, RUFUS G. F. "Boston Light and the Brewsters." *NEM*, New Ser., 13 (1895-1896), 131-147. Brewster Islands.
- 3875 _____. "Boston ships, past and present." *BSProc*, (1901), 26-41.
- 3876 CANHAM, ERWIN D. Commitment to freedom; the story of the Christian Science Monitor. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1958. Pp. 454.
- 3877 CANNON, IDA MAUD. On the social frontier of medicine; pioneering in medical social service. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1952. Pp. 273. Social Service Department, Massachusetts General Hospital.
- 3878 CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS. Address...at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the West Roxbury Co-Operative Bank held in Boston...March twenty-second, nineteen hundred and six. [Boston, 1906]. Pp. 7.
- 3879 CAPLAN, NIEL, ed. "Some unpublished letters of Benjamin Colman, 1717-1725." *MHSP*, 77 (1965), 101-142.
- 3880 CAREW, PETER. "Boston saints." *Blackwood's Magazine* 268 (1950), 460-471. Seventeenth-century politics.
- 3881 CARNEY HOSPITAL. BOSTON. Carney Hospital, Boston, one hundredth anniversary. Boston, [1963?]. Unpaged. M.
- 3882 _____. Diamond jubilee, 1863-1938. Boston, 1938. Pp. 74. MB.
- 3883 CARPENTER, EDMUND JANES. "The Province House." *NEM*, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 428-437.
- 3884 _____. "The story of the Boston Public Library." *NEM*, New Ser., 12 (1895), 737-756.
- 3885 CARRINGTON, HENRY B. "Bunker Hill." *BSM*, 1 (1884), 290-302.
- 3886 _____. "The Siege of Boston developed." *BSM*, 1 (1884), 36-44.
- 3887 CARRUTH, FRANCES WESTON. "Boston in fiction." *The Bookman*, 14 (1901-1902), 236-254, 364-385, 507-521, 590-604.
- 3888 CARTER, RUTH N. "The Puritan post: a history of the post office in Boston." *BSProc*, (1957), 27-38.
- 3889 CARTER, WILLIAM. A genuine detail of the several engagements, positions, and movements of the royal and American armies; with an accurate account of the blockade of Boston, and a plan of the works on Bunker's Hill, at the time it was abandoned by His Majesty's forces, on the seventeenth of March, 1776. [London, 1784?]. Pp. 50.
- 3890 CARTER'S INK COMPANY. Little known Boston; a collection of landmarks from drawings by Francis Hight.... Boston, 1927. Pp. 45.
- 3891 CARTY, JOHN E. "Public Works Department--Bridge and Ferry Division." *Our Boston*, 3 (September, 1928), 7-10.
- 3892 CARVEN, CHRISTOPHER J. "Public Works Department--Water Division." *Our Boston*, 4 (March, 1929), 9-12.

- 3893 CARVER, ROBIN. History of Boston. Boston: Lilly, Wait, Colman, and Holden, 1834. Pp. viii, 160.
- 3894 _____. Stories about Boston, and its neighborhood. Boston: Lilly, Wait and L. C. Bowles, 1833. Pp. 184.
- 3895 CASALE, OTTAVIO M. "Battle of Boston: a revaluation of Poe's lyceum appearance." *American Literature*, 45 (1973), 423-428. 1845.
- 3896 CASE, HAROLD CLAUDE. Harvest from the seed; Boston University in mid-century. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1957. Pp. 24.
- 3897 CASH, PHILIP. Medical men at the Siege of Boston, April, 1775-April, 1776; problems of the Massachusetts and Continental armies. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1973. Pp. xi, 185.
- 3898 "CENTENNIAL celebration, June 17, 1875, [of the Battle of Bunker Hill]." Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, (1875), 11-216.
- 3899 "CENTENNIAL tea-party in Boston." *Leisure Hour*, 23 (1874), 789-791. Signed: G. G. R.
- 3900 "A CENTURY of the Massachusetts State Library." *LJ*, 51 (1926), 229-230.
- 3901 CESTRE, C. "La première formule de l'éthique commerciale aux Etas-Unis." *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 6 (1928-1929), 193-207. Charge against Robert Keayne for profiteering, 1639, and John Cotton's sermon.
- 3902 CHADWICK, JAMES READ. The medical libraries of Boston; a report read at the first annual meeting of the Boston Medical Library Association, held on Oct. 3, 1876. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1876. Pp. 11.
- 3903 CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH. The censorship in Boston. Boston: Civil Liberties Committee of Massachusetts, 1929. Pp. 22.
- 3904 CHAFEE, JOHN R. The history of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Dorchester, Massachusetts. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1917. Pp. 247.
- 3905 [CHAMBERLAIN, A. C. ALLEN]. By broomstick train, little journeys about Boston's suburbs on the electric cars. Boston: Boston Transcript, 1895. Pp. 45.
- 3906 CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN. "Beacon Hill Christmas candles." *OTNE*, 26 (1935-1936), 69-73.
- 3907 _____. Beacon Hill, its ancient pastures and early mansions. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1925. Pp. xiv, 309.
- 3908 CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN. "The old Province House." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 2 (1885-1886), 122-131.
- 3909 _____. "Samuel Maverick's palisade house of 1630." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 1 (1884-1885), 366-373.
- 3910 CHAMBERLIN, JOSEPH EDGAR. The Boston Transcript, a history of its first hundred years. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. xii, 241.
- 3911 CHANDLER, FRANCIS WARD, ed. Municipal architecture in Boston, from designs by Edmund M. Wheelwright, city architect, 1891 to 1895. Boston: Bates & Guild, 1898. 2v.
- 3912 CHANDLER, JOSEPH EVERETT. "Notes on the Paul Revere House." *Walpole Society Notebook*, (1944), 15-20.
- 3913 CHANDLER & co.'s full account of the great fire in Boston! and the ruins. Boston, 1872. Pp. 62.
- 3914 CHANEY, GEORGE LEONARD. Hollis Street Church, 1862-1877. A historical discourse. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1879. Pp. 23.
- 3915 _____. Hollis Street Church from Mather Byles to Thomas Starr King, 1732-1861, two discourses given in Hollis Street Meeting-house, Dec. 31, 1876, and Jan. 7, 1877. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1877. Pp. 70.
- 3916 CHAPMAN, GRACE OLIVE. Stanton Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Dorchester (Boston) Massachusetts, 1886-1936. [Boston], 1937. Pp. 117.
- 3917 CHAPPLE, JOE MITCHELL. "The house that Baker built." *National Magazine*, 24 (June, 1906), [10 unnumbered pages at end of issue]. Walter Baker Co.; chocolate.
- 3918 "CHAPTERS from 'Horn Book' history." *Horn Book*, 38 (1962), 192-193, 298-299, 401-403, 509-511, 624-625; 39 (1963), 92-93, 207-210, 327-330, 412-415. Periodical.
- 3919 CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, BOSTON. Address delivered before the Charitable Irish Society in Boston at the celebration of the centennial anniversary, March 17, 1827. Boston: James B. Dow, 1837. Pp. 40. M. Address is by James Boyd.
- 3920 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. Charlestown land records. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1878. Pp. vii, 273. 1638-1802.
- 3921 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. History, covenant, and catalogue of the First Baptist Church, Charlestown, Mass. Boston: Mudge, 1873. Pp. 24.
- 3922 _____. A short history of the First Baptist Church in Charlestown. Boston: Howe, 1852. Pp. 88.
- 3923 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. The commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church, Charlestown, Mass., November 12, 1882. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1882. Pp. 60.

- 3924 _____. Manual of the First Church in Charlestown, Boston, Mass., with a brief history.... Cambridge: Harvard Printing, 1896. Pp. xxiv, 16. M.
- 3925 _____. Manual...with a brief history of its organization...and list of membership, commencing 1856. Boston: Jones & Co., 1876. Pp. 23.
- 3926 _____. Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1632-1789. Boston: D. Clapp and Son, 1880. Pp. 168, xxvii.
- 3927 _____. Semi-centennial celebration of the First Sabbath-school Society in Massachusetts, and the First Parish Sabbath School, Charlestown, held on the Lord's Day, October 14, 1866. Boston: Arthur W. Locke, 1867. Pp. 97.
- 3928 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST CHURCH. Articles of faith, covenant, and form of church government...with a historical sketch. Boston: Spooner, 1867. Pp. 11.
Historical sketch by William H. Finney.
- 3929 _____. A memorial of its centennial year. Exercises held in the church April 23, 24, and 25, 1911. Boston: Everett Pr., 1911. Pp. 31.
- 3930 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY. A memorial of its one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary...May 17 and 18, 1936. n.p., [1936?]. Pp. 12. M.
- 3931 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. HARVARD CHURCH. History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1815-1879; with services at the ordination of Mr. Pitt Dillingham, October 4, 1876, the proceedings of the council and the pastor's first sermon.... Boston: The Society, 1879. Pp. 294.
History by Henry Herbert Edes.
- 3932 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. HIGH SCHOOL. Charlestown High School: historical sketches of the school. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1881. Pp. 106. MB.
- 3933 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. HIGH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the High Street Baptist Church in Charlestown, Ms., with the names of members. Boston: Howe, 1853. Pp. 36.
- 3934 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. The challenge of one hundred years, St. John's Church in old Charlestown, 1840-1940. n.p., [1940?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 3935 CHARLESTOWN, MASS. WINTHROP CHURCH. Semi-centennial manual, Winthrop Church (Charlestown), Boston, Mass., with historical sketch and list of members from Jan. 9, 1833, to Jan. 9, 1883. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1883. Pp. 77, 32.
- 3936 CHARLESTOWN CITY GUARD. A souvenir history of the Charlestown City Guard, Company H, 5th Regiment, Infantry, MVM. Boston: Hanover Printing, 1897. Pp. 46. M.
Established 1850.
- 3937 THE CHARLESTOWN convent; its destruction by a mob, on the night of August 11, 1834, with a history of the excitement before the burning.... Boston: P. Donahoe, 1870. Pp. 98.
- 3938 CHARLESTOWN SAVING BANK, CHARLESTOWN, MASS. A banking tradition that started in Charlestown. Charlestown, 1960. Pp. 35.
- 3939 CHARLESTOWN, something of its history. The early days of the settlement during the Revolution and since. Boston: Bunker Hill Times, 1875. Pp. 12.
- 3940 CHARVAT, WILLIAM. "James T. Fields and the beginning of book promotion." Huntington Library Quarterly, 8 (1944-1945), 75-94.
- 3941 CHASE, FRANK W. "White slave traffic in Boston." NEM, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 531-539.
Prostitution.
- 3942 CHASE, GEORGE B. "Daniel Webster's libel suit." MHSP, 19 (1881-1882), 281-284.
1828, against Theodore Lyman, Jr., editor of the 'Jackson Republican.'
- 3943 CHECKLEY, SAMUEL. "Diary of the Rev. Samuel Checkley, 1735." CSMP, 12 (1908-1909), 270-306.
Ed. by Henry Winchester Cunningham.
- 3944 [CHERRINGTON, WILLIAM PETER], comp. The A B C of American independence, a concise history of the Old South Church.... Boston: Hooper, Lewis, 1901. Pp. 17.
- 3945 CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT. Trinity Church in the city of Boston: an historical and descriptive account (illustrated) with a guide to its windows and paintings. (1888) Rev. and enl. by Charles Edward Chester, comp. Boston: Wallace & Spooner, 1910. Pp. 101. M.
- 3946 CHEVALIER, S. A. "The history of the Catalogue Department." More Books, 2 (1927), 215-219.
Boston Public Library.
- 3947 CHIANG, YEE. The silent traveller in Boston. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1959. Pp. xii, 275.
- 3948 CHICK, CHARLES G. "Hyde Park High School." HPHR, 3 (1903), 9-12.
- 3949 _____. "James Otis and Samuel Adams." BSProc, (1909), 40-50.
- 3950 _____. "A sketch of the [Hyde Park] Historical Society." HPHR, 3 (1903), 43-46.
- 3951 CHICKERING & SONS, BOSTON. Achievement: an ascending scale, being a short history of the House of Chickering and Sons. Boston, 1920. Unpaged.
- 3952 _____. The commemoration of the founding of the House of Chickering & Sons upon the eightieth anniversary of the event, 1823-1903. Boston: Priv. Print., 1904. Pp. 93.

- 3953 _____. 1823-1923, Jonas Chickering centennial celebration to honor the memory and achievement of one of Boston's most distinguished citizens and one of the world's greatest inventors. Cheltenham, N.Y., 1923. Unpaged. MB.
Piano manufacturers; centennial of the firm.
- 3954 _____. The Jonas Chickering centennial celebration; a tribute to the life and work of Jonas Chickering, one of the world's greatest inventors, in celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the founding by him of the House of Chickering & Sons in 1823. N.Y.: Chickering & Sons, 1924. Pp. 55.
Piano manufacturers.
- 3955 CHIDSEY, DONALD BARR. The Siege of Boston; an on-the-scene account of the beginning of the American Revolution. N.Y.: Crown, 1966. Pp. 186.
- 3956 CHRISTIAN, HENRY ASBURY, comp. Kappa Pi Eta Dinner Club, 1871-1946. Boston: Priv. Print., 1946. Pp. 19.
Harvard Medical School Alumni.
- 3957 CHRISTMAS, EARL. The house of goodwill; a story of Morgan Memorial. Boston: Morgan Memorial Pr., 1924. Pp. 161.
- 3958 CHURCH, BENJAMIN. An oration delivered March fifth, 1773, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. (1773) 4th ed. Boston: J. Greenleaf, 1773. Pp. 20.
- 3959 "CHURCHES in Boston." American Quarterly Register, 7 (1834-1835), 53-57.
- 3960 CLAPP, DAVID, comp. The ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester, including brief sketches of the Jones, Stoughton, Tailer, Wiswall, Moseley, Capen and Holden families, the location and boundaries of their estates, &c. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1883. Pp. vi, 68.
- 3961 CLAPP, EBENEZER. A brief history of the Dorchester Conversation Club. Boston: George H. Ellis, 1878. Pp. 12.
- 3962 CLAPP, EDWIN JONES. The port of Boston: a study and a solution of the traffic and operating problems of Boston, and its place in the competition of the north Atlantic seaports. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1916. Pp. xii, 402.
- 3963 CLAPP, JOHN BOUVÉ. A century of service, 1815-1915. Boston: S. Peirce, 1915. Pp. 77.
S. S. Peirce and Company, grocers.
- 3964 CLAPP, OTIS. The Washingtonian Home and its sixteen years' work, an address delivered at the dedication of its new building... Sunday, December 21, 1873. South Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1874. Pp. 16.
Treatment of alcoholics.
- 3965 CLAPP, WILLIAM WARLAND. A record of the Boston stage. Boston: J. Munroe, 1853. Pp. xiii, 479.
A typewritten index to plays mentioned is in the Boston Public Library.
- 3966 CLARK, E. S., JR. "The first lighthouse in the United States." United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, 63 (1937), 507-510. Boston Light.
- 3967 CLARK, JOSEPH BOURNE. An historical discourse commemorative of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the gathering of the Central Congregational Church, Jamaica Plain; delivered Feb. 10, 1878. Boston: Gunn, Bliss, 1878. Pp. 34.
- 3968 CLARK, SYDNEY AYLMER. The first hundred years of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1835-1935. Boston: New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1935. Pp. 135.
- 3969 CLARK, THOMAS MARCH. The memorial: a discourse delivered in King's Chapel on Easter Tuesday, 1874, the 150th anniversary of the Boston Episcopal Charitable Society. Boston: Williams, 1874. Pp. 28.
- 3970 CLARK, WILLIAM HORACE. The first fifty years of the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association (Massachusetts Forestry Association), 1898-1932, 1898-1948. Boston: Massachusetts Forest and Park Association, 1948. Pp. 31.
- 3971 CLARKE, BRADLEY H. Rapid transit Boston. Cambridge: Boston Street Railway Association, 1971. Pp. 35.
- 3972 _____. Transit Boston, 1850-1970. Cambridge: Boston Street Railway Association, 1970. Pp. 30.
- 3973 _____. The trackless trolleys of Boston. Cambridge: Boston Street Railway Association, 1970. Pp. 63, xi.
- 3974 CLARKE, CATHERINE GODDARD. The Loyolas and the Cabots: the story of the Boston heresy case. Boston: Ravengate Pr., 1950. Pp. xi, 301.
- 3975 CLARKE, HERMANN F. "Jeremiah Dummer, silversmith (1645-1718)." Antiques, 28 (1935), 142-145.
- 3976 CLARKE, JOHN. An impartial and authentic narrative of the battle fought on the 17th of June, 1775, between His Britannic Majesty's troops and the American Provincial Army, on Bunker's Hill, near Charles Town, in New-England, with a true and faithful account of the officers who were killed and wounded in that memorable battle. To which are added some particular remarks and anecdotes which have not yet transpired. The while being collected and written on the spot. (1775) 2d ed., with extracts from three letters lately received from America; and all the promotions in the Army and Marines, since the said battle. London: J. Millan, 1775. Pp. 36.

- 3977 CLARKE, LOIS W. "The story of Dorchester Heights." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 221-231.
- 3978 CLARKE, STEPHEN J. "Education and catastrophe." Boston, 58 (August, 1966), 22-25. Schools since 1925.
- 3979 CLEMENT, EDWARD H. "19th-century Boston journalism." NEM, New Ser., 35 (1906-1907), 277-288, 415-421, 523-528, 707-713; 36 (1907), 41-49, 170-176, 321-330, 462-467, 558-564, 729-735; 37 (1907-1908), 92-98.
- 3980 "CLOCKS by Lemuel Curtis." Antiques, 41 (1942), 53-54.
- 3981 "CLOCKS from the Roxbury Community." Antiques, 17 (1930), 232-233.
- 3982 CLOVER CLUB OF BOSTON. Golden jubilee year book, 1883-1933. Boston, 1933. Pp. 54.
- 3983 _____. Year book--60th anniversary, 1886-1943. Boston, 1943. Pp. 55.
- 3984 CLUB OF ODD VOLUMES, BOSTON. Historical sketch of the Club of Odd Volumes. Boston, 1950. Pp. 24.
- 3985 COADY, JAMES D. "Charlestown--old and new." Our Boston, 1 (October, 1926), 7-14.
- 3986 COBB, B. F. "Evolution of the lumber delivery wagon in Boston." Lumber World Review, (January 10, 1912), 30-31.
- 3987 COBB, SAMUEL CROCKER. An historical address delivered on the occasion of the centennial celebration at Boston, Massachusetts, July 4, 1883. Boston: Printed by order of the Society, 1883. Pp. 50.
Society of the Cincinnati.
- 3988 COBB, WILLIAM H. "The Congregational House, Boston." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 219-230.
Headquarters and library of American Congregational Association.
- 3989 COBURN, FREDERICK WILLIAM. "The Johnstons of Boston." Art in America, 21 (1933), 27-36. Eighteenth-century artists.
- 3990 CODMAN, JOHN, 1782-1847. Review of the past, a sermon, delivered in Dorchester, December 7, 1845, being the 37th anniversary of the author's ordination. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1846. Pp. 27. History of the Second Church.
- 3991 CODMAN, JOHN, II. "A story of old Charlestown." NEM, New Ser., 3 (1891), 796-807. Execution of two Negroes in 1755; also Battle of Bunker Hill.
- 3992 CODMAN, JOHN THOMAS. "The Brook Farm Association." Coming Age, 2 (1899), 33-38.
- 3993 _____. Brook Farm: historic and personal memoirs. Boston: Arena Publishing, 1894. Pp. viii, 335.
- 3994 CODMAN, OGDEN. Index of obituaries in Boston newspapers, 1704-1800. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1968. 3v.
- 3995 COFFIN, CHARLES, comp. History of the Battle of Breed's Hill, by Major-Generals William Heath, Henry Lee, James Wilkinson and Henry Dearborn. Saco, [Me.]: W. J. Condon, 1831. Pp. 38.
- 3996 COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON. "Faneuil Hall." BSPub, 3 (1906), 41-71.
- 3997 _____. Oration delivered before the New England Historic Genealogical Society, April 19, 1895, to commemorate its fiftieth anniversary.... Boston: The Society, 1895. Pp. 42.
- 3998 [_____.] The story of the great fire, Boston, November 9-10, 1872, by 'Carleton,' pseud., an eye-witness. Boston: Shepard and Gill, 1872. Pp. 32.
- 3999 COGGESHALL, SAMUEL WILDE. Introduction of Methodism into Boston: a discourse delivered at the formation of the New England Methodist Historical Society at the Bromfield St. Church, Boston, Monday, Feb. 28, 1859. Boston: Rand and Avery, 1859. Pp. 53.
- 4000 COHEN, AMY. Fire/police station: Engine and Hose House No. 33, Police Station No. 16, 941-953 Boylston St., 1885-1886: historic report. Boston: Architectural Heritage, 1969. Pp. 7. MB.
- 4001 COLBETH, HAROLD L. "The Boston Marine Society." BSProc, (1945), 29-53.
- 4002 COLE, EDWARD H. A school and a man: a short history of Chauncy Hall School and a memoir of Franklin Thomas Kurt.... Newtonville: Oakwood Pr., 1951. Pp. 18. MB.
- 4003 COLE, WILLIAM ISAAC. "Boston's Insane Hospital." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 753-768.
- 4004 _____. "Boston's penal institutions." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 613-629.
- 4005 _____. "Early churches at the North End, Boston." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 241-256.
- 4006 COLEMAN, EARLE. Edward Everett Hale: preacher as publisher. PBSA, 46 (1952), 139-150.
J. Stilman Smith & Co.
- 4007 COTESWORTHY, DANIEL CLEMENT. John Tileston's school, Boston, 1778-1789: 1761-1766; also his diary from 1761 to 1766. Boston: Antiquarian Book Store, 1887. Pp. 80.
- 4008 "A COLLECTION of banjo clocks." Antiques, 26 (1934), 10-11.
- 4009 COLLIER, ELEANOR RUST. The Boston University College of Basic Studies, 1949-1962. Boston: Boston University, 1963. 27 leaves. MBU.

- 4010 _____. The Boston University College of Business Administration, 1913-1958. [Boston?, 1959?]. 33 leaves. MBU.
- 4011 _____. The Boston University School of Law, 1872-1960. [Boston?, 1960]. 72 leaves.
- 4012 _____. The Boston University School of Public Relations and Communications, 1947-1960. Boston: Boston University, 1960. 73 leaves. MBU.
- 4013 _____. The Boston University School of Religious Education and Social Service, 1918-1940. Boston, 1959. 40 leaves. MBU.
- 4014 _____. A history of Boston University, Sargent College. Boston, 1958. 35 leaves. MBU.
- 4015 _____. Origins of Boston University School of Theology in Newbury, Vermont and Concord, New Hampshire, prior to moving to Boston to become the Boston Theological Seminary. Boston, 1958. 35 leaves. MBU.
- 4016 "COLONEL Sprague's administration, Boston Girls' High School, 1876-1885." Journal of Education, 74 (1911), 685-686. Homer Baxter Sprague.
- 4017 COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., BOSTON. Our first fifty: the story of Columbian National. Boston, 1952. Pp. 40. MH-BA.
- 4018 COMBINED JEWISH APPEAL, BOSTON, MASS. Fiftieth anniversary year book, 1895-1945, commemorating half a century of organized Jewish philanthropies in Boston. Boston, [1945]. Pp. 309. [MWAlAJHil].
- 4019 COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE. "Tempest in a Boston tea cup." NEQ, 6 (1933), 651-675. Transcendentalism.
- 4020 THE COMMERCIAL BULLETIN, BOSTON. The Commercial Bulletin, Boston: Saturday, June 11, 1892, commercial, industrial and financial development of Boston. Boston, 1892. Unpaged.
- 4021 COMMINS, MABEL P. "Fort Winthrop: its past and present history." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 491-501.
- 4022 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "Paintings and antiques, the home of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Forbes." Antiques, 66 (1954), 40-43.
- 4023 CONANT, RICHARD KEITH. Fifty years of growth, an account of the early development of the School of Social Work of Boston University. Boston: Boston Univ. School of Social Work, 1968. Pp. 37. MB.
- 4024 CONFAR, LEONARD. Charlestown, a limited study of church and community. [Boston?]: Department of Research and Strategy, Massachusetts Council of Churches, 1950. 33 leaves. Protestant churches; historical and statistical study.
- 4025 "THE CONGREGATIONAL Library Association: its origin and objects." CongQ, 1 (1859), 70-73.
- 4026 CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. A brief historical sketch of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society with its organization and present condition, January, 1894. Boston, 1894. Pp. 16.
- 4027 CONNECTICUT RIVER LUMBER CO. Boston: its commerce, finance and literature...1892. N.Y.: A. F. Parsons Publishing, 1892. Pp. x, 285.
- 4028 CONNELLY, JOHN. A century-old concern, business of Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, founded by Otis Norcross, the elder, in 1810, unbroken record of growth and progress, the largest wholesale and retail crockery, china and glassware establishment in the country.... Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1910. Pp. 52.
- 4029 CONNELLY, PATRICK JOSEPH. Islands of Boston Harbor, 1630-1932, 'green isles of romance.' Dorchester: Chapple Publishing, 1932. Pp. 47.
- 4030 CONRAD, ARCTURUS ZODIAC, ed. Boston's awakening, a complete account of the great Boston revival under the leadership of J. Wilbur Chapman and Charles M. Alexander, January 26th to February 21st, 1909. Boston: King's Business Publishing, 1909. Pp. 290.
- 4031 CONTE, GAETANO. Dieci anni in America, impressioni e ricordi.... Palermo: G. Spinato, 1903. Pp. 223. Major emphasis on Boston.
- 4032 "CONTRIBUTIONS to trade history, No. XXX: D. Lothrop & Co." American Bookseller, New Ser., 19 (1886), 281-283. Publisher.
- 4033 CONWAY, FRANK. "The Boston Bust Company, the story of a scramble for a name." National Magazine, 26 (1907), 98-102. Corset manufacturer.
- 4034 CONWAY, KATHERINE ELEANOR. The Good Shepherd in Boston, silver jubilee memorial. Boston: Flynn & Mahony, 1892. Pp. 18. Reformatory.
- 4035 CONWELL, RUSSELL HERMAN. History of the great fire in Boston, November 9 and 10, 1872. Boston: B. B. Russell, 1873. Pp. 312.
- 4036 COOK, ARTHUR MALCOLM. Boston goes to Massachusetts. Boston, [England]: Church House, 1945. Pp. 44. Boston, England.
- 4037 COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. "Brook Farm." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 391-407.
- 4038 _____. "The Free Religious Association." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 484-499. Protest against conservative Unitarianism.
- 4039 _____. "The Saturday Club." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 24-34.

- 4040 COOLIDGE, JAMES I. T. Discourse preached on the third Sunday after Trinity, 1866, being the fiftieth anniversary of the celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Matthew's Church, South Boston. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1913. Pp. 14. MBNEH.
- 4041 COPELAND, MELVIN THOMAS. And mark an era: the story of the Harvard Business School. Boston: Little, Brown, 1958. Pp. 368.
- 4042 COPELAND, ROBERT MORRIS. The most beautiful city in America. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1872. Pp. 46.
- 4043 CORBETT, ALEXANDER. "The first Boston town house, 1658-1711." BSProc, (1930), 24-47.
- 4044 CORBETT, ALEXANDER, JR. "The Boston Theatre." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 3-18.
- 4045 CORDINGLEY, W. W. "Shirley Place, Roxbury, Massachusetts, and its builder, Governor William Shirley." OTNE, 12 (1921-1922), 51-63.
- 4046 CORTHELL, JAMES ROLAND. "The story of Camp Meigs." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 385-395.
- 4047 COVELL, WILLIAM KING. "The old Boston Music Hall organ." OTNE, 18 (1927-1928), 183-189.
- 4048 COX, ALBERT SCOTT. "Ye ancient burial grounds of Boston." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 607-625.
- 4049 COX, HARRIET CARYL. "Paul Revere House." MassMag, 1 (1908), 133-136.
- 4050 COYLE, PHILIP E. "Early Boston fires." BSProc, (1955), 40-59.
- 4051 [CRAFTS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS]. Forest Hills cemetery: its establishment, progress, scenery, monuments, etc.... Roxbury: J. Backup, 1855. Pp. iv, 237.
- 4052 "CRAFT'S Journal of the Siege of Boston with notes by Samuel P. Fowler." EIHC, 3 (1861), 51-57, 133-140, 167-174, 219-228. Benjamin Craft.
- 4053 CRAM, RALPH ADAMS. "Christ Church bells." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 640-647.
- 4054 CRANDALL, RUTH. "Wholesale commodity prices in Boston during the eighteenth century." RevEconStat, 16 (1934), 117-128, 178-183.
- 4055 CRAWFORD, MARY CAROLINE. "The Boston Athenaeum." National Magazine, 20, (1904), 272-277.
- 4056 _____. Old Boston days & ways from the dawn of the Revolution until the town became a city. Boston: Little, Brown, 1909. Pp. xv, 463. Continuation of the author's 'St. Botolph's town.'
- 4057 _____. One hundred years of Boston hospitality as mirrored in the lusty life of a century old firm: the Anniversary Epicure, 1831-1931. Boston: S. S. Pierce, [1931?]. Pp. 22. MBNEH. S. S. Pierce, grocers.
- 4058 _____. Romantic days in old Boston; the story of the city and its people during the nineteenth century. Boston: Little, Brown, 1910. Pp. xix, 411. Social life and customs.
- 4059 _____. St. Botolph's town; an account of old Boston in colonial days. Boston: L. C. Page, 1908. Pp. xii, 365. Published in 1922 with title: 'Old Boston in colonial days.'
- 4060 "THE CRESCENT that waned." Antiques, 30 (1936), 27. Franklin Crescent (1796-1855).
- 4061 CROCKER, GEORGE GLOVER. From the stage coach to the railroad train and the street car: an outline review written with special reference to public conveyances in and around Boston in the nineteenth century. Boston: W. B. Clarke, 1900. Pp. 32.
- 4062 _____. "The passenger traffic of Boston and the subway." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 523-541.
- 4063 CROCKER AND BREWSTER, BOSTON. Fiftieth anniversary of the co-partnership of Crocker & Brewster, November, 1868. Boston: G. C. Rand and Avery, 1869. Pp. 32.
- 4064 CROSBY, DONALD F. "Boston's Catholics and the Spanish Civil War: 1936-1939." NEQ, 44 (1971), 82-100.
- 4065 CROSBY, IRVING BALLARD. Boston through the ages; the geological story of greater Boston. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1928. Pp. xvii, 166.
- 4066 CROSS, HELEN REEDER. "Boston Common--the uncommon village green." NEQ, 10 (Spring, 1969), 31-41.
- 4067 _____. "Bunker Hill Monument and the petticoats." NEQ, 3 (Spring, 1962), 30-36. Support for construction of Bunker Hill Monument by Sarah Josepha Hale.
- 4068 CROSS, JACK L. "Influence of the politicians in the Massachusetts Historical Society." NEQ, 29 (1956), 503-509.
- 4069 CROSWELL, ANDREW. A narrative of the founding and settling the new-gathered Congregational Church in Boston; with the opposition of the South Church to the minister, his defence of himself before the council, and expostulatory letter to that church afterwards, to which is added, by way of appendix, the defence of that doctrine of justifying faith, which hath been so much condemned in England, written by Messrs. Boston, Erskines, &c. when the same was cried down in Scotland, Anno Dom. 1721. Boston: Rogers and Fowle, 1749. Pp. 37.

- 4070 CROWE, CHARLES R. "Christian Socialism and the First Church of Humanity." *Church History*, 35 (1966), 93-106.
1847-1854.
- 4071 _____. "This unnatural union of Phalansteries and Transcendentalists." *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 20 (1959), 495-502.
Brook Farm.
- 4072 _____. "Transcendentalist support of Brook Farm: a paradox." *Historian*, 21 (1958-1959), 281-295.
- 4073 CROWLEY, JAMES A. "Yes! We have historic background." *B and M Employees' Magazine*, 14 (March, 1946), 4-6.
Battle of Bunker Hill.
- 4074 CUDAHY, BRIAN J. *Change at Park Street Under: the story of Boston's subways*. Brattleboro, Vt.: S. Greene Pr., 1972. Pp. 63.
- 4075 CULLEN, JAMES BERNARD, ed. *The story of the Irish in Boston, together with biographical sketches of representative men and noted women*. (1889) Boston: H. A. Plimpton, 1893. v.p.
- 4076 CULLIS, CHARLES. *History of the Consumptives' Home*, no. 11 Willard St. Boston, 1869. v.p.
- 4077 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL. "The beginnings of India Wharf." *BSProc*, (1962), 17-24.
- 4078 _____. "Charles Bulfinch and Boston's vanishing West End." *OTNE*, 52 (1961-1962), 31-49.
- 4079 _____. "The first Harrison Gray Otis House in Boston: a study in pictorial evidence." *OTNE*, 60 (1969-1970), 105-108.
Cambridge Street.
- 4080 _____. "The Foster-Hutchinson House." *OTNE*, 54 (1963-1964), 59-76.
- 4081 _____. "The old feather store in Boston." *OTNE*, 48 (1957-1958), 85-104.
Demolished 1860.
- 4082 CURRAN, JEAN ALONZO. *Founders of the Harvard School of Public Health, with biographical notes, 1909-1946*. [N.Y.]: Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 1970. Pp. xviii, 294.
- 4083 CURTIS, BENJAMIN R. "The Boston University Law School." *NEM*, 4 (1886), 218-225.
- 4084 CURTIS, EDITH ROELKER. "A season in utopia." *Am Heritage*, 10 (April, 1959), 58-63, 98-100.
Brook Farm.
- 4085 _____. *A season in utopia: the story of Brook Farm*. N.Y.: Nelson, 1961. Pp. 346.
- 4086 CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. *The rights of conscience and of property; or the true issue of the convent question*. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1842. Pp. 39.
Ursuline convent.
- 4087 "THE CURTIS House, Jamaica Plain." *Potter's AmMo*, 6 (1876), 162-165.
- 4088 CUSHING, THOMAS. *Historical sketch of Chauncy-Hall School, with catalogue of teachers and pupils, and appendix, 1828-1894*. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1895. Pp. 216.
- 4089 _____. "Reminiscences of schools and teachers in Dorchester and Boston." *American Journal of Education*, 34 (1884), 177-192.
- 4090 DALL, CAROLINE WELLS HEALEY. *Otis, the story of an old house*. [Washington, 1892].
Pp. 22.
Otis family and house at 34 Chambers Street, Boston.
- 4091 DALLAS, CHARLES DONALD. *The spirit of Paul Revere--a glorious heritage for American industry*. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1944. Pp. 52.
- 4092 DAMON, S. FOSTER. "The Genesis of Boston." *Atlantic*, 156 (1935), 487-491.
Social life.
- 4093 DAMRELL, CHARLES STANHOPE. *A half century of Boston's building: the construction of buildings, the enactment of building laws and ordinances, sanitary laws, the ancient and modern building, building statistics, Boston's valuation, a chapter of Boston's big fire, fire losses, public lands account, prominent architects, contractors and builders, building materials and their source of supply, inspection of buildings, the building and plumbing associations*. Boston: L. P. Hager, 1895. Pp. 524.
- 4094 DAMRELL, JOHN STANHOPE. *Address delivered before the Boston Veteran Firemen, February 2, 1886*. Boston: Bass & Stephens, 1886. Pp. 31.
Boston fire of 1872.
- 4095 DANA, HERMAN. *The early days of the Beth Israel Hospital, 1911-1920*. [Boston?]: Priv. Print., 1950. Pp. 25.
- 4096 _____. *The story of the Myer Dana Memorial Chapel, dedicated May 30, 1950*. [Boston?]: Priv. Print., 1954. Pp. 36.
Cemetery of Congregation Adath Jeshurun.
- 4097 DANIELS, ABRAHAM GETZEL. *Memories of Ohabei Shalom, 1843-1918...in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Temple Ohabei Shalom, in the City of Boston, Massachusetts, Feb. 26, 1918-5678*. [Boston, 1918]. unpagged.
- 4098 DANIELS, JOHN. *In freedom's birthplace; a study of the Boston Negroes*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. xiii, 496.
- 4099 DARLING, ARTHUR BURR. "Prior to Little Rock in American education: the 'Roberts' case of 1849-1850." *MHSP*, 72 (1957-1960), 126-142.
Sarah Roberts.

- 4100 DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS. MARY WARREN CHAPTER, ROXBURY. Glimpses of early Roxbury. Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1905. Pp. 30.
- 4101 [DAVENPORT, DANIEL]. The sexton's monitor, and Dorchester cemetery memorial. (1826) 3d ed. Boston: A. Mudge, 1845. Pp. 86 [i.e. 36]. Some historical and statistical material.
- 4102 DAVIDSON, CARLA. "Boston painters, Boston ladies." *Am Heritage*, 23 (1972), 4-17.
- 4103 DAVIES, PHILIP. History of the North Street Union Mission to the Poor. Boston: Ripley, 1870. Pp. 15.
- 4104 DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND. "Boston 'Banks'-- 1681-1740 - those who were interested in them." *NEHGR*, 57 (1903), 274-281.
- 4105 _____. "The Fund at Boston in New England." *AASP*, New Ser., 15 (1902-1903), 368-384. 1680s.
- 4106 _____. "The prospectus of Blackwell's Bank, 1687." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 18 (1903-1904), 63-81.
- 4107 DAVIS, ELMER. "Boston." *Harper's Magazine*, 156 (1928), 140-153.
- 4108 DAVIS, LANCE EDWIN and PETER LESTER PAYNE. "From benevolence to business: the story of two savings banks." *BusHR*, 32 (1958), 386-406. Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston and Savings Bank of Baltimore, 1818-1861.
- 4109 DAVIS, MRS. M. G. "New England Conservatory of Music." *Granite Mo*, 7 (1884), 372-379.
- 4110 DAVIS, PERLEY BACON. Historical sermon, preached April 10, 1892, on the 25th anniversary of his pastorate over the First Congregational Church, Hyde Park, Mass. Hyde Park, 1892. Pp. 25.
- 4111 DAVIS, WALTER, E. Story of Eliot Church. Boston: Eliot Congregational Church of Roxbury, [1959?]. Pp. vi, 89. MB.
- 4112 DAVIS, WILBUR W. "The history of Boston as disclosed in the digging of the Commonwealth Avenue underpass and other traffic tunnels." *BS Proc*, (1938), 29-40.
- 4113 DAVISON, PETER. "After 50 years, people still ask: what is the Atlantic Monthly Press?" *Publishers' Weekly*, 192 (October 16, 1967), 32-34.
- 4114 _____. "Literary lions and battling Brahmins." *Boston*, 62 (June, 1970), 84-94. Houghton Mifflin Co. and other Boston publishing houses since 1832.
- 4115 DAVOLL, RALPH. "Boston Art Club." *NEM*, New Ser., 43 (1910-1911), 427-436.
- 4116 DAY, ALAN and KATHERINE DAY. "Another look at the Boston 'Caucus.'" *JAS*, 5 (1971), 19-42. North End Caucus, an 18th-century political club.
- 4117 DEAN, H. L. "'The New-England Courant' against the ministers." *NEG*, 5 (Winter, 1964), 3-13. 1721-1726.
- 4118 DE ANGELIS, RONALD and MARK DE ANGELIS. "Work horses of Boston Harbor." *Steamboat Bill*, 28 (1971), 135-136. Boston Tow Boat Co.
- 4119 DEARBORN, HENRY. An account of the Battle of Bunker's Hill.... Boston: Munroe & Francis, 1818. Pp. 8, 12.
- 4120 DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMEL. An address delivered on the viii of October, MDCCCXXX, the second centennial anniversary, of the settlement of Roxbury. Roxbury: C. P. Emmons, 1830. Pp. 40.
- 4121 DEARBORN, NATHANIEL. Boston notions; being an authentic and concise account of 'that village,' from 1630 to 1847. Boston: W. D. Ticknor, 1848. Pp. xx, 426.
- 4122 _____. Dearborn's reminiscences of Boston, and guide through the city and environs. Boston, [1851]. Pp. xii, 180.
- 4123 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. The story of Mt. Benedict. [Somerville]: Citizen Pr., 1893. Pp. 14. Convent.
- 4124 DEEM, WARREN H. The problem of Boston's Metropolitan Transit Authority. [Cambridge]: Graduate School of Public Administration, Harvard Univ., 1953. 70 leaves. Includes history.
- 4125 DENEHEY, JOHN WILLIAM, comp. A historical, biographical and commercial history--Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Boston: Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, [1895]. Pp. 100. M.
- 4126 DE NORMANDIE, JAMES. The ancient landmark: a sermon...May 4, 1902. Boston: South End Industrial School, 1902. Pp. 18. First Church.
- 4127 _____. "The First Church in Roxbury, and Revolutionary times." Bunker Hill Monument Association. *Proceedings*, (1903), 23-32.
- 4128 _____. An historical sketch of the First Church in Roxbury, 1896. [Roxbury, 1896]. Pp. 18.
- 4129 _____. "The Manifesto Church." *MHSP*, 47 (1913-1914), 223-231.
- 4130 _____. "The Roxbury Latin School." *NEM*, New Ser., 12 (1895), 388-406.

4131 DERBY, ELIAS HASKET. Boston: a commercial metropolis in 1850: her growth, population, wealth and prospects. Boston: Redding, 1850. Pp. 16.

4132 _____. "City of Boston." Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review, 23 (1850), 482-497.

4133 DESAUTELS, RAYMOND E. "Domestic policies." Boston, 59 (January, 1967), 43, 45, 46. Insurance.

4134 DEVENS, CHARLES, JR. "An oration on the one-hundredth anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775." NEHGR, 29 (1875), 395-416.

4135 DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTOWN. The Female Benevolent Society, organized under...the name of the Devens Benevolent Society, December 26, 1856, historical sketch, 1818-1894. Charlestown: Allbe & Pratt, 1895. Unpaged.

4136 [DE VOE, EDWIN]. Celebration of the 17th of June, 1871, by the City of Charlestown, with complete programme of the celebration. Charlestown, 1871. Unpaged.
Author attribution by Boston Public Library; contains an illustrated history of the Battle of Bunker Hill.

4137 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. "A report of the trial of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson before the Church in Boston, March, 1638." MHSP, 2 Ser., 4 (1887-1889), 159-191.

4138 DIAMOND, SIGMUND. "Bunker Hill, Tory propaganda, and Adam Smith." NEQ, 25 (1952), 363-374.

4139 DICKERSON, OLIVER MORTON, comp. Boston under military rule (1768-1769) as revealed in a journal of the times. Boston: Chapman & Grimes, 1936. Pp. xiii, 137.

4140 _____. "The commissioners of customs and the 'Boston Massacre.'" NEQ, 27 (1954), 307-325.

4141 _____. "Opinion of Attorney General Jonathan Sewall of Massachusetts in the case of the 'Lydia.'" WMQ, 3 Ser., 4 (1947), 499-504. 1768.

4142 DICKSON, HARRY ELLIS. Gentlemen, more dolce, please: an irreverent memoir of thirty years in the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1969. Pp. xi, 162.

4143 DICKSON, MARGUERITE STOCKMAN. "Parks and parkways in Boston." Our Boston, 1 (July, 1926), 7-18.

4144 DILLAWAY, CHARLES KNAPP. A history of the Grammar School, or 'The Free Schoole of 1645 in Roxbury,' with biographical sketches of the ministers of the First Church, and other trustees. Roxbury: J. Backup, 1860. Pp. viii, 202.

4145 LIDIX, JOHNJ. Local loiterings, and visits in the vicinity of Boston. By a Looker-on. Boston: Redding, 1845. Pp. 147.

4146 DOGGETT, LAURENCE LOCKE. History of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. Boston: The Young Men's Christian Association, 1901. Pp. vii, 130.

4147 DOGGETT, SAMUEL BRADLEE. "The model of the Bradlee-Doggett House, Hollis Street, Boston." OTNE, 19 (1928-1929), 174-180. Demolished 1898.

4148 DOHERTY, RICHARD M. Political and economic problems of the Boston metropolitan area: an annotated bibliography. [Boston], 1958. Pp. 76.

4149 DONAHOE, PATRICK. History of the first Catholic church in Boston, or, a chapter of what is being prepared for the press. The introduction and progress of the Church throughout the New England states. By a clergyman. n.p., [not after 1882]. Pp. 32. M.
Signed by the author at end.

4150 DONALD, ELIJAH WINCHESTER. Twenty years of parish life, Trinity Church in the City of Boston.... Boston: W. Spooner, 1897. Pp. 20. M.

4151 DOOLEY, WILLIAM GERMAIN. "Early Boston seen in prints." Antiques, 44 (1943), 278-280. 1722-1872.

4152 DORCHESTER, MASS. Dorchester celebration, 250th anniversary of the establishment of the first public school in Dorchester, June 22, 1889. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1890. Pp. 77.

4153 _____. Dorchester town records. (1880) 3d ed. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1896. Pp. v, 329.

4154 [DORCHESTER, MASS. CHRIST CHURCH]. The Dorchester book.... Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1899. Pp. viii, 58.

4155 DORCHESTER, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Declaration of faith and covenant...together with a brief history of the Church, and a list of the members, January 1, 1843. Boston: Howe, 1843. Pp. 24.

4156 DORCHESTER, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Dedication of the sixth meeting-house, Thursday, May 6, 1897.... Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, n.d. Pp. 57.

4157 _____. Proceedings of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the gathering in England, departure for America, and final settlement in New England, of the First Church and Parish of Dorchester, Mass., coincident with the settlement of the town, observed March 28 and June 17, 1880. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1880. Pp. 176.

4158 _____. Records of the First Church at Dorchester, in New England, 1636-1734. S. J. Barrows and William B. Trask, eds. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1891. Pp. xxvi, 270.

- 4159 DORCHESTER, MASS. FIRST PARISH. First Parish in Dorchester, historical sketch, list of members.... Boston: George H. Ellis, 1898. Pp. 45. MBNEH.
- 4160 DORCHESTER, MASS. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Paper read at the fiftieth anniversary of the Dorchester Industrial School, June 7, 1904. [Boston, 1904]. Pp. 10.
- 4161 DORCHESTER, MASS. PILGRIM CHURCH. History, articles of faith and covenant of Pilgrim Church (Trinitarian Congregational) in Dorchester District of Boston. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1888. Pp. 62. MBNEH.
- 4162 DORCHESTER, MASS. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of St. Mary's Parish, Dorchester, 1847-1897. [Boston], 1898. Pp. 152.
Historical sermon by Lindall W. Saltonstall.
- 4163 DORCHESTER, MASS. SAINT MARK'S CHURCH. Golden jubilee, 1905-1955, Sunday, Nov. 20 to Thursday Nov. 24, 1955. [Boston?, 1955]. Pp. 31.
- 4164 DORCHESTER, MASS. SECOND CHURCH. Sermon and addresses commemorative of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Second Church, Dorchester, December 31, 1882, and January 1, 1883. Boston: Wood, 1883. Pp. 64.
- 4165 DORCHESTER, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Dorchester, 1630--old and new--1930, in the old Bay Colony; historic and pictorial record commemorating the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of Dorchester, Massachusetts, in the old Bay Colony, where government by town meeting was first organized and where the first free school supported by public taxation was established. Richard Peterson Bonney, ed. Dorchester: Chapple Publishing, 1930. Pp. 78.
- 4166 DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DORCHESTER, MASS. History of the town of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Ebenezer Clapp, et al., eds. Boston, 1859. Pp. xii, 672.
- 4167 "DORCHESTER Antiquarian and Historical Society: a sketch." HistMag, 1 (1857), 131-132.
- 4168 DORCHESTER ARGUS-CITIZEN. A chronicle of Dorchester history in honor of the 333rd anniversary of the founding of Dorchester. [Hyde Park?, 1963]. Pp. 64.
- 4169 [DORCHESTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DORCHESTER, MASS.] Dorchester day; celebration of the two hundred and seventy-seventh anniversary of the settlement of Dorchester, June 8th, 1907, including also a brief description of the origin of Dorchester day and the three preceding celebrations. James H. Stark, ed. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1907. Pp. 117.
- 4170 _____. Dorchester day; celebration of the two hundred and seventy-ninth anniversary of the settlement of Dorchester, June 5, 1909, under the auspices of the Dorchester historical society; including also the celebration of Dorchester day, June 6, 1908...and the flagstaff dedication at Upham's corner, Patriots' day, April 19, 1909. James H. Stark, ed. Boston: Printing Department, 1909. Pp. 116.
- 4171 DORCHESTER in the old Bay Colony; historic and pictorial record commemorating the anniversary of the founding of Dorchester, Mass., in the old Bay Colony, where government by town meeting was first organized and where the first free school supported by public taxation was established. [Dorchester]: Tribune Publishing, [1972]. Pp. 64.
- 4172 DORCHESTER TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, DORCHESTER, MASS. Dorchester Temple Baptist Church, seventy-fifth anniversary, November 8, 1961. n.p., [1961?]. Pp. 23. MBNEH.
- 4173 "DORCHESTER, the birthplace of public schools." National Magazine, 58 (1930), 383-389.
- 4174 DORION, EUSTACHE CHARLES EDOUARD. The redemption of the South End, a study in city evangelization. N.Y.: Abingdon Pr., 1915. Pp. 124.
Morgan Memorial; a social settlement.
- 4175 DORR, FRANK IRVING. Hayseed and sawdust. Boston: Wormsted, Smith, 1934. Pp. 228.
Raymond's; a department store.
- 4176 DOUGLAS-LITHGOW, ROBERT ALEXANDER. "Andrew Oliver House, Dorchester." MassMag, 3 (1910), 57-61.
- 4177 _____. "The Province House, Boston." Mass Mag, 3 (1910), 199-203.
Official residence of the former royal governors; built by Peter Sergeant, 1679.
- 4178 DOUGLASS, EMMONS E. The Boston Protective Department. [Medford], 1964. 27 leaves.
1849-1959, insurance.
- 4179 [DOWNER, CHARLES]. A visit to the 'Old North Church.' Boston, Mass. [Boston], 1893. Pp. 20.
- 4180 DOWNES, WILLIAM HOWE. "Boston as an art centre." NEM, New Ser., 30 (1904), 155-166.
- 4181 _____. "Boston painters and paintings." Atlantic, 62 (1888), 89-98, 258-266, 382-394, 500-510, 646-656, 777-786.
- 4182 DOWNS, JOSEPH. "John Cogswell, cabinetmaker." Antiques, 61 (1952), 322-324.
- 4183 DOWST, HENRY PAYSON. Random notes of Boston. Boston: H. B. Humphrey, 1913. Pp. 91.
- 4184 DRAKE, FRANCIS SAMUEL. "The Boston Tea Party." Old and New, 9 (1874), 97-107.
- 4185 _____. The town of Roxbury: its memorable persons and places, its history and antiquities, with numerous illustrations of its old landmarks and noted personages. Roxbury, 1878. Pp. vi, 475.

- 4186 DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. *Around the Hub, a boys' book about Boston.* Boston: Roberts Bros., 1881. Pp. 267.
Not juvenile literature.
- 4187 _____. *Bunker Hill: the story told in letters from the battle field by British officers engaged.* Boston: Nichols & Hall, 1875. Pp. 76.
- 4188 _____. "Edward Everett's birthplace, Dorchester." *Appleton's Journal*, 9 (1873), 719-721.
- 4189 _____. "North Square, Boston." *Appleton's Journal*, 9 (1873), 461-462.
- 4190 _____. *Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs.* (1886) New illustrated ed., with an account of 'Cole's Inn,' 'The Bakers' Arms,' and 'Golden Ball,' by Walter K. Watkins; also a list of taverns, giving the names of the various owners of the property, from Miss Thwing's work on 'The inhabitants and estates of the town of Boston, 1630-1800,' in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston: W. A. Butterfield, 1917. Pp. 124.
- 4191 _____. *Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston.* (1873) Rev. ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1900. Pp. xviii, 484.
- 4192 DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. *An address delivered at the annual meeting of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, held...January 20th, 1858.* Boston: H. W. Dutton and Son, 1858. Pp. 20.
History of the society.
- 4193 _____. *The history and antiquities of Boston...from its settlement in 1630, to the year 1770, also, an introductory history of the discovery and settlement of New England.* Boston: L. Stevens, 1856. Pp. x, 840.
- 4194 _____. "Printers, publishers, and book-sellers, in Boston, before the year 1800." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 7 (1870), 216-220.
- 4195 DRUMMEY, JOHN. "Cultured capers at the Sign of the Bear." *Boston*, 55 (April, 1963), 84-87, 98.
Tavern Club.
- 4196 DUANE, CHARLES WILLIAMS. *A historical sermon delivered on the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of Christ Church, Boston, also historical notes on its name, the North Church....* Boston: Carrie, [1901]. Pp. 57.
- 4197 DUFFY, JOHN. "A sidelight on colonial newspapers." *The Historian*, 18 (1955-1956), 230-239.
Limited to Boston.
- 4198 DUNIGAN, DAVID RONAN. *A history of Boston College.* Milwaukee: Bruce Publishing, 1947. Pp. xviii, 362.
- 4199 DUNSTAN, JOHN LESLIE. *A light to the city; 150 years of the City Missionary Society of Boston, 1816-1966.* Boston: Beacon Pr., 1966. Pp. xiii, 294.
- 4200 DURYEE, KITTIE S. *More peaks than valleys--the story of the first campaign, 1897-1900.* Boston: Massachusetts Civic League, [1974?]. M. Pp. 31.
History of the Massachusetts Civic League.
- 4201 DUTTON, E. P., & COMPANY. *Seventy-five years; or, the joys and sorrows of publishing and selling books at Duttons, from 1852 to 1927....* N.Y., 1927. Pp. 91.
- 4202 DWIGHT, JOHN S. "The Handel and Haydn Society." *NEM, New Ser.*, 1 (1889-1890), 382-393.
- 4203 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. *Boston at the beginning of the 19th century.* Boston: Old South Work, 1903. Pp. 24.
- 4204 DYER, JULIA KNOWLTON. "The islands of Boston Harbor." *BSPub*, 2 (1905), 107-131.
- 4205 DYER, WALTER A. "The Boston rocker." *Antiques*, 13 (1928), 389-392.
- 4206 EAGER, GEORGE HENRY. *Historical sketch of the Second Church in Boston.* Boston: Robinson Printing, 1894. Pp. 43.
- 4207 EARLE, ALICE MORSE. "A Boston schoolgirl in 1771." *Atlantic*, 72 (1893), 218-224.
Anna Green Winslow.
- 4208 EARLIEST meeting houses in West Roxbury. West Roxbury: West Roxbury Historical Society, n.d. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 4209 "EARLY Boston--visual telegraphs and how they aided shipping." *About the First*, (May, 1938), 4-8.
- 4210 EAST BOSTON SAVINGS BANK. *Into a second century, 1848-1948.* East Boston, [1948]. Pp. 10.
- 4211 EASTMAN, RALPH MASON. "Boston and aviation." *BSProc*, (1946), 27-48.
- 4212 _____. *Pilots and pilot boats of Boston Harbor, presenting stories and illustrations of the skilled, resourceful men of stout hearts who, with their trim, weatherly boats of sturdy construction, have played such an important role in the maritime life of Boston.* Boston: Priv. Print., 1956. Pp. 91.
- 4213 EATON, ASA. *Historical account of Christ Church, Boston: a discourse, delivered in said church, Dec. 28, 1823, by the rector.* Boston: J. W. Ingraham, 1824. Pp. 39.
- 4214 EATON, LEONARD KIMBALL. "Charles Bulfinch and the Massachusetts General Hospital." *Isis*, 41 (1950), 8-11.
- 4215 _____. "Medicine in Philadelphia and Boston, 1805-1830." *PMHB*, 75 (1951), 66-75.

- 4216 EATON, MARION GOODWIN. "Where Boston began." SWJ, 43 (1928), 651-661. Charlestown.
- 4217 EATON, QUAINANCE. The Boston Opera Company. N.Y.: Appleton-Century, 1965. Pp. xiv, 338.
- 4218 EDDY, DANIEL CLARKE. The memorial sermon preached in the Baldwin-Place Meeting House on the last Sabbath of its occupancy by the Second Baptist Church. Boston: Graves & Young, 1865. Pp. 62.
Contains history of various Baptist churches in Boston.
- 4219 EDES, HENRY HERBERT. "Hall's Coffee House, Boston." CSMP, 14 (1911-1913), 400-408.
- 4220 _____. "The places of worship of the San-demanians in Boston." CSMP, 6 (1899-1900), 109-123.
Eighteenth century religious society.
- 4221 EDWARDS, RICHARD H. Tales of the Observer. Boston: Jordan Marsh, 1950. Pp. 116.
Jordan Marsh Co., a department store.
- 4222 EGAN, JOSEPH BURKE. Citizenship in Boston. Philadelphia: John C. Winston, 1925. Pp. xxii, 423.
Includes historical portions.
- 4223 EHRENFRIED, ALBERT. A chronicle of Boston Jewry, from the colonial settlement to 1900. [Boston?, 1963]. Pp. viii, 771.
- 4224 EKLUND, EMMET E. "Swedish Lutheran congregations of the Boston area, 1867-1930." Swedish Pioneer Historical Quarterly, 16 (1965), 56-75.
- 4225 ELDRIDGE, D. "Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass." HPHR, 6 (1908), 10-28.
- 4226 ELDRIDGE, ELISHA DONNE. Last century recollections, collection of facts of early life in the boot and shoe trade of Boston. Boston: Boot and Shoe Recorder, 1904. Pp. 16.
- 4227 ELDRIDGE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. The Marston restaurants; a brief history. Boston: Oxford-Print, 1912. Pp. 23.
- 4228 ELIOT, CHRISTOPHER RHODES. "The Boston Public Garden; Horace Gray, Sr.; Charles Francis Barnard." BSProc, (1939), 27-45.
- 4229 _____. "The origin and early history of the Boston Association of Ministers." UHSP, 7, Pt. 1 (1940), 21-38.
- 4230 [ELIOT, EPHRAIM]. Historical notices of the New North Religious Society in Boston, with anecdotes of Rev. Andrew and John Eliot. Boston: Phelps and Farnham, 1822. Pp. 51.
Author attribution by Harvard University Library.
- 4231 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS, 1862-1950. "A cradle of liberty, being the story of the West Church in Boston, 1737-1937." UHSP, 5, Pt. 2 (1937), 1-13.
- 4232 _____. "From scalping knife to can opener: a sketch of the origins & work of an old Massachusetts society." MHSP, 66 (1936-1941), 107-125.
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America.
- 4233 [ELIOT, WILLIAM HARVARD]. A description of Tremont House, with architectural illustrations.... Boston: Gray and Bowen, 1830. Pp. 36, xxxi.
- 4234 ELIOT SCHOOL, JAMAICA PLAIN, MASS. The Eliot School, 1676-1905. Boston: South End Industrial School, 1905. Pp. 35.
- 4235 ELL, CARL STEPHENS. Northeastern at Boston: adventures in education to develop latent talents! N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1956. Pp. 24.
- 4236 ELLIS, ARTHUR BLAKE. "The abode of John Hull and Samuel Sewall." MHSP, 2 Ser., 1 (1884-1885), 312.
- 4237 _____. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630-1880. Boston: Hall & Whiting, 1881. Pp. lxxxviii, 356.
- 4238 ELLIS, CHARLES MAYO. The history of Roxbury town. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 1847. Pp. 146.
- 4239 ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. A commemorative discourse delivered in the New South Church, Church Green, Boston on Sunday, December 25, 1864, on the fiftieth anniversary of its dedication. Boston: H. W. Dutton and Son, 1865. Pp. 42.
- 4240 _____. "General Burgoyne in Boston." MHSP, (1875-1876), 233-248. 1775.
- 4241 _____. History of the Battle of Bunker's [Breed's] Hill, on June 17, 1775, from authentic sources in print and manuscript. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1895. Pp. 152.
- 4242 _____. An oration delivered at Charlestown, Massachusetts, on the 17th of June, 1841, in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston: W. Crosby, 1841. Pp. 72.
- 4243 _____. "Sick and wounded at Bunker Hill." Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 92 (1875), 731-732.
- 4244 _____. Sketch of the cities of Boston and Cambridge.... Boston: Little, Brown, 1875. Pp. 28.
- 4245 [_____]. Sketches of Bunker Hill battle and monument, with illustrative documents. Charlestown: C. P. Emmons, 1843. Pp. 172.
- 4246 ELLIS, RUFUS. The last sermon preached in First Church, Chauncy Street, May 10, 1868; being the Lord's day previous to the removal of the congregation to the chapel of their fifth house of worship, on the corner of Berkeley and Marlborough Streets. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1868. Pp. 32.

- 4247 ELLIS, WARREN B. "Freemasonry in Boston." NEM, New Ser., 13 (1895-1896), 3-20.
- 4248 ELLSWORTH, EDWARD W. "Sea birds of Muscovy in Massachusetts." NEQ, 33 (1960), 3-18. Visit of Russian vessels to Boston in 1864.
- 4249 ELSON, LOUIS CHARLES. "The Boston Symphony Orchestra." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 235-241.
- 4250 EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO. The early years of the Saturday Club, 1855-1870. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1918. Pp. xii, 515. Predecessor of the 'Later years of the Saturday Club, 1870-1920' by Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe and 'The Saturday Club: a century completed, 1920-1956' by Edward W. Forbes.
- 4251 EMERSON, HAVEN. The Baker Memorial, a study of the first ten years of a unit for people of moderate means at the Massachusetts General Hospital. N.Y.: The Commonwealth Fund, 1941. Pp. ix, 75.
- 4252 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. "Boston." Atlantic, 69 (1892), 26-35.
- 4253 EMERSON, WILLIAM. An historical sketch of the First Church in Boston, from its formation to the present period, to which are added two sermons, one on leaving the old, and the other on entering the new house of worship. Boston: Munroe & Francis, 1812. Pp. 256.
- 4254 EMERSON HOSPITAL, BOSTON. Medical, surgical and obstetrical report of the Emerson Hospital, Forest Hills, Boston, 1907 to 1911 inclusive. Cambridge: University Pr., 1912. Pp. 93.
- 4255 _____. Medical, surgical and obstetrical report of the Emerson Hospital from January 1, 1912 to January 1, 1923, also statistical resumé of results since the opening of the hospital twenty years ago. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., [1923?]. Pp. 72. M.
- 4256 EMERY, HORACE T. "Headquarters of the visiting state delegations of the Christian Endeavor convention." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 323-345. Histories of Boston area churches.
- 4257 EMERY, SUSAN LAVINIA. A Catholic stronghold and its making: a history of St. Peter's Parish, Dorchester, Massachusetts, and of its first rector, the Rev. Peter Ronan. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1910. Pp. 95.
- 4258 EMMONS, WILLIAM. An address commemorative of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Boston: J. Q. Adams, 1834. Pp. 16.
- 4259 _____. An address in commemoration of the Boston Massacre of March 5, 1770...on the evening of March 5, 1825. 2d. ed. corrected. [Boston, 1825]. Pp. 14.
- 4260 _____. An oration on Bunker Hill battle, delivered on the battle ground, in Charlestown, 18th of June, 1827.... Boston, 1827. Pp. 16.
- 4261 ENGELHARDT, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston], 1897. Pp. 306. Economic conditions.
- 4262 ENGLIZIAN, H. CROSBY. Brimstone Corner; Park Street Church, Boston. Chicago: Moody Pr., 1968. Pp. 286.
- 4263 ERLANGER, STEVEN J. The colonial worker in Boston, 1775. Boston: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, New England Regional Office, 1975. Pp. 24. MBNEH.
- 4264 ERNST, CARL WILHELM. "The American town in the Revolution." Society of Colonial Wars. Massachusetts. [Yearbook], (1906), 87-97.
- 4265 _____. "Boston and transportation." BSProc, (1898), 18-31.
- 4266 _____. Constitutional history of Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston, 1894]. Pp. 173.
- 4267 _____. "Words coined in Boston." BSProc, (1897), 19-27; (1900), 39-47.
- 4268 ERNST, ELLEN LUNT FROTHINGHAM. The First Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain (the Third Parish Church in Roxbury) 1769-1909. n.p., Priv. Print., 1909. Pp. 79.
- 4269 _____. "Jamaica Plain before annexation." Our Boston, 1 (September, 1926), 17-21.
- 4270 ERNST, GEORGE ALEXANDER OTIS. "The movement for school reform in Boston." Educational Review, 28 (1904), 433-443. 1897-1904.
- 4271 "EVACUATION of Boston." Potter's AmMo, 6 (1876), 166-172.
- 4272 EVANGELICAL BAPTIST BENEVOLENT AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY, BOSTON. Constitution, with a history of the Tremont Temple enterprise. Boston: Hewes, 1876. Pp. 16. MB.
- 4273 EVANS, GEORGE HILL. The burning of the Mount Benedict Ursuline Community House. Somerville: Somerville Public Library, 1934. Pp. 31.
- 4274 EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. An address delivered at Charlestown, Mass., on the 17th of June, 1836, at the request of the young men, without distinction of party, in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston: Beals & Greene, 1836. Pp. 71.
- 4275 EVERETT, EDWARD. An address delivered on the 28th of June, 1830, the anniversary of the arrival of Governor Winthrop at Charlestown. Charlestown: W. W. Wheildon, 1830. Pp. 51.
- 4276 _____. Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855, an oration delivered on the Fourth of July, 1855...also an account of the proceedings in Dorchester at the celebration of the day. Boston: D. Clapp, 1855. Pp. viii, 158.

- 4277 _____. An oration delivered at Charlestown, on the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1850. Boston: Redding, 1850. Pp. 77.
- 4278 EWING, WILLIAM. The Sunday-school century, containing a history of the Congregational Sunday-school and Publishing Society. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1918. Pp. xvi, 141.
- 4279 "F. du Sud," pseud. "Masonic lodges of Boston." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 540-559.
- 4280 FAGAN, JAMES OCTAVIUS. The New England squeak and other stories, being the strange adventure of heroic yet primitive people. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1931. Pp. 88. Historical anecdotes.
- 4281 _____. The Old South; or, the romance of early New England history. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1923. Pp. 141. Old South Church.
- 4282 FALES, DEAN A., JR. "Joseph Barrell's Pleasant Hill." CSMP, 43 (1956-1963), 373-390. House, demolished 1896.
- 4283 _____. "Two Boston cabinetmakers of the 1820s." Antiques, 103 (1973), 1002-1003. Moses Mellen and George and Jacob Smith.
- 4284 FALES, MARTHA GANDY. "Obadiah Rich, Boston silversmith." Antiques, 94 (1968), 565-569.
- 4285 FAMILY WELFARE SOCIETY OF BOSTON. Then and now a friend in need; Associated Charities of Boston, 1879-1921; the Family Welfare Society of Boston, 1921-1929. n.p., [1929?]. Pp. 31.
- 4286 _____. Yesterday and tomorrow, the sixtieth anniversary, 1879-1939. Boston, 1939. Pp. 14. M.
- 4287 FARLOW, JOHN WOODFORD. The history of the Boston Medical Library. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1918. Pp. 240.
- 4288 _____. "Yellow fever in Boston, 1798." MHSP, 59 (1925-1926), 157-158.
- 4289 FARMER, LAURENCE. "When Cotton Mather fought the smallpox." Am Heritage, 8 (August, 1957), 40-43, 109.
- 4290 FAXON, NATHANIEL WALES. The Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935-1955. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. 490.
- 4291 FAY, FREDERIC HAROLD. The population and finances of Boston: a study of municipal growth. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1901. Pp. 33.
- 4292 FEDER, SID. The great Brink's holdup. Completed by Joseph F. Dinneen. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1961. Pp. 263.
- 4293 FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON. Purim Ball...to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the United Hebrew Benevolent Association, March 5, 1914. Boston, 1914. Pp. 55. M.
- 4294 FELLMAN, MICHAEL. "Theodore Parker and the abolitionist role in the 1850s." JAH, 61 (1974), 666-684.
- 4295 FERDINAND, THEODORE N. "The criminal patterns of Boston since 1849." AmJSoc, 73 (1967-1968), 84-99.
- 4296 "FIFTIETH anniversary of the Boston City Hospital, June 20, 1914." Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 171 (July 16, 1914), 89-98.
- 4297 "FIFTY years of textbook publishing: D. C. Heath & Co. celebrates its golden anniversary." Publishers' Weekly, 127 (April 13, 1935), 1508-1511.
- 4298 FILLEBROWN, CHARLES BOWDOIN. The A B C of taxation, with Boston object lessons, private property in land, and other essays and addresses. (1909) 4th ed. rev. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1916. Pp. 236.
- 4299 FINCH, J. "On the forts around Boston which were erected during the War of Independence." American Journal of Science, 8 (1824), 338-348.
- 4300 FIREY, WALTER IRVING. Land use in central Boston.... Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1947. Pp. xv, 367.
- 4301 _____. "Sentiments and symbolism as ecological variables." AmSocRev, 10 (1945), 140-148. Spatial patterns as related to historic landmarks, Beacon Hill and the North End.
- 4302 "FIRST blood of the Revolution, destruction of tea." American Pioneer, 1 (1842), 412-413.
- 4303 "THE FIRST Harrison Gray Otis House, Boston, and its architect." OTNE, 36 (1945-1946), 85-86. Cambridge St.; attributed to Charles Bulfinch.
- 4304 "THE FIRST organized football club in the United States." OTNE, 15 (1924-1925), 7-13. Oneida Football Club, 1862.
- 4305 FISHER, CHARLES EBEN. "The Hinkley Locomotive Works." RLHSB, No. 25, (1931), 6-11.
- 4306 FISHER, J. B. "Who was Crispus Attucks?" AmHist Record, 1 (1872), 531-533.
- 4307 FISHER, WILLIAM ARMS. Notes on music in old Boston. Boston: Oliver Ditson, 1918. v. p.
- 4308 _____. One hundred and fifty years of music publishing in the United States: an historical sketch with special reference to the pioneer publisher, Oliver Ditson Company, Inc., 1783-1933. Boston: Oliver Ditson, 1933. Pp. xvi, 146.

- 4309 FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901. "Crispus Attucks, King George, and the Tea Party." Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts Society. Register, (1899), 104-126.
- 4310 FITCH, ROBERT G. "The great Boston fire of 1872." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 358-377.
- 4311 FITZ, REGINALD H. "Zabdiel Boylston, inoculator, and the epidemic of smallpox in Boston in 1721." Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin, 22 (1911), 315-327.
- 4312 FITZGERALD, DAVID. Carney Hospital, Boston: one hundredth anniversary, 1863-1963. [Boston, 1963?]. Unpagged.
- 4313 FITZGERALD, DESMOND. History of the Boston Water Works, from 1868 to 1876, being a supplement to a 'History of the introduction of pure water into the city of Boston with a description of its Cochituate waterworks, etc. 1868.' Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1876. Pp. vi, 290.
'History of the introduction...' is by Nathaniel J. Bradlee.
- 4314 FLAGG, MILDRED BUCHANAN. Boston authors now and then: more members of the Boston Authors Club, 1900-1966. Cambridge: Dresser, Chapman & Grimes, 1966. Pp. 269.
Sequel to 'Notable Boston authors.'
- 4315 _____. Notable Boston authors: members of the Boston Authors Club, 1900-1966. Cambridge: Dresser, Chapman & Grimes, 1965. Pp. 268.
- 4316 FLEMING, THOMAS J. Now we are enemies: the story of Bunker Hill. N.Y.: St. Martin's Pr., 1960. Pp. 366.
- 4317 _____. "Verdicts of history I: the Boston Massacre." Am Heritage, 18 (December, 1966), 6-10, 102-111.
- 4318 FLETCHER, WILLIAM I. "Some recollections of the Boston Athenaeum, 1861-1866." LJ, 38 (1914), 579-583.
- 4319 FLEXNER, JAMES THOMAS. "Providence rides a storm." Am Heritage, 19 (December, 1967), 13-17, 98-99.
Battle of Dorchester Heights.
- 4320 FLOWER, B. O. "A graveyard with a history." Arena, 19 (1898), 618-631.
Copp's Hill.
- 4321 FLOYD, ALICE P. The history of the Parish of All Saints (Ashmont) Dorchester, Boston, Massachusetts. Boston: Sheldon Pr., 1945. Pp. 89.
- 4322 FLOYD, MARGARET HENDERSON. "A terra-cotta cornerstone for Copley Square: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1870-1876, by Sturgis and Brigham." SocArchHistJ, 32 (1973), 83-103.
John H. Sturgis and Charles Brigham.
- 4323 FOLEY, SUZANNE. "Christ Church, Boston." OTNE, 51 (1960-1961), 67-85.
- 4324 FOOTE, HENRY WILDER, 1838-1889, HENRY H. EDES and JOHN C. PERKINS. Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan age of New England to the present day. Boston: Little, Brown, 1882-1940. 3v.
- 4325 FOOTE, HENRY WILDER, 1838-1889. The centenary of the King's Chapel liturgy, discourse by Rev. Henry Wilder Foote and address by Rev. James Freeman Clarke...given in King's Chapel, Sunday, April 12, 1885.... Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1885. Pp. 34.
- 4326 _____. James Freeman and King's Chapel, 1782-1787: a chapter in the early history of the Unitarian movement in New England. Boston: L. C. Bowles, 1873. Pp. 29.
- 4327 _____. King's Chapel and the evacuation of Boston, a discourse by Henry Wilder Foote, given in King's Chapel, Sunday, March 12, 1876.... Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1876. Pp. 23.
- 4328 FOOTE, HENRY WILDER, b. 1875. "The Church of England in the first Boston Town House." BSPub, 8 (1911), 9-39.
- 4329 _____. "The historical background of the present King's Chapel." UHSP, 8, Pt. 2 (1950), 34-46.
- 4330 _____. "Musical life in Boston in the eighteenth century." AASP, New Ser., 49 (1939), 293-313.
- 4331 FOOTLIGHT CLUB, JAMAICA PLAIN, MASS.... Fiftieth anniversary and 161st performance. Eliot Hall, Jamaica Plain, December 8-11, 1926. Pp. 22.
Contains an historical sketch of the club.
- 4332 FORBES, ALLAN and PAUL F. CADMAN. Boston and some noted émigrés; a collection of facts and incidents, with appropriate illustrations, relating to some well-known citizens of France who found homes in Boston and New England, with which are included accounts of several visits made by one of the authors to La Rochelle and to the homes of the ancestors of Paul Revere. [Boston]: State Street Trust Co., 1938. Pp. 98.
Reprinted in Cottonport, Louisiana in 1971 with title: 'Boston French.'
- 4333 FORBES, ALLAN. 40 years in Boston banking--not forgetting ship models! N.Y.: Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1948. Pp. 28.
- 4334 _____. and RALPH MASON EASTMAN. Other statues of Boston as a sequel to our brochure of 1946 entitled 'Some statues of Boston.' Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1947. Pp. 93.
- 4335 _____. and _____. Some statues of Boston: reproductions of some of the statues for which Boston is famous, with information concerning the personalities and events so memorialized. Boston: State Street Trust Company, 1946. Pp. 75.

- 4336 FORBES, EDWARD WALDO and JOHN H. FINLEY, JR. The Saturday Club: a century completed, 1920-1956. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1958. Pp. xix, 410.
Successor to 'The early years of the Saturday Club' by Edward Waldo Emerson and the 'Later years of the Saturday Club' by Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe.
- 4337 FORBES, FRANK H. "The old wharves of Boston." BSProc, (1952), 25-32.
- 4338 FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. "The Lamsons of Charlestown, stone cutters." OTNE, 17 (1926-1927), 125-139.
- 4339 FORBES, JOHN D. "Boston smuggling, 1807-1815." AmNep, 10, (1950), 144-154.
- 4340 _____. "European wars and Boston trade." NEQ, 11 (1938), 709-730.
- 4341 _____. "Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, Architects: an introduction." SocArchHistJ, 17 (Fall, 1958), 19-31.
- 4342 "THE FORBES Lithograph Manufacturing Company." Industry, 3 (March, 1938), 7-10, 54-55.
- 4343 "FORBES Lithograph marks 100th milestone." Industry, 27 (May, 1962), 15, 44-46.
- 4344 FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY. The Boston book market, 1679-1700. Boston: Club of Old Volumes, 1917. Pp. xi, 197.
- 4345 _____, ed. Boston in 1775: Letters from General Washington, Captain John Chester, Lieutenant Samuel B. Webb, and Joseph Barrell.... Brooklyn: Historical Printing Club, 1892. Pp. 38.
- 4346 _____. "Franklin's 'New England Courant.'" MHSP, 57 (1923-1924), 336-353.
- 4347 "FORT Independence in Boston Harbor." Hist Mag, 5 (1861), 310-313.
Castle Island, 1633-1798; signed B.F.D. [Benjamin Franklin De Costa].
- 4348 FORTY-FOUR CLUB. BOSTON. Annals of the Forty Four Club, seventy years, 1844-1914. Boston: The Barta Pr., [1947?]. Pp. 69.
Preface signed W.E.H. [William Edwards Huntington].
- 4349 "FORTY years of the 'Atlantic Monthly.'" Atlantic, 80 (1897), 571-576.
- 4350 FOULDS, MARGARET HADLEY. "The Massachusetts Bank, 1784-1865." JEBH, 2 (1929-1930), 256-270.
- 4351 FOWLE, JOHN ALLEN. Paper on the old Dorchester burying ground, read before the [Dorchester Historical] Society, November 22nd, 1901. (1901) 2d. ed. Dorchester: Published by the Society at 'ye old Blake House,' 1907. Pp. 22.
- 4352 FOWLER, MOSES FIELD. Review of the management of the Metropolitan Railroad Co. from 1860 to 1865. Boston: For sale at Howard's News Agency, 1865. Pp. 78.
- 4353 FOX, STEPHEN R. The guardian of Boston: William Monroe Trotter. N.Y.: Atheneum, 1970. Pp. ix, 307.
- 4354 FOX, THOMAS A. "A brief history of the Beacon Hill State-House." American Architect and Building News, 48 (1895), 127-129; 49 (1895), 55-56.
- 4355 FRAGMENT SOCIETY, BOSTON, MASS. Souvenir yearbook, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Fragment Society. Jamaica Plain: Fandel Pr., 1962. Pp. 61. M.
Includes history, 1812-1962.
- 4356 _____. Souvenir year book, one hundredth anniversary of the Fragment Society (Sewing Circle), instituted Oct., 1812, incorporated Dec. 1816-1916. Boston: Bliss, 1916. Pp. 47.
- 4357 FRANKLIN TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON. A few facts relating to the Franklin Typographical Society, its aims and purposes together with some things it has done in the past seventy-five years.... Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1900. Pp. 27.
- 4358 _____. Proceedings of the Franklin Typographical Society, at the observance of the semi-centennial of its institution, January 17, 1874, with a brief historical sketch. Boston, 1875. Pp. 60.
- 4359 _____. A sketch of the history of the Franklin Typographical Society, and of its library, read before the Society at its April meeting, by the librarian. Boston: H. W. Dutton & Son, 1860. Pp. 16.
The librarian was Henry Squire.
- 4360 FRASER, ESTHER STEVENS. "Did Paul Revere make lace-edge trays?" Antiques, 31 (1937), 76-77.
- 4361 FREEDOM and the Old South Meeting-house. Boston: Old South Work, 1910. Pp. 30.
- 4362 FREEMAN, DONALD. Boston architecture. Cambridge: MIT Pr., 1971. Pp. 122.
- 4363 FREEMAN, JAMES and SAMUEL CARY. Funeral sermons preached at Kingschapel, Boston. Boston: Printed by Sewell Phelps, no. 5, Court street, 1820. Pp. 68.
Sketches of Susan A. Bulfinch, Samuel Cary, and Joseph Coolidge.
- 4364 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. ADELPHI LODGE. Fiftieth anniversary, 1865-1915: history of the lodge by Worshipful Brother Edward F. Estes, October the sixth, nineteen hundred and fifteen. [Boston, 1915]. Pp. 51.
- 4365 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. COLUMBIAN LODGE. Centenary of Columbian Lodge A. F. and A. M., Boston, Mass., 1795--June--1895. Boston, 1895. Pp. 254.

- 4366 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. JOSEPH WARREN LODGE.
Joseph Warren Lodge F. & A. M., 100th anniversary celebration, Friday, September 21, 1956, reception to Grandmaster, Friday, September 28, 1956. n.p., [1956?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 4367 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. JOSEPH WEBB LODGE.
Jubilee year, Joseph Webb Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston, Massachusetts: the fiftieth anniversary program, March 7, 8, 10 and 13, 1926. Boston: Insurance Pr., [1926?]. Pp. 14.
- 4368 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. BOSTON COMMANDERY. A sketch of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, 1769-1895. [Boston]: Triennial Committee, 1895. Pp. 48.
- 4369 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. PILGRIM COMMANDERY, NO. 9. Semi-centennial, Pilgrim Commandery, No. 9, K. T. 1855-1905. [Boston, 1905]. Pp. 75.
- 4370 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. LODGE OF SAINT ANDREW.
Commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Lodge of Saint Andrew, Boston, New England, November 30, 1906. Boston, 1907. Pp. 306.
- 4371 _____. Commemoration of the one hundred twenty fifth anniversary of the Lodge of Saint Andrew, 1881, Nov. 30. Boston, 1887. Pp. 122.
- 4372 _____. The Lodge of Saint Andrew, and the Massachusetts Grand Lodge: conditi et dicati, anno lucis 5756-5769. Boston, 1870. Pp. 292. 1756-1769.
- 4373 _____. Lodge of St. Andrew bi-centennial memorial, 1756-1956. Boston, 1958. Pp. 197.
- 4374 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS LODGE.
By-laws of the Massachusetts Lodge, Boston, chartered 1770, together with a historical sketch of the lodge, a list of members, and biographical sketches. Boston, 1871. Pp. 132.
- 4375 _____. Celebration of the one hundred-twenty-fifth anniversary of the Massachusetts Lodge, 1770--May 17--1895, with historical notes, by-laws, and a list of members. Boston, 1896. Pp. 143.
- 4376 _____. Centennial festival of Massachusetts Lodge, with the exercises of commemoration, including the historical address by Worshipful Brother Charles W. Slack, the proceedings at the banquet, and other incidents, May 12, 1870. Boston, 1870. Pp. 73.
- 4377 _____. History, charter and by-laws with the original and admitted members, past masters, honorary and active members, &c. Boston, 1863. Pp. 36.
- 4378 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. MT. LEBANON LODGE.
Centennial of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston, Mass., 1801--June 10--1901. [Boston], 1901. Pp. 97.
- 4379 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. ROYAL ARCH MASONS. ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER. Celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, 1769-1894. Boston, 1894. Pp. 145.
Historical address by W. B. Ellis.
- 4380 _____. Centennial celebration of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, held at Masonic Temple, on Wednesday, September 29, 1869. Boston, 1870. Pp. 78.
- 4381 _____. Exercises commemorating the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the organization of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston, Massachusetts, October the first, nineteen nineteen, 1769, 1919. [Boston], 1920. Pp. 169.
- 4382 FREEMASONS. BOSTON. ST. JOHN'S LODGE. History of St. John's Lodge of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as shown in the records of the First Lodge, the Second Lodge, the Third Lodge, the Rising Sun Lodge, the Master's Lodge, St. John's Lodge, Most Worshipful Grand Lodge. Boston: Priv. Print., 1917. Pp. 263.
- 4383 _____. One hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the institution of St. John's Lodge A. F. & A. M. October 4, 5 and 6, 1908. Boston, [1908]. Pp. 20.
- 4384 FREEMASONS. BOSTON, MASS. WINSLOW LEWIS LODGE. By-laws of Winslow Lewis Lodge, with an historical sketch and list of members. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1874. Pp. 94.
- 4385 _____. Proceedings of fiftieth anniversary of Winslow Lewis Lodge, Hotel Brunswick, Boston, December 8, 1905, together with an address by the Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, delivered at the twenty-fifth anniversary, December 10, 1881. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1906. Pp. 60.
- 4386 FREEMASONS. DORCHESTER, MASS. UNION LODGE.
An historical sketch of Union Lodge, Dorchester, from 1796 to 1876. James H. Upham, William Sayward and William T. Adams, eds. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1877. Pp. 147.
- 4387 FREEMASONS. ROXBURY, MASS. LAFAYETTE LODGE.
By-laws, organizations, list of members, and historical sketch. Boston: Richter, 1896. Pp. 39.
- 4388 FREEMASONS. ROXBURY, MASS. WASHINGTON LODGE. Historical sketch and centennial anniversary of Washington Lodge A. F. and A. M., Roxbury, Mass., 1796-1896.... Roxbury, 1896. Pp. 245.
- 4389 _____. History and by-laws of Washington Lodge, Roxbury, Mass., February 1st, A. L. 5866. John W. Dadmun and John F. Newton, comps. Boston: G. C. Rand & Avery, 1866. Pp. 74.
- 4390 FREEMASONS. SOUTH BOSTON. ST. PAUL'S LODGE.
Fiftieth anniversary of Saint Paul's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., South Boston, Massachusetts, Tuesday evening, March 30, 1897. Boston, 1899. Pp. 31.

- 4391 FRENCH, ALLEN. "The Hallowell-Graves fist-cuffs, 1775." *MHSP*, 63 (1929-1930), 23-48. 'Encounter in the street' between Benjamin Hallowell, Commissioner of Customs & Samuel Graves, Admiral of the British Fleet, Aug. 11, 1775.
- 4392 _____. *The Siege of Boston*. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1911. Pp. xi, 450.
- 4393 FRENCH, CHARLES ELWELL, ed. Six years of drama at the Castle Square Theatre, with portraits of the members of the company and complete programs of all plays produced, May 3, 1897--May 3, 1903. Boston, 1903. Pp. 406.
- 4394 FRENCH, EDWARD VINTON, comp. 1860--fifty years--1910, Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company, one of the associated factory mutual fire insurance companies, often called the 'New England mutuels' or the 'factory mutuels.'... Boston: Priv. Print., 1912. Pp. 123.
- 4395 FRENCH, MRS. GEORGE A. *Dorchester Historical Society and its three houses*. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1960. Pp. 15. MBNEH.
- 4396 FRENCH, H. W. "A famous old church, Christ Church, Boston." *Potter's AmMo*, 17 (1881), 481-494.
- 4397 FRENCH, HANNAH DUSTIN. "The amazing career of Andrew Barclay, Scottish bookbinder of Boston." *Studies in Bibliography*, 14 (1961), 145-162.
- 4398 _____. "Bound in Boston by Henry B. Legg." *Studies in Bibliography*, 17 (1964), 135-139.
- 4399 _____. *John Roulstone's Harvard bindings*. *HarvLibBul*, 18 (1970), 171-182. Early nineteenth century.
- 4400 FRENCH, RUTH HAWTHORNE. *History and notables of Pinckney Street....* [Boston?], 1952. Pp. 33.
- 4401 FRESE, JOSEPH R. "James Otis and Writs of Assistance." *NEQ*, 30 (1957), 496-508. 1760s.
- 4402 FRIEDMAN, DANIEL J. *White militancy in Boston: a reconsideration of Marx and Weber*. Lexington: Lexington Books, 1973. Pp. xxiii, 162.
- 4403 FRIEDMANN, KAREN J. "Victualling colonial Boston." *AgricHist*, 47 (1973), 189-205.
- 4404 FRIEDMAN, LEE MAX. "The Battle of Bunker Hill and the Jews' burying ground." *OTNE*, 39 (1948-1949), 49-51.
- 4405 _____. "A Beacon Hill synagogue." *OTNE*, 33 (1942-1943), 1-5. Congregation Anshe Libawitz.
- 4406 _____. "Boston in American Jewish history." *AJHSP*, 42 (1952-1953), 333-340.
- 4407 _____. *Three centuries of American Jewish history in Massachusetts*. *BSProc*, (1955), 25-39.
- 4408 FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF. BOSTON. *YEARLY MEETING*. An historical account of the various meeting-houses of the Society of Friends in Boston, being the report of a committee of the representative meeting. Boston: Getchell, 1874. Pp. 37.
- 4409 "FROM sperm oil to solvenized gasoline." *Industry*, 2 (July, 1937), 33-34. 125th anniversary of Jenney Manufacturing Co.
- 4410 FROST, JOHN EDWARD. *Boston, America's home port: a sketch book*. Boston: Hawthorne Pr., 1955. Pp. 92.
- 4411 _____. *Channels of grace; a souvenir of the Catholic Archdiocese of Boston*. Warren Carberg, ed. Boston: Hawthorne Pr., 1954. Unpaged.
- 4412 FROTHINGHAM, FRANK E. *The Boston fire, November 9th and 10th, 1872, its history, together with the losses in detail of both real and personal estate, also, a complete list of insurance losses, and an appendix containing the city loan, insurance, and building acts*. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1873. Pp. 115.
- 4413 FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. *The shade of the past, for the celebration of the close of the second century since the establishment of the Thursday Lecture*. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1873. Pp. 115.
- 4414 _____. *Two hundred years ago, a sermon preached to the First Church, on the close of their second century, 29 August, 1830*. Boston, 1830. Pp. 20.
- 4415 FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. *Boston Unitarianism, 1820-1850; study of the life and work of Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham*. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. Pp. 272.
- 4416 FROTHINGHAM, PAUL REVERE. *The fulfilment of fifty years; an anniversary sermon preached in the Arlington Street Church, Sunday, December 10, 1911*. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1912. Pp. 17.
- 4417 FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. *The alarm on the night of April 18, 1775. (1876) [2d. ed.]*. [Boston, 1877?]. Pp. 12. Paul Revere's signal lanterns.
- 4418 _____. *The battle-field of Bunker Hill: with a relation of the action by William Prescott, and illustrative documents; a paper communicated to the Massachusetts Historical Society, June 10, 1875, with additions*. Boston, 1876. Pp. 46.
- 4419 _____. *The centennial: Battle of Bunker Hill....* Boston: Little, Brown, 1875. Pp. 136. Later printings have title: 'Battle of Bunker Hill.'

- 4420 _____. The command in the Battle of Bunker Hill, with a reply to 'Remarks on Frothingham's history of the battle, by S. Swett.' Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1850. Pp. 56.
- 4421 _____. The history of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Charlestown: C. P. Emmons, 1845-1849. Pp. 368.
- 4422 _____. History of the Siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, also an account of the Bunker Hill monument, with illustrative documents. (1849) 6th ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1896. Pp. ix, 422.
- 4423 _____. Oration delivered before the city government and citizens of Boston, in Music Hall, July 4, 1874. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1874. Pp. 55.
Appendix: The action of Boston, Charlestown, Dorchester, and Roxbury on the question of independence.
- 4424 _____. "The Sam Adams Regiments in the town of Boston." *Atlantic*, 9 (1862), 701-720; 10 (1862), 179-203; 12 (1863), 595-616.
- 4425 FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD. "The Siege of Boston." *MHSP*, 59 (1925-1926), 292-301.
- 4426 FUCHS, LAWRENCE H. "Presidential politics in Boston: the Irish response to Stevenson." *NEQ*, 30 (1957), 435-447.
Election of 1956.
- 4427 FULLER, ARTHUR BUCKMINSTER. An historical discourse, delivered in the New North Church, October 1, 1854. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1854. Pp. 33.
Relates to the church.
- 4428 FULTON, JUSTIN DEWEY. The work of God in Tremont Temple, a historical discourse; sketches of Tremont Temple and its pastor by Rev. Gilbert Haven, and Prof. Norman Fox.... Boston: Union Temple Baptist Church, 1871. Pp. 28.
- 4429 "FUNERAL processions in Boston from 1770 to 1800." *BSPub*, 4 (1907), 125-149.
- 4430 NO ENTRY
- 4431 GAFFEY, JAMES P. "The changing of the guard: the rise of Cardinal O'Connell of Boston." *CathHistRev*, 59 (1973), 225-244.
- 4432 GALLAGHER, CHARLES T. Proceedings at the centenary of the founding of a Republican Institution in the Town of Boston, 1819-1919. Boston, 1919. Pp. 14. M.
Political club
- 4433 GAMET, VERA. "The pianos of Jonas Chickering." *OTNE*, 31 (1940-1941), 1-9.
- 4434 GANS, HERBERT J. The urban villagers; group and class in the life of Italian-Americans. N.Y.: Free Press of Glencoe, 1962. Pp. xvi, 367. West End.
- 4435 GARDINER, ABRAHAM SYLVESTER. Bunker Hill; a centennial oration, delivered [in] Reading, Mass., in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill fought June 17, 1775. Stoneham: Sentinel Pr., 1875. Pp. 16.
- 4436 GARDNER, INEZ J. "Boston and the Woman's Club." *NEM*, New Ser., 34 (1906), 597-605.
- 4437 GARDNER, JAMES B. "New England Guards." *BSPub*, 4 (1907), 9-53.
- 4438 GARLAND, JOSEPH E. Every man our neighbor; a brief history of the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1811-1961. Boston: Little, Brown, 1961. Pp. 56.
- 4439 _____. An experiment in medicine; the first twenty years of the Pratt Clinic and the New England Center Hospital of Boston. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1960. Pp. 107.
- 4440 _____. "The New England Journal of Medicine, 1812-1968." *JHistMed*, 24 (1969), 125-139.
- 4441 GARRETT, WENDELL D. "Figures and figure-heads: the maritime collection at the State Street Bank and Trust Company, Boston." *Antiques*, 90 (1966), 816-823.
- 4442 GARRISON, WILLIAM FLOYD. "Boston anti-slavery days." *BSPub*, 2 (1905), 81-104.
- 4443 GASSETT, HELEN MARIA. Categorical account of the Female Medical College, to the people of the New England states. Boston, 1855. Pp. 138. New England Female Medical College.
- 4444 GATES, BURTON NOBLE. "Boston earthenware: Frederick Mear, potter." *Antiques*, 5 (1924), 310-311.
Boston Earthenware Manufacturing Co.
- 4445 GEDDES, JAMES. Sketch of the Department of Romance Languages, Boston University, 1876-1900. [Boston], 1902. Pp. 16.
- 4446 GENDROT, ALMIRA TORREY BLAKE FENNO. Artists I have known. Boston: Warren Pr., [1923]. Pp. 46.
Nineteenth-century Boston arts and artists.
- 4447 GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION. A calendar of Walter Baker & Company, Inc., and its times 1765-1940.... Bruce Millar, ed. [N.Y., 1940]. 65 leaves.
Chocolate manufacture.
- 4448 "THE GENESIS of the Roxbury Historical Society." *Roxbury HSY*, (1917), 9-13.
- 4449 GERLACH, DON R. "A note on the Quartering Act of 1774." *NEQ*, 39 (1966), 80-88.

- 4450 GERRIER, EDITH. "The Suffolk Bank." *Bostonian*, 2 (1895), 603-611.
- 4451 GERRY, SAMUEL L. "The old masters of Boston." *NEM*, New Ser., 3 (1890-1891), 683-695.
- 4452 GETCHELL, EVERETT LAMONT. *Field lessons in the geography and history of the Boston Basin: a handbook for teachers*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1910. Pp. xiii, 186.
- 4453 GARLAND, ADELAIDE HARRIET. *Ten years later, 1894-1904; an address given before the All Around Dickens Club, April 6, 1904*. Boston: Southgate Pr., 1904. History of the club.
- 4454 GIFFEN, JANE C. "Susanna Rowson and her academy." *Antiques*, 98 (1970), 436-440.
- 4455 GILLESPIE, CHARLES BANCROFT, comp. *Illustrated history of South Boston*, issued in conjunction with and under auspices of the South Boston Citizens' Association; comprising an historic record and pictorial description of the district, past and present. South Boston: Inquirer Publishing, 1900. Pp. 258.
- 4456 GILLETT, E. H., ed. "The speech of Mr. John Checkley, upon his tryal, at Boston, in New-England, 1724." *HistMag*, 2 Ser., 3 (1868), 209-223.
- 4457 GILMAN, ARTHUR. "The Hancock House and its founder." *Atlantic*, 11 (1863), 692-707.
- 4458 _____. *The story of Boston*. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. Pp. viii, 507.
- 4459 GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD. *Recollections of the private centennial celebration of the overthrow of the tea, at Griffin's Wharf, in Boston Harbor, December 16, 1773, in honor of Samuel Howard, one of the actors, at Cambridge, Mass., December, 1873*. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1874. Pp. 51.
- 4460 GILMER, ALBERT H. "Boston and emancipation." *MagHist*, 16 (1913), 141-147.
- 4461 GILMORE, PATRICK SANSFIELD. *History of the National Peace Jubilee and Great Musical Festival, held in the city of Boston, June, 1869, to commemorate the restoration of peace throughout the land*. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1871. Pp. x, 758.
- 4462 GLADDEN, SANFORD CHARLES. *An index to the vital records of Boston, 1630-1699*. Boulder, Colo.: Empire Reproduction and Print, 1969. Pp. ii, 188.
- 4463 _____. *An index to the vital records of Dorchester, Massachusetts through 1825*. [Boulder?, Colo.], 1970. Pp. iii, 148.
- 4464 GLUECK, SHELDON and ELEANOR T. GLUECK. *Juvenile delinquents grown up*. N.Y.: Commonwealth Fund, 1940. Pp. viii, 330. Sequel to 'One Thousand Juvenile Delinquents.'
- 4465 _____. and _____. *One thousand juvenile delinquents; their treatment by court and clinic*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1934. Pp. xxix, 341.
- 4466 GODFREY, CARLOS E. "When Boston was New Jersey's capital." *New Jersey Historical Society, Proceedings*, 51 (1933), 1-23. Under Edmund Andros, 1688.
- 4467 GOHDES, CLARENCE. "A Brook Farm labor record." *American Literature*, 1 (1929), 297-303.
- 4468 GOLDENBERG, JOSEPH. "A forgotten dry dock in colonial Charlestown." *AmNep*, 30 (1970), 56-62.
- 4469 GOLDSTEIN, FANNY. "West End Branch Library: yesterday and today." *Bay State Librarian*, 47 (Winter, 1957), 1-2. Boston Public Library.
- 4470 GOOD GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION, BOSTON. *Its purpose, its methods, its history*. Boston, 1920. Unpaged. M.
- 4471 GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. *The Boston Massacre*. [Boston, 1887]. Pp. 11.
- 4472 _____. "Charges against Samuel Adams." *MHSP*, 20 (1882-1883), 213-226. Failure to give surety as tax collector, 1760s.
- 4473 _____. "The murder of Captain Codman." *MHSP*, 20 (1882-1883), 122-157. Poisoning of master by slaves; trial account, 1755.
- 4474 GOODMAN, PAUL. "Ethics and enterprise: the values of the Boston elite: 1800-1860." *AmQ*, 18 (1966), 437-451.
- 4475 GOODSPEED, CHARLES ELIOT. *Yankee bookseller: being the reminiscences of Charles E. Goodspeed.... Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1937*. Pp. xiii, 325.
- 4476 GOODWIN, DANIEL, JR. *Provincial pictures by brush and pen: an address delivered before the Bostonian Society, in the council chamber of the old State-House, Boston, May 11, 1886.... Chicago: Fergus Printing, 1886*. Sketches of members of the Pitts and Bowdoin families.
- 4477 GOODWIN, M. C. "The castle - a sketch of Fort Independence." *Bostonian*, 2 (1895), 644-654.
- 4478 GOODY, MARVIN E. and ROBERT P. WALSH, eds. *Boston Society of Architects: the first hundred years, 1867-1967*. [Boston]: Boston Society of Architects, 1967. Pp. 150.
- 4479 GORDON, ADONIRAM JUDSON. *The fiftieth year: a sermon, preached on the semi-centennial anniversary of the Clarendon-Street Baptist Church in Boston, October 21st, 1877*. Boston, 1878. Pp. 35.

- 4480 GORDON, GEORGE ANGLIER. "The ancient line fields of Charlestown." NEHGR, 48 (1894), 57-59.
- 4481 GORE, HENRY WATSON, comp. The Independent Corps of Cadets of Boston, Mass., at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, in 1862. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1888. Pp. 447.
- 4482 GOSS, ELBRIDGE HENRY. "First newspaper in Boston." AmHist Record, 1 (1872), 460-461.
- 4483 GOSSE, ELIZABETH MERRITT. "Old Roxbury town." MagHist, 20 (1915), 260-264.
- 4484 GOULD, AUGUSTUS A. "Notice of the origin, progress, and present condition of the Boston Society of Natural History." American Quarterly Register, 14 (1842), 236-241.
- 4485 [GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER]. An offering in behalf of the deaf. [Boston]: Boston Parents Education Association, 1903. Pp. 28. History of the Horace Mann School.
- 4486 GOULD, GEORGE L. Historical sketch of the paint, oil, varnish and allied trades of Boston since 1800, A.D. [Boston?, 1914?]. Pp. 148.
- 4487 GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS. R. A. PEIRCE POST NO. 190, NEW BEDFORD. The Bunker Hill drum, captured June 17, 1775, historical sketch. New Bedford: Standard Print, 1904. Pp. 10.
- 4488 GRANT, ALINE. "Nearly a hundred years ago in Boston." NEG, 14 (Winter, 1973), 35-42. Social life and customs.
- 4489 GRAS, NORMAN SCOTT BRIEN. "The building of the Business School, 1919-1942." Harvard Business School. Alumni Bulletin, 18 (1942), 219-235.
- 4490 _____. The Massachusetts First National Bank of Boston, 1784-1934. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1937. Pp. xxiv, 768.
- 4491 [GRAY, THOMAS]. Obituary notice of Rev. John Bradford, with a brief historical sketch of the Congregational churches in Roxbury by Rev. John Pierce. Boston: Christian Register, [1825]. Pp. 12.
Author attribution by the Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 4492 _____. A sermon, delivered to the church and congregation, on Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, the afternoon of the Lord's day, immediately succeeding the twelfth anniversary of his ordination, March 31, 1805. Boston: Russell and Cutler, 1805. Pp. 22.
An historical sketch of the Third Parish of Roxbury.
- 4493 "THE GREAT elm and its scion." NEHGR, 64 (1910), 141-144.
The Liberty Tree.
- 4494 THE GREAT organ in the Boston Music Hall, being a brief history of the enterprise from its commencement, with a description of the instrument; together with the inaugural ode, and some account of the opening ceremonies on the evening of November 2, 1863; to which is appended a short account of the principal organs in England and on the continent of Europe. Boston: Ticknor and Fields, 1866. Pp. 102.
- 4495 GREEN, MARTIN BURGESS. The problem of Boston; some readings in cultural history. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1966. Pp. 234. Intellectual life.
- 4496 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. "The Boston Magazine." MHSP, 2 Ser., 18 (1903-1904), 326-330. 1783-1785.
- 4497 _____. "The Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770." AASP, New Ser., 14 (1900-1901), 40-53.
- 4498 _____. "Colonel William Prescott; and Groton Soldiers at the Battle of Bunker Hill." MHSP, 43 (1909-1910), 92-99.
- 4499 _____. "Description of Peter Fanueil, and notes on the earliest teaching of medicine in Massachusetts." MHSP, 2 Ser., 1 (1884-1885), 42-47.
- 4500 _____. "Formation and growth of the Society's Library." MHSP, 2 Ser., 8 (1892-1894), 312-344.
Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 4501 _____. "Minutes of the tea meetings." MHSP, 20 (1882-1883), 11-17.
Boston Tea Party.
- 4502 GREENE, CHARLOTTE. While on the hill, a stroll down Chestnut Street. Boston: Four Seas Co., 1930. Pp. 31.
- 4503 GREENE, JEREMIAH EVARTS. Debt of Massachusetts to Dorchester: town meeting and free school, address...in Pilgrim Church, Dorchester, January 27, 1894. Worcester: Hamilton, 1894. Pp. 9.
- 4504 _____. "The Roxbury Latin School--an outline of its history." AASP, New Ser., 4 (1885-1887), 348-366; 5 (1887-1888), 146-147.
- 4505 GREENE, JOHN GARDNER. "The Charles Street Meeting-house, Boston." OTNE, 30 (1939-1940), 87-93.
- 4506 _____. "The Emmanuel Movement." NEQ, 7 (1934), 494-532.
Religious therapeutics.
- 4507 GREENLEAF, EDWARD H. "The Museum of Fine Arts, Boston." Art Review, 3 (July-August, 1888), 1-8.
- 4508 GREENOUGH, CHARLES PELHAM. "The experiences of an Irish immigrant, 1681." MHSP, 49 (1915-1916), 99-106.
Henry Sharlot.

- 4509 GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. A history of King's Chapel, in Boston, the first Episcopal church in New England; comprising notices of the introduction of Episcopacy into the northern colonies. Boston: Carter, Hendee, 1833. Pp. xii, 215.
- 4510 GREGORY, AMELIO FRANCIS. Historic Fort Independence and Castle Island. Cambridge: L. F. Weston, 1908. Pp. viii.
- 4511 GRIFFIN, SARA SWAN. "The Battle of Bunker Hill and those who participated therein from the towns from which Lowell was formed." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 418-436.
- 4512 GRIMKE, ARCHIBALD H. "Anti-slavery Boston." NEM, New Ser., 3 (1890-1891), 441-459.
- 4513 GRINNELL, FRANK WASHBURN. "A brief history of the Social Law Library." MassLQ, 10 (1925), 48-53.
- 4514 GRISWOLD, WESLEY S. The night the Revolution began: the Boston Tea Party, 1773. Brattleboro, Vt.: S. Greene Pr., 1972. Pp. xv, 160.
- 4515 "THE GROWTH of a great publishing house: D. C. Heath & Company." Journal of Education, 71 (1910), 652-653.
- 4516 "THE GROWTH of a great publishing house: D. C. Heath & Company." School Journal, 58 (1899), 749-752.
- 4517 GUILD, COURTENAY. "Address of Vice President Guild: The Bostonian Society." BSProc, (1932), 21-26.
Historical sketch.
- 4518 _____. "Men and market of 1826." BSProc, (1927), 24-36.
- 4519 GUILD, CURTIS. "Bits of old Boston and word pictures of the past." BSPub, 2 Ser., 1 (1916), 9-35.
- 4520 GUINDON, FREDERICK A. Boston and her story. Boston: D. C. Heath, 1921. Pp. iv, 145.
- 4521 GULLIVER, FREDERIC PUTNAM. "The geographical development of Boston." Journal of Geography, 2 (1903), 323-329.
- 4522 HACKER, FRANCIS H. "The British lion roars, but--." NEG, 11 (Winter, 1970), 3-9.
Non-payment of tax by John Hancock on a cargo of wine.
- 4523 HAGELIN, WLADIMIR and RALPH A. BROWN. "Connecticut farmers at Bunker Hill: the diary of Colonel Experience Storrs." NEQ, 28 (1955), 72-93.
- 4524 HAGEMANN, HENRY FREDERICK. History does point the way! Rockland Atlas National Bank of Boston, 1833-1958. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1958. Pp. 28.
- 4525 [HAGER, LOUIS P.J. Development of the West End Street Railway of Boston, its transition from primitive horse cars to the grandest and most comprehensive electric railway system in the world, with a complete account of the individuals, firms and corporations that have contributed to the magnificent equipment of the road.... Boston: Hager & Handy, 1893. Pp. 188.
- 4526 _____. History of the West End Street Railway, in which is included sketches of the early street railways of Boston--consolidation of the various lines--foreign street railways--the Berlin viaduct--anecdotes, etc., together with speeches by President Henry M. Whitney, and others.... Boston, [1892]. Pp. 296.
- 4527 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. "Boston Tea Party." Old and New, 9 (1874), 145-150.
- 4528 _____. "Churches and ministers of Boston." National Magazine, 6 (1897), 533-540.
- 4529 _____. The contribution of Boston to American independence: oration delivered before the mayor and citizens of Boston at the one hundred and twenty-first celebration of the Declaration of Independence, Monday, July 5, 1897. Boston, 1897. Pp. 40.
- 4530 _____. "Hills, coves and streets of old Boston." National Magazine, 6 (1897), 434-440.
- 4531 _____. Historic Boston and its neighborhood.... N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1898. Pp. xv, 186.
- 4532 _____. Memories of a hundred years. (1902) New ed., rev. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1904. 2v.
- 4533 _____. "A New England boyhood." Atlantic, 70 (1892), 148-160, 338-346, 495-505, 608-617, 765-776.
Reminiscences.
- 4534 _____. One hundred years ago: how the war began, a series of sketches from original authorities. Boston: Lockwood, Brooks, 1875. Pp. 40.
Revolution.
- 4535 _____. "School Street in 1830." BSProc, (1923), 35-37.
- 4536 [HALE, JAMES W.]. Old Boston Town, early in this century; by an 1801-er. N.Y.: G. F. Nesbitt, [1883?]. Pp. 56.
Signed: Oxygenairian.
- 4537 HALE, MABEL F. "Boz bewitched Boston." NEG, 10 (Fall, 1968), 22-30.
Charles Dickens' visit in 1842.
- 4538 _____. "Longfellow hears a nightingale." NEG, 6 (Winter, 1965), 15-24.
A Jenny Lind concert, 1850.

- 4539 HALE, RICHARD WALDEN, b. 1909. "The first independent school in America." CSMP, 35 (1942-1946), 225-297. Roxbury Latin School.
- 4540 _____. "The Shirley-Eustis House." Historic Preservation, 20 (1968), 22-25.
- 4541 _____. Tercentenary history of the Roxbury Latin School, 1645-1945. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1946. Pp. iv, 170.
- 4542 HALL, CHARLES WINSLOW. "Jabez Hamlen at Bunker Hill." National Magazine, 14 (1901), 271-284. Eyewitness account.
- 4543 HALL, NATHANIEL. A sermon preached in the meeting-house of the First Church, Dorchester, on Sunday, June 19, 1870, being the two hundred and fortieth anniversary of the first assembling of the church for divine service after its landing in America. Boston: E. Clapp, 1870. Pp. 27.
- 4544 HALPERT, STEPHEN and RICHARD JOHNS, comps. A return to Pagany; the history, correspondence, and selections from a little magazine, 1929-1932. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1969. Pp. xviii, 519.
- 4545 HALSEY, RICHARD TOWNLEY HAINES. The Boston Port Bill as pictured by a contemporary London cartoonist. N.Y.: Grolier Club, 1904. Pp. xxix, 333. Author attributes cartoons to Philip Dawe.
- 4546 _____. "English sympathy with Boston during the American Revolution." OTNE, 46 (1955-1956), 86-95.
- 4547 _____. The influence of the Hancock House in the colonies. [N.Y.?, 1924?]. Unpaged.
- 4548 HAM, WILLIAM T. "Associations of employers in the construction industry of Boston." JEBH, 3 (1930-1931), 55-80.
- 4549 HAMMOND, JOHN W. "Long Wharf and the old salt house." Bostonian, 3 (1895-1896), 181-185.
- 4550 HANCOCK, JOHN, 1737-1793. An oration delivered March 5, 1774, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston: to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March 1770. (1774) 2d. ed. Boston: Edes and Gill, 1774. Pp. 20.
- 4551 HANDEL AND HAYDN SOCIETY, BOSTON. History of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston, Massachusetts.... Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1883-1934. 2v. in 3. 1819-1933.
- 4552 HANDELLIN, OSCAR. Boston's immigrants; a study in acculturation. (1941) Rev. and 2d. ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. 235. 1790-1880.
- 4553 _____. "A Russian anarchist visits Boston." NEQ, 15 (1942), 104-109. Michael Bakounin in 1861.
- 4554 HANDY, DANIEL NASH. The first sixty years, the story of the Insurance Library Association of Boston, incorporated December 28, 1887; an historical sketch. Boston, 1947. Pp. 168.
- 4555 "THE HANOVER Church, Boston." CongQ, 7 (1865), 29-31. Destroyed by fire in 1830.
- 4556 HANSEN, DAVID. "The First Corps of Cadets of Boston." BSProc, (1944), 27-57.
- 4557 HANSEN, HARRY. The Boston Massacre; an episode of dissent and violence. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1970. Pp. 191.
- 4558 HAPGOOD, RICHARD LOCKE. History of the Harvard Dental School. Boston: Harvard Univ. Dental School, 1930. Pp. xix, 343.
- 4559 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. "Brook Farm letters." More Books, 12 (1937), 49-68, 93-114.
- 4560 _____. "A hundred years ago." BPLQ, 4 (1952), 115-124. Centennial of Boston Public Library.
- 4561 _____. "A hundred years ago." More Books, 23 (1948), 83-89. Boston Public Library.
- 4562 _____. "Mr. Updike and the Merrymount Press." More Books, 10 (1935), 157-173. Daniel Berkeley Updike.
- 4563 HARDAWAY, PAUL A. "Samuel Finley Breese Morse and the electric telegraph in Boston." BSProc, (1947), 31-55.
- 4564 HARRIMAN, FRANK G. "The Old North Church, Boston." Granite Mo, 7 (1884), 46-49.
- 4565 HARRINGTON, THOMAS FRANCIS. The Harvard Medical School; a history, narrative and documentary, 1782-1905. James Gregory Mumford, ed. N.Y.: Lewis Publishing, 1905. 3v.
- 4566 HARRIS, CHARLES E. "Figureheads of the 'Constitution.'" Antiques, 30 (1936), 10-13.
- 4567 HARRIS, HENRY. "Church affairs in Boston, 1720-1730." HistMag, 3 Ser., 1 (1873), 196-204. Ed. by William Stevens Perry.
- 4568 HARRIS, LOUISE. None but the best; or, the story of three pioneers: The Youth's Companion, Daniel Sharp Ford [and] C. A. Stephens. Providence: C. A. Stephens Collection, Brown Univ., 1966. Pp. 185. 'The Youth's Companion' was a periodical published in Boston 1827-1929.

- 4569 HARRIS, MICHAEL H. and GERARD SPIEGLER. "Everett, Ticknor and the common man; the fear of societal instability as the motivation for the founding of the Boston Public Library." *Libri*, 24 (1974), 249-275.
Edward Everett and George Ticknor.
- 4570 HARRIS, NEIL. "The Gilded Age revisited: Boston and the museum movement." *AmQ*, 14 (1962), 545-566.
- 4571 HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON. "Chronological and topographical account of Dorchester." *MHSC*, 9 (1804), 147-199.
- 4572 _____. "Dorchester (Mass.) town records." *NEHGR*, 21 (1867), 163-168, 269-277, 329-338; 22 (1868), 48-55.
Edited by William Blake Trask.
- 4573 _____. Memorials of the First Church in Dorchester, from its settlement in New England, to the end of the second century, in two discourses, delivered July 4, 1830.... Boston: Daily Advertiser, 1830. Pp. 67.
- 4574 HARRISON, LEONARD VANCE. Police administration in Boston. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1934. Pp. viii, 203.
- 4575 HARRISSON, DAVID, JR. A voice from the Washingtonian Home; being a history of the foundation, rise, and progress of the Washingtonian Home, an institution established at No. 36 Charles Street, Boston, for the reformation of the inebriate; also, a review of some of the evils of intemperance in England, together with a sketch of the temperance reform in America. Boston: Redding, 1860. Pp. xii, 324.
- 4576 HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL. "Address of Professor Hart: Washington as a Bostonian." *BSProc*, (1932), 27-41.
- 4577 HARTE, WALTER BLACKBURN. "The Back Bay: Boston's throne of wealth." *Arena*, 10 (1894), 1-22.
- 4577A HARVARD MUSICAL ASSOCIATION, BOSTON. The Harvard Musical Association, 1837-1912. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1912. Pp. 88.
- 4578 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. DENTAL SCHOOL. A report of the twentieth anniversary of the Harvard Dental School, March 11, 1889. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1890. Pp. 68.
- 4579 _____. The 75th anniversary of the founding of the dental school of Harvard University; a record of the celebration held at the Harvard Club of Boston, April 16, 1943. 1868-1943. Cambridge, 1944. Pp. 52.
- 4580 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. MEDICAL SCHOOL. The Harvard Medical School 1783-1933, the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the school, October 6th & 7th 1933. Boston, 1933. Unpagged.
- 4581 _____. The Harvard Medical School, 1782-1906. Harold C. Ernst, ed. [Boston?, 1906]. Pp. xi, 212.
- 4582 _____. The new century and the new building of the Harvard Medical School, 1783-1883; addresses and exercises at the one hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the medical school of Harvard University, October 17, 1883. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1884. Pp. 55.
Address by Oliver Wendell Holmes.
- 4583 HASKELL, CALEB. Caleb Haskell's diary: May 5, 1775-May 30, 1776, a revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition. Lothrop Withington, ed. Newburyport: W. H. Huse, 1881. Pp. 23.
- 4584 HASSAM, JOHN TYLER. "The Castle Tavern in Boston." *NEHGR*, 33 (1879), 400-403.
- 4585 _____. "The King's Arms Tavern in Boston." *NEHGR*, 34 (1880), 41-48.
- 4586 _____. No. 47 Court Street, Boston. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1903. Pp. 7.
- 4587 HASTINGS, DANA M. "Boston's little-known packet lines." *AmNep*, 15 (1955), 133-141. Early nineteenth century.
- 4588 HATLEN, THEODORE W. "Margaret Fleming' and the Boston independent theatre." *Educational Theatre Journal*, 8 (1956), 17-21.
Play by James A. Herne and its performance in 1891.
- 4589 HAWES, ALICE M. Glimpses of the old Mount Vernon Church: an informal talk given to the Mount Vernon Young People's Society, Herrick House, December 30, 1923. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1924. Pp. 19. M.
- 4590 HAWES, FRANK MORTIMER. "Charlestown schools after 1812." *Historic Leaves*, 4 (1905-1906), 63-74.
- 4591 _____. "Charlestown schools after 1825." *Historic Leaves*, 5 (1906-1907), 16-26, 46-52, 67-83, 92-100.
- 4592 _____. "Charlestown schools after 1793." *Historic Leaves*, 4 (1905-1906), 38-46.
- 4593 _____. The Charlestown schools from 1819-20." *Historic Leaves*, 4 (1905-1906), 90-101.
- 4594 _____. "Charlestown schools in the 18th century." *Historic Leaves*, 2 (1903-1904), 58-65; 3 (1904-1905), 11-20.
- 4595 _____. "Charlestown schools in the 17th century." *Historic Leaves*, 2 (1903-1904), 15-21, 32-42.
- 4596 _____. "Charlestown schools within the peninsula." *Historic Leaves*, 3 (1904-1905), 43-48, 64-68.
- 4597 _____. "Charlestown schools without the peninsula." *Historic Leaves*, 4 (1905-1906), 14-22.

- 4598 _____. "The schools of Charlestown beyond the neck--Revolutionary period." OTNE, 3 (1904-1905), 87-93.
- 4599 HAWES, JOSIAH JOHNSON. The legacy of Josiah Johnson Hawes; 19th century photographs of Boston. Rachel Johnston Homer, ed. Barre: Barre Publisher, 1972. Pp. 131. 1840-1870.
- 4600 HAWKES, BENJAMIN. "Letters relating to the destruction of the Ursuline Convent, Charlestown." United States Catholic Historical Magazine, 3 (1890), 274-277.
- 4601 [HAWKES, JAMES]. A retrospect of the Boston Tea-Party, with a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, a survivor of the little band of patriots who drowned the tea in Boston Harbour in 1773. By a Citizen of New-York. N.Y.: S. S. Bliss, 1834. Pp. 209.
- 4602 HAYDEN, WILLIAM R. "The discovery of ether." Bostonian, 3 (1895-1896), 315-328. William Thomas Green Morton, at Massachusetts General Hospital.
- 4603 HAYES, JOHN S. Souvenir of Coeur de Lion Commandery, Knights Templars, Charlestown, Mass. Somerville: Somerville Journal, 1896. Pp. 53. MB.
- 4604 HAYNES, GIDEON. Pictures from prison life: an historical sketch of the Massachusetts State Prison, with narratives and incidents, and suggestions on discipline. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1869. Pp. 290.
- 4605 HAYWARD, ARTHUR H. "Boston's second tea party." OTNE, 30 (1939-1940), 10-14. An 1874 'guessing contest.'
- 4606 _____. "When Boston Harbor froze." OTNE, 39 (1948-1949), 76-79. 1844.
- 4607 HEALY, WILLIAM and AUGUSTA F. BONNER. Delinquents and criminals, their making and unmaking; studies in two American cities. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1926. Pp. viii, 317. Boston and Chicago.
- 4608 HEARD, JOHN R. Boston theatres and halls, with historical notes past and present; chronology of principal dramatic and musical events. Boston: W. B. Jones, 1907. Unpaged.
- 4609 HEARD, JOHN THEODORE. A historical account of Columbian Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Boston, Mass. Boston: A. Mudge and Son, 1856. Pp. xi, 592.
- 4610 HEATH, D. C. AND COMPANY. Forty years of service, published in commemoration of the fortieth anniversary of D. C. Heath and Company.... Boston, 1925. Pp. 61.
- 4611 HEATH, EDWIN G. "From 'Round Marsh' to Public Garden." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 629-636. Park.
- 4612 HELMS, EDGAR JAMES. Pioneering in modern city missions. Boston: Morgan Memorial, 1927. Pp. 136. Morgan Memorial.
- 4613 HENDERSON, A. F. Boston national banks and trust companies, 1898-1909; showing in detail all changes which have taken place and a comparative table of growth of all institutions during the past ten years. Boston: Lovell & Henderson, 1909. Unpaged.
- 4614 HENDRICK, IVES, ed. The birth of an institute: twenty-fifth anniversary, the Boston Psychoanalytic Institute, November 30, 1958. Freeport, Me.: B. Wheelwright, 1961. Pp. xiv, 164.
- 4615 HENRETTA, JAMES A. "Economic development and social structure in colonial Boston." WMQ, 3 Ser., 22 (1965), 75-92.
- 4616 HENSHAW, WILLIAM. The orderly book of Colonel William Henshaw, of the American army, April 20-Sept. 26, 1775, including a memoir by Emory Washburn, and notes by Charles C. Smith. Harriet E. Henshaw, ed. Boston: A. Williams, 1881. Pp. xiv, 167. Orderly books for September 1, 1775 through October 3, 1776 appear in the 'Proceedings' of the American Antiquarian Society for April, 1947.
- 4617 HEPBURN, ANDREW. Boston: the story of a great American city and its contribution to our national heritage. N.Y.: Scholastic Book Services, 1966. Pp. 158.
- 4618 HERLIHY, ELISABETH M. "The physical development of Boston." Our Boston, 1 (March, 1926), 7-15.
- 4619 HERNDON, RICHARD, comp. Boston of to-day; a glance at its history and characteristics, with biographical sketches and portraits of many of its professional and business men. Edwin Munroe Bacon, ed. Boston: Post Publishing, 1892. Pp. vi, 461.
- 4620 HERSEY, HORATIO BROOKS. "The old West End, Boston." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 162-177.
- 4621 HEWLETT, RICHARD G. "Josiah Quincy: reform mayor of Boston." NEQ, 24 (1951), 179-196.
- 4622 HEYWOOD, HERBERT. "China in New England." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 473-483. Boston's Chinese community.
- 4623 HICHBORN, BENJAMIN. An oration, delivered March 5th, 1777, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston: Edes and Gill, 1777. Pp. 18.
- 4624 HIGHAM, ROBIN D. S. "The port of Boston and the embargo of 1807-1809." AmNep, 16 (1956), 189-210.

- 4625 HILDRETH, RICHARD. My connection with the Atlas newspaper; including a sketch of the history of the Amory Hall party of 1838, and an account of the senatorial and representative elections in the city of Boston for the year 1839, so far as the question of sustaining the license law of 1838 was involved therein. Boston: Whipple and Damrell, 1839. Pp. 24.
- 4626 HILL, AMELIA L. "The news of the evacuation of Boston and the Declaration of Independence." NEM, New Ser., 14 (1896), 317-322.
- 4627 HILL, EDWIN BURLINGAME. "Musical Boston in the gay 90's." Etude, 67 (1949), 9, 53, 55, 71, 118-119, 148, 186, 224, 264-265, 290, 298.
- 4628 HILL, HAMILTON ANDREWS. "Boston and Liverpool packet lines, sail and steam." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 545-563.
- 4629 _____. Boston's trade and commerce for forty years, 1844-1884. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1884. Pp. 20.
- 4630 _____. "Governor Winthrop's homestead." NEM, New Ser., 13 (1895-1896), 727-736.
- 4631 _____. History of the Old South Church (Third Church) Boston, 1669-1884. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1890. 2v.
Vol. 2 contains an extensive bibliography by A. P. C. Griffin.
- 4632 _____. "Old Milk Street, Boston." NEM, New Ser., 12 (1895), 97-106.
- 4633 _____. 1669-1882, an historical catalogue of the Old South Church (Third Church) Boston. Boston, 1883. Pp. x, 370.
- 4634 _____. The trade and commerce of Boston, 1630 to 1890. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1895. Pp. 163.
- 4635 HILL, WILLIAM CARROLL. A century of genealogical progress, being a history of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1845-1945. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1945. Pp. 99.
- 4636 _____. History of the Cecilia Society, Boston, Mass. 1874-1917. [Boston, 1917]. Pp. 24.
A choral society.
- 4637 "HILLS and vallies [sic] of Boston Common, 1772, and first celebration of American independence in the town, 1777." AmHist Record, 2 (1873), 167-169.
Signed: "Robinson."
- 4638 HILTON, WILLIAM B. "A checklist of Boston plane makers." CEIAA, 27 (1974), 23-27.
- 4639 HIRSHBERG, ALBERT. The Red Sox, the bean and the cod. Boston: Waverly House, 1947. Pp. viii, 220.
- 4640 "HISTORIC processions in Boston from 1789 to 1824." BSPub, 5 (1908), 65-119.
- 4641 HISTORICAL review of the Boston Bijou Theatre, with the original casts of all the operas that have been produced at the Bijou, and with photographs illustrative of the various scenes in them. Boston: Edward O. Shelton, 1884. Unpaged.
- 4642 A HISTORICAL sketch of Boston, containing a brief account of its settlement, rise and progress, with a glance at its present and prospective prosperity. Boston: E. L. Mitchell, 1861. Pp. 96.
- 4643 "HISTORICAL sketch of the first public Mass in Boston." American Catholic Historical Researches, 6 (1889), 19-20.
1789.
- 4644 "HISTORY of the Boston Type Foundry." Printers' Bulletin, (June, 1867).
- 4645 HISTORY of the great conflagration; or, Boston and its destruction, embracing a brief history of its early settlement and progress to date: together with a full and graphic account of its destruction by fire, on the 9th and 10th of November, 1872.... Philadelphia: W. Flint, 1872. Pp. iii, 142.
- 4646 "HISTORY of the New England Water Works Association, 1877-1974." New England Water Works Association. Journal, 88 (1974), 119-167.
- 4647 THE HISTORY of the Westminster Case. Boston, 1902. Unpaged. M.
Height of public buildings.
- 4648 HITCHCOCK, HENRY RUSSELL. Boston architecture, 1637-1954; including other communities within easy driving distance. N.Y.: Reinhold Publishing, 1954. Pp. 64.
- 4649 _____. "The Boston State House." Architectural Record, 65 (1929), 98.
- 4650 HITCHINGS, SINCLAIR H. "Joseph Belknap's printing in Boston." PAGA, 6 (1958), 95-107; 7 (1958), 23-26.
- 4651 _____. and CATHERINE H. FARLOW. A new guide to the Massachusetts State House. [Boston, 1964]. Pp. 108.
- 4652 HITCHINS, MRS. JOHN B. "Notes on Summer Street and Church Green." About the First, (May, 1939), 4-5.
- 4653 HODGKINSON, HAROLD DANIEL. "Miracle in Boston." MHSP, 84 (1972), 71-81.
Major public building projects, 1952-1972.
- 4653A HOFF, HEBBEL E. and JOHN F. FULTON. "The centenary of the first American Physiological Society founded at Boston by William A. Alcott and Sylvester Graham." BHistMed, 5 (1937), 687-734.
- 4654 HOLBROOK, STEWART H. "Boston's temple of burlesque." American Mercury, 58 (1944), 411-416.
Old Howard Theater.

- 4655 _____. "Murder at Harvard." American Scholar, 14 (1945), 425-434.
John W. Webster's murder of George Parkman.
- 4656 HOLDEN, WHEATON A. "The Peabody touch: Peabody and Stearns of Boston, 1870-1917." Soc ArchHistJ, 32 (1973), 114-131.
Robert S. Peabody and John G. Stearns.
- 4657 HOLLIS, HELEN RICE. "Jonas Chickering: 'the father of American pianoforte-making.'" Antiques, 104 (1973), 227-230.
- 4658 HOLMES, CHARLES NEVERS. "The beacon on Beacon Hill." MagHist, 20 (1915), 41-42.
- 4659 HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Dr. Holmes's Boston. Caroline Ticknor, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1915. Pp. xiv, 213.
Nineteenth-century intellectual life.
- 4660 HOLMES, PAULINE. One hundred years of Mount Vernon Church, 1842-1942. Boston: Mount Vernon Church, 1942. Pp. xv, 221.
- 4661 _____. A tercentenary history of the Boston Public Latin School, 1635-1935. Cambridge: Harvard Univ., 1935. Pp. xxiv, 541.
- 4662 HOLMES, THOMAS JAMES. "The bookbindings of John Ratcliff and Edmund Ranger, seventeenth-century Boston bookbinders." AASP, New Ser., 38 (1928), 31-50.
- 4663 HOLT, ANNA C. "The library of the Harvard Medical School, 1847 and 1947." HarvLibBul, 2 (1948), 32-43.
- 4664 HOLZMAN, THOMAS. Municipal employee unions in Boston: 1900-1970. Lynn: Massachusetts Public Finance Project, 1974. Pp. 55. M.
- 4665 [HOMANS, ISAAC SMITH]. History of Boston, from 1630 to 1856.... Boston: F. C. Moore, 1856. Pp. 246.
- 4666 [____]. Sketches of Boston, past and present, and of some few places in its vicinity.... Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1851. Pp. viii, 246, 112.
- 4667 HOME AND SCHOOL VISITORS ASSOCIATION, BOSTON. Past and present, what of the future? n.p., 1941. Pp. 16. M.
Social service agency.
- 4668 HOME SAVINGS BANK, BOSTON. 60 years on Tremont Street. n.p., [1929?]. Unpag. M.
- 4669 HERR, GEORGE EDWIN J. Sermon on the seventy-fifth anniversary of the First Baptist Sunday School, Charlestown, Mass...April 15, 1888. Boston: McDonald, Gill, [1888?]. Pp. 17. M.
- 4670 HORSFORD, EBEN NORTON. "The Indian names of Boston, and their meaning." NEHGR, 40 (1886), 94-103.
- 4671 HORTON, HOWARD LEAVITT. New England aspects: Boston, Hingham and the South Shore.... [Boston?], 1949. Unpag.
- 4672 _____. New England sampler: Boston, Hingham and the South Shore. Boston, 1950. v.p. MB.
- 4673 HOSPITAL COUNCIL OF BOSTON. Five years, 1935-1939. Boston, [1940]. Pp. 16. M.
- 4674 _____. Five years, 1940-1944. Boston, [1945?]. Pp. 15. M.
- 4675 HOUGHTON GORNEY FLOWER SHOP. Park Street in ye olde tymes, being a few interesting facts about Centry Street and the vicinity close by. Boston, 1929. Unpag.
- 4676 [HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY]. Fifty years of publishing: a history of the Educational Department of Houghton Mifflin Company. Boston, 1930. Pp. 31.
- 4677 _____. A half-century of children's books. Boston: Houghton, 1930. Pp. 32.
Juvenile department, 1880-1930.
- 4678 _____. Of the making of books and of the part played therein by the publishing house of Houghton Mifflin Company. [Boston, 191-?]. Pp. 16.
- 4679 _____. Park Street, new and old, 1828-1923. Boston, 1923. Pp. 15.
Houghton Mifflin, publishers.
- 4680 HOUSING ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN BOSTON. A statistical review of ten years of building activity in Boston (residential construction and demolition), 1930-1940. Boston, 1940. 13 leaves.
- 4681 [HOVEY, WILLIAM ALFRED], comp. A golden anniversary, the Transcript's fiftieth birthday, a long look backward. Boston, 1880. Pp. 51.
Boston Evening Transcript.
- 4682 HOWARD, MARION. "Three Boston judges." Granite Mo, 14 (1892), 147-151.
Caleb Blodgett, William Josiah Forsaith and Joseph Henry Hardy.
- 4683 _____. "Two Boston artists." Granite Mo, 14 (1892), 53-55.
Daniel J. Strain and Scott Leighton.
- 4784 HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON. Historical sketch...with the 42d annual report, amended act of incorporation and by-laws. Boston, 1852. Pp. 20.
Charity.
- 4685 HOWARD SUNDAY SCHOOL, BOSTON. The Howard Sunday School during seventy-five years, and the work of Rev. S. H. Winkley. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1902. Pp. 41.

- 4686 HOWE, DANIEL WALKER. The Unitarian conscience: Harvard moral philosophy, 1805-1861. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1970. Pp. viii, 398.
- 4687 HOWE, HELEN HUNTINGTON. The gentle Americans, 1864-1960; biography of a breed. N.Y.: Harper & Row, 1965. Pp. xix, 458. Intellectual life.
- 4688 HOWE, JULIA WARD. "A chronicle of Boston clubs." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 610-615.
- 4689 _____. "Social Boston, past and present." Harper's Bazaar, 43 (1909), 105-110.
- 4690 HOWE, MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE, ed. The articulate sisters: passages from journals and letters of the daughters of President Josiah Quincy of Harvard University. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1946. Pp. 249. Social life and customs.
- 4691 _____. The Atlantic Monthly and its makers. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Pr., 1919. Pp. 106.
- 4692 _____. Boston Common: scenes from four centuries. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1910. Pp. x, 87.
- 4693 _____. Boston landmarks. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1946. Pp. 133.
- 4694 _____. "'The Boston religion.'" Atlantic, 91 (1903), 729-738. Unitarian controversy.
- 4695 _____. and JOHN N. BURK. The Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1881-1931. (1914) Semi-centennial ed., rev. and extended. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1931. Pp. vii, 273.
- 4696 HOWE, MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE. Boston, the place and the people. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1903. Pp. xv, 397.
- 4697 _____. "Episodes of Boston commerce." Atlantic, 91 (1903), 175-184.
- 4698 [_____] I'm from Boston: scenes from the living past, illustrated by picture and story. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Pr., 1920. Unpagged. Historic houses.
- 4699 _____, ed. Later years of the Saturday Club, 1870-1920. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xvii, 427. Successor to 'The early years of the Saturday Club, 1855-1870' by Edward Waldo Emerson and predecessor of 'The Saturday Club: a century completed, 1920-1956' by Edward W. Forbes.
- 4700 _____. Memories of a hostess; a chronicle of eminent friendships drawn chiefly from the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Pr., 1922. Pp. 312. Includes Oliver Wendell Holmes, Charles Dickens, Sarah Orne Jewett and Annie Adams Fields.
- 4701 _____. A partial (and not impartial) semi-centennial history of the Tavern Club, 1884-1934. [Boston]: Tavern Club, 1934. Pp. x, 273.
- 4702 HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. "Recollections of an Atlantic editorship." Atlantic, 100 (1907), 594-606. Atlantic Monthly.
- 4703 HOYT, ALBERT H. "Brief history of the Register." NEHGR, 30 (1876), 184-188. 'New England Historical and Genealogical Register,' 1846-1876.
- 4704 HUBBARD, JAMES MASCARENE. "Boston in 1710: preparing for a small war." BSPub, 3 (1906), 9-37. Arrival of small English fleet, at first thought to be French.
- 4705 _____. "Boston's last town meetings and first city election." BSPub, 6 (1910), 91-117. 1822.
- 4706 HUDSON, CHARLES. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker Hill, addressed to the Christian public. Boston: J. Munroe, 1857. Pp. 41.
- 4707 HUGGINS, NATHAN IRVIN. Protestants against poverty: Boston's charities, 1870-1900. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood, 1971. Pp. xiv, 225.
- 4708 HULTMAN, EUGENE C. "A brief history of the Boston Fire Department." Our Boston, 2 (February, 1927) 14-16.
- 4709 _____. "History of Boston's water supply, 1652-1940." BSProc, (1948), 41-51.
- 4710 HUMPHREY, GRACE. Father takes us to Boston. Philadelphia: Penn Publishing, 1928. Pp. 239.
- 4711 HUMPHREY, MARTHA BURNHAM. An eye for music. Boston: Algonquin Pr., 1949. Pp. 108. Boston Symphony Orchestra.
- 4712 HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM. "An American shrine: the First Church." NEHGR, 24 (1870), 273-285. First Church, Charlestown.
- 4713 _____. Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Bunker Hill.... Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1880. Pp. vii, 100. Additions appear in Hunnewell's 'A century of town life.' Boston, 1888, pp. 261-300.
- 4714 _____. A century of town life: a history of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1775-1887, with surveys, records and twenty-eight pages of plans and views. Boston: Little, Brown, 1888. Pp. xiv, 316.
- 4715 _____. "The condition of Naval affairs in Boston in 1812." MHSP, 2 Ser., 16 (1902), 181-186.
- 4716 _____. "A very old corner of Boston." BSPub, 2 (1905), 7-27. Head of State Street.

- 4717 HUNTER, ALEXANDER. "Confederate prisoners in Boston." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 683-697.
- 4718 HUNTER, EDWARD W. "China's role in the Boston Tea Party." China Weekly Review, 57 (June 6, 1931), 37.
- 4719 HURLEY, JOHN F. "Hyde Park." Our Boston, 2 (June, 1927), 14-17.
- 4720 HURST, CHARLES W. French and German immigrants into Boston, 1751. Milford, Conn., 1968. Pp. 15. MBNEH.
- 4721 HURWICH, LOUIS. "Jewish education in Boston." Jewish Education, 26 (1956), 22-34. 1843-1954.
- 4722 HUSE, CHARLES PHILLIPS. The financial history of Boston from May 1, 1822, to January 31, 1909. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1916. Pp. ix, 395.
- 4723 HYDE PARK, MASS. Memorial sketch of Hyde Park, Mass., for the first twenty years of its corporate existence, also its industries, statistics, and organizations, together with the anniversary addresses, delivered by Rev. Perley B. Davis, and Rev. Richard J. Barry. Jos. King Knight, Edmund Davis, Henry B. Humphrey, comps. Boston: L. Barta, 1888. Pp. 96. 1868-1888.
- 4724 HYDE PARK, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Directory of the First Baptist Church, Hyde Park, Mass. with historical sketch. Hyde Park: Fairmount Pr., 1909. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 4725 _____. Historical sketch and directory of the First Baptist Church, Hyde Park, Mass. Hyde Park: Hyde Park Gazette, 1905. Pp. 44. MBNEH.
Historical sketch by Jennie M. Stone.
- 4726 _____. Manual of the First Baptist Church, Hyde Park, containing historical sketch.... Boston: W. Richardson, 1878. Pp. 33.
- 4727 "HYDE Park and Fairmount Society for Mutual Improvement." HPHR, 2 (1892-1893), 13-14. Civic improvement society.
- 4728 HYDE PARK CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. The first hundred years, 1868-1968. [Hyde Park, 1968]. Pp. 64.
- 4729 ILLUSTRATED Boston, the metropolis of New England. 1889. N.Y.: American Publishing and Engraving, [1889]. Pp. xiii, 305.
- 4730 IN and about historic Boston. Portland, Me.: L. H. Nelson, 1908. Unpaged.
- 4731 "IN BUSINESS one hundred years." American Lumberman, (March 18, 1911), 67. Davenport, Peters, Co., lumber.
- 4732 "INCIDENTS in the Siege of Boston, in 1775." AmHist Record, 1 (1872), 546-550.
- 4733 "INDIANS at Boston." Palimpsest, 9 (1928), 338-346.
Arrived from Iowa in 1837.
- 4734 INGRAHAM, FERN. "A visit to the Harrison Gray Otis House." OTNE, 29 (1938-1939), 21-31.
Cambridge Street.
- 4735 INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN ROXBURY, ROXBURY, MASS. A century of savings bank service; the story of the First Savings Bank in Roxbury, published in the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity. Boston: Livermore & Knight, 1925. Pp. 22.
- 4736 INSURANCE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON. A catalogue of the library of the Insurance Library Association of Boston; to which is added a sketch of the history and work of the association, together with other information. Henry E. Hess, comp. Boston: F. Wood, 1899. Pp. xiv, 267.
- 4737 "AN INTERESTING Boston handicraft." SWJ, 43 (1928), 499-506.
Paul Revere Pottery, established 1908.
- 4738 INTERNATIONAL TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA. UNION NO. 13, BOSTON. Illustrated historical souvenir, fiftieth anniversary, 1848-1898, Boston Typographical Union, No. 13, December 14, 1898. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1898. Pp. 160.
- 4739 _____. Leaves of history from the archives of Boston Typographical Union no. XIII, from the foundation of the Boston Typographical Society to the diamond jubilee of its successor. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1923. Pp. xiv, 125.
- 4740 JACKSON, FRANK H. Monograph of the Boston Opera House, MDCCCXCIX. Boston: W. A. Butterfield, 1909. Unpaged.
- 4741 JACKSON, MARY C. Statement of the history and operation of the loan fund [of the Associated Charities of Boston]. [Boston, 1898]. Pp. 15.
- 4742 JACKSON, RUSSELL LEIGH. "Benjamin Leigh and the Boston Massacre." OTNE, 34 (1943-1944), 31-33.
- 4743 JACKSON & CURTIS, BOSTON. Fifty years of finance. Boston, 1929. Pp. 59.
Investment bankers.
- 4744 JACOBITE CLUB, BOSTON. The Jacobite Club. [Boston], 1909. Pp. 26.
The club consisted of members of the Harvard class of 1857; historical sketch signed: J. M. [Joseph May].
- 4745 JACOBS, DONALD M. "The nineteenth-century struggle of segregated education in Boston schools." JNegroEd, 39 (1970), 76-85.
- 4746 _____. "William Lloyd Garrison's 'Liberator' and Boston's Blacks, 1830-1865." NEQ, 44 (1971), 259-277.

- 4747 JACOBS, WARREN. "Boston: old depots." RLHSB, No. 4 (1923), 3-13.
- 4748 JAHNER, FREDERIC COPLE. "Businessman and gentleman: Nathan and Thomas Gold Appleton--an exploration in intergenerational history." EEH, 2 Ser., 4 (1966-1967), 17-39.
- 4749 _____. "Nineteenth-century elites in Boston and New York." JSocHist, 6 (1972-1973), 32-77.
- 4750 JAMAICA PLAIN, MASS. BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the Jamaica Plain Baptist Church of West Roxbury.... Boston: Rand, Avery & Frye, 1871. Pp. 59.
- 4751 JAMAICA PLAIN, MASS. ST. ANDREW'S METHODIST CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, November 2-9, 1941.... n.p., [1941?]. Unpagd. MBNEH.
- 4752 JANEWAY, JAMES. A seasonable and earnest address to the citizens of London, soon after the dreadful fire which consumed the famous metropolis, in the year 1666...to which is added, Dr. Smollett's account of the said conflagration, and the imputed causes thereof, taken from his History of England, together with a particular relation of the great fire of Boston, in New-England; which broke out at the Brazen-Head, in Cornhill, about two o'clock in the morning, on March 20, 1760. Boston: Fowle and Draper, 1760. Pp. 55.
- 4753 JARMAN, RUFUS. "Big boom in Boston." Am Heritage, 20 (October, 1969), 46-49, 81-82. An 1869 musical extravaganza known as the National Peace Jubilee.
- 4754 JEFFRIES, B. JOY. "The experiences of a loyalist physician in Boston in 1775." Mag Hist, 5 (1907), 357-364. John Jeffries.
- 4755 JENKES, FRANCIS H. "Boston musical composers." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 475-483.
- 4756 JENKS, HENRY F. "Old School Street." NEM, New Ser., 13 (1895-1896), 259-272.
- 4757 JENKS, WILLIAM. "An account of the Massachusetts Historical Society." MHSC, 3 Ser., 7 (1838), 5-26.
- 4758 JENNEY, CHARLES FRANCIS. "Historical field day." HPHR, 4 (1904), 101-111. Historic houses in Hyde Park.
- 4759 JENNINGS, JOHN EDWARD. Boston, cradle of liberty, 1630-1776. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1947. Pp. x, 335.
- 4760 "JOHN Brown and his friends." Atlantic, 30 (1872), 50-61. Visit to Boston, March, 1858.
- 4761 JOHN Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston. The first seventy-five years. [Boston, 1937]. Pp. 67.
- 4762 "JOHN P. Squire Company." Industry, 7 (March, 1942), 19-22. Pork products.
- 4763 "JOHN Singleton Copley's houses on Beacon Hill, Boston." OTNE, 25 (1934-1935), 85-95.
- 4764 JOHNSON, ARTHUR MENZIES and BARRY E. SUPPLE. Boston capitalists and western railroads: a study in the nineteenth-century railroad investment process. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1967. Pp. x, 392.
- 4765 JOHNSON, FRED L. "A review of the proceedings of the Society since 1892." HPHR 3 (1903), 36-42; 4 (1904), 92-100; 5 (1905), 58-67; 6 (1908), 57-64; 7 (1909), 55-63; 8 (1912), 59-63. Hyde Park Historical Society.
- 4766 JOHNSON, FREDERICK. "The ancient fishweir in the Back Bay." BSProc, (1943), 27-32.
- 4767 JOHNSON, HAROLD EARLE. Hallelujah, amen! The story of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston. Boston: B. Humphries, 1965. Pp. 256.
- 4768 _____. Musical interludes in Boston, 1795-1830. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1943. Pp. xv, 366.
- 4769 _____. "The musical Von Hagens." NEQ, 16 (1943), 110-117. Family of musicians who also published music, 1796-1833.
- 4770 _____. Symphony Hall, Boston; with a list of works performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, compiled by members of the staff of Symphony Hall. Boston: Little, Brown, 1950. Pp. vii, 431.
- 4771 JOHNSON, HARRIET E. "The early history of Arlington Street Church." UHSP, 5, Pt. 2, (1937), 15-33.
- 4772 JOHNSON, JAMES C. "East Boston long ago." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 409-411.
- 4773 _____. "The introduction of the study of music into the public schools of Boston and of America." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 622-632.
- 4774 _____. "The new land, the site of the old Mill Pond in 1827." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 72-76.
- 4775 JOHNSON, THOMAS LYNN. The early years of the Saturday Club. Cleveland: The Rowfant Club, 1921. Pp. 69.
- 4776 JONES, FRANK N. "The old State House." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 77-82.
- 4777 JONES, H. L. "The part played by Boston publishers of 1860-1900 in the field of children's books." Horn Book, 45 (1969), 20-28, 153-159, 329-336.
- 4778 JONES, JOHN E. "State House of Massachusetts." National Magazine, 28 (April, 1908), [12 unnumbered pages at end of issue].

- 4779 JONES, JOSHUA H., JR. "Boston Harbor and its islands." *Our Boston*, 1 (July, 1926), 18-25.
- 4780 _____. "Boston's market problem awaits the attention of women." *Our Boston*, 1 (January, 1926), 13-18.
- 4781 JORDAN MARSH & CO., BOSTON. The story of a store: a brief record by word and picture showing the development, extent and convenient arrangement of New England's largest retail store. Boston, [1912?]. Pp. 32.
- 4782 ["JORDAN Marsh Co. diamond jubilee."]. *Fellow Worker*, 9, No. 1, (1926), entire issue.
- 4783 JUDGE, JOSEPH. "Those proper and other Bostonians." *National Geographic Magazine*, 146 (1974), 352-380.
Social life and customs.
- 4784 JUDGE BAKER GUIDANCE CENTER, BOSTON. The story of twenty-five years, 1917-1942, Judge Baker Guidance Center, a service for childhood and youth, formerly the Judge Baker Foundation, established by Frederick Pickering Cabot. Boston, 1942. Pp. 29.
Reform school.
- 4785 JULIEN, MATTHEW CANTINE. The Huguenots of old Boston. [New York?, 1895?]. Pp. 21.
- 4786 KAESE, HAROLD. The Boston Braves. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1948. Pp. ix, 269.
- 4787 KAPLAN, SIDNEY. "The reduction of teachers' salaries in post-Revolutionary Boston." *NEQ*, 21 (1948), 373-379.
- 4788 KARNAGHAN, ANNE WEBB. "Early days of the Museum and present functions." *Our Boston*, 3 (April, 1928), 7-11.
Museum of Fine Arts.
- 4789 _____. "Fifty years of the Museum School." *Our Boston*, 3 (February, 1928), 12-15.
Museum of Fine Arts.
- 4790 KATZ, MICHAEL B. "The emergence of bureaucracy in urban education: the Boston case, 1850-1884." *HistEdQ*, 8 (1968), 155-188, 319-357.
- 4791 KEITH, ELMER D. and WILLIAM L. WARREN. "Peter Banner, architect, moves from New Haven to Boston." *OTNE*, 57 (1966-1967), 57-76.
- 4792 KELLOGG, AUGUSTA W. "The Boston Athenaeum." *NEM*, New Ser., 29 (1903-1904), 167-185.
- 4793 KELLY, RALPH. Boston in the 1830's--and the 'William Penn.' N.Y.: Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1947. Pp. 40.
Boston and Worcester Railroad.
- 4794 KENNEDY, ALBERT JOSEPH. "The South End." *Our Boston*, 2 (December, 1926), 13-19.
- 4795 _____. and ROBERT A. WOODS. The zone of emergence; observations of the lower middle and upper working class communities of Boston, 1905-1914. (1962) Abridged and edited, with a preface by Sam Bass Warner, Jr. 2d ed. Cambridge: M.I.T. Pr., 1969. Pp. vi, 219.
- 4796 KENNEY, WILLIAM F. Centenary of the See of Boston: a newspaper man's compilation of the leading events of the one hundredth anniversary of the Diocese of Boston, Oct., Nov., 1908. Boston: J. K. Waters, 1909. Pp. 264.
- 4797 KENT, LOUISE ANDREWS and ELIZABETH KENT TARSIS. In good old colony times; a historical picture book. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1941. Pp. xii, 99.
Social life and customs.
- 4798 KERBER, LINDA K. "Science in the early republic: the Society for the Study of Natural Philosophy." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 29 (1972), 263-280.
- 4799 KETCHUM, RICHARD M. The battle for Bunker Hill. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1962. Pp. 232.
- 4800 KEYES, FREDERICK ANTHONY, ed. The Guild of Saint Apollonia, a brief historical sketch. Boston: Pilot Publishing, 1924. Pp. 120.
Roman Catholic dentists.
- 4801 KEYES, HOMER EATON. "The Boston State House in blue Staffordshire." *Antiques*, 1 (1922), 115-120.
- 4802 _____. "A note on the Seymour manner." *Antiques*, 32 (1937), 179-180.
John and Thomas Seymour, cabinetmakers.
- 4803 KIDDER, FREDERIC. History of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770; consisting of the narrative of the town, the trial of the soldiers: and a historical introduction, containing unpublished documents of John Adams, and explanatory notes. Albany: J. Munsell, 1870. Pp. 291.
- 4804 KILEY, JOHN C. "Changes in realty values in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries." *BBHS*, 15 (1941), 33-41.
- 4805 KILGOUR, RAYMOND LINCOLN. Estes and Lauriat: a history, 1872-1898: with a brief account of Dana Estes and Company, 1898-1914. Ann Arbor, Univ. of Michigan Pr., 1957. Pp. 238.
Publisher and bookseller.
- 4806 _____. Messrs. Roberts Brothers, publishers. Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan Pr., 1952. Pp. xv, 307.
- 4807 KILHAM, WALTER HARRINGTON. Boston after Bulfinch: an account of its architecture 1800-1900. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1946. Pp. xv, 114.
- 4808 KIMBALL, FISKE. "The first remodeling of the Province House, 1728." *OTNE*, 62 (1971-1972), 93-94.
- 4809 KIMBALL, GEORGE A. "The Boston Elevated Railway." *NEM*, New Ser., 24 (1901), 455-468.

- 4810 KIMBALL, HERBERT W., ed. "A British officer in Boston in 1775." *MagHist*, 18 (1914), 1-15.
An unsigned diary which Kimball attributes to Lt. Thorne or Lt. Hamilton of the King's Own 4th Regiment.
- 4811 KIMBALL, JAMES. "The one hundredth anniversary of the destruction of tea in Boston Harbor." *EIHC*, 12 (1874), 197-239.
- 4812 KING, DEXTER S., ed. *History of the North Russell Street M. E. Church and Sabbath School*; with a brief account of St. John's Church at the Odeon. Boston: Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1861. Pp. 99.
- 4813 KING, HENRY MELVILLE. Historical discourse delivered on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Dudley-Street Baptist Church, Boston (formerly Roxbury), Mass., March 9, 1871. Boston: Rand, Avery, & Frye, 1871. Pp. 67.
- 4814 KING, MARY FIFIELD. *First Parish Church in Dorchester: tercentenary celebration, 1630-1930, the story of the Church*. [Dorchester, 1930]. Pp. 8.
- 4815 KING, MOSES. *The Back-Bay district and the Vendome*. [Boston], 1880. Pp. 31. Vendome Hotel.
- 4816 _____, ed. *King's hand-book of Boston....* (1878) 7th ed. Cambridge, 1885. Pp. 387.
- 4817 KING, WILLIAM FULLER, JR. "The sailmakers and ship chandlers of 79 Commercial Street, Boston." *AmNep*, 15 (1955), 220-231. George Matthews Co.
- 4818 "KING'S Chapel, Boston." *AmHist Record*, 2 (1873), 155-157.
Signed: 'Robinson.'
- 4819 [KIRBY, GEORGIANA BRUCE]. "Before I went to Brook Farm." *Old and New*, 3 (1871), 175-185.
Author attribution by the editor.
- 4820 _____. "My first visit to Brook Farm." *Overland Monthly*, 5 (1870), 9-19.
- 4821 [_____]. "Reminiscences of Brook Farm." *Old and New*, 3 (1871), 425-438; 4 (1871-1872), 347-358; 5 (1872), 517-530.
Author attribution by the editor.
- 4822 KIRKER, HAROLD. "The Boston Exchange Coffee House." *OTNE*, 52 (1961-1962), 11-13.
- 4823 _____. and JAMES KIRKER. *Bulfinch's Boston, 1787-1817*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1964. Pp. ix, 305.
- 4824 KIRKER, HAROLD. "Bulfinch's design for the Massachusetts State House." *OTNE*, 55 (1964-1965), 43-46.
- 4825 KIRKER, JAMES. "Bulfinch's houses for Mrs. Swan." *Antiques*, 86 (1964), 442-444. Mrs. James Swan.
- 4826 KIRKLAND, EDWARD CHASE. "Boston during the Civil War." *MHSP*, 71 (1953-1957), 194-203.
- 4827 KITTREDGE, HENRY CROCKER. "The Boston Packets." *AmNep*, 24 (1964), 127-137.
- 4828 [KNAPP, SAMUEL LORENZO]. *Extracts from a Journal of travels in North America, consisting of an account of Boston and its vicinity*. By Ali Bey, pseud. Boston: Thomas Badger, 1818. Pp. 124.
Social life and customs.
- 4829 KNIGHT, JOSEPH KING. "Fifty years of the First Congregational Church of Hyde Park, Massachusetts." *HPHR*, 9 (1913), 5-63.
- 4830 KNIGHTS, PETER R. *The plain people of Boston, 1830-1860: a study in city growth*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1971. Pp. xx, 204.
- 4831 KNOLLENBERG, BERNHARD. "Bunker Hill reviewed: a study in the conflict of historical evidence." *MHSP*, 72 (1957-1960), 84-100.
- 4832 KOBRE, SIDNEY. "The first American newspaper: a product of environment." *Journalism Quarterly*, 17 (1940), 335-345.
'Public Occurrences.'
- 4833 KOREN, JOHN. *Boston, 1822 to 1922: The story of its government and principal activities during one hundred years*. [Boston]: City of Boston Printing Department, 1922. Pp. 255.
- 4834 KRAUS, JOE WALKER. "Messrs. Copeland and Day--publishers to the 1890's." *Publishers' Weekly*, 141 (March 21, 1942), 1168-1171.
- 4835 KULIKOFF, ALLAN. "The progress of inequality in Revolutionary Boston." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 28 (1971), 375-412.
- 4836 KURTZ, HENRY I. "The Battle of Bunker Hill." *AHI*, 2 (November, 1967), 4-11, 47-53.
- 4837 KYLE, GEORGE ALEXANDER. *The eighteen fifties: being a brief account of School Street, the Province House and the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank*. Boston: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, 1926. Pp. 106.
- 4838 KYPHER, FRANK. "Boston's anonymous railroad reaches end of the track." *RLHSB*, No. 123 (1970), 58-61.
Union Freight Railroad.
- 4839 _____. "The diminutive high iron of Massachusetts Bay: the Fore River Railroad Corporation, the Union Freight Railroad Company." *RLHSB*, 120 (1969), 7-30.
- 4840 LABAREE, BENJAMIN WOODS. *The Boston Tea Party*. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1964. Pp. viii, 347.
- 4841 _____. "The Boston Tea Party and the American Revolution." *CaHSP*, 39 (1961-1963), 144-164.

- 4842 _____. Catalyst for revolution: the Boston Tea Party, 1773. Boston: Massachusetts Bicentennial Commission, 1973. Pp. 23.
- 4843 LA DAME, MARY. The Filene store; a study of employes' relation to management in a retail store. N.Y.: Russell Sage Foundation, 1930. Pp. 541.
- 4844 LADIES' EXCELSIOR CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, BOSTON. From the slavery of 1776 to the freedom of 1876, an account of the labors of the Ladies' Charitable Association of Boston, in recognition of, and homage to the Declaration of Independence. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1876. Pp. 18.
A charity administered by Black women.
- 4845 NO ENTRY
- 4846 LAFORCE, J. CLAYBURN. "Gresham's law and the Suffolk System: a misapplied epigram." BusHR, 40 (1966), 149-166.
Banking.
- 4847 LAING, DIANA WHITEHILL. "The Cushing-Endicott House: 163 Marlborough Street." BSProc, (1960), 15-52.
- 4848 LAKE, WILFRED S. "The end of the Suffolk System." JEconHist, 7 (1947), 183-207.
Banking.
- 4849 CLANDIS, STELLA MCGEHEE. The Mayflower Club, 1893-1931. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1933. Pp. 59.
Women's club.
- 4850 LANE, ROGER. "James Jeffrey Roche and the Boston 'Pilot.'" NEQ, 33 (1960), 341-363.
Roman Catholic diocesan newspaper, 1890-1905.
- 4851 _____. Policing the city: Boston, 1822-1885. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1967. Pp. x, 299.
- 4852 LANGTRY, ALBERT PERKINS, ed. Metropolitan Boston; a modern history.... N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1929. 5v.
- 4853 LANKEVICH, GEORGE J. Boston: a chronological and documentary history, 1602-1970. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Oceana Publications, 1974. Pp. vii, 152.
- 4854 LAPOMARDA, VINCENT A. "Maurice Joseph Tobin: the decline of bossism in Boston." NEQ, 43 (1970), 355-381.
Twentieth century.
- 4855 LATHROP, JOHN. God our protector and refuge in danger and trouble, a discourse, delivered at the public lecture in Boston, on Thursday, March 16, 1797...with an appendix, containing an account of several daring attempts to set fire to the town and rob the inhabitants.... Boston: Manning & Loring, 1797. Pp. 30.
- 4856 LAUGHLIN, HENRY ALEXANDER. An informal sketch of the history of Houghton Mifflin Company. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1957. Pp. 14.
- 4857 LAURIE, THOMAS. An historical discourse preached to the South Evangelical Church, West Roxbury, June 10, 1860. Boston: O. S. Thayer, 1861. Pp. 24.
Relates to the church.
- 4858 _____. Semi-centennial discourse, delivered at West Roxbury, (Boston), Mass. on the fiftieth anniversary of the South Evangelical Church, June 7, 1885. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1885. Pp. 15.
- 4859 LAWLER, THOMAS BONAVENTURE. Seventy years of textbook publishing: a history of Ginn and Company, 1867-1937.... Boston: Ginn, 1938. Pp. xiii, 304.
- 4860 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM IRVIN. A history of the Third Religious Society in Dorchester, 1812-1888. Boston: The Society, 1888. Pp. 48.
- 4861 LAWRENCE, AMOS. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence; with a brief account of some incidents of his life. William R. Lawrence, ed. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1855. Pp. xiv, 369.
- 4862 LAWRENCE, ROBERT MEANS. Old Park Street and its vicinity. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1922. Pp. ix, 172.
- 4863 _____. The site of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and its neighborhood. Boston: R. G. Badger, 1916. Pp. 299.
- 4864 LAWRENCE, SARAH B. "The great Peace Jubilee." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 161-172.
An 1869 music festival.
- 4865 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. An historical address by the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence...at the two hundredth anniversary of the Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, held in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Boston, Easter Tuesday, April 22, 1924.... Boston, 1924. Pp. 28.
- 4866 _____. The 75th anniversary of the consecration of St. Paul's Church, Boston, May 26th, 1895. A sermon.... Boston, 1895. Pp. 40.
- 4867 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM RICHARDS. A history of the Boston Dispensary. Boston: Wilson, 1859. Pp. xiii, 244.
- 4868 LAWSON, MURRAY G. "The Boston merchant fleet of 1753." AmNep, 9 (1949), 207-215.
- 4869 _____. "The routes of Boston's trade, 1752-1765." CSMP, 38 (1947-1951), 81-120.
- 4870 LEADING business men of Back Bay, South End, Boston Highlands, Jamaica Plain and Dorchester.... Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1888. Pp. 224.
Biography.

- 4871 LEAHY, WILLIAM AUGUSTINE. The Catholic churches of Boston and its vicinity and St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., a folio of photo-gravures with notes and historical information. Boston: McClellan, Hearn, 1892. 43 leaves.
- 4872 LEASE, BENJAMIN. "Robert Carter, James Russell Lowell and John Neal: a document." *Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien*, 13 (1968), 246-252. 'The Pioneer,' a Boston monthly periodical.
- 4873 LEBOWICH, JOSEPH. "The Jews in Boston till 1875." *AJHSP*, 12 (1904), 101-112.
- 4874 LECHFORD, THOMAS. Note-book kept by Thomas Lechford, esq., lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641. Edward Everett Hale, Jr., ed. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1885. Pp. xxviii, 460.
- 4875 LEE, G. W. "Hale House Farm, an experiment with boys." *NEM*, New Ser., 28 (1903), 241-252. Social settlement.
- 4876 LEE, HENRY, 1817-1898. "The Clark and Hutchinson Houses." *MHSP*, 18 (1880-1881), 344-351.
- 4877 _____. A Massachusetts savings bank; being an account of the Provident Institution for Savings, together with a discussion of some problems of savings-bank management and legislation.... [Boston?]: Committee on Charities and Correction to Massachusetts Board of Managers, World's Fair, 1893. Pp. 44.
- 4878 LEE, HENRY, b. 1925. "Boston's greatest hotel." *OTNE*, 55 (1964-1965), 97-106. Tremont House, demolished in 1895.
- 4879 _____. "Lafayette's son comes to Boston." *BSProc*, (1964), 12-22. George Washington Lafayette.
- 4880 _____. The Shattucks of Boston. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1971. Pp. 32. M.
- 4881 LEE, JOSEPH. "Boston's playground system." *NEM*, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 521-536.
- 4882 LEE, WILLIAM H. Index to the City Council minutes from July 1, 1868 - January 3, 1880. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1885. Pp. 391.
- 4883 LEICHENTRITT, HUGO. "Music in Boston in the nineties." *More Books*, 21 (1946), 367-380; 22 (1947), 11-19.
- 4884 LEONARD, AMOS M. "History of the Lawrence and Mather Schools, South Boston." *BSProc*, (1922), 24-45.
- 4885 LEVIN, MURRAY BURTON. The alienated voter: politics in Boston. N.Y.: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1960. Pp. 84.
- 4886 LEVY, LEONARD WILLIAMS. "The 'Abolition Riot:' Boston's first slave rescue." *NEQ*, 25 (1952), 85-92. 1836.
- 4887 _____. and HARLAN B. PHILLIPS. "The Roberts Case: source of the 'separate but equal' doctrine." *AHR*, 56 (1950-1951), 510-518. Segregated schools, 1849.
- 4888 LEWIS, EDWIN J., JR. "The Unitarian churches of Boston in 1860." *UHSP*, 1, Pt. 2, (1928), 1-27.
- 4889 LIDSTONE, JAMES TORRINGTON SPENCER. The Bostoniad: giving a full description of the principal establishments, together with the most honorable and substantial business men, in the Athens of America. Boston: Hollis & Gunn, 1853. Pp. 62. In verse.
- 4890 LIEB, FREDERICK GEORGE. The Boston Red Sox. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1947. Pp. xiii, 257.
- 4891 LIFE in town, or the Boston spy, being a series of sketches illustrative of whims and women in the 'Athens of America.' By an Athenian.... Boston: Redding, 1844. Pp. 24. Social life and customs.
- 4892 LINDEMANN, FRIEDRICH. Geschichte der Ev. Luth. Zions-Gemeinde, zu Boston, Massachusetts. West Roxbury, 1889. Pp. 19. MB.
- 4893 LINDSAY, J. D. "The Boston Massacre." *National Magazine*, 17 (1893), 239-250.
- 4894 LINSBROOK, ELISABETH SHOEMAKER. "Early years of our first historical society." *NEG*, 9 (Winter, 1968), 18-24. Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 4895 LINSBROOK, ROBERT NEWTON, ed. State of mind: a Boston reader. N.Y.: Farrar, Straus, 1948. Pp. xiv, 428. Social life and customs.
- 4896 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "Early buildings of the asylum at Charlestown, 1795-1846." *OTNE*, 59 (1968-1969), 29-52. McLean Hospital.
- 4897 _____. Early years of the McLean Hospital, recorded in the journal of George William Folsom, apothecary at the asylum in Charlestown. Boston: Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, 1972. Pp. viii, 176.
- 4898 _____. "The good samaritan, symbol of the Boston Dispensary." *Antiques*, 70 (1956), 360-362. Seal of the dispensary.
- 4899 LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY. One hundred and twenty-five years of publishing, 1837-1962. Boston, 1962. Pp. 84.

- 4900 _____. One hundred years of publishing, 1837-1937. Boston, 1937. Pp. 83.
- 4901 "LITTLE, Brown & Company centenary." Saturday Review of Literature, 15 (March 27, 1937), 1A-23A. Publisher.
- 4902 "LITTLE, Brown & Company, 1837-1937." Publishers' Weekly, 131 (March 13, 1937), 1233-1237.
- 4903 "LITTLE, Brown's 125 years of publishing." Publishers' Weekly, 181 (March 19, 1962), 22-27.
- 4904 LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE EMERY. Early Boston booksellers 1642-1711. Boston: Club of Odd Volumes, 1900. Pp. 256.
- 4905 LOCKWOOD, ALICE G. B. "Furnishing and embellishments of Boston houses, 1694-1770." OTNE, 30 (1939-1940), 15-24.
- 4906 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Boston. N.Y.: Longmans, Green, 1891. Pp. xi, 242.
- 4907 LOGUE, EDWARD J. "Boston, 1960-1967--seven years of plenty." MHSP, 84 (1972), 82-96.
- 4908 LOOMIS, C. GRANT. "Davy Crockett visits Boston." NEQ, 20 (1947), 396-400. 1834.
- 4909 LORD, DONALD C. "The removal of the Massachusetts General Court from Boston, 1769-1772." JAH, 55 (1968-1969), 735-755. Reassembled in Cambridge.
- 4910 LORD, MYRA BELLE HORNE. History of the New England Woman's Press Association, 1885-1931. Newton: Graphic Pr., 1932. Pp. 393.
- 4911 LORIMER, GEORGE CLAUDE. Tremont Temple sketch book, containing a brief history of Tremont Temple Church.... Boston: St. Botolph Pr., 1896. Unpaged.
- 4912 LORING, JAMES SPEAR. The hundred Boston orators appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852; comprising historical gleanings, illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. (1852) 4th ed. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1855. Pp. viii, 727. Biography.
- 4913 LORING, JOHN GREELEY. An address delivered before the First Christian Church in Boston, on Sabbath afternoon, June 30th, 1844, it being the fortieth anniversary of the organization of said church. Boston: Published by a committee of the Church, 1844. Pp. 26.
- 4914 LORING, LOUIS P. "Early railroads in Boston." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 299-309.
- 4915 LOSSING, BENSON J. "The Boston Tea Party." Harper's Magazine, 4 (1851), 1-11.
- 4916 _____. "The Curtis House, Jamaica Plain." Potter's AmMo, 6 (1876), 161-165.
- 4917 _____. "Faneuil Hall." Potter's AmMo, 7 (1876), 321-327.
- 4918 _____. "The Province House, Boston." Potter's AmMo, 5 (1875), 881-887.
- 4919 LOTHROP, SAMUEL KIRKLAND. A history of the church in Brattle Street, Boston. Boston: W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 1851. Pp. vi, 217. Brattle Square Church.
- 4920 _____. Memorial of the church in Brattle Square, a discourse preached in the church in Brattle Square, on the last Sunday of its use for public worship, July 30, 1871.... Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1871. Pp. 56.
- 4921 LOVELL, JAMES. An oration delivered April 2d, 1771, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston: Edes and Gill, 1771. Pp. 9.
- 4922 LOVETT, A. S. More than half a century on State Street. Boston: Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, 1923. Pp. 43. Fire insurance business, no particular firm.
- 4923 LOVETT, JAMES D'WOLF. Old Boston boys and the games they played. Boston: Riverside Pr., 1906. Pp. vi, 241.
- 4924 LOWELL, DANIEL OZRO SMITH. The story of the origin of the Palmer Memorial Hospital of Boston, Mass. Boston, 1926. Pp. 16.
- 4925 LUNT, PAUL. Paul Lunt's diary, May-December, 1775. Samuel A. Green, ed. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1872. Pp. 19.
- 4926 LURIE, REUBEN LEVI. The challenge of the forums; the story of Ford Hall and the open forum movement.... Boston: R. G. Badger, 1930. Pp. 218. Adult education.
- 4927 LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, 1819-1890. Historical sketch of the Obstetrical Society of Boston in the War of the Rebellion. Boston: Clapp, 1887. Pp. 62. Biographies.
- 4928 LYMAN, THEODORE, 1833-1897, ed. Papers relating to the Garrison mob. Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow, 1870. Pp. 73. A vindication of the conduct of Mayor Theodore Lyman (1792-1849) at the time of the mobbing of William Lloyd Garrison in 1835.
- 4929 LYNDON, BARRY. "The House of Ticknor, with a glimpse of the Old Corner Bookstore." BSM, 3 (1885), 266-269.
- 4930 LYONS, DONALD H. The Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Boston, an historical sketch. [Boston, 195-]. Pp. 15.

- 4931 LYONS, LOUIS MARTIN. Newspaper story; one hundred years of the Boston Globe. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1971. Pp. xv, 482.
- 4932 LYONS, RICHARD L. "The Boston Police Strike of 1919." NEQ, 20 (1947), 147-168.
- 4933 MABEE, CARLETON. "A Negro boycott to integrate Boston Schools." NEQ, 41 (1968), 341-361.
1840s.
- 4934 MCBRIDE, MARION A. "Some old Dorchester houses." NEM, New Ser., 2 (1890), 314-321.
- 4935 MCCLAIN, MINOR H. History and master plan, Georges Island and Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. [Boston]: Metropolitan District Commission, 1960. Pp. 60. M.
- 4936 MCCLEAN, ROBERT A. "Century old tradition of hospitality, Boston's good old Charles Street Jail." Boston, 56 (September, 1964), 52-57, 74-76.
- 4937 MCCLEARY, OREN C. Charlestown: A bibliography.... Boston: Boston Public Library, 1973. 18 leaves. MB.
- 4938 MCCLEARY, SAMUEL F. "Boston writing schools in 1755." MHSP, 2 Ser., 4 (1887-1889), 193-194.
- 4939 _____. "The origin, purpose and results of the Franklin Fund." MHSP, 2 Ser., 12 (1897-1899), 17-29.
Medals for outstanding Boston students.
- 4940 MCCLELLAND, NANCY. "The Washington memorial paper." Antiques, 6 (1924), 138-139.
Wallpaper.
- 4941 MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON. About Boston; sight, sound, flavor & inflection. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1948. Pp. 192.
- 4942 _____. The fabrick of man: fifty years of the Peter Bent Brigham. Boston: Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration Committee, 1963. Pp. 128.
Hospital.
- 4943 [MCCUSKER, HONOR]. "The British in Boston: General Gage's orderly book, December 1774--June 1775." More Books, 22 (1947), 163-174, 209-224, 257-262.
Author attribution by the editor.
- 4944 _____. "Connecticut troops in the Siege of Boston." More Books, 11 (1936), 377-380.
- 4945 _____. "Fifty years of music in Boston." More Books, 12 (1937), 341-359, 397-408, 451-462.
1840-1890.
- 4946 MACDONALD, EDWARD. Old Copp's Hill and burial ground, with historical sketches. (1879) 20th ed. Boston: Industrial School Pr., 1902. Pp. 57.
- 4947 MACDONALD, WENDELL D. "Profiles of worker family living in Boston, 1875-1950." Monthly Labor Review, 80 (1957), 271-280.
- 4948 MACELANEY, HUGH J., ed. Roxbury past and present, written by the Dudley School boys. Boston, 1918. Pp. iii, 98. MB.
- 4949 MCGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER. "Christ Church and the signal lights." Society of Colonial Wars. Massachusetts. [Yearbook], (1906), 99-134.
- 4950 MCGLINCHEE, CLAIRE. The first decade of the Boston Museum. Boston: B. Humphries, 1940. Pp. 370.
A theater.
- 4951 MCINTIRE, ALICE. "The Albanians in Boston." Our Boston, 1 (January, 1926), 19-22.
- 4952 MCKAY, GEORGE E. "Faneuil Hall Market." BSProc, (1910), 34-47.
- 4953 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK. A British fusilier in revolutionary Boston; being the diary of Lieutenant Frederick Mackenzie, adjutant of the Royal Welch Fusiliers, January 5-April 30, 1775, with a letter describing his voyage to America. Allen French, ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1926. Pp. x, 83.
- 4954 MCKENZIE, W. S. "Tremont Temple." NEM, 6 (1887-1888), 377-381.
Baptist church.
- 4955 MACKEY, PHILIP ENGLISH. "An all-star debate on capital punishment, Boston, 1854." EIHC, 110 (1974), 181-199.
- 4956 MACKINTOSH, CHARLES G. Some recollections of the pastors and people of the Second Church of old Roxbury, afterwards First Church, West Roxbury, of Brook Farm and the ancient road and landmarks from Elliot [sic] Square, Roxbury Hill, to Memorial Square, Dedham. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1901. Pp. 72. MB.
- 4957 MCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. and MARTHA WHITING DAVIDSON, eds. "The Baptist debate of April 14-15, 1668." MHSP, 76 (1964), 91-133.
- 4958 MCNAMARA, KATHERINE and CAROLINE SHILLABER. The Boston metropolitan district, its physical growth and governmental development: a bibliography. Cambridge: Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration and Harvard Graduate School of Design, 1946. Pp. 197.
- 4959 MACULLAR PARKER COMPANY. In 1849: interesting facts about Boston seventy-five years ago, also a brief review of the establishment and growth of Macullar Parker, Co. Boston, 1924. Unpaged. MB.
- 4960 _____. Some old sites on an old thoroughfare and an account of some early residents thereon. Boston, 1918. Pp. 30.
Washington Street.

- 4961 _____. Washington Street old and new; a history in narrative form of the changes which this ancient street has undergone since the settlement of Boston. Boston, 1913. Unpaged. MB.
- 4962 MCVEY, T. H. Historic Brighton, events and places. n.p., [1967?]. Pp. 12. M.
- 4963 MCVICKAR, HARRY WHITNEY and JOSEPHINE POLLARD. The Boston Tea Party, December 1773. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1882. Pp. 32.
- 4964 MAGINNES, DAVID R. "The case of the Court house rioters in the rendition of the fugitive slave Anthony Burns, 1854." JNegroHist, 56 (1971), 31-42.
- 4965 MAHONEY, WILLIAM H. "Benevolent hospitals in metropolitan Boston." American Statistical Association. Publications, 13 (1912-1913), 419-448.
Historical and statistical.
- 4966 MAKRIS, JOHN N., ed. Boston murders. N.Y.: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1948. Pp. 223.
- 4967 MALLAM, WILLIAM D. "The fight for the old granite block." NEW, 36 (1963), 42-62.
Politics at the Boston custom house, 1874.
- 4968 MALONE, MICHAEL T. "The ecclesiastical trials in Massachusetts of Oliver Sherman Prescott." Church History, 41 (1972), 94-107.
Prescott tried at Trinity Church for his views on private auricular confession, 1850-1852.
- 4969 MAMMEN, EDWARD WILLIAM. The old stock company school of acting; a study of the Boston Museum. Boston: Trustees of the Public Library, 1945. Pp. 89.
A shorter version appeared in 'More Books' during 1944.
- 4970 MANN, ALBERT WILLIAM, ed. Walks & talks about historic Boston.... Boston: Mann Publishing, 1917. Pp. 586.
- 4971 MANN, ARTHUR, ed. Growth and achievement: Temple Israel, 1854-1954. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1954. Pp. 131.
Congregation Adath Israel.
- 4972 MANN, DOROTHEA LAWRENCE. A century of book selling: the story of the Old Corner Book Store on the occasion of its one hundredth birthday. Boston: The Old Corner Book Store, 1928. Pp. 31.
- 4973 MARK, KENNETH LAMARTINE. Delayed by fire, being the early history of Simmons College.... Concord, N.H.: Rumford Pr., 1945. Pp. vii, 163.
- 4974 MARNELL, WILLIAM H. and DOUGLASS SHAND TUCCI. Saint Peter's Church, 1872-1972. Boston: Fandel Pr., 1972. Pp. 51. MB.
- 4975 MARSDEN, K. GERALD. "Philanthropy and the Boston playground movement, 1885-1907." Social Service Review, 35 (1961), 48-58.
- 4976 MARSH, DANIEL LASH. "All noisy on the medical front, the romantic story of the Boston University School of Medicine." Centerscope, (March/April, 1973), 7-31.
Centennial; published posthumously.
- 4977 _____. Three 'solid men of Boston,' Founders Day address at Boston University, March 13, 1933. Pp. 21. MB.
Alden Speare, Edward H. Dunn, and Roswell R. Robinson.
- 4978 _____. Traditions of Boston University. Boston: Boston Univ. Pr., [1945?]. Pp. 51. MB.
- 4979 MARSHALL, ERNEST C. "The early history of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy." Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Quarterly Bulletin, No. 3 (1911), 5-20.
- 4980 MARSON, PHILIP. Breeder of democracy. Cambridge: Schenkman Publishing, 1963. Pp. viii, 199.
Boston Latin School.
- 4981 MARSTON, EVERETT C. Origin and development of Northeastern University, 1898-1960. Boston: Northeastern Univ., 1961. Pp. 234.
- 4982 MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY. "Boston schools one hundred years ago." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 628-642.
- 4983 MARTIN, JOSEPH GREGORY. A century of finance, Martin's history of the Boston stock and money markets, one hundred years, from January, 1798, to January, 1898, comprising the annual fluctuations of all public stocks and investment securities...also a review of the Boston money market, 1831 to 1898.... Boston, 1898. Pp. viii, 232.
- 4984 MARTIN, LAWRENCE. "Women fought at Bunker Hill." NEQ, 8 (1935), 467-479.
- 4985 MASON, JONATHAN. An oration delivered March 6, 1780, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston: John Gill, 1780. MWA.
Boston Massacre.
- 4986 MASSACHUSETTS. BOARD OF MANAGERS, WORLD'S FAIR, CHICAGO. Origin...Workingmen's Loan Association. Boston, 1893. Pp. 18. MB.
- 4987 MASSACHUSETTS. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. Changes in conducting retail trade in Boston since 1874. Boston: State Printers, 1900. Pp. v, 69. M.
- 4988 _____. The Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics, 1869-1915: a sketch of its history, organization and functions, together with a list of its publications and illustrative charts. Charles F. Gettemy, ed.... Boston: Wright & Potter, 1915. Pp. 115.

- 4989 MASSACHUSETTS. FINANCE COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. A chronology of the Boston public schools. Boston: City of Boston Printing Department, 1912. Pp. 39. M.
- 4990 MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT. Centennial of the Bulfinch State House, exercises before the Massachusetts legislature, January 11, 1898. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1898. Pp. 74.
- 4991 MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY OF THE EMBLEM OF THE CODFISH. A history of the emblem of the codfish in the hall of the House of Representatives.... Boston: Wright and Potter, 1895. Pp. 62.
- 4992 MASSACHUSETTS. METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION. Description of the Metropolitan Water Works, 1846-1932. Boston, 1932. Pp. 15. MB.
Essays by William E. Foss and Frank E. Winsor.
- 4993 MASSACHUSETTS. METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION. A history and description of the Boston metropolitan parks. Boston: State Printers, 1900. Pp. 36. M.
- 4994 MASSACHUSETTS. REVOLUTIONARY WAR BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. The Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston: Revolutionary War Bicentennial Commission and Massachusetts Historical Society, 1968. Unpaged. M.
- 4995 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE LIBRARY. The Massachusetts State House. Boston, 1953. Pp. 155.
- 4996 MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY. An old Boston institution: a brief history of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, organized 1792--incorporated 1794. By its secretary, Henry H. Sprague. Boston: Little, Brown, 1893. Pp. x, 188.
- 4997 MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Act of incorporation, regulations, and members of the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, with a brief sketch of its origin, progress, and purpose. Boston: John Eliot, 1815. Pp. 20. MB.
- 4998 MASSACHUSETTS DEAF MUTE CHRISTIAN UNION. Massachusetts Deaf Mute Christian Union. Boston: Gribben & Kiley, 1869. Pp. 14. MB.
Sunday school.
- 4999 MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY. The story of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. [Boston, 1970?]. Pp. 28.
- 5000 MASSACHUSETTS FISH AND GAME ASSOCIATION. Massachusetts Fish and Game Association, a brief history. Cambridge, 1935. Pp. 32. MB.
- 5001 MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. The Massachusetts General Hospital, 1810-1900: a brief statement of the origin, growth, and scope of the Massachusetts General Hospital and its most important contributions to medical and surgical science. Boston: A. Mudge and Son, 1900. Pp. 8. M.
- 5002 _____. Memorial & historical volume, together with the proceedings of the centennial of the opening of the hospital. Boston, 1921. Pp. 303.
- 5003 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1968. Unpaged.
- 5004 _____. Boston and the China trade. Boston, 1970. Unpaged.
- 5005 _____. Here we have lived: the houses of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1967. Unpaged.
- 5006 _____. The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1791-1959. By Stephen T. Riley. Boston, 1959. Pp. 62.
- 5007 _____. Pro bono publico: the Shattucks of Boston. Boston, 1971. Unpaged.
- 5008 _____. Proceedings of a special meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, December 16, 1873; being the one hundredth anniversary of the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1874. Pp. 70.
- 5009 _____. A short account of the Massachusetts Historical Society, originally prepared by Charles Card Smith, together with the act of incorporation, additional acts and by-laws and a list of officers and members, January 1791-June 1918. Boston, 1918. Pp. 99.
- 5010 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. History of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1829-1878. Robert Manning, ed. Boston, 1880. Pp. viii, 545.
- 5011 MASSACHUSETTS MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY. The Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society: a biographical directory, 1877-1937, also a transcript of the laws governing medical examiners, by Timothy Leary, and a list of papers read before the Society and later published. Boston, 1937. Pp. 190.
- 5012 MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL BANK. [Circular containing a history of the bank, 1784-1892]. Boston, 1892. Pp. 12. MB.
- 5013 MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION. Brief history of the Massachusetts School Suffrage Association. Boston, 1893. Pp. 16.
Allowance of women as candidates for election to the Boston School Committee.
- 5014 MASSACHUSETTS STATE FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS. HISTORY COMMITTEE. Progress and achievement: a history of the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1893-1931. Mrs. Walter A. Hall, Mrs. Joseph S. Leach and Mrs. Frederick G. Smith, eds. [Boston], 1932. Pp. xii, 249.
- 5015 MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON, CHARLESTOWN, MASS. Description and historical sketch of the Massachusetts State Prison.... Charlestown: S. Etheridge, Jr., 1816. Pp. 38. MB.

- 5016 MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE ALLIANCE. History of the Massachusetts Temperance Alliance. Boston, [1875?]. Pp. 4. MB.
- 5017 MASSACHUSETTS TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY. Historical address, M.T.A. Society, Feb. 22, 1901. [Boston?, 1901?]. Pp. xii. MB. Celebration of 30th anniversary.
- 5018 MATERA, JAMES J. "100 years of public water supply for Boston." New England Waterworks Association. Journal, 63 (1949), 150-164. 1652-1948.
- 5019 MATHER, COTTON. "An account of the great fire in Boston, in the year 1711." MHSC, [53] (1798), 52-53.
- 5020 [____]. The Bostonian Ebenezer: some historical remarks, on the state of Boston, the chief town of New-England, and of the English America, with some, agreeable methods, for preserving and promoting, the good state of that, as well as any other town, in the like circumstances, humbly offer'd. By a Native of Boston.... Boston: B. Green & J. Allen, 1698. Pp. 82 (i.e. 84).
- 5021 MATHER, SAMUEL. "Account of the settlement of Boston." MHSC, 1 (1792), 256.
- 5022 MATHIESON, MOIRA B. Records of Boston architecture in the architectural records of the Smithsonian Institution. n.p., 1969. Pp. 224. MBSpnea.
- 5023 MATTHEWS, ALBERT. "A Dorchester religious society of young men." NEHGR, 60 (1906), 30-40. Eighteenth century.
- 5024 _____. "Early Sunday schools in Boston." CSMP, 21 (1919), 259-285.
- 5025 MATTOX, WILLIAM COURTNEY. Walworth Manufacturing Company: its history and traditions. n.p., [1921?]. Pp. 50. MH-BA. Valves.
- 5026 MAYNADIER, GUSTAVUS HOWARD. Sixty years of the Union Boat Club... [and] a list of members and the more important races of the club from 1851 to 1911. Boston, 1913. Pp. vi, 333.
- 5027 MEANS, JAMES HOWARD, 1823-1894. Dorchester, past and present: a sermon preached in the Second Church, Dorchester, December 26, 1869. Boston: Moses H. Sargent, 1870. Pp. 24.
- 5028 _____. An historical discourse on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the gathering of the Second Church, Dorchester, delivered January 3, 1858. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1858. Pp. 32.
- 5029 _____. An historical discourse on occasion of the seventieth anniversary of the gathering of the Second Church, Dorchester, delivered January 6, 1878. Boston: Frank Wood, 1878. Pp. 28.
- 5030 MEANS, JAMES HOWARD, b. 1885. Ward 4; the Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1958. Pp. 187.
- 5031 MEANY, THOMAS, et al. The Boston Red Sox. N.Y.: Barnes, 1956. Pp. 237.
- 5032 MELCHER, ELIZABETH G. "The genesis and history of King's Chapel and of Christ Church." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 596-610.
- 5033 MELCHER, FREDERIC GERSHOM. "A Boston bookstore at the turn of the century." AASP, 66 (1956), 37-50. Estes and Lauriat.
- 5034 MEMORIAL, Bunker Hill, 1775, June 17th, 1875. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1875. Pp. 16. Sketches by Oliver Wendell Holmes, James M. Bugbee and Nathaniel L. Frothingham.
- 5035 MEMORIAL of Jesse Lee and the old elm: eighty-fifth anniversary of Jesse Lee's sermon under the old elm, Boston Common, held Sunday evening, July 11, 1875, with a historical sketch of the great tree. Boston: J.P. Magee, 1875. Pp. 55. Sermon and sketch by John W. Hamilton.
- 5036 MEMORIAL volume of the one hundredth anniversary celebration of the dedication of the Church of the Holy Cross, Boston. [Boston]: New England Catholic Historical Society, 1904. Pp. 137.
- 5037 MEN of Boston and New England. [Boston]: Boston American, 1913. Pp. 186. Brief biographical sketches below each portrait.
- 5038 MERINO, JAMES A. "Cooperative schemes for greater Boston: 1890-1920." NEQ, 45 (1972), 196-226.
- 5039 MERK, LOIS BANNISTER. "Boston's historic public school crisis." NEQ, 31 (1958), 172-199. Allowance of women as candidates for election to the Boston School Committee.
- 5040 MERRIAM, JOHN MCKINSTRY. "Historic burial-places of Boston and vicinity." AASP, New Ser., 7 (1890-1891), 381-417.
- 5041 MERRITT, EDWARD PERCIVAL. "The Club of Odd Volumes." PBSA, 9 (1915), 21-44.
- 5042 _____. "The French Protestant Church in Boston." CSMP, 26 (1924-1926), 323-348. 1696-1748.
- 5043 _____. "The King's gift to Christ Church, Boston, 1733." CSMP, 19 (1916-1917), 299-331. Bible, Prayer Books, communion plate and altar furnishings.
- 5044 _____. "Note on the 'Courier Politique de l'Univers,' Boston, 1792-1793." CSMP, 24 (1920-1922), 296-299. Newspaper.

- 5045 _____. The parochial library of the eighteenth century in Christ Church, Boston. Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1917. Pp. 86.
- 5046 _____. "Sketches of the three earliest Roman Catholic priests in Boston." CSMP, 25 (1922-1924), 173-229.
Claude Florent Bouchard de la Poterie, Louis de Rousselet and John Thayer.
- 5047 MERWICK, DONNA. Boston priests, 1848-1910; a study of social and intellectual change. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1973. Pp. xiii, 276.
- 5048 METCALF, PRISCILLA. "Boston before Bulfinch: Harrison's King's Chapel." SocArchHistJ, 13 (March, 1954), 11-14.
Peter Harrison.
- 5049 MIKAL, ALAN. Exploring Boston Harbor. North Quincy: Christopher Publishing House, 1973. Pp. 128.
History and legends.
- 5050 MILES, JAMES B. Discourse preached in the First Church, Charlestown, on Sunday, January 2, 1859. Boston: W & E Howe, 1859. Pp. 20.
Relates to the church.
- 5051 MILES, PLINY. The advantages of ocean steam navigation, foreign and coastwise, to the commerce of Boston and the manufactures of New England. Boston: Moore, 1857. Pp. 96. MB.
- 5052 MILLAR, DONALD. "Notes on the Hancock House, Boston." OTNE, 17 (1926-1927), 121-124.
Demolished, 1863.
- 5053 MILLER, JOHN C. "The Massachusetts Convention, 1768." NEQ, 7 (1934), 445-474.
- 5054 MINER, HENRY B. "The Hyde Park Public Library." HPHR, 3 (1903), 5-8.
- 5055 MITCHELL, ANN MARIA. "Massachusetts Diocesan Library and the parish historian." HMPEC, 7 (1938), 277-286.
Diocese of Massachusetts.
- 5056 MODEL, F. PETER. "The Quincy quandary." Boston, 59 (November, 1967), 38-41.
Quincy markets.
- 5057 MONTGOMERY, DAVID. "The working classes of the pre-industrial American city, 1780-1830." LabHist, 9 (1968), 3-22.
Boston is one of the four cities investigated.
- 5058 THE MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY, AND BOSTON REVIEW. The Federalist literary mind: selections from the Monthly Anthology, and Boston Review, 1803-1811, including documents relating to the Boston Athenaeum. Lewis P. Simpson, ed. [Baton Rouge]: Louisiana State Univ. Pr., 1962. Pp. 246.
- 5059 MONTRESOR, JOHN. "Notes on Castle William." New-York Historical Society. Collections, 14 (1881), 399-410.
Fort.
- 5060 MOODY, ROBERT EARLE. Boston men and the winning of American independence: the story of America shown in the lives of some of the most illustrious men of Boston in New England, and illustrated by portraits now in the American history room of Boston University. Boston, 1948. Pp. iv, 23.
Biography.
- 5061 MOORE, GEORGE HENRY. "Discovery of America by Columbus: Boston and New York celebrations one hundred years ago." MagAmHist, 22 (1889), 317-323.
1792.
- 5062 _____. "The New England Synod of 1637." HistMag, 2 Ser., 3 (1868), 26-29.
- 5063 _____. Prytaneum Bostoniense: notes on the history of the Old State House, formerly known as the Town House in Boston--the Court House in Boston--the Province Court House--the State House--and the City Hall. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1885-1886. 2v.
- 5064 _____. Prytaneum Bostoniense. Examination of Mr. William H. Whitmore's Old State House Memorial and reply to his appendix N.... 2d ed., with additions. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1887. Pp. 39.
- 5065 MOORE, MARTIN. Boston revival, 1842: a brief history of the Evangelical churches of Boston, together with a more particular account of the revival of 1842. Boston: J. Putnam, 1842. Pp. viii, 148. MB.
- 5066 MOORE, THOMAS EDWARD, JR. "The early years of the Harvard Medical School: its founding and curriculum, 1782-1810." BHistMed, 27 (1953), 530-561.
- 5067 MORGAN, EDMUND SEARS. "A Boston heiress and her husbands, a true story." CSMP, 34 (1937-1942), 499-513.
Anna Keayne, Edward Lane and Nicholas Paige; seventeenth century.
- 5068 MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. "Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands 1789-1823." MHSP, 54 (1920-1921), 9-47.
- 5069 _____. "The commerce of Boston on the eve of the Revolution." AASP, New Ser., 32 (1922), 24-51.
- 5070 _____. One boy's Boston, 1887-1901. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1962. Pp. 81.
Social life and customs.
- 5071 MORRIS, AGNES. "South Boston." Our Boston, 1 (May, 1926), 11-13.
- 5072 MORRISON, ALLAN. "Black patriots were heroes at first major battle of Revolution." Ebony, 19 (February, 1964), 44-46, 48-50, 52-53.
Bunker Hill.
- 5073 MORRISON, C. L. "The Boston Tea Party." Granite Mo, 7 (1884), 115-116.

- 5074 MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. "Recollections of Boston and Harvard before the Civil War." MHSP, 65 (1932-1936), 150-163.
- 5075 MORSE, MARY HARROWER. "Two women of Boston." NEG, 13 (Winter, 1972), 27-35. Mary Dyer and Anne Hutchinson.
- 5076 MORSMAN, OLIVER. A history of Breed's (commonly called) Bunker's Hill battle, fought between the provincial troops and the British, June 17, 1775. Sacket's Harbor, [N.Y.]: T. W. Haskell, 1830. Pp. iv, 17.
- 5077 MOSES, FRANKLIN J. "Mob or martyrs? Crispus Attucks and the Boston Massacre." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 641-650.
- 5078 MOTT, FRANK LUTHER. "The 'Christian Disciple' and the 'Christian Examiner.'" NEQ, 1 (1928), 197-207. Nineteenth-century periodicals.
- 5079 MOULTON, ROBERT SELDEN. The Cocoanut Grove nightclub fire, Boston, Massachusetts, Nov. 28, 1942. Boston: National Fire Protection Association, 1962. Pp. 16. M.
- 5080 MOWRY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. "The first American public school." Education, 21 (1900-1901), 535-548.
- 5081 _____. "The Young Men's Christian Association." HPHR, 3 (1903), 13-21.
- 5082 MUDGE, ENOCH REDINGTON. Address at the opening of the Huntington House, being a history of the Emmanuel Church Mission, now the Chapel of the Good Shepherd. n.p., [1865?]. Pp. 9. MB.
- 5083 MUGRIDGE, DONALD H. "In Roxbury camp: an American orderly book of 1775." Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions, 19 (1962), 63-76. Periodical was published by the Library of Congress.
- 5084 MUMFORD, LEWIS. "The making of a precedent, 1840-1890." Boston, 61 (October, 1969), 42-46, 62, 66. Back Bay architecture.
- 5085 MUNROE, JAMES PHINNEY. "The destruction of the convent at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1834." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 637-649.
- 5086 MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET. "Early views of Beacon Hill." BPLQ, 8 (1956), 171-180.
- 5087 _____. "The Weston sisters and the Boston controversy." BPLQ, 10 (1958), 38-50. Antislavery.
- 5088 _____. "The Weston sisters and the 'Boston Mob.'" BPLQ, 9 (1957), 183-194. Antislavery.
- 5089 MURDOCK, HAROLD. Bunker Hill: notes and queries on a famous battle.... Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. x, 149.
- 5090 _____. Earl Percy dines abroad: a Boswellian episode. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1924. Pp. x, 46. Battle of Bunker Hill.
- 5091 _____. "The great Boston fire, and some contributing causes." BSProc, (1913), 49-61.
- 5092 _____. "Notes on Bunker Hill." CSMP, 26 (1924-1926), 95-100, 107-158.
- 5093 MURDOCK, KENNETH BALLARD. "The teaching of Latin and Greek at the Boston Latin School in 1712." CSMP, 27 (1927-1930), 21-29.
- 5094 MURPHEY, RHOADS. "Boston's Chinatown." Economic Geography, 28 (1952), 244-255. Since the 1830s.
- 5095 MURPHY, JOHN ALLEN. Walworth, 1842-1942, (a history of one hundred years of valve manufacturing). [New York]: Walworth Co., 1945. Pp. 72. MH-BA.
- 5096 MURRAY, EDWARD G., JOSEPH S. SHUBOW and ANSON PHELPS STOKES. "Religion in Boston: a generation of change." Boston, 59 (June, 1967), 32-34, 61-67.
- 5097 MUSSEY, HENRY RAYMOND. "The Christian Science censor." Nation, 130 (1930), 147-149, 175-178, 241-243, 291-293.
- 5098 MYERS, GRACE WHITING. History of the Massachusetts General Hospital, June, 1872 to December, 1900. Boston: Griffith-Stillings Pr., [1929?]. Pp. 224. MB.
- 5099 NADOLNY, JOE. "A century and a quarter of service to industry." Industry, 24 (September, 1959), 16e. Howe & French, Inc., industrial chemists.
- 5100 NASH, RAY. Printing as an art. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1955. Pp. xi, 141. A history of the Society of Printers, 1905-1955.
- 5101 _____. "The Society of Printers and the [Boston] Public Library." More Books, 20 (1945), 221-226.
- 5102 NASON, JERRY. The story of the Boston marathon, from 1897. Boston: Boston Globe, 1966. Pp. 51.
- 5103 NATIONAL REVERE BANK. History of the Revere Bank of Boston, incorporated March, 1859; for private circulation. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1886. Pp. 32.
- 5104 NATIONAL UNION BANK OF BOSTON. A condensed record of the National Union Bank...from 1792 to 1904. Boston: J. A. Lowell, 1904. Unpaged. M.
- 5105 NAUWKERIGE Beschrijving van den Grooten Brand te Boston, 9, 10, en 11 November, 1872. Door een Ooggetuige. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema, 1872. Pp. 32. MB. Fire of 1872; by an eyewitness.

- 5106 NAVAL LIBRARY AND INSTITUTE, NAVY YARD, BOSTON. Statutes of the Naval Library and Institute, Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., adopted December 31, 1866, with an account of its origin and purpose, and a list of the officers and members past and present. Boston: J. E. Farwell, 1867. Pp. 36.
- 5107 NEALE, ROLLIN HEBER. An address delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist Church, Boston, June 7, 1865. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1865. Pp. 80.
- 5108 NELSON, HOWARD JOSEPH. "Walled cities of the United States." Association of American Geographers. Annals, 51 (1961), 1-22.
Boston is one of the cities studied.
- 5109 NESMITH, GEORGE W. "The British act of Parliament, known as the Boston Port Bill of 1774, and the liberality of New Hampshire, and other places, for the relief of the sufferers in Boston." Granite Mo, 2 (1879), 126-128.
- 5110 _____. "New Hampshire men at Bunker Hill." Granite Mo, 2 (1879), 266-272.
- 5111 NETTELS, CURTIS. "The economic relations of Boston, Philadelphia and New York, 1680-1715." JEBH, 3 (1930-1931), 185-215.
- 5112 NEUSNER, JACOB. "The impact of immigration and philanthropy upon the Boston Jewish community (1880-1914)." AJHSP, 46 (1956-1957), 71-85.
- 5113 NEW ENGLAND CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Memorial volume of the 100th anniversary, Church of the Holy Cross, Boston. Boston, 1904. Pp. 137. MB.
- 5114 NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC RAILWAY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Surface cars of Boston, 1903-1963. Forty Port, Pa.: H. E. Cox, 1963. Pp. 70.
- 5115 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, October 22, 1909, to commemorate its sixty-fifth anniversary. Boston, 1910. Pp. 21. M.
- 5116 NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. History and description. Boston, 1899. Pp. viii, 57. MB.
1859-1899.
- 5117 _____. History and description of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, Codman Avenue, Boston Highlands. Boston: W. L. Deland, 1876. Pp. 31. MB.
- 5118 NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURERS' AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. Souvenir-album of the New England manufacturers' & Mechanics' Institute (past and future). Boston: Rand, Avery, 1884. Pp. 32.
- 5119 NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. Back Bay since 2500 B.C. (1961) Rev. ed. Boston, 1965. Pp. 21. M.
- 5120 _____. Brief historical sketch. Boston, 1875. Pp. 7. MB.
- 5121 _____. First hundred years of the NEMLIC, 1835-1935, as recounted by Sydney A. Clark. Boston, 1935. Pp. 135. MB.
- 5122 "A NEW England sugar box of 1702." Antiques, 32 (1937), 309.
Edward Winslow, designer.
- 5123 NEW HAMPSHIRE INFANTRY. 2d REGT., 1775-1783. Orderly book kept by Jeremiah Fogg; Adjutant Colonel Enoch Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment on Winter Hill, during the Siege of Boston, October 28, 1775, to January 12, 1776.... Albert A. Folsom, ed. Exeter, N.H.: Reprinted from the Exeter Newsletter, 1903. Pp. 85.
- 5124 NEWELL, LYMAN CHURCHILL. "Chemistry in old Boston." Bostonia, 4 (May, 1930), 3-15.
Early Boston industries.
- 5125 NICHOLLS, JOHN SAUNDERS CLYMO. The rise and growth of the East Boston courts: an historical and statistical account, with a forecast of the social and economical conditions in the district in the year 1980. East Boston, 1933. Pp. 173.
- 5126 NICHOLS, ARTHUR H. "Christ Church bells, Boston, Mass." NEHGR, 28 (1904), 63-71.
- 5127 NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN. Historical report of the Nickerson Home for Children, 14 Tyler St., Boston, 1835-1910. Boston, [1910?]. Pp. 13. M.
- 5128 "NINETY years on." Living Age, 346 (1934), 198-224.
'Living Age,' periodical.
- 5129 NOBLE, JOHN. "The case of Maria in the Court of Assistants, 1681." CSMP, 6 (1899-1900), 323-335.
Execution of a Negro woman.
- 5130 NORCROSS, FREDERIC WALTER. "Ye ancient inns of Boston town." NEM, New Ser., 25 (1901-1902), 315-325.
- 5131 NORFOLK House and its historic surroundings. Providence: Livermore and Knight, 1901. Pp. 16. MB.
Hotel.
- 5132 NORMAN-WILCOX, GREGOR. "Staffordshire views of the Boston State House." Antiques, 20, (1931), 363-366.
- 5133 NORRIS, CURTIS B. "Boston's underground streams." NEG, 11 (Summer, 1970), 57-63.
- 5134 "NORTHEASTERN College: a history." National Magazine, 49 (1920-1921), 207-208.
- 5135 NORTHEND, MARY HARROD. "Quaint old Boston." Century, 100 (1920), 369-375.

- 5136 NORTON, JOHN. Historical sketch of Copp's Hill burying ground, with inscriptions and quaint epitaphs. (1910) 17th ed. [Boston], 1921. Pp. 32.
- 5137 NORTON, PAUL F. "Boston building ordinances, 1631-1714." *SocArchHistJ*, 20 (1961), 90-92.
- 5138 "NOTES from the history of Boston, Mass." About the First, (August, 1938), 4-7.
- 5139 "NOTES on the Boston Tea Party." *NEM*, New Ser., 8 (1893), 541-544.
- 5139A NUTTER, CHARLES READ. 125 years of the Harvard Musical Association. n.p., 1968. Pp. 17. MB.
- 5140 NYLANDER, JANE. "Vose and Coats, cabinet-makers." *OTNE*, 64 (1974), 87-91. 1789-1825.
- 5141 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL JOSEPH, ed. The Irish at Bunker Hill: evidence of Irish participation in the battle of 17 June 1775. Catherine Sullivan, ed. N.Y.: Devin-Adair, 1968. Pp. xi, 231. Also published in 1968 by Irish Univ. Pr.
- 5142 OBST, STELLA D. The story of Adath Israel: issued on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the dedication of the present house of worship of the congregation. Boston: Daniels Printing, 1917. Pp. 33. [MWalAJHil].
- 5143 OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON. Historical and biographical sketches by [Benjamin E.] Cotting and [William W.] Wellington. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1881. Pp. 73.
- 5144 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. BOSTON. LIBRARY. Catalogue of books contained in the Odd Fellows' library, with a short history of the library, regulations, etc., etc. Fred W. Calkins, comp. Boston, 1875. Pp. x, 71.
- 5145 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS LODGE, NO. 1. Statistics of Massachusetts Lodge, No. 1, I. O. of O. F., from its organization, March 26th, 1820, to May 1st, 1845, together with a directory of its members; also, a brief history of Odd Fellowship in the State of Massachusetts from the year 1819, to 1839. Simon B. Freeman, comp. Boston: A. Mudge, 1845. Pp. 46.
- 5146 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. BOSTON. NORFOLK LODGE, NO. 48. Norfolk Lodge No. 48, I.O.O.F., instituted October 17, 1844, Norfolk Hall, Washington Street, Dorchester, fiftieth anniversary celebration and dedication of new hall. [Boston?, 1894?]. Pp. 31. MB. Includes history of the lodge.
- 5147 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. CHARLESTOWN, MASS. HOWARD LODGE, NO. 22. Constitution, by-laws and rules of order of Howard Lodge, No. 22...together with extracts from the history of the lodge and a sketch of the life of John Howard. Boston: Alfred Mudge and Son, 1875. Pp. 136. M.
- 5148 ODIORNE, JAMES C. A complete list of the ministers of Boston of all denominations, from 1630 to 1642, arranged in the order of their settlement. *NEHGR*, 1 (1847), 134-136, 240-243, 318-321.
- 5149 O'KEEFE, JOSEPH JAMES. The men who robbed Brink's: the inside story of one of the most famous holdups in the history of crime, as told by Specs O'Keefe to Bob Considine, in co-operation with the FBI. N.Y.: Random House, 1961. Pp. 279.
- 5150 "OLD and new churches of Boston." *NOHR*, 5 (July 7, 1906), 2-5.
- 5151 OLD COLONY TRUST COMPANY. Building the Back Bay. Boston, 1926. Unpaged. MB.
- 5152 OLD Colony Trust Company, 1890-1915. Boston, 1915. Unpaged. MB.
- 5153 "THE OLD Corner Book-Store, the famous literary land-mark of Boston, and the men who met there." *NEM*, New Ser., 29 (1903-1904), 303-316.
- 5154 OLD Dorchester, recovery of some materials for its history, general and particular." *NEHGR*, 5 (1851), 389-402, 465-468. Biographies of inhabitants in 1641.
- 5155 THE OLD SCHOOL-BOYS OF BOSTON. The Old School Boys of Boston, organized 1880. Boston, 1903. Pp. 283. Biography.
- 5156 "OLD South Meeting House." *SWJ*, 46 (1930), 506-514.
- 5157 THE OLD Town-House of Boston (1883).... [2d. ed.]. Boston, 1887. Pp. 11.
- 5158 OLIVER, JEAN N. "The Copley Society of Boston." *NEM*, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 605-617. Formerly the Boston Art Students' Association.
- 5159 OLIVER, PETER, 1901-1959. "The Boston Theatre, 1800." *CSMP*, 34 (1937-1942), 554-570.
- 5160 O'MALLEY, CHARLES J. "American Irish Progress in Boston." *AIrHSJ*, 24 (1925), 183-190.
- 5161 O'MALLEY, THOMAS FRANCIS. New England's first convent school. [Somerville?]: Priv. Print., 1901. Pp. 9. MB. Ursuline Convent.
- 5162 "ONE hundred years of usefulness: the Massachusetts Historical Society." *MagAmHist*, 25 (1891), 250-253.
- 5163 ORATIONS, delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the evening of the fifth of March, 1770; when a number of citizens were killed by a party of British troops, quartered among them, in a time of peace. (1785) 2d. ed. Boston: Wm. T. Clap, 1807. Pp. 198. Annually, 1771-1783.
- 5164 ORCUTT, WILLIAM DANA. Good old Dorchester: a narrative history of the town. 1630-1893. (1893) 2d. ed. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1904. Pp. xv, 496.

- 5165 ORDWAY, WARREN. Carols and candles on Christmas eve. Boston: Lincoln & Smith, 1930. Unpaged. Social life and customs.
- 5166 "ORIGIN of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society." NEHGR, 9 (1855), 2-12.
- 5167 "THE ORIGINAL Liberty Hall, Boston, Mass." MNEH, 1 (1891), 8-13. Site surrounding the Liberty Tree, rallying point for Sons of Liberty.
- 5168 ORVIS, MARIANNE DWIGHT. Letters from Brook Farm, 1844-1847. Amy L. Reed, ed. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.: Vassar College, 1928. Pp. xv, 191.
- 5169 OSGOOD, SAMUEL. "Echoes of Bunker Hill." Harper's Magazine, 51 (1875), 230-238.
- 5170 OTIS, HERBERT F. The story of India Wharf from an address...delivered on the centennial of the erection of India Wharf.... Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1916. Pp. 19. MB.
- 5171 "OUR bordering streets, Milk, Devonshire and Federal." About the First, (November, 1935), 4-7.
- 5172 OUR defenders: historical sketch and souvenir, Charlestown Artillery, Company D, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M.V.M. Boston: John A. Lowell, [1895?]. Pp. 65. MB. Established in 1786.
- 5173 'OUR first men': a calendar of wealth, fashion and gentility; containing a list of those persons taxed in the city of Boston, credibly reported to be worth one hundred thousand dollars, with biographical notices of the principal persons... (1846) Rev. ed. Boston: Published by all the booksellers, 1846. Pp. 48. Biography.
- 5174 OWEN, BARBARA. The organs and music of King's Chapel, 1713-1964. Boston: King's Chapel, 1966. Pp. 44.
- 5175 PACKARD, ALPHEUS S. History of the Bunker Hill Monument. Portland, Me.: Brown Thurston, 1853. Pp. 33. MBNEH.
- 5176 PALFREY, JOHN FORMAN. A sermon preached in the church in Brattle Square, in two parts, July 18, 1824.... Boston: Phelps & Farnham, 1825. Pp. 81. Relates to the church.
- 5177 PALMER, GLENN. "From stables to studios." NEM, 54 (1915-1916), 106-110. West End.
- 5178 PALMER, JULIUS A. "Hanover Church, Boston." CongQ, 14 (1872), 259-281. Bowdoin St. Church as of 1831.
- 5179 PALTSITS, VICTOR HUGO. "New light on 'Public Occurrences' America's first newspaper." AASP, 59 (1959), 75-88.
- 5180 "PAPER dealers of old Boston: Carter Rice & Co." Hurlbut's Papermaker Gentleman, 2 (Fall, 1934), 5-13.
- 5181 PARK, CHARLES EDWARDS. "Two ruling elders of the First Church in Boston: Thomas Leverett and Thomas Oliver." CSMP, 13 (1910-1911), 82-95.
- 5182 PARK, CHARLES FRANCIS. A history of the Lowell Institute School, 1903-1928. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1931. Pp. 192.
- 5183 PARKER, AMORY. Twenty crucial years: the story of Incorporated Investors, a pioneer investment company, 1925-1945. Boston: Parker Corporation, [1946?]. Pp. 126.
- 5184 PARKER, BARBARA N. "An early view of Boston." Antiques, 45 (1944), 192-193. 'View of Boston from Pemberton Hill,' painted in 1829 by Robert Salmon.
- 5185 PARKER, BOWDOIN S. What one Grand Army post has accomplished: history of the Edward W. Kinsley Post, No. 113...Boston, Mass. Norwood: Norwood Pr., 1913. Pp. xii, 420. MB.
- 5186 PARKER, FRANCIS JEWETT. "Could Putnam command at Bunker Hill?" NEHGR, 31 (1877), 403-413. Israel Putnam.
- 5187 PARKER, KATHARINE HELEN. "The first epoch of art in Boston, progress of the Massachusetts Normal Art School." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 662-670.
- 5188 PARKER, RICHARD GREEN. Sketch of the history of the Grammar School in the Easterly Part of Roxbury. Roxbury: Thomas S. Watts, 1826. Pp. 32. MB.
- 5189 PARKER, WILDER, AND COMPANY. Looking back one hundred years, from the beginning in 1820 to the present in the history of Parker, Wilder, & Co. of Boston. Boston, 1920. Pp. 24. M. Dry goods.
- 5190 PARSONS, FRANCIS. The British attack at Bunker Hill, a paper read at a meeting of the Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Hartford Club, April 9, 1920. Hartford: Published by the Branch through the favor of Captain Clarence Horace Wickham, 1921. Pp. 35.
- 5191 PARSONS, HENRY S. "'The Boston Gazette' and the Boston Massacre." Antiques, 27 (1935), 96-98.
- 5192 _____. "Captain Quelch, pirate, and the colonial press." Antiques, 31 (1937), 190-193.
- 5193 PARSONS, SUSAN and WENDELL D. GARRETT. "The second Harrison Gray Otis House in Boston." Antiques, 92 (1967), 536-541. Mount Vernon Street.
- 5194 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT L. "Simon Willard's regulator clocks." OTNE, 46 (1955-1956), 29-35.

- 5195 PATTEE, CHARLES W. "Recollections of old play-bills." Arena, 4 (1891), 604-614.
- 5196 PATTEN FANNY GORDON. History of the Winthrop School. Boston: Winthrop School Association, [1908?]. Pp. 101. MB.
- 5197 "PAUL Revere's lantern." Antiques, 18 (1930), 503.
- 5198 PAYNE, EDWARD F. Dickens days in Boston: a record of daily events.... Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xv, 274. Intellectual life, 1842 and 1867.
- 5199 _____. 68 of those 300 years: 1862-1930. Boston: Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co., 1930. Pp. 26. MB. History of the Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co.
- 5200 PAYSON, GILBERT R. "Long Wharf and the old water front." BSProc, (1928), 23-40.
- 5201 PAYSON, MRS. J. WENTWORTH. Reunion souvenir: a monograph of the first three decades, 1856-1886, bygoners of Fairmount and Hyde Park revive the pleasant past, an address...at the first reunion of early settlers, Grand Army Hall, May 15, 1886. n.p., [1886?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 5202 PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. "Boston mobs before the Revolution." Atlantic, 62 (1888), 321-332.
- 5203 PEABODY, HENRY GREENWOOD. Colonial and revolutionary landmarks of Boston: an illustrated lecture. Pasadena, Calif., 1913. Pp. 21. Historic houses.
- 5204 [PEABODY, MARY J.]. Old Boston for young eyes.... [Cambridge]: J. Wilson and Son, 1880. Pp. 27. Not juvenile literature.
- 5205 [PEARSON, E. W.]. City of Boston, its steam interests and leading engineers. Boston: Historical Publishing, 1886. Pp. xii, 272. MB. Author attribution by Boston Public Library; biography.
- 5206 PEASE, WILLIAM H. and JANE H. PEASE. "Boston Garrisonians and the problem of Frederick Douglass." CanJHist, 2 (September, 1967), 29-48. Antislavery.
- 5207 PEIRCE, HEMAN WINTHROP. Early days of the Cooley Society, formerly the Boston Art Students' Association, 1879-1891. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1903. Pp. 26.
- 5208 _____. The history of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1877-1927. Boston: L. G. Uteal, 1930. Pp. 129.
- 5209 [PEMBERTON, THOMAS]. "Account of fires in Boston, and other towns in Massachusetts in addition to those published in the description of Boston in the 3d volume of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society." MHSC, 2 Ser., 1 (1814), 81-103. 1701-1800; author attribution by the editor.
- 5210 [____]. A topographical and historical description of Boston, 1794 by the author of the Historical Journal of the American War." MHSC, 3 (1794), 241-294. Author attribution by the editor; includes chronological list of Boston fires, 1653-1794.
- 5211 PENITENT FEMALES' REFUGE SOCIETY. Brief history of the rise and progress of the Penitent Females' Refuge, instituted Jan. 12, 1825. Boston: William D. Ticknor, 1849. Pp. 16. MB. Home for prostitutes; later called Bethesda Society.
- 5212 PENNINGTON, EDGAR LEGARE. "The Reverend Samuel Myles and his Boston ministry." HMPEC, 11 (1942), 154-178. King's Chapel.
- 5213 PEPPEARD, BERTHA A. "Before the days of Governor Square." Our Boston, 4 (December, 1928), 14-21.
- 5214 PERKINS, AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE. "Sketch of some of the losses to the departments of literature and the fine arts, occasioned by the great fire in Boston of 1872." NEHGR, 27 (1873), 369-375.
- 5215 PERKINS, JOHN CARROLL. "Some distinguished laymen in King's Chapel." UHSP, 5, Pt. 1 (1936), 1-17.
- 5216 PERRY, BLISS. "The Arlington Street incarnation." Atlantic, 150 (1932), 515-518. 75th anniversary of the 'Atlantic Monthly.'
- 5217 _____. Park-Street papers. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1908. Pp. vii, 276. Houghton Mifflin, publisher.
- 5218 PERRY, EDWIN A. The Boston Herald and its history, how, when and where it was founded, its early struggles and hard-won successes.... Boston, 1878. Pp. 93.
- 5219 PESSEN, EDWARD. "Did fortunes rise and fall mercurially in antebellum America? The tale of two cities: Boston and New York." JSocHist, 4 (1970-1971), 339-358.
- 5220 _____. "Did labor support Jackson? The Boston story." PolSciQ, 64 (1949), 262-274. 1828-1836; see also a commentary on this article by Robert T. Bower. entry 3757.
- 5221 PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL. At the heart of a great medical centre, a record of the past and a promise for the future, 1913-1938. Cambridge: Abbey Pr., 1938. Pp. 46. M.
- 5222 PETERS, THOMAS MCCLURE. A picture of town government in Massachusetts Bay Colony at the middle of the seventeenth century, as illustrated by the town of Boston.... N.Y.: McWilliams Printing, [1890]. Pp. 73.

- 5223 PETERSON, BERNARD. "Boston firm spans life of the elevator industry." *Industry*, 16 (September, 1951), 16-18, 66.
George T. McLauthlin Co.
- 5224 _____. "The story of Underwood deviled ham." *Industry*, 12 (March, 1947), 23-25, 61-62.
William Underwood Company--canned food.
- 5225 PHILLIPS, ASA E. Historic tour of Boston, prepared for the meeting of the General Court of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. Boston: Hutcheson, 1971. Pp. 35. MBNEH.
- 5226 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "Recollections of Houghton Mifflin Company fifty years ago." *Publishers' Weekly*, 152 (November 1, 1947), 2165-2167.
- 5227 PHILPOTT, J. A. "The First National Bank of Boston marks its 150th anniversary." *About the First*, (May, 1934), 3-5, 12-18.
- 5228 PICKENS, BUFORD. "Wyatt's Pantheon, the State House in Boston and a new view of Bulfinch." *SocArchHistJ*, 29 (1970), 124-131.
- 5229 PICTORIAL history of Boston, 250th anniversary, 1630, 1880. Boston: Photo-electro-type Co., [1880]. Pp. 16.
- 5230 PIERCE, EDWARD LILLIE. The diary of John Rowe, a Boston merchant, 1764-1779.... Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1895. Pp. 108.
Social life and customs.
- 5231 PIERCE, JOHN. A discourse delivered at Dorchester, on 17 June, 1830, to commemorate the completion of the second century from its settlement by our Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: W. L. Lewis, 1830. Pp. 36.
- 5232 PIERCE, S. S. CO., BOSTON. Annals of a corner grocery, 80th birthday of S. S. Pierce Co., 1831-1911. [Boston?, 1911?]. Unpaged.
- 5233 PIKE, JAMES, ed. History of the churches of Boston, giving a full account in denominational divisions, of all the church, organizations of the city, from their formation to the present time, with dates and complete statistics.... Boston: Ecclesia Publishing, 1883. Pp. 122.
This volume called 'Division 1, Baptist and Presbyterian.' No more published.
- 5234 PINANSKI, ABRAHAM EDWARD. The street railway system of metropolitan Boston. N.Y.: McGraw, 1908. Pp. 58.
- 5235 "A PIONEER in the rubber industry." *Industry*, 22 (July, 1957), 21-23, 60.
Davidson Rubber Co., centennial.
- 5236 "PIONEERS in water purification equipment." *Industry*, 16 (April, 1951), 17-18, 36.
Barnstead Still & Sterilizer Co.
- 5237 PITKIN, R. B. "A look at Boston, Massachusetts." *American Legion Magazine*, 82 (June, 1967), 24-29, 51-52.
Changes since 1940.
- 5238 PIZER, DONALD. "The radical drama in Boston, 1889-1891." *NEQ*, 31 (1958), 361-374.
- 5239 PLACE, CHARLES A. "The New South Church. Boston, Mass." *OTNE*, 11 (1920-1921), 51-53.
- 5240 PLECK, ELIZABETH H. "The two-parent household: Black family structure in late nineteenth-century Boston." *JSocHist*, 6 (1972-1973), 3-31.
- 5241 PLUTO CLUB, BOSTON. Journal of the Pluto Club, & selections from the Hades Gazette. Boston: Priv. Print., 1878. Pp. 102. MB.
Social club.
- 5242 POIRIER, PASCAL. "Des Acadiens déportés à Boston en 1755." *Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and Transactions*, 3 Ser., 2, Section 1 (1908), 125-180.
- 5243 POND, SHEPARD. "History of the Boston Numismatic Society." *Numismatist*, 48 (1935) 426-434.
- 5244 PORTER, ALEXANDER S. "Changes of values in real estate in Boston the past one hundred years." *BSPub*, 1 (1886-1888), 57-74.
- 5245 PORTER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. Rambles in old Boston, New England. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1887. Pp. xviii, 439.
Historic buildings.
- 5246 POSSE GYMNASIUM, BOSTON. Posse Gymnasium: history, location, aim. Boston: Everett Pr., 1897. Pp. 14. MB.
- 5247 POTTER, JOSEPH S. The past, present and future of Boston, speech...on the subject of uniting certain cities and towns with the city of Boston, delivered in the Massachusetts Senate, Thursday, April 24, 1873.... Boston: Wright & Potter, 1873. Pp. 84.
- 5248 POTTER, WILLIAM JAMES. Free Religious Association: its twenty five years. Boston: Free Religious Association of America, 1892. Pp. 31. MB.
- 5249 PRATT, ROBERT IRVING. "The 'traitors' who changed the world." *Boston*, 55 (July, 1963), 36-44.
Revolutionary Boston.
- 5250 PRAY, LEWIS GLOVER. Historical sketch of the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston. Boston: John Wilson, 1863. Pp. 123. MBNEH.
- 5251 PRELUDE to revolt: steps to the Boston Massacre; readings from the Annals of America. Chicago: Encyclopaedia Britannica Educational Corp., 1969. Pp. 32.

- 5252 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Dedicated to high ethical standards." *Industry*, 22 (March, 1957), 17-19, 46.
Otis Clapp & Son, pharmaceuticals.
- 5253 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. "Judge Prescott's account of the Battle of Bunker Hill." *MHSP* (1875-1876), 68-79.
- 5254 PRESSEY, PARK. "Early Boston churches." *OTNE*, 41 (1950-1951), 56-60.
- 5255 PRINCE, JOHN TUCKER. "Boston in 1813, reminiscences of an old school boy." *BSPub*, 3 (1906), 75-101.
- 5256 _____. "Boston's lanes and alleys." *BSPub*, 7 (1910), 9-29.
- 5257 PRINCE, THOMAS. Account of the revival of religion in Boston, in the years 1740-1-2-3. Boston: S. T. Armstrong, 1823. Pp. 55. MB.
- 5258 PRINDLE, FRANCES WESTON CARRUTH. Fictional rambles in & about Boston. N.Y.: McClure, Phillips, 1902. Pp. xxiii, 380.
Not fiction.
- 5259 PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS, BOSTON. One hundred years of savings bank service, a brief account of the origin, growth and present condition of the Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston. Boston, 1916. Pp. 35.
- 5260 "THE PUBLISHER of the first regular American newspaper." *HistMag*, 8 (1864), 30-31.
John Campbell and 'The News-Letter.'
- 5261 PULSIFER, DAVID. An account of the Battle of Bunker Hill...with General Burgoyne's account of the battle. Boston: A. Williams, 1875. Pp. 75.
- 5262 PURCELL, HUGH DEVEREUX. "Don't give up the ship!" United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, 91 (1965), 82-94.
Capture of U.S. frigate 'Chesapeake' off Boston in the War of 1812.
- 5263 PUTNAM, ELIZABETH C. The Massachusetts Auxiliary Visitors. n.p., [1900?]. Pp. 18.
MB.
Charity.
- 5264 QUARLES, BENJAMIN. "Crispus Attucks." *AHI*, 5 (November, 1970), 38-42.
Boston Massacre.
- 5265 QUEN, JACQUES M. "Early nineteenth-century observations on the insane in the Boston Almshouse." *JHistMed*, 23 (1968), 80-85.
- 5266 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1772-1864. An address to the citizens of Boston, on the XVIIth of September, MDCCCXXX, the close of the second century from the first settlement of the city. Boston: J. H. Eastburn, 1830. Pp. 68.
- 5267 _____. The history of the Boston Athenaeum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders. Cambridge: Metcalf, 1851. Pp. xii, 263.
- 5268 _____. A municipal history of the town and city of Boston, during two centuries, from September 17, 1630, to September 17, 1830. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1852. Pp. xi, 444.
- 5269 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1859-1919. An address commemorative of the organization of city government in Boston, May 1, 1822, delivered at the request of the City Council on September 17, 1897. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1897. Pp. 72.
- 5270 QUINLAN, RICHARD J. "Growth and development of Catholic education in the Archdiocese of Boston." *CathHistRev*, 22 (1936-1937), 27-41.
- 5271 NO ENTRY
- 5272 RADWAY, G. FRANK. Brahmins & bullyboys: G. Frank Radway's Boston Album. Stephen Halpert and Brenda Halpert, eds. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1973. Pp. xii, 143.
- 5273 RAILEY, JULIA HOUSTON. Retail and romance. Boston: Walker Lithograph & Publishing, 1926. Pp. 32.
Jordan Marsh Co.; department store, 1851-1926.
- 5274 RANDALL, RICHARD H., JR. "Boston chairs." *OTNE*, 54 (1963-1964), 12-20.
- 5275 _____. "William Randall, Boston japanner." *Antiques*, 105 (1974), 1127-1131.
Worked in Boston, 1715-1749.
- 5276 _____. "Works of Boston cabinetmakers; 1795-1825." *Antiques*, 81 (1962), 186-189, 412-415.
- 5277 RANDOLPH, WARREN. Mercies remembered: an anniversary and historical discourse preached at the Harvard Street Baptist Church in Boston, on Lord's Day, April 23d, 1865. Boston: The Church, 1865. Pp. 23. MB.
- 5278 RANSOM, WILL. "Private presses and the books they have given us, XIV: Daniel Berkeley Updike, the Merrymount Press, Boston." *Publishers' Weekly*, 113 (April 14, 1928), 1615-1619.
- 5279 RAUBENHEIMER, HERBERT C. Pharmacy and pharmacists in colonial Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston, 1966]. v.p.
- 5280 READ, CHARLES F. "The Brimmer School." *BSProc*, (1919), 31-46.
- 5281 _____. "The old State House, and its predecessor the first Town House." *BSProc*, (1908), 32-50.
- 5282 _____. "Washington's visits to Boston." *BSProc*, (1912), 56-68.
1756, 1776, 1789.

- 5283 REARDON, WILLIAM R. "The tradition behind Bostonian censorship." *Educational Theatre Journal*, 7 (1955), 97-101.
Censorship of the theatre prior to 1806.
- 5284 "RED devil born on Boston wharf." *Industry*, 37 (August, 1972), 14-15.
William Underwood Co.; canned food.
- 5285 REED, EDWARD F. "Reminiscences of Boston in the early days of the Civil War." *BSProc*, (1907), 28-42.
- 5286 REED, GEORGE B., (FIRM) BOSTON. After forty years, 1866-1906. [Boston?, 1906?]. Pp. 7.
MBNEH.
Law publishers.
- 5287 REGAN, MARY JANE. Echoes from the past: reminiscences of the Boston Athenaeum. [Boston]: Boston Athenaeum, 1927. Pp. 90.
- 5288 REICHMANN, FELIX. "Prelude to the Boston Massacre." *American-German Review*, 10 (June, 1944), 22-23.
February, 1770; episode of Ebenezer Richardson and the death of Christopher Snider.
- 5289 REID, JOHN PHILLIP. "A lawyer acquitted: John Adams and the Boston Massacre trial." *AmJLegalHist*, 18 (1974), 189-207.
- 5290 "REMARKABLE superstitions." *NEHGR*, 2 (1848), 54-56.
Spiritualism, seventeenth century.
- 5291 "REMINISCENCES of old Boston." *BSProc*, (1896), 23-42.
- 5292 REPORT of a French Protestant refugee, in Boston, 1687. Brooklyn, 1868. Pp. v, 42.
- 5293 "REPRESENTATIVES of the town of Boston in the General Court before the American Revolution." *MHSC*, 2 Ser., 10 (1823), 23-29.
1634-1774.
- 5294 REYNOLDS, GRINDALL. Discourse preached on the occasion of leaving the old meeting house, Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, March 20, 1853. Boston: Joseph G. Torrey, 1853. Pp. 28. MBNEH.
- 5295 _____. "Siege and evacuation of Boston." *Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine*, 5 (1876), 242-266.
- 5296 RHOADES, ELIZABETH and BROCK JOBE. "Recent discoveries in Boston japanned furniture." *Antiques*, 105 (1974), 1082-1091.
- 5297 RHODES, LEONARD H. Brief history of Tremont Temple. n.p., 1917. Pp. 29. MBNEH.
- 5298 RICE & HUTCHINGS, INC. A retrospect, 1866-1916; Rice & Hutchins, Inc. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1916. Pp. 54.
Shoes.
- 5299 RICH, FRANK B. "The Butler School: the oldest school-house in Hyde Park." *HPHR*, 1 (1891-1892), 9-12.
- 5300 RICH, ROBERT. "'A wilderness of Whigs': the wealthy men of Boston." *JSocHist*, 4 (1970-1971), 263-276.
Nineteenth century.
- 5301 RICHARDSON, GEORGE L. "History of Stony Brook." *HPHR*, 3 (1903), 47-54.
- 5302 _____. "Lyman Hall." *HPHR*, 2 (1892-1893), 64-69.
Multi-purpose historic building.
- 5303 RICHARDSON, HENRY HOBSON. "Description of Trinity Church." *NEM*, New Ser., 8 (1893), 158-165.
- 5304 RIDEING, WILLIAM H. "The gateway of Boston." *Harper's Magazine*, 69 (1884), 352-361.
- 5305 _____. "Some Boston artists and their studios." *American Magazine*, 7 (1887-1888), 331-343, 466-478.
- 5306 RIDLEY, FLORIDA RUFFIN. "The Negro in Boston." *Our Boston*, 2 (January, 1927), 15-20.
- 5307 RILEY, STEPHEN THOMAS. "A monument to Colonel Robert Gould Shaw." *MHSP*, 75 (1963), 27-38.
- 5308 ROBB, RUSSELL. "Stone & Webster organization: early history of the firm." *SWJ*, 1 (1907), 4-6.
- 5309 ROBBINS, CHANDLER, 1810-1882. A history of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston, to which is added a history of the New Brick Church.... Boston: J. Wilson & Son, 1852. Pp. viii, 320.
- 5310 ROBERTS, JOSEPHINE E. "Elizabeth Peabody and the Temple School." *NEQ*, 15 (1942), 497-508.
Amos Bronson Alcott's school in the Masonic Temple, 1835.
- 5311 _____. "Horace Mann and the Peabody sisters." *NEQ*, 18 (1945), 164-180.
1830s.
- 5312 ROBERTSON, JANET L. and ANDREW RICHARDS, comps. Puritan heritage; a brief history of Second Church in Dorchester. Boston, 1955. Unpaged.
- 5313 ROBIN, ABBÉ. "Boston eighty years ago." *HistMag*, 6 (1862), 242-245.
- 5314 ROBINSON, DWIGHT P. Massachusetts Investors Trust, pioneer in open end investment trusts. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1954. Pp. 28.
- 5315 ROBINSON, LILLIAN V. Children's house: a history of the Hawthorne Club. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1937. Pp. 116.
Social settlement.

- 5316 RODWIN, LLOYD. Housing and economic progress: a study of the housing experiences of Boston's middle-income families. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr. & Technology Pr., 1961. Pp. 228.
- 5317 _____. "Income and housing cost trends of Boston's middle-income groups, 1846-1947." *Land Economics*, 25 (1950), 368-382.
- 5318 _____. "The paradox of Boston's middle income housing progress." *Appraisal Journal*, 19 (1951), 42-55.
1913-1947.
- 5319 _____. "Rent control and housing: a case study." *Land Economics*, 27 (1951), 314-323.
1920-1930.
- 5320 _____. "Studies in middle income housing." *Social Forces*, 30 (1952), 292-299.
Building and loan associations and the success of 'three deckers,' 1880-1948.
- 5321 ROE, ALFRED SEELYE. "The Massachusetts State House." *NEM*, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 659-677.
- 5322 _____. The Massachusetts State House: a sketch of its history and a guide to its points of interest. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1899. Pp. 32. M.
- 5323 _____. The old Representatives' Hall, 1798-1895: an address delivered before the Massachusetts House of Representatives, January 2, 1895. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1895. Pp. 72.
- 5324 ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON. "D. B. Updike: the Merrymount Press." *Publishers' Weekly*, 137 (March 2, 1940), 1005-1007.
- 5325 ROLLINS, JAMES W. "History of the Boston dry dock...." *Boston Society of Civil Engineers. Journal*, 4 (1917), 261-288.
- 5326 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "American hardware--1795." *CEAIA*, 9 (1956), 21-22.
Ledger and store of Samuel Richards.
- 5327 _____. "Bag, bucket, bedkey and screw driver." *OTNE*, 47 (1956-1957), 72-77.
Alert Eagle Fire Society.
- 5328 _____. "Weather vanes." *CEAIA*, 1 (January, 1937), page 21-8.
J. Harris & Son.
- 5329 "THE ROMANCE of chocolate." *Industry*, 12 (February, 1947), 29-32.
Walter Baker Co.
- 5330 ROMIG, EDGAR DUTCHER. The story of Trinity Church in the city of Boston. [Boston]: The Wardens and Vestry, 1952. Pp. 66.
- 5331 ROSEN, BENJAMIN. The trend of Jewish population in Boston: a study to determine the location of a Jewish communal building. [Boston, 1921]. Pp. 28.
- 5332 ROSLINDALE, MASS. SACRED HEART CHURCH. Tent to the temple: Sacred Heart Church, Roslindale, Mass., diamond jubilee, 1893-1968. Roslindale, 1968. Pp. 72. MB.
- 5333 ROSS, MARJORIE DRAKE. The book of Boston: the colonial period, 1630 to 1775. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1960. Pp. 127.
- 5334 _____. The book of Boston: the Federal period, 1775 to 1837. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1961. Pp. 176.
- 5335 _____. The book of Boston: the Victorian period, 1837 to 1901. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1964. Pp. 166.
- 5336 ROSSITER, MARGARET W. "Benjamin Silliman and the Lowell Institute: the popularization of science in nineteenth-century America." *NEQ*, 44 (1971), 602-626.
- 5337 ROSSITER, WILLIAM SIDNEY, ed. Days and ways in old Boston. Boston: R. H. Stearns, 1915. Pp. 144.
- 5338 ROSTENBERG, LEONA. "Number thirteen West Street." *Book Collector's Packet*, 4 (September, 1945), 7-9.
Elizabeth Peabody's Bookstore, 1839-1845.
- 5339 ROTUNDO, BARBARA. "The literary lights were always bright at 148 Charles Street." *Am Heritage*, 22 (February, 1971), 10-15.
Home of James T. Fields in nineteenth century.
- 5340 ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM. Historical description of the buildings and grounds of the Boston City Hospital, together with chronological tables, statistics of appropriations, cost, maintenance, etc. Boston, 1906. Pp. 102. MB.
- 5341 ROWE, HENRIETTA GOULD. "Old Dorchester Burying Ground." *Putnam's HM*, New Ser., 3 (1895), 81-86.
- 5342 ROWE, JOHN. Letters and diary of John Rowe, Boston merchant, 1759-1762, 1764-1779, with extracts from a paper written for the Massachusetts Historical Society, by Edward Lillie Pierce. Anne Rowe Cunningham, ed. Boston: W. B. Clarke, 1903. Pp. 453.
- 5343 ROWELL, BENJAMIN WINSLOW and ALBERT L. RICHARDSON, comps. Massachusetts Consistory of Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret, thirty-second degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite for the northern jurisdiction of the United States, Boston, Massachusetts. Instituted at Lowell, July 10, 1860. Chartered May 15, 1861. Formed a union with De Witt Clinton and Boston Consistories and removed to Boston, February 15, 1871. Boston: Griffith-Stillings Pr., 1908. Pp. xv, 142.
- 5344 ROXBURY, MASS. Roxbury centennial, an account of the celebration in Roxbury, November 22, 1876, with the oration of Gen. Horace Binney Sargent, speeches at the dinner and other matters. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1877. Pp. 104.

- 5345 ROXBURY, MASS. ALL SOULS UNITARIAN CHURCH. BRANCH ALLIANCE. The Roxbury Magazine, published by the Branch Alliance of the All Souls Unitarian Church, Roxbury, Mass. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1899. Pp. 48.
- 5346 ROXBURY, MASS. DUDLEY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the Dudley Street Baptist Church, Roxbury. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 1855. Pp. 54. MB.
- 5347 ROXBURY, MASS. ELIOT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. First hundred years. n.p., [1934?]. Pp. 8. MBNEH.
- 5348 ROXBURY, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Historical sketch.... n.p., 1896. Pp. 18. MBNEH.
- 5349 ROXBURY, MASS. FIRST RELIGIOUS SOCIETY. Tercentenary celebration of the First Church in Roxbury...1630-1930. Roxbury, 1930. Pp. 23. MB.
- 5350 ROXBURY, MASS. HIGHLAND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Directory...historical sketch.... Boston: Beacon Pr., 1886. Pp. 31. MB.
- 5351 _____. Manual of the Highland Congregational Church, comprising its history, articles of faith.... Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1870. Pp. 17. M.
- 5352 ROXBURY, MASS. TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH. History of Trinity Lutheran Church, Parker and Gore Streets, Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1871-1946. South Boston: Lawton Pr., 1946. Unpaged. MB.
- 5353 ROXBURY, MASS. UNIVERSALIST CHURCH. Semi-centennial memorial of the Universalist Church, Roxbury, Mass. Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 1871. Pp. 108. MBNEH.
- 5354 ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Roxbury Charitable Society, November 22, 1894...with historical notes and a list of members. [Boston?, 1895?]. Pp. 84.
- 5355 ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN. Roxbury Home for Aged Women 1856-1916. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1916. Pp. 12. M.
- 5356 "ROXBURY'S historical landmarks." Roxbury HSY, (1917), 14-17.
- 5357 ROZ, FIRMIN. "Boston." France-Amérique, 21 (1930), 311-314. In French.
- 5358 RUBIN, JULIUS. Canal or railroad? Imitation and innovation in the response to the Erie Canal in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Boston. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1961. Pp. 106.
- 5359 RUDWICK, ELLIOTT M. "Race leadership struggle: background on the Boston Riot of 1903." JNegroEd, 3 (1962), 16-24.
- 5360 RUGGLES, THEODORE SLEEPER. "Governor William Shirley and his Roxbury mansion." Roxbury HSY, (1919), 14-25.
- 5361 RUSS, W. A. "Boston's historic tree: the old elm on the Common." Potter's AmMo, 19 (1882), 291-293.
- 5362 _____. "The old cradle of Liberty--Faneuil Hall." The Manhattan, 2 (1883), 456-465.
- 5363 RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. "Boston, the town of the bean and the cod is a cosmopolitan city; all racial strains join in perpetuating its traditions." Holiday, 2 (August, 1947), 26-41, 86-87.
- 5364 RUSSELL, FRANCIS. "Coming of the Jews." Antioch Review, 15 (1955-1956), 19-38. Dorchester and Mattapan in the 1920s.
- 5365 _____. "Coolidge and the Boston Police Strike." Antioch Review, 16 (1956-1957), 403-415. 1919.
- 5366 _____. Forty years on: the old Roxbury Latin School of Kearsarge Avenue.... West Roxbury, 1970. Pp. 104. MB.
- 5367 _____. The great interlude: neglected events and persons from the First World War to the depression. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1964. Pp. 212.
- 5368 _____. "Living and dying in Boston." National Review, 25 (1973), 1292-1296. Dorchester.
- 5369 _____. "Lost elegance." Am Heritage, 8 (June, 1957), 36-39, 107. Shirley Place, historic house.
- 5370 _____. "Seventy-five years of the Bostonian Society." BSProc, (1956), 27-41.
- 5371 _____. "The strike that made a President." Am Heritage, 14 (October, 1963), 44-47, 90-94. Calvin Coolidge and the Boston Police Strike, 1919.
- 5372 RUSSELL, THOMAS H. "Central Church, Boston." CongQ, 12 (1870), 519-523.
- 5373 "THE RUSSIAN festival in Boston." AmHist Record, 2 (1873), 272-274. Festival in honor of Russian achievements over their French invaders, 1813.
- 5374 RUTMAN, DARRETT BRUCE. Winthrop's Boston: portrait of a Puritan town, 1630-1649. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1965. Pp. x, 324.
- 5375 RUTTER, OWEN. A brief history of the firm of Messrs. Davison, Newman & Co., now incorporated with the West Indian Produce Association, Ltd. London: Davison, Newman, 1938. Pp. 39. MB. Shipper of the tea thrown into Boston Harbor.

- 5376 RYAN, GEORGE E. Botolph of Boston. North Quincy: Christopher Publishing House, 1971. Pp. 268.
- 5377 _____. "No kingdom for a horse." Boston, 58 (March, 1966), 20-21. Social life and customs.
- 5378 RYAN, KATE. Old Boston Museum days. Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. xii, 264. A theater.
- 5379 SAINT BOTOLPH CLUB, BOSTON. XIIth night revel of the St. Botolph Club to celebrate its XXth anniversary, Friday, January the fifth, 1900. Boston: Mudge, 1900. Pp. 12. MB.
- 5380 ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, BOSTON. One hundred years of service, 1869-1969. Boston, 1969. Unpaged. MB.
- 5381 SAINT MONICA'S HOME FOR SICK COLORED WOMEN AND CHILDREN. St. Monica's Home 1888-1967, under the direction of the Sisters of St. Margaret. n.p., [1968?]. Pp. 11. M.
- 5382 SALEM AND MARINER'S CHURCH. Memorial volume. Boston: The Committee, 1874. Pp. 52. MB.
- 5383 SAMS, HENRY W., ed. Autobiography of Brook Farm. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1958. Pp. 271.
- 5384 SAMSON, JOSEPHINE. Celebrities of Louisburg Square. Greenfield, Mass.: Record Pr., 1924. Pp. 24. MB. Social life and customs.
- 5385 SANBORN, ALVAN FRANCIS. Moody's lodging house, and other tenement sketches. Boston: Copeland and Day, 1895. Pp. 175.
- 5386 SARGENT, AARON. "Recollections of Boston merchants in the eighteen-forties." BSProc, (1904), 25-37.
- 5387 SARGENT, GEORGE HENRY. "American book clubs: The Bibliophile Society." Literary Collector, 7 (1903-1904), 161-167.
- 5388 _____. Lauriat's, 1872-1922; being a sketch of early Boston booksellers, with some account of Charles E. Lauriat Company and its founder, Charles E. Lauriat. Boston: Priv. Print, 1922. Pp. 58.
- 5389 _____. "Paul Revere's 'Boston Massacre.'" Antiques, 11 (1927), 214-216. An engraving.
- 5390 [SARGENT, JOHN TURNER]. The crisis of Unitarianism in Boston, as connected with the Twenty-Eighth Congregational Society, with some account of the origin and decline of that organization. By Bronze Beethoven, pseud. Boston: Walker, Wise, 1859. Pp. 26. MWA. Author attribution by American Antiquarian Society.
- 5391 _____. The ministry at Suffolk Street Chapel: its origin, progress and experience. Boston: B. H. Greene, 1845. Pp. 40. M.
- 5392 [SARGENT, LUCIUS MANLIUS]. Notices of the histories of Boston. By Sigma, pseud. Boston: A. Williams, 1857. Pp. 7.
- 5393 SARGENT, MARY ELIZABETH FISKE, ed. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical Club of Chestnut Street, Boston. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1880. Pp. xii, 418.
- 5394 SATURDAY EVENING GIRLS. The story of the Saturday Evening Girls...especially written for the reunion, Thursday, evening, Dec. 12, 1929 at the West End House, Boston.... Boston, 1929. Pp. 16. MB. Club.
- 5395 SAUL, NORMAN E. "The beginnings of American-Russian Trade, 1763-1766." WMQ, 3 Ser., 26 (1969), 596-600.
- 5396 SAVAGE, EDWARD HARTWELL, comp. Boston events: a brief mention and the date of more than 5,000 events that transpired in Boston from 1630 to 1880, covering a period of 250 years, together with other occurrences of interest, arranged in alphabetical order. Boston: Tolman & White, 1884. Pp. 218.
- 5397 _____. Police records and recollections; or, Boston by daylight and gaslight for two hundred and forty years. Boston: J. P. Dale, 1873. v.p.
- 5398 SAWYER, JOSEPH DILLAWAY. The last leaf on the tree: reminiscence of the Old North Church. Boston, 1930. Pp. 40. MBNEH.
- 5399 [SAWYER, SAMUEL ELWELL]. History of the West Roxbury Park: how obtained, disregard of private rights, absolute injustice, arbitrary laws, right of eminent domain, 1873 to 1887.... Gloucester: Cape Ann Breeze Print, 1887. Pp. 103. Now Franklin Park; dedication signed S. E. S.
- 5400 SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON. Old Charlestown: historical, biographical, reminiscent. Boston: J. H. West, 1902. Pp. 527.
- 5401 SAXTON, F. WILLARD. "A few reminiscences of Brook Farm." PVMA, 6 (1912-1920), 371-386.
- 5402 SAYLES, ADELAIDE K. BURTON. The story of the Children's Museum of Boston from its beginnings to November 18, 1936. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1937. Pp. xii, 87.
- 5403 SCALES, JOHN. "Men of old Nottingham [N.H.] at the battle of Bunker Hill." Granite Mo, 2 (1879), 204-207.
- 5404 SCANLAN, MICHAEL JAMES. Brief history of the Archdiocese of Boston. Boston: Nicholas M. Williams, 1908. Pp. 60. MB.
- 5405 A SCHEDULE of the ancient colored inhabitants, of Charlestown, Mass., on record prior to 1800.... [Charlestown?, 1870?]. Unpaged.

- 5406 SCHINDLER, SOLOMON. *Israelites in Boston: a tale describing the development of Judaism in Boston.* Boston: Berwick & Smith, 1889. Unpaged. MB.
- 5407 SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR MEIER. "Propaganda and the Boston newspaper press, 1767-1770." CSMP, 32 (1933-1937), 396-416.
- 5408 SCHOFIELD, MIKE. "The Old North Church isn't." *Metro*, 1 (April, 1971), 28-34.
- 5409 SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH. *Freedom by the Bay: the Freedom Trail.* Chicago: Rand McNally, 1974. Pp. 160.
- 5410 SCHOULER, JAMES. "Abraham Lincoln at Tremont Temple in 1848." *MHSP*, 42 (1908-1909), 70-83.
- 5411 SCHOULER, WILLARD C. "Cattle industry of Boston." *NEM*, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 328-337.
- 5412 SCHULBERG, HERBERT C. and FRANK BAKER. "The history and development of Boston State Hospital: 1839-1963." *Massachusetts Journal of Mental Health*, 2 (Fall, 1971), 20-30.
- 5413 SCHULTZ, STANLEY KENTON. *The culture factory: Boston public schools, 1789-1860.* N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1973. Pp. xvi, 394.
- 5414 SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY. "Boston, ancient and modern." *Pall Mall Magazine*, 28 (1902), 325-337.
- 5415 SCHWAB, EMIL. "The John Hancock": an historical sketch. Boston: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance, 1912. Pp. 109. MB. Semicentennial.
- 5416 SCHWARTZ, HAROLD. "Fugitive slave days in Boston." *NEQ*, 27 (1954), 191-212.
- 5417 SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, BOSTON. *The celebration of the 182d anniversary...November 30, 1839. Boston, 1840.* Pp. 29. MB.
- 5418 SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. "The Battle of Bunker Hill." *Atlantic*, 36 (1875), 79-91.
- 5419 _____. *Boston town.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1881. Pp. viii, 243.
- 5420 _____. "The Siege of Boston." *Atlantic*, 37 (1876), 466-481.
- 5421 SCUDDER, WINTHROP SALTONSTALL, ed. "A history of the Gardiner Greene Estate on Cotton Hill, now Pemberton Square, Boston." BSPub, 12 (1915), 39-62.
- 5422 SEABURG, CARL. *Boston observed.* Boston: Beacon Pr., 1971. Pp. 328.
- 5423 SEARS, JOHN VAN DER ZEE. *My friends at Brook Farm.* N.Y.: D. FitzGerald, 1912. Pp. 172.
- 5424 SEARS, MARIAN V. "The National Shawmut Bank consolidation of 1898." *BusHR*, 39 (1965), 368-390.
- 5425 SEAVER, FRED. *Founders and incorporators of the Third Parish in Jamaica Plain.* Jamaica Plain, 1917. Pp. 11. MBNEH.
- 5426 SEAVER, WILLIAM J. *An octogenarian's rambling recollections of Boston, 1840-1851.* Brookline: Brookline Print, 1917. Unpaged. M.
- 5427 SEDGWICK, ORA GANNETT. "A girl of sixteen at Brook Farm." *Atlantic*, 85 (1900), 394-404.
- 5428 SELLECK, GEORGE A. "Boston Friends and the pastoral ministry, 1870-1926." *QH*, 61 (1972), 67-81.
- 5429 SEXTON, JOHN EDWARD and ARTHUR JOSEPH RILEY. *History of Saint John's Seminary, Brighton.* Boston: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, 1945. Pp. 320.
- 5430 SEYBOLT, ROBERT FRANCIS. "Lithotomies performed by Dr. Gardiner of Boston, 1739 and 1741." *NEJMed*, 202 (1930), 109. Silvester Gardiner.
- 5431 _____. "The ministers at the town meetings in colonial Boston." CSMP, 32, (1933-1937), 300-304.
- 5432 _____. *The private schools of colonial Boston.* Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1935. Pp. 106.
- 5433 _____. "The private schools of seventeenth-century Boston." *NEQ*, 8 (1935), 418-424.
- 5434 _____. *The public schoolmasters of colonial Boston.* Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1939. Pp. 31.
- 5435 _____. *The public schools of colonial Boston, 1635-1775.* Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1935. Pp. viii, 101.
- 5436 _____. "Schoolmasters of colonial Boston." CSMP, 27 (1927-1930), 130-157; 32 (1933-1937), 184-185. 1635-1776.
- 5437 _____. *The town officials of colonial Boston, 1634-1775.* Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1939. Pp. xiii, 416.
- 5438 SHACKLETON, ROBERT. *The book of Boston.* Philadelphia: Penn Publishing, 1916. Pp. 332.
- 5439 SHAKIR, W. E. "The Syrians." *Our Boston*, 1 (April, 1926), 12-16.
- 5440 SHARF, FREDERIC ALAN. "Daniel Webster in bronze." *OTNE*, 56 (1965-1966), 77-80. Statue in front of State House.

- 5441 SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. "On the vital statistics of Boston." *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, New Ser., 1 (1841), 369-373.
- 5442 SHAW, CHARLES. A topographical and historical description of Boston, from the first settlement of the town to the present period; with some account of its environs. Boston: Oliver Spear, 1817. Pp. 311.
- 5443 SHAW, CHARLES G. "A metropolitan antique." *Antiques*, 50 (1946), 385. Louisburg Square.
- 5444 SHAW, HELEN. "Brighton." *Our Boston*, 1 (November, 1926), 15-21.
- 5445 SHAW, JOSEPH THOMPSON. The wool trade of the United States: history of a great industry; its rise and progress in Boston, now the second market of the world.... Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1909. Pp. 73.
- 5446 SHAW, SAMUEL SAVAGE. The Boston Library Society: historical sketch. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1895. Pp. 23.
- 5447 SHEA, J. G. "The Boston of Winthrop." *American Catholic Quarterly Review*, 12 (1887), 193-209. Roman Catholics.
- 5448 SHEPARD, CHARLES A. B. "Contributions to trade history, No. XIX: [Boston book trade]." *American Bookseller*, New Ser., 17 (1885), 507-508.
- 5449 SHEPARD, HARVEY N. "Century of Boston: historical address at municipal centennial observance, Faneuil Hall, April 19, 1922." *City Record*, 14 (1922), 383-387.
- 5450 _____. "The Eliot School." *BSProc*, (1914), 39-57.
- 5451 SHEPPARD, JOHN HANNIBAL. "A brief history of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society." *NEHGR*, 16 (1862), 203-212.
- 5452 _____. "The new Masonic Temple." *NEHGR*, 26 (1872), 144-146.
- 5453 "THE SHEPPARD library." *Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Bulletin*, 11 (1922), entire issue. Library of the college.
- 5454 SHERMAN, CLARENCE E. "D. B. Updike and the Merrymount Press." *Rhode Island History*, 8 (1949), 21-25.
- 5455 SHERMAN, CONSTANCE D. "Boston from the State House belvedere a century ago." *NEQ*, 32 (1959), 521-530. Excerpt from journal of Jacques Gerard Milbert in early nineteenth century.
- 5456 _____. "Through an eighteenth-century looking glass." *NEQ*, 27 (1954), 515-521. Boston in 1789 as seen by Jean Joseph Marie Toscan.
- 5457 SHERWIN, OSCAR. "Sons of Otis and Hancock." *NEQ*, 19 (1946), 212-223. 1854 seizure of Anthony Burns, fugitive slave.
- 5458 "SHINING examples of craftsmanship." *Antiques*, 36 (1939), 240-241. Silverware made in Boston.
- 5459 SHULTZ, JOHN R. Beacon Hill and the carol singers. Boston: Wood, Clarke Pr., 1923. Pp. 20.
- 5460 SHURCLIFF, ARTHUR ASAHIEL. "The Boston park system." *Journal of Geography*, 2 (1903), 302-314.
- 5461 _____. "Development of the easterly portion of Boston Common in relation to the State House approaches." *SWJ*, 21 (1917), 415-423.
- 5462 _____. History and description of Boston metropolitan parks. Boston: Metropolitan Park Commissioners, 1900. Pp. 36. MB.
- 5463 SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL BRADSTREET. "The Green Dragon Tavern, Boston." *HistMag*, 3 Ser., 1 (1872), 28-31.
- 5464 _____. A history of the old building... erected 1712, on the corner of School and Washington Streets, Boston. Boston: Damrell and Upham, 1898. Pp. 16. Old Corner Bookstore.
- 5465 _____. "Negro election day." *MHSP*, (1873-1875), 45-46. Day before Ascension Day, 1693-1832.
- 5466 _____. A topographical and historical description of Boston. (1871) 3d. ed. Boston, 1891. Pp. lvi, 720.
- 5467 SIEBERT, WILBUR HENRY. "The Vigilance Committee of Boston." *BSProc*, (1953), 23-45. The underground railroad.
- 5468 SIGLER, RUTH. Charlestown: footsteps thru history. Marblehead, 1972. Pp. 37. MB.
- 5469 SILVER, ROLLO GABRIEL. "Abstracts from the wills and estates of Boston printers, 1800-1825." *Studies in Bibliography*, 7 (1955), 212-218.
- 5470 _____. "Belcher & Armstrong set up shop: 1805." *Studies in Bibliography*, 4 (1951-1952), 201-204. Printers.
- 5471 _____. "Benjamin Edes, trumpeter of sedition." *PBSA*, 47 (1953), 248-268. Eighteenth-century printer.
- 5472 _____. "The Boston book trade, 1800-1825." *NYPLB*, 52 (1948), 487-500, 557-573, 635-650.
- 5473 _____. "The Boston lads were undaunted." *LJ*, 74 (1949), 995-997. Mechanic Apprentices' Library, 1819-1892.

- 5474 _____. "Buckets, bags, and bed key: some remarks concerning the Conservative Fire Society." *American Notes and Queries*, 8 (1948-1950), 3-10.
Printing.
- 5475 _____. "Publishing in Boston, 1726-1757: the accounts of Daniel Henchman." *AASP*, 66 (1956), 17-36.
- 5476 "SILVER Burdett completes 50 years." *Publishers' Weekly*, 127 (May 18, 1935), 1895-1898.
Publisher.
- 5477 SIMMONS, RICHARD C. "The founding of the Third Church in Boston." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 26 (1969), 241-252.
- 5478 SIMONDS, THOMAS C. *History of South Boston: formerly Dorchester Neck, now ward XII of the city of Boston*. Boston: D. Clapp, 1857. Pp. 331.
- 5479 SIMPSON, LEWIS P. "A literary adventure of the early republic: the Anthology Society and the 'Monthly Anthology.'" *NEQ*, 27 (1954), 168-190.
Early nineteenth century.
- 5480 "SIX superior clocks." *Antiques*, 28 (1935), 64-65.
Made by Simon Willard.
- 5481 SKELTON, EDWARD OLIVER. *Historical review of the Boston Bijou Theatre, with the original casts of all the operas that have been produced at the Bijou, and with photographs illustrative of the various scenes in them*. Boston: Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing, 1884. Unpaged.
- 5482 A SKETCH of the Battle of Bunker Hill, also a sketch of the Boston Tea Party. n.p., [1843?]. Pp. 24. M.
- 5483 SKETCHES of Boston, 1848-1929. Boston: L. P. Hollander, 1929. Pp. 74. MBNEH.
- 5484 "SKETCHES of early life in Boston." *Appleton's Journal*, 1 (1869), 44-45, 85-87, 181-183, 211-213, 246-249.
- 5485 SKETCHES of some historic churches of greater Boston. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1918. Pp. 307. Preface signed: Katharine Gibbs Allen.
- 5486 "SKETCHES of the publishers: Charles B. Richardson." *Round Table*, 3 (1866), 266-267.
- 5487 "SKETCHES of the publishers: Gould & Lincoln." *Round Table*, 3 (1866), 329-330.
- 5488 "SKETCHES of the publishers: Ticknor & Fields." *Round Table*, 3 (January 20, 1866), 42-43, (January 27, 1866), 58-59, (February 3, 1866), 74-75.
- 5489 "SKETCHES of the publishers: Walker, Fuller & Co., Boston [American Unitarian Association]." *Round Table*, 3 (March 31, 1866), 202-203.
- 5490 SIAFTER, EDMUND FARWELL. *Discourse delivered before the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, Boston, March 18, 1870, on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of its incorporation*. Boston: New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, 1870. Pp. 59.
- 5491 SMART, GEORGE K. "A New England experimentation in idealism." *Travel*, 84 (November, 1939), 14-16.
Brook Farm.
- 5492 SMITH, ARTHUR WARREN. *Baptist situation of Boston proper: a survey of historical and present conditions*. Boston: Griffith-Stillings Pr., 1912. Pp. 80.
- 5493 SMITH, CHARLES C. "Historical sketch of the [Massachusetts Historical] Society." *MHSP*, 19 (1881-1882), 390-392.
- 5494 _____, ed. "A journal kept by Jabez Fitch, Jr., at the Siege of Boston." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 9 (1894-1895), 40-92.
- 5495 SMITH, FITZ-HENRY, JR. "Centennial of Dickens' first visit to Boston: the testimonial to Captain Hewitt of the *Britannia*." *BSProc*, (1942), 24-29.
- 5496 _____. "Cotton Mather's account of the great tide of February, 1723." *BSProc*, (1942), 47-50.
- 5497 _____. "The French at Boston during the Revolution." *BSPub*, 10 (1913), 9-75.
- 5498 _____. "Some old-fashioned winters in Boston." *MHSP*, 65 (1932-1936), 269-305.
- 5499 _____. "Storms and shipwrecks in Boston Bay and the record of the life savers of Hull." *BSPub*, 2 Ser., 2 (1917), 9-66.
Massachusetts Humane Society.
- 5500 _____. "The story of Boston light, with some account of the beacons in Boston Harbor." *BSPub*, 7 (1910), 63-126.
- 5501 SMITH, HARRIETTE KNIGHT. *The history of the Lowell Institute*. Boston: Lamson, Wolfe, 1898. Pp. x, 125.
Adult education.
- 5502 _____. "The Lowell Institute." *NEM*, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 713-730.
Adult education.
- 5503 SMITH, HENRY NASH. "The 'backwoods' bull in the 'Boston' china shop." *Am Heritage*, 12 (August, 1961) 33, 108-111.
Mark Twain at Whittier's 70th birthday dinner, 1877.
- 5504 SMITH, ISAAC T. "A historic meeting-house." *MagAmHist*, 17 (1887), 474-482.
First Baptist Church, Salem Street.
- 5505 SMITH, J. C. V. "Ancient and modern Boston." *New Boston*, 2 (1911), 167-171.

- 5506 SMITH, JEROME VAN CROWNINSHIELD. An oration, delivered before the inhabitants of South Boston, on Saturday, July 4, 1835, the fifty-ninth anniversary of American independence. Boston: Russell, Odiorne, 1835. Pp. 56.
Relates to South Boston.
- 5507 SMITH, ROBERT CHENEY. The shrine of Bowdoin Street, 1883-1958, the story of the Mission Church of Saint John the Evangelist in the city of Boston, Massachusetts, as told at the time of its 75th anniversary.... [Boston?, 1958?]. Pp. 76. M.
- 5508 SNEDEKER, LENDON. One hundred years at Children's [Hospital]. Boston, 1969. Pp. 100. M.
- 5509 SNOW, CALEB HOPKINS. A geography of Boston, county of Suffolk and the adjacent towns, with historical notes. Boston: Carter and Hendee, 1830. Pp. iv, 162.
Contains historical descriptions by wards.
- 5510 _____. A history of Boston, the metropolis of Massachusetts, from its origin to the present period; with some account of the environs. (1824) 2d. ed. Boston: A. Bowen, 1828. Pp. iv, 427.
- 5511 SNOW, EDWARD ROWE. The Boston Young Men's Christian Union, one hundred years of service, 1851-1951. [Boston, 1952?]. Pp. 40.
- 5512 _____. Castle Island, its 300 years of history and romance. Andover: Andover Pr., 1935. Pp. 45.
In Boston Harbor.
- 5513 _____. Historic Fort Warren. Boston: Yankee Publishing, 1941. Pp. 87.
Civil War prison.
- 5514 _____. The islands of Boston Harbor, 1630-1971. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1971. Pp. xiv, 274.
- 5515 _____. The islands of Boston Harbor, their history and romance, 1626-1935. Andover: Andover Pr., 1935. Pp. 367.
- 5516 _____. The romance of Boston Bay. Boston: Yankee Publishing, 1944. Pp. 319.
- 5517 _____. Sailing down Boston Bay. Boston: Yankee Publishing, 1941. Pp. 57.
- 5518 _____. The story of Minot's Light. Boston: Yankee Publishing, 1940. Pp. 139.
- 5519 _____. Two forts named Independence. n.p., 1967. Unpaged.
In Boston Harbor and at Hull.
- 5520 SNOW, SAMUEL T. Fifty years with the Revere Copper Co., a paper read at the stockholders' meeting held on Monday 24 March, 1890, by its Treasurer. (1890) 2d. ed. Boston: Revere Copper Co., 1891. Pp. 49. MBNEH.
- 5521 SNYDER, ELLEN. A preliminary study of Boston rents and sales prices, 1960-1969. Boston: Boston Redevelopment Authority, 1970. Unpaged. M.
- 5522 SOCIETY TO ENCOURAGE STUDIES AT HOME. Society to Encourage Studies at Home, founded in 1873 by Anna Eliot Ticknor.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1897. Pp. 218.
- 5523 [SOHIER, ELIZABETH PUTNAM]. History of the Old South Church of Boston.... Boston: R. Hildreth, 1876. Pp. 73.
- 5524 SOLOMON, BARBARA MILLER. Pioneers in service: the history of the Associated Jewish Philanthropies of Boston. Boston, 1956. Pp. 197.
- 5525 "SOME early experiments in banking." About the First, (September, 1936), 10-11.
- 5526 "SOME notes on an early school in the North End of Boston." OTNE, 38 (1947-1948), 32-34.
- 5527 SOMERSET CLUB, BOSTON. A brief history of the Somerset Club of Boston, with a list of past and present members, 1852-1913. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1913. Pp. 68.
- 5528 SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY. Boston in the Revolution; a souvenir of the Seventeenth Congress, National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.... Edwin S. Crandon, Edward W. McGlenen and Walter Kendall Watkins, comps. Boston, 1906. Pp. 48.
- 5529 SOUTH BOSTON. PHILLIPS CHURCH. Manual of the Phillips Church, Boston. Boston: Alfred Mudge and Son, 1882. Pp. 89. M.
Includes historical sketch.
- 5530 SOUTH BOSTON SAVINGS BANK. The 100th anniversary of the South Boston Savings Bank, 1863-1963. n.p., [1963]. Pp. 27. M.
- 5531 SOUTH END HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A picture of the South End; or, the citizens and strangers guide to the metropolis of Massachusetts and its southerly environs, with curious addenda. Boston: Hutcheson, 1968.
Historic houses.
- 5532 SOUTHACK, JOHN. The life of John Southack: written by himself. Containing an account of the sinking of the brigantine Hannah, for which the author suffered in 1803; and an account of all the other vessels insured at different places, which were to have been sunk. To which is added, a history of the state prison in Charlestown, with observations on this excellent institution.... [Charlestown?], 1809. Pp. 119.
- 5533 SOUTHGATE, HORATIO. A sermon preached on the occasion of the second anniversary of the Holy Guild of the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass. on the evening of the first Sunday in Advent, 1854. Boston: J. Howe, 1855. Pp. 21. M.
- 5534 SOUVENIR of the 50th anniversary of the dedication of Bunker Hill Monument, 1843-1893. Charlestown: Bunker Hill Times, 1893. Pp. 86.
A history of the city and biographical sketches.
- 5535 SPAIN, MAY R. The Society of Arts & Crafts, 1897-1924. Boston: Society of Arts & Crafts, 1924. Pp. 34.

- 5536 SPANG, JOSEPH PETER, JR. Look sharp! Feel sharp! Be sharp! Gillette Safety Razor Company: fifty years, 1901-1951. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1951. Pp. 26.
- 5537 SPAULDING, HENRY GEORGE. Sixty years of the Unitarian Sunday School Society. Boston, 1887. Pp. 22. MB.
- 5538 SPEARE, EDWARD RAY. Interesting happenings in Boston University's history, 1839 to 1951. Boston: Boston Univ. Pr., 1957. Pp. 204.
- 5539 SPECTOR, BENJAMIN. A history of Tufts College Medical School, prepared for its semi-centennial, 1893-1943. Boston: Tufts College Medical Alumni Association, 1943. Pp. 414 (i.e. 416).
- 5540 SPENCER, CHARLES ELDRIDGE. The First Bank of Boston, 1784-1949. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1949. Pp. 32.
- 5541 SPRACKLING, HELEN. "Another American candle cup." *Antiques*, 73 (1958), 341. Seventeenth-century silver made by Jeremiah Drummer.
- 5542 SPRAGUE, HENRY HARRISON. City government in Boston: its rise and development. Boston, 1890. Pp. 54. MB.
- 5543 _____. The founding of Charlestown by the Spragues, a glimpse of the beginning of the Massachusetts Bay settlement. Boston: W. B. Clarke, 1910. Pp. 39.
- 5544 SPRAGUE, HOWARD B. "Some aspects of medicine in Boston in the eighteenth century." *OTNE*, 13 (1922-1923), 14-19.
- 5545 SPRAGUE, JULIA A., comp. History of the New England Women's Club from 1868 to 1893. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1894. Pp. 99.
- 5546 SPRAGUE, PHILO WOODRUFF. A sermon preached at the fiftieth anniversary of St. John's Church, Charlestown, 1840-1890. n.p., [1890?]. Unpaged. M.
- 5547 SPRING, JAMES WHEELOCK. Boston and the Parker House; a chronicle of those who have lived on that historic spot where the new Parker House now stands in Boston. Boston: J. R. Whipple, 1927. Pp. xiii, 230.
- 5548 STANTON, JOHN. Urban renewal and planning in Boston. [Boston?]: Citizens' Housing and Planning Association, 1972. 76 leaves. M. 1960s.
- 5549 STANDARD, PAUL. "D. B. Updike: the Merry-mount Press." *Penrose Annual*, 38 (1936), 17-22.
- 5550 STANLEY, RAYMOND W. The four Thompsons of Boston Harbor, 1621-1965. Boston, 1966. Pp. 78.
Thompson's Island; David Thompson, who owned it; John Thompson, his son; and Thompson Academy.
- 5551 _____. and ROSEMARY E. PHELAN, eds. Mr. Bulfinch's Boston. Boston: Old Colony Trust Co., 1963. Pp. 74.
Architecture.
- 5552 STAPLES, SAMUEL ELIAS. The Thursday lecture. Worcester: Clark Jillson, 1883. Pp. 7. MBNEH.
Adult education.
- 5553 STARK, JAMES HENRY. Antique views of ye towne of Boston. Boston: Photo-electrotype Engraving, 1882. Pp. 378.
Extensive text: not primarily pictorial.
- 5554 _____. History of the old Blake House, and a brief sketch of the Dorchester Historical Society. [Dorchester?], 1907. Pp. 13.
- 5555 _____. Illustrated history of Boston Harbor, compiled from the most authentic sources, giving a complete and reliable history of every island and headland in the harbor, from the earliest date to the present time.... Boston: Photo-electrotype Co., 1879. Pp. 167.
- 5556 STATE HOUSE WOMEN'S CLUB, BOSTON, MASS. [Constitution, by-laws and list of members], 1934-1935. n.p., [1934?]. M.
Includes a brief history of the club.
- 5557 STATE STREET TRUST COMPANY. Boston, England, and Boston, New England, 1630-1930; reproductions of rare prints with a commentary of historic notes.... Boston, 1930. Pp. vii, 45.
- 5558 _____. Boston, one hundred years a city: a collection of views made from rare prints and old photographs showing the changes which have occurred in Boston during the one hundred years of its existence as a city, 1822-1922. Boston, 1922. Pp. xii, 49.
- 5559 _____. Boston's growth: a bird's-eye view of Boston's increase in territory and population from its beginning to the present. Boston, 1910. Pp. 45.
- 5560 _____. Copley Square, a brief description of its history.... Boston: Walton Advertising, 1941. Pp. 34. M.
- 5561 _____. Forty of Boston's historic houses: a brief illustrated description of the residences of historic characters of Boston who have lived in or near the business section. Boston, 1912. Unpaged.
- 5562 _____. Forty of Boston's immortals: showing illustrations and giving a brief sketch of forty men of the past whose work would entitle them to a niche in a Boston hall of fame. Boston, 1910. Unpaged.
- 5563 _____. Mayors of Boston: an illustrated epitome of who the mayors have been and what they have done. Boston, 1914. Pp. 48.
- 5564 _____. Old shipping days in Boston. Boston, 1918. Pp. 49.

- 5565 _____. Other merchants and sea captains of old Boston: being more information about the merchants and sea captains of old Boston who played such an important part in building up the commerce of New England, together with some quaint and curious stories of the sea. Boston, 1919. Pp. vii, 70.
- 5566 _____. Some events of Boston and its neighbors. Boston, 1917. Pp. v, 62.
- 5567 _____. Some interesting Boston events. Boston, 1916. Pp. 78.
- 5568 _____. Some merchants and sea captains of old Boston: being a collection of sketches of notable men and mercantile houses prominent during the early half of the nineteenth century in the commerce and shipping of Boston. Boston, 1918. Pp. vii, 53.
- 5569 _____. Some ships of the clipper ship era, their builders, owners, and captains: a glance at an interesting phase of the American Merchant Marine so far as it relates to Boston. Boston, 1913. Pp. 45.
- 5570 _____. State Street: a brief account of a Boston way. Boston, 1906. Pp. 42.
- 5571 _____. State Street events: a brief account of divers notable persons & sundry stirring events having to do with the history of this ancient street. Boston, 1916. Pp. 51.
- 5572 STEARNS, FRANK PRESTON. "John Brown and his eastern friends." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 589-599.
John Brown in Boston, early January, 1857; Kansas Aid Committee.
- 5573 STEBBINS, OLIVER B. "A famous Boston amateur dramatic club." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 131-140.
Aurora Club.
- 5574 _____. "The oldest theatre now in Boston." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 113-130.
Boston Museum, established 1841.
- 5575 STEBBINS, THEODORE E., JR. "Richardson and Trinity Church: the evolution of a building." SocArchHistJ, 27 (1968), 281-298.
Henry H. Richardson.
- 5576 STEELE, DANIEL J. "The clocks of Simon Willard," Antiques, 1 (1922), 69-73.
- 5577 STERN, MADELEINE B. "Elliott, Thomes and Talbot and their blue backs." Publishers' Weekly, 149 (June 15, 1946), 3146-3151.
- 5578 _____. "James P. Walker and Horace B. Fuller: transcendental publishers." BPLQ, 6 (1954), 123-140.
- 5579 _____. "James Redpath and his books for the times." Publishers' Weekly, 148 (December 15, 1945), 2649-2653.
- 5580 _____. "Rise and fall of A. K. Loring." Publishers' Weekly, 149 (March 16, 1946), 1654-1658.
- 5581 _____. "Roberts Brothers, Boston." More Books, 20 (1945), 419-423.
Publishers.
- 5582 STETSON, AMOS W. Eighty years: an historical sketch of the State Bank, 1811-1865; the State National Bank, 1865-1891. [Boston, 1893]. Pp. ix, 94.
- 5583 STEVENS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Boston Massacre. n.p., n.d. Pp. 18. MBNEH.
- 5584 _____. Reminiscences of the past half century: April 9, 1847, to April 9, 1897. Boston: N. Sawyer & Son, 1897. Pp. 44.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
- 5585 _____. "Some old inns and taverns of Boston." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 17-24.
- 5586 _____. Some thoughts on old Boston: an address delivered before the Commercial Club of Boston, December 18, 1897. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1898. Pp. 17. MB.
- 5587 _____. "The Tremont House: the exit of an old landmark." Bostonian, 1 (1894-1895), 329-344.
Hotel.
- 5588 STEVENS, CHARLES W. "The Boston Public Garden." NEM, New Ser., 24 (1901), 343-354.
- 5589 STEVENS, SOLON WARD. "The true significance of Bunker Hill Monument." MagHist, 1 (1905), 388-392.
- 5590 STEWART, JANE A. "Boston's experience with municipal baths." AmJSoc, 7 (1900-1901), 416-422.
- 5591 STIMSON, F. J. "Boston, the ebb tide." Scribner's Magazine, 83 (1928), 310-317.
- 5592 STODDARD, RICHARD. "Isaiah Rogers' Tremont Theatre, Boston." Antiques, 105 (1974), 1314-1319.
- 5593 _____. "A reconstruction of Charles Bulfinch's first Federal Street Theatre, Boston." Winterthur Portfolio, 6 (1970), 185-208.
- 5594 STONE, EDWIN A. A century of Boston banking. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1894. Pp. 111.
- 5595 STONE, ELMA A. "The old Trescott House." HPHR, 3 (1903), 73-76.
- 5596 _____. Sketch of the First Baptist Sunday School...Hyde Park...1876-1883. n.p., [1883?]. Pp. 16. MBNEH.

- 5597 STONE, JAMES EDWARD. Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861-1865. Boston: Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1919. v.p.
- 5598 STONE, JENNIE M. "The First Baptist Church of Hyde Park." HPHR, 7 (1909), 5-11.
- 5599 STONE, P. M. "The Boston waterfront at the turn of the century." Steamboat Bill, 14 (1957), 64-67, 91-94. Steamboats.
- 5600 _____. John Craig Players with Mary Young and their outline history of the famous Castle Square Theatre, Boston, Massachusetts. n.p., 1960. Pp. 32.
- 5601 STONE, WILLIAM L. "Early history of printing and [the] newspaper press in Boston and New York." Continental Monthly, 4 (1863), 256-268.
- 5602 _____. "The early newspaper press of Boston and New-York." AmHist Record, 1 (1872), 387-392.
- 5603 STONE & WEBSTER, INC. Stone & Webster...a brief account of the history of this organization and of the services developed during 44 years. N.Y., 1932. Pp. 26. Engineers.
- 5604 STONEMAN, VERNON C. John and Thomas Seymour, cabinetmakers in Boston, 1794-1816. Boston: Special Publications, 1959. Pp. 393.
- 5605 STORER, MALCOLM. "Boston 'shinplasters' of the Civil War." OTNE, 13 (1922-1923), 23-27. Currency.
- 5606 _____. "The Franklin Boston school medals." MHSP, 55 (1921-1922), 189-198. Given to Boston children on merit under the will of Benjamin Franklin.
- 5607 STORY, DOUGLAS. "The city of a great tradition." Munsey's Magazine, 28 (1902-1903), 1-9.
- 5608 "THE STORY of Allyn and Bacon, Inc." Book Production Magazine, 80 (July, 1964), 30-33. Publisher.
- 5609 "THE STORY of Little, Brown and Company." Book Production Magazine, 77 (June, 1963), 50-54. Publishers.
- 5610 "STORY of Tileston and Hollingsworth Co.; 'oldest U. S. mill' is one of the most progressive." Pacific Pulp Paper Industry, 18 (July, 1944), 7-9.
- 5611 STOVER, AUGUSTUS W. A retrospect on the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the Charlestown Five Cent Savings Bank, being a paper read before the Board of Trustees at their quarterly meeting, April 13, 1904. Boston, 1904. Pp. 42. MB.
- 5612 STOW, BARON. A discourse delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the Baldwin Place Baptist Church, July 27, 1843. Boston: Gould, Kendall, and Lincoln, 1843. Pp. 107. MBNEH.
- 5613 STRICKLAND, CHARLES RUTAN. "Rebuilding the Old North Church steeple." Antiques, 68 (1955), 54-56.
- 5614 STROMBERG, ROLAND N. "Boston in the 1820s and 1830s." History Today, 11 (1961), 591-598.
- 5615 STURGIS, RUSSELL. "The Boston Young Men's Christian Association." BSM, 1 (1884), 249-258.
- 5616 SUFFOLK LAW SCHOOL. Historical souvenir: a history of the school and sketches of the members of the faculty with photographs. Boston, 1912. Pp. 24. M.
- 5617 SUFFOLK SAVINGS BANK FOR SEAMEN AND OTHERS. One hundred years of the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others: a history of the origin and growth of the bank with sketches of its officers together with a description of the waterfront of Boston as it was in 1833.... Boston: Walton Advertising & Printing, 1933. Pp. 82.
- 5618 SULLIVAN, JACK. "Watching prelates." Prose, No. 5 (Fall, 1972), 143-158. Roman Catholic clergy.
- 5619 SULLIVAN, JOSEPH MATTHEW. "The Quincy School." NEM, 51 (1914), 7-9.
- 5620 _____. "South Cove memories." NEM, 54 (1915-1916), 5-7.
- 5621 SULLIVAN, JOSEPH T. "Boston Common: home of the first freedom." Boston, 55 (September, 1963), 54-58.
- 5622 SULLIVAN, JULIA E. The Boston Teacher's Club: 1898-1948. Boston: Blanchard, [1948]. Pp. 32. M.
- 5623 SULLIVAN, ROBERT. The disappearance of Dr. Parkman. Boston: Little, Brown, 1971. Pp. xiv, 241. Murder of George Parkman, Harvard professor, 1850.
- 5624 _____. "The murder trial of Dr. Webster, Boston 1850." CAHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 55-88. For murder of George Parkman.
- 5625 SULLIVAN, THOMAS RUSSELL. Boston, new and old. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1912. Pp. viii, 108.
- 5626 SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. A history of East Boston: with biographical sketches of its early proprietors, and an appendix. Boston: J. E. Tilton, 1858. Pp. viii, 801.
- 5627 _____. "Reminiscences relating to General Warren and Bunker Hill." NEHGR, 12 (1858), 113-122, 225-230.

- 5628 _____. "Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston." NEHGR, 14 (1860), 161-166. 1789.
- 5629 SURVEY OF FEDERAL ARCHIVES. Ship registers and enrollments of Boston and Charlestown. Boston: National Archives Project, 1942. Pp. xvi, 248 leaves. 1789-1795.
- 5630 SUTHERLAND, ROBERT T., JR. "The blockade of Boston." United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, 63 (1937), 195-198. War of 1812.
- 5631 SUTTON, STEPHANNE BARRY. The Arnold Arboretum: the first century. [Jamaica Plain]: Arnold Arboretum of Harvard Univ., 1971. Pp. 72.
- 5632 SWALLOW, SUSAN S. "The North End." SWJ, 42 (1928), 651-661.
- 5633 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. The Athenaeum gallery, 1827-1873: the Boston athenaeum as an early patron of art.... [Boston]: Boston Athenaeum, 1940. Pp. xiv, 312.
- 5634 _____. "Boston's carvers and joiners." Antiques, 53 (1948), 198-201, 281-283. Eighteenth century.
- 5635 _____. "Furnituremakers of Charlestown." Antiques, 46 (1944), 203-206.
- 5636 _____. "The furniture of his excellency, John Hancock." Antiques, 31 (1937), 119-121.
- 5637 _____. "Furniture of the Boston Tories." Antiques, 41 (1942), 186-189.
- 5638 _____. "General Stephen Bedlam--cabinet and looking glass maker." Antiques, 65 (1954), 380-383.
- 5639 _____. "John Seymour and Son, cabinet-makers." Antiques, 32 (1937), 176-179.
- 5640 _____. "The Johnstons and the Reas--japaners." Antiques, 43 (1943), 211-213. Eighteenth century.
- 5641 _____. "The man who made brass works for Willard clocks." Antiques, 17 (1930), 524-526. William Hunneman.
- 5642 _____. "The man who made Simon Willard's clock cases, John Doggett of Roxbury." Antiques, 15 (1929), 196-200.
- 5643 SWAN, SARAH H. "The story of an old house and the people who lived in it." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 170-184. Washington and Winter Streets, demolished in 1846.
- 5644 SWASEY, ROBERT. "The toy theater of Boston." NEM, 50 (1913-1914), 351-352.
- 5645 SWEETSER, FRANK LOEL. Patterns of change in the social ecology of Metropolitan Boston, 1950-1960. [Boston]: Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, 1962. Pp. 158. Population.
- 5646 _____. The social ecology of metropolitan Boston: 1950. [Boston]: Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, 1961. Pp. iv, 231 leaves. Population.
- 5647 _____. The social ecology of metropolitan Boston: 1960. [Boston]: Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, 1962. Pp. 239. Population.
- 5648 SWETT, SAMUEL. History of Bunker Hill battle, with a plan. (1818) 2d. ed. Boston: Munroe and Francis, 1826. Pp. 58. First edition has title: Historical and topographical sketch of Bunker Hill battle.
- 5649 _____. "Horatio Greenough, the designer of Bunker Hill Monument." NEHGR, 18 (1864), 61-65. Building the monument.
- 5650 _____. Notes to his sketch of Bunker-hill battle. Boston: Munroe and Francis, 1825. Pp. 30.
- 5651 _____. Who was the commander at Bunker Hill? Boston: J. Wilson, 1850. Pp. 39.
- 5652 SWIFT, LINDSAY. Brook Farm: its members, scholars, and visitors. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1900. Pp. x, 303.
- 5653 SYFORD, ETHEL. "Fifty years of the New England Conservatory of Music." NEM, New Ser., 55 (1916), 139-145.
- 5654 "T Wharf, past and present." BSProc, (1948), 27-40.
- 5655 TAGGART, JOSEPH HERMAN. The Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Boston: Bankers Publishing, 1938. Pp. xii, 283.
- 5656 TALBOT, EMILY. "Old West Church." NEM, New Ser., 2 (1890), 174-184.
- 5657 TALMADGE, JOHN E. "Georgia tests the Fugitive Slave Law." Georgia Historical Quarterly, 49 (1965), 57-64. Boston abolitionists thwart return of escaped slaves.
- 5658 TANSELLE, GEORGE THOMAS. "Author and publisher in 1800: letters of Royall Tyler and Joseph Nancrede." HarvLibBul, 15 (1967), 129-139.
- 5659 TAPPAN, GEORGE ARTHUR. A 20th century souvenir: the officers and the men, the stations without and within of the Boston Police. Boston: Twentieth Century Biography, 1901. Pp. 234. M.

- 5660 TARBELL, ARTHUR WILSON. "The Brook Farm experiment." *National Magazine*, 7 (1897-1898), 197-203.
- 5661 TARBOX, INCREASE NILES. "A reminiscence of the Stackpole House." *New Englander*, 32 (1873), 706-717.
- 5662 TATHAM, DAVID. "The Pendleton-Moore Shop." *OTNE*, 62 (1971-1972), 29-46. Lithographic artists, 1825-1840.
- 5663 TAYLOR, ALICE. Boston. Garden City, N.Y.: N. Doubleday, 1957. Pp. 63.
- 5664 TAYLOR, DAVID HENRY. The Baptist denomination in Boston. Boston, 1885. Pp. 16. MB.
- 5665 TAYLOR, GEORGE ROGERS. "The beginnings of mass transportation in urban America." *Smithsonian JHist*, 1 (Summer, 1966), 35-50, (Fall, 1966), 31-54. Boston, New York and Philadelphia.
- 5666 TEA leaves: being a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in the year 1773, by the East India Tea Company. Francis S. Drake, ed. Boston: A. O. Crane, 1884. Pp. clxxxiv, 375.
- 5667 "A TEA party a hundred years ago." *AmHist Record*, 2 (1873), 529-531. Boston Tea Party.
- 5668 NO ENTRY
- 5669 THACHER, PETER. A sermon preached to the church and society in Brattle-Street, Boston, Dec. 29, 1799, and occasioned by the completion of a century from its first establishment. Boston: Young & Minns, 1800. Pp. 18. Brattle Square church.
- 5670 THACHER, PETER OXENBRIDGE. An address, pronounced on the first Tuesday of March, 1831 before the members of the bar of the county of Suffolk, Massachusetts. Boston: Hilliard, Gray, Little and Wilkins, 1831. Pp. 40. Biographies of Boston lawyers.
- 5671 THARP, LOUISE HALL. The Appletons of Beacon Hill. Boston: Little, Brown, 1973. Pp. xvi, 368.
- 5672 _____. "They danced with the prince." *NEG*, 9 (Summer, 1967), 3-10. Dancing classes of Lorenzo Papanti, 1829-1872.
- 5673 [THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY]. Traits of the Tea Party: being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, one of the last of its survivors; with a history of that transaction; reminiscences of the massacre, and the siege, and other stories of old times. By a Bostonian. N.Y.: Harper & Bros., 1835. Pp. viii, 265.
- 5674 THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE. "An Italian nobleman's glimpse of Boston in 1837." *MHSP*, 43 (1909-1910), 88-92. Count Francesco Arese.
- 5675 THERNSTROM, STEPHAN. "The case of Boston." *MHSP*, 79 (1967), 109-122. Social mobility in late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.
- 5676 _____. The other Bostonians: poverty and progress in the American metropolis, 1880-1970. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1973. Pp. xvi, 345.
- 5677 _____. Poverty, planning, and politics in the new Boston: the origins of ABCD. N.Y.: Basic Books, 1969. Pp. xiii, 199. Action for Boston Community Development, urban renewal agency.
- 5678 THOMAS, J. WESLEY. "The Conversational Club." *NEQ*, 16 (1943), 296-298. 1847-1848, a literary society.
- 5679 THOMPSON, AUGUSTUS CHARLES. Eliot memorial: sketches historical and biographical of the Eliot Church and Society, Boston. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1900. Pp. viii, 503.
- 5680 _____. Feeding the lambs, quarter century memorial, Eliot Sabbath School, Roxbury. Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1859. Pp. 200. MB.
- 5681 THOMPSON, GRACE AGNES. "The Boston Floating Hospital, where science and philanthropy meet." *NEM*, 52 (1914-1915), 261-262, 286-291.
- 5682 _____. "The story of a great New England enterprise." *NEM*, 53 (1915), 12-24. United Fruit Co.
- 5683 THOMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER. History of the Boston Highlands Society of the New Jerusalem. Boston: The Society, 1887. Pp. 109. MB.
- 5684 THOMPSON, JOSEPH. A short history of Charlestown, for the past 44 years, and other subjects. Charlestown: De Costa & Homans, 1848. Pp. 71.
- 5685 THOMPSON'S ISLAND, BOSTON HARBOR. FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL. One hundredth anniversary of the organization of the...school at the Old South Church...Boston...March 21st, 1914. Boston, 1914. Pp. 29. MB.
- 5686 THOMSON, HELEN. Murder at Harvard. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1971. Pp. xii, 318. George Parkman, Harvard professor murdered in Boston in 1850.
- 5687 THORNDIKE, SAMUEL LOTHROP. Past members of the Union Club of Boston and a brief sketch of the history of the club, July 1893. Boston, 1893. Pp. 58. MBNEH.
- 5688 THURSTON, PHILANDER. Historical discourse commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the Village Church, Dorchester, delivered March 9, 1879. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1879. Pp. 39. M.

- 5689 THWING, ANNIE HAVEN. The crooked & narrow streets of the town of Boston 1630-1822. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1920. Pp. xi, 282.
- 5690 THWING, LEROY. "The Bulfinch State House." OTNE, 42 (1951-1952), 63-67.
- 5691 THWING, LEROY L. "Boston street lighting in the eighteenth century." OTNE, 28 (1937-1938), 72-78.
- 5692 _____. "The four carving Skillins." Antiques, 33 (1938), 326-328.
- 5693 THWING, WALTER ELIOT. History of the First Church in Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1630-1904. Boston: W. A. Butterfield, 1908. Pp. xxi, 428.
- 5694 TICKNOR, HOWARD MALCOM. "The passing of the Boston Museum." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 379-396. Theater.
- 5695 TICKNOR (FIRM) BOSTON. The cost books of Ticknor and Fields, and their predecessors, 1832-1858. Warren S. Tryon & William Charvat, eds. N.Y.: Bibliographical Society of America, 1949. Pp. L, 508. Publisher.
- 5696 TIFFANY, NINA MOORE. From colony to commonwealth: stories of the Revolutionary days in Boston. Boston: Ginn, 1891. Pp. viii, 180.
- 5697 TILLY, ALICE E. "Slick slickers." Industry, 12 (June, 1947), 29-30, 45. A. J. Tower Co., raincoats.
- 5698 TILTON, ELEANOR M. "Lightning-rods and the earthquake of 1755." NEQ, 13 (1940), 85-97.
- 5699 TITUS, ANSON. "Boston when Ben Franklin was a boy." BSProc, (1906), 55-72.
- 5700 _____. "Boston when Ben Franklin was a boy." Worcester HSProc, 20 (1904), 250-252.
- 5701 TITUS, LILLIE B. "How the ladies of Boston finished Bunker Hill Monument." MassMag, 1 (1908), 63-72.
- 5702 _____. "How the ladies of Boston helped to finish the Bunker Hill Monument." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 238-242. Differs from above article.
- 5703 TOMLINSON, ELLEN BROOKS. "East Boston." Our Boston, 2 (February, 1927), 17-22.
- 5704 TOMPKINS, EUGENE and QUINCY KILBY. The history of the Boston Theatre, 1854-1901. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1908. Pp. xv, 550.
- 5705 TONER, JAMES VINCENT. The Boston Edison story, 1886-1951, 65 years of service. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1951. Pp. 32.
- 5706 TOOMEY, JOHN J. and EDWARD P. B. RANKIN. History of South Boston (its past and present) and prospects for the future, with sketches of prominent men. Boston, 1901. v.p.
- 5707 TOWER, ELLEN M. "The North End Union." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 393-398. Charity.
- 5708 TOWNER, LAWRENCE WILLIAM. "The indentures of Boston's poor apprentices: 1734-1805." CSMP, 43 (1956-1963), 417-468.
- 5709 TRASK, WILLIAM BLAKE. "Early matters relating to the town and First Church of Dorchester." NEHGR, 40 (1886), 253-261.
- 5710 TREMONT STREET MEDICAL SCHOOL. Tremont Street Medical School, March, 1857; catalogue of the past and present students...with an account of its origin and plan of instruction. Boston: David Clapp, 1857. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 5711 TREUDLEY, MARY BOSWORTH. "Formal organization and the Americanization process with special reference to the Greeks of Boston." AmSoc Rev, 14 (1949), 44-53.
- 5712 TRUAX, RHODA. The doctors Warren of Boston: first family of surgery. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1968. Pp. xiii, 369.
- 5713 [TRUE, CHARLES KITTREDGE]. Shawmut: or, the settlement of Boston by the Puritan Pilgrims.... Boston: Waite, Pierce, 1845. Pp. 136. Also published with the title: Tri-mountain, or the early history of Boston.
- 5714 TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. "Conference of the elders of Massachusetts with the Rev. Robert Lenthal of Weymouth, held at Dorchester, Feb. 10, 1639." CongQ, 19 (1877), 232-248. Congregationalism.
- 5715 TRYON, WARREN STENSON. "Book distribution in mid-nineteenth century America, illustrated by the publishing records of Ticknor and Fields, Boston." PBSA, 41 (1947), 210-230.
- 5716 _____. Parnassus Corner. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1963. Pp. xiv, 445. Ticknor and Fields, publishers.
- 5717 _____. "The publications of Ticknor and Fields in the South, 1840-1865." Journal of Southern History, 14 (1948), 305-330.
- 5718 _____. "Ticknor and Fields' publications in the Old Northwest, 1840-1860." MVHR, 34 (1947-1948), 589-610.
- 5719 TUCCI, DOUGLASS SHAND. Church building in Boston 1720-1970, with an introduction to the work of Ralph Adams Cram and the Boston Gothicists. [Boston]: Dorchester Savings Bank, 1974. Pp. 134. M.
- 5720 _____. Gothic churches of Dorchester. Boston: Tribune Publishing Co., 1972. Pp. 63. MB.

- 5721 _____. Gothic churches of Dorchester, a companion volume; All Saints Church: an introduction to the architecture of Ralph Adams Cram. Boston: Dorchester Savings Bank, 1973. Pp. 214. M.
- 5722 _____. The second settlement 1875-1925, a study in the development of Victorian Dorchester. [Boston]: St. Margaret's Hospital, 1974. v.p. M.
History of St. Margaret's Hospital and architecture of Jones Hill area.
- 5723 TUCKER, EPHRAIM. "The burning of the Ursuline Convent." Worcester HSProc, (1889), 40-61.
- 5724 TUCKER, THOMAS WAIT. Bannisters Lane 1708-1899: being sundry remarks, some historical, and all new and interesting on Bannisters Lane, now named Winter Street, and the district immediately thereabout. Boston, 1899. Pp. 46. MB.
- 5725 TUDOR, JOHN. Deacon Tudor's diary; or, 'Memorandums from 1709, &c., by John Tudor, to 1775 & 1778, 1780 and to '93.' A record of more or less important events in Boston, from 1732 to 1793, by an eye-witness. William Tudor, ed. Boston: W. Spooner, 1896. v.p.
- 5726 TUDOR, WILLIAM, 1750-1819. An oration, delivered March 5th, 1779, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston: Edes & Gill, 1779. Pp. 23 [i. e. 21].
- 5727 TUDOR, WILLIAM, 1779-1830. Discourse delivered before the Humane Society at their anniversary, May, 1817. Boston: John Eliot, 1817. Pp. 64. MBNEH.
Historical appendix.
- 5728 TUOHEY, GEORGE V., comp. A history of the Boston Base Ball Club being a public testimonial to the players of the 1897 team.... Boston: M. F. Quinn, 1897. Pp. 236. MB.
- 5729 TURNER, JOSEPH W. History of the Island Rangers, a juvenile Zouave company. East Boston, 1864. Pp. 63. MB.
- 5730 TUTTLE, JULIUS HERBERT. "The Boston petitions of 1664." MHSP, 52 (1918-1919), 312-316.
For preservation of charter privileges.
- 5731 _____. "The Society in retrospect." MHSP, 61 (1927-1928), 91-103.
Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 5732 "TWENTY fifth anniversary of the Gillette Safety Razor Co., 1901-1926." Gillette Blade, 9 (September, 1926), entire issue.
- 5733 TYLER, LESLIE. "Old Hinckley Locomotive Works demolished." Railroad Enthusiast, 8 (January-February, 1941), 10-11.
- 5734 UNION CLUB OF BOSTON. 100th anniversary celebration: Union Club of Boston, Inc. Frederick Milton Kimball, ed. Boston, 1964. Pp. 53.
- 5735 _____. A report of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Union Club of Boston, 1863-1913. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., [1913?]. Pp. 99.
- 5736 "THE UNITARIAN spring at Brook Farm." UHSP, 7, Pt. 2 (1941), 1-10.
- 5737 UNITARIAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. The Unitarian Temperance Society: a brief record of its history, work and purpose. Boston, [190-?]. Pp. 17. MB.
- 5738 U. S. BUREAU OF LIGHT-HOUSES. Two-hundredth anniversary of Boston light, September 25, 1916. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1916. Pp. 13.
- 5739 U. S. CENSUS OFFICE. 11th CENSUS, 1890. Vital statistics of Boston and Philadelphia covering a period of six years ending May 31, 1890. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1895. Pp. vii, 269.
- 5740 U. S. INFORMATION AGENCY. Boston: city of tradition. Washington: U. S. Information Service, [1961?]. Pp. 35.
- 5741 "AN UNWRITTEN chapter in the history of the Siege of Boston." PMHB, 1 (1877), 168-174.
- 5742 UPHAM, LULU. "The Public Garden pond." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 379-382.
- 5743 UPHAM, WILLIAM PHINEAS. "Incidents during the occupancy of Boston by the British troops in 1775-6." EIB, 8 (1876), 21-23.
- 5744 LUPSON, STEPHEN H. R.J. St. George's Syrian Orthodox Church in Boston: a brief history. Boston, 1950. Unpaged. MB.
Author attribution by Boston Public Library.
- 5745 UPTON, L. F. S. "Proceedings of ye body respecting the tea." WMQ, 3 Ser., 22 (1965), 287-300.
Boston Tea Party.
- 5746 VAN METER, MARY. "Bay Village or the Church-Street district: a survey of its history and some of its buildings and inhabitants." BSPProc, (1969), 33 unnumbered pages between p. [20] and p. [23].
- 5747 VAN NESS, JAMES S., ed. "The diary of Rev. Joseph Perry written during the Siege of Boston, February 16 to March 28, 1776." BSPProc, (1963), 19-56.
- 5748 VAN NESS, THOMAS. "A nest of liberty." Outlook, 75 (1903), 549-560.
Second Church.

- 5749 VAN TASSEL, DAVID D. "Gentlemen of property and standing: Compromise sentiment in Boston in 1850." NEQ, 23 (1950), 307-319. Compromise of 1850.
- 5750 VAN DE WETERING, JOHN E. "The 'Christian History' of the Great Awakening." Journal of Presbyterian History, 44 (1966), 122-129. A weekly periodical, 1743-1745.
- 5751 VARNEY, GEORGE JONES. "The Massachusetts capitol." NEM, 5 (1886-1887), 66-69.
- 5752 _____. "The stars and stripes, a Boston idea." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 539-548.
- 5753 VIETS, HENRY ROUSE. "The earliest printed references in newspapers and journals to the first public demonstration of ether anesthesia in 1846." JHistMed, 4 (1949), 149-169. At Massachusetts General Hospital.
- 5754 _____. "The resident house staff at the opening of the Boston City Hospital in 1864." JHistMed, 14 (1959), 179-190.
- 5755 _____. "The War of 1812 and the Marine Hospital for the port of Boston." BHistMed, 10 (1941), 53-56.
- 5756 VILLARD, FANNY GARRISON. "How Boston received the Emancipation Proclamation." Review of Reviews, 47 (1913), 177-178.
- 5757 VILLAUME, WILLIAM J. Protestantism in East Boston, Massachusetts, 1920-1946: an unchurched minority in an overchurched community. [Boston?]: Massachusetts Council of Churches, 1947. Pp. 134, 47. MB.
- 5758 VISITING NURSES ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON. The hospital without walls, 1896-1936. Boston, [1936?]. Pp. 23. M. Charity.
- 5759 VOGEL, SUSAN MAYCOCK. "Hartwell and Richardson: an introduction to their work." SocArchHistJ, 32 (1973), 132-146. Henry W. Hartwell and William C. Richardson.
- 5760 VOIGT, DAVID QUENTIN. "The Boston Red Stockings: the birth of major league baseball." NEQ, 43 (1970), 531-549.
- 5761 VON KLENZE, CAMILLO. "German literature in the 'Boston Transcript,' 1830-1880." Philological Quarterly, 11 (1932), 1-25.
- 5762 VOSE, JOHNSON T. "The first monument on Bunker Hill." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 227-237.
- 5763 VOSE, PETER E. "The great Boston fire of 1760." NEHGR, 34 (1880), 288-293.
- 5764 "W. F. Schrafft & Son Corporation." Industry, 6 (February, 1941), 7-10, 38. Candy.
- 5765 WADLIN, HORACE GREELEY. The Public Library of the City of Boston: a history. Boston: The Trustees [of the Boston Public Library], 1911. Pp. xx, 236.
- 5766 [WADSWORTH, LUE STUART]. Souvenir of Hancock Tavern, Corn Court, Boston. Boston, 1900. Unpaged. MB. Author attribution by Boston Public Library.
- 5767 WAITE, EMMA FORBES. "The Tontine Crescent and its architect [Charles Bulfinch]." OTNE, 43 (1952-1953), 74-77. A residential block.
- 5768 WAITE, FREDERICK CLAYTON. History of the New England Female Medical College, 1848-1874. Boston: Boston Univ. School of Medicine, 1950. Pp. 132. Merged with Boston University in 1874.
- 5769 WAKEFIELD, M. B. "Disaster at the 'tin bridge.'" RLHSB, No. 95 (1956), 85-87. Train derailment.
- 5770 WAKSTEIN, ALLEN M. "Boston's search for a metropolitan solution." American Institute of Planners. Journal, 38 (1972), 285-296. Since the nineteenth century.
- 5771 WALL, CALEB ARNOLD. The historic Boston Tea Party of December 16, 1733, its men and objects: incidents leading to, accompanying, and following the throwing overboard of the tea, including a short account of the Boston massacre of March 5, 1770.... Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1896. Pp. 87.
- 5772 WALSH, ROBERT A. "The Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 1823-1973." Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Bulletin, 62 (Fall, 1973), 5-59.
- 5773 "WALTER Baker & Company." Industry, 2 (November, 1936), 9-11. Chocolate.
- 5774 WALTON, PERRY. Devonshire Street: a collection of facts and incidents together with reproductions of illustrations pertaining to an old Boston street. Boston: Second National Bank, 1912. Pp. 47.
- 5775 WARD, DAVID. "Comparative historical geography of street-car suburbs in Boston, Massachusetts and Leeds, England, 1850-1920." Association of American Geographers. Annals, 54 (1964), 477-489.
- 5776 _____. "The emergence of central immigrant ghettos in American cities: 1840-1920." Association of American Geographers. Annals, 58 (1968), 343-359. Emphasis on Boston.
- 5777 _____. "The Industrial Revolution and the emergence of Boston's central business district." Economic Geography, 42 (1966), 152-171. 1835-1890.
- 5778 WARD, JULIUS H. "The Benedict Club." NEM, New Ser., 14 (1896), 461-471.
- 5779 WARDEN, GERARD B. Boston, 1689-1776. Boston: Little, Brown, 1970. Pp. 404.

- 5780 _____. "The Caucus and democracy in colonial Boston." NEQ, 43 (1970), 19-45.
- 5781 WARE, HENRY. Two discourses containing the history of the Old North and New Brick Churches, united as the Second Church in Boston, delivered May 20, 1821, at the completion of a century from the dedication of the present meeting-house in Middle Street. Boston: J. W. Burditt, 1821. Pp. 61.
- 5782 WARNER, CALEB H. National Bank of Commerce of Boston. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1892. Pp. 47. MBNEH. 1850-1892.
- 5783 WARNER, FRANCES LESTER. Merry Christmas from Boston. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Pr., 1921. Unpaged. Social life and customs.
- 5784 WARNER, RICHARD F. "Boston sees the joke." Outlook, 154 (1930), 210-211, 233. Literary censorship.
- 5785 WARNER, SAM BASS. Crime and criminal statistics in Boston. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1934. Pp. x, 150.
- 5786 _____. and HENRY B. CABOT. Judges and law reform. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1936. Pp. viii, 246.
- 5787 WARNER, SAM BASS., JR. Streetcar suburbs, the process of growth in Boston, 1870-1900. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1962. Pp. xxi, 208.
- 5788 WARREN, CHARLES. "Samuel Adams and the Sans Souci Club in 1785." MHSP, 60 (1926-1927), 318-344.
- 5789 WARREN, CHARLES V. "Half a century of housing experiment." Our Boston, 2 (May, 1927), 12-15.
- 5790 WARREN, GEORGE WASHINGTON. The history of the Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1877. Pp. xix, 426.
- 5791 WARREN, JOHN COLLINS. The great tree on Boston Common. Boston: J. Wilson & Son, 1855. Pp. 20.
- 5792 WARREN, WILLIAM FAIRFIELD. The historical heritage of Boston University: quarter-centennial address, June 1, 1898. Boston, 1898. Pp. 23.
- 5793 _____. Origin and progress of Boston University. Boston: University Offices, 1893. Pp. 64. MBU.
- 5794 WARREN, WILLIAM MARSHALL. Beacon Hill and Boston University. n.p., 1933. Pp. 21. MBU.
- 5795 _____. Notes on the founders and associate founders of Boston University. [Boston?]: Boston Univ., College of Liberal Arts, for the first 'founders' day, March 13, 1931, 1931. Pp. 18.
- 5796 _____. Roundabout of the four homes of Boston University College of Liberal Arts.... Boston, [1948?]. Pp. 23. MBU.
- 5797 WARREN, WINSLOW. "Boston customs record." MHSP, 43 (1909-1910), 423-428. Loss of customs records at the time of the evacuation of Boston in 1776.
- 5798 WASHBURN, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. The Massachusetts General Hospital: its development, 1900-1935. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1939. Pp. xiii, 643.
- 5799 "WASHINGTON'S journey to Boston 150 years ago." About the First, (October, 1939), 4-6.
- 5800 WATERMAN, F. A. "Concise facts regarding historic Boston." National Magazine, 12 (1900), 277-282.
- 5801 WATERMAN, HENRY. "A famous American street." Americana, 5 (1910), 343-348. Summer Street.
- 5802 WATERMAN, THOMAS TILESTON. "Certain brick houses in Boston from 1700 to 1776." OTNE, 23 (1932-1933), 22-27.
- 5803 _____. "The Province House demolition." OTNE, 62 (1971-1972), 107-113.
- 5804 WATERSTON, ROBERT CASSIE. "Boston schools." MHSP, (1871-1873), 387-391. Seventeenth century.
- 5805 _____. "The old elm on Boston Common." MHSP, (1875-1876), 300-316.
- 5806 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The Boston Crown Glass Company." Antiques, 37 (1940), 288-291. 1787-1829.
- 5807 _____. "George Richardson, pewterer." Antiques, 31 (1937), 194-196.
- 5808 _____. "Glassmaking in South Boston." Antiques, 48 (1945), 140-143, 216-218.
- 5809 _____. "New light on Boston stoneware and Frederick Carpenter." Antiques, 101 (1972), 1052-1057.
- 5810 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL. "The Blue Anchor Tavern, Boston." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 154-161.
- 5811 _____. "Boston in the last days of the town." BSProc, (1923), 23-34.
- 5812 _____. "The Boston of Franklin's time." OTNE, 37 (1946-1947), 84-89.
- 5813 _____. "Boston one hundred years ago." BSProc, (1905), 25-40.
- 5814 _____. "Boylston Hotel, School Street." BSPub, 2 Ser., 1 (1916), 107-115.

- 5815 _____. "The defense of Boston in the War of 1812." BSProc, (1899), 35-57.
- 5816 _____. "The early use and manufacture of paper hangings in Boston." OTNE, 12 (1921-1922), 109-117.
Wallpaper.
- 5817 _____. Franklin's Head: a story of Court Street, Boston. Boston, 1909. Pp. 50.
MBNEH.
- 5818 _____. "The great street to Roxbury Gate, 1630-1830." BSPub, 2 Ser., 3 (1919), 89-126.
Washington Street.
- 5819 _____. "The Hancock House and its builder." OTNE, 17 (1926-1927), 3-19.
Demolished in 1863.
- 5820 _____. "The Melvill House in Green Street." BSProc, (1917), 26-37.
- 5821 _____. "The New England Museum and the home of art in Boston." BSPub, 2 Ser., 2 (1917), 103-130.
- 5822 _____. "Notes on the Savage House." OTNE, 17 (1926-1927), 110-115.
- 5823 _____. "The Province House and its occupants." OTNE, 62 (1971-1972), 95-105.
- 5824 _____. "The Robert Gibbs House, Boston." OTNE, 22 (1931-1932), 193-196.
- 5825 _____. "Robert Orchard, or the art and mystery of feltmakers, of Boston in New England." BSPub, 4 (1907), 79-102.
Seventeenth century.
- 5826 _____. "The site of Faneuil Hall." BSPub, 7 (1910), 131-138.
Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
- 5827 _____. "Subscription list for building the first Town House." BSPub, 3 (1906), 105-149.
Collected biographies.
- 5828 _____. "Tarring and feathering in Boston in 1770." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 30-43.
- 5829 _____. Ye Crown Coffee House: a story of old Boston. Boston: Henderson & Ross, 1916. Pp. 55.
- 5830 WATSON, JOHN LEE. "Paul Revere's signal: the true story of the 'signal lanterns' in Christ Church, Boston." MHSP, (1876-1877), 164-177.
- 5831 WEBSTER, PHILIP J. "The Handel and Haydn Society." Boston, 55 (November, 1963), 34-59, 69, 73.
- 5832 [WEBSTER, REDFORD]. Selections from the chronicle of Boston and from the book of retrospections and anticipations; compiled in the last month of the last year of the town and the

- first month of the first year of the city, being the year of Lord MDCCCXXII. Boston, 1822. Pp. 132. MB.
- Author attribution by Boston Public Library; satirical.
- 5833 WEDGWOOD, HAZEL. "The nursing service of the Boston Health Department." Our Boston, 2 (June, 1927), 17-21.
- 5834 WEDNESDAY EVENING CLUB. Centennial celebration of the Wednesday Evening Club: instituted June 21, 1777. Boston: J. Wilson, 1878. Pp. 145. MB.
- 5835 WEEKS, EDWARD. The Lowells and their Institute. Boston: Little, Brown, 1966. Pp. xli, 202.
Adult education.
- 5836 _____. Men, money and responsibility: a history of Lee, Higginson Corporation, 1848-1962. Boston, 1962. Pp. 29.
An investment trust.
- 5837 _____. "A state of mind surrounded by water." Boston, 57 (June, 1965), 25-28.
Reminiscences.
- 5838 WEINBERG, HELENE BARBARA. "John La Farge and the decoration of Trinity Church, Boston." SocArchHistJ, 33 (1974), 323-353.
- 5839 WEINHARDT, CARL J., JR. "The domestic architecture of Beacon Hill 1800-1850." BSProc, (1958), 11-32.
- 5840 WEIS, CARRIE M. W. History of the Village Congregational Church, Dorchester, Mass. Dorchester: Underhill, 1929. Pp. 32. MB.
- 5841 WEISER, FRANCIS XAVIER. Holy Trinity Parish, Boston, Mass., 1844-1944. Boston: Holy Trinity Rectory, 1944. Pp. 52.
- 5842 WELD, ANNA H. "The old Sumner Homestead." HPHR, 2 (1892-1893), 23-30.
Sumner family.
- 5843 WELD, JOHN G. "Sidelights of the old Boston militia companies." BSProc, (1949), 25-43.
- 5844 WELLINGTON, LEAH L. NICHOLS. History of the Bowdoin School, 1821-1907. Manchester, N.H.: Ruemely Pr., 1912. Pp. 178. MB.
- 5845 WELLS, AMOS RUSSEL. The Christian Endeavor Building, its history and surroundings. Boston: United Society of Christian Endeavor, 1919. Pp. 38. MBNEH.
- 5846 WELLS, KATE GANNETT. "The Boston club woman." Arena, 6 (1892), 369-371.
- 5847 _____. "In and about the old Bumstead Place." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1894), 649-658.
- 5848 WELLS MEMORIAL INSTITUTE. A summary of its history and present activities, 1880-1900. Boston, 1900. Pp. 31. MB.
A workingman's association.

- 5849 WENHAM, EDWARD. "The silversmiths of early Boston." *Antiquarian*, 17 (July, 1931), 31-34, 60.
- 5850 WEST ROXBURY, MASS. FIRST PARISH. West Roxbury Magazine, published by a committee for the First Parish, West Roxbury, West Roxbury, Mass.... Hudson: E. F. Worcester Pr., 1900. Pp. 56.
- 5851 WEST ROXBURY, MASS. SOUTH EVANGELICAL CHURCH. Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1835-1910. West Roxbury, 1910. Pp. 30. MB.
- 5852 WESTON, GEORGE F., JR. Boston ways: high, by, and folk. (1957) 3d. ed. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1974. Pp. xiv, 306.
- 5853 _____. "A portfolio of historical Boston." *Food Marketing in New England*, 13 (May, 1953), 11-22.
5854. THE WHARF RAT. T Wharf: notes and sketches collected during a quarter century of living on Boston's waterfront, presented by the Wharf Rat, a magazine of limited circulation and doubtful value published now and then since 1928. William Hauk, comp. Boston, Alden-Hauk, 1952. Pp. 185.
- 5855 WHEELER, ALEXANDER STRONG. Address on Boston, fifty years since, delivered before the Commercial Club of Boston, Nov. 21, 1896. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1896. Pp. 25. MB.
- 5856 _____. Reminiscences of an old lawyer: an address by our fellow-member, Mr. A. S. Wheeler, delivered before the Commercial Club of Boston, December 18, 1897. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1898. Pp. 20.
Recollections of Boston lawyers.
- 5857 WHEELER, WARREN GAGE. "Fifty years on Boylston Street." *MHSP*, 78 (1966), 38-49. Massachusetts Historical Society, 1913-1963.
- 5858 WHEILDON, WILLIAM WILLDER. "Beacon Hill, the Beacon and the monuments." *Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings*, (1889), 51-60.
- 5859 _____. Curiosities of history: Boston September seventeenth, 1630-1880. (1880) 2d. ed. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1880. Pp. x, 141.
- 5860 _____. History of Paul Revere's signal lanterns, April 18, 1775, in the steeple of the North Church: with an account of the tablet on Christ Church and the monuments at Highland Park and Dorchester Heights. Concord, 1878. Pp. 63.
- 5861 _____. Semi-centennial celebration of the opening of the Faneuil Hall Market, August 26, 1876, with a history of the market. Boston: L. F. Lawrence and Co., 1877. Unpagged. MB.
- 5862 _____. Sentry, or Beacon Hill; the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790. Concord, 1877. Pp. vii, 116.
- 5863 _____. Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown, with a brief account of pre-Revolutionary public buildings. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1876. Pp. 64.
- 5864 "WHEN was Readville so named?" *HPHR*, 2 (1892-1893), 30.
Section of Hyde Park.
- 5865 WHIPPLE, J. RAYNER. "'John Brown's Body Lies A Mouldering in the Grave': the popular Civil War song which originated at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor." *OTNE*, 32 (1941-1942), 97-100.
- 5866 WHITCHER, WILLIAM F. "The relation of New Hampshire men to the Siege of Boston." *Mag Hist*, 6 (1907), 63-85.
- 5867 WHITCOMB, HARRIET MANNING. *Annals and reminiscences of Jamaica Plain*. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1897. Pp. 64.
- 5868 WHITCOMB, WEAD AND CO. Then and now, some comparisons showing Boston's growth in fifteen years. Boston, 1905. Pp. 34. M.
Industry, 1890-1905.
- 5869 WHITE, ARTHUR O. "The Black leadership class and education in antebellum Boston." *JNegro Ed*, 42 (1973), 504-515.
- 5870 _____. "Integrated schools in antebellum Boston: the implications of Black victory." *Urban Education*, 6 (1971), 131-145.
- 5871 WHITE, CHARLES H. "Boston town." *Harper's Magazine*, 113 (1906), 666-674.
- 5872 WHITE, GERALD TAYLOR. *A history of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1955. Pp. 229.
- 5873 WHITE, OLIVE B. *Centennial history of the Girls' High School of Boston*. Boston, 1952. Pp. 80. MB.
- 5874 WHITE, Z. L. "The first owner of Boston." *American Magazine*, 7 (1888), 707-716.
William Blaxton.
- 5875 WHITEFIELD, EDWIN. *Homes of our forefathers in Boston, Old England and Boston, New England*. Boston, 1889. Pp. 138.
Historic houses.
- 5876 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR. "The apotheosis of the codfish." *NEG*, 5 (Summer, 1963), 10-16.
Codfish in the House of Representatives chamber.
- 5877 _____. *Boston: a topographical history*. (1959) 2d. ed., enl. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1968. Pp. xl, 299.
- 5878 _____. *Boston and the Civil War*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1963. Pp. 17.
- 5879 _____. *Boston Athenaeum anthology, 1807-1972; selected from its annual reports*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1973. Pp. 48. M.

- 5880 _____. ed. Boston furniture of the eighteenth century: a conference held by the Colonial Society of Massachusetts 11 and 12 May, 1972. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1974. Pp. xvi, 316.
- 5881 _____. Boston in the age of John Fitzgerald Kennedy. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma Pr., 1966. Pp. xv, 208.
Intellectual and social life.
- 5882 _____. Boston Public Library: a centennial history. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1956. Pp. 274.
- 5883 _____. Boston statues. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1970. Pp. 120.
- 5884 _____. "The centenary of the Dowse Library." MHSP, 71 (1953-1957), 167-178.
Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 5885 _____. The Club of Odd Volumes, Boston, 1887-1973, an address given at the Philobiblon Club [Philadelphia] on 19 April 1973. [North Hills, Pa.]: Bird & Bull Pr., 1973. Pp. 13. M.
- 5886 _____. Destroyed Boston buildings. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1965. Pp. 31.
- 5887 _____. "The early history of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences." American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Bulletin, 24 (1970-1971), 3-23.
- 5888 _____. "The King's Chapel Library." CSMP, 38 (1947-1951), 274-289.
- 5889 _____. "The making of an architectural masterpiece--the Boston Public Library." American Art Journal, 2 (1970), 13-35.
1854-1912.
- 5890 _____. "The metamorphoses of Scollay and Bowdoin Squares." BProc, (1972-1973), [49-81].
- 5891 _____. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston: a centennial history. Cambridge: Belknap Pr., 1970. 2v.
- 5892 _____. "The neighborhood of the Tavern Club, 1630-1971." BProc, (1970-1971), [49-90].
- 5893 _____. "Perez Morton's daughter revisits Boston in 1825." MHSP, 82 (1970), 21-47.
- 5894 _____. "Portrait busts in the library of the Boston Athenaeum." Antiques, 105 (1973), 1141-1156.
- 5895 _____. The Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston, 1816-1966: a historical sketch. Boston, 1966. Pp. 122. MB.
- 5896 _____. et al. A seidel for Jake Wirth. Lunenburg, Vt.: Stinehour Pr., 1964.
- Pp. 45. MBNEH.
Jacob Wirth Co., restaurant.
- 5897 _____. "Two destroyed Boston houses of the eighteenth century." BProc, (1959), 11-28.
Bulfinch House and Vassall-Hubbard-Geyer-Gardner House.
- 5898 _____. "The vicissitudes of Bacchante in Boston." NEQ, 27 (1954), 435-454.
Controversy over statue given to Boston Public Library for its courtyard by Charles F. McKim and its subsequent withdrawal, 1895-1897.
- 5899 WHITESIDE, WILLIAM B. The Boston Y.M.C.A. and community need: a century's evolution, 1851-1951. N.Y.: Association Pr., 1951. Pp. 239.
- 5900 WHITING, CHARLES F. "Historical associations of Charlestown and Cambridge." CaHSP, 33 (1949-1950), 134-155.
History, not historical societies.
- 5901 WHITING, LILIAN. Boston days, the city of beautiful ideals; Concord, and its famous authors; the golden age of genius; dawn of the twentieth century; first decade of twentieth century. (1902) Boston: Little, Brown, 1911. Pp. xii, 543.
Social and intellectual life.
- 5902 _____. "The Old Corner Bookstore." Literary Era, 8 (1901), 540-545.
- 5903 WHITING, MARGARET ABBOTT. "Another centenary." SWJ, 44 (1929), 327-339.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society.
- 5904 WHITMAN, MRS. BERNARD. "Early Dorchester." NEM, New Ser., 4 (1891), 327-334.
- 5905 WHITMAN, WILLIAM & COMPANY, INC. A brief outline of the business of William Whitman & Co.... Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1910. Pp. 95.
Textiles.
- 5906 WHITMAN, ZACHARIAH GARDNER. An address delivered before Massachusetts Lodge, at the installation of officers, December 26, 1822, to which is annexed an appendix containing a short history of the lodge and a list of all who have been masters or wardens of Massachusetts Lodge. Boston: Bowen, 1823. Pp. 27.
- 5907 WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. An historical summary of fires in Boston. Boston, 1872. Pp. 12.
- 5908 _____. The Old State-House defended from unfounded attacks upon its integrity, being a reply to Dr. G. H. Moore's second paper, read before the Bostonian Society, Feb. 9, 1886. Boston, 1886. Pp. 8.
- 5909 WHITNEY, DAVID RICE. The Suffolk Bank. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1878. Pp. 73.

- 5910 WHITNEY, JAMES LYMAN. "Incidents in the history of the Boston Public Library." LJ, 27 (July, 1902), 16-24.
- 5911 [WHITNEY, LOUISA GODDARD]. The burning of the convent: a narrative of the destruction, by a mob, of the Ursuline School on Mount Benedict, Charlestown, as remembered by one of the pupils. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1877. Pp. vi, 198. Preface signed: L. W.
- 5912 WHO'S who in Boston, D. Pittler, comp. Boston, [1931]. 36 leaves.
- 5913 WHYTE, WILLIAM FOOTE. "Race conflicts in the North End of Boston." NEQ, 12 (1939), 623-642. Irish and Italian.
- 5914 _____. Street corner society: the social structure of an Italian slum. (1943) Enl. ed. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1955. Pp. xxii, 366. North End.
- 5915 WIEDER, ARNOLD A. The early Jewish community of Boston's North End: a sociologically oriented study of an Eastern European Jewish immigrant community in an American big-city neighborhood between 1870 and 1900. Waltham: Brandeis Univ., 1962. Pp. 100.
- 5916 WIGGINS, JAMES HENRY. "A vanished architectural group." Bostonian, 2 (1895), 165-171. Several Boston churches.
- 5917 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. "Sketch of the Boston Athenaeum." American Quarterly Register, 2 (1839-1840), 149-153.
- 5918 WIGHTMAN, JOSEPH MILNER. Annals of the Boston Primary School Committee, from its first establishment in 1818, to its dissolution in 1855. Boston: G. C. Rand & Avery, 1860. Pp. 8, 305.
- 5919 WILDER, CATHERINE KERLIN. "Artemas Ward and the Siege of Boston." CAHSP, 37 (1957-1958), 45-63.
- 5920 WILLARD, ASHTON R. "Recent church architecture in Boston." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 641-662.
- 5921 WILLARD, JOHN WARE. A history of Simon Willard, inventor and clockmaker...his sons, his apprentices.... Boston: E. O. Cockayne, 1911. Pp. 133. MBSpnea.
- 5922 WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER W. A social history of the greater Boston clubs. [Barrel: Barre Publishers, 1970. Pp. viii, 176.
- 5923 WILLIAMS, GEORGE WASHINGTON. History of the Twelfth Baptist Church, Boston, Mass., from 1840 to 1874.... Boston: J. H. Earle, 1874. Pp. 79. MB.
- 5924 WILLIAMS, THOMAS FRANKLIN. "Cabot, Peabody, and the care of the patient." BHistMed, 24 (1950), 462-481. Biographical studies of Richard C. Cabot and Francis W. Peabody, physicians.
- 5925 WILLIAMSON, MARGARET. The Mother Church extension. Boston: Christian Science Publishing Society, 1939. v.p.
- 5926 WILLOUGHBY, CHARLES CLARK. "An ancient Indian fish-weir." American Anthropologist, 29 (1927), 105-108.
- 5927 WILSON, HERBERT A. "History of the Boston Police Department." Our Boston, 1 (August, 1926), 17-20.
- 5928 WILSON, JOHN B. "The antecedents of Brook Farm." NEQ, 15 (1942), 320-331.
- 5929 _____. "Grimm's law and the Brahmins." NEQ, 38 (1965), 234-239. Intellectual life.
- 5930 [WILSON, THOMAS L. V.]. The aristocracy of Boston; who they are and what they were: being a history of the business and business men of Boston, for the last forty years. By One who knows them. Boston, 1848. Pp. 32.
- 5931 WINCHELL, JAMES MANNING. Jubilee sermons: two discourses exhibiting an historical sketch of the First Baptist Church in Boston 1665 to 1818. (1819) 2d. ed. Boston: J. Loring, 1820. Pp. 48. MB.
- 5932 WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, CHARLESTOWN, MASS. Semicentennial, 1865-1915. Charlestown, 1915. Pp. 28. MB.
- 5933 [WINES, ENOCH COBB]. A trip to Boston, in a series of letters to the editor of the United States Gazette. By the author of 'Two years and a half in the navy.' Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1838. Pp. xii, 224.
- 5934 WINKLEY, HOBART W. "Annals of Louisburg Square." BSProc, (1926), 22-37.
- 5935 WINSHIP, GEORGE PARKER, ed. Boston in 1682 and 1699; a trip to New-England, by Edward Ward, and a letter from New England, by J. W. Providence: Club for Colonial Reprints, 1905. Pp. xxviii, 95.
- 5936 _____. Daniel Berkeley Updike and the Merrymount Press of Boston, Mass., 1860-1894-1941. Rochester, N.Y.: Leo Hart, 1947. Pp. x, 141. MB.
- 5937 _____. "Two or three Boston papers." PBSA, 14 (1920), 57-81. Eighteenth-century French newspapers.
- 5938 _____. "Updike and Merrymount Press." Direct Advertising, 28 (July, 1942), 4-11. Daniel Berkeley Updike.

- 5939 WINSHIP, JOHN PERKINS CUSHING. Historical Brighton: an illustrated history of Brighton and its citizens. Boston, G. A. Warren, 1899-1902. 2v. Biography.
- 5940 WINSLOW, ANNA GREEN. Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771. Alice Morse Earle, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1894. Pp. xx, 121.
- 5941 WINSLOW, CHARLES EDWARD AMORY. History of the Prince School in the city of Boston, 1872-1902. Boston, 1902. Pp. 36. MB.
- 5942 WINSLOW, EDWARD. "The early charitable organizations of Boston." NEHGR, 44 (1890), 100-103.
- 5943 WINSLOW, ERVING. "The Boston Athenaeum." Bostonian, 3 (1895-1896), 227-236.
- 5944 _____. "A loyalist in the Siege of Boston." NEHGR, 56 (1902), 48-54. Isaac Winslow.
- 5945 WINSLOW, FREDERIC I. Chronological table of Boston Water Works. Boston: City Printing Department, 1912. Pp. 16. M.
- 5946 WINSLOW, HELEN M. "Industrial features in the Boston public schools." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 369-377.
- 5947 WINSLOW, OLA ELIZABETH. A destroying angel: the conquest of smallpox in colonial Boston. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1974. Pp. x, 137.
- 5948 WINSOR, FRANK E. "Some changes since Boston was settled three hundred years ago." Boston Society of Civil Engineers. Journal, 17 (1930), 311-323. Sanitation and water supply.
- 5949 WINSOR, JUSTIN, ed. The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630-1880. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1880-1881. 4v.
- 5950 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. "Early portrait-painters in Boston." MHSP, 20 (1882-1883), 113-121.
- 5951 _____, et al. "Tea-Party anniversary." MHSP, (1873-1875), 151-216.
- 5952 "WINTHROP Church, Charlestown, Mass." CongQ, 9 (1867), 36-38.
- 5953 WISNER, BENJAMIN BLYDENBURG. The history of the Old South Church in Boston, in four sermons, delivered May 9, & 16, 1830, being the first and second Sabbaths after the completion of a century from the first occupancy of the present meeting house. Boston: Crocker & Brewster, 1830. Pp. 122.
- 5954 WITHINGTON, ROBERT. "A French comment on the Battle of Bunker Hill." NEQ, 22 (1949), 235-240. Marquis de Chastellux, 1782.
- 5955 WOLBACH, WILLIAM W. Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company; the story of New England's largest independent trust organization. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1962. Pp. 28.
- 5956 WOLFE, ALBERT BENEDICT. The lodging house problem in Boston. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1906. Pp. 200.
- 5957 WOLKINS, GEORGE GREGERSON. "The Boston customs district in 1768." MHSP, 58 (1924-1925), 418-445.
- 5958 _____. "Daniel Malcolm and Writs of Assistance." MHSP, 58 (1924-1925), 5-84.
- 5959 _____. "Historic Boston." Education, 23 (1903), 583-605.
- 5960 _____. "The Prince Society." MHSP, 66 (1936-1941), 222-254. Historical Society.
- 5961 _____. "The seizure of John Hancock's sloop 'Liberty.'" MHSP, 55 (1921-1922), 239-284. 1768.
- 5962 _____. "Village enterprise." OTNE, 41 (1950-1951), 83-88. Joseph H. Billings Co., wool combers.
- 5963 WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, BOSTON. Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, its foundation and growth. n.p., 1955. Unpagd. M.
- 5964 WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, BOSTON. The Union--its history and aims. Boston, 1915. Pp. 22. MB.
- 5965 WOMEN'S TRADE UNION LEAGUE OF MASSACHUSETTS. The history of trade unionism among women in Boston. Boston, 1915. Pp. 33.
- 5966 WOOD, JAMES PLAYSTED. Boston. N.Y.: Seabury Pr., 1967. Pp. 143.
- 5967 WOOD, NATHAN EUSEBIUS. The history of the First Baptist Church of Boston (1665-1899). Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society, 1899. Pp. x, 378.
- 5968 WOODRUFF, JOHN. "America's oldest living theatre--the Howard Athenaeum." Theatre Annual, 8 (1950), 71-81. 1845-1950.
- 5969 WOODS, AMY. "The Boston Floating Hospital." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 187-201.
- 5970 _____. "An historical snow storm." NEM, New Ser., 29 (1903-1904), 754-761. 1898.
- 5971 WOODS, LUCY RICE. History of the Girls' High School of Boston, 1852-1902. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1904. Pp. 89. MB.

- 5972 WOODS, ROBERT ARCHEY, ed. Americans in process; a settlement study by residents and associates of the South End House, North and West Ends, Boston. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1902. Pp. ix, 380.
- 5973 _____. The city of wilderness; a settlement study by residents and associates of the South End House, South End, Boston. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1898. Pp. vii, 319.
- 5974 _____. The neighborhoods in nation-building: the running comment of thirty years at the South End House. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1923. Pp. viii, 348.
- 5975 WOODS (S. A.) MACHINE COMPANY, BOSTON. The fifth freedom, freedom to work. Boston, 1942. Pp. 28.
Labor controversy.
- 5976 WOOLMER-WILLIAMS, CHARLES. Incidents in the history of the Honourable Artillery Company. An abridged version of Major Raikes' history of the company from 1537 to 1887, including also a history of the American branch of the regiment, known as the Ancient and Honourable Company of Boston. London: R. Bentley, 1888. Pp. xvi, 203. MB.
- 5977 WORKINGMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE BANK, BOSTON. From Cheapside to Cornhill. Issued to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the Bank. Boston, 1930. Pp. 16. MB.
- 5978 WORRELL, DOROTHY. "Disposal of Boston's refuse." Our Boston, 1 (December, 1925), 13-20.
- 5979 _____. The Women's Municipal League of Boston, a history of thirty-five years of civic endeavor. Boston: Women's Municipal League Committees, 1943. Pp. xvi, 224.
- 5980 WORTHEN, SAMUEL COPP. "Bunker Hill." Granite Mo, 58 (1926), 182-186.
- 5981 WORTHY, WILLIAM. The story of the two first colored nurses to train in Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass. [Boston?, 1942]. Pp. 15.
- 5982 WRENN, GEORGE L., III. "The Boston City Hall, Bryant and Gilman, architects, 1862-1865." SocArchHistJ, 21 (1962), 188-192.
- 5983 WRIGHT, CARROLL DAVIDSON. The social, commercial, and manufacturing statistics of the city of Boston...from the United States census returns for 1880, and from original sources, with an account of the railroad and shipping facilities of the city. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1882. Pp. viii, 259.
Includes statistics of imports and exports, 1870-1881.
- 5984 WRIGHT, JOHN. Growth of St. Matthew's Parish, a discourse delivered on Sunday evening, June 26, 1877 in St. Matthew's Church, So. Boston. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1887. Pp. 13. MBNEH.
- 5985 WRIGHT, LIVINGSTON. "Drove Boston's first horse-car." SWJ, 47 (1930), 239-241.
- 5986 WRIGHT, NATHALIA. "The monument that Jonathan built." AmQ, 5 (1953), 166-174.
Bunker Hill Monument.
- 5987 WRIGHT AND POTTER PRINTING COMPANY, BOSTON. The plant and its resources with a short history of its development during the last century. Boston, 1924. Pp. 36. MH.
- 5988 WRITERS' PROGRAM. MASSACHUSETTS. Boston looks seaward, the story of the port, 1630-1940. Boston: B. Humphries, 1941. Pp. 14, 316.
- 5989 WROTH, LAWRENCE COUNSELMAN. "The work of the Merrymount Press." New England Printer, 12 (December, 1935), 5-7.
- 5990 WYMAN, THOMAS BELLOWS. The genealogies and estates of Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629-1818. Henry H. Edes, ed. Boston: D. Clapp and Son, 1879. 2v.
- 5991 YEHIA, MARY ELLEN. "Chairs for the masses, a brief history of the L. White Chair Company, Boston, Massachusetts." OTNE, 58 (1972-1973), 33-44.
1864-1869.
- 5992 YODELIS, M. A. "Boston's first major newspaper war: a 'great awakening' of freedom." Journalism Quarterly, 51 (1974), 207-212.
Thomas Fleet.
- 5993 YORKE, DANE. Able men of Boston; the remarkable story of the first 100 years of the Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, its men, its times, and its growth in insurance protection, in fire prevention know-how, in ever vital service and security to North American industry, 1850-1950. Boston: Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 1950. Pp. 253.
- 5994 YOUNG, ADA M. "Five secretaries and the Cogswells." Antiques, 88 (1965), 478-485.
Collected biographies of cabinet-makers.
- 5995 YOUNG, EDWARD JAMES. Minister's club, 1870-1899: an historical sketch read at the Hotel Brunswick in Boston. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1900. Pp. 56. MB.
- 5996 ZAITZEVSKY, CYNTHIA. "A new Richardson building." SocArchHistJ, 32 (1973), 164-166.
Hayden Building, Washington and LaGrange Streets.
- 5997 _____. "The Olmsted firm and the structures of the Boston park system." SocArchHistJ, 32 (1973), 167-174.
- 5998 ZIRNGIEBEL, FRANCES. "Teachers' school of science." Appleton's Popular Science Monthly, 55 (1899), 451-464, 640-652.

5999 ZOBEL, HILLER BELLIN. *The Boston Massacre*. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1970. Pp. xi, 372.

6000 _____. "Newer light on the Boston Massacre." *AASP*, 78 (1968), 119-128.

BOURNE

6001 ALEXANDER, FRED. Pocasset Heights (Mass.) and vicinity. A short description with some historical data. n.p., 1957. Pp. 20. [MBol].

6002 BOURNE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Aptuxet - the zero milestone in America's commercial progress. Bourne: Bourne Historical Society, 1928. 4 leaves.

6003 BROWNSON, LYDIA BURGESS. "The old house on the hill." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 3 (May, 1917), 18-21.
Burgess House.

6004 _____. "The town of Bourne." *CCAPL*, 5 (November, 1921), 7-8.

6005 CHRISTIE, TREVOR L. "Cleveland on the Cape." *Saturday Review*, 54 (March 8, 1971), 56-58.
Grover Cleveland.

6006 DELABARRE, EDMUND BURKE. "The Indian petroglyph at the Aptuxet Trading Post in Bourne, Massachusetts." *OTNE* 26 (1935-1936), 110-112.

6007 ELDRIDGE, GENEVA and SYDNEY A. CLARK. The story of Christian growth in Sagamore, Massachusetts, Swift Memorial Methodist Church. Hyannis: Patriot Office, 1941. Pp. 22. [MHY].

6008 A HISTORY of the Pocasset tragedy! With the three sermons preached in New Bedford by the Rev. William J. Potter, Rev. C. S. Nutter, and Rev. W. C. Stiles. New Bedford: Charles W. Knight, 1879. Pp. 43 MB.
Murder of his daughter by Charles F. Freeman of Pocasset.

6009 KEENE, BETSEY D. History of Bourne from 1622 to 1937. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1937. Pp. vi, 221, xiv.

6010 LEAVENS, JOHN M. "Those special thirteen years at Gray Gables." *CCC*, 26 (1973), 52-56, 58-60.
President Cleveland and his home at Monument Beach.

6011 LOMBARD, GEORGE F. "Aptuxet, a trading place of the Pilgrims." *BBHS*, 8 (1934), 108-111.

6012 LOMBARD, PERCIVAL HALL. "The Aptuxet Trading Post." *OTNE*, 23 (1932-1933), 159-174.

6013 _____. "The first trading post of the Plymouth Colony." *OTNE*, 18 (1927-1928), 70-86.

6014 _____. "The old trading post." *CCAPL*, 5 (July, 1921), 7-9.

6015 SHERMAN, MRS. ROBERT M. "Aptuxet Trading Post." *MayflowerQ*, 33 (1967), 63-64.

BOXBOROUGH

6016 BOXBOROUGH, MASS. Historical address, poem, reminiscences, and speeches, delivered at the centennial celebration of the town of Boxborough, Feb. 24, 1883. Lowell: Marden and Rowell, 1883. Pp. 61.
Address by Nathan Thompson.

6017 HAGER, LUCIE CAROLINE GILSON. Boxborough: a New England town and its people.... Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1891. Pp. 218.

BOXFORD

6018 MANNY, FRANK A. and ANNETTE S. MANNY. Journey's End, Boxford, 1672-1817-1942. Boxford, 1942. Unpaged. MSaE.
Historic house.

6019 MASSACHUSETTS. BUREAU OF TRANSPORTATION. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. Historic sites study: report. Boston, 1967. Pp. 40.

6020 PARKHURST, JOHN W. Memoirs of happenings in and out of the Old Match Factory, Boxford, Massachusetts, also the many families connected therewith. n.p., 1938. Unpaged. MSaE.
Biography.

6021 PARKHURST, WINNIFRID CHADWICK. History of the First Congregational Church, Boxford, Massachusetts, 1702-1952. Topsfield: Perkins Pr., 1952. Pp. v, 114.
Contains a bibliography.

6022 _____. 125th anniversary, Ladies' Benevolent Society, First Church Congregational, Boxford, Massachusetts. Boxford, 1971. Unpaged. MSaE.

6023 PEARL, EDWARD EVERETT. "History of the [West Boxford Public] Library from January 14, 1881." *Ingalls Memorial Public Library Bulletin*, (September, 1931) [4-5].

6024 _____. Landmarks and watermarks of old Boxford. [Manchester?, 1929?]. Pp. 7. MBNEH.

6025 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "The Ames murder." *Essex Antiq*, 2 (1898), 1-7.
Ruth Perley Ames, 1769.

6026 _____. The dwellings of Boxford, Essex County, Mass. Salem: Essex Institute, 1893. Pp. 275.

6027 _____. The history of Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, from the earliest settlement known to the present time: a period of about two hundred and thirty years. Boxford, 1880. Pp. vii, 418.

6028 _____. "Mining and quarrying, and smelting of ores, in Boxford." EIHC, 25 (1888), 295-311.

6029 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "Boxford as a typical Puritan community." EIHC, 82 (1946), 334-342.

BOYLSTON

6030 AINSWORTH, ISRAEL. A brief history of the First Congregational Church, Boylston, Mass., being a sermon preached by the pastor, Sunday evening, August 15, 1886, as a precursor to the centennial of the town, observed on the following Wednesday.... Worcester: Sanford & Davis, 1887. Pp. 15.

6031 BOYLSTON, MASS. Centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Boylston, Massachusetts, August 18, 1886. Worcester: Sanford & Davis, 1887. Pp. 140.

6032 DAVENPORT, MATTHEW. A brief historical sketch of the town of Boylston; in the county of Worcester; from its first settlement to the present time. Lancaster: Carter, Andrews, 1831. Pp. 28.

6033 SANFORD, WILLIAM HOWE. The years of many generations considered: two sermons, preached in Boylston, Massachusetts, October 17 and 24, 1852, giving a history of the Congregational Church and ministry in said town, and also embracing many facts relating to the first settlers of the place.... Worcester: C. B. Webb, 1853. Pp. 71.

BRAINTREE

6034 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1807-1886. An address on the occasion of opening the new town hall, in Braintree, July 29, 1858. Boston: W. White, 1858. Pp. 86.

6035 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. "Some phases of sexual morality and church discipline in colonial New England." MHSP, 2 Ser., 6 (1890-1891), 477-516.
Based on Braintree records.

6036 BATES, FRANK AMASA. Thomas Farm. [South Braintree?, 1904]. Pp. 17.

6037 BATES, SAMUEL AUSTIN. The ancient iron works at Braintree, Mass., (the first in America). South Braintree: Frank A. Bates, 1898. Pp. 29.

6038 _____. Bowditch Mill privilege. [South Braintree?, 1904]. Pp. 7.

6039 _____. The early schools of Braintree. South Braintree: Frank A. Bates, 1899. Pp. 35.

6040 BRAINTREE, MASS. Centennial celebration at Braintree, Mass., July 4, 1876. Boston: A. Mudge, 1877. Pp. 95.

6041 _____. Records of the town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793. Samuel A. Bates, ed. Randolph: D. H. Huxford, 1886. Pp. 939.

6042 BRAINTREE, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A church manual: with brief historical notices of the First Congregational Church in Braintree and its pastors, from the date of its organization, till the close of 1859.... Boston: Hayden & Randall, 1860. Pp. 41.

6043 _____. Historical notices of the First Congregational Church in Braintree, from its organization in 1707, to the beginning of 1830. Boston: Marvin, 1830. Pp. 24.

6044 BRAINTREE, MASS. ST. THOMAS MORE CHURCH. Commemorating the 25th anniversary of St. Thomas More Church, Braintree, Massachusetts. [Braintree?], 1963. Unpaged.

6045 BRAINTREE, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. A brief history of the town of Braintree in Massachusetts, prepared for the observance of the tercentenary celebration of its founding, 1640-1940. Marion Sophia Arnold, ed. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1940. Pp. 64.

6046 BRIEF history of the town of Braintree in Massachusetts, U.S.A.; prepared for the citizens of Braintree, Essex, England, in honor of their 750th celebration. Braintree: Observer Pr., 1949. Pp. 95. MBNEH.

6047 "THE CODDINGTON School lands, Braintree, Massachusetts." MNEH, 1 (1891), 228-238.

6048 METAYER, ELIZABETH. Braintree, our town. Braintree: the Philergians of Braintree, 1970. Pp. 100. M.

6049 "PHENOMENAL industrial growth of South Braintree." Industry, 18 (July, 1953), 17-20, 53. Armstrong Cork Company.

6050 SHUSTER, RUTH W. Gathered in 1707: a history of the First Congregational Church, Braintree, Massachusetts, 1707-1957. [Braintree?], 1957. Pp. 138.

6051 SNYDER, JAMES W., ed. "Papers relating to the building of the ship 'Massachusetts' at Braintree, 1787, from the papers of William Hacket of Salisbury." EIHC, 74 (1938), 239-250.

6052 SPRAGUE, WALDO CHAMBERLAIN. Braintree Iron Works, erected in 1644 and 1645 by John Winthrop, Jr. An account of the furnace at West Quincy and the forge at Braintree, Massachusetts where the first iron was produced in the country for commercial purposes. Quincy, 1955. Pp. 20. MB.

- 6053 [STEVENS, ANNA AUGUSTA]. Reunion of the alumni of Hollis Institute or Academy. n.p., [1904?]. Pp. 74. MBNEH. Author attribution by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
- 6054 THAYER, GEORGE AUGUSTINE. The Braintree soldiers' memorial: a record of the services in the War of the Rebellion of the men of Braintree, Massachusetts...with appendices containing a list of Braintree volunteers in the Union army and navy from 1861 to 1865, the proceedings at the dedication of the monument, June 17, 1874, and a notice of the Braintree branch of the Sanitary Commission. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1877. Pp. 52.
- 6055 VINTON, JOHN ADAMS. The Braintree Iron Works. South Boston, 1857. Pp. 11. MBNEH.
- 6056 _____. The Vinton memorial, comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648: also, genealogical sketches of several allied families...with an appendix containing a history of the Braintree Iron Works, and other historical matter. Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1858. Pp. xv, 534.

BREWSTER

- 6057 CAHOON, ROBERT H. "The old Dillingham House." CCAPL, 5 (February, 1922), 23-24.
- 6058 "CAPE Cod's distinguished school of the arts founded by Martha Atwood Baker." Musician, 45 (1940), 88.
- 6059 DOANE, DONALD. "Old Dillingham House in Brewster." CCC, 5 (1950), 31.
- 6060 DUGAN, CARO A. "A new-old industry." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (July, 1924), 8. Spinning and weaving.
- 6061 FOSTER, MRS. J. E. "The old Dillingham House." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (October, 1916), 27.
- 6062 LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY. Our village. N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1909. Pp. 182. Social life and customs.
- 6063 READ, GEORGIA C. "Incredible Tawasantha." CCC, 20 (1967), 42-43, 80-81. Mansion of Albert Crosby.
- 6064 SEARS, JOSEPH HENRY. Brewster ship masters. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1906. Pp. ix, 80.
- 6065 WALTERS, RUTH. "First Parish Church of Brewster." CCC, 10 (1956), 59-60.

BRIDGEWATER

- 6066 BOYDEN, ALBERT GARDNER. History and alumni record of the State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., to July, 1876. Boston: Noyes and Snow, 1876. Pp. vii, 182.
- 6067 BOYDEN, ARTHUR CLARKE. The history of Bridgewater Normal School. Bridgewater: Bridgewater Normal Alumni Association, 1933. Pp. xi, 156.
- 6068 BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, at West Bridgewater, June 3, 1856; including the address by Hon. Emory Washburn, of Worcester; poem by James Reed...and other exercises of the occasion. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1856. Pp. viii, 167.
- 6069 BRIDGEWATER ACADEMY, BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Historical notice of the Academy, from its foundation in 1799, to the year 1858. Boston: Dutton, 1859. Pp. 35.
- 6070 THE BRIDGEWATER book.... Boston: George H. Ellis, 1899. Pp. 40.
- 6071 BRIDGEWATER NORMAL ASSOCIATION. Brief sketch of the pioneers in establishing the first state normal school in America [and] a brief sketch of the first principals of the state normal schools, 1839-'40. n.p., 1907. Unpaged. M.
- 6072 BRYANT, SETH. Shoe and leather trade of the last hundred years. Boston, 1891. Pp. 136.
- 6073 "A DESCRIPTION of Bridgewater, 1818." MHSC, 2 Ser., 7 (1818), 137-176. Includes ecclesiastical history.
- 6074 DUNN, GERALD C. "Indians in Bridgewater." MASB, 3 (1941-1942), 31-33.
- 6075 A FEW facts and documents relating to the origin and progress of the Anti-Church Party near Trinity Church in Bridgewater, Mass. Boston: C. Stimpson, 1850. Pp. 27. MBNEH.
- 6076 HODGES, RICHARD MANNING. A semi-centennial discourse before the First Congregational Society in Bridgewater, delivered on Lord's day, 17th September, 1871, with historical notes. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1871. Pp. 59.
- 6077 HOOPER, ARTHUR. A history of Bridgewater in the Rebellion. Boston: F. W. Barry, 1880. Pp. 85.
- 6078 HUNTINGTON, DANIEL. A discourse delivered in the North Meeting-House in Bridgewater, on Friday, Dec. 22, 1820, being the second centennial anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. Boston: Lincoln, 1821. Pp. 24. Contains a history of the town.

6079 JACKSON, GEORGE ANSON. Old Bridgewater, Mass., a classic town whose early learned ministers were moulders of New England character: an address delivered...before the Old Bridgewater Historical Society, June 25, 1904. [Bridgewater]: Edward Alden, 1905. Unpaged.

6080 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER. Semicentennial exercises, August 28, 1890.... Boston: State Printers, 1892. Pp. 63. M.
Historical sketch by Albert Gardner Boyden.

6081 _____. Seventy-fifth anniversary of the State Normal School, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, June 19, 1915. Bridgewater: A. H. Willis, 1915. Pp. 87.

6082 MITCHELL, NAHUM. History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, including an extensive family register. Boston: Kidder & Wright, 1840. Pp. 400.

BRIMFIELD

6083 BRIMFIELD, MASS. Historical celebration of the town of Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass., Wednesday, October 11, 1876, with the historical address of Rev. Charles M. Hyde, D. D., and other addresses, letters, documents, etc., relating to the early history of the town. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1879. Pp. vi, 487.

6084 CHASE, FLORENCE ELIZABETH. Echoes of memory. Brimfield, 1907. Pp. 16. MS.
Recollections of the town.

6085 [MORSE, JASON]. Annals of the church in Brimfield. By the pastor of the church.... Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1856. Pp. 83.

6086 TARBELL, MARY ANNA. Stage days in Brimfield, a century of mail and coach. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1909. Pp. 32.

6087 _____. A village library. Boston, 1905. Pp. 19. MB.

6088 VAILL, JOSEPH. An historical sermon delivered at Brimfield, January 7, 1821, on the occasion of a new year. Springfield: A. G. Tannatt, 1829. Pp. 27. MB.
Relates to the town.

BROCKTON

6089 ANDEM, JAMES. The rise and progress of the First Baptist Church, North Bridgewater, Ms., being the first annual sermon, preached on Sunday, January 26, 1851.... Boston: Hewes, 1851. Pp. 16.

6090 BROCKTON, MASS. FIRST EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Centennial brochure of the First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1867-1967, Brockton,

Mass. Brockton: Centennial Booklet Committee, 1967. Unpaged. M.

6091 BROCKTON HIGH SCHOOL. Dedication ceremonies for the new Brockton High School, September 1970-June 1971. Brockton, 1970. Unpaged.
Includes history of Brockton public schools, 1821-1970.

6092 BROCKTON WORLD WAR VICTORY ASSOCIATION. Brockton's honor roll of her sons who made the supreme sacrifice in the World War. [Brockton]: Brockton World War Victory Association, 1919. Pp. 108.
Biographies.

6093 BURRILL, ERNEST A. The story of Brockton's fight against influenza, September-October, nineteen eighteen. Brockton: Nichols & Eldridge, [1918?]. Pp. 25.

6094 CALDWELL, WARREN H. Brockton...photo-graphs...representing the leading manufacturing industries, public buildings...with historical sketch and general description. Brockton: W. H. Caldwell, 1898. Pp. 165. M.

6095 CAMPELLO CO-OPERATIVE BANK. Campello Co-Operative Bank, Campello Station, Brockton, Mass.... Brockton, 1927. Unpaged. M.
1877-1927.

6096 CARY, MOSES. A genealogy of the families who have settled in the North Parish of Bridgewater, to which is added an historical sketch of North-Bridgewater. Boston: Bannister and Marvin, 1824. Pp. 48.

6097 "THE ELECTRIC and power business of Brockton, Massachusetts: the Edison Electric Illuminating Company--some distinctions in its history--a new plant installed--peculiarities of the growth of the business." SWJ, 2 (1908), 914-918.

6098 FORBUSH, W. A. "The street lighting system of the city of Brockton." SWJ, 26 (1920), 182-187.

6099 HAYWARD, ELIZABETH, comp. A genealogist's index of Bradford Kingman's 'History of Brockton....' West Hartford, Conn.: Chedwato Service, 1957. Pp. 15.
Names of persons.

6100 HOLMES, GEORGE CLARENCE, ed. Fire service of Brockton: a souvenir containing an account of the service from leather bucket times to the present fire department. Brockton: Brockton Firemen's Relief Association, 1888. Pp. 83. MB.

6101 KINGMAN, BRADFORD. "Congregational Church, Campello, Mass." CongQ, 7 (1865), 182-184.

6102 _____. "First Congregational Church in North Bridgewater, Mass." CongQ, 6 (1864), 294-299.

6103 _____. History of Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1656-1894. Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason, 1895. Pp. 814, 122.
See entry under Elizabeth Hayward for index.

6104 _____. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers. Boston, 1866. Pp. xii, 696.

6105 _____. "The Porter Evangelical Church in North Bridgewater, Mass." CongQ, 6 (1864), 362-365.

6106 LANDERS, WARREN PRINCE, ed. Brockton and its centennial, chief events as town and city 1821-1921: the organization and story of its one hundredth anniversary, June 12-18, 1921. Brockton: City of Brockton, 1921. Pp. 200.

6107 LAWSON, EVALD B. "Christina Nilsson's visit to Brockton, Mass., in November, 1870." Augustana Historical Society. Publications, 3 (1933), 81-96.

6108 LOWE, HAMILTON. "Brockton, city of enterprise." NEM, New Ser., 45 (1911-1912), 67-80.

6109 MEADE, MARGARET. Yankeeville, U.S.A.: a village dialogue commemorating the 150th anniversary of the northern zone of Bridgewater, which rises from the wilderness in the year of our Lord 1821 and becomes the town of North Bridgewater, later to be Brockton, shire city of Plymouth County in the ancient and venerable state of Massachusetts. [Brockton, 1971]. Pp. 43. M.

6110 PIERCE, ALBERT F. History of the Brockton Relief Fund in aid of sufferers from the R. B. Grover & Co. factory fire, Brockton, Mass., March 20, 1905. Boston: Fort Hill Pr., 1907. Pp. 117.

6111 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Craftsmanship in leather." Industry, 15 (June, 1950), 17-19, 42-43.
Field and Flint Co., shoes.

6112 THAYER, BETHIA HAYWARD. Brockton women.... N.Y.: Albertype Co., 1892. Unpaged.

6113 THOMPSON, ELROY SHERMAN. "Brockton, Massachusetts: enterprise and accomplishments of the great shoe city." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 233-252.

BROOKFIELD

6114 BARTLETT, FRANCES. A story of old Brookfield, read at the annual meeting of the Quaboag Historical Society, at West Brookfield, Mass., October 7th, 1902.... Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan, 1902. Pp. 13.

6115 BROOKFIELD, MASS. FIRST PARISH CHURCH.

Anniversary exercises commemorating the 187th anniversary of the church, and the 150th of the precinct, held in the First Parish Church, October 16 and 17, 1904.... Spencer: W. J. Heffernan-Leader Print, 1905. Pp. 42.

Includes history by William L. Walsh.

6116 BROOKFIELD, MASS. 300th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. 300th anniversary celebration of the settlement of Quaboag Plantation 1660-1960. n.p., [1960?]. Pp. 96. MWA.

6117 BULLOCK, CHANDLER. "The Bathsheba Spooner murder case." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 205-221.
1778.

6118 CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER TROWBRIDGE. An address on the early history of old Brookfield, Mass., delivered at West Brookfield, Mass.... Brooklyn: Larkin, [1895?]. Pp. 36.

6119 COES, ELIZABETH CARLTON. Colonial Quaboag: published on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the Quaboag Plantation settlement. Brookfield: Podunk Pedlar Pr., 1960. Pp. 35.

6120 DUNHAM, SAMUEL. An historical discourse delivered at West Brookfield, Mass., on occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church in Brookfield, Oct. 16, 1867. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1867. Pp. 123.

6121 FISKE, NATHAN. "Historical account of the settlement of Brookfield." MHSC, 1 (1792), 257-271.

6122 _____. Remarkable providences to be gratefully recollected, religiously improved, and carefully transmitted to posterity. A sermon preached at Brookfield on the last day of the year 1775, together with some marginal notes &c. giving an account of the first settling of the town in the year 1660; its desolation by the Indians in Philip's War, in 1675; its distresses in Queen Anne's War; and its increase and improvements to the present time. Boston: Thomas and John Fleet, 1776. Pp. 31.

6123 FLETCHER, WILLIAM G. The Oliver Crosby House 1797. Brookfield: Harlan W. Angier, 1960. Pp. 22. MWA.

6124 FOOT, JOSEPH IVES. An historical discourse, delivered at Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, the day of the annual thanksgiving. Brookfield: E. and G. Merriam, 1829. Pp. 64.

6125 HODGES, JOSEPH, JR. Historical sketch of the Baptist Church in Brookfield. Brookfield, 1850. Pp. 8. MB.

6126 HORTON, FRANCIS. Memorials of Brookfield: a poem, delivered at West Brookfield, Mass., October 16, 1867, the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1868. Pp. 20.

- 6127 REYNOLDS, GRINDALL. "King Philip's War; with special reference to the attack on Brookfield in August, 1675." AASP, New Ser., 5 (1887-1888), 77-95.
- 6128 ROY, LOUIS E. Quaboag Plantation alias Brookefield; a seventeenth-century Massachusetts town. West Brookfield, 1965. Pp. 308.
- 6129 STONE, MICAH. Reminiscences of a half-century pastorate: a discourse delivered... [at] the Evangelical church in Brookfield, March 11, 1851.... West Brookfield: O. S. Cooke, 1851. Pp. 72.
- 6130 WAITE, HENRY E. "Early history of Brookfield, Mass." NEHGR, 35 (1881), 333-341.
- 6131 WALKER, AMASA. The nature and uses of money and mixed currency, with a history of the Wickaboag Bank. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1857. Pp. 83.
- 6132 WHITING, LYMAN. A bi-centennial oration made in West Brookfield, July 4, 1860, at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Brookfield. West Brookfield: Thomas Morey, 1869. Pp. 92.
- BROOKLINE
- 6133 ANDERSON, THOMAS F. "Wealthiest town in the world, and best governed." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 265-277.
- 6134 BAKER, EDWARD W. "Brookline Volunteer Fire Department." Brookline HSP, (1904), 18-41. 1784-1871.
- 6135 _____. "The Devotion School Fund." Brookline HSP, (1908), 13-25. Edward Devotion School Fund, 1762.
- 6136 _____. "The old burying ground." Brookline HSP, (1906), 19-36.
- 6137 BIGELOW, ROBERT PAYNE. A sketch of the history of St. Paul's Church in Brookline. Brookline, 1949. Pp. 21. 1849-1949.
- 6138 BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES. Brookline; the history of a favored town. Brookline: C. A. W. Spencer, 1897. Pp. 213.
- 6139 _____. "Some works relating to Brookline, Massachusetts, from its settlement to the year 1900." Brookline HPSP, No. 19-20 (1900), 89-179. Bibliography.
- 6140 BRIGGS, KATHERINE ROBINSON. "Brookline in the Civil War." Brookline HPSP, No. 10 (1896), 143-158.
- 6141 BROOKLINE, MASS. Muddy River and Brookline records. 1634-1838. [Boston]: J. E. Farwell, 1875. Pp. 703.
- 6142 _____. Proceedings at the dedication of the Town Hall, Brookline, February 22, 1873. Cambridge: J. Wilson & Son, 1873. Pp. 64.
- 6143 BROOKLINE, MASS. BAPTIST CHURCH. Addresses at the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Church, June...1903. Brookline: Spencer, 1903. Pp. 56.
- 6144 _____. Brief historical sketch of the Baptist Church in Brookline, Mass...constituted June 5, 1828. Brookline: Chronicle Pr., 1894. Pp. 63. MBNEH.
- 6145 _____. Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Baptist Church of Brookline; with an historical discourse by the pastor, the Rev. Henry C. Mabie, Sunday and Monday, June 2 and 3, 1878. Brookline: Chronicle Book and Job Print, 1878. Pp. 34.
- 6146 BROOKLINE, MASS. CHRIST'S CHURCH, LONGWOOD. Brief sketch of Christ's Church, Longwood. n.p., [1868]. Pp. 18.
- 6147 BROOKLINE, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Brookline, Mass. with the declaration of faith, the church covenant, and a list of the officers and members, Brookline, 1877. Pp. 59. MB.
- 6148 BROOKLINE, MASS. FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH. The First Parish in Brookline, 1717-1967. 250th anniversary celebration, October 27-29, 1967. n.p., [1967?]. Pp. 24. M.
- 6149 BROOKLINE, MASS. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. History and year book, Brookline Methodist Episcopal Church. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1927. MBNEH.
- 6150 BROOKLINE. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 28. M.
- 6151 BROOKLINE EDUCATION SOCIETY. Brookline Education Society: a chronicle of its work between the years 1895-1908. Brookline: Riverdale Pr., 1908. Pp. 112.
- 6152 BROOKLINE EDUCATION SOCIETY. HISTORY COMMITTEE, BROOKLINE, MASS. A guide to the local history of Brookline, Mass. Brookline: Riverdale Pr., 1897. Pp. 24. Chiefly the work of Annie B. Tomlinson.
- 6153 BROOKLINE Magazine. Brookline: Spencer, 1897. Pp. 70. MB. Collection of historical, descriptive, and other articles relating to Brookline; not a periodical.
- 6154 BROOKLINE UNION. A review of the work carried on by the various organizations having their headquarters in the Union Building, December, 1890. Brookline, 1890. Pp. 24.
- 6155 CANDAGE, RUFUS G. F. "[Houses and buildings in Brookline]." Brookline HSP, (1903), 7-15; (1904), 9-17; (1905), 10-21; (1906), 8-17.

- 6156 _____. "President's annual address." Brookline HSP, (1902), 5-14.
Brief description and history of Brookline.
- 6157 CHASE, ELLEN and CHARLES F. WHITE. "The Woodward-Goldsmith House, Clyde Street, Brookline." Brookline HSP, (1908), 27-37.
- 6158 THE CHRONICLE, BROOKLINE, MASS. Brookline, the Chronicle souvenir of the bicentennial. Brookline: C. A. W. Spencer, 1905. Pp. 64.
- 6159 THE COUNTRY CLUB, BROOKLINE, MASS. History of curling at the Country Club. Brookline, 1968. Pp. 72. MBNEH.
- 6160 CUMMINGS, EMMA GERTRUDE. Brookline's trees: a history of the Committee for Planting Trees of Brookline, Massachusetts and a record of some of its trees. [Brookline]: Brookline Historical Society and the Committee for Planting Trees, 1938. Pp. 97.
- 6161 CURTIS, JOHN GOULD. History of the town of Brookline, Massachusetts. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1933. Pp. xxiii, 349.
- 6162 CURTISS, FREDERIC HAINES and JOHN HEARD. The Country Club, 1882-1932. Brookline: Priv. Print, 1932. Pp. x, 213.
- 6163 DUNCKLEE, CHARLES B. One hundredth anniversary of Harvard Church; an account of the activities of the church and the congregation at Brookline, Massachusetts from 1844 to 1944. Brookline, 1944. Pp. 35.
- 6164 [DENEHY, JOHN WILLIAM]. A history of Brookline, Massachusetts, from the first settlement of Muddy River until the present time; 1630-1906; commemorating the two hundredth anniversary of the town, based on the early records and other authorities and arranged by leading subjects, containing portraits and sketches of the town's prominent men past and present; also illustrations of public buildings and residences. Brookline: Brookline Pr., 1906. Pp. 255.
- 6165 DOLIBER, MRS. THOMAS. "Two old Brookline homesteads." Brookline HSP, (1905), 29-60.
Homes of John Heath and Ebenezer Craft.
- 6166 DRISCOLL, MICHAEL. "Some extracts from Muddy River Records of the town." Brookline HSP, (1912), 15-37.
Special reference to the Middle and Heath Schools.
- 6167 FLETCHER, HERBERT HERVEY. A history of the Church of Our Saviour, Protestant Episcopal, in Longwood, Massachusetts, from its founding in 1868 to 1936. Brookline: Parish Council of the Church, 1936. Pp. xvi, 173.
- 6168 FLOWER, B. O. "Brookline: a model town under the referendum." Arena, 19 (1898), 505-519.
- 6169 _____. "Democracy and municipal government, or, how the richest town in the world is ruled by the referendum." Arena, 32 (1904), 377-391.
- 6170 FORBES, ETHEL H. "The history of the Brookline Fire Department." Brookline HSP, (1915), 35-43.
- 6171 FRANCIS, CARLETON SHURTLEFF. "Colonial Brookline." Brookline HSP, (1929), 10-27.
1633-1784.
- 6172 _____. "Walks and talks about Brookline." Brookline HSP, (1930), 9-24.
- 6173 FRANCIS, ELAINE T. "Two patriots of Brookline, Massachusetts." MagHist, 12 (1910), 97-104.
Aspinwall and Gardner families.
- 6174 GODDARD, JULIA. "The Goddard House, Warren Street, Brookline, built about 1730: its owners and occupants." Brookline HSP, (1903), 16-34.
- 6175 _____. The history of 'Green Hill.' Boston: Hooper, Lewis, & Co., 1911. Unpagged. MB.
Historic house.
- 6176 GODDARD SAMUEL ASPINWALL. Recollections of Brookline, being an account of the houses, the families, and the roads, in Brookline, in the years 1800 to 1810. Birmingham, England: E. C. Osborne, 1873. Pp. 16.
- 6177 GRIGGS, SUSAN VINING. "The Devotion family of Brookline." Brookline HPSP, No. 14 (1898), 35-46.
- 6178 HOWE, REGINALD HEBER. Anniversary sermon preached in the Church of Our Saviour, Longwood, Sunday, February the second MCMII, being the twenty-fifth anniversary of his rectorate. Boston: The Guild, 1902. Pp. 12.
- 6179 JONES, THEODORE FRANCIS. Land ownership in Brookline from the first settlement, illustrated by six maps, 1636, 1667, 1693, 1746, 1786, 1822, continued by four maps 1844, 1855, 1888, 1916, by Brookline surveyors, with genealogical additions, by Charles F. White. Brookline: Riverdale Pr., 1923. Pp. 44.
- 6180 KELLOGG, CHARLES W., JR. "The Brookline town meeting." Brookline HPSP, No. 13 (1897), 21-34.
- 6181 KENT, LOUISE ANDREWS. The Brookline trunk. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1955. Pp. 306.
- 6182 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. Some old Brookline houses built in this Massachusetts town before 1825 and still standing in 1948: a compilation of existing data, to which has been added architectural and biographical notes, constructional details, photographs and floor plans. [Brookline]: Brookline Historical Society, 1949. Pp. 160.
- 6183 [LYON, WILLIAM HENRY]. The First Parish in Brookline: an historical sketch. Brookline: Riverdale Pr., 1898. Pp. 48.
Author attribution by New England Historic Genealogical Society.
- 6184 _____. The history of the First Parish in Brookline, as a mirror on the history of the town, a sermon preached in the First Parish Meeting House, November 12, 1905.... [Brookline]: The Parish, [1905]. Pp. 26.

- 6185 MARVIN, JOHN R. Relations of Brookline to Norfolk County. n.p., n.d. Unpaged.
MBNEH. Historical statistics.
- 6186 MATTHEWS, GRACE ELISABETH. "The history of the lyceum movement in Brookline." Brookline HPSP, No. 9 (1896), 137-142.
- 6187 MAY, MARGARET ELIZABETH. "Brookline in the Revolution." Brookline HPSP, No. 3 (1895), 15-34.
- 6188 PIERCE, JOHN. An address at the opening of the Town Hall, in Brookline, on Tuesday, 14 October, 1845. Boston: White & Potter, 1846. Pp. 52.
Appendix contains biographical and historical sketches.
- 6189 _____. A discourse at Brookline, 24 November 1805, the day which completed a century from the incorporation of the town. Cambridge: William Hilliard, 1806. Pp. 32. MB.
- 6190 _____. A discourse delivered 9 November, 1817, the Lord's Day after the completion of a century from the gathering of the Church in Brookline. Boston: John Eliot, 1818. Pp. 32. MB.
First Church.
- 6191 _____. "Historical sketch of Brookline." MHSC, 2 Ser., 2 (1814), 140-161; 3 (1815), 284-285.
Second part is a note by J. Savage.
- 6192 _____. Reminiscences of forty years, delivered, 19 March, 1837, the Lord's Day after the completion of forty years from his settlement in the ministry, in Brookline. Boston: M. Pratt, 1837. Pp. 35.
- 6193 SCALISE, VICTOR F., JR. Merging for mission. Valley Forge: Judson Pr., 1972. Pp. 127. United Parish Church; union of Baptist, Congregational and Methodist churches.
- 6194 SHARP, MARION L. "Three glimpses of Brookline, in 1700, 1800 and 1900." Brookline HPSP, No. 11 (1897), 1-15.
- 6195 STEARNS, CHARLES HENRY. Reminiscences of Harvard Street [and] Old Harvard Street by Edward Wild Baker. Brookline: Brookline Historical Society, 1935. Pp. 24. MB.
- 6196 _____. "The Sewall House." Brookline HSP, (1903), 35-45.
- 6197 _____. "A short history of Pierce Hall with some personal recollections." Brookline HSP, (1907), 16-23.
Adjoined the First Parish.
- 6198 THOMAS, REUEN. 1844-1894, Harvard Church (Brookline) historical address delivered on May 13, 1894. Brookline: The [Harvard Congregational] Society, [1894?]. Pp. 26. MBNEH.
- 6199 TOOGOOD, ANNA COXE. John Fitzgerald Kennedy National Historic Site, Massachusetts. Washington: U. S. Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, 1971. Pp. vii, 74.
- 6200 TSOMAS, GEORGE J. "The founding years of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox Theological School, 1937-1942." Greek Orthodox Theological Review, 12 (1967), 241-282.
- 6201 WATERMAN, JOHN. "Beaconfield Terraces." NEM, New Ser., 5 (1892), 625-636. Houses.
- 6202 WILLIAMS, HAROLD PARKER. "Brookline in the anti-slavery movement." Brookline HPSP, No. 18 (1899), 75-87.
- 6203 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Address at the dedication of the new Town Hall of Brookline, on the 22d of February, 1873. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1873. Pp. 42.
Relates to the town.
- 6204 WOODS, HARRIET F. Historical sketches of Brookline, Mass. Boston: R. S. Davis, 1874. Pp. vii, 430.
Index in 'Brookline Library Bulletin' for April, 1895.

BUCKLAND

- 6205 BUCKLAND, MASS. Buckland centennial, September 10, 1879, addresses, poems, songs.... Northampton: Metcalf, [1879?]. Pp. 40.
- 6206 KENDRICK, FANNIE SMITH SHAW. The history of Buckland, 1779-1935, with genealogies by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Buckland, 1937. Pp. ix, 799.
- 6207 ROBINSON, OLIVE CRITTENDEN. "Ezra Wood, profile cutter." Antiques, 42 (1942), 69-70. Silhouettes.
- 6208 _____. "A forgotten clockmaker, reminiscences of 'Clock Hollow,' Buckland, Massachusetts." Antiques, 34 (1938), 140-141.
William Sherman.

BURLINGTON

- 6209 CURTIS, MARTHA E. SEWALL. Ye old meeting house: addresses and verses relating to the meeting house, Burlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, built 1732, and other historical addresses. Boston: Anchor Linotype Print, 1909. Pp. 62.

CAMBRIDGE

- 6210 ABBOTT, Edward. The bell's own story as told at the public reception of the Paul Revere Bell in [St. James Church], April 19th, 1901. Cambridge: Powell, 1901. Pp. 24.

- 6211 _____. St. James's Parish, Cambridge: forty years of parish history 1864-1904.... Cambridge: Caustic-Claflin, 1909. Pp. 139.
- 6212 "ACCOUNT-BOOKS of treasurers of Harvard College from 1669 to 1752." MHSP, (1862-1863), 337-356.
- 6213 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. "Examinations for Harvard." MHSP, 2 Ser., 14 (1900-1901), 198-205.
1751 and 1821.
- 6214 ALLEN, HELEN B. "The old library, 1764-January 24-1939." Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 41 (1939), 543-547.
- 6215 ALLYN, ALICE C. "A history of Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts." CaHSP, 21 (1930-1931), 58-71.
- 6216 ALMY, CHARLES. "The history of the Third District Court of Eastern Middlesex." CaHSP, 17 (1923-1924), 16-27.
- 6217 AMES, JAMES BARR. "The founding of the Mount Auburn Hospital." CaHSP, 39 (1961-1963), 39-49.
- 6218 AMES, MRS. JAMES BARR. "A history of the Cambridge Branch of the Massachusetts Indian Association from 1886 to 1923." CaHSP, 17 (1923-1924), 84-91.
Charity.
- 6219 AMES, OAKES I. "Mount Auburn's sixscore years." CaHSP, 34 (1951-1952), 77-95.
Cemetery.
- 6220 AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. "Old Cambridge and new." NEHGR, 25 (1871), 221-244.
- 6221 APPLETON, NATHAN, 1843-1906. "Harvard College during the War of Rebellion." NEM, New Ser., 4 (1891), 3-23.
- 6222 ARMSTRONG, STEVEN. "Christ Church, Cambridge." Harvard Magazine, 77 (January, 1975), 37-41.
Architecture.
- 6223 ATWATER, EDWARD C., ed. "Morrill Wyman and the aspiration of acute pleural effusions, 1850: a letter from New England." BHistMed, 46 (1972), 235-256.
- 6224 ATWOOD, WILLIAM T. "Massachusetts Institute of Technology." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 396-405.
- 6225 BACON, GEORGE FOX. Cambridge and vicinity: its representative business men and its points of interest.... Newark, N.J.: Mercantile Publishing, 1892. Pp. 150.
Limited to Cambridge; biography.
- 6226 BAIL, HAMILTON VAUGHN. "Harvard fiction." AASP, 68 (1957-1958), 211-347.
- 6227 _____. "Harvard's Commemoration Day, July 21, 1865." NEQ, 15 (1942), 256-279.
- 6228 _____. "Views of Harvard to 1860: an iconographic study." HarvLibBul, 1 (1947), 11-28, 185-211, 339-376; 2 (1948), 44-82, 179-221, 309-343; 3 (1949), 44-95, 436-438.
- 6229 BAILEY, HOLLIS RUSSELL. "The beginning of the First Church in Cambridge." CaHSP, 10 (1915), 86-113.
- 6230 _____. "The beginning of the First Parish in Cambridge." CaHSP, 17 (1923-1924), 92-97.
- 6231 BAILEY, JULIA BAYNARD PECKARD. "The distaff side of the ministerial succession in the First Parish Church in Cambridge." CaHSP, 22 (1932-1933), 80-96.
- 6232 BAILEY, SOLON IRVING. The history and work of Harvard Observatory, 1839 to 1927: an outline of the origin, development, and researches of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College together with brief biographies of its leading members. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1931. Pp. xiii, 301.
- 6233 BAKER, CHRISTINA HOPKINSON. The story of Fay House. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1929. Pp. vi, 135.
Radcliffe College.
- 6234 BAKER, DANIEL WELD. History of the Harvard College Observatory during the period 1840-1890. Cambridge, 1890. Pp. 32.
- 6235 BALLOU, ELLEN B. "Horace Elisha Scudder and the 'Riverside Magazine.'" HarvLibBul, 14 (1960), 426-452.
- 6236 BALLOU, HOSEA STARR. "The Harvard Yard before Dunster." NEHGR, 80 (1926), 131-138.
Seventeenth century.
- 6237 BARNEY, J. DELLINGER and SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON. "The Yard in 1811-1812 and the old college pump." Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 38 (1936), 534-538.
- 6238 BATCHELDER, CHARLES FOSTER. An account of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, 1873 to 1919. Cambridge, 1937. Pp. 109.
- 6239 BATCHELDER, SAMUEL. "Title and history of the Henry Vassall Estate, Cambridge." NEHGR, 45 (1891), 191-197.
- 6240 BATCHELDER, SAMUEL F. "Washington in Christ Church, Cambridge." OTNE, 54 (1963-1964), 40-47.
- 6241 BATCHELDER, SAMUEL FRANCIS, 1870-1927. Bits of Cambridge history. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1930. Pp. 349.
- 6242 _____. Bits of Harvard history. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1924. Pp. xiv, 328.

- 6243 _____. "Burgoyne and his officers in Cambridge, 1777-1778." CaHSP, 13 (1918), 17-80.
- 6244 _____. Christ Church, Cambridge: some account of its history and present condition. Cambridge: [Graves and Henry], 1893. Pp. 88.
- 6245 _____. "Old times at the Law School." Atlantic, 90 (1902), 642-655.
Harvard Law School.
- 6246 _____. "The Washington Elm tradition." CaHSP, 18 (1925), 46-75.
Historical events under the elm.
- 6247 _____. The Washington Elm tradition, 'Under this tree Washington first took command of the American army.' Is it true? The evidence collected and considered. [Cambridge], 1925. Pp. 36.
- 6248 BEALE, JOSEPH H. "The history of local government in Cambridge." CaHSP, 22 (1932-1933), 17-28.
- 6249 BEALLE, MORRIS ALLISON. The history of football at Harvard, 1874-1948. Washington: Columbia Publishing, 1948. Pp. 541.
- 6250 BEMIS, SAMUEL FLAGG. "Harvard, 1913-1916." NEG, 11 (Winter, 1970), 10-19.
- 6251 BENTINCK-SMITH, WILLIAM. "Archibald Cary Coolidge and the Harvard Library." HarvLib Bul, 21 (1973), 229-253, 402-442; 22 (1974), 76-110, 185-225, 317-353, 429-454.
- 6252 BENTLEY, BYRON R. "Colonial Harvard: its progressive and liberal spirit." Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 38 (1929-1930), 416-424.
- 6253 BEVIS, ALMA DARST MURRAY. Diets and riots; an interpretation of the history of Harvard University. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1936. Pp. xiii, 127.
- 6254 BEYER, CLARA E. MORTENSON. History of labor legislation for women in three states. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1932. Pp. vi, 137. Massachusetts, New York and California.
- 6255 BIDDLE, FRANCIS B. "Fifty years ago." Harvard Lampoon, 145 (December, 1956), 24-25, 39, 42-45.
Harvard University.
- 6256 BIGELOW, JACOB. A history of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. Boston: J. Munroe, 1860. Pp. xii, 263.
- 6257 BILLINGTON, RAY ALLEN. "Frederick Jackson Turner comes to Harvard." MHSP, 74 (1962), 51-83.
1910.
- 6258 BOLSTER, CHARLES S. "Cambridge court houses." CaHSP, 39 (1961-1963), 55-70.
- 6259 BOLSTER, ELIZABETH W. "Behind the scenes at 47 workshop." CaHSP, 40 (1964-1966), 110-122.
English 47, playwriting course at Harvard, 1904-1924.
- 6260 BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES. "The Harvard University Library." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 433-449.
- 6261 BOND, ELIZABETH L. "The observatory of Harvard College and its early founders." CaHSP, 25 (1938-1939), 75-85.
- 6262 BOND, WILLIAM CRANCH. History and description of the astronomical observatory of Harvard College. Cambridge: Metcalf, 1856. Pp. cxc1.
- 6263 BOWDITCH, CHARLES PICKERING. An account of the trust administered by the trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1889. Pp. 88.
A trust at Harvard University.
- 6264 BOWDOIN, JAMES. "Harvard University seventy-six years ago." HistMag, 1 (1857), 34-36.
- 6265 BOWEN, MARIA. "Reminiscences of Follen Street." CaHSP, 20 (1927-1929), 91-101.
- 6266 _____. and MARY D. DEXTER and ROSALBA P. S. PROELL. "Reminiscences of Sparks Street." CaHSP, 22 (1932-1933), 46-57.
- 6267 BOYD, LYLE G. "Mrs. Henry Draper and the Harvard College Observatory." HarvLibBul, 17 (1969), 70-97.
- 6268 BRADBURY, WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM and ELBRIDGE SMITH. The Cambridge High School: history and catalogue. Cambridge: Moses King, 1882. Pp. 94.
- 6269 BRADFORD, ALDEN. "Historical sketch of Harvard University." American Quarterly Register, 9 (1836-1837), 329-366.
- 6270 BREW, JOHN OTIS. Early days of the Peabody Museum at Harvard University. Cambridge: Published by the Museum, 1966. Pp. 18.
Archaeology and ethnology.
- 6271 _____. People and projects of the Peabody Museum, 1866-1966. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Harvard Univ., 1966. Pp. iv, 59.
- 6272 BRIGGS, WALTER B. "Sundry observations upon four decades of Harvard College Library." CaHSP, 27 (1941), 29-41.
- 6273 BROWN, B. KATHERINE. "Puritan democracy: a case study." MVHR, 50 (1963-1964), 377-396.
- 6274 BROWN, EDWARD HOAGLAND. "Harvard and the Ohio Mounds." NEQ, 22 (1949), 205-228.
- 6275 BROWN, JOHN PERKINS. "Christ Church, Cambridge." CaHSP, 23 (1934-1935), 17-23.

- 6276 BROWN, ROLLO WALTER. Harvard Yard in the golden age. N.Y.: Current Books, 1948. Pp. 208.
Biographies of twelve nineteenth-century professors.
- 6277 BROWNING, JOHN S. One decade (1873-1882): a brief history of the Webster Graduates' Association, its constitution, by-laws, and membership...also an outline history of the Webster Grammar School, and a list of its teachers, with their terms of service.... Cambridge, 1883. Pp. 60.
- 6278 BRUNDIN, ROBERT E. "Justin Winsor of Harvard and the liberalizing of the college library." JLibHist, 10 (1975), 57-70.
- 6279 BUCK, PAUL. "Harvard attitudes toward Radcliffe in the early years." MHSP, 74 (1962), 33-50.
- 6280 BUCKINGHAM SCHOOL. The Buckingham School, 1889-1949. Cambridge, [1949?]. Unpaged.
- 6281 BUDKA, METCHIE J. E., ed. "A visit to Harvard College: 1798, from the diary of Julian Ursyn Niemcewicz." NEQ, 34 (1961), 510-514.
- 6282 BULFINCH, ELLEN SUSAN. Cambridge Branch of the Massachusetts Indian Association: historical sketch prepared for the twenty-fifth anniversary. Cambridge: Caustic-Claflin, [1911]. Pp. 23.
- 6283 _____. "The Tudor House at Fresh Pond." CaHSP, 3 (1908), 100-109.
- 6284 BUNDY, MCGEORGE. "Were those the days?" Daedalus, 99 (1970), 531-567. Harvard University, 1949-1960.
- 6285 BURCHARD, JOHN ELY. Q.E.D.: M.I.T. in World War II. N.Y.: J. Wiley, 1948. Pp. xvi, 354.
- 6286 BUSH, GEORGE GARY. Harvard, the first American University. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1886. Pp. vi, 160.
- 6287 BUTLER, J. D. "Statistics of the triennial catalog of Harvard University for 1839." American Quarterly Register, 12 (1839-1840), 393. A table showing number of graduates and number who became ministers from classes of 1642-1839.
- 6288 BYNUM, DAVID E. "Child's legacy enlarged: oral literary studies at Harvard since 1856." HarvLibBul, 22 (1974), 237-267. Francis James Child.
- 6289 CADBURY, HENRY JOEL. "Early Quakers at Cambridge." CaHSP, 24 (1936-1937), 67-82.
- 6290 _____. "Harvard College Library and the libraries of the Mathers." AASP, 50 (1940), 20-48.
- 6291 CALKINS, RAYMOND. The three hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of the First Church in Cambridge, 1636-1961. Cambridge: Archives Committee, First Church Congregational, 1965. Pp. 12.
- 6292 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Cambridge fifty years a city, 1846-1896: an account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the city of Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 2-3, 1896. Walter Gee Davis, ed. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1897. Pp. 191.
- 6293 _____. Cambridge in the 'centennial': Proceedings, July 3, 1875, in celebration of the centennial anniversary of Washington's taking command of the Continental Army, on Cambridge Common. Cambridge, 1875. Pp. 125.
- 6294 _____. Cambridge seventy-five years a city, 1846-1921: a brief account of the interesting events in connection with the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the city of Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 9-11-12, 1921. Cambridge: City Council Committee, 1922. Pp. 128.
- 6295 _____. Exercises in celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Cambridge, held December 28, 1880. Cambridge: C. W. Sever, 1881. Pp. iv, 163.
- 6296 _____. The first three centuries. n.p., [1947?]. Pp. 96. M.
- 6297 _____. Memorial to the men of Cambridge who fell in the first battle of the Revolutionary War, services of dedication, Nov. 3, 1870. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1870. Pp. 40. Address by Alexander McKenzie.
- 6298 _____. The records of the town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne) Massachusetts, 1630-1703; the records of the town meetings, and of the selectmen, comprising all of the first volume of records, and being volume II. of the printed records of the town. Cambridge, 1901. Pp. vi, 397. Has a detailed subject index.
- 6299 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. CITY COUNCIL. Historic spots in Cambridge, Massachusetts. n.p., 1925. Pp. 12. MH.
- 6300 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. EPWORTH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Fortieth anniversary manual of the Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church, Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge, 1907. Pp. 31. MBNEH.
- 6301 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the First Baptist Church, in Cambridge; with the declaration of faith, the church covenant, and a list of members. (1860) Cambridge: John Ford & Son, 1884. Pp. 119. M.
- 6302 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. History of the First Church in Cambridge, in connection with the Shepard Congregational Society; with its confession of faith, practical rules, ecclesiastical principles, standing rules, form of admission, and the names of members. Cambridge, 1872. v.p.

- 6303 _____. Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, 1632-1830, comprising the ministerial records of baptisms, marriages, deaths, admission to covenant and communion, dismissals and church proceedings. Stephen Paschall Sharples, ed. Boston: Eben Putnam, 1906. Pp. viii, 579.
Has a detailed subject index.
- 6304 _____. Some passages in the history of the First Church, in connexion with the Shepard Congregational Society in Cambridge.... Cambridge: Thurston and Torrey, 1842. Pp. 95.
- 6305 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. FIRST EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGEPORT. Manual of the First Evangelical Congregational Church in Cambridgeport, containing the history of the church, its rules, articles of faith, covenant and catalogue of members. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1857. Pp. 26.
- 6306 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. FIRST PARISH (UNITARIAN). An account of the controversy in the First Parish in Cambridge, 1827-1829. Boston: Marvin, 1829. Pp. 58. MB.
- 6307 _____. The Paine Fund of the First Parish in Cambridge. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1912. Pp. 70.
- 6308 _____. Report on the connection at various times existing between the First Parish in Cambridge and Harvard College. Cambridge: Metcalf 1851. Pp. 52. MH.
- 6309 _____. Services at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Church in Cambridge, February 7-14, 1886. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1886. Pp. 174.
- 6310 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. Report one: East Cambridge. Cambridge, 1965. Pp. 101. Architecture.
- 6311 _____. Report three: Cambridgeport. Cambridge, 1971. Pp. 159. Architecture.
- 6312 _____. Report two: mid Cambridge. Antoinette F. Downing, Elisabeth McDougall, and Eleanor Pearson, comps. Cambridge, 1967. Pp. 118. MH.
Architecture.
- 6313 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. NO-LICENSE COMMITTEE. Ten no-license years in Cambridge. Cambridge, 1898. Pp. xi, 209.
- 6314 _____. Twenty-five years of no license: addresses delivered on the occasion of the celebration of the twenty-fifth consecutive year of no license in Cambridge Board of Trade Hall, Wednesday evening, May 15, 1912. Cambridge, [1912]. Pp. 35.
- 6315 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. NORTH AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH. SABBATH SCHOOL. Memorial of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the North Avenue Sabbath School, Cambridge...Sept. 24, 1871. [Boston], 1872. Pp. 49.
- 6316 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. NORTH AVENUE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual...historical sketch. Chelsea: Geo. B. Lawton, 1877. Pp. 52. MBNEH.
- 6317 _____. Manual...containing a historical sketch, a form of admission to the church... a catalogue of members to June 1899 and a parish directory. Boston: S. Usher, 1899. Pp. 70. M.
- 6318 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. NORTH CHURCH (CONGREGATIONAL). One hundredth anniversary, October 20-27, 1957.... n.p., [1957]. Pp. 11.
Historical notes by John F. Davis.
- 6319 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. OLD CAMBRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the Old Cambridge Baptist Church with the declaration of faith, the church covenant, general regulations, and a list of the officers and members. Boston, 1860. Pp. 54.
- 6320 _____. Old Cambridge Baptist Church. [Cambridge, 1957?]. Unpaged.
- 6321 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. PROPRIETORS. The register book of the lands and houses in the 'New Towne' and the town of Cambridge, with the records of the proprietors of the common lands, being the records generally called 'the proprietors' records. Cambridge: J. Wilson & Son, 1896. Pp. vii, 409. 1634-1829.
- 6322 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. The Cambridge Public Library: its history, rules and regulations, list of officers, past and present, etc. Charles Walker and Almira L. Hayward, comps. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1891. Pp. 73.
- 6323 _____. 1858-1908, history of the Cambridge Public Library, with the addresses at the celebration of its fiftieth anniversary, lists of its officers, etc. Cambridge, 1908. Pp. 96.
- 6323A _____. Selected list of books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Cambridge. Cambridge, 1905. Pp. 31.
- 6324 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH. Story of St. Bartholomew's Church, Columbia St., Cambridgeport. Cambridge, 1896. Pp. 12. MH.
- 6325 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. ST. JAMES'S PARISH. St. James's Parish, centennial year, highlighting one hundred years of parish life, 1864-1964. Cambridge, 1964. Pp. 62. MBNEH.
- 6326 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. ST. PAUL AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. One hundredth anniversary, 1873-1973. n.p., 1973. Pp. 84. M.
- 6327 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. ST. PAUL PARISH. St. Paul Parish, ninetieth anniversary, 1875-1965, reunion Mass and dinner. Cambridge: Franklin Print, [1965?]. Pp. 40. M.
Includes a brief history of the parish.

6328 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. VACATION SCHOOL COMMITTEE. The story of the Cambridge Vacation School and its adoption by the city. Cambridge, 1900. Pp. 10. MB.

6329 CAMBRIDGE CHRONICLE. Semi-centennial souvenir of Cambridge, '46-'96. Cambridge, [1896]. Pp. 138.

6330 _____. Seventy-fifth anniversary, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1921. [Cambridge, 1921?]. Pp. 60. Anniversary of both the city and the newspaper.

6331 CAMBRIDGE CLUB. Cambridge Club, 1879-1939, historical sketch.... Cambridge: Cosmos Fr., 1939. Pp. 47. MH.

6332 CAMBRIDGE EDITORIAL RESEARCH, INC. The Cambridge book, 1966. Cambridge: Cambridge Civic Association, 1966. Pp. 122.

6333 CAMBRIDGE FIREMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION. History of the fire service, a souvenir. Cambridge, 1888. Pp. 77. MB.

6334 CAMBRIDGE HUMANE SOCIETY. An account of the Cambridge Humane Society. Cambridge, 1819. Pp. 7. MB.

6335 CAMBRIDGE SKATING CLUB. Cambridge Skating Club, 1898-1948. [Cambridge, 1948?]. Pp. 69.

6336 CAMBRIDGE TRIBUNE. Cambridge, a souvenir... 1630-1890. Cambridge, 1890. Pp. 32. M.

6337 _____. Cambridge semi-centennial, 1846-1896. Boston, 1896. Pp. 64. Includes biography.

6338 _____. Cambridge, the Harvard Bridge, a souvenir, 1630, 1890, the university city.... Cambridge: F. S. Hill, 1890. Pp. 32.

6339 CAMBRIDGE UNION TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Report, embracing a history of the society and a statement of the condition of the cause in East Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1843. [Cambridge, 1843]. Pp. 12.

6340 CARPENTER, HAZEN C. "Emerson, Eliot, and the elective system." NEQ, 24 (1951), 13-34. Influence of Emerson on Eliot of Harvard, 1869-1909.

6341 CARROLL, MARK. "The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press." HarvLibBul, 18 (1970), 248-253.

6342 CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. "The Harvard Divinity School." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 740-755.

6343 CHAMBERLAIN, JOSHUA LAWRENCE, WILLIAM R. THAYER and CHARLES E. L. WINGATE, eds. Harvard University: its history, influence, equipment and characteristics, with biographical sketches and

portraits of founders, benefactors, officers and alumni. Boston: R. Herndon, 1900. v.p.

6344 CHASE, PHILIP PUTNAM. "Some Cambridge reformers of the eighties or Cambridge contributions to Cleveland democracy in Massachusetts." CaHSP, 20 (1927-1929), 24-52.

6345 CLAPP, CLIFFORD BLAKE. "Christo et Ecclesiae." CSMP, 25 (1922-1924), 59-83. Motto of Harvard College.

6346 COLE, ARTHUR H. "College expenses of 1806-1810." Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 38 (1936), 539-543.

6347 COMPTON, KARL TAYLOR. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 'Tomb of the dead languages.' N.Y.: Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1948. Pp. 32.

6348 COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. "The 'Dial': an historical and biographical introduction with a list of the contributors." Journal of Speculative Philosophy, 19 (1885), 225-265, 322-323. Periodical.

6349 COOLIDGE, ROSAMOND. "The history of Coolidge Hill." CaHSP, 32 (1946-1948), 96-103.

6350 CRANDALL, RUTH. The Research Center in Entrepreneurial History at Harvard University, 1948-1958: a historical sketch. Cambridge: [Harvard Univ.], 1960. Pp. iv, 67 leaves.

6351 CROTHERS, MRS. SAMUEL MCCORD. "Reminiscences of Cambridge." CaHSP, 31 (1945), 7-21.

6352 CUMMINGS, THOMAS HARRISON. An address on the first American flag: Washington's flag. Cambridge: Cambridge Tribune Pr., [1921?]. Pp. 22. MH.

6353 _____. An address on the first flag of American independence. n.p., [1925?]. Pp. 8. MH.

6354 _____. An address on the first flag of the Revolution. n.p., [1924?]. Pp. 8. MH.

6355 _____. An address on the Revolutionary flag, Washington's flag. n.p., [1923?]. Pp. 12. MH.

6356 CURRIER, MARGARET. "Cataloguing at Harvard in the sixties." Harvard University Library Notes, 4 (1942), 67-73.

6357 CURTIS, CHARLES PELHAM. "Learning and liquor at Harvard College 1792-1846." MHSP, 70 (1950-1953), 56-64. Phi Beta Kappa and the Porcellian Club.

6358 _____. "Liquor and Learning in Harvard College, 1792-1846." NEQ, 25 (1952), 344-353. Porcellian Club and Phi Beta Kappa; differs from previous article.

6359 CUTTER, WATSON GRAINT. Family traditions concerning the Washington Elm. [Cambridge?, 1907]. Pp. 10.

- 6360 DANA, HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. "The Dana-Palmer House." CaHSP, 33 (1949-1950), 7-36.
- 6361 _____. The Dana saga: three centuries of the Dana family in Cambridge. Cambridge: Cambridge Historical Society, 1941. Pp. 61.
- 6362 _____. Longfellow House. Cambridge, [19--]. Pp. 16. MH.
- 6363 _____. "The Longfellow House, Cambridge, Massachusetts." OTNE, 38 (1947-1948), 81-96.
- 6364 _____. "The Stephen Sewall House, Cambridge, Massachusetts." OTNE, 37 (1946-1947), 95-99. Demolished in 1946.
- 6365 DANA, RICHARD HENRY, b. 1851. Century and a half...150th anniversary of Christ Church... October 16, 1911. n.p., [1911?]. Unpaged. M.
- 6366 DANA, MRS. RICHARD HENRY. "The Female Humane Society." CaHSP, 9 (1914), 62-70. Charity.
- 6367 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MASSACHUSETTS. HANNAH WINTHROP CHAPTER, CAMBRIDGE. The Cambridge houses. Cambridge, 1906. Unpaged.
- 6368 _____. An historic guide to Cambridge. Cambridge, 1907. Pp. 207.
- 6369 DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND. An analysis of the early records of Harvard College, 1636-1750. Cambridge: Library of Harvard Univ., 1895. Pp. 21.
- 6370 _____. "The Cambridge Press." AASP, New Ser., 5 (1887-1888), 295-302. Stephen Daye.
- 6371 _____. "The early College buildings at Cambridge." AASP, New Ser., 6 (1889-1890), 323-349.
- 6372 _____. "The exhibitions of Harvard College prior to 1800." NEHGR, 46 (1892), 233-244. Beneficiary trusts for students.
- 6363 _____. "The first scholarship at Harvard College." AASP, New Ser., 5 (1887-1888), 129-139.
- 6374 _____. "Harvard commencement programme of 1723." CSMP, 3 (1895-1897), 400-404.
- 6375 _____. "The Indian College at Cambridge." MagAmHist, 24 (1890), 33-39.
- 6376 _____. "Investments of Harvard College, 1776-1790: an episode in the finances of the Revolution." QJEcon, 20 (1906), 399-418.
- 6377 _____. "The Lady Mowlson Scholarship at Cambridge." AASP, New Ser., 8 (1892-1893), 274-280. Harvard College.
- 6378 _____. "A search for a lost building." Atlantic, 66 (1890), 211-219. Harvard's first building.
- 6379 _____. "The site of the first College building at Cambridge." AASP, New Ser., 5 (1887-1888), 469-484.
- 6380 DAVIS, JOHN F. "The life story of Cambridge water." CaHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 7-15.
- 6381 DAY, GARDINER MUMFORD. The biography of a church; a brief history of Christ Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1951. Pp. 186.
- 6382 _____. The friendship of Harvard and Christ Church and two other historical addresses. Cambridge, 1961. Pp. 20.
- 6383 "A DAY in old Cambridge." NOHR, 3 (August 27, 1904), 2-6.
- 6384 DEANE, CHARLES. "Washington's head-quarters in Cambridge." MHSP, (1871-1873), 257-263.
- 6385 DEARBORN, NATHANIEL. A concise history of, and guide through Mount Auburn, with a catalogue of lots laid out in that cemetery; a map of the grounds, and terms of subscription, regulations concerning visitors, interments, &c., &c. Boston, 1843. Pp. 74.
- 6386 DERRY, CECIL THAYER. Brief history of the Old Cambridge Baptist Church, 1844-1944. Cambridge, [1944?]. Pp. 49. MH.
- 6387 _____. "Pages from the history of the Cambridge High and Latin School." CaHSP, 35 (1953-1954), 91-109.
- 6388 DE VOTO, BERNARD. "Literary censorship in Cambridge." Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 39 (September, 1930), 30-42.
- 6389 DEXTER, GEORGE. "Tutor Sever's argument." MHSP, (1878), 50-67. Nicholas Sever advocated the right of instructors in Harvard College to a place in the Corporation, 1723.
- 6390 DONALLAN, JOHN WHITING. History of the Second Baptist Church, Cambridge, Mass. Lawrence: George S. Merrill, 1866. Pp. 120.
- 6391 DONOVAN, FRANCES COOPER-MARSHAL. "The Y.W.C.A. in Cambridge." CaHSP, 36 (1955-1956), 41-51.
- 6392 DOW, GEORGE FRANCIS, ed. The Holyoke diaries, 1709-1856; Rev. Edward Holyoke, Marblehead and Cambridge, 1709-1768, Edward Augustus Holyoke, M.D., Cambridge, 1742-1747, John Holyoke, Cambridge, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Vial) Holyoke, Salem, 1760-1800, Margaret Holyoke, Salem, 1801-1823, Mrs. Susanna (Holyoke) Ward, Salem, 1793-1856. Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911. Pp. xviii, 215.

- 6393 DRUMMEY, JACK. "Angier joins Interchemical in silver anniversary year." *Industry*, 22 (December, 1956), 25-27, 32b-32c. Angier Products, adhesives.
- 6394 DUNDEE, R. ROBERT. "Football at Harvard College." *Bostonian*, 3 (1895-1896), 115-136.
- 6395 ECONOMY CLUB, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Twenty fifth anniversary of the Economy Club, Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 21, 1897. Cambridge: Louis F. Weston, [1897?]. Unpaged. MH.
- 6396 ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM. *Harvard memories*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1923. Pp. vii, 142.
- 6397 _____. "Personal recollections of Dr. Morrill Wyman, Professor Dunbar, Professor Sophocles, and Professor Shaler." *CaHSP*, 12 (1917), 25-45. Harvard.
- 6398 ELIOT, FRANCES H. "The romance of street names in Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 32 (1946-1948), 25-29.
- 6399 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS, 1798-1862. A sketch of the history of Harvard College, and of its present state. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1848. Pp. xiii, 190.
- 6400 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS, 1862-1850. A history of Cambridge, Massachusetts (1630-1913), together with biographies of Cambridge people. Cambridge: Cambridge Tribune, 1913. Pp. 308.
- 6401 _____. "A significant Cambridge anniversary." *CaHSP*, 32 (1946-1948), 104-114. Tercentenary of Cambridge Synod of 1648.
- 6402 _____. "Some Cambridge pundits and pedagogues." *CaHSP*, 26 (1940), 13-35. Biography.
- 6403 _____. "Some musical memories of Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 32 (1946-1948), 79-95.
- 6404 ELKINS, KIMBALL C. "Foreshadowings of Lamont: student proposals in the nineteenth century." *Harvard LibBul*, 8 (1954), 41-53. Harvard College Library.
- 6405 _____. "Honorary degrees at Harvard." *Harv LibBul*, 12 (1958), 326-353.
- 6406 EMERTON, EPHRAIM. "Recollections of sixty years in Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 20 (1927-1929), 53-59.
- 6407 EVARTS, PRESCOTT. "On a certain deplorable tendency among the most respectable members of the community to abstain from church-going--as observed in the year 1796." *CaHSP*, 16 (1922), 97-109. Congregationalism.
- 6408 FARLOW, MRS. WILLIAM G. "Quincy Street in the fifties." *CaHSP*, 18 (1925), 27-45.
- 6409 FARRINGTON, CHARLES C. *Historic Cambridge Common*. Bedford: Bedford Print Shop, 1918. Pp. 32.
- 6410 FICKETT, RALPH SEWARD. *The history of the Marshall Club, Harvard Law School*. [Cambridge, 1910]. Pp. 49.
- 6411 "FIRESIDE travels: Cambridge thirty years ago." *Putnam's Monthly Magazine*, 3 (1854), 379-386, 473-482.
- 6412 FLAGG, WILSON. *Mount Auburn: its scenes, its beauties, and its lessons*. Boston: J. Munroe, 1861. Pp. xii, 371. Cemetery.
- 6413 FOOTE, HENRY WILDER, b. 1875, ed. *The Cambridge Platform of 1648: tercentenary commemoration at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 27, 1948*. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1949. Pp. 119.
- 6414 _____. "The Harvard Divinity School as I have known it." *CaHSP*, 36 (1955-1956), 53-74.
- 6415 FORBES, EDWARD WALDO. "The Agassiz School." *CaHSP*, 35 (1953-1954), 35-55.
- 6416 _____. "The beginnings of the Art Department and of the Fogg Museum of Art at Harvard." *CaHSP*, 27 (1941), 11-27.
- 6417 FORBES, ELLIOT. "The musical scene at Harvard." *CaHSP*, 41 (1967-1969), 89-104.
- 6418 FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. "Early Cambridge diaries." *CaHSP*, 11 (1916), 57-83. Includes a listing of diaries.
- 6419 FOSS, ALDEN S. "Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company: eighty-four years in Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 40 (1964-1966), 23-42.
- 6420 FOSTER, FRANCIS APTHORP. "The burning of Harvard Hall, 1764, and its consequences." *CSMP*, 14 (1911-1913), 2-43.
- 6421 FOSTER, MARGERIE SOMERS. "The cost of a Harvard education in the Puritan period." *CaHSP*, 38 (1959-1960), 7-22.
- 6422 _____. "Out of small beginnings..." an economic history Harvard College in the Puritan period (1636 to 1712). Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1962. Pp. 243.
- 6423 FOWLER, FRANCES. "Kirkland Place." *CaHSP*, 23 (1934-1935), 76-94.
- 6424 FOXCROFT, FRANK. "Mount Auburn." *NEM, New Ser.*, 14 (1896), 419-438. Cemetery.
- 6425 _____. "No-license in Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 13 (1918), 9-16. Temperance.

- 6426 FRASER, ESTHER STEVENS. "Excavating old time wall papers." *Antiques*, 3 (1923), 216-221.
John Hicks House, (1762).
- 6427 _____. "The John Hicks House, Cambridge, Mass." *OTNE*, 22 (1931-1932), 99-113.
- 6428 FREEMASONS. CAMBRIDGE, MASS. AMICABLE LODGE. Amicable Lodge A. F. & A. M., one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary June 10 and 11, 1930, 1805-1930. Cambridge: Masonic Temple, [1930?]. Pp. ix, 132.
- 6429 _____. Exercises at the celebration of the 75th anniversary of Amicable Lodge, F. & A. M., June 10, 1880. [Boston, 1880]. Pp. 37.
- 6430 _____. Exercises at the centennial anniversary of the institution of Amicable Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Cambridge, Mass. June 6, 1905. Boston: Parkhill, 1906. Pp. 128.
- 6431 FRENCH, STANLEY. "The cemetery as cultural institution: the establishment of Mount Auburn and the 'rural cemetery' movement." *AmQ*, 26 (1974), 37-59.
- 6432 FROST, JOHN EDWARD. Harvard and Cambridge: a sketch book. N.Y.: Coward-McCann, 1940. Pp. vi, 89.
- 6433 GARDINER, JOHN HAYS. Harvard. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1914. Pp. vii, 333.
- 6434 GARRETT, WENDELL D. Apthorp House, 1760-1960. Cambridge: Adams House, Harvard Univ., 1960. Pp. 100.
Residence of master of Adams House.
- 6435 _____. "The topographical development of Cambridge, 1793-1896." *CaHSP*, 39 (1961-1963), 108-124.
- 6436 GEROULD, FLORENCE RUSSELL. "Historical sketch of the First Church in Cambridge (Unitarian)." *CaHSP*, 31 (1945), 61-65.
- 6437 GILMAN, ARTHUR, ed. The Cambridge of eight-
een hundred and ninety-six, a picture of the
city and its industries fifty years after its in-
corporation. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1896.
Pp. xx, 424.
- 6438 _____. ed. *Theatrum majorum*, the Cambridge
of 1776: wherein is set forth an account of
the town, and of the events it witnessed: with
which is incorporated the diary of Dorothy Dudley,
now first publish'd; together with an historick
sketch; severall appropriate poems; numerous anec-
dotes.... (1876) 2d. ed. Boston: Lockwood,
Brooks, 1876. Pp. v, 123.
- 6439 GILMAN, ROGER. "Victorian houses of old
Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 26 (1940), 38-48.
- 6440 _____. "Windmill Lane to Ash Street." *CaHSP*, 31 (1945), 22-36.
- 6441 GOODHUE, ALBERT, JR. "The reading of Harvard
students, 1770-1781, as shown by the records
of the Speaking Club." *EIHC*, 73 (1937), 107-129.
- 6442 GOTLIEB, HOWARD B. "The friendship and the
House: Phillips Brooks and Edwin Hale Ab-
bot." *HMPEC*, 32 (1963), 37-48.
Phillips Brook House, Harvard University.
- 6443 GOZZALDI, MARY ISABELLA JAMES DE. "The
Bates-Dana House." *CaHSP*, 20 (1927-1929),
60-62.
- 6444 _____. "Elmwood and its owners." *CaHSP*, 15
(1920-1921), 41-45.
Historic house.
- 6445 _____. "A few old Cambridge houses." *CaHSP*,
6 (1911), 17-26.
- 6446 _____. "Gerry's Landing and its neighbor-
hood." *CaHSP*, 13 (1918), 81-88.
Section of the city.
- 6447 _____. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts,
1630-1877, with a genealogical register, by
Lucius R. Paige, supplement and index, comprising a
biographical and genealogical record of the early
settlers and their descendants; with references to
their wills and the administration of their estates
in the Middlesex County registry of probate. Cam-
bridge: Cambridge Historical Society, 1930.
Pp. iv, 860.
This volume is supplement and index only to
basic volume by Paige, entry 6627.
- 6448 _____. "The Hooper-Lee-Nichols House." *CaHSP*, 16 (1922), 18-20.
- 6449 _____. "Merchants of old Cambridge in the
early days." *CaHSP*, 8 (1913), 30-40.
- 6450 _____. "The Ruggles-Fayerweather House." *CaHSP*, 17 (1923-1924), 54-59.
- 6451 _____. "The seal of the [Cambridge Histori-
cal] Society." *CaHSP*, 3 (1908), 5-19.
- 6452 _____. and ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA and DAVID T.
POTTINGER. "The Vassall House." *CaHSP*, 21
(1930-1931), 78-118.
- 6453 GRAS, NORMAN SCOTT BRIEN. Harvard Co-operative
Society past and present, 1882-1942.
Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1942. Pp. xi, 191.
- 6454 GRAUSTEIN, JEANNETTE E. "Natural history at
Harvard College, 1788-1842." *CaHSP*, 38
(1959-1960), 69-86.
- 6455 GRAY, ROLAND. The trustees of the Charity of
Edward Hopkins; supplemental account, 1889-
1943. [Cambridge?]: Priv. print., 1948. Pp. 20.
- 6456 _____. "The William Gray House in Cam-
bridge." *CaHSP*, 14 (1919), 104-106.
- 6457 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. "Early commencements
at Harvard College." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 10
(1895-1896), 194-206, 360; 2 Ser., 12 (1897-1899),
73.

- 6458 _____. "Old laws of Harvard College." MHSP, 2 Ser., 11 (1896-1897), 200-209.
- 6459 _____. Remarks on the early history of printing in New England. [Boston, 1897]. Pp. 16.
- 6460 GREEN, SAMUEL SWETT. "The Craigie House, Cambridge." AASP, New Ser., 13 (1899-1900), 312-352.
- 6461 GREENE, JEROME DAVIS. The tercentenary of Harvard College, a chronicle of the tercentenary year, 1935-1936. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1936. Pp. xiv, 492.
- 6462 GRIEDER, ELMER M. "The Littauer Center Library: a few notes on its origins." Harvard University Library Notes, 4 (1942), 97-104.
- 6463 GRISCOM, LUDLOW. "Early history of Cambridge ornithology." CaHSP, 35 (1953-1954), 11-16.
- 6464 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. "My college days." Atlantic, 71 (1893), 355-363, 458-467. Harvard reminiscences.
- 6465 HALL, EDWARD HENRY. "The Cambridge Humane Society." CaHSP, 6 (1911), 27-32.
- 6466 HALL, EDWIN HERBERT. "Historical sketch of charitable societies in Cambridge." CaHSP, 18 (1925), 11-26.
- 6467 HALL, RICHARD W. "Recollections of the Cambridge Social Dramatic Club." CaHSP, 38 (1959-1960), 51-67. Nineteenth century.
- 6468 HANSON, CHARLES LANE. "Four years at Harvard College, 1888-1892." CaHSP, 34 (1951-1952), 37-57.
- 6469 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. The enigma of the Bay Psalm Book. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1956. Pp. xiii, 143.
- 6470 HARRER, JOHN A. "The Reverend José Glover and the beginnings of the Cambridge Press." CaHSP, 38 (1959-1960), 87-110.
- 6471 HARRIS, SEYMOUR EDWIN. Economics of Harvard. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1970. Pp. lxvii, 519. Historical.
- 6472 HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL. "Harvard College and the First Church." MHSP, 2 Ser., 5 (1889-1890), 396-416.
- 6473 HARVARD ADVOCATE. Catalogue of the editors of the Harvard Advocate, 1866-1886, to which is prefixed a short history of the paper. Cambridge: Harvard Univ., 1886. Pp. 36, 24.
- 6474 HARVARD College and its benefactors. Boston: C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1846. Pp. 37.
- 6475 "HARVARD College statistics." American Quarterly Register, 8 (1835-1836), 162-163. Average age of graduates in classes from 1744-1773.
- 6476 THE HARVARD CRIMSON. The Harvard Crimson, 1873-1906. [Cambridge]: Harvard Crimson, 1906. Pp. 121. Newspaper.
- 6477 _____. The Harvard Crimson, fiftieth anniversary, 1873-1923. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1923. Pp. xi, 257. Newspaper.
- 6478 NO ENTRY
- 6479 HARVARD TRUST COMPANY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. America's unknown city, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1936: the Harvard Trust Company presents a part of the history of Cambridge heretofore little emphasized.... [Cambridge?, 1936]. Pp. 27.
- 6480 _____. Seventy-five years old, being a history of the Harvard Trust Company, embracing an account of the changing conditions through seventy-five years and the manner in which the bank has met them and thereby continuously provided adequate banking service to the entire community.... Cambridge, 1935. Unpaged.
- 6481 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Education, bricks and mortar: Harvard buildings and their contribution to the advancement of learning. Cambridge, 1949. Pp. 99.
- 6482 _____. Harvard College records...corporation records, 1636-[1767].... Boston: The [Colonial] Society [of Massachusetts], 1925-1935. 3v.
- 6483 _____. A record of the commemoration, November fifth to eighth, 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1887. Pp. 379.
- 6484 _____. The tercentenary of Harvard College: a chronicle of the tercentenary year, 1935-1936. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1937. Pp. xiv, 492.
- 6485 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. HARVARD LAW SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. The centennial history of the Harvard Law School, 1817-1917. [Boston]: Harvard Law School Association, 1918. Pp. x, 412.
- 6486 _____. The Harvard Law School, 1817-1917.... [Boston]: Harvard Law School Association, 1917. Pp. 164.
- 6487 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. HASTY PUDDING CLUB. An illustrated history of the Hasty Pudding Club theatricals. (1897) 3d. ed. Cambridge, 1933. Unpaged.

- 6488 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. Gore Hall, the library of Harvard College, 1838-1913. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1917. Unpaged. Demolished in 1913.
- 6489 _____. Harvard University Library, 1638-1968. Text by Rene Kuhn Bryant. [Cambridge, 1969]. Pp. 53.
- 6490 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY. An account of the organization and progress of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow, 1873. Pp. 31.
- 6491 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. PHILLIPS BROOKS HOUSE. Phillips Brooks House, account of its origin, dedication and purpose. Boston, 1900. Pp. 71. MB.
- 6492 HASTINGS, LEWIS MOREY. "The streets of Cambridge, some account of their origin and history." CaHSP, 14 (1919), 31-78.
- 6493 HATCH, MARY R. P. "Harvard University: some account of its makers, its library and other buildings, and its club life." NEM, New Ser., 33 (1905-1906), 307-322.
- 6494 HAWKINS, HUGH. Between Harvard and America: the educational leadership of Charles W. Eliot. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1972. Pp. xi, 404.
- 6495 HAYES-CAVANAUGH, DORIS. "Early glass making in East Cambridge." CaHSP, 19 (1926), 32-45.
- 6496 _____. "Early glassmaking in East Cambridge, Mass." OTNE, 19 (1928-1929), 113-122. Differs from above article.
- 6497 HERRICK, ROBERT FREDERICK, comp. Red Top: reminiscences of Harvard rowing. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1948. Pp. vi, 255.
- 6498 HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. Old Cambridge. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1899. Pp. v, 203.
- 6499 HILL, BENJAMIN THOMAS. "Life at Harvard a century ago." AASP, New Ser., 20 (1909-1910), 197-248. 1813-1817.
- 6500 HISTORICAL facts: an outline of the salient events in the history of Cambridge, Mass., for the boys and the girls of our beloved city, by a graduate of the Cambridge High School. Boston: Newetowne Publishing, 1914. Pp. 16.
- 6501 THE HISTORY and traditions of Harvard College. Cambridge: Harvard Crimson, 1936. Pp. 76.
- 6502 HODGES, GEORGE. "The Kappa Delta of Cambridge, 1804-1819." MHSP, 50 (1916-1917), 123-132. Harvard fraternity.
- 6503 HOLMES, ABIEL. "History of Cambridge." MHSC, 7 (1800), 6-66.
- 6504 _____. A sermon, preached at Cambridge, January 4, 1801, the first Lord's Day in the nineteenth century. Cambridge: W. Hilliard, 1801. Pp. 27. Relates to the First Church.
- 6505 HOPPIN, NICHOLAS. One soweth and another reapeth: a commemorative sermon on the one hundredth anniversary of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., Tuesday, October 15, 1861. Cambridge: Miles and Dillingham, 1861. Pp. 36.
- 6506 _____. A sermon on the re-opening of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., preached on the twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, November 22, 1857; with a historical notice of the church. Boston: Ide and Dutton, 1858. Pp. 79.
- 6507 HOSMER, SAMUEL DANA. "Reminiscences of Cambridge and Harvard College." Worcester HSProc, (1888), 15-24.
- 6508 HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY. "The state arsenal and the identification of the cannon on the Cambridge Common." CaHSP, 6 (1911), 5-15.
- 6509 HOWE, LOIS LILLEY, et al. "The Cambridge Plant Club." CaHSP, 35 (1953-1954), 17-33.
- 6510 _____. "Harvard Square in the 'seventies and 'eighties." CaHSP, 30 (1944), 11-27.
- 6511 _____. "The history of Garden Street." CaHSP, 33 (1949-1950), 37-57.
- 6512 _____. "Memories of nineteenth-century Cambridge." CaHSP, 34 (1951-1952), 59-76.
- 6513 HOWE, WILLARD. "An excommunication in Harvard Square." CaHSP, 29 (1943), 68-81. Three cases of discipline in First Parish Church, 1805-1819.
- 6514 HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. "Some literary memories of Cambridge." Harper's Magazine, 101 (1900), 823-839.
- 6515 HOYT, JAMES S. The First Evangelical Congregational Church, Cambridgeport, Mass. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1878. Pp. 287.
- 6516 HUDSON, WINTHROP S. "The Morison myth concerning the founding of Harvard College." Church History, 8 (1939), 148-159. Samuel Eliot Morison.
- 6517 "INDUSTRY'S map of Massachusetts: city of Cambridge." Industry, 2 (February, 1937), 21-22, 48-49.
- 6518 "THE JOHN E. Cain Company, half a century of progress." Industry, 29 (June, 1964), 11-12, 39-41. Food.
- 6519 JONES, BESSIE JUDITH ZABAN. "Diary of two Bonds, 1846-1849, first directors of the Harvard College Observatory." HarvLibBul, 15 (1967), 368-386; 16 (1968), 49-71, 178-207.

- 6520 _____ and LYLE GIFFORD BOYD. The Harvard College Observatory: the first four directorships, 1839-1919. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1971. Pp. xi, 493.
- 6521 JONES, PAULINE. Cambridge Social Dramatic Club, 1890-1940; a collection of facts and incidents relating to the founding and history of the club. [Cambridge, 1940]. Pp. 18.
- 6522 KAHN, ELY JACQUES. Harvard: through change and through storm. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1969. Pp. 388.
- 6523 KIMBER, SIDNEY ARTHUR. Cambridge Press title-pages, 1640-1665; a pictorial representation of the work done in the first printing office in British North America. Takoma Park, Md.: W. L. Kimber, 1954. Pp. 123.
- 6524 _____. The story of an old press (the Stephen Daye press). (1937) 2d. ed. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1939. Pp. 47.
- 6525 KIMBER, SIDNEY ARTHUR. Three hundred years of printing in New England; being an account of the first printer in the British colonies in North America & his successors, with historical notes. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1938. Pp. 14.
- 6526 KING, MOSES. The Harvard anniversary handbook, 1636-1886; a serviceable guide, programme, and souvenir of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College at Cambridge, November 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1866. Boston: R. Avery, 1886. Pp. 95.
- 6527 KRAMER, SIDNEY. A history of Stone & Kimball and Herbert S. Stone & Co., with a bibliography of their publications, 1893-1905. Chicago: N. W. Forgue, 1940. Pp. xxii, 379.
- 6528 KYDRYŃSKI, JULIUSZ. Do widzenia, Claudio. Kraków: Wydawn. Literackie, 1966. Pp. 306. Intellectual life.
- 6529 LANCASTER, SOUTHWORTH. "Fire in Cambridge." CaHSP, 36 (1955-1956), 75-92.
- 6530 LANE, WILLIAM COOLIDGE. "The building of Holworthy Hall." CaHSP, 7 (1911-1912), 63-69.
Harvard University dormitory.
- 6531 _____. "The building of Massachusetts Hall, 1717-1720." CSMP, 24 (1920-1922), 81-110. Harvard University.
- 6532 _____. "Harvard College and Franklin." CSMP, 10 (1904-1906), 229-239.
- 6533 _____. "New Hampshire's part in restoring the library and apparatus of Harvard College after the fire of 1764." CSMP, 25 (1922-1924), 24-33.
- 6534 _____. "The rebellion of 1766 in Harvard College." CSMP, 10 (1904-1906), 32-59. Quality of food in the commons.
- 6535 _____. "A religious society at Harvard College, 1719." CSMP, 24 (1920-1922), 309-312.
- 6536 LARRABEE, HAROLD A. "Electives before Eliot." Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 42 (1940), 893-897.
- 6537 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Seventy-three years of the Episcopal Theological school, Cambridge, 1867-1940, a narrative. n.p., 1940. Pp. 35.
- 6538 LEAVITT, GEORGE ROSWELL. A brief history of Pilgrim Church, Cambridgeport, Mass. Cambridge, 1885. Pp. iv, 67.
- 6539 LEE, RUTH WEBB. "Peachblow glass." Antiques, 24 (1933), 48-50.
- 6540 LEVIN, ABRAHAM NATELSON and HENRY BERNHEIM GOODFRIEND. Harvard debating 1892 to 1913 (Harvard, Yale and Princeton). Cambridge: Caustic-Claflin, 1914. Pp. 77. MH.
- 6541 LILLIE, RUPERT BALLOU. Cambridge in 1775. [Wenham?, 1949]. Pp. 42.
- 6542 _____. "The gardens and homes of the loyalists." CaHSP, 26 (1940), 49-62.
- 6543 LIONS, ZELDA and GORDON W. ALLPORT. "Seventy-five years of continuing education: the Prospect Union Association." CaHSP, 40 (1964-1966), 139-158.
Founded in 1891.
- 6544 "A LIST of graduates of Harvard University, of anti-Revolutionary or loyalist principles, in the classes prior to the Revolution." American Quarterly Register, 13 (1840-1841), 403-416; 14 (1842), 167-172.
Includes biographical sketches.
- 6545 LITCHFIELD, I. W. "The Technology semi-centennial." SWJ, 19 (1916), 15-25. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- 6546 [LIVERMORE, GEORGE]. A brief account of the Dana Hill Public School, Cambridge, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. Pp. 19.
Includes brief history; author attribution by Harvard University Library.
- 6547 LORD, ELIOT. "Harvard's youngest three." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 639-648. Youngest at graduation, Cotton Mather, Paul Dudley and Andrew Preston Peabody.
- 6548 LOVETT, ROBERT W. "Harvard Union Library, 1901 to 1948." HarvLibBul, 2 (1948), 230-237.
- 6549 _____. "Hasty Pudding Club Library, 1808-1948." HarvLibBul, 2 (1948), 393-401.
- 6550 _____. "The Pennoyer Scholarship at Harvard." HarvLibBul, 4 (1950), 213-238.

- 6551 _____. "The undergraduate and the Harvard Library, 1877-1937." *HarvLibBul*, 1 (1947), 221-237.
For 1765-1877 and 1937-1947 see entry 6581.
- 6551A LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. Cambridge thirty years ago, 1854; a memoir addressed to the Edlmann Storg in Rome. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1910. Pp. 67.
- 6552 LYTTLE, CHARLES. "A sketch of the theological development of Harvard University, 1636-1805." *Church History*, 5 (1936), 301-329.
- 6553 MCCAUGHEY, ROBERT A. "The transformation of American academic life: Harvard University 1821-1892." *Perspectives in American History*, 8 (1974), 229-332.
- 6554 MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON. An acre for education: being notes on the history of Radcliffe College. (1938) Rev. ed. J. Cambridge, 1958. Pp. 97.
Author's name does not appear in the first edition.
- 6555 _____. Notes on the Harvard tercentenary.... Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1936. Pp. 99.
- 6556 MCKENZIE, ALEXANDER. "'Address.'" *CaHSP*, 1 (1905-1906), 35-40.
First Church.
- 6557 _____. "The First Church in Cambridge." *CongQ*, 15 (1873), 384-394.
- 6558 _____. Lectures on the history of the First Church in Cambridge. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1873. Pp. iv, 289. MB.
- 6559 _____. "Some Cambridge men I have known." *CaHSP*, 3 (1908), 19-36.
- 6560 _____. "Washington in Cambridge." *Atlantic*, 36 (1875), 92-98.
1775.
- 6561 MCMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C. "Die ersten Drücke im Englisch-sprachigen Nord-Amerika." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch*, (1926), 136-143.
Stephen Daye's press.
- 6562 MACNAIR, WILLIAM M. "One hundred years of church life: a brief history of the Prospect Congregational Church in Cambridge, Massachusetts." *CaHSP*, 20 (1927-1929), 63-83.
- 6563 MACOMBER, GEORGE A. "Rambling notes on the Cambridge Trust Company; or tales of a way-side bank." *CaHSP*, 41 (1967-1969), 40-54.
- 6564 MAGUIRE, MARY HUME. "The curtain raiser to the founding of Radcliffe College." *CaHSP*, 36 (1955-1956), 23-39.
- 6565 MANDERS, ERIC I. "Notes on the troop units in the Cambridge army, 1775-1776." *Military Collector and Historian*, 23 (1971), 69-74.
- 6566 MANSION HOUSE ICE CREAM CO., EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Lechmere Point souvenir, being a little narrative of events from the beginning of Governor William Phipps' farm in East Cambridge through the establishment of the old Mansion House and the present successful development of the famous Mansion House ice cream. East Cambridge, 1915. Pp. 47. MBNEH.
- 6567 MARSHALL, HELEN E. "The story of the 'Dial', 1840-1844." *New Mexico Quarterly*, 1 (1931), 147-165.
Literary magazine.
- 6568 MASON, DANIEL GREGORY. "At Harvard in the nineties." *NEQ*, 9 (1936), 43-70.
- 6569 MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. The Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a brief account of its foundation, character, and equipment. Boston, 1904. Pp. 42.
- 6570 MATHER, COTTON. The history of Harvard College. Boston: Directors of the Old South Work, 1907. Pp. 32.
- 6571 MATTHEWS, ALBERT. "Comenius and Harvard College." *CSMP*, 21 (1919), 146-190.
- 6572 _____. "Draught of a royal charter for Harvard College, 1723." *CSMP*, 25 (1922-1924), 390-400.
- 6573 _____. "Harvard College charter of 1672." *CSMP*, 21 (1919), 363-402.
- 6574 _____. "Harvard commencement days, 1642-1916." *CSMP*, 18 (1915-1916), 309-384.
- 6575 _____. "Teaching of French at Harvard College before 1750." *CSMP*, 17 (1913-1914), 216-232.
- 6576 _____. "Tentative lists of temporary students at Harvard College, 1639-1800." *CSMP*, 17 (1913-1914), 271-285.
- 6577 MAY, RALPH. "The Cambridge Boat Club." *CaHSP*, 39 (1961-1963), 125-143.
- 6578 MEANY, EILEEN G. "The Avon Home." *CaHSP*, 38 (1959-1960), 121-129.
Orphanage.
- 6579 MERRILL, ESTELLE MINERVA HATCH, ed. Cambridge sketches by Cambridge authors. [Cambridge]: Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, 1896. Pp. xiii, 264.
- 6580 METCALF, KEYES DEWITT. "Spatial growth in the Harvard Library, 1638-1947." *HarvLibBul*, 2 (1948), 98-115.
- 6581 _____. "The undergraduate and the Harvard Library, 1765-1877; 1937-1947." *HarvLibBul*, 1 (1947), 29-51, 288-305.
For 1877 to 1937 see entry 6551.

- 6582 MEYER, ISIDORE S. "Hebrew at Harvard (1636-1760)." *AJHSP*, 35 (1939), 145-170.
- 6583 MITCHELL, STEWART. "Henry Adams and some of his students." *MHSP*, 66 (1936-1941), 294-312.
Harvard, 1870s.
- 6584 MOE, ALFRED KEANE. *A history of Harvard*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ., 1896. Pp. 121. A burlesque.
- 6585 MOORE, MRS. JAMES LOWELL. "The Fayerweather House." *CaHSP*, 25 (1938-1939), 86-96.
- 6586 MOORE, KATHRYN MCDANIEL. "The dilemma of corporal punishment at Harvard College." *HistEdQ*, 14 (1974), 335-346.
1636-1724.
- 6587 MORGAN, MORRIS HICKY. "The first Harvard Doctors of Medicine." *CSMP*, 12 (1908-1909), 312-321.
- 6588 MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. "Academic seniority in colonial Harvard." *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, 35 (1933), 576-578.
- 6589 _____. "A conjectural restoration of the 'old college' at Harvard." *OTNE*, 23 (1932-1933), 131-158.
- 6590 _____. ed. *The development of Harvard University since the inauguration of President Eliot, 1869-1929*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1930. Pp. xc, 660.
- 6591 _____. *The founding of Harvard College*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1935. Pp. xxvi, 472.
- 6592 _____. "The great rebellion in Harvard College, and the resignation of President Kirkland." *CSMP*, 27 (1927-1930), 54-112.
1828.
- 6593 _____. "Harvard and academic oaths." *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, 37 (1935), 682-686.
- 6594 _____. *Harvard College in the seventeenth century*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1936. 2v.
- 6595 _____. "Harvard degree diplomas." *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, 35 (1933), 804-813.
- 6596 _____. "Harvard in the Colonial Wars, 1675-1748." *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, 26 (1918), 554-574.
- 6597 _____. "The Harvard presidency." *NEQ*, 31 (1958), 435-446.
Biographical.
- 6598 _____. "The Harvard School of Astronomy in the seventeenth century." *NEQ*, 7 (1934), 3-24.
- 6599 _____. "Harvard seals and arms." *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, 42 (1933-1934), 1-15.
- 6600 _____. "Harvard's past." *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, 38 (1935), 265-274.
- 6601 _____. "Mistress Glover's household furnishings at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1638-1641." *OTNE*, 25 (1934-1935), 29-32.
- 6602 _____. "Precedence at Harvard College in the seventeenth century." *AASP*, New Ser., 42 (1932), 371-431.
1642-1772, order of names of graduates.
- 6603 _____. *Three centuries of Harvard, 1636-1936*. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1936. Pp. viii, 512.
- 6604 _____. "Virginians and Marylanders at Harvard College in the seventeenth century." *WMQ*, 2 Ser., 13 (1933), 1-9.
- 6605 MULLER, JAMES ARTHUR. *The Episcopal Theological School, 1867-1943*. Cambridge: Episcopal Theological School, 1943. Pp. x, 246.
- 6606 MUNROE, JAMES PHINNEY. "The Massachusetts Institute of Technology." *NEM*, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 131-158.
- 6607 [MURRAY, ALBERT N]. *The story of Kendall Square, a bit of history concerning the new location of Murray and Emery Company*. Cambridge: Murray and Emery, 1916. Pp. 16.
- 6608 MUSSEY, BARROWS. "Stephen Daye 300 years later." *Publishers' Weekly*, 134 (December 24, 1938), 2148-2150.
Printer.
- 6609 NEWELL, WILLIAM. *A discourse on the Cambridge church-gathering in 1636; delivered in the First Church, on Sunday, February 22, 1846*. Boston: James Munroe, 1846. Pp. 65.
- 6610 _____. *Two discourses delivered before the First Parish in Cambridge; one, upon leaving the old meeting house, and the other, at the dedication of the new*. Cambridge: J. Munroe, 1834. Pp. 56.
- 6611 NICHOLAS, ARTHUR H. "Bells of Harvard College." *NEHGR*, 65 (1911), 275-284.
- 6612 "NINETY years of progress." *Industry*, 33 (September, 1968), 25, 56-57.
Peter Gray Corporation, umbrellas.
- 6613 NOBLE, JOHN. "Harvard College lotteries." *CSMP*, 27 (1927-1930), 162-186.
- 6614 _____. "An old Harvard commencement programme, 1730." *CSMP*, 6 (1899-1900), 265-278.
- 6615 _____. "A trial, in 1685, for frequenting the College contrary to law." *CSMP*, 3 (1895-1897), 448-470.
Harvard.
- 6616 NORRIS, ALBERT P. "Cambridge land holdings fraud from the proprietors' records of 1635." *CaHSP*, 22, (1932-1933), 58-79.

- 6617 NORTON, ARTHUR O. "Harvard text-books and reference books of the seventeenth century." CSMP, 28 (1930-1933), 361-438.
- 6618 NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. "Reminiscences of old Cambridge." CaHSP, 1 (1905-1906), 11-23.
- 6619 NOYES, PENELOPE BARKER. "From Lover's Lane to Sparks Street." CaHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 156-170.
Neighborhood reminiscences.
- 6620 NO ENTRY
- 6621 THE OATH of a free-man..., with a historical study by Lawrence C. Wroth and a note on the Stephen Daye Press by Melbert B. Cary, Jr. N.Y.: Pr. of the Woolly Whale, 1939. Unpaged.
Relates to first work printed in British North America; no copies extant.
- 6622 OLD CAMBRIDGE SHAKESPEARE ASSOCIATION. The Old Cambridge Shakespeare Association, 1860-1940. Cambridge: Cosmos Pr., 1940. Pp. 75.
- 6623 O'MALLEY, THOMAS FRANCIS. "Gallows Hill, the ancient place of execution." CaHSP, 17 (1923-1924), 46-53.
- 6624 _____. "Old North Cambridge." CaHSP, 20 (1927-1929), 125-135.
- 6625 ORCUTT, WILLIAM DANA. "Clubs and club life at Harvard." NEM, New Ser., 6 (1892), 81-98.
- 6626 OSWALD, JOHN CLYDE. "Matthew, not Stephen, Day was America's first printer." American Printer, 91 (October, 1930), 63-66.
- 6627 PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, with a genealogical register. Boston: H. O. Houghton, 1877. Pp. xvi, 731.
For supplement and index, see entry 6447.
- 6628 _____. "Stewards at Harvard." MHSP, (1860-1862), 154-160.
Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
- 6629 PAINTER, NELL. "Jim Crow at Harvard: 1923." NEQ, 44 (1971), 627-634.
Exclusion of blacks from freshman dormitories.
- 6630 PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND. "Reminiscences of old Cambridge." National Magazine, 11 (1899-1900), 438-441.
- 6631 PALMER, FOSTER M. "Horse car, trolley, and subway." CaHSP, 39 (1961-1963), 78-107.
- 6632 PALMER, MARY TOWLE. "Extracts from 'The story of the bee.'" CaHSP, 17 (1923-1924), 63-83.
Sewing circle.
- 6633 PARK, CHARLES FRANCIS. A history of the Lowell Institute School, 1903-1928. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1931. Pp. 192.
Training in the industrial arts.
- 6634 PARKER, JOEL. The Law School of Harvard College. N.Y.: Hurd and Houghton, 1871. Pp. 56.
- 6635 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT L. "An early gift of land to Harvard College." OTNE, 40 (1949-1950), 139-145.
- 6636 PAYSON, WILLIAM L. "Notes on some Tory Row land titles." CaHSP, 37 (1957-1958), 7-27.
Eighteenth century.
- 6637 PEABODY, FRANCIS GREENWOOD. "The centenary of the Cambridge Book Club." CaHSP, 28 (1942), 109-119.
- 6638 PEABODY, W. RODMAN. "The Browne and Nichols School." CaHSP, 22 (1932-1933), 105-112.
- 6639 PEASE, ARTHUR STANLEY. "The classics at Harvard in the nineties." HarvLibBul, 11 (1957), 258-267.
- 6640 PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. A history of Harvard University, from its foundation, in the year 1636, to the period of the American Revolution. Cambridge: Brown, Shattuck, 1838. Pp. xix, 316, 159.
- 6641 PEIRCE, BRADFORD K. "Riverside Press and its founder." Golden Rule Magazine, 4 (1879), 169-179.
Henry O. Houghton.
- 6642 PERRIN, PORTER G. "Possible sources of technology at early Harvard." NEQ, 7 (1934), 718-724.
- 6643 PHELPS, REGINALD G. "150 years of Phi Beta Kappa at Harvard." American Scholar, 1 (1932), 58-64.
- 6644 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "The Riverside Press." CaHSP, 19 (1926), 15-31.
- 6645 PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES. Statement of work done at the Harvard College Observatory during the years 1877-1882. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1882. Pp. 23.
- 6646 PIER, ARTHUR STANWOOD. The story of Harvard. Boston: Little, Brown, 1913. Pp. 255.
- 6647 PIERCE, JOHN. "Some notes on the Harvard commencements, 1803-1848." MHSP, 2 Ser., 5 (1889-1890), 167-263.
Edited by Charles C. Smith.
- 6648 PIPER, ELIZABETH B. "Memories of the Berkeley Street School." CaHSP, 32 (1946-1948), 30-48.

- 6649 PORTER, KENNETH WIGGINS. "The Oxford-Cap War at Harvard." NEQ, 14 (1941), 77-83. Student riot, 1842.
- 6650 PORTER, LUCY KINGSLEY. "The owners of Elmwood." CaHSP, 33 (1949-1950), 58-93. Historic house.
- 6651 POTTER, ALFRED CLAGHORN. "The Harvard College Library, 1723-1735." CSMP, 25 (1922-1924), 1-13.
- 6652 _____. and CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON. The librarians of Harvard College 1667-1877. Cambridge: Library of Harvard Univ., 1897. Pp. 47.
- 6653 POTTER, ALFRED CLAGHORN. The library of Harvard University: descriptive and historical notes. (1903) 4th ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1934. Pp. 186.
- 6654 POTTINGER, DAVID T. "I, too, in Arcadia." CaHSP, 35 (1953-1954), 111-124. Harvard University.
- 6655 _____. "Old Cambridge." CaHSP, 22 (1932-1933), 97-104.
- 6656 _____. "Thirty-eight Quincy Street." CaHSP, 23 (1934-1935), 24-48. Historic house.
- 6657 POTTS, DAVID B. "The Prospect Union: a conservative quest for social justice." NEQ, 35 (1962), 347-366. Adult education.
- 6658 POUND, ROSCOE. "The Harvard Law Library." HarvLibBul, 5 (1951), 290-303.
- 6659 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Sixteen businesses in one." Industry, 19 (March, 1954), 13-16. Carter's Ink Co.
- 6660 PRESCOTT, SAMUEL CATE. When M.I.T. was 'Boston Tech,' 1861-1916. Cambridge: Technology Pr., 1954. Pp. xviii, 350.
- 6661 PROSPECT UNION, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. The Prospect Union, 1891-99. Cambridge, 1899. Pp. 68.
- 6662 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1772-1864. The history of Harvard University. Cambridge: J. Owen, 1840. 2v.
- 6663 RADCLIFFE COLLEGE. Radcliffe College, 1879-1929. Cambridge, 1929. Pp. 25. MB.
- 6664 RAND, CHRISTOPHER. Cambridge, U. S. A.: hub of a new world. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1964. Pp. 195. Has been translated into Russian.
- 6665 RAND, EDWARD KENNARD. "Liberal education in seventeenth-century Harvard." NEQ, 6 (1933), 525-551.
- 6666 "RECORDS of the Cambridge Association of Ministers." MHSP, 17 (1879-1880), 262-281. Edited.
- 6667 REED, CHRISTOPHER. "The march up Tory Row." Harvard Magazine, 77 (September, 1974), 28-37. Insurgency on September 2, 1774.
- 6668 REED, HELEN LEAH. "Radcliffe College." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894-1895), 609-624.
- 6669 RICHARDSON, C. F. "Cambridge on the Charles." Harper's Magazine, 52 (1876), 191-208.
- 6670 RICHARDSON, WILLIAM A. "The government of Harvard College, past and present." NEHGR, 51 (1897), 26-33.
- 6671 _____. "Harvard University college presidents and the election of Messrs. Quincy and Eliot." NEHGR, 49 (1895), 59-64.
- 6672 RICHMOND, HAROLD B. "Cambridge, a pioneer home of electronics." CaHSP, 34 (1951-1952), 111-124.
- 6673 ROBERTS, C. HOWARD. "100 years at the Riverside Press." Publishers' Weekly, 162 (August 2, 1952), 558-562, 564, 566.
- 6674 ROBINSON, GEORGE FREDERICK. "How the First Parish in Cambridge got a new meetinghouse." CaHSP, 24 (1936-1937), 49-66.
- 6675 RODEN, ROBERT F. The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692: a history of the first printing press established in English America, together with a bibliographical list of the issues of the press. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1905. Pp. 193.
- 6676 ROGERS, MILLARD F., JR. "New England Glass Company marks." Antiques, 89 (1966), 724-729.
- 6677 _____. "The New England Glass Company: some discoveries." Antiques, 86 (1964), 77-81.
- 6678 ROGOVIN, GERALD A. "Modern distillery started with oar and drum." Industry, 36 (January, 1971), 21-22. Federal Distillers, Inc.
- 6679 ROLFE, WILLIAM JAMES and CLARENCE W. AYER, comps. 1858-1908: history of the Cambridge Public Library with the addresses at the celebration of its fiftieth anniversary, lists of its officers, etc. Cambridge, 1908. Pp. 96.
- 6680 ROSENMEIER, JESPER. "Veritas: the sealing of a promise." HarvLibBul, 16 (1968), 26-37. Origin of Harvard University seal of 1643.
- 6681 ROTUNDO, BARBARA. "Mount Auburn Cemetery: a proper Boston institution." HarvLibBul, 22 (1974), 268-279.
- 6682 RYDER, WILLIAM H. "Andover in Cambridge." NEM, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 673-679. Andover Theological Seminary.

- 6683 SAUNDERSON, HENRY HALLAM. "Cambridge, the focal point of Puritan life." *CaHSP*, 32 (1946-1948), 49-78.
- 6684 SAUNDERSON, LAURA DUDLEY. "The evolution of Cambridge Heights." *CaHSP*, 38 (1959-1960), 111-120.
- 6685 _____. "Forty years in the Fogg Museum." *CaHSP*, 35 (1953-1954), 57-78.
- 6686 SCHLESINGER, ELIZABETH BANCROFT. "Two early Harvard wives: Eliza Farrar and Eliza Follen." *NEQ*, 38 (1965), 147-167.
- 6687 SCUDDER, WINTHROP SALTONSTALL. The Longfellow Memorial Association, 1882-1922, an historical sketch. Cambridge: [Longfellow Memorial] Association, 1922. Pp. 21. Dissolved in 1922.
- 6688 "THE SEAL and bookmark of Harvard College." *AmHist Record*, 3 (1874), 464-466. Engraved by Nathaniel Hurd.
- 6689 SEDGWICK, ELLERY. "Second growth in New England: there were real grants in those days." *Saturday Review of Literature*, 26 (May 22, 1943), 10-12. Harvard University in the 1890s.
- 6690 SESSIONS, RUTH H. "A Harvard man's budget in 1790." *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, 42 (1933-1934), 121-147.
- 6691 SEWARD, JOSIAH LAFAYETTE. "Early Harvard." *BSM*, 1 (1884), 149-154.
- 6692 SEYBOLT, ROBERT FRANCIS. "Student expenses at Harvard, 1772-1776." *CSMP*, 28 (1930-1933), 301-305.
- 6693 _____. "Student libraries at Harvard, 1763-1764." *CSMP*, 28 (1930-1933), 449-460.
- 6694 SHARPLES, STEPHEN PASCHALL. "The Lawrence Scientific School." *CaHSP*, 4 (1909), 79-86. Harvard University.
- 6695 SHERMAN, CHARLES WINSLOW. "Fort Washington." *Technology Review*, 61 (January, 1959), 150-152.
- 6696 SHILLABER, CAROLINE. Massachusetts Institute of Technology School of Architecture and Planning, 1861-1961: a hundred year chronicle. Cambridge: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1963. Pp. 134.
- 6697 SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON. "Catalogues of Harvard University." *MHSP*, (1864-1865), 9-75. 1674-1865.
- 6698 SIBLEY'S Harvard graduates: biographical sketches of those who attended Harvard College.... John Langdon Sibley and Clifford K. Shipton, eds. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1873-19---. Sibley edited the first three volumes, and Shipton edited volumes four through sixteen.
- 6699 SIMPSON, ALAN. "A candle in the corner: how Harvard College got the Hopkins Legacy." *CSMP*, 43 (1956-1963), 304-324.
- 6700 SIMPSON, LEWIS P. "'The Literary Miscellany' and 'The General Repository': two Cambridge periodicals of the early republic." *Library Chronicle of the University of Texas*, 3 (1947-1950), 177-190.
- 6701 [SIMPSON, SOPHIA SHUTTLEWORTH]. Two hundred years ago; or, a brief history of Cambridgeport and East Cambridge, with notices of some of the early settlers, a Christmas and birthday gift for young persons. Boston: Otis Clapp, 1859. Pp. vi, 111. Critical and explanatory notes to this work, by Thomas F. O'Malley, appear in *CaHSP*, 16 (1922), 69-96.
- 6702 "SKETCHES of the publishers: Riverside Press [and Hurd & Houghton]. Round Table, 3 (1866), 281-283.
- 6703 SMALL, BESSIE EVELYN. A history of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1842-1942. Boston: Libbie Printing, 1942. Pp. 40.
- 6704 THE SOCIETY for the Collegiate Instruction of Women, commonly called 'the Harvard Annex.' The story of its beginning and growth, its organization and present supporters.... Cambridge: W. H. Wheeler, 1891. Pp. 50. Radcliffe College.
- 6705 SPALDING, ELIOT B. "The founder and three editors of the Cambridge Chronicle." *CaHSP*, 36 (1955-1956), 107-121.
- 6706 SPALDING, WALTER RAYMOND. Music at Harvard: a historical review of men and events. N.Y.: Coward-McCann, 1935. Pp. xiv, 310.
- 6707 STARKEY, LAWRENCE G. "Benefactors of the Cambridge Press: a reconsideration." *Studies in Bibliography*, 3 (1950-1951), 267-270.
- 6708 _____. "The printing by the Cambridge Press of 'A platform of church discipline, 1649.'" *Studies in Bibliography*, 2 (1949-1950), 79-93.
- 6709 STEARNS, FRANK PRESTON. Cambridge sketches. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1905. Pp. 374. Biography.
- 6710 STEELE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW, JR. "A history of inns and hotels in Cambridge." *CaHSP*, 37 (1957-1958), 29-44.
- 6711 STERN, MADELEINE B. "Hilliard, Gray & Company: booksellers to the University." *Publishers' Weekly*, 15 (October 19, 1946), 2380-2388.
- 6712 STEVENS, EDMUND H. "Cambridge physicians I have known." *CaHSP*, 20 (1927-1929), 103-109.
- 6713 STEVENS, THOMAS W. "[Bruce Rogers and his Riverside Press books]." *Inland Printer*, 30 (1902-1903), 900-904.

- 6714 STEVENSON, EARL PLACE. "Scatter acorns that oaks may grow," Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1886-1953. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1953. Pp. 32.
- 6715 STIGER, EDWIN T. "Old 'Tory Row.'" NEM, 50 (1913-1914), 479-480, 485-488, 493-494. Brattle Street.
- 6716 STIMPSON, MARY STOYELL. "Harvard Lampoon: its founders and contributors." NEM, New Ser., 35 (1906-1907), 579-590.
- 6717 STOREY, MOORFIELD. Harvard in the sixties: address...before the Harvard Memorial Society at Sanders Theater, Cambridge, April 3, 1896. Boston: Mills, Knight, 1896. Pp. 24. MB.
- 6718 STORY, JOSEPH. An address delivered on the dedication of the cemetery at Mount Auburn, September 24, 1831, to which is added an appendix, containing a historical notice and description of the place, with a list of the present subscribers. Boston: J. T. & E. Buckingham, 1831. Pp. 32.
- 6719 THE STORY of Harvard, a short history. Cambridge: University Information Center, 1964. Pp. 33.
- 6720 THE STORY of Harvard University Press, told by a friend, being an informal history on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of its founding. Cambridge, [1963?]. Unpaged.
- 6721 SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR EUGENE. "The Harvard Law School's four oldest houses." CaHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 117-131.
- 6722 _____. "A house and three centuries." CaHSP, 37 (1957-1958), 65-74. Nichols-Lee House.
- 6723 _____. The law at Harvard; a history of ideas and men, 1817-1967. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1967. Pp. xv, 408.
- 6724 SWAN, BRADFORD FULLER. "Some thoughts on the Bay Psalm Book of 1640, with a census of copies." Yale University Library Gazette, 22 (1947-1948), 49-76.
- 6725 SWIFT, LINDSAY. "A course in history at Harvard College in the seventies." MHSP, 52 (1918-1919), 69-77. Henry Adams' course in American history, 1876-1877.
- 6726 TAYLOR, CHARLES L. "The story of the Episcopal Theological School." CaHSP, 36 (1955-1956), 7-21.
- 6727 THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE. "George Washington in Cambridge." MHSP, 52 (1918-1919), 146-148. 1775.
- 6728 _____. "John Harvard and the early college." NEM, New Ser., 25 (1901-1902), 131-146. Harvard College.
- 6729 "THREE hundred years of printing." Industry, 3 (May, 1938), 29-31, 48. The University Press.
- 6730 "THE THREE original churches of Cambridge." HistMag, 2 Ser., 4 (1868), 140-142. Signed: F.A.W.
- 6731 TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM HOPKINS, comp. A bundle of statistics relating to the graduates of Harvard University, gathered for the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, November 5-8, 1886. [Cambridge?, 1886]. Unpaged.
- 6732 TODD, EDGELEY WOODMAN. "Philosophical ideas at Harvard College, 1817-1837." NEQ, 16 (1943), 63-90.
- 6733 TOLL, CHARLES HANSEN. Cambridge land owned in 1635 by certain early settlers. Amherst: Priv. Print., 1963. 44 leaves.
- 6734 TREAT, PRISCILLA GOUGH. "College redbooks and the changing social mores." CaHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 141-155. Radcliffe freshman handbooks.
- 6735 TURNER, HOWARD M. "The Cambridge water supply." New England Waterworks Association. Journal, 66 (1952), 142-166. 1856-1951.
- 6736 "THE UNITED-Carr Fastener Corporation." Industry, 4 (June, 1939), 7-9.
- 6737 THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Stephen Daye and his successors: the establishment of a printing plant in what was formerly British North America and the development of the art of printing at the University Press, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1639-1921. Cambridge, 1921. Pp. 49.
- 6738 UNTERMEYER, LOUIS. A century of candymaking, 1847-1947; the story of the origin and growth of New England Confectionery Company which parallels that of the candy industry in America. n.p., [1947]. Pp. 84.
- 6739 VAILLE, FREDERICK OZNI and HENRY ALDEN CLARK, comps. The Harvard Book: a series of historical, biographical and descriptive sketches. Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow, 1875. 2v.
- 6740 WAGNER, CHARLES ABRAHAM. Harvard: four centuries and freedoms. N.Y.: Dutton, 1950. Pp. 326.
- 6741 WALCOTT, HENRY P. "Some Cambridge physicians." CaHSP, 16 (1922), 110-131.
- 6742 WALDO, FRANK. "Cambridge: historic, literary, scientific." Education, 23 (1903), 559-568.
- 6743 WALL, ROBERT EMMET, JR. "A new look at Cambridge." JAH, 52 (1965-1966), 599-605. Suffrage.

- 6744 WALTON, CLARENCE ELDON. An historical prospect of Harvard College, 1636-1936. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1936. Pp. 48.
- 6745 _____. The three-hundredth anniversary of the Harvard College Library. Cambridge: Harvard College Library, 1939. Pp. iv, 46.
- 6746 WARREN, CHARLES. History of the Harvard Law School and of early legal conditions in America. N.Y.: Lewis Publishing, 1908. 3v.
- 6747 "WARREN Brothers Company." Industry, 1 (August, 1936), 7-9.
Pavements, asphalt, macadam, etc.
- 6748 "THE WASHINGTON Elm, Cambridge." OTNE, 14 (1923-1924), 143-146.
- 6749 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. Cambridge glass, 1818 to 1888: the story of the New England Glass Company. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1930. Pp. xxi, 199.
- 6750 _____. "Early glass pressing at Cambridge and Sandwich." Antiques, 28 (1935), 151-152, 242-243.
- 6751 WAY, W. IRVING. "The Riverside Press and Mr. Bruce Rogers." Inland Printer, 26 (1900-1901), 264-267.
- 6752 WELLS, JAMES ALVORD. Short history of the Old Cambridge Photographic Club. Boston, 1905. Pp. 43. MH.
- 6753 WEST, EMORY J. "Harvard and the Black man, 1635-1850: the first stages of struggle." Harvard Bulletin, 74 (November 22, 1971), 21-26.
- 6754 WHEELOCK, LOVEJOY AND CO., INC. 100 years of continuous service to industry, 1846-1946. n.p., [1946?]. Pp. 45. MB.
Iron and steel.
- 6755 WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN BROOKS. "The Valentine-Fuller House." OTNE, 28 (1937-1938), 68-71.
- 6756 WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN TYLER. Lines read at the centennial celebration of the Hasty Pudding Club of Harvard College, 1795-1895. Boston: Little, Brown, 1896. Pp. 20. MB.
- 6757 WHITE, NORMAN HILL, JR. "Printing in Cambridge since 1800." CaHSP, 15 (1920-1921), 16-23.
- 6758 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR. "Edward Everett sinks the Harvard navy." Harvard Lampoon, 145 (December, 1956), 30-31, 54-56.
Custom of assigning high naval rank to seniors of the lowest academic standing.
- 6759 WHITING, CHARLES F. "Francis Avenue and the Norton Estate: the development of a community." CaHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 16-39.
- 6760 WHITMAN, EDMUND ALLEN. The Cambridge idea in temperance reform and Massachusetts laws dealing with drunkenness. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1893. Pp. 35. MH.
- 6761 WILDER, CATHARINE KERLIN. "Eighty-five aromatic years in Harvard Square." CaHSP, 41 (1967-1969), 105-116.
Leavitt & Peirce, tobacconists.
- 6762 WILLIAMS, EDWIN EVERITT. "The Metcalf administration, 1937-1955." HarvLibBul, 17 113-130.
Keyes D. Metcalf as librarian of Harvard.
- 6763 WILLIAMS, GEORGE HUNTSTON, ed. The Harvard Divinity School: its place in Harvard University and in American culture. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1954. Pp. xvi, 366.
- 6764 WINSHIP, GEORGE PARKER. The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692, a reexamination of the evidence concerning the Bay Psalm Book and the Eliot Indian Bible, as well as other contemporary books and people. Philadelphia: Univ. of Pennsylvania Pr., 1945. Pp. ix, 385.
- 6765 _____. "A document concerning the first Anglo-American press." The Library, 4 Ser., 20 (1939-1940), 51-70.
Stephen Daye Press.
- 6766 _____. "Facts and fancies about the Cambridge Press." Colophon, New Ser., 3 (1938), 531-557.
- 6767 _____. "The first press in English America." Gutenberg Jahrbuch, (1939), 291-294.
- 6768 WINTERICH, JOHN T. "Harvard's press marks half century of publishing." Publishers' Weekly, 183 (April 22, 1963), 14-21.
- 6769 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. "Reminiscences of a night passed in the library of Harvard College." MHSP, 2 Ser., 3 (1886-1887), 216-218.
1834.
- 6770 WOOD, JOHN W. "Cambridgeport: a brief history." CaHSP, 35 (1953-1954), 79-89.
- 6771 _____. "Some aspects of the East Cambridge story." CaHSP, 36 (1955-1956), 93-105.
- 6772 WOODWORTH, JAY BACKUS. "The origin and nature of the old gravestones of the Cambridge Burial Yard." CaHSP, 17 (1923-1924), 28-41.
- 6773 WRIGHT, GEORGE GRIER. "Early Cambridge newspapers." CaHSP, 20 (1927-1929), 84-90.
- 6774 _____. "The schools of Cambridge, 1800-1870." CaHSP, 13 (1918), 89-112.
- 6775 YOUNG, WILLIAM J. "The history and restoration of the wallpaper in the Emerson House in Cambridge." CaHSP, 39 (1961-1963), 50-54.

CANTON

- 6776 AMES, ELLIS, comp. History of the Redman Farm, so called, and of the title thereto, situate in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Boston: W. Bense, 1870. Pp. 32.
- 6777 BROWN, THERON. The Canton Baptist Memorial, being a historical discourse delivered before the Baptist Church in Canton, Mass. at the celebration of their fiftieth anniversary, Wednesday, June 22, 1864. Boston: G. C. Rand & Avery, 1865. Pp. vi, 89, 29.
- 6778 BURKE, GERALD F. 150 years of yesterdays. Canton, 1947. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 6779 CANTON, MASS. 175TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. 175th anniversary, Canton, a recollection. n.p., [1972]. Pp. 18. M.
- 6780 CANTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 16. M.
- 6781 CANTON HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. Alumni Register 1869-1896. Prepared by a committee. Boston: Washington Pr., 1897. Pp. 66. M. Includes biographical sketches of teachers.
- 6782 CHEIMETS, SHEILA. Canton industry-now and then. Canton: Canton 175th anniversary committee, [1972]. Unpaged. M.
- 6783 ENDICOTT, CHARLES. Centennial celebration at Canton, Mass.: historical address. Boston: W. Bense, 1876. Pp. 47. Historical sketch of the town.
- 6784 GALVIN, E. D. "The Canton Viaduct." Railroad History, No. 129 (1973), 71-85.
- 6785 HARLOW, SAMUEL ALLEN. One hundred years in the life of a church: historical sermon, June 10, 1928, in commemoration of the organization of the Evangelical Congregational Church. n.p., [1928]. Pp. 22.
- 6786 HUNTOON, DANIEL THOMAS VOSE. "The Doty Tavern." Potter's AmMo, 7 (1876), 24-26.
- 6787 _____. History of the town of Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1893. Pp. xiv, 666.
- 6788 _____. "The old English Church in Canton, Mass." NEHGR, 29 (1875), 73-81.
- 6789 _____. "The powder-mill in Canton." NEHGR, 31 (1877), 272-276.
- 6790 STIMPSON, MARY STOYELL. "Canton among the Blue Hills." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 111-128.
- 6791 TEDESCO, PAUL H. Economic change and the community: Canton, Massachusetts, 1797-1965. Braintree: D. H. Mark, 1970. Pp. iv, 34.

CARLISLE

- 6792 BULL, SIDNEY AUGUSTUS. History of the town of Carlisle, Massachusetts, 1754-1920; with biographical sketches of prominent persons. Cambridge: Murray Printing, 1920. Pp. xi, 365.
- 6793 LAPHAM, DONALD A. Carlisle, composite community: historical facts concerning the settlers in present Carlisle, Massachusetts, in the colonial period. n.p., [1970?]. Pp. ix, 86. MBNEH.
- 6794 TWISS, JAMES J. A discourse upon the history of the establishment of the First Parish in Carlisle, Massachusetts, delivered...February 23, 1879. Lowell: Stone, Bacheller & Livingston, 1879. Pp. 21.
- 6795 WILKINS, MRS. BENSON PERLEY. "The century-old houses of Carlisle, Massachusetts." OTNE, 23 (1932-1933), 45-55.

CARVER

- 6796 GRIFFITH, HENRY S. History of the town of Carver, Massachusetts: historical review, 1637-1910. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1913. Pp. xiii, 366.
- 6797 MOORE, BETSY THANKFUL. The well sweep. Silver Lake: J. W. McCue, 1950. Pp. 95. Benjamin Hammond House.
- 6798 MURDOCK, W. B. Cast iron and cranberries. n.p., [1937?]. 2 leaves. MBNEH. South Carver.

CHARLEMONT

- 6799 BIRD, IVY MANNING. "My memories of Zoar." Rowe HSB, 9 (Winter, 1972), 19-20.
- 6800 CHARLEMONT, MASS. One hundred fiftieth anniversary, Charlemont, Massachusetts, official programme and historical sketch, 1765-1915. Springfield: Loring-Axtell, [1915?]. Unpaged. MDeeP.
- 6801 CHARLEMONT, MASS. 200TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Charlemont 200th anniversary, 1765-1965. n.p., [1965?]. Pp. 10. MDeeP.
- 6802 HAWKS, HELEN A. "Some reminiscences of Charlemont history." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 139-154.
- 6803 HEALY, ALLAN. Charlemont, Massachusetts, frontier village and hill town. Charlemont: The Town, 1965. Pp. xi, 222.
- 6804 [_____]. Hall Tavern, the tale of an old inn. Evanston, Ill.: Pocumtuck Pr., 1939. Pp. 11. Moved from Charlemont to Deerfield in 1947.

6805 JOHNSON, JONATHAN. An ancient township: historically sacred places still need to be marked in Charlemont, a paper read at the old oak tree gathering of August, 1893. n.p., [1893?]. Pp. 3.

6806 OLD FOLKS' ASSOCIATION OF CHARLEMONT, MASS. Sketch of the origin and growth of the Association. R. W. Field, Kate Upson Clark, and E. C. Hawks, comps. Greenfield, 1883. Pp. 65.

6807 "ROWE'S neighbors and the road that goes their way." Rowe HSB, 6 (Summer, 1969), entire issue.

6808 TAYLOR, ISADORE P. "Memories of Hall Tavern." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 526-532.

6809 TRUESDELL, LEON E. "The Truesdell sawmill in Zoar, 1886-1901." Rowe HSB, 7 (Summer, 1970), 9-15.

6810 WHITE, JOSEPH. Charlemont as a plantation: an historical discourse at the centennial anniversary of the death of Moses Rice, the first settler of the town, delivered at Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1855. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1858. Pp. 48.

CHARLTON

6811 CHARLTON, MASS. Address at the dedication of the Dexter Memorial Town Hall, Charlton, Mass. by Hon. Charles J. McIntire, Tuesday, February the twenty-first, 1905; with exercises, and an appendix. n.p., [1906]. Pp. 84.

6812 COCHRAN, JOHN M. "Old Charlton taverns." QHSL, 3, No. 5, 53-63.

6813 DODGE, RUFUS B. Historical sketch, read, in part, at the third annual reunion of the present and past residents of Charlton, at Charlton, Sept. 4, 1899. Boston: Weymouth Publishing, 1899. Pp. 76.

6814 HAVEN, JOHN. Historical address, delivered in Charlton, July 4, 1876. Southbridge: Journal Print, 1876. Pp. 17.
Brief sketch of town history.

6815 KING, WILLIAM H. "Charlton in the Civil War." QHSL, 1, No. 16, 201-204.

6816 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "The General Salem Towne House at Old Sturbridge Village." Antiques, 75 (1959), 358-365.
Built 1796, moved to Old Sturbridge Village in 1952.

6817 SPINNEY, FRANK O. "Chapman Lee, country cabinet maker." NEG, 1 (Winter, 1960), 34-38.

6818 _____. "A tale of two mirrors." NEG, 1 (Summer, 1959), 20-22.
In home of Salem Towne, Jr.; house moved to Old Sturbridge Village in 1952.

6819 TITUS, ANSON. Charlton historical sketches. Southbridge: G. M. Whitaker, 1877. Pp. 28.

CHATHAM

6820 BALLOU, G. H. "Monomy." Harper's Magazine, 28 (1864), 305-311.
Reminiscences.

6821 "BEACONS of Cape Cod, Chatham Light." CCB, 48 (Late July, 1937), 11.

6822 "BEACONS of Cape Cod, Monomoy Point." CCB, 48 (March, 1937), 21-22.

6823 BEARSE, CLARKSON P. The tragedy of Monomoy Beach, the graveyard of the Atlantic.... Harwich: Goss Print, 1943. Pp. 70.

6824 CHATHAM, MASS. The two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Chatham, Massachusetts; a memorial or report of the celebration of August 1st and 2nd, 1912, and of the Sunday services August 4th, 1912. [Chatham]: The Town Celebration Committee, 1913. Pp. 119.

6825 CHATHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Houses built in Chatham 1825 or before. West Harwich: Jack Viall, 1967. Pp. 32. MWA.

6826 _____. Interesting old Chatham houses. [West Harwich?, Jack Viall?], 1964. Pp. 32. MWA.

6827 _____. Some early Chatham homes. West Harwich: Jack Viall, 1965. Pp. 31. MWA.

6828 _____. Some more old Chatham houses. West Harwich: Jack Viall, 1963. Pp. 36. MWA.

6829 _____. Some old Chatham houses. West Harwich: Jack Viall, [1962]. Pp. 31. MWA.

6830 CROSBY, A. MORRIS. "Wreck of the tanker 'Pendleton.'" HistNan, 15 (July, 1967), 5-7.

6831 GUILD, ALICE WALKER. History of the First Methodist Church, Chatham, Massachusetts. [Hyannis]: Patriot Pr., 1949. Pp. 29. [MChaE].

6832 HAMILTON, THOMAS, JR. Some account of the small-pox, in the town of Chatham, in the year 1766. n.p., 1769. Pp. 7.

6833 HAWES, JAMES WILLIAM. Historical address delivered by James W. Hawes, August 1, 1912, on the occasion of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Chatham, confined chiefly to the period before 1860. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1912. Pp. 38.

6834 HENDERSON, ELEANOR. Short history of transportation in Chatham. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MWA.

6835 LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY. "The saving of a landmark." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (August 1, 1926), 5-6, 24.
Atwood House.

- 6836 MITCHELL, HENRY. A chapter in the physical history of the coast, being a report to Prof. Benj. Pierce...concerning Chatham and the peninsula at Monomoy. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1873. Pp. 17. MB.
Bound with the Boston Public Library copy is the 'Report of Professor Mitchell; additional particulars concerning the changes in the neighborhood of Chatham and Monomoy' which is pages 69-80 of the 8th annual report of the Massachusetts Board of Harbor Commissioners dated January 1874.
- 6837 [MITCHELL, HENRY]. Monomoy and its shoals. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing, 1887. Pp. 14.
- 6838 ROGERS, FRED B. "Dr. Samuel Lord and the smallpox epidemic of 1765-66 at Chatham, Massachusetts." NEJMed, 276 (1967), 322-324.
- 6839 SMITH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER. Congregational Church in Chatham 1720-1920: historical address on the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church. [Chatham]: Chatham Monitor Print, 1920. Pp. 31.
- 6840 SMITH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER. A history of Chatham, Massachusetts, formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoy. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1909-1947. 4v.
Volume 4 has imprint: [Chatham]: Chatham Historical Society.
- 6841 SOUTHWORTH, MURIEL C. "Yesterday at Monomoy." CCC, 20 (1967), 92-95.
- 6842 STEELE, GEORGE B. "The old grist mill." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (November, 1915), 25.

CHELMSFORD

- 6843 ALLEN, GEORGE H. Centennial address, delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist Church, South Chelmsford, Mass., with the poem written by Mrs. M. B. C. Slade, with the original hymns, and an account of the centennial celebration. Lowell: Marden & Rowell, 1871. Pp. 33.
- 6844 ALLEN, WILKES. The history of Chelmsford, from its origin in 1653, to the year 1820--together with an historical sketch of the church, and biographical notices of the four first pastors, to which is added a memoir of the Pawtucket tribe of Indians. Haverhill: P. N. Green, 1820. Pp. 192.
- 6845 CHELMSFORD, MASS. Chelmsford, Massachusetts: proceedings at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 28, 29, 30, 31, 1905; report of the committee of arrangements. Wilson Waters, ed. n.p., [1905]. Pp. 83.
- 6846 COWLEY, CHARLES. "John Eliot's work at Wamesit." ORHAL, 6 (1896-1904), 220-233.
- 6847 CUMINGS, IDA F. "Chelmsford." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 131-136.
- 6848 [DALTON, CHARLES HENRY]. A wintersnight tale. Boston: D. B. Updike, 1904. Pp. 21. Reminiscences.
- 6849 DURHAM, MILDRED M. "Chelmsford." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 124-130.
- 6850 PARKHURST, ELEANOR. "Poor relief in a Massachusetts village in the eighteenth century." Social Service Review, 11 (1937), 446-464.
- 6851 PERHAM, HENRY SPAULDING. "The early schools of Chelmsford." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 217-235.
- 6852 _____. "The Wamesit Purchase." ORHAL, 6 (1896-1904), 125-147.
- 6853 STONE, ZINA EUGENE. "Before the power-loom, the earliest cotton and woolen industries at East Chelmsford and vicinity, and their promoters." ORHAL, 6 (1896-1904), 46-74.
- 6854 WATERS, WILSON. History of Chelmsford, Massachusetts. Lowell: Courier-Citizen, 1917. Pp. xiv, 893.
First chapter was written by Henry S. Perham before his death in 1906.
- 6855 _____. Sunday, July 15, 1860--Sunday, July 15, 1900, historical sketch of the founding of All Saints' Church, Chelmsford, Mass.... Lowell: Courier-Citizen, [1900?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

CHELSEA

- 6856 ADAMS, JOHN G. B. "The Massachusetts Soldiers' Home." NEM, New Ser., 2 (1890), 689-697.
- 6857 CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. Gold from California, and its effect on prices, a lecture, delivered at North Chelsea, Massachusetts, March 25th, 1856, with some reminiscences of the place. N.Y.: George W. Wood, 1856. Pp. 20.
- 6858 CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN, ed. A documentary history of Chelsea, including the Boston precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point, 1624-1824. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908. 2v.
Prepared for the press after the death of the author by Jenny C. Watts and William R. Cutter.
- 6859 CHELSEA, MASS. Roll of honor of the city of Chelsea, a list of the soldiers and sailors who served on the quota of Chelsea, in the great Civil War for the preservation of the Union from 1861 to 1865, with a partial record of each man... also an appendix including the names of Chelsea men who served to the credit of other states, cities and towns. Chelsea: H. Mason & Son, 1880. Pp. 213. Biographies.

- 6860 CHELSEA, MASS. CENTRAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The manual of the Central Congregational Church in Chelsea, Mass.... Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1878. Pp. 115.
Includes historical sketch.
- 6861 CHELSEA, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass., containing a historical sketch, a form of admission to the church...a form for the baptism of children, with the regulations and a catalogue of members to January 3, 1875. Boston: J. A. Butler, 1875. Pp. 73.
- 6862 CHELSEA, MASS. ST. LUKE'S CHURCH. The Parish Church of Chelsea, Massachusetts; St. Luke's, Washington Avenue, 1840-1930. Chelsea: Pike & Co., 1930. Pp. 72.
- 6863 CHELSEA, MASS. THIRD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenant, and regulations of the Third Congregational Church, with a list of officers and members of church and sabbath school, to March 12, 1878. Boston: J. A. Butler, 1878. Pp. 23.
- 6864 CHELSEA. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 28. M.
- 6865 FREEMASONS. CHELSEA, MASS. ROYAL ARCH MASONS. CHAPTER OF THE SHEKINAH. Fiftieth anniversary of the Royal Arch 'Chapter of the Shekinah,' Chelsea, Mass., January 31st, 1906; poem by comp. Rev. R. Perry Bush, historical address by R. E. Comp. Edwin S. Crandon. Chelsea: Charles H. Pike, 1906. Pp. 31. MB.
- 6866 _____. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Royal Arch 'Chapter of the Shekinah,' Chelsea, Mass., December 30, 1880.... Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1881. Pp. 50.
- 6867 FREEMASONS. CHELSEA, MASS. STAR OF BETHLEHEM LODGE. 21st anniversary of Star of Bethlehem Lodge, address, by Charles H. Leonard; poem, by B. P. Shillaber. Boston, 1865. Pp. 42.
- 6868 GILLESPIE, CHARLES BANCROFT. The city of Chelsea, Massachusetts...her history, her achievements, her opportunities. Chelsea: Chelsea Gazette, 1898. Pp. 203.
- 6869 HAWES, LLOYD E. "Hugh Cornwall Robertson and the Chelsea period." Antiques, 89 (1966), 409-413.
Pottery, 1866-1895.
- 6870 LAMB, FRED WILLIAM. "Battle of Chelsea Creek." Granite Mo, 50 (1918), 120-121. May 27, 1917.
- 6871 LANGWORTHY, ISAAC PENDLETON. A historical discourse, delivered at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866, at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Winnisimmet Congregational Church. Chelsea: J. A. Butler, 1866. Pp. 47.
- 6872 MCCLINTOCK, WILLIAM E. "Chelsea." BSM, 1 (1884), 107-128.
- 6873 _____. "The new Chelsea." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 15-25.
- 6874 PRATT, WALTER MERRIAM. The burning of Chelsea. Boston: Sampson Publishing, 1908. Pp. 149.
- 6875 _____. Seven generations: a story of Prattville and Chelsea. Norwood: Priv. Print., 1930. Pp. xiii, 419.
- 6876 SCANLAN, MICHAEL JAMES. An historical sketch of St. Rose, Chelsea, Massachusetts. Chelsea, 1927. Pp. 119.
- 6877 SMITH, THOMAS P. Spice mill on the marsh. Norfolk Downs: Pneumatic Scale Corp., 1925. Pp. 37. MB.
D & L Slade Company.
- 6878 TITSWORTH, ADONIRAM JUDSON. Fifteen years: an historical sermon covering the years 1866-1881, delivered at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 18, 1881, at the fortieth anniversary of the First (Winnisimmet) Congregational Church. Boston: T. Todd, 1881. Pp. 31. M.
- 6879 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "Low's art tiles." Antiques, 45 (1944), 250-252.
John Gardner Low, nineteenth century.

CHESHIRE

- 6880 BARKER, J. M. "Early settlements in Cheshire." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 2, (1889), 63-108.
- 6881 CHESHIRE, MASS. METHODIST CHURCH. Centennial booklet, the Methodist Church, Cheshire, Massachusetts, July 9-16, 1944. n.p., [1944?]. Unpaged. MB.
Includes brief history by Muriel E. Andrews.
- 6882 CHESHIRE, MASS. SAINT MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION PARISH. Anniversaries...fiftieth church dedication, fifth parish foundation 1879 [and] 1931. n.p., [1931?]. Unpaged. MPB
- 6883 THE COLE House and its Masonic emblems. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MPB.
- 6884 HARMON, BETSEY B. "New Providence, or Stafford's Hill." Berkshire Hills, 1 (Sept. 1, 1900), [9].
- 6885 "MASONIC blue lodges in Berkshire County, sketch history number one: Franklin Lodge of Stafford's Hill, or Cheshire." Berkshire Hills, 1 (Dec. 1, 1900), [1-3].
- 6886 MELLQUIST, ORVILLE KENNETH. The growth of a church: the drama of a century and a half at the Cheshire Baptist Church. Cheshire Baptist Church. Cheshire, 1940. 28 leaves. MPB.
- 6887 RAYNOR, ELLEN M. and EMMA L. PETITCLERC. History of the town of Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass. Holyoke: Clark W. Bryan, 1885. Pp. 214.

6888 REYNOLDS, STEPHEN D. Brief history of Cheshire, Massachusetts, 1968. Cheshire: 175 Anniversary Committee, 1968. Pp. 48. M.

6889 "STAFFORD'S Hill." Berkshire Hills, 1 (Dec. 1, 1900), [9-11].

6890 "[STAFFORD'S Hill, Massachusetts]." Narraganset Historical Register, 7 (1889), 227-229.

CHESTER

6891 COPELAND, ALFRED MINOTT. A history of the town of Murrayfield, earlier known as Township No. 9, and comprising the present towns of Chester and Huntington, the northern part of Montgomery, and the southeast corner of Middlefield, 1760-1763. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1892. Pp. 175.

6892 _____. "History of Township Number Nine, formerly called Murrayfield, more lately Chester." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 41-65.

CHESTERFIELD

6893 CHESTERFIELD, MASS. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Chesterfield, Mass., 1762-1912. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1912. Pp. 16. MNF.

6894 CHESTERFIELD, MASS. BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Chesterfield, Mass., 1762-1962. Northampton: Gazette Printing, [1962?]. Pp. 72.

6895 CHESTERFIELD, MASS. BICENTENNIAL GENEALOGY COMMITTEE. History and genealogy of the families of Chesterfield, Massachusetts, 1762-1962. [Chesterfield, 1963?]. Pp. 427.

CHICOPEE

6896 "A. G. Spalding & Bros." Industry, 4 (May, 1939), 7-10. Sporting goods.

6897 BELCHER, BILDAD B. Semi-centennial of the Chicopee Falls Congregational Sabbath School, 1830-1880, an address, delivered...December 12, 1880. Springfield: Springfield Printing, 1881. Pp. 51.

6898 BURNHAM, COLLINS G. "The city of Chicopee." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 361-379.

6899 CHICOPEE, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. One hundred fiftieth anniversary, First Congregational Church, Chicopee, Massachusetts, September 28 and 29, 1902. Canaan Four Corners, N.Y.: Connecticut Valley Congregationalist, 1903. Pp. 61.

6900 CHICOPEE FALLS SAVINGS BANK. A half century of helping people to save and prosper, fiftieth anniversary of the Chicopee Falls Savings Bank, Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts, 1875-1925. Chicopee, 1925. Pp. 15. M.

6901 CLARK, ELI BENEDICT. A centennial discourse, delivered before the First Congregational Society in Chicopee, Sept. 26, 1852.... Springfield: George W. Wilson's Steam Power Presses, 1852. Pp. 23.

6902 DOYLE, JOHN E. "Chicopee's Irish (1830-1875)." HJWM, 3 (Spring, 1974), 13-23.

6903 "THE FISKE Rubber Corporation." Industry, 3 (February, 1938), 5-8. Tires.

6904 JOHNSON, L. L. Chicopee illustrated, 1896. Holyoke: Transcript Publishing, 1896. Pp. 135.

6905 PALMER, CLARISSA ELIZABETH SKEELE. Annals of Chicopee street: records and reminiscences of an old New England parish for a period of two hundred years. Springfield: Henry R. Johnson, 1899. Pp. 87. 1675-1875.

6906 SHLAKMAN, VERA. Economic history of a factory town: a study of Chicopee, Massachusetts. Northampton: Department of History of Smith College, 1935. Pp. 264.

6907 SZETELA, THADDEUS M. History of Chicopee. Chicopee: Szetela & Rich, 1948. Pp. vii, 291. MB.

CHILMARK

6908 DAVIS, ARTHUR W. "Recollections of many years." DCI, 4 (August, 1962), 11-13.

6909 DELABARRE, EDMUND BURKE and CHARLES W. BROWN. "The runic rock on No Man's Land, Massachusetts." NEQ, 8 (1935), 365-377.

6910 HOLAND, HJALMAR RUED. "The runic inscription on No Man's Land." NEQ, 17 (1944), 56-70.

6911 MARSTRAND, VILHELM. "The runic inscription on No Man's Land." NEQ, 22 (1949), 85-92.

6912 WOOD, ANNIE MOULTON. Noman's Land: isle of romance. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1931. Pp. 166.

CLARKSBURG

6913 MARSDEN, ETHEL MAE. Clarksburg, Massachusetts, then and now, 1749-1962. [Adams]: Adams Specialty and Printing, 1963. Pp. 112.

CLINTON

- 6914 "THE BLAKE Manufacturing Corporation." Industry, 6 (August, 1941), 13-15.
Flashlights: a division of Ray-O-Vac.
- 6915 BOWERS, CHARLES M. "History of Clinton Baptist Church." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 110-122.
- 6916 _____. "Memories of former Clinton ministers." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 79-88.
Collected biography.
- 6917 BOWERS, WALTER P. "Early history of Clinton Hospital." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 89-93.
- 6918 BURDETT, GEORGE W. "Reminiscences of school days." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 44-46.
- 6919 CLINTON, MASS. Clinton centennial volume, 1850-1950: the story of Clinton, Massachusetts, incorporated March 14, 1850, and the Clinton centennial celebration. Clinton, 1951. Pp. 223.
- 6920 _____. Semi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Clinton, Mar. 14, 1850; June 17-18-19, 1900. Andrew E. Ford, ed. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1900. Pp. 176.
- 6921 CLINTON SAVINGS BANK. Clinton Savings Bank, 1851-1951, a record of one hundred years. Clinton, 1951. Pp. 27. M.
- 6922 FORD, ANDREW ELMER History of the origin of the town of Clinton, Massachusetts, 1653-1865. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1896. Pp. viii, 696.
- 6923 MORSE, GEORGE M. "Clintonville in 1846." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 62-78.
- 6924 PARKHURST, WELLINGTON EVARTS. "High Street in 1853." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 47-56.
Historic houses.
- 6925 _____. "History of Chapel Hill School." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 97-109.
- 6926 SMITH, JONATHAN. Masonic history: story of Trinity Lodge as told by Judge Jonathan Smith at the fiftieth anniversary of the lodge, held Monday, September 7th, 1908. [Clinton, 1908]. Pp. 10.
- 6927 STONE, CHRISTOPHER. "Old houses in Clinton." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 39-43.
- 6928 THISSELL, JOSHUA. "Clinton in the Civil War." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 21-31.
- 6929 _____. "First seven years in Clinton." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 57-61.
- 6930 WALKER, NEIL. "Phases in the evolution of Clinton's greatest industry." Clinton HSHP, 1 (1912), 94-96.
Cotton mills.

COHASSET

- 6931 BEECHWOOD, MASS. EVANGELICAL UNION CHURCH. Historical sketch of Beechwood Church together with the exercises of dedication, January 15, 1867. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1867. Pp. 20.
- 6932 BIGELOW, EDWIN VICTOR. A narrative history of the town of Cohasset, Massachusetts. [Cohasset]: Committee on Town History, 1898-1956. 2v.
Volume 2 is by Burtram J. Pratt.
- 6933 COHASSET, MASS. Addresses at the unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914, commemorating the discovery of Cohasset in 1614 by Captain John Smith. Cohasset, 1914. Pp. 19.
- 6934 _____. Centennial anniversary of the town of Cohasset, May 7, 1870, oration by Hon. Thomas Russell, speeches by Gov. Claflin, Hiram Revels, Loring Lothrop, Solomon Lincoln, George B. Loring, and others. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1870. Pp. 69.
- 6935 _____. Commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the independent government of the town of Cohasset, July fourth and eighth to eleventh, 1921. Cohasset: Pageant Committee, 1922. Pp. 48.
- 6936 COHASSET SAVINGS BANK, COHASSET, MASS. 100th anniversary of the founding of the Cohasset Savings Bank, incorporated February 28, 1845. Cohasset, 1945. Unpagd. M.
- 6937 COLLIER, EDMUND POMEROY. Cohasset's deep sea captains. Boston: Priv. Print., 1900.
Pp. 59.
- 6938 "THE CUBA Dam." Scituate HSB, 7 (June, 1955), 1-2.
Built at mouth of Little Harbor circa 1758; destroyed by a storm in 1851.
- 6939 DAVENPORT, GEORGE LYMAN and ELIZABETH O. DAVENPORT, comps. The genealogies of the families of Cohasset, Massachusetts...supplementary to the narrative history of Cohasset, by Rev. E. Victor Bigelow, published in 1898. [Cohasset]: Committee on Town History, 1909. Pp. xii, 631.
- 6940 FLINT, JACOB. Two discourses, containing the history of the Church and Society in Cohasset, delivered December 16, 1821; being the first Lord's day after the completion of a century from the gathering of the church in that place, and the ordination of the first pastor, with a geographical sketch of Cohasset. Boston: Munroe and Francis, 1822. Pp. 28.
Portions subsequently appeared in: MHSP, 3 Ser., 2 (1830), 84-109.
- 6941 HARNEY, MARTIN P. "The wreck of the brig 'Saint John', a tragic episode of the Irish famine immigration." Catholic World, 169 (1949), 360-364.
October, 1849.

- 6942 HOWE, OLIVER H. "A brief history of Cohasset, Massachusetts." OTNE, 32 (1941-1942), 43-51.
- 6943 _____. Evolution of the Cohasset Historical Society, 1894-1944. Cohasset: Cohasset Historical Society, 1944. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 6944 LAWRENCE, CHARLES A. "The building of Minot's Lodge Lighthouse." NEM, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 131-144.
- 6945 ROWLANDS, JOHN J. Spindrift from a house by the sea. N.Y.: Norton, 1960. Pp. 232.

COLRAIN

- 6946 COLRAIN, MASS. Colrain, Mass...a brief historical sketch of the town, the past and the present in perspective, a souvenir of the reunion of its former residents, August 26th, 1896. n.p., [1896?]. Unpaged.
- 6947 JOHNSON, KARLTON C. The Venerable House. Colrain: Colrain Congregational Church, 1950. Pp. 44.
Colrain Congregational Church, 1750-1950.
- 6948 KEMP, ADELAIDE R. "The first recorded schoolhouse flag." OTNE, 26 (1935-1936), 136-137.
- 6949 MCCLELLAN, CHARLES H. The early settlers of Colrain, Mass.; or, some account of ye early settlement of 'Boston Township No. 2, alias Colrain,' 'adjoyning on ye north sid of Deerfield': an address delivered before H. S. Greenleaf Post No. 20, G. A. R., at Colrain, May 30, 1885. Greenfield: W. S. Carson, 1885. Pp. 86.
- 6950 PATRIE, LOIS MCCLELLAN. A history of Colrain, Massachusetts, with genealogies of early families. [Troy, N.Y.], 1974. Pp. vii, 337.
- 6951 SMITH, CARL G. "From homesteads to cellar holes on Catamount Hill, Colrain, Massachusetts." NEHGR, 96 (1942), 60-69.
- 6952 THOMPSON, FRANCIS MCGEE. The beginning of Colrain: address delivered at Colrain, Mass., Old Home Week, 1904. Greenfield, [1904?]. Pp. 16. MBNEH.

CONCORD

- 6953 ABBOTT, KATHARINE MIXER. "A summer visit to Concord." Critic, 43 (1903), 142-145.
- 6954 ACKERMAN, EDWARD. "Sequent occupance of a Boston suburban community." Economic Geography, 17 (1941), 61-74.
- 6955 AHL, HENRY CURTIS. A visit to Orchard House, Concord, Massachusetts. Concord, 1938. Pp. 15. M.
- 6956 ALLEN, GRANT. "Sunday at Concord." Fortnightly Review, New Ser., 43 (1888), 675-690.
- 6957 ANAGNOS, JULIA ROMANA HOWE. Philosophiae quaestor; or, days in Concord. Boston: D. Lothrop, 1885. Pp. 59.
Concord School of Philosophy.
- 6958 BARRETT, AMOS. The Concord fight; an account by Amos Barrett; the personal experiences of the author who participated in the fight; written on the fiftieth anniversary. Allen French, ed. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1924. Pp. 14.
- 6959 BARTLETT, GEORGE BRADFORD. Concord: historic, literary and picturesque. (1880) 15th ed., rev. Boston: Lothrop Publishing, 1895. Pp. 200.
First edition has title: The Concord guide book.
- 6960 _____. "Concord men and memories." BSM, 3 (1885), 224-232.
- 6961 BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN. "A Pilgrim in Concord." Yale Review, New Ser., 3 (1914), 673-688.
Concord School of Philosophy.
- 6962 BLANDING, THOMAS. "Of New Bedford 'feelosophers' and Concord real estate." Concord Saunterer, 8 (June, 1973), 2-3.
Correspondence between Thoreau and Daniel Ricketson; the latter is 'house hunting' in Concord.
- 6963 BRADY, SARITA M. "Centennial Concord." Appleton's Journal, 13 (1875), 523-526. Battle.
- 6964 BREWSTER, WILLIAM. October farm, from the Concord journals and diaries of William Brewster. Smith Owen Dexter, comp. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1966. Pp. xv, 285.
- 6965 BRODERICK, JOHN CARUTHERS. "Thoreau, Alcott and the poll tax." Studies in Philology, 53 (1956), 612-626.
- 6966 BROWN, MARY HOSMER. Memories of Concord. Boston: Four Seas, 1926. Pp. 111. Biographies.
- 6967 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER, comp. Concord harvest: publications of the Concord School of Philosophy and Literature with notes on its successors and other resources for research in Emerson, Thoreau, Alcott and the later transcendentalists. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1970. 2v.
- 6968 _____, ed. Emerson, Thoreau, and Concord in early newspapers: biographical and historical lore for the scholar and general reader. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1958. 355 leaves.
- 6969 CONCORD, MASS. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Concord, September 12, 1885, 1635-1885. John S. Keyes, G. M. Brooks and S. Hoar, eds. Concord, 1885. Pp. 95.

- 6970 _____. Concord, Massachusetts, births, marriages, and deaths, 1635-1850. Boston: T. Todd, 1895. Pp. vii, 496.
Index of names and places.
- 6971 _____. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of Concord fight, April 19, 1875. Concord, 1876. Pp. 176.
- 6972 _____. The soldiers and sailors of Concord; report of the committee appointed by the town to procure a list of names of those who served in the Civil and Spanish-American Wars. Concord, 1908. Pp. 70.
Biography.
- 6973 _____. Tercentenary, 1635-1935, Concord, Massachusetts, September 11, 12, 13, and 14, 1935. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1935. Pp. 35.
- 6974 CONCORD, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Concord, Massachusetts; some of its history and pictures of the points of interest. Concord, [1952?]. Unpaged.
- 6975 CONCORD, MASS. FIRST PARISH. Dedication of the restored meeting house of the First Parish in Concord, Thursday October 3rd, 1901. Concord, [1901]. Pp. 50.
- 6976 CONCORD, MASS. FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Concord Free Public Library, seventy-fifth anniversary, October 1, 1948. [Concord, 1948]. 16 leaves.
- 6977 CONCORD, MASS. LYCEUM. Semi-centennial, proceedings of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Concord Lyceum.... Concord, 1879. Pp. 32.
- 6978 CONCORD ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, CONCORD, MASS. Celebration of the two hundred sixty-ninth birthday of Concord by the Antiquarian Society of that town, September the twelfth, 1904, report of the eighteenth anniversary of the Concord Antiquarian Society, with address by Mr. P. K. Walcott, together with a list of members of the society. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1904. Pp. 30.
- 6979 CONCORD, a few of the things to be seen there. Concord: Patriot Pr., 1902. Pp. 15.
- 6980 CONCORD SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY. Concord lectures on philosophy, comprising outlines of all the lectures at the Concord Summer School of Philosophy in 1882, with an historical sketch. Raymond L. Bridgman, comp. Cambridge: M. King, 1883. Pp. 168.
- 6981 COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. "Concord history and life." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 425-445.
- 6982 CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. "An oration on the one-hundredth anniversary of 'Concord fight,' April 19, 1775." NEHGR, 29 (1875), 380-395.
- 6983 [EDES, PRISCILLA RICE]. Some reminiscences of old Concord. Gouverneur, N.Y.: C. A. Livingston, 1903. Unpaged.
- 6984 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. A historical discourse, delivered before the citizens of Concord, 12th September, 1835, on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Concord: G. F. Bemis, 1835. Pp. 52.
- 6985 ERICKSON, RICHARD B. "Sounds of a New England village." NEG, 9 (Winter, 1968), 3-9.
- 6986 FALES, DEAN A., JR. "Hosmer family furniture." Antiques, 83 (1963), 548-549.
- 6987 FENN, MARY R. Tales of old Concord. Concord: Women's Parish Association, 1965. Pp. 40.
- 6988 FRENCH, ALLEN. "The British expedition to Concord, Massachusetts in 1775." Society for Army Historical Research. Journal, 15 (Spring, 1936), 17-31.
- 6989 _____. The drama of Concord: a pageant of three centuries, by Allen French; a part of the tercentenary celebration of the incorporation of Concord, Massachusetts, given in the Veterans Building under the direction of the Concord Players on the evenings of September 11, 12 and 14, 1935. Concord: Production Committee, 1935. Pp. xv, 101.
- 6990 _____. Old Concord. Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. xii, 186.
- 6991 _____. "Two Concord laymen: John and Samuel Hoar." UHSP, 5, Pt. 1 (1936), 19-37.
- 6992 GELLER, LAWRENCE D. Between Concord and Plymouth: the Transcendentalists and the Watsons, with the Hillside Collection of manuscripts. Concord: Thoreau Foundation, Inc., 1973. Pp. xviii, 237.
- 6993 "GENERAL Radio Company marks 50th year." Industry, 31 (December, 1965), 18-19, 45-46.
- 6994 GRINNELL, FRANK WASHBURN. "The resolution of the town of Concord on October 22, 1776, and its constitutional significance." MassLQ, 13 (August, 1928), 60-65.
Massachusetts Constitution.
- 6995 GROUT, HENRY MARTYN. Trinitarian Congregationalism in Concord: an historical discourse, delivered at Concord, Mass., June 4, 1876, on occasion of the completion of the first half century of the Trinitarian Congregational Church.... Boston: T. Todd, 1876. Pp. 31.
- 6996 HOAR, EBENEZER ROCKWOOD. Address in the old Concord meeting house, April 19, 1894. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1894. Pp. 12.
Battle of Concord.
- 6997 HOELTJE, HUBERT H. "Emerson, citizen of Concord." American Literature, 11 (1940), 367-378.
- 6998 HUDSON, ALFRED SERENO. The history of Concord, Massachusetts. Volume 1. Concord: Erudite Pr., 1904. Pp. 496.
No more published.

- 6999 HUDSON, FREDERIC. "The Concord fight." *Harper's Magazine*, 50 (1874-1875), 777-804.
- 7000 HUDSON, H.R. "Concord books." *Harper's Magazine*, 51 (1875), 18-32.
- 7001 HURST, J. F. "Historic Concord." *Chautauquan*, 25 (1897), 266-273.
- 7002 JARVIS, EDWARD. Financial connection of the use of spirits and wine with the people of Concord, Massachusetts. Boston: T. Todd, 1883. Pp. 14.
Temperance.
- 7003 _____. "The supposed decay of families illustrated from Concord records." *NEHR*, 38 (1884), 385-395.
Brief biographies and list of all settlers before 1700.
- 7004 KETTEL, RUSSELL H. Cummings E. Davis and his Concord furniture. Concord: Concord Antiquarian Society, n.d. Unpaged. M.
- 7005 _____. "Cummings E. Davis and the Concord Antiquarian Society." *Antiques*, 58 (1950), 108-109.
- 7006 KEYES, JOHN SHEPARD. Story of an old house: read before the Concord Antiquarian Society. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 17.
Jones House.
- 7007 LEWIS, ALFRED HENRY. "Concord, the historic." *Everybody's Magazine*, 9 (1903), 773-780.
- 7008 LISTER, JEREMY. Concord fight, being so much of the narrative of Ensign Jeremy Lister of the 10th Regiment of Foot as pertains to his services on the 19th of April, 1775, and to his experiences in Boston during the early months of the siege. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1931. Pp. 55.
- 7009 LITTLE, DAVID B. "Cruising the Concord." *NEG*, 8 (Spring, 1962), 16-27.
Concord River.
- 7010 _____. "'Twas the nineteenth of April in (18)75--and the centennial was coming unstuck." *Am Heritage*, 23 (1972), 18-25, 102-103.
- 7011 [LOTHROP, HARRIET MULFORD STONE]. Old Concord, her highways and byways. (1888) Rev. and enl. ed., by Margaret Sidney, pseud. Boston: D. Lothrop, 1892. Pp. 178.
- 7012 LOTHROP, MARGARET MULFORD. The Wayside: home of authors. N.Y.: American Book Co., 1940. Pp. xii, 202.
- 7013 _____. "The Wayside, home of three authors." *Elementary English Review*, 10 (1933), 98-100, 111.
Margaret Sidney, Louisa May Alcott, and Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- 7014 _____. "Wayside--the home of three American authors." *OTNE*, 20 (1929-1930), 51-64.
Margaret Sidney, Louisa May Alcott and Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- 7015 LOW, ALVAH H. "The Concord Lyceum." *OTNE*, 50 (1959-1960), 29-42.
- 7016 MERRIAM, JOHN MCKINSTRY. "Concord." *AASP*, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 253-269.
- 7017 MERWIN, SAMUEL. Old Concord, seen through western spectacles. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1926. Pp. 32.
- 7018 MUNROE, ALFRED. Concord and the telegraph; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society, January 6, 1902. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902]. Pp. 22.
- 7019 MURDOCK, HAROLD. "The British at Concord - April 19, 1775." *MHSP*, 56 (1922-1923), 70-94.
- 7020 NYREN, DOROTHY. "The Concord Academic Debating Society." *Massachusetts Review*, 4 (1962), 81-84.
- 7021 "A PIONEER in radio." *Industry*, 18 (December, 1952), 23-26.
General Radio Co.
- 7022 RANTOUL, ROBERT, JR. An oration delivered at Concord, on the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the events of April 19, 1775. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, 1850. Pp. 135.
- 7023 REID, STUART J. "A summer day at Concord, Massachusetts." *Manchester Quarterly*, 1 (1882), 1-13.
- 7024 REYNOLDS, GRINDALL. A collection of historical and other papers. Alice Reynolds Keyes, ed. Concord: The Editor, 1895. Pp. xv, 499.
- 7025 _____. "Concord fight." *Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine*, 3 (1875), 383-398.
- 7026 _____. Concord fight, April 19, 1775. Boston: A. Williams, 1875. Pp. 23.
- 7027 _____. The story of a Concord farm and its owners. [Concord?, 1883?]. Pp. 29.
Farm known as Lee's Hill.
- 7028 RICHARDSON, LAURENCE EATON. Concord at the turn of the century: [paper] for the Morning Study Group, Concord Antiquarian Society, May 26, 1960. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, 1960. Pp. 21. M.
- 7029 _____. Concord chronicle, 1865-1899. Concord, 1967. Pp. 144.
- 7030 RIPLEY, EZRA. A history of the fight at Concord, on the 19th of April, 1775, with a particular account of the military operations and interesting events of that ever memorable day; showing that then and there the first regular and forcible

- (RIPLEY, EZRA.)
resistance was made to the British soldiery, and the first British blood was shed by armed Americans, and the Revolutionary War thus commenced. (1827)
2d. ed. Concord: H. Atwill, 1832. Pp. iv, 40.
- 7031 ROBBINS, ROLAND WELLS. *Discovery at Walden*.
Stoneham: G. R. Barnstead & Son, 1947.
Pp. xvi, 60.
- 7032 _____. *The story of the Minute Man....*
Stoneham: G. R. Barnstead & Son, 1945.
Pp. 30.
- 7033 SANBORN, FRANK B. "Emerson and his friends in Concord." *NEM, New Ser.*, 3 (1890-1891), 411-431.
- 7034 _____. "New Hampshire men at the Concord fight." *MagHist*, 7 (1908), 125-137.
- 7035 SAWITZKY, WILLIAM. "Ralph Earl's historical painting, 'A view of the town of Concord.'" *Antiques*, 28 (1935), 98-100.
- 7036 SCOTT, KENNETH and RUSSELL H. KETTELL. "Joseph Hosmer, cabinetmaker." *Antiques*, 73 (1958), 356-359.
- 7037 SCUDDER, TOWNSEND. *Concord: American town*.
Boston: Little, Brown, 1947. Pp. 421.
- 7038 SOCIAL CIRCLE IN CONCORD, CONCORD, MASS.
Centennial of the Social Circle in Concord,
March 21, 1882. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1882.
Pp. 176. MBNEH.
- 7039 _____. *Memoirs of members of the Social Circle in Concord*. 2d. Ser., from 1795 to 1840.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1888.
Pp. xiii, 386.
- 7040 _____. *Memoirs of members of the Social Circle in Concord*. Third Ser., from 1840 to 1895.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1907.
Pp. xiii, 260.
- 7041 _____. *Memoirs of members of the Social Circle in Concord*. Fourth Ser., from 1895 to 1909.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1909.
Pp. xiii, 343.
- 7042 _____. *Memoirs of members of the Social Circle in Concord*. Fifth Ser., from 1900 to 1939.... Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1940. Pp. 401.
MBNEH.
- 7043 STOWELL, ROBERT FREDERICK. *A Thoreau gazetteer*. Calais, Vt.: Poor Farm Pr., 1948. 5 leaves.
- 7044 SWAYNE, JOSEPHINE LATHAM, ed. *The story of Concord told by Concord writers*. (1906)
2d. rev. ed. Boston: Meador Publishing, 1939.
Pp. 428.
- 7045 STEWART, RANDALL. "The Concord Group: a study of relationships." *Sewanee Review*, 44 (1936), 434-446.
Emerson, Thoreau and Hawthorne.
- 7046 TEWKSBURY, GEORGE A. *Manual of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Concord*.
Boston: Beacon Pr., 1895. Pp. 102. MBNEH.
Lengthy history.
- 7047 _____. *Trinitarian Congregational Church of Concord...supplementary to the manual of eighteen hundred and ninety-four*. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1901. Pp. 67. MBNEH.
- 7048 THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. *Men of Concord and some others as portrayed in the journal of Henry David Thoreau*. Francis H. Allen, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1936. Pp. xi, 255.
- 7049 TICKNOR, CAROLINE, ed. *Classic Concord, as portrayed by Emerson, Hawthorne, Thoreau and the Alcotts*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1926.
Pp. ix, 271.
Social life and customs.
- 7050 TOLMAN, ADAMS. *Indian relics in Concord; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society*. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 26.
- 7051 TOLMAN, GEORGE. *The Concord minute men; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society*, March 4, 1901. [Concord: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 27.
- 7052 _____. *Concord, some of the things to be seen there*. Concord: H. L. Whitcomb, 1903.
Pp. 32. M.
- 7053 _____. *Early town records: a paper read before the Concord Antiquarian Society in April*, 1896. Concord: Priv. Print., 1915. Pp. 20.
- 7054 _____. *Events of April nineteenth; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society*. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 36.
- 7055 _____. *'Graves and worms and epitaphs'; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society*. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 30.
- 7056 _____. "John Jack, the slave, and Daniel Bliss, the Tory." *Worcester HSProc*, (1891-1893), 246-265.
- 7057 _____. *Preliminaries of Concord fight; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society*. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1901?]. Pp. 28.
- 7058 _____. *Wright's tavern; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society*. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1901?]. Pp. 26.
- 7059 TOOGOOD, ANNA COXE. *The Wayside; Minute Man National Historical Park, Massachusetts*. Washington: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, 1970. Pp. viii, 165.

- 7060 TORRES-REYES, RICARDO. Captain Brown's House: historic data; Minute Man National Historical Park, Concord, Massachusetts. [Washington]: U. S. Division of History, Office of Archaeology and Historic Preservation, 1969. Pp. ii, 39 leaves.
- 7061 WAGNER, C. E. "Concord: her ancient glory and abiding charm." Reformed Church Review, 4 Ser., 8 (1904), 22-41.
- 7062 WALCOTT, CHARLES HOSMER. Concord in the colonial period: being a history of the town of Concord, Massachusetts, from the earliest settlement to the overthrow of the Andros government, 1635-1689. Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1884. Pp. xiv, 172.
- 7063 WALKER, EUGENE H. "Minerals of Concord." Concord Saunterer, 9 (September, 1974), 1-6. Social life and customs.
- 7064 WALTON, PERRY. Concord: a pilgrimage to the historic and literary center of America; illustrated by reproductions of photographs which show the natural beauty of Concord and its historic landmarks, together with a brief history of the town and an account of the incidents and people that have made it famous.... (1922) 3d. ed. Boston, 1930. Pp. 27.
- 7065 WARREN, AUSTIN. "The Concord School of Philosophy." NEQ, 2 (1929), 198-232.
- 7066 WHEELER, RUTH ROBINSON. Concord: climate for freedom. Concord: Concord Antiquarian Society, 1967. Pp. xv, 253.
- 7067 _____. Our American mile. Concord: Concord Antiquarian Society, 1957. Pp. 40. Domestic architecture.
- 7068 WHEILDON, WILLIAM WILDER. New chapter in the history of the Concord fight; Groton minute-men at the North Bridge, April 19, 1775.... Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1885. Pp. 32.
- 7069 WIREN, GEORGE R. "A reminder of Paul Revere's ride." SWJ, 36 (1925), 389-395. Samuel Hartwell and his farm.
- 7070 WOOD, ALBERT EDWARD. How our great-grandfathers lived; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 25. Social life and customs.
- 7071 _____. The plantation at Musketeguid; read before the Concord Antiquarian Society. [Concord]: Concord Antiquarian Society, [1902?]. Pp. 26.

CONWAY

- 7072 CONWAY, MASS. Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Conway, Massachusetts, at Conway, June 19th, 1867; including a historical address by Rev. Charles B. Rice...

poem by Harvey Rice...oration by William Howland.... Northampton: Bridgman & Childs, 1867. Pp. 137 (i.e. 136).

- 7073 CONWAY, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Town of Conway Bicentennial, 1967. [Conway?, 1967?]. Pp. 64. M.
- 7074 CUTLER, ELIJAH. Conway's second century: a lecture delivered before the Y.M.C.A., Conway, Mass., March 8, 1868. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1868. Pp. 20.
- 7075 LEE, DEANE, ed. Conway, 1767-1967. [Conway]: The Town, 1967. Pp. 260.
- 7076 MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD. An evening's journey to Conway, Massachusetts; an outdoor play. Northampton: Gehenna Pr., 1967. Pp. 20.
- 7077 MILLER, HORACE ELMER. Sketches of Conway. Conway, 1890. Unpaged. MB.
- 7078 PEASE, CHARLES STANLEY, ed. History of Conway (Massachusetts) 1767-1917, by the people of Conway. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1917. Pp. 345.
- 7079 SHAW, DONALD E. "Conway Electric Street Railway." Transportation, 3 (April-June, 1949), 13-30.

CUMMINGTON

- 7080 DUNCAN, HARRY. "The Cummington Press." New Colophon, 2 (1949), 221-236.
- 7081 FOSTER, HELEN H. and WILLIAM W. STREETER. Only one Cummington: a book in two parts. Cummington: Cummington Historical Commission, 1974. Pp. 452.
- 7082 MILLER, HORACE ELMER. Sketches and directory of the town of Cummington. West Cummington, 1881. Pp. 46. Biography.
- 7083 NAHMER, HENRIETTA S. "Bryant's New England home." NEM, New Ser., 6 (1892), 65-80. William Cullen Bryant.

DALTON

- 7084 AMERICAN LEGION. MASSACHUSETTS. BENJAMIN F. SULLIVAN POST, NO. 155. Dalton and the World War, being the story of the service rendered their country by the people of Dalton, Massachusetts, in the World War of 1917-1918. n.p., [1922?]. Pp. 148. M.
- 7085 "THE BIRTHPLACE of paper making in Berkshire." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 121. Zenas Crane, 1799.
- 7086 "A CENTURY of service." Industry, 28 (February, 1963), 20, 36. Byron Weston Co., paper.

- 7087 "CRANE & Company." Industry, 4 (March, 1939), 7-10, 52.
Paper manufacturers.
- 7088 DALTON, MASS. The 150th anniversary of the town of Dalton, Massachusetts, 1784-1934. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing and Binding, [1934?]. Pp. 101.
- 7089 _____. 175th anniversary celebration, Sept. 19-20, 1959. n.p., [1959?]. Unpaged. MPB.
Includes history.
- 7090 DALTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch and manual of the First Congregational Church in Dalton, Mass., February 1785. Pittsfield: Axtell & Pomeroy, 1881. Pp. 19. MPB.
- 7091 "DALTON memories: old times in the noted paper mill town." Berkshire Hills, 1 (July 1, 1901), [9].
- 7092 "THE OLD Berkshire mill." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 11-13.
Paper.
- 7093 "OLD churches of the past: exterior and interior views of the Congregational Church in Dalton in 1811 and 1835. Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 96-99.
- 7094 SMITH, CORA HITT. A history of Dalton Methodism. n.p., 1927. Pp. 51. MPB.

DANVERS

- 7095 ABBOTT, RALPH F. "Early recollections of residences on the corner of Locust and Poplar Streets, and vicinity, as well as the people who occupied them." DanHC, 35 (1947), 41-50.
- 7096 AHERN, ELIZABETH A. "Sketch of the Roman Catholic parish in Danvers." DanHC, 8 (1920), 71-83.
- 7097 ALLEN, NELLIE BURNHAM. "District number five." DanHC, 26 (1938), 1-12.
Schools.
- 7098 _____. "The old farmhouse on the Newburyport Turnpike." DanHC, 37 (1949), 1-17.
Allen House.
- 7099 ALLEN, RUTH HOWARD. "The history of the Danvers Grange." DanHC, 42 (1964), 51-58.
- 7100 _____. "The hundredth anniversary of Holten High School." DanHC, 39 (1951), 56-65.
- 7101 _____. "Some Putnam houses on Locust Street." DanHC, 26 (1938), 50-64; 27 (1939), 29-39; 28 (1940), 46-52; 37 (1949), 53-62.
'Continued,' but no more appeared.
- 7102 _____. "Walnut Grove Cemetery." DanHC, 31 (1943), 6-14.
- 7103 ARDIFF, WILLIAM BIRRELL. King's Grant Motor Inn and Restaurant, Route 128, Danvers, Mass. A historical sketch. n.p., 1960. Pp. 8. MSaE.
Relates to land on which motel is located.
- 7104 BELL, GEORGE P. "Danvers about sixty-five years ago." DanHC, 31 (1943), 65-72.
- 7105 BRADSTREET, CLARA SOUTHWICK. "Olden days in West Peabody." DanHC, 36 (1948), 1-15.
- 7106 BRADSTREET, SARAH ELIZABETH. "'The underground railway' in Danvers." DanHC, 4 (1916), 129-130.
- 7107 BROWN, THURL D. "Danvers town halls." DanHC, 42 (1964), 99-115.
- 7108 _____. "Danvers town seal." DanHC, 43 (1967), 89-96.
- 7109 COOK, ELEANOR. "Lester Sanger Couch: his architectural heritage in Danvers." DanHC, 42 (1964), 79-83.
- 7110 COOK, MADELINE BROWN. "The history of Creese and Cook Company, Inc. of Danvers." DanHC, 34 (1946), 50-65.
Leather manufacturers.
- 7111 CROSSMAN, CARL L. "Eight fine old Danvers houses: their relations to architectural trends." DanHC, 42 (1964), 26-36.
- 7112 _____. The McIntire garden house on the Endicott estate. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Art Laboratory, 1962. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 7113 DAMON, FRANK C. "The Danvers Light Infantry, 1818-1851." DanHC, 14 (1926), 1-24; 15 (1927), 49-64.
- 7114 _____. "Danvers Riding Park." DanHC, 29 (1941), 40-53.
- 7115 _____. "Ezra Batchelder, clockmaker." DanHC, 22 (1934), 28-45; 23 (1935), 28-32.
'Continued,' but no more appeared.
- 7116 DANVERS, MASS. Account of the centennial celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852, together with the proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of George Peabody.... Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1852. Pp. 208.
- 7117 _____. The celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the town of Danvers, Massachusetts, as a separate municipality. June 15, 16, 17, 1902. Boston: S. Usher, 1907. Pp. 222.
- 7118 _____. Danvers (Mass. Bay) tercentenary. [Danvers]: Mirror Pr., [1930?]. Pp. 32. MSaE.
Includes historical sketch by Mabel Gilliland.

- 7119 _____. 200th anniversary, 1752-1952, Danvers, Massachusetts, official program. n.p., [1952?]. Pp. 32. MSaE.
- 7120 DANVERS, MASS. COMMITTEE TO REVISE THE SOLDIERS' RECORD. Report of the committee appointed to revise the soldiers' record. Danvers: The Town, 1895. Pp. vii, 165 (i.e. 169).
Four extra pages, 112*-115* are inserted between 112 and 113.
- 7121 DANVERS, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Exercises in celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church, Congregational, Danvers, Massachusetts, October 8th to 15th, 1922, with an address at the centennial of the Sunday school, November 17th, 1918. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1922. Pp. 131.
- 7122 _____. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Parish at Salem Village, now Danvers, October 8, 1872; with an historical address by Charles B. Rice.... Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1874. Pp. 272.
- 7123 DANVERS, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY. Semicentennial, First Universalist Society of Danvers, October 19th, 1879. n.p., [1879?]. Pp. 19. MSaE.
History by Henry P. Forbes.
- 7124 DANVERS, MASS. MAPLE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The history, standing rules, confession of faith, covenant & members of the Maple Street Congregational Church, in Danvers, Mass.; compiled by order of the church, and extending to May, 1871. Salem: Observer, 1871. Pp. 44.
- 7125 "DANVERS centennial celebration." Littell's Living Age, 34 (1852), 85-87.
- 7126 DANVERS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DANVERS, MASS. Old anti-slavery days: proceedings of the commemorative meeting, held by the Danvers Historical Society, at the Town Hall, Danvers, April 26, 1893, with introduction, letters and sketches. A. P. Putnam, ed. Danvers: Danvers Mirror Print, 1893. Pp. xxvii, 151.
- 7127 DANVERS SAVINGS BANK. Seventy-three years of the Danvers Savings Bank, 1850-1923. n.p., [1923?]. Pp. 22. MSaE.
- 7128 "ELECTION Day and other holidays." DanHC, 4 (1916), 126-129.
- 7129 EMERSON, GEORGE W. "Some annals of the birthplace of General Israel Putnam, Danvers, Mass." OTNE, 13 (1922-1923), 165-168.
- 7130 FOWLER, SAMUEL PAGE, 1800-1888. "Biographical sketch and diary of Rev. Joseph Green, of Salem Village." EIHC, 8 (1866), 91-96, 165-168, 215-224; 10 (1869-1870), 73-104; 36 (1900), 325-330.
- 7131 _____. "Biographical sketches of Rev. Joseph Green, Rev. Peter Clark, and Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, ministers of Salem Village (now Danvers Centre). EIHC, 1 (1859), 56-66.
- 7132 FOWLER, SAMUEL PAGE, JR., b. 1838. "The 'King' Hooper House and its early occupants." DanHC, 1 (1913), 87-89.
- 7133 _____. "The New Mills Social Library." DanHC, 1 (1913), 95-96.
- 7134 _____. "Old-time schools in Danvers." DanHC, 12 (1924), 105-112.
- 7135 _____. "The old town of Danvers in 1765." DanHC, 8 (1920), 61-65.
- 7136 FRIEDMAN, LEE MAX. "Bernard & Friedman's Danvers tannery." DanHC, 38 (1950), 21-30.
- 7137 GAY, CLAIRE S. "History of the Danvers Visiting Nurse Association on the occasion of its fiftieth anniversary, (1908-1958)." DanHC, 41 (1961), 54-57.
- 7138 GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER. "The home of Rebecca Nurse." Essex Antiq, 4 (1900), 135-137.
- 7139 HANSON, JOHN WESLEY. History of the town of Danvers, from its early settlement to the year 1848. Danvers, 1848. Pp. vii, 304.
- 7140 HARMOND, RICHARD. "Profits and practicality: the Danvers Arc Lighting Station and the municipal ownership movement in Massachusetts, 1888-1891." EIHC, 108 (1972), 75-85.
Street lighting.
- 7141 HARRINGTON, ARTHUR H. "Hathorne Hill in Danvers, with some account of Major William Hathorne." EIHC, 48 (1912), 97-112.
- 7142 HINES, EZRA DODGE. "Browne Hill (formerly called Long Hill and Leach's Hill) and some history connected with it." EIHC, 32 (1897), 201-238.
- 7143 _____. "George Jacobs and his home." DanHC, 1 (1913), 66-71.
- 7144 _____. Historic Danvers. Danvers: Frank E. Moynahan, 1894. unpagged.
- 7145 _____. "An historical trip through Danvers." DanHC, 4 (1916), 18-27; 6 (1918), 1-10.
'Continued,' but no more appeared.
- 7146 _____. "School District No. 2, New Mills." DanHC, 16 (1928), 20-36; 17 (1929), 33-54.
- 7147 _____. Some Danvers acres and associations connected therewith, 1897. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1930. Pp. 22.

- 7148 HOLBROOK, CHARLES F. "First Baptist Church of Danvers." DanHC, 12 (1924), 1-17.
- 7149 HOUSE, ALBERT VIRGIL. "Forgotten paths in Danvers." DanHC, 13 (1925), 123-147.
- 7150 _____. "Historic cellar holes." DanHC, 15 (1927), 87-107.
Houses and their dwellers.
- 7151 _____. Historical address...at the 250th anniversary, First Church, Danvers, October 8, 1922. Danvers: Mirror Pr., [1922?]. Pp. 26. MSaE.
- 7152 HUTCHINSON, ALFRED. "A century in the history of Danvers Highlands, 1864-1964." DanHC, 42 (1964), 86-98.
Western section of the town.
- 7153 _____. "A thumb-nail sketch of Danvers' early history, 1632-1952." DanHC, 40 (1952-1953), 75-90.
- 7154 HYDE, WILLIAM L. "Reminiscences of Danvers in the forties and fifties." DanHC, 5 (1917), 1-20.
- 7155 INDEPENDENT AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL OF THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, DANVERS, MASS. Twenty fifth anniversary, 1913-1938. Salem: Newcomb and Gauss, [1938?]. Pp. 24. MSaE.
- 7156 KEIFE, CATHERINE AMANDA. "Drone Street in 1875." DanHC, 24 (1936), 101-110.
- 7157 _____. "Holten High School in the early eighties." DanHC, 25 (1937), 39-47.
- 7158 _____. "The Wadsworth School." DanHC, 23 (1935), 19-27.
- 7159 KENNEY, W. J. C. "Danvers fires and fire companies." DanHC, 5 (1917), 84-86.
- 7160 KING, DANIEL PUTNAM. An address commemorative of seven young men of Danvers, who were slain in the Battle of Lexington; delivered in the Old South Meeting House, in Danvers, on the sixtieth anniversary of the battle. Salem: W. & S. B. Ives, 1835. Pp. 32.
- 7161 LAMSON, WILLIAM. "Danversport fifty years ago." DanHC, 12 (1924), 113-117.
- 7162 LEAROYD, JESSIE PUTNAM. "Fifty years, 1889-1939." DanHC, 27 (1939), 1-13.
Danvers Historical Society.
- 7163 _____. "The Hunt Memorial Hospital." DanHC, 16 (1928), 122-130.
- 7164 MCELROY, PAUL SIMPSON. "On building a new church." DanHC, 39 (1951), 23-40.
Maple Street Congregational Church.
- 7165 MAPLE, MARY HINES and BESSIE PUTNAM ROPES. "History of First Universalist Church in Danvers." DanHC, 36 (1948), 30-49.
- 7166 MAPLE, MARY HINES. "Old time Danversport." DanHC, 35 (1947), 1-26.
- 7167 MASON, JOHN B. "Calvary Church." DanHC, 22 (1934), 99-102.
- 7168 MASSEY, DUDLEY ALDEN, ed. History of free-masonry in Danvers, Mass., from September, 1778, to July, 1896, containing a history of the United States Lodge, as taken from the archives of the Grand Lodge of Mass.: of Jordan, Amity and Mo-saic Lodges and Holten Royal Arch Chapter, as taken from their respective records...and, as far as ascertainable, a genealogical, biographical, and a full masonic register of all the masons having connection with masonry in Danvers and Peabody. Peabody: C. H. Shepard, 1896. Pp. 734.
- 7169 MERRIAM, FRANK E. "Early Danvers railroads." DanHC, 33 (1945), 50-57.
- 7170 MOYNAHAN, FRANK E. "Danvers, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 220-233.
- 7171 _____, ed. Danvers, Massachusetts: a résumé of her past history and progress, together with a condensed summary of her industrial advantages and development, biographies of prominent Danvers men and a series of comprehensive sketches of her representative manufacturing and commercial enterprises. Danvers: Danvers Mirror, 1899. Pp. 202.
- 7172 _____. Historic Danvers. Danver, 1894.
Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 7173 MUDGE, FLORENCE A. "History of the Benevolent Society of the First Church." DanHC, 23 (1935), 33-40.
- 7174 NEWHALL, CHARLES. "The Danvers Post Office: its establishment and history." DanHC, 7 (1919), 1-21.
- 7175 _____. "Historical sketch of Ward Post 90, G. A. R." DanHC, 25 (1937), 83-86.
- 7176 NICHOLS, ANDREW. Danvers: a poem written for the centennial celebration, June 16, 1852. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1852. Pp. 40. MSaE.
- 7177 _____. "The old Dyson Road." DanHC, 2 (1914), 101-104.
- 7178 _____. "The original lot of Col. Jeremiah Page." DanHC, 3 (1915), 101-109.
- 7179 "OLD shipmasters and seamen of Danvers." DanHC, 2 (1914), 88-99.
- 7180 [OSGOOD, GEORGE]. Historical sketch, of School District Number Thirteen, North Danvers: or, as it is known abroad, Danvers Plains: or, by its ancient name, Porter's Plains, to distinguish it from Shillaber's Plains, South Danvers. Salem: Gazette Office, 1855. Pp. 32.

- 7181 PAGE, ANNE L. "A Negro slave in Danvers, Mass." *MassMag*, 7 (1914), 137-138.
"Dill" owned by Jeremiah Page.
- 7182 "THE PAGE House." *Spirit of '76*, 1 (1894-1895), 29.
- 7183 PEABODY INSTITUTE, DANVERS, MASS. History of the Peabody Institute, Danvers, Mass., 1852-1911. Boston: Thomas Todd, [1911?]. Pp. 166. MSAE.
Library.
- 7184 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Center of Salem Village in 1700." *EIHC*, 54 (1918), 225-245.
- 7185 _____. "Endicott lands, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 51 (1915), 361-382.
- 7186 _____. "Hathorne: part of Salem Village in 1700." *EIHC*, 53 (1917), 332-344; 54 (1918), 115-137.
- 7187 _____. "The Nurse House." *EIHC*, 62 (1926), 1-3.
- 7188 _____. "A part of Salem Village in 1700." *DanHC*, 3 (1915), 65-84; 5 (1917), 33-47.
Real property.
- 7189 _____. "Part of Salem Village in 1700." *EIHC*, 52 (1916), 177-191.
- 7190 PHILBRICK, JULIA A. "The old schoolhouse in District No. 4." *DanHC*, 1 (1913), 23-29.
- 7191 _____. "Slaves in Danvers families." *DanHC*, 4 (1916), 121-125.
- 7192 POOLE, FITCH. "The old Bell Tavern." *DanHC*, 17 (1929), 9-12.
- 7193 PORTER, FREDERICK. "Reminiscences of Fox Hill School House." *DanHC*, 17 (1929), 7-8.
- 7194 PRATT, ANNETTE MUDGE. "Centre Street folks and the homes they lived in." *DanHC*, 32 (1944), 1-26.
- 7195 _____. "E. & A. Mudge & Co." *DanHC*, 34 (1946), 1-11.
Shoe manufacturers.
- 7196 PRIEST, GEORGE F. "Old houses of Salem Village." *DanHC*, 3 (1915), 1-12.
- 7197 _____. "Salem Village parsonage." *DanHC*, 16 (1928), 1-19.
- 7198 _____. "School District Number Five." *DanHC*, 12 (1924), 18-30.
- 7199 PRINCE, MOSES. "List of houses and cellar holes in District No. 5 about 1852." *DanHC*, 24 (1936), 21-27.
Houses and their dwellers; edited by Florence A. Mudge.
- 7200 PUTNAM, A. LEWIS. "Reminiscences of Danvers." *DanHC*, 4 (1916), 89-96.
- 7201 PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER. "Danvers people and their homes." *DanHC*, 1 (1913), 3-22; 3 (1915), 87-100; 5 (1917), 74-83; 7 (1919), 68-74; 9 (1921), 57-64; 11 (1923), 50-54; 17 (1929), 55-73; 19 (1931), 18-22; 23 (1935), 7-18; 24 (1936), 29-42; 25 (1937), 28-34; 26 (1938), 13-22; 27 (1939), 14-25; 30 (1942), 20-29; 31 (1943), 15-27; 34 (1946), 79-93.
- 7202 _____. "Fiftieth anniversary of the Universalist Church." *DanHC*, 36 (1948), 50-57.
- 7203 _____. "Schoolhouses in District No. Three." *DanHC*, 35 (1947), 67-69.
- 7204 PUTNAM, ALLEN. "History of parts of the Putnam family." *DanHC*, 37 (1949), 25-46.
- 7205 PUTNAM, ARTHUR ALWYN. The Putnam Guards of Danvers, Mass.: story of the company in the early war time of 1861. Danvers: Danvers Mirror Office, 1887. Pp. 22.
- 7206 _____. "Recollections of the church choirs of North Danvers." *DanHC*, 1 (1913), 52-60.
- 7207 [____]. The Village Bank in Danvers: a glance at its history with other relevant matter, for the consideration of the stockholders and the community interested. By a Citizen. Boston: McIntire and Moulton, 1862. Pp. 36. MSAE.
Author attribution by the Essex Institute.
- 7208 PUTNAM, EBEN. "The king unwilling - how Danvers became a town." *Putnam's HM*, New Ser., 5 (1897), 141-160.
- 7209 PUTNAM, ELIZABETH G. and MARION EATON MULRY. "Memories of our neighborhood (Holten Street); a dialogue." *DanHC*, 38 (1950), 1-17.
- 7210 RICE, CHARLES B. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Parish at Salem Village, now Danvers, October 8, 1872.... Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1874. Pp. 272. MBNEH.
- 7211 _____. "Recent First Parish history with review and general observations." *DanHC*, 2 (1914), 105-118.
- 7212 SHEHAN, THOMAS. "The old Twilight League." *DanHC*, 42 (1964), 9-22.
Baseball.
- 7213 "SOME business firms in Danvers in 1875." *DanHC*, 3 (1915), 63-64.
- 7214 "SOME Danvers schools and teachers." *DanHC*, 4 (1916), 30-32.
- 7215 SPOFFORD, MABEL. "Seventy-five years ago." *DanHC*, 41 (1961), 17-22.
Danvers Women's Association.
- 7216 STONE, THOMAS T. "Reminiscences." *DanHC*, 3 (1915), 37-41.
- 7217 SULLIVAN, WILLIAM B. "Celtic Danvers." *DanHC*, 1 (1913), 74-86.
Irish.

- 7218 TAPLEY, CHARLES SUTHERLAND. "The Berry Tavern." DanHC, 42 (1964), 59-66.
- 7219 _____. Country estates of old Danvers. Danvers: Mirror Pr., [1960?]. Pp. 71. MSaE.
Historic houses.
- 7220 _____. "Danvers roads and other roads." DanHC, 12 (1924), 75-87.
- 7221 _____. "The first hundred years of the Danvers Savings Bank." DanHC, 38 (1950), 18-20.
- 7222 _____. "Fortieth anniversary of Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, 1948." DanHC, 37 (1949), 20-22.
- 7223 _____. From Muddy Boo to Blind Hole. Danvers: Priv. Print., 1940. Pp. 24.
Title refers to sections of the town.
- 7224 _____. "Glen Magna Farms." DanHC, 41 (1961), 7-16.
An estate.
- 7225 _____. "Historic address." DanHC, 40 (1952-1953), 36-39.
Relates to the town.
- 7226 _____. "The old Danvers State House." DanHC, 32 (1944), 33-38.
Putnam-Fellows-Masury House which was frequented by politicians.
- 7227 _____. "The one hundredth anniversary of the Maple Street Church." DanHC, 33 (1945), 16-21.
- 7228 _____. "75th anniversary, Mosaic Lodge, A. F. & A. M. observed October 24, 1946." DanHC, 35 (1947), 37-40.
- 7229 TAPLEY, HARRIET SILVESTER. "Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels." DanHC, 11 (1923), 92-111; 13 (1925), 56-63; 14 (1926), 25-30; 15 (1927), 37-45; 16 (1928), 37-50; 17 (1929), 20-32; 18 (1930), 97-103.
'Continued,' but no more appeared.
- 7230 _____. Chronicles of Danvers (old Salem Village) Massachusetts, 1632-1923. Danvers: Danvers Historical Society, 1923. Pp. xii, 283.
- 7231 _____. "Early physicians of Danvers." DanHC, 4 (1916), 73-88; 6 (1918), 50-83; 7 (1919), 56-58; 8 (1920), 66-67.
- 7232 _____. "Gilbert Tapley of Salem and some of his descendants." DanHC, 29 (1941), 75-92; 30 (1942), 32-48.
- 7233 _____. "'Neck of land' records." DanHC, 31 (1943), 1-5.
Land dispute.
- 7234 _____. "Old tavern days in Danvers." DanHC, 8 (1920), 1-32.
- 7235 _____. "Primitive shoemaking, first factory in the United States at Danvers." Boot and Shoe Recorder, (July 15, 1896).
- 7236 _____. "The schooner 'Sally' of Danvers." DanHC, 19 (1931), 23-32.
- 7237 UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. "Salem Village--its parsonages and their occupants." Hist Mag, 2, Ser. 6 (1869), 353-355.
- 7238 VALENTINE, ELMER. The scholar's manual, containing questions and answers to the history and geography of Danvers. Danvers: G. R. Carlton, 1846. Pp. 54. MSaE.
- 7239 WILKINS, CARRIE F. B. "The history of the General Israel Putnam Chapter, D. A. R., 1895 to 1931." DanHC, 28 (1940), 18-36.
- 7240 WINSLOW, ANNIE M. "First Baptist Church." DanHC, 37 (1949), 47-52.
- 7241 _____. "Program of adult alien education in Danvers." DanHC, 42 (1964), 23-25.
1919-1943.
- 7242 ZOLLO, RICHARD P. "Danvers Square--an informal history." DanHC, 43 (1967), 1-79.
- 7243 _____. "Whittier's Oak Knoll." DanHC, 41 (1961), 58-66.
House.

DARTMOUTH

- 7244 ALLEN, WALTER SPOONER. "The family of George Allen, the immigrant, and its connection with the settlement of Dartmouth." ODHS, No. 18 (September, 1907), 12-22.
- 7245 ANDREWS, STEPHEN M. A sketch of Elder Daniel Hix, with the history of the First Christian Church in Dartmouth, Mass., for one hundred years. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1880. Pp. vi, 204.
- 7246 BULLARD, JOHN MORGAN. Friends' Academy, 1810-1960: a history of the first one hundred fifty years. New Bedford, 1960. Pp. 120.
- 7247 CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND. "Banks of old Dartmouth." ODHS, No. 46 (March, 1917), 23-51.
- 7248 _____. The Slocum House at Barney's Joy. [New Bedford, 1910]. Pp. 10.
- 7249 CRAPO, WILLIAM WALLACE. "Dartmouth traditions." ODHS, No. 2 (September, 1903), 4-5.
- 7250 DARTMOUTH, MASS. Proceedings in connection with the celebration at New Bedford, September 14, 1864 of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dartmouth. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Son, 1865. Pp. 129. MBNEH.
- 7251 GIDLEY, JOB S. "Historical glimpses of Dartmouth schools." ODHS, No. 10 (July, 1905), 11-16.

- 7252 HOWLAND, ELLIS L. "The salt industry of Padanaram." ODHS, No. 2 (September, 1903), 11-16.
Section of the town.
- 7253 LITTLEFIELD, L. A. "Traditions of Padanaram." ODHS, No. 2 (September, 1903), 8-10.
Section of the town.
- 7254 LOOMIS, SALLY. "The evolution of Paul Cuffe's Black Nationalism." Negro HistB, 37 (1974), 298-302.
- 7255 LOWRY, ANN GIDLEY. Quakers and their meeting house at Apponegansett. [New Bedford?, 1947?]. unpag. MB.
- 7256 RICKETSON, OLIVER G. "Dartmouth dig: 1951; a survey of the Russell Garrison." BJCH, (Summer, 1964), 4-15.
- 7257 RODMAN, THOMAS R. "The King Philip War in Dartmouth." ODHS, No. 3 (December, 1903), 9-15.
- 7258 "SMITH Mills." New Bedford Free Public Library. Monthly Bulletin, 2 (1897), 79-80.
- 7259 TABER, MARY KEMPTON. "The Kempton family in old Dartmouth." ODHS, No. 21 (June, 1908), 5-10.
- 7260 TRIPP, THOMAS A. Apponegansett meeting houses. [New Bedford?], 1931. unpag. MB.
- 7261 WING, WILLIAM A. "Five John's of old Dartmouth." ODHS, No. 25 (June, 1909), 11-13.
John Smith, John Russell, John Akin, John Shepherd and John Howland.
- 7262 WORTH, HENRY BARNARD. "The homesteads at Apponegansett before 1710." ODHS, No. 25 (June, 1909), 6-9.
Land.
- 7263 _____. "Smith Mills." ODHS, No. 20 (March, 1908), 15-31.
- 7264 _____. "Ten ancient homes." ODHS, No. 3 (December, 1903), 7-9.
- 7268 BATES, JOSHUA. A discourse, delivered February 15, 1818, being the Sabbath preceding the dissolution of the pastoral relation between the author and the First Church in Dedham. Dedham: Abel D. Alleyne, 1818. Pp. 23.
Historical sketch of the church.
- 7269 BEACH, SETH CURTIS. A brief history of the last three pastorates of the First Parish in Dedham, 1860-1888: a sermon preached November 11, 1888. Dedham: The Parish, 1888. Pp. 27.
Benjamin H. Bailey, George M. Folsom, and the author.
- 7270 BOYD, HARRIET TRACY. "The early days of the Dedham Branch Railroad." DedHR, 5 (1894), 97-101.
- 7271 _____. "Vine Rock Bridge in Dedham." DedHR, 2 (1891), 83-88.
- 7272 "BRIEF sketch of the Dedham Historical Society." DedHR, 1 (1890), 3-4.
- 7273 BROWN, B. KATHERINE. "Puritan democracy in Dedham, Massachusetts: another case study." WMQ, 3 Ser., 24 (1967), 378-396.
Suffrage.
- 7274 COBB, JONATHAN HOLMES. "The stone court house, 1827." DedHR, 4 (1893), 5-14.
- 7275 COGSWELL, WILLIAM. A sermon, containing a brief history of the South Church and Parish in Dedham, delivered, June 23, 1816. Dedham: Abel D. Alleyne, 1816. Pp. 23.
- 7276 COOK, EDWARD M., JR. "Social behavior and changing values in Dedham, Massachusetts, 1700 to 1775." WMQ, 3 Ser., 27 (1970), 546-580.
- 7277 CRAWFORD, MARY CAROLINE. The female ex-prisoner: a real home for the reform and reclamation of castaways. [Boston?, 190-?]. Pp. 4.
Dedham Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners.
- 7278 DEDHAM, MASS. An alphabetical abstract of the record of births, in the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1844-1890. Don Gleason Hill, comp. Dedham: Dedham Transcript, 1894. Pp. xviii, 206.
- 7279 _____. An alphabetical abstract of the record of deaths, in the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1844-1890. Don Gleason Hill, comp. Dedham: Dedham Transcript, 1895. Pp. ix, 217.
- 7280 _____. An alphabetical abstract of the record of marriages, in the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1844-1890, arranged under the names of the grooms, with an index of the names of brides. Don Gleason Hill, comp. Dedham: Dedham Transcript, 1896. Pp. iv, 165.
- 7281 _____. The early records of the town.... Dedham: Dedham Transcript Pr., 1886-1968.

7v.

Vols. 1-5 edited by Don G. Hill; vol. 6 edited by Julius H. Tuttle; vol. 7, edited by Benjamin Fisher, has imprint: Norwood: Norwood Printing Co.; detailed indexes.

DEDHAM

- 7265 AUSTIN, WALTER. Tale of a Dedham tavern: history of the Norfolk Hotel, Dedham, Massachusetts. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1912. Pp. 195.
- 7266 "THE AVERY School." DedHR, 7 (1896), 41-43.
- 7267 BABCOCK, SAMUEL BRAZER. A historical discourse delivered at the closing of the old Episcopal (St. Paul's) Church, Dedham, November 30, 1845. Dedham: H. Mann, 1846. Pp. 23.

- 7282 _____. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the free school at Dedham, Massachusetts, January 11, 1895. Dedham, 1895. Pp. viii, 48.
- 7283 _____. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, September 21, 1886. Cambridge, John Wilson and Son, 1887. Pp. vii, 214.
- 7284 _____. Proceedings at the dedication of the Avery School building, Dedham, Mass. September 2, 1895. Dedham, 1896. Pp. ix, 51.
- 7285 _____. The record of the town meetings, and abstract of births, marriages, and deaths, in the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1887-1896. Don Gleason Hill, ed. Dedham: Transcript Steam Job Print, 1896. Unpaged.
- 7286 DEDHAM, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Dedham pulpit: or, sermons by the pastors of the First Church in Dedham, in the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries; with a centennial discourse by the present pastor. Boston: Perkins & Marvin, 1840. Pp. viii, 517.
Includes statistical table of churches and ministers in the territory of ancient Dedham.
- 7287 _____. Covenant of the First Church in Dedham, with some facts of history and illustrations of doctrine. Dedham: H. H. McQuillen, 1878. Pp. iv, 123.
- 7288 DEDHAM, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. MEN'S CLUB. 'Old Dedham days and ways': an historical festival under the auspices of the Men's Club of the First Congregational Church and the personal direction of Miss Margaret McLaren Eager, of Boston, Memorial Hall, Dedham, Mass., November 29, 30 and December 1, at 8 p.m. Boston: Metcalf Pr., 1904. Pp. 24.
- 7289 DEDHAM, MASS. FIRST PARISH. Commemorative services at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the gathering of the First Church in Dedham, Mass., observed November 18 and 19, 1888. Dedham: Joint Committee of the Two Churches, 1888. Pp. 114.
Services held by the First Parish Church and the First Congregational Church, both having originated from the First Church.
- 7290 DEDHAM, MASS. HIGH SCHOOL. Historical catalogue of the Dedham High School, teachers and students, 1851-1889. Dedham: H. H. McQuillen, 1889. Pp. 213.
- 7291 DEDHAM, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Official commemoration and chronicle issued in honor of the 300th anniversary of the historic town of Dedham, 1636-1936, containing an account of the exercises enacted in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the historic town of Dedham, the shiretown of Norfolk County in Massachusetts. Dedham: Transcript Pr., 1936. Pp. 204.
- 7292 DEDHAM. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 16. M.
- 7293 DEDHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A list of revolutionary soldiers who served Dedham in the Revolution, 1775-1783; this list is based upon the Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War, published by the Commonwealth and supplemented by the town and parish records of Dedham. [Dedham]: Dedham Historical Society, 1917. Pp. 13.
- 7294 _____. Notes on historic Dedham. Dedham: Dedham Historical Society, [not after 1947]. unpagged. MBNEH.
- 7295 _____. A plan of Dedham Village, Mass., 1636-1876, with descriptions of the grants of lots to the original owners, transcribed from the town records; the plan showing approximately the situation of the original grants with relation to the present village. [Dedham]: Dedham Historical Society, 1883. Pp. 15.
- 7296 DEDHAM INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS. Centenary, March 19, 1931. Dedham: Elson, 1931. 5 leaves.
- 7297 DEDHAM NATIONAL BANK. One hundred years of the Dedham National Bank, being a selection of the most interesting events in the history of the Dedham National Bank. Dedham, 1914. Pp. 31. MBNEH.
- 7298 DEDHAM TRANSCRIPT. Historic Dedham, issued by the Dedham Transcript Press incorporated to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the Dedham Transcript, 1870-1920. Dedham, 1920. Pp. 51. MBNEH.
Relates to the town, not the newspaper.
- 7299 _____. Town of Dedham 325th anniversary, 1636-1961; Dedham Transcript 90th anniversary, 1870-1960. [Dedham, 1960]. Pp. 88.
- 7300 "DEDHAM Village in 1795." DedHR, 14 (1903), 39-48.
- 7301 DEXTER, SAMUEL. Our fathers God, the hope of posterity, some serious thoughts on the foundation, rise and growth of the settlements in New England; with a view to the edification of the present, and the instruction and admonition of future generations; a discourse delivered at Dedham, on the day of public thanksgiving, Nov. 23. 1738, upon the conclusion of the first century, since a Church of Christ was gathered in that place. (1738) 2d. ed. Boston: Thomas Fleet, Jr., 1796. Pp. ii, 51.
Relates to Dedham.
- 7302 "DIARY of Nathaniel Ames, 1758-1821," DedHR, 1 (1890), 9-16, 49-52, 111-114, 144-148; 2 (1891), 25-28, 59-60, 96-99, 148-150; 3 (1892), 20-24, 69-73, 129-133, 184-186; 4 (1893), 24-25, 65-68, 100-102, 170-172; 5 (1894), 32-33, 66, 134-135, 172-174; 6 (1895), 20-22, 68-70, 109-111, 133-134; 7 (1896), 33-34, 77-78, 115-117, 145-146; 8 (1897), 27-28, 54-56, 90-91, 137-138; 9 (1898), 24-26, 62-63, 96-98, 110-113; 10 (1899), 25-27, 63-65, 79-82, 120-121; 11 (1900), 17-19, 48-50, 102-104, 147-149;

- ("DIARY of Nathaniel Ames...")
12 (1901), 9-10, 33-34, 58-60, 107-108, 123-125; 13 (1902), 25-27, 49-53, 80-82, 112-114; 14 (1903), 35-36, 71-72, 99-100, 129-130.
1758-1807 only; periodical ceased publication with volume 14.
- 7303 DURFEE, CALVIN. A centennial discourse: delivered before the South Church and Society, in Dedham, Mass., June 26, 1836. Boston: D. K. Hitchcock, 1836. Pp. 44.
Church history.
- 7304 EASTMAN, MAX. "Is this the truth about Sacco and Vanzetti?" National Review, 11 (1961), 261-264.
- 7305 EDWARDS, JONATHAN, 1820-1894. Two sermons preached fifty years from the building of the 'new meeting-house,' for the First Church, Dedham, January, 1870.... Dedham: John Cox, Jr., 1870. Pp. 22.
- 7306 ERNST, CARL WILHELM. "Dedham as a postal centre." DedHR, 6 (1895), 86-89.
- 7307 _____. "Dedham mail coaches." DedHR, 7 (1896), 14-15.
- 7308 EVANS, ELIZABETH GLENDOWER GARDINER. Outstanding features of the Sacco-Vanzetti case, together with letters from the defendants. Boston: New England Civil Liberties Committee, 1924. Pp. 46.
- 7309 FELIX, DAVID. Protest: Sacco-Vanzetti and the intellectuals. Bloomington: Indiana Univ. Pr., 1965. Pp. 274.
- 7310 FERGUSON, RACHEL MARION. "Domestic utensils and furniture used in Dedham since 1635." DedHR, 2 (1891), 125-130.
- 7311 NO ENTRY
- 7312 FISHER, GEORGE F. "Recollections of the old Dedham Branch Railroad, via Readville." DedHR, 1 (1890), 141-143.
- 7313 FOLSOM, ALBERT A. "Camp of the French Army, Dedham 1782." DedHR, 12 (1901), 8-10.
- 7314 FOWLER, LAURA WENTWORTH. "The Fairbanks House, Dedham." MagHist, 12 (1910), 273-275.
- 7315 FRANKFURTER, FELIX. The case of Sacco and Vanzetti: a critical analysis for lawyers and laymen. Boston: Little, Brown, 1927. Pp. 118.
- 7316 FREEMASONS. DEDHAM, MASS. CONSTELLATION LODGE. Proceedings at the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of Constellation Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Dedham, Massachusetts, March 16, 1897. Dedham, 1898. Pp. ix, 113.
- 7317 GAY, FREDERICK LEWIS. "Quaker persecutions in Dedham." DedHR, 4 (1893), 32-36.
- 7318 GROSSMAN, JAMES. "The Sacco-Vanzetti case reconsidered." Commentary, 33 (1962), 31-44.
- 7319 GUILD, CALVIN. "Connecticut Corner, Dedham, before 1810." DedHR, 5 (1894), 40-42.
- 7320 _____. The first Sabbath School in Dedham: historical sketch, delivered before the First Congregational Sabbath School at the 250th anniversary of the gathering of the First Church in Dedham, November 18, 1888. Dedham, 1888. Pp. 12.
- 7321 _____. "The stone mill, and the water privilege bought by Thomas Barrows in 1862." DedHR, 4 (1893), 51-54.
- 7322 GUILD, REUBEN ALDRICH. "A district school seventy years ago." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 452-456.
- 7323 HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER. An historical address delivered before the citizens of the town of Dedham, on the twenty-first of September, 1836, being the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Dedham: Herman Mann, 1837. Pp. 79.
- 7324 HAWES, LLOYD E. The Dedham Pottery and the earlier Robertson's Chelsea potteries. Dedham: Dedham Historical Society, 1968. Pp. 52.
Chelsea 1859-1895, Dedham 1896-1943.
- 7325 HEWINS, ANNIE JOSEPHINE. "The brute enemies of the early settlers of Dedham." DedHR, 2 (1891), 16-22.
Indians and wild animals.
- 7326 HILL, DON GLEASON. "The Dedham Institution for Savings." DedHR, 3 (1892), 145-152.
- 7327 _____. "The landing place on Charles River, Dedham Village." DedHR, 13 (1902), 67-77.
- 7328 _____. "The record of a New England town from the passage of the Stamp Act to the Declaration of Independence." National Magazine, 16 (1892), 160-174.
- 7329 HISTORY and directory of Dedham, Mass., for 1889, containing a complete resident, street and business directory, town officers, schools, societies, churches, post offices... census of Massachusetts, and a history of the town from the first settlement to the present time. Boston: A. E. Foss, 1889.
- 7330 "THE HOUSE that sentiment built." Industry, 20 (August, 1955), 9-12.
Rust Craft, greeting cards.
- 7331 HUMPHREY, GEORGE WASHINGTON. "Bibliography of Dedham." DedHR, 1 (1890), 37, 70-71.
- 7332 _____. "The old chestnut trees, Dedham." DedHR, 1 (1890), 106-108.
- 7333 "INDIAN deeds of Dedham." DedHR, 9 (1898), 42-45.

- 7334 JENNEY, CHARLES FRANCIS. "Northerly part of ancient line between Dedham and Dorchester." DedHR, 1 (1890), 41-48, 94-100.
- 7335 JONES, ALVIN LINCOLN. "Old Fairbanks House." DedHR, 8 (1897), 1-4.
- 7336 JOUGHLIN, GEORGE LOUIS and EDMUND M. MORGAN. The legacy of Sacco and Vanzetti. N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace, 1948. Pp. xvii, 598.
- 7337 LAMSON, ALVAN. A history of the First Church and Parish in Dedham, in three discourses, delivered on occasion of the completion, November 18, 1838, of the second century since the gathering of said church. Dedham: Herman Mann, 1839. Pp. 104.
- 7338 LATHROP, JOSEPH HENRY. "Dedham in the Rebellion." DedHR, 1 (1890), 35-37, 61-64; 2 (1891), 30-33, 63-67, 101-106, 135-142; 3 (1892), 31-34, 88-91, 133-138, 193-197; 4 (1893), 36-41, 70-75, 107-118, 162-165; 5 (1894), 17-22, 76-83, 122-127, 165-170; 6 (1895), 34-40, 58-65, 101-108, 140-145; 7 (1896), 19-26, 65-70, 111-115.
- 7339 LOCKE, CALVIN STOUTHTON. "Incidents in the history of West Dedham." DedHR, 1 (1890), 17-24.
- 7340 _____. Other men have labored: a sermon preached December 7th, 1879. Dedham: H. H. McQuillen, 1880. Pp. 29.
First Church.
- 7341 LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. and ALAN KREIDER. "The evolution of Massachusetts town government, 1640-1740." WMQ, 3 Ser., 23 (1966), 549-574. Dedham and Watertown.
- 7342 LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. "The history of a Puritan Church, 1637-1736." NEQ, 40 (1967), 399-424.
- 7343 _____. A New England town: the first hundred years, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1636-1736. N.Y.: Norton, 1970. Pp. xv, 208.
- 7344 _____. "The population of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1636-1736." EconHistRev, 2 Ser., 19 (1966), 318-344.
- 7345 LOSSING, BENSON J. "The Fairbanks House, Dedham." Potter's AmMo, 7 (1876), 241-247.
- 7346 MANN, HERMAN. Historical annals of Dedham, from its settlement in 1635, to 1847. Dedham, 1847. Pp. viii, 136.
- 7347 MUSMANNO, MICHAEL ANGELO. After twelve years. N.Y.: A. A. Knopf, 1939. Pp. 415. Sacco-Vanzetti.
- 7348 NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. One hundred years of insurance. Dedham, 1925. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 7349 O'CONNOR, TOM. Current developments in the Sacco-Vanzetti case. Springfield, 1960. 19 leaves.
- 7350 "THE OLD saw-mill and grist-mill on Mother Brook." DedHR, 6 (1895), 113-116.
- 7351 "THE OLD training ground." DedHR, (1898), 99-102.
- 7352 "THE OLD Whiting Mills on Mother Brook." DedHR, 13 (1902), 97-98.
- 7353 PACKARD, J. F. "Baptist beginnings at Mill Village." DedHR, 11 (1900), 107-111.
- 7354 _____. "The First Baptist Meeting-House in Mill Village." DedHR, 12 (1901), 4-8. 1843.
- 7355 PARKHURST, J. W. Historical sermon giving the concise history of the First Baptist Church in Dedham from its origin down to the present time, delivered August 2d, 1846. Boston: J. Putnam, 1846. Pp. 20. M.
- 7356 PAUL, EDWARD CRANE. "The Paul Homestead in Dedham." DedHR, 10 (1899), 103-113.
- 7357 "THE POWDER House." DedHR, 4 (1893), 91-94.
- 7358 PRATT, GRACE JOY. Church of the Good Shepherd, Dedham, Massachusetts, seventy-fifth anniversary, Trinity Sunday, 1948. Dedham, 1948. Pp. 23. M.
- 7359 PUTNAM, EBEN. "The Fairbanks House in Dedham, Mass." Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, 5 (1904-1905), 147-149.
- 7360 RILEY, DORA. "Reminiscences of the old Draper House." DedHR, 7 (1896), 109-111.
- 7361 RUDD, EDWARD HUNTING. Dedham's ancient landmarks and their national significance. Dedham: Dedham Transcript Printing and Publishing, 1908. Pp. 57.
- 7362 RUSSELL, FRANCIS. "Sacco-Vanzetti: was the trial fair?" Modern Age, 19 (1975), 30-41.
- 7363 _____. "Son of Sacco." National Review, 25 (1973), 887-890.
Dante Sacco.
- 7364 _____. "A tragedy in Dedham." Am Heritage, 9 (October, 1958), 52-57, 109; 11 (December, 1959), 89-93.
Sacco-Vanzetti.
- 7365 _____. "Tragedy in Dedham: a retrospect of the Sacco-Vanzetti trial." Antioch Review, 15 (1955-1956), 387-398.
- 7366 _____. Tragedy in Dedham: the story of the Sacco-Vanzetti case. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1962. Pp. 478.
- 7367 SACCO, NICOLA. The letters of Sacco and Vanzetti. Marion Denman Frankfurter and Gardner Jackson, eds. N.Y.: Viking Pr., 1928 Pp. xi, 414.

- 7368 _____, defendant. The Sacco-Vanzetti case: transcript of the record of the trial of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti in the courts of Massachusetts and subsequent proceedings 1920-7. Prefatory essay by William O. Douglas. (1928-1929) 2d. ed. Mamaroneck, N.Y.: P. P. Appel, 1969. 5v.
- 7369 _____, defendant. Sacco y Vanzetti, un grave error judicial. José Agustín Martínez, ed. Habana: Cultural, 1930. Pp. 386.
- 7370 SHELTON, N. L. "The birthplace of the American free public school." NEM, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 509-517.
- 7371 SLAFTER, CARLOS. A record of education: the schools and teachers of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1644-1904. [Dedham]: Dedham Transcript Pr., 1905. Pp. 330.
- 7372 _____. "The 250th anniversary of the establishment of the free public school in Dedham, Massachusetts." DedHR, 6 (1895), 1-11.
- 7373 SMITH, FRANK. "Controversy over Dedham's grant to the Natick Indians." DedHR, 9 (1898), 37-41.
- 7374 _____. Dedham in picture and story. n.p., [1924?-1929?]. 6v. MBNEH.
- 7375 _____. A history of Dedham, Massachusetts. Dedham: Transcript Pr., 1936. Pp. 543.
- 7376 SMITH, JAMES MORTON. The Federalist 'Saints' versus 'The devil of sedition': the liberty pole cases of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1798-1799. NEQ, 28 (1955), 198-215.
- 7377 SMITH, MARTHA ABBY. "A study of the growth of town government in colonial days." DedHR, 3 (1892), 101-111.
- 7378 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. "The Dedham pottery." Antiques, 10 (1926), 116-121.
- 7379 "THE STRIPED pig." HPHR, 2 (1892-1893), 44-53. Temperance, 1838.
- 7380 TITUS, LILLIE B. "The old Fairbanks House at Dedham, Mass." MassMag, 1 (1908), 25-26.
- 7381 TRANSCRIPT PRESS, INC., DEDHAM. The Dedham Transcript, celebrating a century of service, 1870-1970. [Dedham], 1970. Pp. 111.
- 7382 WALLED in this tomb: questions left unanswered by the Lowell Committee in the Sacco-Vanzetti case and their pertinence in understanding the conflicts sweeping the world at this hour, for especial consideration by the alumni of Harvard University during its tercentenary celebration. Boston: Excelsior Pr., 1936. Pp. 29. MB.
- 7383 WHITE, JOHN. A centennial discourse delivered before the Congregational Society in the Third Parish of Dedham, January 17, 1836. Dedham: H. Mann, 1836. Pp. 34. MB.
- 7384 WIGHT, DANFORTH PHIPPS. "Dedham Village sixty years ago, in 1807." DedHR, 5 (1894), 145-149.
- 7385 WORTHINGTON, ARTHUR MORTON. History of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church in Dedham, with addenda covering the last fifty years, by Thomas E. Jansen, Jr. [Dedham?, 1958]. Pp. 43. Originally appeared in the 'Dedham Transcript' in 1908.
- 7386 WORTHINGTON, ERASTUS. "The Dexter House during the Siege of Boston, 1775-6." DedHR, 5 (1894), 150-158.
- 7387 _____. "The first court house, 1793." DedHR, 4 (1893), 1-5.
- 7388 _____. "The frigate Constitution and the Avery Oak." DedHR, 9 (1898), 1-5.
- 7389 _____. Historical sketch of Mother Brook, Dedham, Mass...showing the diversion of a portion of the Charles River into the Neponset River and the manufacturing on the stream from 1639 to 1900. Dedham: C. G. Wheeler, 1900. Pp. 16. M.
- 7390 _____. The history of Dedham, from the beginning of its settlement, in September, 1635, to May, 1827. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1827. Pp. 146.
- 7391 WORTHINGTON, JOHN WINTHROP. "The penal institutions of Dedham." DedHR, 1 (1890), 27-31.
- 7392 YE OLD Fayerbanke House, Dedham, Mass., built in 1636. Boston: E. L. Grimes, [1936?]. Pp. 31. MBNEH.

DEERFIELD

- 7393 ALLEN, MARY ELECTA. "Blue and White needlework of Deerfield." The House Beautiful, 3 (1898), 166-169. Embroidery by the Blue and White Society.
- 7394 _____. "Handicrafts in old Deerfield." Outlook, 69 (1901), 592-597.
- 7395 _____. "Old Deerfield." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 33-46.
- 7396 ANDREWS, SIBYL STETSON. Miracle of the snow: a true story of the events in Deerfield, Massachusetts, during the years 1704-1714. Turners Falls: Franklin County Pr., 1971. Pp. 115. MDeeP.
- 7397 ASHLEY, GERTRUDE PORTER. Memories of old Deerfield. Deerfield, 1934. Pp. 45.
- 7398 "ASHLEY House, Deerfield, Massachusetts." Interior Design and Decoration, 19 (July, 1949), 18-19.
- 7399 BAKER, CHARLOTTE ALICE. "Settlement of Deerfield." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 72-102.

- 7400 BOUVE, PAULINE CARRINGTON. "Deerfield renaissance." NEM, New Ser., 33 (1905-1906), 162-172.
- 7401 BOYDEN, ELIZABETH. "The 250th anniversary of the Massacre." Deerfield Alumni Journal, 10 (January, 1954), 5-11.
- 7402 THE CENTENNIAL of the FVMA [Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association] and the dedication of the Heritage Foundation Library, Deerfield, Massachusetts, May 22nd, 1970. [Meriden, Conn.]: Meriden Gravure, 1970. Pp. 27. MBNEH.
Historical address by Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis.
- 7403 CHANDLER, AMARIAH. A brief review of a historical sermon, delivered at Deerfield, Mass., September 22, 1857, by Rev. Samuel Willard. Greenfield: Eastman, 1859. Pp. 27.
Unitarianism.
- 7404 CHASE, CORNELIUS THURSTON. Eaglebrook: the first fifty years, 1922-1972. [Deerfield]: Eaglebrook School, [1972?]. Pp. 223.
- 7405 CLARK, PERKINS K. Sacrifices for our country: a discourse delivered July 17, 1864, in the First Church, South Deerfield, Mass., at a funeral service for James T. Stebbins and Myron E. Stowell, who were killed in the armies of the Union, with an appendix, containing sketches of other deceased soldiers, from the same place.... Greenfield: Eastman, 1864. Pp. 44.
Biographies of soldiers.
- 7406 COLEMAN, EMMA LEWIS. "The Frary House, Deerfield, Massachusetts." OTNE, 23 (1932-1933), 89-98.
- 7407 _____. A historic and present day guide to old Deerfield. Boston, 1907. Pp. 116.
- 7408 COWAN, RORY and LEE PHILLIPS. A sign of change: the greening of Deerfield Academy. Bedford: Camera Stat Associates, 1971. Pp. 109. MDeeH.
- 7409 DAVIS, GEORGE T. "'The St. Regis Bell.'" MHSF, (1869-1870), 311-321.
Legend connected with Deerfield.
- 7410 "DEERFIELD." Antiques, 70 (1956), 223-267.
- 7411 DEERFIELD ACADEMY. Deerfield Academy.... Deerfield, 1929. Unpaged.
- 7412 "[DEERFIELD Academy, 150th anniversary]." Deerfield Alumni Journal, 5, No. 3 (1949), entire issue.
- 7413 "DEERFIELD doors." The House Beautiful, 6 (November, 1899), 243-250.
- 7414 "DEERFIELD revisited." Antiques, 75 (1959), 464-469.
- 7415 "DEERFIELD Village industries." Palette and Bench, 2 (June, 1910), 240-241.
- 7416 DICKINSON, RODOLPHUS. A description of Deerfield, in Franklin County, intended as an exhibition of the plan of a contemplated gazetteer of Massachusetts proper. Deerfield: G. J. Newcomb, 1817. Pp. 8.
- 7417 _____. A geographical, statistical, and historical view of the town of Deerfield, in the county of Franklin, and state of Massachusetts; intended as an exhibition of the plan and execution of a contemplated gazetteer of Massachusetts proper. Deerfield: Graves & Wells, 1815. Pp. 29.
- 7418 "EARLY history of the town of Deerfield." Deerfield, 29 (Spring, 1972), 3-4.
- 7419 EVERETT, EDWARD. An address delivered at Bloody Brook, in South Deerfield, September 30, 1835, in commemoration of the fall of the 'Flow-er of Essex,' at that spot, in King Philip's War, September 18, (o.s.) 1675. Boston: Russell, Shattuck, & Williams, 1835. Pp. 44.
- 7420 FLYNT, HELEN G. and HENRY N. FLYNT. The Dwight-Barnard House, Deerfield, Massachusetts. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1954. Pp. 28.
House was moved from Springfield in 1954.
- 7421 _____ and _____. An old custom, the liberty pole of Deerfield, 1774. [Greenwich?, Conn.]: Priv. Print., 1946. Unpaged.
- 7422 FLYNT, HENRY N. and HELEN G. FLYNT. Asa Stebbins House, 1799, Deerfield, Mass. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1958. Pp. 16. MDeeH.
- 7423 _____ and _____. Ashley House in Old Deerfield, Massachusetts. Deerfield: Priv. Print., [1949?]. Pp. 16. MDeeH.
- 7424 _____ and _____. Deerfield meeting house, Deerfield, Mass. Deerfield: Priv. Print., 1952. Pp. 8. MDeeH.
First church.
- 7425 _____ and _____. Hall Tavern, 1760, in old Deerfield, Mass. n.p.: Priv. Print., n.d. Pp. 15. MDeeH.
- 7426 _____ and _____. John Wilson Printing House, Deerfield, Mass. Deerfield: Priv. Print., 1951. Pp. 8. MDeeH.
- 7427 FLYNT, HENRY N. "Old Deerfield." Connecticut Antiquarian, 5 (1953), 19-25.
- 7428 _____. "Old Deerfield, a living community." Art in America, 43 (1955), 40-47, 73-74.
- 7429 FRIARY, GRACE T. "Silversmithing in Deerfield, Massachusetts." The Magazine Silver, 5 (1972), 15-16.
- 7430 FULLER, MARY WILLIAMS. The story of Deerfield. Brattleboro: Vermont Printing, 1930. Pp. 48.
- 7431 GOSS, ELBRIDGE HENRY. "King Philip's War--the Battle of Bloody Brook." Potter's AmMo, 5 (1875), 735-743.

- 7432 GRISWOLD, F. K. "Home industries in old Deerfield." *Independent*, 73 (1912), 1047-1051.
- 7433 HADDON, RAWSON W. An architectural monograph on old Deerfield, Massachusetts. St. Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1920. Pp. 16.
- 7434 HAIGIS, JOHN W., JR. "The Deerfield Massacre, a new appraisal." *Deerfield Alumni Journal*, 15 (October, 1958), 4-10. 1704.
- 7435 HARRIS, MARGARET. "Origin and history of Deerfield Academy." *PVMA*, 5 (1905-1911), 495-500.
- 7436 HAWKS, SUSAN BELLE. "A Deerfield chest dated 1699." *American Collector*, 10 (September, 1941), 8-9.
- 7437 HERITAGE FOUNDATION, DEERFIELD, MASS. Old Deerfield Meeting House, 1838-1958. Deerfield, 1958. Pp. 28. MDeeH. Orthodox Congregational Church and the Martha Goulding Pratt Memorial.
- 7438 "HISTORY of Memorial Hall." *PVMA*, 1 (1870-1879), 434-442.
- 7439 "HISTORY of the founding of Deerfield Academy." *PVMA*, 1 (1870-1879), 397-405.
- 7440 HITCHOCK, NATHANIEL. "Recollections of the old Indian House." *PVMA*, 1 (1870-1879), 277-280.
- 7441 HOWE, MARGERY BURNHAM. Early American embroideries in Deerfield, Massachusetts. Deerfield, Heritage Foundation, [1964?]. Pp. 32. MDeeH.
- 7442 [HOYT, ELIHU]. A brief sketch of the first settlement of Deerfield, Mass., together with a few of the events which took place there in early times. By one of the descendants of the first settlers of the town. Greenfield: James P. Fogg, 1833. Pp. iv, 48. Preface signed: E. H.
- 7443 INDIAN HOUSE MEMORIAL, INC., DEERFIELD, MASS. Indian House memorial, Old Deerfield, Massachusetts. Deerfield, 1945. Pp. 89. Signed: Marion Pendleton Drew and Kelsey Flower.
- 7444 JOHNSON, CLIFTON. An unredeemed captive: being the story of Eunice Williams, who, at the age of seven years, was carried away from Deerfield by the Indians in the year 1704, and who lived among the Indians in Canada as one of them the rest of her life. Holyoke: Griffith, Axtell & Cady, 1897. Pp. 54.
- 7445 LARNED, AUGUSTA. "A Massachusetts Arcadia." *MagHist*, 21 (1915), 151-155.
- 7446 LELAND, MARINE. A Canadian explorer in Deerfield, Jacques de Noyen, 1668-1745. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 1955. Pp. 9. MDeeH.
- 7447 LYNND, ELMER. "Deerfield--old and new." *Potter's AmMo*, 9 (1877), 199-200.
- 7448 MCCracken, ELIZABETH. "The small town of Deerfield." *Outlook*, 86 (May 25, 1907), 161-168.
- 7449 MCDOWELL, BART. "Deerfield keeps a truce with time." *National Geographic Magazine*, 135 (1969), 780-809.
- 7450 MARPLE, ELLIOT. "'The Beehive,' Deerfield, Mass." *OTNE*, 24 (1933-1934), 129-131. Former tavern.
- 7451 MERRITT, BRUCE G. "Loyalism and social conflict in Revolutionary Deerfield, Massachusetts." *JAH*, 57 (1970-1971), 277-289.
- 7452 MILLER, AMELIA FULLER and JOSEPH P. SPANG, III. The Deerfield town records: how they were found. Deerfield: Heritage Foundation, 1970. Pp. 6. MDeeH.
- 7453 MILLER, AMELIA FULLER. Hannah Beaman lifts the latch: a story of the Allen House in old Deerfield, Massachusetts. n.p.: Priv. Print, 1947. Pp. 15. MDeeH.
- 7454 _____. The Reverend Jonathan Ashley House, Deerfield, Massachusetts. [Deerfield]: Heritage Foundation, 1962. Pp. xiv, 153.
- 7455 "OLD Deerfield: symbol of America." *Interior Design*, 26 (December, 1955), 98-99, 122, 125-126. Old Manse, 1768.
- 7456 PARKMAN, FRANCIS. "The village of Deerfield, 1704." *MagAmHist*, 28 (1892), 68-71.
- 7457 PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS. "Fifty years of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association." *PVMA*, 6 (1912-1920), 554-565. Historical society.
- 7458 PATTERSON, GERARD A. "...the enemy came in like a flood upon us." *AHI*, 1 (November, 1966), 14-19. Massacre of 1704.
- 7459 PHELPS, FLORA L. "Pioneers in Massachusetts." *Américas*, 22 (February, 1970), 21-30.
- 7460 PINKHAM PRESS, BOSTON. Old Deerfield, containing an appreciation of early New England as evidenced by the now standing seventeenth-century houses of Deerfield, Massachusetts; illustrated with reproductions of pencil sketches made from the houses themselves. Boston: Pinkham Pr., 1927. 24 leaves.

- 7461 POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, DEERFIELD, MASS. The first 100 years of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association. Deerfield, 1972. Pp. 30. MDeeP.
Historical society.
- 7462 PRATT, FRANK WRIGHT. Boyhood memories of old Deerfield. Portland, Me.: Southworth-Anthoensen Pr., 1936. Pp. 308.
- 7463 PRATT, JANE. "From Merton Abbey to old Deerfield." Craftsman, 5 (1903), 183-191. Arts and crafts.
- 7464 SHELTON, GEORGE. "Biographical sketches of the settlers at Pocumtuck before Philip's War." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 69-72.
- 7465 _____. "The conference at Deerfield, Mass., August 27-31, 1735, between Gov. Belcher and several tribes of western Indians." NEHGR, 60 (1906), 256-261.
- 7466 _____. "Gossip about the Pocumtuck gun." PVMA, 1 (1880-1889), 28-35.
- 7467 _____. A history of Deerfield, Massachusetts--a facsimile of the 1895-96 edition published in recognition of the tercentenary of the town of Deerfield in 1973, with a new foreword by Amelia F. Miller and Donald R. Friary. Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Publishing Co. in collaboration with the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield, 1972. 2v. M.
- 7468 _____. "The little brown house on the Albany Road." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 36-54.
Epaphras Hoyt House.
- 7469 _____. "Negro slavery in old Deerfield." NEM, New Ser., 8 (1893), 49-60.
- 7470 _____. "New tracks in an old trail." PVMA, 3 (1899-1904), 11-28.
French and Indian attack of 1704 and capture of John Williams.
- 7471 _____. "The old Deerfield cannon." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 241-243.
- 7472 _____ and JENNIE MARIA ARMS SHELTON. The Rev. John Williams House. Deerfield, 1918. Pp. 32.
- 7473 SHELTON, GEORGE. "'Tis sixty years since: the passing of the stall-fed ox and the farm boy." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 472-490.
Raising oxen for the Boston and New York markets prior to advent of railroads.
- 7474 SHELTON, JENNIE MARIA ARMS. "The evolutionary history of a New England homestead, or the Colonel Joseph Stebbins Homestead in Deerfield, Massachusetts." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 159-177.
- 7475 _____. "John Sheldon and the old Indian House Homestead." PVMA, 5 (1905-1911), 238-254.
- 7476 _____. "The 'old Indian House' at Deerfield, Mass., and the effort made in 1847 to save it from destruction." OTNE, 12 (1921-1922), 99-108.
- 7477 _____. Pitted stones. Deerfield, 1925. Pp. 65.
- 7478 SHELTON, JOHN. "The common field of Deerfield." PVMA, 5 (1905-1911), 238-254.
- 7479 _____. "Telling what happened to Deerfield February 29, 1704." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 204-209.
French and Indian attack.
- 7480 SPANG, JOSEPH PETER, III. "Brick architecture in Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1797-1825." Antiques, 106, (1974), 628-633.
- 7481 _____. "The Parker and Russell Silver Shop in old Deerfield: Clesson House." Antiques, 81 (1962), 638-641.
- 7482 _____. "Preservation project: Deerfield's Memorial Hall." Antiques, 94 (1968), 206-209.
- 7483 _____. "The Wells-Thorn House in Deerfield, Massachusetts." Antiques, 89 (1966), 730-733.
- 7484 SPOONER, LEWIS G. Directory and history of the Orthodox Congregational Church, Deerfield, Massachusetts. n.p., [1915?]. Pp. 16. MDeeP.
- 7485 STAGG, A. "Old Deerfield: enchantingly recaptures the spirit of the eighteenth century." House and Garden, 134 (October, 1968), 34+.
- 7486 [STRONG, TITUS]. The Deerfield captive, an Indian story; being a narrative of facts for the instruction of the young. (1832) 4th ed. Greenfield: A. Phelps, 1842. Pp. 68. ICN.
- 7487 SWEDLUND, ALAN C. The genetic structure of an historical population; a study of marriage and fertility in old Deerfield, Massachusetts. Prescott, Ariz.: Center for Man and Environment, Prescott College, 1971. Pp. v, 78.
- 7488 "THE STORY of Deerfield." Antiques, 60 (1951), 108-112.
- 7489 TAYLOR, JOHN. A century sermon, preached at Deerfield, February 29, 1804, in commemoration of the destruction of the town by the French and Indians. Greenfield: John Denio, 1804. Pp. 32. MB.
- 7490 THOMPSON, FRANCIS MCGEE. "Messengers of war and messengers of peace." PVMA, 4 (1899-1904), 9-11.
French and Indian attack of 1704.
- 7491 THOMPSON, FRANCIS NIMS. "Evolution and human progress illumed by history." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 231-235.
Nims family.

- 7492 WELLS, CAROLYN. "The welcoming doorways of Deerfield." *Craftsman*, 24 (1913), 413-420.
- 7493 WHITING, MARGARET C. "A Deerfield discovery." *PVMA*, 7 (1921-1929), 131-133. Wall paintings in Ware House.
- 7494 WILLIAMS, JOHN. The redeemed captive returning to Zion: or, a faithful history of remarkable occurrences in the captivity and deliverance of Mr. John Williams, minister of the gospel in Deerfield, who in the desolation which befel that plantation by an incursion of the French and Indians, was by them carried away, with his family and his neighborhood, into Canada, drawn up by himself. (1707) Stephen W. Williams, ed. Northampton: Hopkins, Bridgman, 1853. Pp. viii, 192.
- 7495 WILLIAMS, STEPHEN WEST. A biographical memoir of the Rev. John Williams, first minister of Deerfield, Massachusetts, with a slight sketch of ancient Deerfield, and an account of the Indian wars in that place and vicinity, with an appendix, containing the journal of the Rev. Doctor Stephen Williams, of Longmeadow, during his captivity, and other papers relating to the early Indian wars in Deerfield. Greenfield: C. J. J. Ingersoll, 1837. Pp. vi, 127.
- 7496 "THE WILLIAMS House at Deerfield." *Mass Mag*, 2 (1909), 41.
- 7497 WINSHIP, ALBERT E. "Pocumtuck Valley in the world's arena." *PVMA*, 4 (1899-1904), 251-261.
- 7498 WRIGHT, ROXA. "Blue and White Deerfield embroidery." *Woman's Day*, (June, 1962), 53-60.
Blue and White Society, 1896-1925.
- 7499 YALE, CATHARINE B. Story of the old Willard House of Deerfield, Mass., written for and read at the eighteenth annual meeting of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, February 22, 1887. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1887. Pp. 24.

DENNIS

- 7500 BRAGDON, WILLIAM B. The South Dennis Meeting House.... Yarmouthport: Swift, 1924. Pp. 22.
- 7501 "THE CAPE Playhouse." *CCC*, 2 (1947), 16-21.
- 7502 CLARK, ADMONT G. "They built clipper ships in their backyard." *AmNep*, 22 (1962), 233-251.
Shiverick Shipyard.
- 7503 CRAIG, POLLY. "Autobiography of a church." *The Cape*, 1 (June, 1967), 24-25.
Congregational Church of South Dennis.
- 7504 CROSBY, KATHARINE. "When the Cape built clipper ships." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 8 (August 16, 1926), 5-6, 20, 25.
Shiverick Shipyard.

- 7505 EVANS, SYLVANUS C. The Baker zone in West Dennis.... Yarmouthport, 1928. Unpaged. Area of the town occupied by the Baker family.
- 7506 HALL, LEMUEL C. "The town of Dennis." *CCAPL*, 4 (April, 1921), 15.
- 7507 HALL, THOMAS F. Shipbuilding at East Dennis.... Yarmouthport, 1925. Pp. 8.
- 7508 KINGSLEY, KAY. "The house a Howes built." *Cape Cod Magazine*, 9 (December, 1926), 9.
Howes-Hall House.
- 7509 O'NEIL, NEVA. Master mariners of Dennis. [Dennis]: Dennis Historical Society, 1965. Pp. v, 48.
- 7510 PERRY, ERNESTINE. The white spire: history of the West Dennis Community Church and Village, 1835-1885. West Dennis: West Dennis Community Church, 1967. Pp. 44.
- 7511 STOCKDALE, SABRA. "The tower on Scargo Hill." *The Cape*, 1 (March, 1967), 12-14
Stone tower.

DIGHTON

- 7512 DIGHTON, MASS. 250th anniversary, town of Dighton, Mass., 1712-1962. Taunton: Davol Printing, 1962. Pp. 71. M.
- 7513 DIGHTON, MASS. UNITARIAN CHURCH. Yearbook and church directory of the Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass. n.p., [1933?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
Contains historical sketch.
- 7514 LANE, HELEN HOLMES. History of the town of Dighton, Massachusetts, the South Purchase, May 30, 1712. [Dighton]: The Town, 1962. Pp. 263.
- 7515 PARKIN, FRANK P. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in North Dighton, Mass. [Dighton?]: The Official Board, 1888. Pp. 71. M.
- 7516 TOWN of Dighton bi-centennial, 1712-1912. Taunton: C. A. Hack & Son, 1912. Pp. 169.
- 7517 WALTON ADVERTISING AND PRINTING CO., BOSTON. From grey to beauty: an account of the industry carried on at North Dighton by the Mount Hope Finishing Company. Boston: Priv. Print., 1927. Pp. 81. MB.
Bleaching, dyeing and finishing of cloth.

DOUGLAS

- 7518 EAST DOUGLAS, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant...with a brief history, and a list of members, May, 1875. East Douglas: C. J. Batcheller, 1875. Pp. 33.

7519 EMERSON, WILLIAM ANDREW. History of the town of Douglas, (Massachusetts,) from the earliest period to the close of 1878. Boston: F. W. Bird, 1879. Pp. 359.

7520 KEBABIAN, JOHN S. "The Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, East Douglas, Mass." CEAIA, 25 (1972), 43-46.

DOVER

7521 DOVER. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. M.

7522 DOVER HISTORICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, DOVER, MASS. Dedication of the Sawin Memorial Building, Dover, Massachusetts, Tuesday, May 14th, 1907. [Dover], 1908. Pp. 40.

7523 _____. Old Home Day in the town of Dover, August 19th, 1903. Natick: Natick Bulletin, 1903. Pp. 55.
Historical address by Frank Smith.

7524 _____. Old Home Day: proceedings of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dover, Massachusetts, Wednesday, July 7th, 1909.... [Dover?], 1910. Pp. 73.
Historical address by F. J. Stimson.

7525 _____. The proceedings of the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Dover, Massachusetts, June 18, 1910; to which has been added the exercises of dedication of the new grammar school house, November 12, 1910, the unveiling of headstones to the memory of Revolutionary soldiers, May 10, 1911, the dedication of the tablet erected in memory of the Indians, January 13, 1912. [Dover], 1912. Pp. 83.

7526 JONES, ALICE JOHNSON. In Dover on the Charles: a contribution to New England folklore. Newport, R.I.: Milne Printery, 1906. Pp. 114.
Social life and customs.

7527 SMITH, FRANK. Biographical sketch of the residents of that part of Dedham, which is now Dover, who took part in King Philip's War, the last French and Indian War, and the Revolution; -- together with the record of the services of those who represented Dover in the War of 1812; the war with Mexico; the Civil War; and the war with Spain. Dover: The Town, 1909. Pp. 88, iv.

7528 _____. Biographical sketches of the residents of Dover, Massachusetts, who during the first century of the town's corporate existence, 1748-1848, graduated from college. [Dover?, 189-?]. Pp. 12.

7529 _____. The deeds of our fathers: a Memorial Day address delivered in the Town House, Dover, Massachusetts, May 30, 1904. [Dover?]: Memorial Day Committee, 1904. Pp. 19.

7530 _____. Dover farms; in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement in 1640 to 1900. Dover: Historical and Natural History Society, 1914. Pp. viii, 152.

7531 _____. Dover fifty years ago. [Dover?, 1930]. Pp. 14.

7532 _____. "Dover, Mass., the Springfield or Fourth Parish of Dedham in the Revolutionary War." DedHR, 2 (1891), 118-120; 3 (1892), 25-28.

7533 _____. The founders of the First Parish, Dover, Massachusetts, with descriptions of all the houses now standing which were built before the Revolution. [Dover?]: First Parish, 1908. Pp. 24.

7534 _____. A geographical and historical catechism of Dover, Mass. n.p., 1891. Pp. 18. MB.

7535 _____. Narrative history: a history of Dover, Massachusetts, as a precinct, parish, district, and town. Dover: The Town, 1897. Pp. xv, 354.

7536 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the First Parish Sunday School, Dover, Mass.; address...November 10, 1918. Dover, 1918. Pp. 8. MBNEH.

7537 _____. The Williams Tavern, Dover, Mass.: a paper read before the Dover Historical Society, July 11, 1908. [Dover, 1908]. Pp. 7.

7538 TILDEN, WILLIAM SMITH. "The legend of Tubwreck Brook." DedHR, 9 (1898), 80-85.

DRACUT

7539 COBURN, SILAS ROGER. "Description of grants of land, which in 1701 was included in the territory called Dracut." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 137-151.

7540 _____. History of Dracut, Massachusetts, called by the Indians Augumtoocooke and before incorporation, the Wildernes North of the Merrimac, first permanent settlement in 1669 and incorporated as a town in 1701. Lowell: Courier-Citizen, 1922. Pp. xii, 433.

7541 DRACUT, MASS. Report of 200th anniversary of the incorporation of [the] town of Dracut, June 12, 1901. Lowell: Butterfield Printing, [1901?]. Pp. 46.

7542 GORDON, GEORGE ANGIER. Early grants of land in the Wildernes North of [the] Merrimack.... Lowell: Morning Mail, 1892. Pp. 44. MBNEH.

DUDLEY

- 7543 BATES, JOSHUA. An anniversary discourse, delivered at Dudley, Massachusetts, March 20, 1853, with topographical and historical notices of the town. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1853. Pp. 58.
- 7544 CONANT, HEZEKIAH, comp. A souvenir of the Conant Memorial Church, its inception, construction, and dedication.... Boston: Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing, 1893. Pp. viii, 130.
- 7545 CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS. "The settlement of Dudley." QHSL, 1, No. 8, 99-106.
- 7546 CRAWFORD, PEARLE L. "Stevens Linen, its first century and a half." NEG, 9 (Winter, 1968), 33-40.
- 7547 DUDLEY, MASS. The book of Dudley, published as an official souvenir of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Webster: Times Publishing, 1932. Unpaged. M.
- 7548 DUDLEY, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical notice of the Congregational Church in Dudley, with the articles of faith, covenant, &c. Worcester: Henry J. Howland, 1845. Pp. 16.
- 7549 EDDY, WILLIAM PENN. "Ancient perambulation of selectmen in Dudley." QHSL, 1, No. 23-24, 283-303.
- 7550 _____. "The old stone monument on the Durfee Farm in Dudley." QHSL, 1, No. 18-19, 215-240.
- 7551 _____. "Rattlesnake Hill Trail in Dudley and how it became a white man's highway." QHSL, 1, No. 20, 241-256.
- 7552 FRANCIS, JAMES HANMER. Copy of a discourse delivered on Fast-day, April 9, 1835, by Rev. James H. Francis, containing an historical sketch of the town of Dudley, Mass. n.p.: Printed for Samuel Morris Conant, 1892. 2 leaves.
- 7553 MORTON, ELIAS P. "Dudley in the Civil War." QHSL, 3, No. 1, 1-16.

DUNSTABLE

- 7554 GATES, CURTIS H., ed. Dunstable Village. Nashua, N.H.: Accurate Printing, 1973. Pp. 95. M.
- 7555 LORING, GEORGE BAILEY. Historical sketches of Dunstable, Mass., bi-centennial oration of Hon. George B. Loring, September 17, 1873. Lowell: G. M. Elliott, 1873. Pp. 19.
- 7556 NASON, ELIAS. A history of the town of Dunstable, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to the year of our Lord 1873. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1877. Pp. 316.

- 7557 [SPALDING, EDWARD H.], comp. Bi-centennial of old Dunstable, address by Hon. S. T. Worcester, October 27, 1873, also Colonel Bancroft's personal narrative of the Battle of Bunker Hill, and some notices of persons and families of the early times of Dunstable, including Welds, Tyngs, Lovewells, Farwells, Fletchers, Bancrofts, Joneses and Cutlers. By J. B. Hill. Nashua, N.H.: E. H. Spalding, 1878. Pp. 189.
- 7558 TURNER, BERTHA M. "The Thompson Farm." VIAA, 51 (1946), 1, 7.

DUXBURY

- 7559 ALDEN, CHARLES LAFORESTT. The story of the John Alden House, built 1653, Duxbury, Massachusetts. Duxbury, 1938. Pp. 26.
- 7560 ALDEN, EDWARD SMITH. Alden homestead, Duxbury, Mass., shrine of millions of descendants of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullens. Holyoke: Alden Pr., 1932. Pp. 64.
- 7561 BRADFORD, ALDEN. "Notes on Duxbury." MHSC, 2 Ser., 10 (1823), 57-71. Seventeenth century.
- 7562 BRADFORD, GERSHOM. "The Ezra Westons, ship-builders of Duxbury." AmNep, 14 (1954), 29-41.
- 7563 _____. Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. Pp. 44.
- 7564 BRADFORD, LAURENCE. Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. (1900) Gershom Bradford, II, ed. 3d. ed. Boston: N. Sawyer & Son, 1910. Pp. 160.
- 7565 DUXBURY, MASS. Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770, made in the year 1892. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, 1893. Pp. 348. Indexed.
- 7566 _____. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Duxbury, June 17, 1887. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, 1887. Pp. 96. Oration by Justin Winsor.
- 7567 DUXBURY fifty years ago. Philadelphia, 1864. Pp. 30. Harvard University Library attributes authorship to Henry Winsor.
- 7568 "THE DUXBURY, Mass. home of John Alden." MayflowerQ, 34 (1968), 13.
- 7569 FISH, HENRY A. Duxbury, Massachusetts, ancient and modern: a sketch, with map and key. Binghamton, N.Y., 1924. Pp. 17.
- 7570 HATHAWAY, JERUSHA FAUNCE. Duxbury sketches. Dorchester: Underhill Pr., 1921. Pp. 34. MBNEH.

- 7571 HIGGINS, LUCY PORTER. "Old ship-building days at Duxbury." MNEH, 3 (1893), 215-226.
- 7572 _____. "When and where some of the first ships were built in New England." Americana, 13 (1919), 244-252.
- 7573 HUIGINN, EUGENE JOSEPH VINCENT. The graves of Myles Standish and other Pilgrims. (1892) Rev. and enl. Beverly, 1914. Pp. 218.
- 7574 LONG, ELLESLEY WALDO, ed. The story of Duxbury, 1637-1937. Duxbury: The Duxbury Tercentenary Committee, [1937]. Pp. xiv, 237.
- 7575 CMCKINNEY, WILLIAM LORDJ. King Caesar: a story of colonial Duxbury in Massachusetts. Duxbury: Duxbury Rural and Historical Association, [not after 1967]. Unpaged. M.
Author attribution by the editor; Ezra Weston and his home, the King Caesar mansion.
- 7576 PERRY, C. C. "White Pine in Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1808-1920." Journal of Forestry, 42 (December, 1944), 927.
- 7577 THE PILGRIM town of Duxbury. Plymouth: A. S. Burbank [1900]. Unpaged.
- 7578 "A TOPOGRAPHICAL description of Duxborough, in the county of Plymouth." MHSC, 2 (1793), 3-8.
- 7579 WENTWORTH, DOROTHY. Settlement and growth of Duxbury, 1628-1870. Duxbury: Duxbury Rural and Historical Society, 1973. Pp. xiv, 144. M.
- 7580 WINSOR, JUSTIN. History of the town of Duxbury, Massachusetts, with genealogical registers. Boston: Crosby & Nichols, 1849. Pp. viii, 360.

EAST BRIDGEWATER

- 7581 BRYANT, SETH. Old and new Joppa, and other historical sketches. Lynn: L. C. Parker, 1895. Pp. 24.
Relates to the village of Elmwood, formerly called Joppa.
- 7582 HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE. Meteorological and chronological register; comprising a record of the weather, with especial reference to the position of the wind, and the moon on the occasion of sudden changes, untimely frosts, &c., from a personal diary of the author from 1806 to 1869, with an appendix. Plymouth: M. Bates, 1869. Pp. 396.
- 7583 RICH, PAUL JOHN. The history of East Bridgewater. East Bridgewater: Arthur Baggia Pr., [19--]. Pp. 28.
- 7584 WILSON, DAVID K. The East Bridgewater sesquicentennial, 1823-1973. East Bridgewater: East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial, 1973. Pp. 96.

EAST BROOKFIELD

- 7585 EAST BROOKFIELD, MASS. Baby town of the Commonwealth 1920-1970, fiftieth anniversary souvenir program. n.p., [1970?]. Pp. 45. M.
Includes brief history of the town by Mary D. Putnam.
- 7586 ROY, LOUIS E. History of East Brookfield, Massachusetts, 1686-1970. Worcester: Hefernan Pr., 1970. Pp. xii, 432.

EAST LONGMEADOW

- 7587 CHAMPLIN, WINSLOW S. The history of the town of East Longmeadow written to commemorate the town's fiftieth anniversary, 1894 to 1944. John Stacy Beebe, ed. East Longmeadow, 1948. Pp. 126. MBNEH.
- 7588 GOODLATTE, JEANNE P. History of the town of East Longmeadow. Springfield: New England Blue Print Paper Co., 1969. Pp. viii, 182. MDeeH.
- 7589 PRESTON, T. DAVIS. One hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts. East Longmeadow, 1929. Pp. 20. MAJ.

EASTHAM

- 7590 "BEACONS of Cape Cod, Eastham 1897-1937." CCB, 48 (April, 1937), 7.
- 7591 "HISTORY of Eastham." MHSC, 8 (1802), 159-186.
- 7592 KOEHLER, MARGARET H. "The house that whales built." CCC, 19 (1966), 22-23, 68.
Penniman House.
- 7593 LOWE, ALICE ALBERTA. Nauset on Cape Cod: a history of Eastham. Falmouth: Kendall Printing, 1968. Pp. 155.
- 7594 PAINE, JOSIAH. Founders' day edition, August 26, 1916, of the early settlers of Eastham, containing sketches of all early settlers of Eastham. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1916. 2v.
- 7595 RICHARDSON, WYMAN. The house on Nauset Marsh. N.Y.: Norton, 1955. Pp. 223.
Natural history.
- 7596 SMITH, EDITH M. "Camp meeting days in Eastham." Cape Cod Magazine, 10 (October, 1926), 9, 16.
Mid-nineteenth century.
- 7597 TRAYSER, DONALD GRANT. Eastham, Massachusetts, 1651-1951: Eastham's three centuries. Nauset on Cape Cod [by] Alice Alberta Lowe. Eastham: Eastham Tercentenary Committee, 1951. Pp. xii, 183.

- 7598 WARNER, JULIA. "Eastham celebrates, 1651-1951." CCC, 6 (1951), 12-18.

EASTHAMPTON

- 7599 BOOK of the chronicles of the city of Samuel: being a sketch of the history of Easthampton. Easthampton: Union Printing, 1867. Pp. 27.
A satire in biblical style.
- 7600 EASTHAMPTON, MASS. Commemorating the 175th anniversary and homecoming 1785-1960. n.p., [1960?]. Pp. 166. MNF.
- 7601 _____. Report of the centennial celebration at Easthampton, Mass., Wednesday, June 17th, 1885. Easthampton: L. E. Torrey, 1885. Pp. 138.
- 7602 EASTHAMPTON, MASS. PAYSON CHURCH. Manual of the Payson Church, Easthampton, Mass., including its history, and its present members. Easthampton: H. M. Converse, 1880. Pp. 36. M.
- 7603 EASTHAMPTON, MASS. SESQUICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. 1785-1935, 150th anniversary of Easthampton, Massachusetts, June 17, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. Pp. 128. MNF.
- 7604 "EASTHAMPTON: a town of varied assets." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 247-263.
- 7605 EASTHAMPTON SAVINGS BANK. 80th anniversary...1870-1950. Easthampton, [1950?]. Pp. 39. MNF.
- 7606 KELLOGG, ENSIGN HOSMER. Address of Hon. E. H. Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass., together with other exercises connected with the dedication of the Town Hall, at Easthampton, Mass., June 29, 1869. Easthampton: Frank A. Bartlett, 1869. Pp. 39.
- 7607 LYMAN, PAYSON WILLISTON. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration, in Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1876. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1877. Pp. viii, 100.
Relates to the town.
- 7608 _____. The historical address delivered... on the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the First Church, Easthampton, Mass., November 17, 1885.... Easthampton: Easthampton News, 1887. Pp. 74.
- 7609 _____. History of Easthampton: its settlement and growth; its material, educational, and religious interests, together with a genealogical record of its original families. Northampton: Trumbull & Gere, 1866. Pp. iv, 192.
- 7610 SAWYER, JOSEPH HENRY. A history of the Williston Seminary. Easthampton: The Trustees, 1917. Pp. 336. MB.
- 7611 SMITH, L. S. "Easthampton, Mass." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 314-329.
- 7612 "THIRD quarter-centennial [of Williston Academy]." Williston Bulletin, 2 (July, 1917), entire issue.
- 7613 WILLISTON SEMINARY. Baccalaureate sermon, oration and addresses delivered at the semi-centennial celebration of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., June 14-17, 1891. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, [1891]. Pp. 95.
- 7614 _____. Historical discourse and oration delivered at the quarter century celebration of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., July 2, 1867. Northampton: Trumbull & Gere, 1867. Pp. iv, 63. MAJ.
- 7615 "WILLISTON Seminary." New Englander, 44 (1885), 265-279.
- 7616 WRIGHT, LUTHER, 1796-1870. Historical sketch of Easthampton, Mass., delivered before the Young Men's Association, of Easthampton, Oct. 7, 1851. Northampton: Gazette Office, 1852. Pp. 32.

EASTON

- 7617 AMES, DAVID. The Ames family of Easton, Massachusetts. [Easton]: Easton Historical Society, [1972]. Pp. 14. M.
- 7618 ARCHITECTURE of Henry Hobson Richardson in North Easton, Massachusetts. Easton: Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association and the Easton Historical Society, 1969. Pp. 28. M.
- 7619 BUMSTED, JOHN M. "Presbyterianism in 18th-century Massachusetts: the formation of a church at Easton." Journal of Presbyterian History, 46 (1968), 243-253.
- 7620 CHAFFIN, WILLIAM LADD. History of the town of Easton, Massachusetts. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1886. Pp. xviii, 838.
- 7621 _____. The religious history of Easton, Massachusetts: a sermon. North Easton: Unity Church, 1905. Pp. 25.
- 7622 OLIVER, DUNCAN B. Easton's pictorial past, printed from the Easton Historical Society's archives in honor of the town's 250th anniversary. [Easton]: Easton Historical Society, [1975]. Unpaged. M.
- 7623 RICH, PAUL JOHN. History of the First Church in Easton, based on materials compiled by Mrs. Edwin H. White. n.p., [1972?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

EDGARTOWN

- 7624 HALL, JOHN GOODMAN. An historical discourse, delivered in the Congregational meeting-house, at Edgartown, Mass., November 6, 1878. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1878. Pp. 19.
Also known as the Mayhew Church; relates to the church.

7625 HOUGH, HENRY BEETLE. Country editor. N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran, 1940. Pp. viii, 325. Vineyard Gazette.

7626 _____. Once more the thunderer. N.Y.: Washburn, 1950. Pp. 316. Vineyard Gazette.

7627 PEASE, JEREMIAH. "Excerpts from Jeremiah Pease's diary." DCI, 16 (1974-1975), 39-51. 1819 and 1820; edited by Gale Huntington.

7628 REID, GLADYS PEASE. "Tom's Neck Farm." DCI, 16 (August, 1974), 3-18. Social life and customs on Chappaquidick Island.

7629 NO ENTRY

EGREMONT

7630 SOUTH EGREMONT, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, South Egremont, Mass., 1884. Great Barrington: Clark W. Bryan, 1884. Pp. 16. MPB. Includes historical sketch.

7631 WARNER, HENRY C. "The ancient burial grounds of Egremont." Berkshire Hills, 1 (April 1, 1901), [10-11].

ERVING

7632 BROWN, LILLA L. W., et al. Erving, Massachusetts in retrospect, 1838-1938. Orange: Enterprise and Journal, [1938?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

ESSEX

7633 CALDWELL, AUGUSTINE. "The Cogswell House, Essex, 1732." The Visitor, 2 (1892), 11-12.

7634 CHOATE, RUFUS, 1847-1935. Historical address delivered October twenty-second, nineteen hundred and five at the reopening of the Congregational Church in Essex, Massachusetts, after extensive repairs. Essex: Burnham's Job Print, [1905?]. Pp. 24. MWA.

7635 CROWELL, ROBERT. History of the town of Essex, from 1634 to 1868...with sketches of the soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, by Hon. David Choate. Essex: The Town, 1868. Pp. xx, 488.

7636 _____. History of the town of Essex from 1634 to 1700. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1853. Pp. 166, 3.

7637 DOW, GEORGE FRANCIS. "The Choate House at Essex, Massachusetts, and its recent restoration." OTNE, 12 (1921-1922), 6-13.

7638 ESSEX, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Congregational Church and Parish, Essex, Mass., two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1683-1933. Ipswich: Chronicle Publishing, [1933?]. Pp. 60. MSaE.

7639 _____. Two centuries of church history: celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church & Parish in Essex, Mass., August 19-22, 1883. Salem: J. H. Choate, 1884. Pp. 214. Historical discourse by Edward P. Crowell.

7640 ESSEX, MASS. SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Essex in picture. Essex: Essex Historical Society and Essex United Methodist Church, 1969. Unpaged. M. Pictorial history.

7641 HARRIS, LESLIE. 150 years a town: a running account of life in the town of Essex since incorporation in 1819. Manchester: Cricket Pr., 1969. Pp. 94.

7642 HILL, ROBERT W. "Our coastal pioneers." EIHC, 78 (1942), 24-40. Ship building.

7643 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "John Cogswell's Grant and some of the houses thereon, 1636-1839." EIHC, 76 (1940), 152-173.

7644 MORELAND, HELEN F. Colonial communion silver and pewter of the First Congregational Church, Essex, Massachusetts. Essex, 1961. Unpaged. MSaE. Includes history of the church.

7645 "SHIPBUILDING and shoe business in Essex in 1845." EIHC, 81 (1945), 305-306.

7646 "SKETCH of proceedings in relation to building the first meeting, Second Parish, Ipswich, called Chebacco Parish, now Essex, Mass." NEHGR, 18 (1864), 72-74.

7647 STORY, DANA A. and JOHN M. CLAYTON. The building of a wooden ship: 'sawn frames and trunnel fastened.' Barre: Barre Publishers, 1971. Unpaged.

7648 STORY, DANA A. Frame-up!: the story of Essex, its shipyards and its people. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1964. Pp. viii, 128.

7649 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "Living with antiques: Cogswell's Grant, the Essex County home of Mr. and Mrs. Bertram K. Little." Antiques, 95 (1969), 242-251.

EVERETT

7650 "CARPENTER-Morton Company." Industry, 5 (March, 1940), 7-9, 63-65. Paints and varnishes.

- 7651 "THE CHEMICAL industry." Industry, 1 (March, 1936), 5-8.
Merrimac Chemical Company.
- 7652 EVERETT centennial, 1870-1970. Everett: Daniels Printing, [1970?]. Unpaged.
MBNEH.
- 7653 EVERETT souvenir, 1870-1893. Dudley P. Bailey and Walter L. Colby, eds. [Everett]: Everett Souvenir Co., [1893]. Pp. 136.
- 7654 KYLE, GEORGE ALEXANDER. The straight road: a short account of the Newburyport Turnpike and early days in Everett Massachusetts. [Everett]: Everett National Bank, 1927. Pp. 38.

FAIRHAVEN

- 7655 BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU. "The sunken garden at the Captain Thomas Bennett House, Fairhaven, Mass." OTNE, 36 (1945-1946), 81-84.
- 7656 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. Two lectures on the history of Fairhaven, Massachusetts. Fairhaven: Waldron, 1919. Pp. 46.
- 7657 FAIRHAVEN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Historical sketch, 1882-1903; by-laws & officers. Fairhaven: Star Office, 1903. Unpaged.
- 7658 [FAIRHAVEN OLD HOME WEEK ASSOCIATION]. A brief history of the town of Fairhaven, Massachusetts, prepared in connection with the celebration of Old Home Week, July 26-31, 1903. James L. Gillingham, et al, eds. New Bedford: Standard Print, 1903. Pp. 100.
- 7659 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. MASSACHUSETTS. Fairhaven, Massachusetts. [Fairhaven?], 1939. Pp. 60.
- 7660 HARRIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. Old-time Fairhaven, erstwhile eastern New Bedford. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1947-1954. 3v.
- 7661 JUDD, LEWIS S., JR. Fairhaven: a descriptive and historical sketch.... Boston: Franklin Engraving, 1896. Pp. 53.
- 7662 MILLICENT LIBRARY. Fiftieth anniversary of the Millicent Library, January, the thirty-first, nineteen hundred forty-three. New Bedford: Reynolds, 1943. Pp. 41.
- 7663 POPE, JOSHUA LORING. An account of the first naval battle of the Revolutionary War.... [New Bedford]: New Bedford Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, [1930?]. Pp. 6.
May 14, 1775 on Buzzard's Bay, south of Fairhaven.
- 7664 TABER, THOMAS. "Oxford Village, Fairhaven." ODHS, No. 43 (March, 1915), 9-13.
- 7665 TRIPP, GEORGE HENRY. "The town of Fairhaven in four wars." ODHS, No. 6 (June, 1904), 9-15.

- 7666 TRIPP, JOB CARVER. "Fifty years on the Fairhaven School Board." ODHS, No. 6 (June, 1904), 5-8.
- 7667 _____. The old men of Fairhaven. [New Bedford, 1909?]. Pp. 10.

FALL RIVER

- 7668 BORDEN, PHILIP D. "A rambling history of the Fall River Irons Works." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 81-107.
- 7669 _____. "Villages and other localities in early Fall River." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 163-165.
- 7670 BRADLEY, FRANCIS JAMES. A brief history of the Diocese of Fall River, Mass. Michael V. McCarthy, ed. N.Y., 1931. Pp. 63.
- 7671 BRAYTON, ALICE. Life on the stream. Newport, R.I.: Wilkinson Pr., [not after 1967]. 2v. M.
General history of the city.
- 7672 BRAYTON, JOHN SUMMERFIELD. Brown University alumni of Fall River, Mass. Paper read... before the Association of the Sons of Brown University in Fall River and vicinity. Fall River, [1888]. Pp. 23.
Biographies.
- 7673 BRONSON, ASA. Address on the anniversary of the fire, delivered in Pearl Street Christian Chapel, July 2, 1844.... Fall River, 1844. Pp. 15.
Fire of 1843.
- 7674 CARR, ELIZABETH VALENTINE DUFEE, JULIA A. S. THURSTON, and MARY A. R. HOLMES, comp. History, annals and sketches of the Central Church of Fall River, Massachusetts. A.D. 1842-A.D. 1905. Henry H. Earl, ed. Fall River: The Church, 1905. Pp. xii, 331.
- 7675 DERBY, ELIAS HASKET, comp. Statistics of the resources of the city of Fall River...addressed to Blake, Brothers & Co., of London...and letter from Brooks, Ball & Storey...showing the authority and legality of an issue of \$600,000 funding loan bonds to Blake, Brothers & Co...by the city of Fall River, Mass., 1874. [Fall River, 1874?]. Pp. 26.
Economic conditions.
- 7676 DONAHUE, JOHN R., comp. Causes of the financial breakdown of the local government of Fall River, Mass., and means taken by Massachusetts to re-establish the finances of that city. [Hartford]: Tax Commissioners of Connecticut, 1933. Pp. 40. M.
- 7677 DUBUQUE, HUGO ADELARD. Les Canadiens français de Fall River, Mass., notes historiques.... Fall River: H. Boisseau, 1883. Pp. 21.

- 7678 _____. Fall River Indian Reservation. Fall River, 1907. Pp. iii, 100.
- 7679 _____. Le guide Canadien-Français (ou, almanach des adresses) de Fall River, et notes historiques sur les Canadiens de Fall River; contenant aussi un recensement complete de la population Canadienne, la biographie des membres du clergé, des hommes de profession, des présidents de sociétés; et une histoire des paroisses et des sociétés, des annonces et d'autres renseignements utiles. Fall River: E. U., E. F. Lamoureux, 1888. Pp. 263.
- 7680 DUPONT, RALPH P. "The 'Holder Borden.'" NEQ, 27 (1954), 355-365.
Whaling vessel built at Fall River.
- 7681 DURFEE, JOSEPH. Reminiscences of Col. Joseph Durfee relating to the early history of Fall River and of Revolutionary scenes. [Fall River?, 1834?]. Pp. 12.
- 7682 EARL, HENRY HILLIARD and FREDERICK M. PECK. Fall River and its industries: an historical and statistical record of village, town, and city, from the date of the original charter of the freemen's purchase in 1656 to the present time, with valuable statistical tables, family genealogies, etc., illustrated by views and portraits on steel. N.Y.: Atlantic Publishing and Engraving, 1877. Pp. 280.
Same as Earl's 'Centennial history of Fall River' (1877) except that genealogies are here substituted for pages 220-248 of that work.
- 7683 EARL, HENRY HILLIARD. "Old landmarks and reminiscences of Fall River, 1831-1924." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 74-80.
- 7684 "81 years of service." Bristol, 4 (July, 1971), 9,34.
Fall River Boys' Club.
- 7685 EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL. "Fall River's first daily paper with a pen picture of the town in 1848." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 136-154.
The Spark.
- 7686 FALL RIVER, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the...Church, with...a list of the members. Fall River: Robertson, 1872. Pp. 73.
- 7687 FALL RIVER, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. History of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of the First Congregational Church, Fall River, Massachusetts. Fall River: J. H. Franklin, 1904. Pp. 168.
- 7688 FALL RIVER, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Fall River in history, a brief presentation, in word and picture, of some of the historical objects and places in and about Fall River. Fall River: Munroe Pr., 1930. Pp. 27.
- 7689 FALL RIVER, MASS. TRUESDALE HOSPITAL. Twenty-five years of progress, 1905-6-1930-1. Fall River, [1931?]. Pp. 42.
- 7690 FALL RIVER, an historical sketch of her industry, progress, and improvement. Fall River: W. W. Armstrong, 1870. Pp. 144.
- 7691 FALL RIVER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK. The big story of the big five: one hundred years of useful banking service, 1855-1955. Fall River, 1955. Pp. 25. M.
- 7692 FALL RIVER NATIONAL BANK. Birth and rebirth, the story of Fall River and the Fall River National Bank; 125th anniversary, 1825-1950. Fall River, 1950. Pp. 25. M.
- 7693 FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK. The centenary of the Fall River Savings Bank; being the story of the growth of a famous institution, 1828-1928. Boston: Lincoln & Smith, 1928. Pp. 30.
- 7694 FENNER, HENRY MILNE. History of Fall River, Massachusetts, comp. for the cotton centennial, under the direction of the historical committee of the Merchants Association.... [Fall River]: Fall River Merchants Association, 1911. Pp. 106.
- 7695 _____. and BENJAMIN BUFFINTON. History of Fall River. N.Y.: F. T. Smiley, 1906. Pp. 264.
- 7696 FOWLER, ORIN. History of Fall River, with notices of Freetown and Tiverton, as published in 1841, together with a sketch of the life of Rev. Orin Fowler; an epitome of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundary question; an account of the great fire of 1843; and ecclesiastical, manufacturing, and other statistics. Fall River: Almy & Milne, 1862. Pp. 100.
- 7697 JENNINGS, ANDREW J. "The Fall River bar--past and present." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 9-18.
- 7698 LINCOLN, JONATHAN THAYER. The city of the dinner-pail. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1909. Pp. 186.
- 7699 LINTNER, SYLVIA CHACE. "Mill architecture in Fall River: 1865-1880." NEQ, 21 (1948), 185-203.
- 7700 LYMAN, PAYSON WILLISTON. "Fall River Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 24 (1901), 291-312.
- 7701 _____. The historical address delivered at the dissolution of the Fowler Congregational Church, Fall River, Mass., April 1, 1917; also the register of the church membership. Fall River: Munroe Pr., [1917?]. Pp. 32. M.
- 7702 LYNCH, THOMAS E. History of the fire department of Fall River, Mass. [Fall River]: Charles J. Leary, 1900. Pp. 176. M.
- 7703 NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. The Fall River conflagration, February 2-3, 1928.... Boston: National Fire Protection Association, 1928. Pp. 39.

7704 FALL RIVER

- 7704 "THE OLDEST house in Fall River heated by gas." SWJ, 42 (1928), 494-496.
- 7705 PECKHAM, A. C. "The early physicians of Fall River." Fall River HSP, (1921-1926), 63-73.
- 7706 PHILLIPS, ARTHUR SHERMAN. The Phillips history of Fall River. Norman S. Easton, ed. Fall River: Dover Pr., 1944-1946. 3v. MBNEH.
- 7707 PHILLIPS, EDWARD L. Collective bargaining and craft unions; an historical and analytical study of a strike for collective bargaining rights by craft unions in the textile industry of Fall River, Massachusetts. Fall River: Loomfixers' Union, 1950. Pp. vii, 116.
Strike took place in 1943.
- 7708 PLOURDE, ANTONIN M. "Sainte-Anne de Fall River, 1869-1969, les Dominicains à Fall River." Le Rosaire, Nos. 843-844 (Juin-Aût, 1969), entire issue.
- 7709 PORTER, EDWIN H. The Fall River tragedy: a history of the Borden murders, a plain statement of the material facts pertaining to the most famous crime of the century, including the story of the arrest and preliminary trial of Miss Lizzie A. Borden and a full report of the superior court trial, with a hitherto unpublished account of the renowned Trickey-McHenry affair. Fall River: G. R. H. Buffinton, 1893. Pp. 312.
- 7710 "SAINT Anne's centennial 1869-1969: this famous church and its role in Fall River history." Bristol, [2] (Summer, 1969), 17-20.
- 7711 SEGAL, MARTIN. "Interrelationship of workers under joint demand: the case of the Fall River textile workers." QJEcon, 70 (1956), 464-477.
1873-1955.
- 7712 SMITH, THOMAS RUSSELL. The cotton textile industry of Fall River, Massachusetts; a study of industrial localization. N.Y.: King's Crown Pr., 1944. Pp. x, 175.
- 7713 SULLIVAN, ROBERT. Goodbye, Lizzie Borden. Brattleboro, Vt.: S. Greene Pr., 1974.
Pp. viii, 245.
- 7714 [WILLIAMS, CATHERINE R. ARNOLD]. Fall River, an authentic narrative, by the author of 'Tales, National, Revolutionary'.... Boston: Lilly, Wait, 1834. Pp. viii, 198.
Circumstances leading to trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery for the murder of Sarah M. Cornell in 1832.
- 7715 WRIGHT, CARROLL DAVIDSON. Fall River, Lowell, and Lawrence. Boston: Rand Avery, 1882. Pp. 226. MWA.
Labor.

FALMOUTH

- 7716 CARMICHAEL, CAMPBELL B. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1808-1958, the John Wesley Methodist Church, Falmouth, Massachusetts. Falmouth: Kendall Printing, 1958. Unpagged. [MFa].
- 7717 DUNHAM, J. W. "The town of Falmouth." CCAPL, 5 (May, 1921), 7-9.
- 7718 ELPHICK, ROBERT. Falmouth past and present.... Falmouth: Kendall Printing, [1958?]. Pp. 100. MBNEH.
- 7719 FALMOUTH, MASS. The celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Falmouth, Massachusetts, June 15, 1886. Falmouth, 1887. Pp. vi, 153.
- 7720 FALMOUTH, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY. Falmouth-by-the-sea: the Naples of America. Falmouth, 1896. Pp. 214.
Includes historic houses.
- 7721 FALMOUTH, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Two hundredth anniversary, 1708-1908, First Congregational Church, Falmouth, Massachusetts, October 11, 12 and 13, 1908. n.p., [1908]. Pp. 85. MWA.
- 7722 "FALMOUTH inner harbor." CCAPL, 6 (June, 1922), 23-24.
- 7723 "FALMOUTH'S famous families." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (June, 1926), 7, 20.
- 7724 FAUGHT, MILLARD CLARK. Falmouth, Massachusetts: problems of a resort community. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1945. Pp. 190.
Social and economic conditions.
- 7725 FURBUSH, WILLIAM F. "Where scientists study sea life." Cape Cod Magazine, 10 (January, 1928), 13-15.
Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole.
- 7726 GIFFORD, ARNOLD B. "Saconneset homestead--a colonial ship's bottom roof house." Historic Preservation, 19 (1967), 84-86.
- 7727 JENKINS, CHARLES W. Three lectures on the early history of...Falmouth, covering the time from its settlement to 1812, delivered in the year 1843.... Falmouth: L. F. Clarke, 1889. Pp. 113.
Original manuscript of this work is in the Massachusetts State Library.
- 7728 NIGHTINGALE, LLOYD T. From Falmouth's past; Vikings, Indians, minutemen, whalers, makers of Falmouth history in story and picture. Falmouth, 1936. Pp. 71. [MFa].
- 7729 ROGERS, FRED B. "Pioneer inoculators on Cape Cod." NEJMed, 270 (1964), 664-666. Francis Wicks and Hugh George Donaldson, late eighteenth century.

- 7730 "THE SACONESSET Homestead." The Cape, 1 (May, 1967), 6-7.
- 7731 A SHORT history of Falmouth, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. [Falmouth]: Falmouth Enterprise, 1942. Pp. 16. [MFal].
- 7732 TEATICKET school, 25th anniversary, 1928-1953. Falmouth: Kendall Printing, 1953. unpagd. [MFal].
- 7733 WALTON, PERRY. Falmouth on Cape Cod, picturesque, romantic, historic.... Boston, 1925. Pp. 47.
- 7734 [WAYMAN, DOROTHY GODFREY]. "Around the elm-girt heart of Falmouth." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (May, 1927), 5-6, 16. Historic houses; signed Theodate Geoffrey, a pseudonym.
- 7735 [____]. Suckanesset; wherein may be read a history of Falmouth, Massachusetts, by Theodate Geoffrey, pseud. Falmouth: Falmouth Publishing, 1930. Pp. 168.
- 7736 WOODS Hole and the ter-centenary of the landing of Gosnold, August 15th, 1907. n.p., [1907?]. Pp. 55. M.
- 7737 "WOODS Hole whalers." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (February - March, 1925), 17-19.
- FITCHBURG
- 7738 [BACON, GEORGE FOX]. Leading business men of Fitchburg and vicinity: embracing also Clinton, Ayer, Gardner, Leominster, Winchendon, Ashburnham, and Baldwinville.... Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1890. Pp. 159.
- 7739 BAILEY, E. FOSTER. "Reminiscences of the old Town Hall." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 65-79.
- 7740 _____. "Reminiscences relating to the Second Meeting-House in Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 52-64.
- 7741 BAILEY, EBENEZER. "Early history of the City Hall." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 266-275.
- 7742 _____. "An early workingmen's association of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 242-252.
- 7743 _____. "The Fitchburg Philosophical Society." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 188-201.
- 7744 _____. "Fitchburg preparatory to the Revolution." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 125-135.
- 7745 _____. "Historical sketch of Fitchburg." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 226-231.
- 7746 BAILEY, HARRISON. "Early real estate owners in Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 105-112.
- 7747 BOUTWELL & CO. Boutwell's ready reference book and pocket memoranda for Fitchburg. Leominster, 1888. Pp. 56.
- 7748 CURRIER, FREDERICK A. The old city and other divisions of Fitchburg, read at a meeting of the Fitchburg Historical Society, November 18, 1918. N.p., n.d. Pp. 8. MWA.
- 7749 _____. "The old stores of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 3 (1897-1899), 159-223.
- 7750 _____. "The post-offices and post-masters of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 87-112.
- 7751 _____. "Tavern days and the old taverns of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 2 (1894-1897), 85-125.
- 7752 EDGERLY, JOSEPH G. "Fitchburg, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 12 (1895), 321-337.
- 7753 EMERSON, ALFRED. A centenary discourse delivered in the meeting house of the Calvinistic Congregational Church, in Fitchburg, Mass., March 1, 1868. Fitchburg: Kellogg & Simonds, 1868. Pp. 21. M.
- 7754 EMERSON, WILLIAM ANDREW. Fireside legends: incidents, anecdotes, reminiscences, etc., connected with the early history of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, and vicinity. (1890) 2d. ed. [Fitchburg?], 1900. Pp. 336.
- 7755 _____. Fitchburg past and present. (1887) New illustrated ed. Fitchburg, 1903. Pp. 368.
- 7756 FAHLSTROM, CLIFFORD I. "Fitchburg Yarn at fifty years keeps city textile tradition." Industry, 22 (January, 1957), 32e-32g, 53-54.
- 7757 FISHER, CHARLES EBEN. Locomotives of the Boston & Maine Railroad: Fitchburg Railroad." RLHSB, No. 37 (1935), 41-56.
- 7758 FITCHBURG, MASS. The old records of the town of Fitchburgh, Massachusetts.... Walter A. Davis, comp. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1898-1913. 8v.
- 7759 FITCHBURG, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Semi-centennial celebration...including an account of the services, the poem, the historical address and the memorial sermon, held June 8th, 1881. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1881. Pp. 61.
- 7760 FITCHBURG, MASS. ROLLSTONE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Jubilee services of the Rollstone Congregational Church, May, 1890 in view of the final payment of the original debt upon the church edifice. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1890. Pp. 17. MBNEH. 1868-1890.
- 7761 FITCHBURG, MASS. ST. JOSEPH PARISH. Diamond jubilee program. [Fitchburg, 1965?]. Unpagd.

- 7762 FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. 75th anniversary, 1847-1922. Fitchburg, [1922?]. Pp. 57.
- 7763 FITCHBURG SAVINGS BANK. One hundred years of the Fitchburg Savings Bank, 'The old bank with the new ideas,' 1846-1946. [Fitchburg], 1946. Pp. 35.
- 7764 "FITCHBURG, 1719-1914: an epitome." Fitchburg Public Library Bulletin, 10 (1914), 21, 28.
Chronology of events.
- 7765 FOSDICK, CHARLES. "Some transplanted buildings in Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 213-224.
- 7766 FREEMASONS. FITCHBURG, MASS. AURORA LODGE. Centennial memorial of Aurora Lodge A. F. and A. M., A.D. 1801-1901. Frederick A. Currier, ed. Fitchburg, 1901. Pp. 166.
- 7767 FREEMASONS. FITCHBURG, MASS. KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. JERUSALEM COMMANDERY, NO. 19. Fiftieth anniversary 1865-1915. Frederick A. Currier, ed. [Fitchburg?], 1916. Pp. vii, 126.
- 7768 FREEMASONS. FITCHBURG, MASS. ROYAL ARCH MASONS. THOMAS CHAPTER. Centennial memorial of Thomas Royal Arch Chapter, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 1821-1921. Frederick A. Currier, ed. Fitchburg, 1923. Pp. 114.
- 7769 GARFIELD, JAMES FREEMAN DANA. "Falulah." Fitchburg HSP, 5 (1907-1913), 207-212.
Tract of land.
- 7770 _____. "Fitchburg soldiers of the Revolution." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 172-232.
- 7771 _____. "Fitchburg's response to the Lexington alarm." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 113-122.
- 7772 _____. "The meeting-house controversy." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 197-206.
Eighteenth-century dispute regarding location of a new meeting-house.
- 7773 _____. "On the early history of the fire service of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 50-57.
- 7774 _____. "Pioneer printers of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 157-169.
- 7775 _____. Sketch of journalism in Fitchburg, Mass. Fitchburg, 1888. Pp. 43.
- 7776 _____. "A tour in Main Street." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 250-260.
- 7777 GOODFELLOW, MAUD A. State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass., the first twenty-five years, 1895-1920, under the direction of J. G. Thompson, principal; historical sketch and lists of former faculty and students. Fitchburg: State Normal School Practical Arts Pr., 1920. Pp. 104.
- 7778 GOODRICH, HENRY AUGUSTUS. "A connecting link in the military history of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 146-153.
Fitchburg Fusiliers.
- 7779 _____. "The first half-century of high schools in Fitchburg, 1830-1880." FitchHSP, 2 (1894-1897), 193-240.
- 7780 _____. Fitchburg town and city: first of a series of talks under the auspices of Fitchburg Y.M.C.A. Fitchburg, 1897. Pp. 15.
- 7781 _____. "The verse writers of Fitchburg, past and present." FitchHSP, 3 (1897-1899), 104-138.
- 7782 GREENMAN, WALTER F. "An interlude of church discipline in Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 2 (1894-1897), 258-280.
1804-1813.
- 7783 HARDY, GEORGE H. History of the meeting house in Fitchburg commonly known as 'the Lord's barn.' Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1910. Pp. 17.
Nondenominational.
- 7784 HITCHCOCK, GEORGE A. "The first half-century of the Calvinistic Congregational Church." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 35-51.
- 7785 _____. "From hamlet to city." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 261-269.
- 7786 _____. A history of the Calvinistic Congregational Church and Society, Fitchburg, Massachusetts...with an introduction on the separation of Church and State also a historical sketch of the C. C. Sunday School, by Ebenezer Bailey. Fitchburg: The Society, 1902. Pp. iv, 145.
- 7787 HULING, RAY GREENE. The teachers and graduates of the Fitchburg High School, 1849-1883; preceded by some mention of teachers in the Fitchburg Academy, 1830-1848. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1884. Pp. 66.
- 7788 "INDUSTRY'S map of Massachusetts: Fitchburg." Industry, 2 (September, 1937), 23-24.
- 7789 KIRKPATRICK, DORIS. The city and the river. [Fitchburg]: Fitchburg Historical Society, 1971-.
- 7790 KOLEHMAINEN, JOHN ILMARI. Sow the golden seed. Fitchburg: Raivaaaja Publishing, 1955. Pp. 150.
'Raivaaaja,' a Finnish newspaper.
- 7791 MASON, ATHERTON P. "The Fitchburg Athenaeum (1852-1859)." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 202-219.
- 7792 _____. "Fitchburg in 1885." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 341-358.
- 7793 _____. "School affairs in Fitchburg fifty years ago." FitchHSP, 2 (1894-1897), 241-249.

- 7794 _____. "A town meeting-house and town politics in the last century." NEM, 4 (1886), 127-135.
- 7795 MILLER, G. W. "Fitchburg, the Pittsburg of Massachusetts." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 260-264.
- 7796 O'CONNOR, D. CHARLES. "Eastern city with western ideas." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 199-213.
- 7797 "THE 125-year story of Simonds Saw and Steel." Industry, 22 (August, 1957), 25-28, 59.
- 7798 "OSUUSTOIMINTA Fitchburgissa." Sürtokansan Kalenteri, (1946), 188-190.
Title: Cooperation in Fitchburg; in Finnish.
- 7799 "REMINISCENCES of early Fitchburg." Town Talk, 1 (November 15, 1890), 11.
- 7800 SIMONDS MANUFACTURING COMPANY. Seventy five years of business progress and industrial advance, 1832-1907. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1907. Pp. 54. MB.
Saw manufacturers.
- 7801 SNOW, CHARLES HENRY BOYLSTON. Address, at the centennial celebration, of the town of Fitchburg, June 30th, 1864. Fitchburg: Piper & Boutelle, 1876. Pp. 36, 55.
- 7802 SPAULDING, J. CALVIN. "Reminiscences of South Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 241-249.
- 7803 STEARNS, EZRA SCOLLAY. "An early hospital of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 4 (1900-1906), 233-241.
Eighteenth century.
- 7804 _____. "Old clocks in Fitchburg." Fitch HSP, 5 (1907-1913), 118-156.
- 7805 STEBBINS, CALVIN. 1700-1900, the story of a church for two centuries: a sermon at the First Parish Church, Framingham, June tenth, nineteen hundred. South Framingham: Geo. L. Clapp, 1900. Pp. 30.
- 7806 [SYRJALA, SAVELE]. Fifty years of service 1914-1964, Workers' Credit Union, Fitchburg, Mass. [Fitchburg?, 1964?]. Pp. 32. MFi.
- 7807 _____. The story of a cooperative; a brief history of United Co-operative Society of Fitchburg. Fitchburg: United Co-operative Society, 1947. Pp. 64.
- 7808 TOLMAN, MARTHA D. "An historical sketch of the Third Trinitarian Congregational Church of Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 5 (1907-1913), 45-68.
- 7809 "TYOVAEN Pankki." Kalenteri Amerikan Suomalaiselle Työvälle, (1915), 164-173.
Workers' Credit Union; in Finnish.
- 7810 UNITED COOPERATIVE FARMERS, INC. Twenty-fifth anniversary of UCF, a record of cooperative achievement 1928-1953. Boston: Excelsior Pr., [1953?]. Pp. 36. MFi.
- 7811 WELLMAN, LOUISE H. "A dame school in Fitchburg sixty years ago." FitchHSP, 2 (1894-1897), 250-257.
- 7812 WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM BOND and SUMNER KEAN. The lengthened shadow of one man. Fitchburg: Crocker, Burbank, 1957. Pp. 181.
Crocker, Burbank & Co., paper.
- 7813 WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS. "The birth of Fitchburg--its first settlers and their homes." FitchHSP, 2 (1894-1897), 29-84.
- 7814 _____. "The early days of railroads in Fitchburg." FitchHSP, 1 (1892-1894), 27-49.
- 7815 _____. Fitchburg in the War of the Rebellion. Fitchburg: S. Shepley, 1866. Pp. 282.
- 7816 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "A painted wall." Antiques, 49 (1946), 310-311.
Home of Mr. & Mrs. Charles Howard, mural paintings from the 1830s and 1840s.
- FLORIDA
- 7817 SEE HISTORIES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY.
- FOXBOROUGH
- 7818 CARPENTER, ROBERT W. History and directory of Foxboro, Mass., for 1890, containing a complete resident, street and business directory, town officers, schools, societies, churches, post offices, etc...history of the town from the first settlement to the present time. Boston: A. E. Foss, 1890.
- 7819 "FIFTY years of leadership in instrument development." Industry, 23 (June, 1958), 43-45.
Foxboro Company.
- 7820 FOXBOROUGH, MASS. Foxborough's official centennial record, Saturday, June 29, 1878. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1879. Pp. 248.
Historical address by E. P. Carpenter.
- 7821 KNIGHT, DOROTHY CLARE. "Crack Rock." SWJ, 47 (1930), 170-176.
Section of the town.
- 7822 LANE, CLIFFORD W. and MRS. CLIFFORD W. LANE. This was Foxborough! Foxborough: Rea-Craft Pr., 1966. Pp. viii, 277.

7823 SPENCER, WILLIAM HENRY. Historical discourse delivered at the rededication of the Baptist Meeting-House, in Foxborough, Mass., January 22, 1879. Foxboro: R. W. S. Blackwell, 1879. Pp. 64. M.

7824 WEYGAND, JAMES LAMAR. "Red Barn Press." American Book Collector, 14 (January, 1964), 8.

FRAMINGHAM

7825 [BALLARD, WILLIAM]. A sketch of the history of Framingham, supposed to have been written by Oudeise [transliterated from the Greek] while in prison, aided in the obtaining of documents, by his brothers Nemo and Aucun; authors of A residence in the South; and, A tour through the West.... Boston, 1827. Pp. iv, 70.

7826 BARRY, WILLIAM. A history of Framingham, Massachusetts, including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time, with an appendix, containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors; also, a register of the inhabitants of Framingham before 1800, with genealogical sketches. Boston: J. Munroe, 1847. Pp. iv, 456.

7827 BURGESS, J. H., ed. Town of Framingham, Massachusetts, past and present, progress and prosperity; souvenir, 1906. Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1906. Pp. 32.

7828 DENNISON MANUFACTURING CO. Seventy-five years, 1844-1919. Framingham, [1920?]. Pp. 71.

7829 EDGEHILL GROVE CEMETERY. Edgell Grove Cemetery, 1848-1938. n.p., [1938?]. unpagged. MBNEH.

7830 ESTY, CONSTANTINE C. Historical address... at the bi-centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Framingham. Mount Wayte, 1900. Pp. 16.

7831 FENWICK, THOMAS. "Framingham of today." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 739-753.

7832 FISHER, CHARLES P. "Structural history of the Pike-Haven-Foster House, Framingham, Massachusetts." OTNE, 45 (1954-1955), 29-36.

7833 FRAMINGHAM, MASS. Memorial of the bi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Framingham, Massachusetts, June, 1900.... South Framingham: G. L. Clapp, [1900?]. Pp. xvi, 252.

7834 FRAMINGHAM, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Services at the bi-centennial of the First Parish in Framingham, October thirteenth, nineteen hundred and one. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1902. Pp. 68.

7835 FRAMINGHAM, MASS. PLYMOUTH CHURCH. Manual of the Church of Christ, in Framingham, Mass., organized October 8, 1701: including the confession of faith, covenant, standing rules, list of officers and members, and historical notes. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1870. Pp. 91

7836 _____. Revised manual, Plymouth Church in Framingham; present church by-laws, historical notes; membership list continued from the manual of 1701-1870 to September 1, 1930. John H. Temple, comp. Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1930. Pp. 126.

7837 FRAMINGHAM. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 20. M.

7838 FRAMINGHAM COOPERATIVE BANK. Fiftieth anniversary 1889-1939; the growth of an institution.... Framingham, 1931. Unpagged. M.

7839 FRAMINGHAM NATIONAL BANK. A century of service, 1833-1933. Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1933. Pp. 42.

7840 FRAMINGHAM TRUST COMPANY. Golden jubilee--Framingham Trust Company...a half century of service to Greater Framingham. Framingham, 1959. Unpagged. M.

7841 GRAGIN, ISABELLA SOPHRONIA. Framingham old & new. Framingham: Framingham Camera and Sketch Club, 1904. Pp. 32. M.

7842 HAYES, E. P. "History of the Dennison Manufacturing Company." JEBH, 1 (1928-1929), 467-502; 2 (1929-1930), 163-202. Paper products; continuation in volume 2 is by Charlotte Heath.

7843 HEATH, CHARLOTTE. Dennison beginnings: 1840-1878. [Framingham?, 1927?]. Pp. 116.

7844 HOWARD, R. H. Saxonville Methodism: a memorial and historical discourse delivered... January 9, 1881, ensuing the dedication of the New Methodist Church, Saxonville. [Framingham]: Angier Potter, 1881. Pp. 21. M.

7845 HURD, THEODORE C. Address of Theodore C. Hurd at the bicentennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Framingham, June 13, 1900. n.p., [1900?]. Pp. 19. MWA.

7846 MASSACHUSETTS STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, FRAMINGHAM. Semi-centennial celebration, state normal school, Framingham, July 2, 1889, established in 1839, at Lexington, report of Alumnae Association of the first state normal school in the world. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1889. Pp. 75.

7847 MERRIAM, JOHN MCKINSTRY. "The First Parish of Framingham, 1701-1951." UHSP, 9, Pt. 2 (1952), 1-24.

7848 _____. Five Framingham heroes of the American Revolution: a paper read upon invitation of the Framingham Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.... Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1925. Pp. 22.

Micajah Gleason, Jonathan Maynard, John Nixon, Thomas Nixon and Peter Salem.

7849 _____. The Framingham of one hundred years ago: a paper read at the centennial of the coming of the State Teachers College to Framingham ...in the program prepared by Dr. Martin F. O'Connor, president, October 29th, 1953. [Framingham, 1954?]. Pp. 15.

7850 _____. Sketches of Framingham.... Boston: Bellman, 1950. Pp. 132.

7851 PEIRCE, CYRUS. The first state normal school in America: the journals of Cyrus Peirce and Mary Swift. Arthur O. Norton, ed. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1926. Pp. lvi, 299.

7852 SABINE, LORENZO. Framingham in the Revolution: an address read before the Middlesex South Agricultural Society, March 14, 1853 and published in 1933 by the Framingham Historical and Natural History Society. Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1933. Pp. 37. MBNEH.

7853 SAFFORD, HENRY G. Twenty-fifth anniversary, historical address delivered Sunday evening, Mar. 16, 1879 in the Baptist Church, So. Framingham. So. Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1879. Pp. 32. M.

Relates to the city.

7854 SOUTH FRAMINGHAM-PARK STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. One century of service: South Framingham-Park Street Baptist Church, 1854-1954. n.p., [1954?]. Pp. 23. MBNEH.

7855 "STORY of a famous name in carpets." Industry, 23 (November, 1957), 32c-32e, 32h. Roxbury Carpet Company.

7856 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD. History of Framingham, Massachusetts, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880; with a genealogical register. Framingham: The Town, 1887. Pp. vii, 794.

7857 _____. History of the first Sabbath school in Framingham, Mass., from 1816 to 1868; with a sketch of the rise of Sabbath schools. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1868. Pp. 158.

FRANKLIN

7858 BLAKE, MORTIMER. A history of the town of Franklin, Mass.: from its settlement to the completion of its first century, 2d March, 1878; with genealogical notices of its earliest families, sketches of its professional men, and a report of the centennial celebration. Franklin: The Committee of the Town, 1879. Pp. 289.

7859 CUSHMAN, HENRY IRVING. "The Dean Academy." NEM, 6 (1887-1888), 150-155.

7860 FOSS, A. E. & CO., NEEDHAM, MASS. History and directory of Franklin, Mass. for 1890.... Boston: F. I. Brown, 1890. Pp. 139. M. History by Mrs. E. L. Morse.

7861 FRANKLIN, MASS. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Franklin, Massachusetts, 1778-1928, September 1, 2, and 3, 1928. Franklin: Sentinel Pr., 1928. Pp. 80.

7862 _____. The record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872. Orestes T. Doe, ed. Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898. Pp. vii, 232.

7863 FRANKLIN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Franklin, Mass. Boston: Rand, Avery & Frye, 1870. Pp. 42. M. Includes history.

7864 _____. Our retrospect, 1738-1888; a memorial volume, containing the historical discourse, addresses, reminiscences, letters, etc., given at the sesqui-centennial celebration of the First Congregational Church, Franklin, Mass., Wednesday and Thursday, June 13, 14, 1888. Walpole: The Committee of Arrangements, 1888. Pp. 87.

7865 SMALLEY, ELAM. Centennial sermon, delivered before the Church and Congregation in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 25, 1838. Boston: Manning & Fisher, 1838. Pp. 56. MB.

FREETOWN

7866 BUMSTED, JOHN M. "Orthodoxy in Massachusetts: the ecclesiastical history of Freetown, 1683-1776." NEQ, 43 (1970), 274-284.

7867 HERBERT, MARY PHILLIPS, comp. Freetown, Mass., marriage records (Bristol County) 1686-1844. Glendale, Calif.: Margaret P. Creer, 1934. 63 leaves.

7868 A HISTORY of the town of Freetown, Massachusetts, with an account of the old home festival, July 30th, 1902. Fall River: J. H. Franklin, 1902. Pp. 287.

7869 PEIRCE, EBENEZER WEAVER. "The original owners and early settlers of Freetown and Assonet." Old Colony HSC, No. 3 (1885), 113-130.

GARDNER

7870 GARDNER, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Memorial pamphlet of the First Baptist Church, Gardner, September 28, 1880; issued at the time of their fiftieth anniversary.... Gardner: A. G. Bushnell, 1880. Pp. 29.

7871 GEARAN, MARIE MARGARET. The early Irish settlers in the town of Gardner, Massachusetts. Fitchburg, 1932. Pp. 73.

- 7872 GLAZIER, LEWIS. History of Gardner, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to 1860. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1860. Pp. vii, 163.
- 7873 GREENWOOD, RICHARD N. The five Heywood brothers, 1826-1951; a brief history of the Heywood-Wakefield Company during 125 years. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1951. Pp. 32. Furniture manufacturers.
- 7874 HALLOCK, F. PAUL. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Gardner." Industry, 3 (August, 1938), 19-22, 40.
- 7875 HERRICK, WILLIAM DODGE. History of the town of Gardner, Worcester County, Mass., from the incorporation, June 27, 1785, to the present time. Gardner: The Committee, 1878. Pp. xv, 535.
- 7876 HEYWOOD-WAKEFIELD COMPANY. A completed century, 1826-1926: the story of Heywood-Wakefield company. Boston, 1926. Pp. 4, iii. Furniture.
- 7877 LEBLANC, CYRILLE and THOMAS F. FLYNN. Gardner in World War II. Gardner: Hatton Pr., 1947. Pp. 557.
- 7878 MOORE, ESTHER GILMAN, et al. History of Gardner, Massachusetts, 1785-1967. Gardner: Hatton Print., 1967. Pp. 334.
- 7879 PEHRSON, BENGT. "Heywood-Wakefield Company marks its 125th anniversary." Industry, 16 (August, 1951), 15-17. Furniture.
- 7880 "WINDSOR chairs through five generations." Industry, 22 (April, 1957), 17-19. Nichols & Stone Co.

GAY HEAD

- 7881 AWFUL tale of shipwreck, loss of steamer City of Columbus, which foundered on Devil's Bridge Reef, off Gay Head, Jan. 18, 1884, by which catastrophe one hundred and two persons lost their lives, a full and graphic account, a story of suffering, sorrow and heroic achievement. New Bedford: Mercury Publishing, 1884. Pp. 23.
- 7882 BAYLIES, WILLIAM "Description of Gay Head." American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, 2, Pt. 1 (1793), 150-155.
- 7883 BURGESS, EDWARD SANDFORD. "The old South Road of Gay Head." DCI, 12 (1970-1971), 1-35.
- 7884 KIMBALL, CAROL W. "The loss of the U. S. S. Galena on Gay Head." DCI, 9 (1967-1968), 32-40. Shipwreck, 1891.
- 7885 POOLE, DOROTHY COTTLE. "Full circle." DCI, 10 (1968-1969), 121-142. Whaling.

- 7886 SCAGLION, RICHARD. "The Moshop tale: a chronological analysis of a Wampanoag Indian myth." DCI, 8 (August, 1974), 19-26.
- 7887 TRIPP, JOHN. "Native church at Gay Head." MNEH, 3 (1893), 250-253.

GEORGETOWN

- 7888 EWELL, WILLIAM STICKNEY. "The meal chest story." EHC, 81 (1945), 274-281. Spiritualism and witchcraft.
- 7889 FIELD, JANE. A brief history of Georgetown, Massachusetts, 1838-1963. Georgetown: Georgetown Historical Society, 1963. Pp. 38.
- 7890 FREEMASONS. GEORGETOWN, MASS. CHARLES C. DAME LODGE. One hundredth anniversary, Charles C. Dame Lodge, A. F. & A. M., instituted April 5, 1867, Georgetown, Massachusetts, a century of Masonic brotherhood, 1867-1967. n.p., [1967?]. Pp. 50. MSaE.
- 7891 GEORGETOWN, MASS. PEABODY MEMORIAL CHURCH. The Peabody Memorial Church in Georgetown, Mass.; its origin, the exercises connected with the laying of the cornerstone, the dedication, and the ordination of its pastor. Georgetown, 1869. Pp. 77.
- 7892 HULL, FORREST P. Georgetown, story of one hundred years, 1838-1938. Georgetown: centennial celebration of the incorporation, 1938. Pp. 87. MB.
- 7893 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Centre of Georgetown in the year 1800." Essex Antiq, 2 (1898), 103-108.
- 7894 SPOFFORD, ELLEN W. "Personal sketches of early inhabitants of Georgetown, Mass." EHC, 41 (1905), 165-179.

GILL

- 7895 "GILL'S centennial celebration." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 175-213. Incorporated in 1793.

GLOUCESTER

- 7896 ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER. "The Fisher Plantation at Cape Anne." EHC, 19 (1882), 81-90. Seventeenth century.
- 7897 ALABISO, AL. "City of time and tide." Industry, 38 (August, 1973), 14, 16.
- 7898 AYER, SILAS HIBBARD, comp. Souvenir of Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass. Boston: Bass Rocks Improvement Association, 1905. Pp. 49.

- 7899 BABSON, HELEN CORLISS. The Finns in Lanesville, Massachusetts. Los Angeles, Calif: Southern California Sociological Society, Univ. of Southern California, [1920]. Pp. 12.
- 7900 BABSON, JOHN JAMES. "Historical sketch of Annisquam." EIB, 4 (1872), 128-130.
- 7901 BETTS, L. W. "Gloucester, the Fishing City." Outlook, 68 (1901), 61-69.
- 7902 BISBEE, FREDERICK ADELBERT. 1770-1920, from Good Luck to Gloucester, the book of the pilgrimage; being the record of the celebration by means of a great pageant of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of John Murray, his reception by Thomas Potter, and the preaching of the first Universalist sermon at Good Luck, New Jersey, and the establishing of the first Universalist Church at Gloucester, Massachusetts. Boston: Murray Pr., 1920. Pp. 373.
- 7903 BOHDAN, CAROL. "Beauport, in Gloucester, Massachusetts." Antiques, 103, (1973), 520-532.
House.
- 7904 _____. "History in houses: Beauport, in Gloucester, Massachusetts." Antiques, 103 (1973), 520-532.
- 7905 BROOKS, ALFRED MANSFIELD. "The First Parish in Gloucester, 1642-1942." UHSP, 8, Pt. 1 (1947), 37-41.
- 7906 _____. "The Fitz Lane House in Gloucester." EIHC, 78 (1942), 281-283.
- 7907 _____. "The Pearce-Parrot Garden in Gloucester." EIHC, 80 (1944), 283-285.
- 7908 _____. "A picture of Gloucester about 1800." EIHC, 87 (1951), 333-338.
- 7909 BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU. "Interior details and furnishings of the William Haskell dwelling, built before 1650, at West Gloucester, Massachusetts." Pencil Points, 20 (1939), 113-128.
- 7910 CHADBOURNE, ROBERT A. "Diversification means success for Le Page's." Industry, 19 (May, 1954), 11-14.
Glue; 75th anniversary.
- 7911 CHAMBERLAIN, NARCISSA G. "History in houses: the White-Ellery House at Gloucester, Massachusetts." Antiques, 78 (1960), 570-573.
- 7912 CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL and PAUL M. HOLLISTER. Beauport at Gloucester, the most fascinating house in America. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1951. Pp. 84.
- 7913 COFFIN, E. W. "Historical notices of the Third Parish at Annisquam." EIB, 4 (1872), 124-127.
- 7914 COFFIN, JAMES R. "Le Beau Port, sea-browned fishing town of Gloucester." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 167-178.
- 7915 CONNOLLY, JAMES BRENDAN. The book of the Gloucester fishermen. (1927) New ed., rev. and enl. John Day, 1930. Pp. 303.
London edition of 1928 has title: Fishermen of the banks.
- 7916 _____. The port of Gloucester. N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran, 1940. Pp. ix, 333.
- 7917 CONTI, FRANCES A. "...city of technology." Industry, 38 (August, 1973), 18-20, 37.
Industrial history.
- 7918 COX, FRANK L. The Gloucester book. Gloucester: White, 1921. Pp. 80.
- 7919 COXE, R. C. "In Gloucester Harbor." Century, 44 (1892), 518-522.
- 7920 CUSHING, RICHARD JAMES. Our Lady of Good Voyage, Gloucester, Massachusetts. [Gloucester?, 1946?]. Pp. 57.
A church history.
- 7921 DEXTER, RALPH W. "The scientific period of the Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Association, and its successors, 1873-1952." EIHC, 109 (1973), 165-174.
- 7922 EATON, G. F. Historical sketch of the Elm Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Mass., March, 1883. Gloucester: Woodbury & Haskell, 1883. Pp. 66.
- 7923 EDDY, RICHARD. Universalism in Gloucester, Mass.: an historical discourse on the one hundredth anniversary of the first sermon of Rev. John Murray in that town, delivered in the Independent Christian Church, November 3, 1874.... Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1892. Pp. 245.
- 7924 ELDREDGE, DAVID S. "The Gloucester fishing industry in World War II." AmNep, 27 (1967), 202-210.
- 7925 ELSON, LOUIS CHARLES. A Gloucester sketchbook and souvenir. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1904. Pp. 22.
- 7926 ERICKSON, EVARTS. "When New England saw the serpent." Am Heritage, 7 (April, 1956), 26-27.
- 7927 ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS. Ship registers of the district of Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1789-1875, compiled from the Gloucester customs house records, now on deposit at the Essex Institute, with an introduction by Stephen Willard Phillips. Salem: Essex Institute, 1944. Pp. 196.
- 7928 FIFIELD, CHARLES WOODBURY. Along the Gloucester waterfront. [Melrose?], 1955. Pp. 69.
- 7929 THE FISHERIES of Gloucester from the first catch by the English in 1623, to the centennial year, 1876, giving an account of the settlement of the town; development of the fishing business; various branches; statistics of catch; models of

(THE FISHERIES...) vessels; the granite interest; the advantages of Cape Ann as a place of summer resort, etc., etc. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1876. Pp. 88.

7930 THE FISHERMEN'S own book, comprising the list of men and vessels lost from the port of Gloucester, Mass., from 1874 to April 1, 1882, and a table of losses from 1830, together with valuable statistics of the fisheries, also notable fares, narrow escapes, startling adventures, fishermen's off-hand sketches, ballads, descriptions of fishing trips and other interesting facts and incidents connected with this branch of maritime industry. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1882. Pp. iv, 274.

7931 FOSTER, MRS. E. G. and ALICE W. FOSTER. The story of Kettle Cove. Magnolia, 1902. Pp. 39. M.

7932 FULLER, DANIEL. The diary of the Rev. Daniel Fuller with his account of his family & other matters, written at Gloucester, in Massachusetts, circa 1775. Daniel Fuller Appleton, ed. N.Y.: De Vinne Pr., 1894. Pp. 49.

7933 GANNETT, J. H. "History of the Baptist Church in East Gloucester." EIB, 3 (1871), 106-109.

7934 GARLAND, JOSEPH E. Eastern Point: a nautical, rustical, and social chronicle of Gloucester's outer shield and inner sanctum, 1606-1950. Peterborough, N.H.: Noone House, 1971. Pp. xiv, 424.

7935 _____. The Gloucester guide: a retrospective ramble. Gloucester: Gloucester 350th Anniversary Celebration Inc., 1973. Pp. xiv, 137. Historical.

7936 GLOUCESTER, MASS. Century celebration held at City Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1900, Jan. 1, 1901. Gloucester: Cape Ann Breeze, 1901. Pp. 73.

7937 _____. Memorial of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Gloucester, Mass., August, 1892.... Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1901. Pp. x, 369.

7938 _____. Tabular statement of the appropriations, receipts and expenditures of some of the departments...[of government].... n.p., [1883?]. Unpag. M. 1864-1883.

7939 GLOUCESTER, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Gloucester, Mass. Gloucester, 1909. Unpag. M.

7940 GLOUCESTER, MASS. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises at the fiftieth anniversary of the Evangelical Congregational Church. Gloucester, Mass., November 18, 1879. Gloucester: Cape Ann Bulletin Pr., 1880. Pp. 75. Historical address by Frank G. Clark.

7941 GLOUCESTER, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Semi-centennial of the First Baptist Church, Gloucester, Mass. [Gloucester]: Procter Bros., 1881. Pp. 42.

7942 GLOUCESTER, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. The First Church in Gloucester, an authentic historical statement, showing also the legal relations of parishes and churches. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1880. Pp. 27.

7943 GLOUCESTER, MASS. HIGH SCHOOL. Fiftieth anniversary, Gloucester, Massachusetts High School, Cadets, R.O.T.C., May 30-31, 1935. Gloucester: Cape Ann Ticket and Label, [1935?]. Pp. 43. MSaE.

7944 GLOUCESTER, MASS. ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Lanesville, Mass. Gloucester: John S. E. Rogers, 1870. Pp. 36. M.

7945 GLOUCESTER, MASS. TRINITY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises in observance of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Trinity Congregational Church, Gloucester, Mass., Sunday, November 13th, Wednesday, November 16th, 1904. Gloucester: Procter Bros., [1904?]. Pp. 47. MSaE.

7946 GLOUCESTER LYCEUM AND SAWYER FREE LIBRARY. Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library, Inc., 1830-1930: the record of a century. Gloucester, 1930. Unpag. M.

7947 _____. Outline of history and dedication of the Sawyer Free Library, of Gloucester, Mass., Tuesday, July 1, 1884, sermon, press notices, etc.... Gloucester: Cape Ann Bulletin Steam Book and Job Print, 1884. Pp. 96.

7948 GLOUCESTER 350TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION, INC. Gloucester's 350th anniversary. Gloucester, 1973. Unpag. M.

7949 "GLOUCESTER'S deserted village." Essex Antiq., 1 (1897), 43-44. Dogtown.

7950 HART, LAWRENCE J. "The romance of Gloucester." Industry, 2 (July, 1937), 35-39.

7951 HARTT, HILDEGARDE TO. Magnolia, once Kettle Cove. n.p., 1962. Pp. 65. MSaE.

7952 HAWES, CHARLES BOARDMAN. Gloucester, by land and sea: the story of a New England seacoast town. Boston: Little, Brown, 1923. Pp. xiv, 226.

7953 HAYES, DAVID F. "The role of the Finnish immigrant in the history of Lanesville, Massachusetts, 1870-1957." EIBC, 95 (1959), 313-347.

7954 JEWETT, JAMES S. "A short historical sketch of Annisquam Parrish." EIBC, 21 (1884), 176-180.

- 7955 [KNOWLTON, HELEN MARY]. "The Hunt studio." *Magnolia Leaves*, 2 (1882), 115-116. William Morris Hunt, artist: author attribution by the editor.
- 7956 LANE, C. A. History of the Annisquam Female Benevolent Society, May 24, 1889. Gloucester: Breeze Print, [1889?]. Unpaged. MBNEH. Charity.
- 7957 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "The old White-Elery House, Gloucester, Massachusetts." *OTNE*, 37 (1946-1947), 53-59. Signed: Mrs. Bertram K. Little.
- 7958 MCCLURE, W. RAYMOND. They that go down to the sea in ships: more essays in remembrance. Rutland, Vt.: Sharp Offset Print., 1968. Pp. 87.
- 7959 MCFARLAND, RAYMOND. The masts of Gloucester: recollections of a fisherman. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1937. Pp. x, 268.
- 7960 MANN, CHARLES EDWARD. In the heart of Cape Ann; or, the story of Dogtown. (1896) [2d. ed.]. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1906. Pp. 77, 31. Final 31 pages has a separate title: Beginnings of Dogtown.
- 7961 ONE of freedom's battles: where it was fought and to whom the victory was due. n.p., n.d. Pp. 24. MBNEH. Universalism.
- 7962 PARSONS, PETER and PETER ANASTAS. When Gloucester was Gloucester: toward an oral history of the city. Gloucester: Gloucester 350th Anniversary Celebration, Inc., 1973. Pp. x, 82.
- 7963 PETERSON, FREDERICK. "The fishermen of Gloucester." *Americana*, 31 (1937), 461-491.
- 7964 POWERS, LEVI M. Sketch of the Independent Christian Church and the Sargent Murray Gilman House, Gloucester, Massachusetts. Boston: Murray Pr., 1920. Pp. 32. MB.
- 7965 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Made in the Gloucester tradition." *Industry*, 11 (January, 1946), 14-16. Cape Anne Manufacturing Company, clothing.
- 7966 PRINGLE, JAMES ROBERT, comp. The book of the three hundredth anniversary observance of the foundation of Massachusetts Bay Colony at Cape Ann in 1623 and the fiftieth year of the incorporation of Gloucester as a city. Lynn: Nichols-Ellis Pr., 1924. Pp. 280. M.
- 7967 _____. History of the town and city of Gloucester, Cape Ann, Massachusetts. Gloucester, 1892. Pp. 340.
- 7968 PROCTER, GEORGE H. "An American fishing port." *Lippincott's Magazine*, 1 (1868), 497-505.
- 7969 _____. The fishermen's memorial and record book, containing a list of vessels and their crews, lost from the port of Gloucester from the year 1830 to October 1, 1873...including those lost in the gale of August 24, 1873: it also contains valuable statistics of the fishing business, off-hand sketches, big trips, tales of narrow escapes, maritime poetry, and other matters of interest to these toilers of the sea. Gloucester: Procter Bros., 1873. Pp. iv, 172.
- 7970 RECCHIA, KITTY PARSONS. The story of Our Lady of Good Voyage, founded in 1890, erected for the Portuguese fishermen of Gloucester, Mass. in 1893. North Montpelier, Vt.: Driftwind Pr., 1945. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 7971 THE SARGENT-Murray-Gilman-Hough House Association. n.p., [1964?]. M.
- 7972 "SHIP registers of the district of Gloucester, 1789-1875." *EIHC*, 77 (1941), 363-378; 78 (1942), 41-64, 177-192, 265-280, 387-402; 79 (1943), 65-80, 177-192, 293-308, 387-402; 80 (1944), 71-78, 180-191.
- 7973 SOMES, JOHN J. "Gloucester as an ideal summer resort." *National Magazine*, 18 (1903), 674-678.
- 7974 _____. The Gloucester Fire Department: its history and work from 1793 to 1893, the old machines, fire clubs, hand engines, steamers, etc., etc., and the part each performed in fighting fires, with a record of fires from 1656 to 1893. [Gloucester]: Procter Bros., 1892. Pp. viii, 275.
- 7975 _____. "Linzee's attack on Gloucester." *MagHist*, 2 (1905), 85-89. John Linzee; August 8, 1775.
- 7976 SPAULDING, H. C., comp. *Magnolia souvenir*. Boston: F. Wood, 1886. Pp. 52.
- 7977 START, EDWIN A. "Round about Gloucester." *NEM*, New Ser., 6 (1892), 687-703.
- 7978 STORY of an interesting and historic old house in Gloucester, Mass., built by Winthrop Sargent about 1768. Boston: Murray Pr., [not after 1919]. Pp. 15. MBNEH. Sargent-Murray-Gilman-Hough House.
- 7979 "THE THIRD Parish, Annisquam, Gloucester." *ECHGR*, 1 (1894), 129-130.
- 7980 THOMAS, GORDON W. Builders of Gloucester's prosperity: life stories of famous fishing vessels. [Gloucester], 1952. Pp. 92.
- 7981 _____. Fast and able: life stories of great Gloucester fishing vessels. Paul B. Kenyon, ed. Gloucester: Gloucester 350th Anniversary Celebration, Inc., 1973. Pp. xii, 212.
- 7982 TIBBETS, FREDERICK WASHINGTON. The story of Gloucester, Massachusetts, permanently settled 1623; an address...given before the convention of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association at

(TIBBETS, FREDERICK WASHINGTON.)

City Hall, Gloucester, Thursday afternoon, September 21, 1916. [Gloucester]: Clark the Printer, 1917. Pp. 52.

7983 WILMERDING, JOHN. "Interpretations of place: views of Gloucester, Mass. by American artists." *EIHC*, 103 (1967), 53-65.

GOSHEN

7984 BARRUS, HIRAM. History of the town of Goshen, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1761 to 1881. Boston, 1881. Pp. 262.

7985 GOSHEN, MASS. Centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Goshen, Mass., June 22, 1881, including addresses, poems, letters, and other matters relating to the occasion. Reading: Chronicle Job Print, 1881. Pp. 64.
Historical address by Hiram Barrus.

7986 _____. Goshen, Massachusetts, 175th anniversary program 1781-1956, August 3-4, 1956. n.p., [1956?]. Unpaged. MAJ.

7987 WHITMAN, SAMUEL. An impartial history of the proceedings of the church and people of Goshen, (Mass.) in the dismissal of their minister, and in the settling of another; containing facts and documents from some time in the year 1816, till towards the close of the year 1821.... Boston: Lincoln & Edmands, 1824. Pp. 84. MB.

GOSNOLD

7988 ANDERSON SCHOOL OF NATURAL HISTORY, PENIKESSE ISLAND. The organization and progress of the Anderson School of Natural History at Penikese Island, report of the trustees for 1873. Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow, 1874. Pp. 30.
Administered by Harvard School of Comparative Zoology.

7989 BROWN, ALEXANDER CROSBY. "Enchanted voyage." *AmNep*, 7 (1947), 213-223.
Pasque Island.

7990 _____. "Reminiscences of the last voyage of the bark 'Wanderer.'" *AmNep*, 9 (1949), 17-30.
Wrecked in hurricane off Cuttyhunk, 26 August 1924.

7991 CORNISH, LOUIS CRAIG. "Agassiz's school on Penikese." *Scientific Monthly*, 57 (1943), 315-321.

7992 CRAPO, WILLIAM WALLACE. "Gosnold's voyage." *MHSP*, 2 Ser., 16 (1902), 247-249.

7993 EMERSON, AMELIA FORBES. Early history of Naushon Island. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1935. Pp. xi, 502.

7994 _____. comp. Naushon data. Concord, 1963. Pp. 235.

7995 HALL, ARTHUR CLEVELAND. "Cuttyhunk." *NEM*, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 36-51.

7996 HASKELL, LOUISE TAYLOR. The story of Cuttyhunk. New Bedford: Reynolds Print., 1953. Pp. 53.

7997 HOWLAND, ALICE FORBES. "The story of Pasque and the Pasque Island Club." *DCI*, 3 (February, 1962), entire issue.
Fishing club.

7998 _____. Three islands; Pasque, Nashawena, and Penikese. [Boston?], 1964. Pp. xvi, 127.

7999 CLATTIN, FRANK H.J. Penikese, a reminiscence by one of its pupils. Albion, N.Y., 1895. Pp. 95. MB.
Anderson School of Natural History; author attribution by Boston Public Library.

8000 "NAUSHON Island." About the First, (February, 1941), 4-5.

8001 SHEPARD, MARSHALL. Our enchanted island. Edgartown: Dukes County Historical Society, 1940. Pp. 16. M.
Cuttyhunk Island.

8002 "VISIT to the Elizabeth Islands." *North American Review*, 5 (1817), 313-324.

8003 WILSON, HAROLD C. "A field trip for Louis Agassiz." *DCI*, 15 (1973-1974), 23-34.
John Anderson School of Natural History.

8004 _____ and WILLIAM C. CARR. "Gosnold's Elizabeth isle: Cuttyhunk or Naushon." *AmNep*, 33 (1973), 131-145.
Location of Gosnold Fort.

8005 WILSON, HAROLD C. Those pearly isles; the enchanting story of the Elizabeth Islands. Falmouth: Kendall Printing, 1973. Pp. vii, 74.

GRAFTON

8006 BEALES, ROSS W., JR., ed. "Solomon Prentice's narrative of the Great Awakening." *MHSP*, 83 (1971), 130-147.
Written in 1744.

8007 BRIGHAM, CHARLES, JR. Book of questions and answers relating to the town of Grafton.... Worcester: M. Spooner, 1831. Pp. 20. MWA.

8008 BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. An address delivered before the inhabitants of Grafton, on the first centennial anniversary of that town, April 29, 1835. Boston: Light & Horton, 1835. Pp. 40.

8009 CUMMIN, HAZEL E. "A Willard clock of unusual interest." *Antiques*, 16 (1929), 46-47.
The only dated Simon Willard clock marked 'Grafton.'

8010 DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN, ed. "Result of a council at Grafton, Ms. in 1744." CongQ, 4 (1862), 247-252.

8011 FLAGG, CHARLES ALCOTT. "The old Merriam House." MassMag, 2 (1909), 98.

8012 GOULDING, FRANK PALMER. Address delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Grafton, Mass., April 29, 1885. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1886. Pp. 42.

8013 GRAFTON, MASS. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant of the Evangelical Congregational Church in Grafton, Mass., with a brief history and list of its members, January 1, 1842. Worcester: Spooner, Howland, and Merriam, 1842. Pp. 60.

8014 GRAFTON, MASS. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, LADIES' SEWING CIRCLE. The fiftieth anniversary, being the proceedings at the semi-centennial of the Ladies' Sewing Circle, connected with the Evangelical Church, Grafton, Mass. March 5, 1879. Worcester: Lucius P. Goddard, 1879. Pp. 24. M.

8015 HARLOW, SAMUEL ALLEN. One hundred and seventy-five years in the life of a church, historical sermon...anniversary of the organization of the Church of Christ in Hassanimisco Plantation, now Grafton, Mass....Dec. 30, 1906.... Worcester: Davis Pr., [1906?]. Pp. 29.

8016 HOWE, ELIJAH FRANKLIN. Grafton: historical oration delivered at the centennial celebration held at Grafton, Mass., July 4th, 1876. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1878. Pp. 46.

8017 PIERCE, FREDERICK CLIFTON. History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, from its early settlement by the Indians in 1647 to the present time, 1879.... Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1879. Pp. xiv, 623.

8018 SAUNDERS, RICHARD. "The Willard Homestead in Grafton, Massachusetts." Antiques, 102 (1972), 84-89.

8019 WILLSON, EDMUND BURKE. Address delivered at the consecration of the Riverside Cemetery in Grafton; April 29, 1851, to which is added an account of the cemetery. Boston: John Wilson, 1851. Pp. 16. MBNEH.
Historical sketch by T. C. Biscoe.

8020 _____. A sermon preached in Grafton, Sunday, December 27, 1846 containing historical notes of the Congregational Church in said town. Worcester: National Aegis, 1847. Pp. 39. M.

GRANBY

8021 GRANBY, MASS. CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the Church of Christ in Granby, Mass., including a historical sketch.... Springfield: Clark W. Bryan, 1875. Pp. 12. MNF.

8022 GRANBY bicentennial, 1768-1968, Granby, Massachusetts; incorporated June 11, 1768. Granby: The Town, 1968. Pp. 283.

8023 SNYDER, ESTHER GALLUP. Old houses: Granby, Massachusetts. Granby: Granby Woman's Club, 1954. Pp. 50. MBNEH.

GRANVILLE

8024 GRANVILLE, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The Granville jubilee, celebrated at Granville, Mass., August 27 and 28, 1845. Springfield: H. S. Taylor, 1845. Pp. 139.
Historical discourse by Timothy M. Cooley.

8025 GRANVILLE jubilee, the First Church of Christ, Granville, Massachusetts, August 28th, 1895. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1895. Pp. 15. M.
Centennial of the beginning of the pastorate of Timothy Mather Cooley.

8026 SHEPARDSON, FRANCIS WAYLAND. "The old Granville and the new." NEM, New Ser., 20 (1899), 97-117.
"The new" is Granville, Ohio.

8027 WILSON, ALBION BENJAMIN. History of Granville, Massachusetts. Hartford: Connecticut Printers, 1954. Pp. xiv, 381.

GREAT BARRINGTON

8028 CHAPMAN, GERARD. St. James' Parish, Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 1762-1962. [Great Barrington]: Protestant Episcopal Society of Great Barrington, 1962. Pp. xxiv, 92.

8029 CONN, HOWARD JAMES. The First Congregational Church of Great Barrington, 1743-1943, a history. [Great Barrington]: The Anniversary Year Committee, 1943. Pp. 121.

8030 DUFFEE, CALVIN. Advantages of retrospection, a commemorative discourse, delivered before the Congregational Church and Society in Great Barrington, May 13, 1866, with an appendix. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1866. Pp. 48.

8031 DWIGHT, R. HENRY W. "Old Great Barrington." MagHist, 23 (1916), 173-184.

8032 "THE FIRST Methodist meeting house, Great Barrington." Berkshire Hills, 2 (March 1, 1902), [10-11].
1845.

8033 GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. Great Barrington, bi-centennial 1761-1961. n.p., [1961?]. Pp. 399. M.

8034 _____. Great Barrington, Mass., town diary, 1676-1911, and souvenir program.... Great Barrington: Berkshire Courier Print, [1911?]. Unpaged.

8035 _____. Great Barrington, Massachusetts, town diary, 1676-1930 and program [of] ter-centenary celebration and Old Home Week, July 20-26, 1930. Great Barrington: Berkshire Courier, [1930?]. Unpaged. MPB.

8036 MUNSON, L. E. "Old Indian fordway." BHSSC, 3 (1899-1913), 353-359.

8037 NATIONAL MAHAWE BANK. The story of a country bank, 1847-1947. Great Barrington, [1947?]. Pp. 56. MPB.

8038 POPE, S. G. "The first shoe factory in Berkshire County." Berkshire Hills, 2 (August 1, 1902), [8-9].

8039 SAHLER, LOUIS HASBROUCK VON. "The earliest records of Saint James' Episcopal Church, Great Barrington, Massachusetts with brief notes of the town, church and first rector." Putnam's HM, New Ser., 7 (1899), 152-156, 199-201; Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, 1 (1900), 53-67, 126-139, 179-187, 227-232; 2 (1901), 16-28.

8040 TAYLOR, CHARLES JAMES, RALPH W. POPE and GEORGE E. MCCLEAN. History of Great Barrington (Berkshire) Massachusetts. [Great Barrington], 1928. Pp. xvii, 620. 1676-1922.

8041 TODD, JOHN. The pulpit tested: a sermon delivered at the centennial anniversary of the Congregational Church in Great Barrington, December 23, 1843. Pittsfield: E. P. Little, 1844. Pp. 123. MB.

Lengthy historical appendix by J. W. Turner.

8042 WARNER, H. E. "War recollections as connected with Great Barrington from 1861 to 1864." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 188-189.

8043 _____. "War recollections: the raising of troops in Great Barrington in 1861." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 177-178.

8044 WARNER, HENRY C. "Historic Boulder Monument: old Indian fordway on the Housatanic River at Great Barrington." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 287-288.

GREENFIELD

8045 ADAMS, ELIZABETH L. A history of the Mansion house corner, Greenfield, Massachusetts. N.Y.: American Historical Society, 1928. Pp. 32.

8046 ALDRICH, ETHELYN A. A directory of the book trade in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 1792-1899. Charlottesville: Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, 1954. Pp. 102.

8047 ALLEN, S. AND SONS, GREENFIELD, MASS. History of S. Allen & Sons, 1812-1912. [Greenfield]: Published at Allen's Corner, [1912?]. Pp. 15. [MGreen].

Hardware store.

8048 ALVORD, HENRY ELIJAH. Old Home observance; Thursday, July thirty one, nineteen hundred and two. Greenfield, Massachusetts; address of Major Henry E. Alvord, letter of Honorable John E. Russell.... [Greenfield, 1902]. Pp. 42.

8049 [BACON, GEORGE FOX]. Leading business men of Greenfield and vicinity; embracing also Turners Falls, Orange, and Athol.... Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1889. Pp. 72.

8050 BUTEMONT, MALCOLM. A concise history of Republican Lodge. n.p., [1945?]. Pp. 16. MDeeP. Freemasons.

8051 CORSS, CHARLES C. "Recollections of the old meetinghouse." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 255-259.

8052 DARLING, HERBERT E. and DORIS M. PAULIN. History of Greenfield Tap and Die, one hundredth anniversary, 1872-1972. n.p., 1972. Unpaged. MDeeP.

8053 ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF, GREENFIELD, MASS. Greenfield Lodge, fiftieth anniversary, 1913-1963. n.p., [1963?]. Pp. 36. [MGreen].

8054 FOSS, WESLEY B. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Greenfield." Industry, 3 (June, 1938), 27-29.

8055 FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GREENFIELD, MASS. SCHOOL OF NURSING. 70 years of the Franklin County Public Hospital School of Nursing, 1895-1965. n.p., 1965. Pp. 22. [MGreen].

8056 FRANKLIN SAVINGS INSTITUTION, GREENFIELD, MASS. Franklin Savings Institution, commemorating its one hundredth anniversary, 1834-1934. Greenfield: Minott Printing and Binding, [1934?]. Pp. 15. M.

8057 GATES, WINFRED C. "Journal of a cabinet maker's apprentice." CEAIA, 15 (1962), 23-24, 35-36. Edward Jenner Carpenter, 1844-1845.

8058 GREENFIELD, MASS. Official souvenir program, Greenfield (Massachusetts) sesqui-centennial, 1753 June 9 1903.... [Greenfield]: E. A. Hall, 1903. Unpaged. Includes history.

8059 GREENFIELD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A history of the First Church (Congregational) Greenfield, Massachusetts, originally the "North Parish" of Deerfield. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, 1963. Pp. 110. MDeeP.

8060 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Greenfield, Mass. with a catalogue of members, 1878. Greenfield: Franklin Printing Office, 1878. Pp. 19. M. Includes brief history.

- 8061 GREENFIELD, MASS. FIRST NATIONAL BANK. 125 curious stories and little known facts, past and present about money and banking in Greenfield and its environs. Greenfield: Channing L. Bete, [1947?]. Unpaged. M.
- 8062 _____. One hundred years in Greenfield, 1822-1922, issued to commemorate a century of banking, the First National Bank. Greenfield, 1922. Pp. 47.
- 8063 GREENFIELD, MASS. HOLY TRINITY CHURCH. Holy Trinity Church, Greenfield, 1868-1968. n.p., [1968?]. Pp. 96. [MGreen].
- 8064 GREENFIELD SAVINGS BANK. Greenfield Savings Bank, a history. [Greenfield], 1974. Unpaged. MDeeH.
- 8065 GREENFIELD TAP AND DIE CORPORATION. [Historical booklet, 1872-1918]. Hartford, 1918. Pp. 23.
- 8066 "THE GREENFIELD Tap & Die Corporation." Industry, 6 (July, 1941), 11-14.
- 8067 HORTON, JAMES A. History of Edwin E. Day Post, No. 174, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, 1870 to 1926. Greenfield, 1926. Pp. 32.
- 8068 KELLOGG, LUCY JANE CUTLER. Alliance women of the past...given before the All Souls Branch Alliance, Greenfield, Massachusetts, November 3, 1937. [Greenfield]: Greenfield Commercial School, 1927. 17 leaves. MDeeH.
- 8069 _____. Hearth stone tales: a condensed history of Greenfield, Massachusetts. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1936. Pp. viii, 125.
- 8070 _____. Historical Greenfield.... [Greenfield]: Greenfield Historical Society, 1926. Pp. 19. MDeeH.
- 8071 LEE, JOHN CARLL. "Grand old Greenfield." WNE, 2 (1912), 151-166.
- 8072 _____. "Greenfield's achievements in varied manufactures." WNE, 2 (1912), 174-188.
- 8073 [LEONARD, CLARA]. "Memories of Bluemeadow." NEM, New Ser., 13 (1896), 694-704; 14 (1896), 86-93, 220-226, 345-350. Signed: Charlotte Lyon, a pseudonym; events of 50 years before, names are fictitious.
- 8074 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Address of Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, delivered at Greenfield, June 9, 1903, on the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. [Greenfield, 1904?]. Pp. 21.
- 8075 _____. A frontier town, and other essays. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1906. Pp. 274.
- 8076 "THE MILLERS Falls Company." Industry, 6 (December, 1940), 13-16. Tools.
- 8077 MOODY, C. M. Greenfield 150 years ago. Greenfield, 1903. Unpaged. [MGreen].
- 8078 PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS. "Greenfield." NEM, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 609-629.
- 8079 PEABODY, W. RODMAN. A history of the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, Greenfield, Massachusetts. Boston: Pinkham Pr., [1924?]. Pp. 77. MAJ.
- 8080 SHUMWAY, HARRY I. "The Potter House, Greenfield, Massachusetts." House Beautiful, 45 (February, 1919), 61-64.
- 8081 SMITH, MARY PRUDENCE WELLS. The Third Congregational (Unitarian) Society of Greenfield, Mass. an historical sketch. [Greenfield?]: Franklin County Branch of the National Alliance of Unitarian and Other Christian Women, 1897. Pp. 28. MDeep.
- 8082 THOMPSON, FRANCIS MCGEE. "An early bee hunter's adventures." MassMag, 8 (1915), 84-90. John Smead and John Gillett, 1696.
- 8083 _____. "Greenfield and its First Church." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 474-480.
- 8084 _____. History of Greenfield, shire town of Franklin County, Massachusetts. Greenfield: T. Morey & Son, 1904-54. 4v. 1682-1953; volume 3, by Lucy Cutler Kellogg, has title: History of Greenfield, 1900-1929. Volume 4, by Charles Sidney Severance, was published by the town and has title: History of Greenfield, 1930-1953.
- 8085 WHITEMAN, JOHN B. St. James Parish, Greenfield, Mass., 1812-1912. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, 1912. Pp. 125. [MGreen].
- 8086 WILLARD, DAVID. Willard's history of Greenfield.... Greenfield: Kneeland & Eastman, 1838. Pp. iv, 180.
- 8087 WINSLOW, CHARLES E., ed. A pictorial history of Greenfield, Massachusetts. [Greenfield]: Greenfield Historical Society, 1953. Unpaged. MDeeH.
- 8088 WYLIE, MAUDE GEORGE. "Across the thresholds of Greenfield's homes." WNE, 2 (1912), 167-171. Architecture.

GROTON

- 8089 AMORY, WILLIAM. Reminiscences of Groton, during the years 1823 and 1824. Groton, Mass., 1884. Pp. 13. MB.
- 8090 BOUTWELL, FRANCIS MARION. Old highways and landmarks of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton 1884. Pp. 20.

- 8091 _____. Old homesteads of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton, 1883. Pp. 11.
- 8092 _____. People and their homes in Groton, Massachusetts, in olden time. Groton, 1890. Pp. 18.
- 8093 [BUTLER, CALEB]. Collection of facts and documents relating to ecclesiastical affairs in Groton, Mass.... Boston: Stephen Foster, 1827. Pp. 44.
- 8094 CONANT, WALLACE B. "Groton, an ancient town and its famous schools." NEM, New Ser., 33 (1905-1906), 468-478.
- 8095 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. An account of the early land-grants of Groton, Massachusetts.... Groton, 1879. Pp. 58.
- 8096 _____. An account of the lawyers of Groton, Massachusetts, including natives who have practised elsewhere, and those also who have studied law in the town. Groton, 1892. Pp. 158.
- 8097 _____. An account of the physicians and dentists of Groton, Massachusetts, including those who, born there, have practised their profession elsewhere. Groton, 1890. Pp. 90.
- 8098 _____. The boundary lines of old Groton. Groton, 1885. Pp. 105.
- 8099 _____. A brief account of some of the early settlers of Groton, Massachusetts, being the appendix to 'Groton epitaphs.' Groton, 1878. Pp. 28.
Biography.
- 8100 _____. "Chapters in the early history of Groton." NEHGR, 36 (1882), 21-28, 167-174.
- 8101 _____. Facts relating to the history of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton, 1912-1914. 2v.
Volume one has title: The natural history and topography of Groton, Massachusetts.
- 8102 _____. The geography of Groton, Massachusetts, prepared for the use of the members of the Appalachian Club, on a proposed visit to that town, Saturday, September 18, 1886. Groton, 1886. Pp. 20.
- 8103 _____. Groton as a shire town.--Destructive tornado.--Two Groton conventions.--The soap-stone quarry. Groton, 1884. Pp. 20.
- 8104 _____. "Groton during Shays's Rebellion." MHSP, 2 Ser., 1 (1884-1885), 298-312.
- 8105 _____. Groton during the Indian wars. Groton, 1883. Pp. 214.
- 8106 _____. Groton during the Revolution, with an appendix. Groton, 1900. Pp. 343.
- 8107 _____. Groton historical series: a collection of papers relating to the history of the town of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton, 1887-1899. 4v.
- 8108 _____. Groton in the witchcraft times. Groton, 1883. Pp. 29.
- 8109 _____. An historical address, bi-centennial and centennial, delivered at Groton, Massachusetts, July 4, 1876, by request of the citizens. (1876) 2d. ed. Groton, 1876. Pp. 89.
- 8110 _____. An historical address delivered at Groton, Massachusetts, February 20, 1880... at the dedication of three monuments erected by the town. Groton, 1880. Pp. 56.
First meeting house, King Philip's War and William Prescott.
- 8111 _____. An historical address delivered at Groton, Massachusetts, July 12, 1905, by request of the citizens, on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town. Groton, 1905. Pp. 52.
- 8112 _____. "The old stores or the post-office of Groton." BSM, 1 (1884), 70-79.
- 8113 _____. "The old stores, the post office, the old taverns and stage coaches of Groton." Granite Mo, 9 (1886), 195-204, 230-239.
- 8114 _____. "The old taverns and stage-coaches of Groton." BSM, 1 (1884), 10-19.
- 8115 _____. "The old town of Groton." MagHist, 2 (1905), 185-198.
- 8116 _____. "Papers relating to Thomas Lawrence's Company, 1758." MHSP, 2 Ser., 6 (1890-1891), 21-33.
Militia.
- 8117 _____. "The population of Groton at different times and the provincial census of 1765." MHSP, 2 Ser., 4 (1887-1889), 136-141.
- 8118 _____. Remarks on Nonacocicus, the Indian name of Major Willard's farm at Groton, Mass.... [Cambridge, 1893?]. Pp. 4.
- 8119 _____. "Result of a council held at Groton in 1712." MHSP, 2 Ser., 13 (1899-1900), 298-302.
Congregational ministers.
- 8120 _____. "Slavery at Groton in provincial times." MHSP, 42 (1908-1909), 196-202.
- 8121 GROTON, MASS. Addresses delivered at Groton, Massachusetts, July 12, 1905, by request of the citizens, on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its settlement. Groton, 1905. Pp. 100.
- 8122 _____. The early records of Groton, Massachusetts, 1662-1707. Samuel A. Green, ed. Groton, 1880. Pp. 200.
- 8123 _____. The Groton bi-centennial celebration, October 31, 1855. Groton, 1886. Pp. 23.

8124 _____. Proceedings of the centennial celebration at Groton, Mass., July 4th, 1876, in commemoration of the destruction of the town, March, 1676, and the Declaration of Independence, July 4th, 1776, with an oration by Samuel Abbott Green, M.D. Groton, 1876. Pp. xi, 89.

8125 _____. Tercentenary, 1655-1955. Virginia A. May, ed. [Groton?], 1955. Pp. 94.

8126 _____. The town records of Groton, Massachusetts. 1662-1678. Samuel A. Green, ed. Groton, 1879. Pp. 46.

8127 GROTON, MASS. UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical addresses delivered at the Union Congregational Church, Groton, Massachusetts, Wednesday, January first, 1902, seventy-fifth anniversary, 1827-1902. Ayer: Huntley Turner Pr., [1902?]. Pp. 31.

Addresses by Mary T. Shumway, Henry W. Whiting and Darwin P. Keyes.

8128 LAWRENCE ACADEMY. Financial history of Lawrence Academy, at Groton, Massachusetts, with a statement of its funds now available. Groton, 1895. Pp. 28.

8129 _____. The jubilee of Lawrence Academy, at Groton, Mass., July 12, 1854. N.Y.: Standard Steam Presses [sic], 1855. Pp. 76.

8130 _____. 'Massachusetts' most famous school town.' Groton: Ayer: H. S. Turner, 1903. Pp. 7.

8131 _____. Proceedings at the celebration of the ninetieth anniversary of the founding of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts, June 21, 1883. Groton, 1883. Pp. 48.

8132 LAWRENCE ACADEMY. ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. A general catalogue of the trustees, teachers, and students of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts, from the time of its incorporation. 1793-1893, with an account of the celebrations of the ninetieth and the one hundredth anniversaries. Groton, 1893. Pp. 241.

8133 RICHARDSON, EDWARD ADAMS. The Community, Groton, Massachusetts: the story of a neighborhood, March, 1911, Ayer, Massachusetts. Ayer: H. S. Turner, 1911. Pp. 15.
William Miller and the Second Coming.

8134 _____. Moors School at old District No. 2, Groton, Massachusetts; the story of a district school. Ayer: Huntley S. Turner, 1911. Pp. 32.

8135 SHUMWAY, MARY T. The Groton Public Library: a paper read before the Groton Historical Society in 1898. Rev., 1905. Boston: Sparrell Print, 1905. Pp. 15.

8136 WRIGHT, ELIZUR. Reminiscences of Groton during the years 1826 and 1827. Groton: Marsh, 1884. Pp. 14. MB.

GROVELAND

8137 BERRY, LOUIS F. The old church bell used in the Groveland Congregational Meeting-House, 1795-1895, a centennial anniversary sermon delivered Dec. 22, 1895. Haverhill: Chase Bros., 1896. Pp. 18.

8138 GROVELAND, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF CHRIST. Historical address delivered at the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the Congregational Church of Christ of Groveland, Mass., together with a list of officers and members. Haverhill: Torrey & Torrey, [1902?]. Pp. 41. MHi. 1727-1902.

8139 PARKER, SARAH DEWHIRST. Outline of Groveland history. Groveland, 1950. Pp. 93. MB.

8140 POORE, ALFRED. "A genealogical-historical visitation of Groveland, Mass., in the year 1863." EIHC, 55 (1919), 241-248.
'Continued' but no more appeared.

8141 _____. "Groveland localities and place-names." EIHC, 46 (1910), 161-177.

8142 _____. "The houses and buildings of Groveland, Mass." EIHC, 46 (1910), 193-208, 289-304; 47 (1911), 25-40, 133-148, 261-276.

8143 SPOFFORD, JEREMIAH. "Merrimack Academy." EIB, 4 (1872), 108-114.
Founded in 1821.

8144 _____. Reminiscences of seventy years; including half a century in the practice of medicine in this place, delivered in the First Church in Groveland, June 22, 1867. Haverhill: E. G. Frothingham, 1867. Pp. 40.

HADLEY

8145 ANDREW, MARJORIE, et al. War over old Hadley. Amherst: Massachusetts State College, Department of Economics, 1946. 36 leaves. MAJ. Economic conditions, 1941-1945.

8146 BAYNE, JULIA TAFT. "Old Hadley." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 329-344.

8147 BONNEY, FRANKLIN and ELBRIDGE KINGSLEY. "The original settlers of Hadley and the lots of land granted them." Grafton Magazine of History, 2 (1909-1910), 3-37.

8148 CALLAHAN, ELLEN ELIZABETH. "Hadley: a study of the political development of a typical New England town from the official records, 1659-1930." SCSH, 16 (1930-1931), 1-106.

8149 DWYER, MARGARET CLIFFORD. Hopkins Academy & the Hopkins Fund, 1664-1964, a history. Hadley: Trustees of Hopkins Academy, 1964. Pp. xiii, 316.

- 8150 ELKINS, STANLEY and ERIC MCKITRICK. "Meaning for Turner's frontier: the Southwest frontier and New England." *PolSciQ*, 69 (1954), 565-602.
Frederick Jackson Turner; 'New England' refers to Hadley.
- 8151 FISHER, GEORGE ELISHA. Historical address by the pastor, with addresses and letters at the semi-centennial celebration of the Congregational Church, in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 9, 1874. Holyoke: Transcript Book and Job Printing House, 1874. Pp. 46.
- 8152 HADLEY, SAMUEL P. "Historical sketch of the police court of Hadley." *Lowell HSC*, 2 (1921-1926), 36-81.
- 8153 HADLEY, MASS. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Hadley, Massachusetts, at Hadley, June 8, 1859; including the address by Rev. Prof. F. D. Huntington... poem by Edward C. Porter...and the other exercises of the occasion. Northampton: Bridgman & Childs, 1859. Pp. 98.
- 8154 HADLEY, MASS. COMMITTEE FOR OPEN HOUSES. Old houses, 1659-1959, Hadley tercentenary celebration. Hadley, 1959. Pp. 22.
- 8155 HADLEY, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Manual of the First Church in Hadley; history, confession of faith.... Northampton: Hopkins, Bridgman, 1855. Pp. 12. MNF.
- 8156 _____. The three hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church in Hadley, July 12-August 2, 1959. Hadley: Tercentenary Publications Committee, 1959. Pp. 101.
- 8157 HADLEY, MASS. SAINT JOHN'S PARISH. Saint John's Parish, Hadley, Massachusetts, 1915-1965. n.p., [1965?]. Unpagged. MAJ.
- 8158 HADLEY, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises at the semi-centennial of the dedication of the church edifice in North Hadley, November 20, 1884. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1885. Pp. 36. MAJ.
- 8159 _____. 125th anniversary of the Second Congregational Church of Hadley, Massachusetts 1831-1956, October 28, 1956. Amherst: Hamilton I. Newell, [1956?]. Pp. 64. MAJ.
- 8160 _____. Services at the centennial celebration of the organization of the Congregational Church in North Hadley, observed Sunday, June 28, 1931. Northampton: Metcalf, 1931. Pp. 58.
- 8161 HADLEY, the regicides, Indian, and general history; a souvenir in honor of Major-General Joseph Hooker, and in anticipation of the memorial exercises at his birthplace, Tuesday, May 7, 1895. Northampton: Picturesque Publishing, [1895]. Unpagged.
- 8162 HOPKINS ACADEMY. History of the Hopkins Fund, Grammar School and Academy, in Hadley, Mass...1657-1890. Amherst: Amherst Record Pr., 1890. Pp. 198.
- 8163 HUNTINGTON, ARRIA SARGENT. Under a colonial roof-tree: fireside chronicles of early New England. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1891. Pp. 133. Social life and customs.
- 8164 HUNTINGTON, JAMES LINCOLN. Forty Acres: the story of the Bishop Huntington House. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1949. Pp. 68.
Porter-Phelps-Huntington House.
- 8165 _____. How and why the families Porter, Phelps and Huntington came to Hadley and built the house at Forty Acres. [Hadley: Porter-Phelps-Huntington Foundation, 1966?]. Unpagged. MDeeH.
- 8166 JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Historic Hadley: quarter millennial souvenir, 1659-1909. Hadley, 1909. Pp. 40.
- 8167 [____], ed. Old Hadley: quarter millennial celebration, 1909, Sunday, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday August 1-2-3 and 4: the story of the four days with the various addresses and numerous illustrations. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, [1909]. Pp. 94.
- 8168 LUTHER, CLAIR FRANKLIN. "The Hadley chest." *Antiques*, 14 (1928), 338-340.
- 8169 _____. The Hadley chest. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1935. Pp. xxii, 144.
- 8170 _____. "A late Hadley chestmaker." *Antiques*, 16 (1929), 202-203.
Eliakim Smith.
- 8171 MARTULA, MRS. JOHN T., RICHARD MARTULA and SUSAN MARTULA, eds. Hadley tercentenary 1659-1959. n.p., [1959?]. Unpagged. MNF.
- 8172 NOSTRAND, RICHARD L. "The colonial New England town." *Journal of Geography*, 72 (October, 1973), 45-53.
Limited to Hadley.
- 8173 ORR, WILLIAM. "An educational experiment that worked." *School and Society*, 39 (1934), 675-679.
Hopkins Academy.
- 8174 POTTER, DOROTHY MAY, comp. Tercentenary chronology, Hadley, Massachusetts; 1659-1959. n.p., [1963]. Pp. 134.
- 8175 SHELDON, GEORGE. "The traditionary story of the attack upon Hadley and the appearance of Gen. Goffe, Sept. 1, 1675: has it any foundation in fact?" *NEHGR*, 28 (1874), 379-391.
King Philip's War.
- 8176 SMITH, HELEN EVERTSON. "An unpublished legend of the Regicides." *NEM*, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 55-59.
William Goffe and Edward Whalley.

- 8177 TRUMAN, NATHAN E. "Did General Goffe defend Hadley?" *Americana*, 15 (1921), 155-168.
- 8178 WALKER, ALICE MOREHOUSE. *Historic Hadley: a story of the making of a famous Massachusetts town*. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1906. Pp. xii, 130.
- 8179 WARREN, ISRAEL PERKINS. *The three judges: story of the men who beheaded their king*. N.Y.: Warren and Wyman, 1873. Pp. xii, 303. John Dixwell, William Goffe and Edward Whalley.
- 8180 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "The Prentis House at the Shelburne Museum." *Antiques*, 71 (1957), 440-442.
Built 1733, moved to Shelburne, Vt. in 1955.

HALIFAX

- 8181 [DAVIS, SAMUEL]. "Notes on Halifax." *MHSC*, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 279-283.
Author attribution by Charles A. Flagge.

HAMILTON

- 8182 CUTLER, MANASSEH. *A century discourse, delivered in Hamilton, in Thursday, October 27, 1814*. Salem: Thomas C. Cushing, 1815. Pp. 26. Anniversary of the First Congregational Church.
- 8183 *EARLY history of Hamilton, the Ordinance of 1787, life of Dr. Manasseh Cutler, the Ohio Company; recreation of the trek of the pioneers of the Ohio Company on December 3, 1787, Ipswich Hamlet, now Hamilton, Massachusetts*. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1937. Pp. 27. MB.
- 8184 FORBES, ALLAN. "Early Myopia at Hamilton." *EIHC*, 78 (1942), 201-225.
Myopia Hunt Club.
- 8185 HAMILTON, MASSACHUSETTS. *Celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Hamilton, Massachusetts, 1739-1943*. n.p., Stanley Hall, [1943?]. Pp. 28. MSaE.
- 8186 _____. *The celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Hamilton, Mass., June 21, 1893*. Salem: Barry & Lufkin, 1895. Pp. 48.
- 8187 HAMILTON, MASS. *175TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Town of Hamilton, Massachusetts, 175th anniversary, June 21, 1968*. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, [1968?]. Pp. 29. MSaE.
History by Janice G. Pulsifer.
- 8188 PULSIFER, JANICE GOLDSMITH. "The Cutlers of Hamilton." *EIHC*, 107 (1971), 335-408.
Cutler family.

- 8189 SPRAGUE, GEORGE H. *A history of the First Congregational Church of Hamilton, the Third Church of Ipswich, the church of Manasseh Cutler, 1714-1764*. [Salem?: Newcomb & Gauss?, 1964]. Pp. 24. MSaE.
- 8190 WOOD, GRACE A. *Hamilton tercentenary, July 19 and 20, 1930*. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1930. Pp. 12. MBNEH.

HAMPDEN

- 8191 CHASE, EDWARD A. *Historical address delivered...at the centennial celebration of the Congregational Church, Hampden, Mass., November 18, 1885*. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. Pp. 69.
- 8192 HOWLETT, CARL C. *Early Hampden, its settlers and the homes they built*. Hampden: Yola Guild of the Federated Community Church, 1958. Pp. 182. MBNEH.
- 8193 _____. *Federated Community Church, Hampden, Massachusetts; historical sketch of the Protestant churches of Hampden*. Hampden, 1954. Pp. 27. MS.

HANCOCK

- 8194 "MT. Zion on the Taconic Hills." *Berkshire Hills, New Ser.*, 1 (1904-1905), 5-7.
Shakers.

HANOVER

- 8195 BARRY, JOHN STETSON. *A historical sketch of the town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies*. Boston: S. G. Drake, 1853. Pp. v, 448.
- 8196 CUTLER, SAMUEL. *The origin, progress, and present condition of St. Andrew's Church Hanover, Ms.; a sermon delivered in St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, on the twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, November 8, 1846*. Boston: A. Forbes, 1848. Pp. 24.
- 8197 DWELLEY, JEDEDIAH and JOHN F. SIMMONS. *History of the town of Hanover, Massachusetts, with family genealogies*. [Hanover]: The Town, 1910. Pp. 291, 474.
- 8198 FORD, DAVID BARNES. *History of Hanover Academy*. Boston: H. M. Hight, 1899. Pp. 221.
- 8199 HANOVER, MASS. *A copy of the records of births, marriages and deaths and of intentions of marriage of the town of Hanover, Mass., 1727-1857, as recorded by the several town clerks for the said town of Hanover....* Rockland: Rockland Standard, 1898. Pp. vi, 319.

8200 HANOVER, MASS. 200th anniversary incorporation of town of Hanover, Massachusetts, 1727-1927, Hanover, Mass., June 14, 1927. Boston: McGrath-Sherrill, 1927. Pp. 32.

8201 HANOVER, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History and records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass., 1727-1865, and inscriptions from the headstones and tombs in the cemetery at Centre Hanover, Mass., 1727-1894, being volume I of the church and cemetery records of Hanover, Mass. L. Vernon Briggs, ed. Boston: W. Spooner, 1895. Pp. vi, 316.

8202 HANOVER, MASS. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Souvenir and directory.... n.p., [1898?]. Pp. 48. MBNEH. 1845-1898.

HANSON

8203 HANSON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Two hundredth anniversary, 1748-1948.... n.p., 1948. Unpaged. MBNEH.

8204 HANSON, MASS. PICTORIAL HISTORY COMMITTEE. A pictorial history of the town of Hanson, incorporated 1820. Hanson: Hanson Historical Society, 1962. Unpaged. MBNEH.

HARDWICK

8205 PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON. An address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass., November 15, 1838. Cambridge: Metcalf, Torry, and Ballou, 1838. Pp. iv, 76.

8206 _____. History of Hardwick, Massachusetts, with a genealogical register. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1883. Pp. xii, 555.

8207 SMITH, HENRY W. History of the struggle and progress of religious liberty in Greenwich, Massachusetts. n.p., 1886. Pp. 71. MWA.

HARVARD

8208 ATHERTON, PERCY ARAD. Remarks on the history of the town of Harvard at a meeting of the Bay State Historical League, July 22, 1931. n.p.: Printed Privately, 1939. Unpaged.

8209 CHANDLER, SETH. An historical discourse delivered before the First Congregational Society in Harvard, Massachusetts, October 22, 1882. Boston: G. E. Littlefield, 1884. Pp. 28. Appendix by Samuel A. Green is a sketch of the early history of the town.

8210 CLARK, ANNIE MARIA LAWRENCE. The Alcotts in Harvard. Lancaster: J. C. L. Clark, 1902. Pp. 43.

8211 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. Old manuscripts relating to Harvard, Massachusetts, communicated to the Massachusetts Historical Society.... Boston, 1913. Pp. 24.

8212 HARVARD, MASS. Celebration of the one hundred seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Harvard, July 4, 1907. Ayer: Wm. M. Sargent, 1908. Pp. 31. MBNEH.

8213 HARVARD, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Proceedings at the dedication of Harvard Public Library at the town hall, June 22, 1887, together with an historical sketch of the town and its public institutions by Selah Howell, A. M., and other documents relating to the library and its benefactors. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1888. Pp. 46.

8214 NOURSE, HENRY STEDMAN. History of the town of Harvard, Massachusetts, 1732-1893. Harvard: W. Hapgood, 1894. Pp. ix, 605.

8215 O'BRIEN, HARRIET ELLEN. Lost Utopias; a brief description of three quests for happiness: Alcott's Fruitlands, old Shaker House, and American Indian Museum, rescued from oblivion, recorded and preserved by Clara Endicott Sears on Prospect Hill in the old township of Harvard, Massachusetts. (1929) 3d. ed. Brookline, 1947. Pp. 70.

8216 SAMSON, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. Baptist succession, or Baptist principles in church history...a centennial discourse delivered, June 27th, 1876, before the Baptist Church in Harvard, Mass. N.Y.: James Huggins, 1878. Pp. 93. MB. Contains incidents in the history of the church.

8217 SAVAGE, FREDERICK SCHILLOW. Memoirs of old Harvard days, from 1863 to 1924, also the men and women and their descendants who made old Harvard what it is today. Still River, 1924. Pp. 77.

8218 SEARS, CLARA ENDICOTT, comp. Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands...with Transcendental wild oats, by Louisa M. Alcott. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1915. Pp. xvii, 185.

8219 _____. Gleanings from old Shaker journals. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1916. Pp. xiii, 298.

8220 WEST, ARTHUR T. "Reminiscences of life in a Shaker village." NEQ, 11 (1938), 343-360.

HARWICH

8221 CROSBY, KATHARINE. "The second century of living in the venerable homes of Harwich Port." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (July 15, 1926), 7-8.

8222 DOANE, VIRGINIA S. The birth of a building: the Harwich Exchange, 1885-1964. West Harwich: Jack Viall, 1965. Pp. 24. [MBaC].

- 8223 "EARLY history of Harwich." CCAPL, 5 (January, 1922), 15, 18-19.
- 8224 ELDRIDGE, L. EUGENE. "Burgess Homestead, Bank St., Harwich." Cape Cod Magazine, 7 (November, 1923), 9-11.
- 8225 GOSS, ALTON P. "History of Harwich in miniature." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (May, 1916), 5-9.
- 8226 HARWICH, MASS. 275 COMMITTEE. 275th anniversary, Harwich, Massachusetts, a sketch of the years 1694-1969 in text and pictures. Harwich: Jack Viall, 1969. Pp. 56. M.
- 8227 HARWICH HISTORICAL COMMISSION. Indian history of Harwich, Massachusetts. [Harwich]: Harwich Historical Society, 1972. Pp. 30. [MBaC].
- 8228 MACMAHON, WILLIAM. "The art of shoemaking in Harwich." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (March, 1927), 9, 16-17.
- 8229 PAINE, JOSIAH. A history of Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 1620-1800; including the early history of that part now Brewster; with some account of its Indian inhabitants. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1937. Pp. iv, 503.

HATFIELD

- 8230 BARTON, CHESTER M. and DANIEL W. WELLS, comps. 212th anniversary of the Indian attack on Hatfield, and field-day of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, at Hatfield, Massachusetts, Thursday, Sept. 19th, 1889. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1890. Pp. 95.
- 8231 ENGLEHARDT, CYNTHIA, ed. This is our Hatfield. [Hatfield?], 1973. Pp. vii, 136. MNF.
- 8232 HATFIELD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 300th anniversary celebration, October 11th-18th, 1970, First Congregational Church, Hatfield, Massachusetts.... n.p., [1970?]. Unpaged. MAJ.
- 8233 HATFIELD, MASS. ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. 75th anniversary, 1899-1974. n.p., [1974?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 8234 HATFIELD, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Historical Capawonk, June 21-28, 1970. [Amherst?]: Warner Bros., 1970. Unpaged. M.
- 8235 HATFIELD TERCENTENARY ORGANIZATION. HISTORY COMMITTEE. Hatfield, 1670-1970. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1970. Pp. xi, 92.
- 8236 MILLER, MARGARET. "The little old school-house in the middle of the road." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 115-126.
- 8237 _____. "A Whig parson and a Tory colonel at Hatfield." PVMA, 5 (1905-1911), 418-431. Joseph Lyman and Israel Williams.

- 8238 PAPERS concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, September nineteenth, 1677. N.Y.: Bradford Club, 1859. Pp. viii, 82. Preface signed F. B. H., [Franklin Benjamin Hough].
- 8239 STEBBINS, GILES BADGER. "The home of Sophia and Oliver Smith." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 166-175.
- 8240 WELLS, DANIEL WHITE and REUBEN F. WELLS. A history of Hatfield, Massachusetts, in three parts: I. An account of the development of the social and industrial life of the town from its first settlement. II. The houses and homes of Hatfield, with personal reminiscences of the men and women who have lived there during the last one hundred years; brief historical accounts of the religious societies and of Smith Academy; statistical tables, etc. III. Genealogies of the families of the first settlers. Springfield: F. C. H. Gibbons, 1910. Pp. 536.
- 8241 WIGHT, CHARLES ALBERT. The Hatfield book. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1908. Pp. 59.
- 8242 WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW. "The technique of seventeenth-century Indian land purchasers." EHC, 77 (1941), 185-197.

HAVERHILL

- 8243 ANTHONY, FRANCIS W. "History of the practice of medicine in Haverhill and vicinity since 1836--based on the recollections of fifty years and the records of one hundred years." NEJMed, 204 (1931), 661-665.
- 8244 BARNES, HENRY ELBERT. The glory of worship: a sermon preached at the re-dedication of the Centre Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass., November 19, 1878 to which is appended a brief historical sketch. Haverhill: Daily Bulletin Steam Book and Job Print Office, 1878. Pp. 20.
- 8245 _____. Semi-centennial of Center Congregational Church and Society, Haverhill, Mass., with a historical discourse...to which is added a historical appendix, September 30, and October 1, 1883. Haverhill: C. C. Morse & Son, 1884. Pp. 36.
- 8246 [BARROWS, ELIZABETH A. CATE]. A memorial of Bradford Academy. Boston: Congregational S. S. and Publishing Society, 1870. Pp. 189. Now Bradford Junior College.
- 8247 BARTLETT, ALBERT LE ROY. Haverhill, an historical address...given at the exercises commemorative of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement of the city, on Sunday, October the tenth, nineteen hundred and fifteen. Haverhill: Record Printing, 1915. Pp. 63.
- 8248 _____. "Some annals of old Haverhill." NEM, New Ser., 2 (1890), 505-522.

- 8249 _____. Some memories of old Haverhill in Massachusetts. Haverhill, 1915. Pp. 105.
- 8250 BEDFORD, HENRY F. "The 'Haverhill Social Democrat,' spokesman for socialism." *Lab Hist*, 2 (1961), 82-89. Newspaper.
- 8251 _____. "The socialist movement in Haverhill." *EIHC*, 99 (1963), 33-47. 1890-1900.
- 8252 BOSSART, BONNIE. "Haverhill founded on shoe industry." *Industry*, 35 (November, 1970), 18, 54.
- 8253 BRADFORD, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant adopted by the First Church of Christ in Bradford, Mass., with its standing rules and practical principles, a catalogue of its officers and members, from its first organization, in 1682, up to 1665, and an appendix, containing facts in its history. Haverhill: C. C. Morse & Son, 1886. Pp. 79.
- 8254 "THE BRADFORD Academy." *EIB*, 12 (1880), 130-132.
- 8255 CAMPBELL, DONALD. Haverhill and the American heritage. Merrimack: Martin Lithograph, n.d. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 8256 CARY, GEORGE E. "The First Church of Christ, Bradford, Massachusetts." *EIHC*, 86 (1950), 1-14.
- 8257 CHASE, GEORGE WINGATE. The history of Haverhill, Massachusetts, from its first settlement, in 1640, to the year 1860.... Haverhill, 1861. v.p.
- 8258 COGSWELL, WILLARD GOODRICH. "Highways and low ways in Haverhill from Grant to McKinley." *MHSP*, 71 (1953-1957), 272-286.
- 8259 COLE, JOHN F. "The brick trade in early Haverhill." *OTNE*, 58 (1967-1968), 49-50, 59.
- 8260 CORLISS, JOHN B. The first era in the history of Haverhill, Mass., comprising the period from the settlement of the plantation of Pentucket (1640) to the conclusion of permanent peace with the Indians (1715). Haverhill: C. C. Morse & Son, 1885. Pp. 40.
- 8261 CORNING, CHARLES ROBERT. An exploit in King William's War, 1697: Hannah Dustan.... Concord, N.H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association, 1890. Pp. 39.
- 8262 CRONAN, FRANCIS W. Red Sunday: the Saltonstalls, the Dustons, and the fighting Ayers, Merrimack Valley history. Haverhill, 1965. Pp. 260.
- 8263 CROWELL, JOHN. The colonial and revolutionary history of Haverhill, a centennial oration, delivered before the city government and the citizens of Haverhill, July 4, 1876.... Haverhill: Gazette Print, 1877. Pp. 38.
- 8264 DAVIS, HARRY R. "The First Baptist Church of Haverhill looking back one hundred and seventy-five years." *EIHC*, 82 (1946), 193-210.
- 8265 DODGE, JOSHUA. A sermon, delivered in Haverhill, December 22, 1820, being the second centesimal anniversary of the landing of New-England fathers, at Plymouth. Haverhill: Burrill & Hersey, 1821. Pp. 28.
- 8266 DOUGLASS, ALICE MAY. "Whittier's birthplace." *MassMag*, 1 (1908), 11-12.
- 8267 EVERTS, WILLIAM WALLACE, JR. Historical discourse delivered on the 125th anniversary of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill, Mass., May 9, 1890; and the historical sketch of the Sunday school, by J. H. Davis. Haverhill: Chase Bros., 1890. Pp. 79.
- 8268 GAGE, HOWARD H. "Haverhill, queen city of the Merrimack." *National Magazine*, 17 (1902-1903), 546-550.
- 8269 GAGEY, EDMOND M. "General Booth with his big bass drum enters into Haverhill, Massachusetts." *NEQ*, 45 (1972), 508-525. Salvation Army.
- 8270 GILMORE, FRANK ALBERT. Historical sketch of First Parish, Haverhill, Mass...Oct. 31, 1895. Haverhill: C. C. Morse & Son, 1895. Pp. 28.
- 8271 GRAVES, HENRY CLINTON. Historical sketch of the Baptist Religious Society of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and of the church edifices built under its direction, with an account of the dedication services, November 22d, 1883. Haverhill: James A. Hale, 1886. Pp. 68.
- 8272 GRIFFITH, GEORGE BANCROFT. "Birthplace and home of Whittier." *Potter's AmMo*, 14 (1880), 258-261.
- 8273 HALL, ARTHUR HOWARD. Old Bradford school-days. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1910. Pp. 181.
- 8274 HAVERHILL, MASS. 'Haverhill on the March,' official pictorial magazine and program of events, 325th anniversary celebration, June 19-27, 1965. Groveland: Boyd, James Pr., 1965. Pp. 116. M.
- 8275 _____. The story of a New England town; a record of the commemoration, July second and third, 1890, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill, Massachusetts.... Jones Frankle, ed. Boston: J. G. Cupples, 1891. 2v. Historical address by S. W. Duncan.
- 8276 _____. 250th anniversary of ye ancient town of Haverhill...July 2 and 3, 1890. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1890. Pp. 20. MSaE.

- 8277 HAVERHILL, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. History of the city of Haverhill, Massachusetts, showing its industrial and commercial interests and opportunities; the commercial centre of a population of over 125,000, and the first shoe city in the world. [Haverhill], 1905. Pp. 118.
- 8278 _____. Haverhill, Massachusetts: an industrial and commercial center. Haverhill: Chase Bros., 1889. Pp. 260.
- 8279 HAVERHILL, MASS. CENTER CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Seventy-fifth anniversary exercises held October 11-12, 1908, containing a summary, the historical sermon, and other papers read on that occasion. Haverhill: Chase Pr., 1908. Pp. 36. Sermon by Calvin M. Clark.
- 8280 HAVERHILL, MASS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. The Haverhill book. Haverhill: Record Pr., 1919. Pp. 127.
- 8281 HAVERHILL, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial discourse delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass., on the ninth of May, 1865, by Arthur Savage Train, with an account of the centennial celebration, and historical notes. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 1865. Pp. iv, 96.
- 8282 _____. Historical sketch of the Baptist Religious Society of Haverhill, Massachusetts and the church edifices built under its direction, with an account of the dedication services, November 22d, 1883. Haverhill: J. A. Hale, 1886. Pp. 68. M.
- 8283 HAVERHILL, MASS. FIRST REFORMED BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief narrative of the origin of the 'First Reformed Baptist Church' in Haverhill, Mass. Haverhill: Iris Office, 1833. Pp. 30. MSaE.
- 8284 HAVERHILL, MASS. HIGH SCHOOL. ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. The Haverhill Academy and the Haverhill High School, 1827-1890, an historical sketch by Albert L. Bartlett.... Haverhill: Chase Bros., 1890. Pp. 227.
- 8285 HAVERHILL, MASS. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual...containing its articles of faith...and history. Haverhill: Chase Bros., 1882. Pp. 64. M. Historical address by Raymond H. Seeley.
- 8286 HAVERHILL, MASS. PORTLAND STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history.... Haverhill: Nichols, 1890. Pp. 69.
- 8287 _____. Fiftieth anniversary, Portland Street Church, Haverhill, Mass. 1859-1909. [Haverhill]: A. E. Lord, [1909?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 8288 HAVERHILL, MASS. SOUTH CHRISTIAN CHURCH. One hundred years for Christ, the South Christian Church, Haverhill, Mass., one hundredth anniversary, April 6, 7, 8, 1906. n.p., [1906?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 8289 HAVERHILL, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Official pictorial magazine of the Haverhill tercentenary celebration, 1640-1940. [Haverhill]: The Record Pr., [1940]. Pp. 80. Includes substantial text.
- 8290 HAVERHILL, MASS. WEST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises commemorative of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the West Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass., including historical addresses, poem, reminiscences, and letters from former pastors, October 22, 1885. Haverhill: C. C. Morse and Son, 1886. Pp. 59. Historical discourse by John N. Lowell.
- 8291 THE HAVERHILL aqueduct, its history, ownership, management, value and relationship to the city. Haverhill, 1884. Pp. 35.
- 8292 HAVERHILL, foundation facts concerning its settlement, growth, industries, and societies, etc., etc. Haverhill: Bridgman & Gay, 1879.
- 8293 HAVERHILL MONDAY EVENING CLUB. Proceedings at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Haverhill Monday Evening Club, Monday evening, Nov. 19, 1885. Boston: Cupples, Upham, 1886. Pp. 53.
- 8294 HAVERHILL POST OFFICE EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION. Haverhill postal guide, including a history of the Haverhill Post Office from 1775 to 1910 with additional postal information. Haverhill: Chase Pr., 1910. Pp. 80. MSaE.
- 8295 HAVERHILL SAVINGS BANK. The first one hundred years of the Institution for Savings in Haverhill and its Vicinity, subsequently known as the Haverhill Savings Bank. Haverhill, [1928?]. Pp. 33. M. 1828-1928.
- 8296 HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY. An historical, biographical, and commercial illustrated review of the city of Haverhill, its progress in manufacturing, the professions and in social and municipal life. Haverhill: Chase Pr., 1900. Pp. 50. MSaE.
- 8297 HILL, MABEL. "Bradford Academy: a jubilee sketch." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 345-368.
- 8298 "AN HISTORICAL sketch of Haverhill, in the county of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with biographical notices." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 121-176.
- 8299 HORSCH, RAY LYNNWOOD. Under the X-ray. Haverhill: Record Publishing, 1939. Pp. 103. Biographies.
- 8300 KIMBALL, EMMA ADELINE. The Peaslees and others of Haverhill and vicinity. Haverhill: Chase Bros., 1899. Pp. 72.
- 8301 KINGSBURY, JOHN DENNISON. Memorial history of Bradford, Mass...including addresses delivered at the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church of Bradford, December 27, 1882. Haverhill: C. C. Morse and Son, 1883. Pp. xii, 192.

- 8302 MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT. "A New England school anniversary, [the centennial at Bradford Academy]." *Outlook*, 74 (1903), 500-502.
- 8303 MERRILL, JOSEPH. "History of Bradford Academy." *American Quarterly Register*, 13 (1840-1841), 70-74.
- 8304 MIRICK, BENJAMIN L. The history of Haverhill, Massachusetts. Haverhill: A. W. Thayer, 1832. Pp. 227.
The Library of Congress indicates that the work was "probably written in large part by J. G. Whittier, who turned his manuscript over to Mirick."
- 8305 MOODY, ROBERT EARLE, ed. "Records of the Magistrates' Court at Haverhill, Massachusetts, kept by Nathaniel Saltonstall, 1682-1685." *MHSP*, 79 (1967), 151-186.
- 8306 NELSON, HARRIET O. and BETSEY GREENLEAF KENDALL. Reminiscences of Bradford Academy, two papers read at the annual meeting of the alumnae, October 10, 1891. Haverhill: Mitchell & Hoyt, 1892. Pp. 27. MSaE.
- 8307 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. HAVERHILL, MASS. MUTUAL RELIEF LODGE, NO. 83. Constitution, by-laws and rules of Mutual Relief Lodge, Number 83, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, to which is added a history of the lodge...instituted September 4, 1845 at Haverhill, Mass. Boston: Solon Thornton, 1871. Pp. 163. MSaE.
- 8308 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Part of Haverhill in 1700." *Essex Antiq*, 3 (1899), 161-168.
- 8309 PERRY, GARDNER BRAMAN. A discourse, delivered in the East Parish in Bradford, December 22, 1820; two hundred years after the first settlement in New-England, containing a history of the town. Haverhill: Burrill and Hersey, 1821.
Reprinted in 1872 with title: History of Bradford, Mass. from the earliest period to the close of 1820.
- 8310 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "Folks in Haverhill in 1783." *EIHC*, 82 (1946), 137-154.
- 8311 POND, JEAN SARAH. Bradford, a New England school (Bradford, a New England academy) (1930) Sesquicentennial ed., rev. and supplemented by Dale Mitchell. Bradford, 1954 [i.e. 1955]. Pp. 380.
Now Bradford Junior College.
- 8312 ROGERS, Ida Clifford. "Haverhill--yesterday and to-day." *NEM*, New Ser., 32 (1905), 225-257.
- 8313 SMITH, SADIE ADAMS. "Heroes of the Dustin family." *JAmHist*, 15 (1921), 213-216.
Massacre of 1697.
- 8314 SNOW, JOSEPH CROCKER. History of the First Universalist Church, Kenoza Avenue, Haverhill, Mass. Haverhill, 1900. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 8315 SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF TEMPERANCE IN HAVERHILL. An account of the origin and doings of the Society for the Promotion of Temperance in Haverhill and Vicinity. Haverhill: A. W. Thayer, 1830. Pp. 27. MB.
- 8316 SPENCER, WILLIAM HENRY. A sketch of the history of the First Parish Church of Haverhill, Mass.... Haverhill: C. C. Morse & Son, 1872. Pp. 16. M.
- 8317 "THROAT distemper in Haverhill, 1735-7." *Essex Antiq*, 1 (1897), 10-13.
- 8318 [WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL]. 250th anniversary of ye ancient town of Haverhill, 1640-1890. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1890. Pp. 20.
- 8319 WORTH, EDMUND. Semi-centennial...Baptist Church, East Haverhill.... Haverhill: Woodward & Palmer, 1872. Pp. 40. MBNEH.
- HAWLEY
- 8320 ATKINS, WILLIAM GILES. History of the town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1771 to 1887, with family records and biographical sketches. West Cummington, 1887. Pp. 130.
- 8321 JOHNSON, LOUISE HALE. History of the town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1771-1951, with genealogies. Mystic, Conn.: Charter Oak House, 1953. Pp. 380.
- 8322 ROBINSON, OLIVE CRITTENDEN. "A forgotten clockmaker: Simeon Crittenden, Junior." *Antiques*, 46 (1944), 82-83.
- HEATH
- 8323 GUILD, EDWARD P. "Heath: a historic hill town." *MassMag*, 1 (1908), 219-225.
- 8324 HEATH, MASS. Centennial anniversary of the town of Heath, Mass., August 19, 1885, addresses, speeches, letters, statistics, etc., etc. Edward P. Guild, ed. Boston, 1885. Pp. vii, 148.
- 8325 _____. Sesquicentennial anniversary of the town of Heath, Mass., August 25-29, 1935, addresses, speeches, letters, statistics. Howard Chandler Robbins, ed. [Heath]: Heath Historical Society, [1935]. Pp. 170.
- 8326 HEATH, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Articles of faith and covenant of the First Church of Christ in Heath, Mass. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1873. Pp. 8. M.
Includes 'Historical note.'
- 8327 MILLER, MOSES. A historical discourse, delivered by...[the] former pastor of the First Congregational Church in Heath, at the request of said church, October 13, 1852, with some of the accompanying exercises. Shelburne Falls: Geo. W. Mirick, 1853. Pp. 80.
Relates to the town.

- 8328 PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. "Fort Shirley." BSM, 3 (1885), 341-347.

HINGHAM

- 8329 "ALMSHOUSES in Hingham." The Hinghamite, No. 12 (December, 1941), [5].
- 8330 "BEGINNINGS of the Hingham Historical Society." The Hinghamite, No. 6 (June, 1941), [1-2].
- 8331 BURR, FEARING and GEORGE LINCOLN. The town of Hingham in the late Civil War, with sketches of its soldiers and sailors, also the address and other exercises at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1876. Pp. 455.
- 8332 "CLAM, Oyster and Plum Pudding Corporation." The Hinghamite, No. 8 (August, 1941), [1-2]; No. 9 (September, 1941), [1-3]. A club, 1855-1883.
- 8333 COATSWORTH, ELIZABETH JANE. South Shore town. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1948. Pp. xii, 201.
- 8334 COLLIER, PRICE. "The old meeting-house in Hingham, Mass." NEM, New Ser., 8 (1893), 477-489.
- 8335 COOLIDGE, JOHN. "Hingham builds a meeting-house." NEQ, 34 (1961), 435-461. Old Ship Church.
- 8336 CORNISH, LOUIS CRAIG. The settlement of Hingham, Massachusetts. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1911. Pp. 23.
- 8337 CORSE, MURRAY P. "The Old Ship Meetinghouse in Hingham, Mass." OTNE, 21 (1930-1931), 19-30.
- 8338 CUSHING, DANIEL. Extracts from the minutes of Daniel Cushing, of Hingham, with a photograph of his manuscript, entitled, a list of the names of such persons as came out of the town of Hingham, and towns adjacent, in the county of Norfolk, England, into New England, and settled in Hingham, N.E., also, some account of John Cutler. H. A. Whitney, ed. Boston: John Wilson & Son, 1865. Pp. 28.
- 8339 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS. OLD COLONY CHAPTER, HINGHAM. Hingham: a story of its early settlement and life, its ancient landmarks, its historic sites and buildings.... [Hingham], 1911. Pp. 123.
- 8340 GARVER, AUSTIN S. "The old meeting-house at Hingham." Potter's AmMo, 4 (1875), 20-21. Old Ship Church.
- 8341 GAY, EBENEZER. Old man's calendar, a discourse on Joshua XIV:10 delivered in the First Parish of Hingham...August 26, 1781. Hingham: Re-printed by Jedidiah Farmer, 1846. Pp. 32. M. Appendix to this edition concerns the early ministers of the parish.
- 8342 GREGMORE, HOMER. "Historic Hingham." NEM, New Ser., 33 (1905-1906), 335-350.
- 8343 HERSEY, ALAN F. Historic Hingham. [Hingham, 1948]. Pp. 34.
- 8344 HINGHAM, MASS. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts, September 15, 1885. Hingham: Committee of Arrangements, 1885. Pp. vi, 134.
- 8345 _____. History of the town of Hingham, Massachusetts.... Hingham, 1893. ev.
- 8346 HINGHAM, MASS. FIRST PARISH. The commemorative services of the First Parish in Hingham on the two hundredth anniversary of the building of its meeting-house, Monday, August 8, 1881. Hingham, 1882. Pp. vi, 169.
- 8347 _____. Old meeting house, Hingham, Massachusetts. [Hingham?, 1930?]. Pp. 7.
- 8348 _____. The two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the opening of the old meeting house in Hingham, Massachusetts, for public worship, January 20, 1907, 1682-1907. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1907. Pp. 44.
- 8349 HINGHAM, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Hingham old and new. Hingham, 1935. Pp. 96.
- 8350 HINGHAM and Quincy bridges: their freedom and the manner in which it was obtained. By One Who Knows, pseud. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1864. Pp. 20. MB.
- 8351 HINGHAM MAGAZINE. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1898. Pp. 52, xxvi. No more published.
- 8352 HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. The first hundred years of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incorporated 1826, Hingham, Massachusetts. Providence: Livermore and Knight, 1926. Pp. 32.
- 8353 HORTON, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. Discourse delivered to the First Parish in Hingham on the two hundredth anniversary of the opening of its meeting-house for public worship, Sunday, January 8, 1882. Hingham: The Parish, 1882. Pp. 57.
- 8354 HORTON, HOWARD LEAVITT. Aspects of a New England town (Hingham, Mass.) from the horse and buggy days to the event of World War I, with a treatise on 'Life in the army, World War II.' Philadelphia: Hans L. Raum, 1945. Pp. 35.
- 8355 _____. Hingham: maritime history, ship-building, mackerel fisheries: packets, 1790 to 1900. Buzzard's Bay, 1969. Unpaged.
- 8356 _____. Hingham: Melville Garden, Downer Landing; Boston & Hingham Steamboat Co.; Nantasket Beach Railroad Co.; South Shore Railroad. [Hingham], 1948. Pp. 6.

8357 _____. The South Shore sketch book:
Glimpses of Hingham, and a short story, The
old hulk sails again.... [Boston], 1948. Pp. 16.

8358 INTIMATE recollections of the Village Press
by three friends: In the beginning by Will
Ransom, Hingham interlude by Charles E. Park, Met-
ropolitan memo by Mitchell Kennerley.... Marlbor-
ough, N.Y., 1938. Unpaged.

8359 LINCOLN, CALVIN. A discourse delivered to
the First Parish in Hingham, September 8,
1969, on re-opening their meeting-house.... Hing-
ham: The Parish, 1873. Pp. 79.

8360 LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY. "Hingham." BSM, 3
(1885), 258-265.

8361 _____. The old meeting-house, Hingham, Mass.
Hingham, 1902. Pp. 16.

8362 LINCOLN, SOLOMON. An address delivered be-
fore the citizens of the town of Hingham,
on the 28th of September, 1835, being the two hun-
dredth anniversary of the settlement of the town.
Hingham: J. Farmer, 1835. Pp. 63.

8363 _____. "The beginnings of Hingham." The
Hinghamite, No. 11 (November, 1941), [1-2],
No. 12 (December, 1941), [1-2]; 2 (January, 1942),
[2-3], (February, 1942), [2-3], (March, 1942),
[2-4], (April, 1942), [2-4], (May, 1942), [2-4],
(June, 1942), [3-5], (July, 1942), 4, (August,
1942), [3-4], (September, 1942), [4], (October,
1942), [4], (November, 1942), [3-4].

8364 _____. History of the town of Hingham,
Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Hingham:
C. Gill, Jr., and Farmer and Brown, 1827. Pp. iv,
183.

8365 NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. Address at the cele-
bration of the 200th anniversary of the
building of the old meeting house at Hingham, on
the eighth of August, 1881. Cambridge: Wilson,
1881. Pp. 36. MB.

8366 "OLD Thaxter Mansion." The Hinghamite,
No. 10 (October, 1941), [1].
Demolished in 1864.

8367 OUR old burial grounds.... Hingham, 1842.
Pp. 24.

8368 "OUT of the past." The Hinghamite, No. 4
(April 1941), [1].
Foulsham-Cushing-Sprague House, demolished
in 1875.

8369 PITCHER, ALBERT R. Origin and growth of the
fire department in Hingham, Massachusetts,
1635-1942. Weymouth: Smith Print, 1946. Pp. 69.
MB.

8370 "A RAINBOW whist in a rainbow roof cottage."
The Hinghamite, No. 7 (July, 1941), [1].
Wilder House.

8371 SEARS, ORIN BREWSTER. The old salt works.
Auburndale: Norumbega Pr., 1916. Pp. 11.
MBNEH.

8372 SMITH, DANIEL SCOTT. "Family limitation,
sexual control and domestic feminism in Vic-
torian America." Feminist Studies, 1 (Winter-
Spring, 1973), 40-57.
Includes statistics for Hingham.

8373 _____. "Parental power and marriage pat-
terns: an analysis of historical trends in
Hingham, Massachusetts." Journal of Marriage and
the Family, 35 (1973), 419-428.

8374 _____. "Underregistration and bias in pro-
bate records: an analysis of data from
eighteenth-century Hingham, Massachusetts." WMQ, 3
Ser., 32 (1975), 100-110.

8375 STARK, GLADYS TEELE DETWYLER. The Old Ship
Meeting House of Hingham, Massachusetts.
Boston: Beacon Pr., 1951. Pp. 32.

8376 STUDLEY, MARIAN H. "An 'August first' in
1844." NEQ, 16 (1943), 567-577.
Anti-slavery picnic.

8377 WATERS, JOHN J. "Hingham, Massachusetts,
1631-1661: an East Anglian oligarchy in the
New World." JSocHist, 1 (1967-1968), 351-370.

HINSDALE

8378 HINSDALE, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Com-
memoration of the centennial of the Congrega-
tional Church, Hinsdale, Mass., organized December
17th, 1795, August 28th, 1895. Pittsfield: Sun
Printing, 1896. Pp. 173.

HOLBROOK

8379 FRENCH, LINDA M. The Winthrop Congregational
Church 1856-1956. Holbrook: Anniversary
Committee, [1956?]. Pp. 48.

8380 HOLBROOK, MASS. CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Hol-
brook, 1872-1972, 100th anniversary. Canton:
Blue Hills Regional Technical High School, 1972.
Unpaged. M.

8380A "SEVENTY years of leadership in lighting."
Industry, 16 (October, 1950), 19-20, 65-67.
Wheeler Reflector Co.

HOLDEN

8381 DAMON, SAMUEL CHENERY. The history of Hol-
den, Massachusetts, 1667-1841. Worcester:
Wallace and Ripley, 1841. Pp. viii, 154.

8382 ESTES, DAVID FOSTER. The history of Holden,
Massachusetts, 1684-1894. Worcester: C. F.
Lawrence, 1894. Pp. x, 446.

8383 HOLDEN, MASS. 225TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE, INC. 225[th] anniversary, Holden, Massachusetts, 1741-1966. n.p., 1966. Unpaged. M.

8384 PROUTY, FLORENCE NEWELL. History of the town of Holden, Massachusetts, 1667-1941. Worcester: Stobbs Pr., 1941. Pp. 370.

HOLLAND

8385 LOVERING, MARTIN. History of the town of Holland, Massachusetts. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1915. Pp. 749.

HOLLISTON

8386 ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON. A historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the Congregational Church, Holliston, Massachusetts, June 11, 1879. So. Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1879. Pp. 65.

8387 BENNETT, ALBERT ARNOLD. The first ten years of the Holliston First Baptist Church: an address delivered before the church, on the seventeenth anniversary of its organization, August 28th, 1877, to which is appended the church, covenant and a list of members. Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1878. Pp. 52.

8388 BRAGG, ERNEST ATHERTON. A history of the towns of Holliston, Medway, and Milford, including the counties of Worcester, Middlesex, and Norfolk, which join in this area, from 1667 to 1950. n.p., 1958. Pp. 27.

8389 _____. The origin and growth of the boot and shoe industry in Holliston, where it began in 1793, and in Milford, Massachusetts, where it continued in 1795 and remained into 1950. [Boston?], 1951. Pp. 100.

8390 DOWSE, EDMUND. Centennial address delivered in Holliston, July 4, 1876. So. Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1877. Pp. 32. Town history.

8391 FITCH, CHARLES. View of Holliston in its first century, a century sermon, delivered in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826. Dedham: H. & W. H. Mann, 1827. Pp. 36.

8392 HOLLISTON, MASS. The two hundredth anniversary of the town of Holliston, Mass., August 30, 31 and September 1, 2, 1924, souvenir program. n.p., [1924]. Pp. 32.

8393 HOLLISTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, in Holliston, Mass., containing its history, articles of faith, covenant, and standing rules, with a list of the members. Holliston: David Heard, Jr., 1849. Pp. 8.

8394 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Holliston, Mass., containing its history, articles of faith, covenant and standing rules with a list of the members. Holliston: Parker & Plimpton, 1825. Pp. 12.

8395 _____. Record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary, 1728-1928. n.p., [1928?]. Pp. 27. MBNEH.

8396 HOLLISTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.

8397 LOOMIS, SILAS LAURENCE. Record of Holliston Academy, 1836 to 1844, Holliston, Mass.... Washington, D.C.: Gibson Bros., 1876. Pp. 86.

8398 REES, DOROTHY DRINKWATER. Holliston, Massachusetts, 1724-1974, the story of a New England town. Holliston: Holliston's 250th Anniversary Committee, 1973. Pp. 100. M.

HOLYOKE

8399 BAGG, EDWARD PARSONS and AARON MOORE BAGG, JR. The first hundred years of the Second Congregational Church of Holyoke, 1849-1949. [Holyoke, 1949]. Pp. 68.

8400 BILODEAU, THERESE. "The French in Holyoke, (1850-1900)." HJWM, 3 (Spring, 1974), 1-12.

8401 FOOTE, H. L. Historical sketch of the first twenty-five years of the life of St. Paul's Church, Holyoke, Mass. Holyoke, 1889. Pp. 27.

8402 GABRIEL, RALPH HENRY. The founding of Holyoke, 1848. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1936. Pp. 23.

8403 GINGER, RAY. "Labor in a Massachusetts cotton mill, 1853-60." BusHR, 28 (1954), 67-91. Lyman Mills; known as Hadley Falls Co. until 1854.

8404 GREATER HOLYOKE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND WORK DEPARTMENT. Holyoke's Negro families: report to the Greater Holyoke Council of Churches of a survey, prepared by Bulkeley Smith, Jr. [Holyoke]: Greater Holyoke Council of Churches, 1962. 17 leaves.

8405 GREEN, CONSTANCE MCLAUGHLIN. Holyoke, Massachusetts: a case history of the industrial revolution in America. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1939. Pp. ix, 425.

8406 HADLEY FALLS COMPANY, HOLYOKE, MASS. A report of the history and present condition of the Hadley Falls Company at Holyoke, Massachusetts. Boston: John Wilson & Son, 1853. Pp. 22. Cotton mill.

8407 "HISTORICAL notes of Holyoke." Paper, 21 (September 12, 1917), 20-21. Paper manufacturer.

8408 HOLYOKE, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. The story of Holyoke, Massachusetts, in painting and in prose: mural paintings by Sante Graziani attained by the bequest of the late Joseph Allen Skinner to the Holyoke Public Library; interpretive essays by Arthur Ryan and others. Holyoke, 1954. Pp. 32.

8409 HOLYOKE, MASS. SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH. Quarter centennial of the Second Baptist Church and Sunday school...June 21, 1874. Holyoke: Transcript Book & Job Printing House, 1874. Pp. 43.

8410 HOLYOKE WATER POWER COMPANY. Connecticut River flood at Holyoke, Massachusetts, November 5-6, 1927. Holyoke, 1928. Unpaged.

8411 HUTNER, FRANCES CORNWALL. The Farr Alpaca Company: a case study in business history. Northampton: Department of History of Smith College, 1951. Pp. v, 107.

8412 "INDUSTRY'S map of Massachusetts: Holyoke." Industry, 2 (May, 1937), 35-36.

8413 JOHNSON, FANNY M. "A model industrial city." BSM, 3 (1885), 328-339.

8414 JOHNSON, L. L. Holyoke past and present, 1745-1895. Holyoke: Transcript Publishing, 1895. Pp. 160.

8415 KENDALL, W. E., ed. Fire services of Holyoke, Mass. Holyoke, 1888. Pp. 79.

8416 KIRTLAND, EDWIN L. "The city of Holyoke." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 715-737.

8417 "MEETING change and challenges for more than 100 years." Industry, 25 (September, 1960) 19-22.
National Blank Book Co.; record keeping supplies.

8418 NATIONAL BLANK BOOK CO., HOLYOKE, MASS. The story of an American achievement. Holyoke, 1943. Pp. 89.

8419 OSGOOD, GILBERT C. Story of the Holyoke churches. Holyoke: Transcript Publishing, 1890. Pp. 115.
Includes history of the Y.M.C.A.

8420 QUIGLEY, FRANK. "Holyoke, the paper metropolis." National Magazine, 19 (1903-1904), 386-391.

8421 UNDERWOOD, KENNETH WILSON. Protestant and Catholic: religious and social interaction in an industrial community. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1957. Pp. xxi, 484.

8422 ZACK, CHARLES SUMNER. Holyoke in the Great War...including the towns of South Hadley, Williamansett, Belchertown, Fairview and Granby. Holyoke: Transcript Publishing, 1919. Pp. 475.

HOPEDALE

8423 BALLOU, ADIN. History of the Hopedale Community, from its inception to its virtual submergence in the Hopedale Parish. William S. Heywood, ed. Lowell: Thompson & Hill, 1897. Pp. xvii, 415.

8424 CHASE, WILLIAM HENRY. Five generations of loom builders: a story of loom building from the days of the craftsmanship of the hand loom weaver to the modern automatic loom of Draper Corporation, with a supplement on the origin and development of the arts of spinning and weaving. Hopedale: Draper Corporation, 1951. Pp. xi, 87.

8425 DRAPER, GEORGE OTIS. History of the Northrop loom evolution; containing correspondence, reports, records, digests and explanatory matter. Milford: Cook, 1897-1899. 2v.

8426 "HIGH honors for Draper Corporation." Industry, 17 (June, 1952), 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 38-43.
150th anniversary; looms.

8427 HOPEDALE reminiscences: papers read before the Hopedale Ladies Sewing Society and Branch Alliance, April 27, 1910. [Hopedale]: School Pr., [1910?]. Pp. 71. MWA.

8428 JOHNSON, G. SHERMAN. "Massachusetts garden spot." NEM, New Ser., 40 (1909), 607-613.

8429 PERRY, LEWIS. "Adin Ballou's Hopedale Community and the theology of antislavery." Church History, 39 (1970), 372-389.

8430 WEST, THOMAS HENRY. 'The loom builders': the Drapers as pioneer contributors to the American way of life. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1952. Pp. 36.
Draper Corporation.

8431 WILSON, LEWIS G. "Hopedale and its founder." NEM, New Ser., 4 (1891), 197-212.
Adin Ballou.

HOPKINTON

8432 DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN, ed. "The result of an ecclesiastical council publicly declared to the Church of Christ in Hopkinton, Sept. 19th, 1735." CongQ, 5 (1863), 342-346.

8433 HOPKINTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Hopkinton, Mass., organized Sept. 2, 1724, including the confession of faith, covenant, standing rules, list of officers and members, and historical sketch. Boston: A. Mudge, 1881. Pp. 53.

8434 HOPKINTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.

8435 HOWE, NATHANAEAL. A century sermon, delivered in Hopkinton, Mass., on Lord's day, December 24, 1815. (1816) 4th ed. With a memoir of the author and explanatory notes by Elias Nason. Boston: John P. Jewett, 1851. Pp. 56. Centennial of the town.

8436 KAPLAN, SIDNEY. "Harvard College and the Shays Rebellion." BPLQ, 7 (1955), 110-111. Real estate in Hopkinton owned by Harvard.

8437 NASON, ELIAS. "Public worship in the old church at Hopkinton, (Mass.), in the old colonial times." NEHGR, 20 (1866), 122-123.

8438 OLESON, O. N. Hopkinton and vicinity. [Milford]: Milford Journal, [1906?]. Pp. 36. MWA.

8439 SAFFORD, FRANCES, A. A brief history of Hopkinton. n.p., 1915. Pp. 44. M.

HUBBARDSTON

8440 HUBBARDSTON, MASS. An address, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Hubbardston, Mass., delivered June 13th, 1867, by Rev. John M. Stowe, of Sullivan, N.H.; a poem, prepared by Dea. Ephraim Stowe; together with other proceedings and exercises connected with the occasion.... Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1867. Pp. 109.

8441 HUBBARDSTON, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Program and souvenir, 200th anniversary celebration, Hubbardston, Mass., 1769-1967. n.p., 1967. Pp. 20. M.

8442 STOWE, JOHN MURDOCK. An address, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Hubbardston, Mass., delivered June 13th, 1867.... Worcester: Chas. Hamilton, 1867. Pp. 109. MENEH.

8443 _____. History of the town of Hubbardston, Worcester County, Mass., from the time its territory was purchased of the Indians in 1686, to the present, with the genealogy of present and former resident families. Hubbardston: Publishing Committee, 1881. Pp. xix, 383.

HUDSON

8444 CHAPPLE, JOE MITCHELL. "Hudson, Massachusetts." National Magazine, 27 (October, 1907), [6 unnumbered pages at end of issue].

8445 HUDSON, CHARLES. Abstract of the history of Hudson, Mass. from its first settlement to the centennial anniversary of the declaration of our national independence, July 4, 1876, with the action of the town, and the proceedings at the celebration. [Boston], 1877. Pp. 78.

8446 HUDSON, MASS. EUREKA ENGINE COMPANY, NO. 1. A brief history of the company, from its organization to the present time...with sketches and portraits of leading members, etc. Hudson: Enterprise Pr., 1886. Unpaged.

8447 JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS. Historical address delivered at the dedication of the remodelled church of the First Unitarian Society, Hudson, Massachusetts on December nineteenth, nineteen hundred one, with which are included the portraits of the ministers: et cetera. Hudson: Ed. Worcester, [1902?]. Pp. 56.

8448 MURRAY, CAROL. "Hudson firm celebrates centennial." Industry, 29 (March, 1964), 20, 48-50. Thomas Taylor & Sons, fabrics.

8449 "PIONEERS in the art of broaching." Industry, 10 (May, 1945), 19-21. Lapointe Machine Tool Co.

8450 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "An ingenious fly trap." CEATA, 2 (1937-1944), 41-42. Made by Edson Manufacturing Co.

8451 WILLIAMS, ROY FOSTER. "Broaching pioneers' 50th anniversary." Industry, 17 (May, 1952), 22-24. Lapointe Machine Tool Co.

8452 WORCESTER, EDWARD F. Hudson, past and present. Hudson: Enterprise Printing, 1899. Unpaged.

HULL

8453 BERGAN, WILLIAM M. Old Nantasket. (1968) Rev. ed. North Quincy: Christopher Publishing, 1969. Pp. 154.

8454 [HOMER, JAMES LLOYD]. Notes on the sea-shore; or, random sketches, in relation to the ancient town of Hull, its settlement, its inhabitants, and its social and political institutions; to the fisheries, fishing parties, and boat sailing; to Boston Harbor and its islands.... By the 'Shade of Alden.' Boston: Redding, 1848. Pp. vii, 54.

8455 [LINCOLN, SOLOMON]. Sketch of Nantasket: (now called Hull,) in the county of Plymouth. Hingham: Gazette Pr., 1830. Pp. 16. Signed: L.

8456 MATTHEWS, ALBERT. "The naming of Hull, Massachusetts." NEHGR, 59 (1905), 177-186.

8457 ROCKWOOD, CHARLES M. "At the gateway of Boston Harbor." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 693-699.

8458 SMITH, MRS. JOHN E. "Point Allerton." MayflowerQ, 37 (1971), 5-7.

HUNTINGTON

- 8459 BISBEE, JOHN HATCH. History of the town of Huntington, in the county of Hampshire, Mass., from its first settlement to the year 1876. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1876. Pp. 40.

IPSWICH

- 8460 APPLETON Farms tercentenary, Ipswich, Massachusetts...July Third, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight...1638-1938. n.p., n.d. Pp. 10. MSaE.
- 8461 BARROW, THOMAS C. "The town records of Ipswich." EHC, 97 (1961), 294-302.
- 8462 BAXTER, SYLVESTER. The Hotel Cluny of a New England village, and An old Ipswich house, with the history of the house, and proceedings at the annual meeting Dec. 3, 1900. Salem: Salem Pr., 1901. Pp. 53.
Whipple House; 'An old Ipswich house' is by William H. Downes.
- 8463 BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL. "Old Ipswich town." NEM, New Ser., 28 (1903), 416-423.
- 8464 CALDWELL, LYDIA A. Our honored seminary, April 23, 1828, the seventy-fifth anniversary of the coming of Miss Grant and Miss Lyon to Ipswich, April 23, 1903. n.p., n.d. Pp. 7. Ipswich Seminary.
- 8465 "THE CAPT. Matthew Perkins House, Ipswich, Mass." OTNE, 15 (1924-1925), 125-127. Formerly the Norton-Cobbet House.
- 8466 CHOATE, WASHINGTON. The oration...and the poem by Rev. Edgar F. Davis, on the 200th anniversary of the resistance to the Andros tax, at Ipswich, July 4, 1887. Salem: Salem Observer Book & Job Print, 1894. Pp. 30.
- 8467 "CHOATE Bridge, Ipswich." ECHGR, 1 (1894), 5-6, 23-24.
- 8468 "THE CHOATE Bridge, Ipswich, Mass." OTNE, 11 (1920-1921), 88-89.
- 8469 CLEAVELAND, JOHN. A short and plain narrative of the late work of God's spirit at Chebacco in Ipswich, in the years 1763 and 1764: together with some account of the conduct of the Fourth Church of Christ in Ipswich, in admitting members.... Boston: Z. Fowle, 1767. Pp. 81.
- 8470 COGSWELL, JOHN H. "The early Church." Old Ipswich, 1 (1899), 21-26. 1648.
- 8471 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "An Ipswich account book 1707-1762." Antiques, 66 (1954), 188-192. Furniture.
- 8472 COWLES, EUNICE CALDWELL. Autumnal memories, read at the First Church, Ipswich, Mass.,

October 30, 1898. [Ipswich]: Augustine Caldwell, 1898. Pp. 11.

Sabbath schools.

- 8473 _____. Historical sketch: read at the sixtieth anniversary of the First Parish Sabbath School. Ipswich, Mass., Sunday, June 30, 1878. [Ipswich?, 1878]. Pp. 12.
- 8474 CROWELL, ROBERT. A sketch of the history of the Second Parish in Ipswich, a discourse delivered in the said parish on Lord's Day, Jan. 1, 1815. Andover: Flagg and Gould, 1815. Pp. 32.
- 8475 "DANIEL Hovey's house." Antiquarian Papers, 3 (April, 1882), [1].
- 8476 DENISON memorial: Ipswich, Mass., September 20, 1882, two hundredth anniversary of the death of Major-General Daniel Denison. Biographical sketch by Prof. D. D. Slade; historical sketch by Augustine Caldwell. Ipswich, 1882. Pp. 52. Historical sketch: 1633-1682.
- 8477 DOW, ARTHUR W. "Historic houses." Antiquarian Papers, 1 (December, 1879), [1].
- 8478 EAGER, MARGARET MACLAREN. Ipswich historical pageant, to celebrate the 20th anniversary of the Ipswich Historical Society. n.p., [19--?]. Unpaged.
- 8479 "AN EARLY court session, 1645." Putnam's HM, 2 (1893-1894), 173-176.
- 8480 FEWKES, JESSE. Fine thread, lace and hosiery in Ipswich, and Ipswich mills and factories, proceedings at the annual meeting December 7, 1903. Salem: Salem Pr., 1904. Pp. 48. Ipswich mills and factories is by Thomas F. Waters.
- 8481 "THE FIRST American stone-arched bridge." MagHist, 3 (1905), 119. Choate Bridge.
- 8482 FITZ, DANIEL. Old meeting house, the last day of assembling in the old meeting house of the South Parish, Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 31, 1837. n.p., 1899. Pp. 28. MBNEH.
- 8483 GOODHUE, CHARLES E. Ipswich, proud settlement in the province of the Massachusetts-Bay. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1953. Pp. 36.
- 8484 HAMMATT, ABRAHAM. "History of Mr. Hammatt's house." Antiquarian Papers, 1 (October, 1879), [1-2].
- 8485 _____. "Ipswich Grammar School." NEHGR, 6 (1852), 64-71, 159-167.
- 8486 _____. "Physicians of Ipswich." NEHGR, 4 (1850), 11-16.
- 8487 _____. "Two hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Grammar School in Ipswich, instituted January 11-21, 1650-51." Antiquarian

- (HAMMATT, ABRAHAM.)
Papers, 1 (November, 1879), [1-3], (December, 1879), [1-3], (December, 1879), [2-3], (January, 1880), [2-3], (March, 1880), [3-4], (April, 1880), [2-3], (July, 1880), [1-3], (September, 1880), [2-3].
- 8488 HEARD, GEORGE W. "Early meeting houses." Antiquarian Papers, 4 (June, 1884), [1-4].
- 8489 "HOUSE of William and Lydia (Lull) Caldwell, High St., Ipswich." Antiquarian Papers, 4 (July, 1884), [1].
- 8490 IPSWICH, MASS. The ancient records of the town of Ipswich...from 1634 to 1650. George A. Schofield, ed. Ipswich: Chronicle Motor Pr., 1899. Unpaged.
- 8491 _____. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Ipswich, Massachusetts, August 16, 1884. Boston: Little, Brown, 1884. Pp. vi, 149. Historical address by John C. Kimball.
- 8492 _____. Chronicle report of the 250th anniversary exercises of Ipswich, August 16th, 1894. Ipswich: Ipswich Chronicle, 1884. Pp. 74.
- 8493 IPSWICH, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Anniversary Sunday, August 17, 1884, the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Church, Ipswich, Mass. Ipswich: Ipswich Antiquarian Papers, 1884. Pp. 28. MB.
Sermons by Edwin Beaman Palmer and Increase Niles Tarbox.
- 8494 _____. Concise history of the First Church of Christ, 1634-1879.... Ipswich: L. H. Daniels, 1879. Pp. 36. MSaE.
- 8495 IPSWICH, MASS. SALT MARSH COMMITTEE. The Ipswich marshes. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 8496 IPSWICH, MASS. SOUTH PARISH CHURCH. The old meeting house, 1747-1838. Ipswich: Caldwell, 1899. Pp. 28. MB.
- 8497 IPSWICH, MASS. YE OLDE BURNHAM HOUSE. Ye olde Burnham house in Ipswich, Massachusetts, kept by Martha Lucy Murray, built in 1640, quaintest place in all New England.... n.p., [193-?]. 10 leaves.
- 8498 "THE IPSWICH Female Seminary." American Quarterly Register, 11 (1838-1839), 368-375.
- 8499 IPSWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, IPSWICH, MASS. Order of exercises at the dedication of the ancient house now occupied by the society and the proceedings at the annual meeting, Dec. 5, 1898, including a history of the house by the president [Thomas Franklin Waters]. Ipswich: Independent Pr., 1899. Pp. 49.
- 8500 _____. Thomas Dudley and Simon and Ann Bradstreet; a study of house-lots to determine the location of their homes, and the exercises at the dedication of tablets, July 31, 1902. Proceedings at the annual meeting Dec. 1, 1902. Salem: Salem Pr., 1903. Pp. 54.
- 8501 IPSWICH, Massachusetts, resources, development and progress, a series of comprehensive sketches. Biddeford, Me.: Historical Publishing, 1902. Pp. 25. MSaE.
- 8502 IPSWICH MILLS. The hosiery industry of Ipswich, 1822-1922. Ipswich, 1922. Pp. 24. M.
- 8503 "THE IPSWICH Paines." Antiquarian Papers, 1 (1879), [3].
- 8504 "JOHN Knowlton's house, 1691-2." Antiquarian Papers, 3 (May, 1883), [1].
- 8505 JOHNSON, EDWARD. "Ipswich." Antiquarian Papers, 3 (February, 1882), [2-3].
- 8506 KIMBALL, DAVID TENNEY. The fruits of Congregationalism: a centennial discourse, delivered before the First Church and Religious Society in Ipswich, August 10, 1834. Boston: L. W. Kimball, 1834. Pp. 32.
- 8507 _____. The last sermon preached in the ancient meeting house of the First Parish in Ipswich, February 22, 1846. Boston: Temperance Standard Pr., 1846. Pp. 32.
Historical review.
- 8508 _____. A sketch of the ecclesiastical history of Ipswich, the substance of a discourse, in two parts, delivered in that town, December 1820. Haverhill: Gazette and Patriot Office, 1823. Pp. 44.
- 8509 LYON, IRVING P. "The oak furniture of Ipswich, Massachusetts." Antiques, 32 (1937), 230-233, 298-301; 33 (1938), 73-75, 198-203, 322-325; 34 (1938), 79-81.
- 8510 "MADAME Rogers' School." Antiquarian Papers, 4 (February, 1884), [1].
- 8511 NORTON, SUSAN L. "Population growth in colonial America: a study of Ipswich, Massachusetts." Population Studies, 25 (1971), 433-452. 1633-1790.
- 8512 O'DWYER, GEORGE F. "The Irish in Ipswich, 1630-1700." Catholic World, 115 (1922), 805-814.
- 8513 PARK, HELEN. "Thomas Dennis, Ipswich joiner: a re-examination." Antiques, 78 (1960), 40-44.
Furniture; seventeenth century.
- 8514 PATCH, JOHN. "The Winthrop, Symonds and Patch place." Antiquarian Papers, 3 (September, 1883), [1-2], (December, 1883), [1-2].
Historic house.

- 8515 PERKINS, LUCY A. Historical sketch of the Ladies' Aid Society...at the 70th anniversary of the Society, May 28, 1902. [Ipswich]: Chas. G. Hull, 1903. Pp. 16. MSaE.
- 8516 PERLEY, MARTIN VAN BUREN. Millend, Ipswich, 1635-1640. Portsmouth, N.H., 1901. Pp. 16. MBNEH.
Section of town in vicinity of the mill.
- 8517 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Part of Ipswich in 1700." Essex Antiq, 6 (1902), 14-19.
- 8518 PERZEL, EDWARD S. "Landholding in Ipswich." EHC, 104 (1968), 303-328.
Seventeenth century.
- 8519 PICTORIAL Ipswich, with complete historical annotations. Portsmouth, N.H.: M. V. B. Perley, 1900. 72 leaves.
- 8520 POTTER, I. J. Chronicle report of the 250th anniversary exercises of Ipswich, August 16, 1884, together with a few sketches about town.... Ipswich: Chronicle Pr., 1884. Pp. 74.
- 8521 "THE PROCTOR House." Antiquarian Papers, 1 (October, 1879), [3].
- 8522 "REV. NATHANIEL Rogers' House, 1728." Antiquarian papers, 2 (July, 1881), [3-4].
- 8523 "SHATSWELL House, High Street." Antiquarian Papers, 2 (March, 1881), [1-2].
- 8524 SHURCLIFF, SIDNEY NICHOLS. Upon the road Argilla: a record of the first quarter century of a unique summer colony. Boston: Priv. Print., 1958. Pp. 152. MSaE.
- 8525 SHURCLIFF, WILLIAM A. A casual history of the upper part of Argilla Road, Ipswich, Mass., since 1897. n.p., [not after 1966]. 95 leaves. MSaE.
- 8526 "1667, a busy year." Antiquarian Papers, 3 (March, 1882), [4].
Houses built in that year.
- 8527 "SPARKE'S Tavern, 1671." Antiquarian Papers, 4 (February, 1884), [3].
- 8528 THOMPSON, KATHERINE S. "Dr. Manning's mill." OTNE, 55 (1964-1965), 11-22.
Woolen mill.
- 8529 WADE, HERBERT T. "Nathaniel Wade and his Ipswich minute men." EHC, 89 (1953), 213-252.
- 8530 "THE WALLEY-Dana House." Antiquarian Papers, 2 (April, 1881), [1].
- 8531 WATERS, THOMAS FRANKLIN. Candlewood, an ancient neighborhood in Ipswich; with genealogies of John Brown, William Fellows, Robert Kinsman.... Salem: Salem Pr., 1909. Pp. 161.
- 8532 _____. The development of our town government and common lands and commonage. Salem: Salem Pr., 1900. Pp. 29.
- 8533 [_____]. The early homes of the Puritans, and some old Ipswich houses.... Salem: Salem Pr., 1898. Pp. 106.
- 8534 _____. Glimpses of everyday life in old Ipswich. [Salem], 1925. Pp. 39.
- 8535 _____. An historical address delivered on the 140th anniversary of the organization of the South Church, Ipswich, Sunday, July 31, 1887. Ipswich, 1887. Pp. 31. MSaE.
- 8536 _____. A history of the old Argilla Road in Ipswich, Massachusetts. Salem: Salem Pr., 1900. Pp. 43.
- 8537 _____. "Houses of the early settlers, size, value, duration." ECHGR, 1 (1894), 161-162; 2 (1895), 97-100.
'To be continued,' but periodical ceased publication.
- 8538 _____. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Ipswich: Ipswich Historical Society, 1905-1917. 2v.
1633-1917.
- 8539 _____. Ipswich in the World War. [Salem], 1920. Pp. 244.
- 8540 _____. Ipswich River, its bridges, wharves and industries. [Salem], 1923. Pp. 40.
- 8541 _____. Ipswich Village and the old Rowley Road. [Salem], 1914. Pp. 77.
- 8542 _____. Jeffrey's Neck and the way leading thereto with notes on Little Neck. Salem: Salem Pr., 1912. Pp. vi, 94.
- 8543 _____. The John Whipple House in Ipswich, Mass., and the people who have owned and lived in it. [Ipswich?], 1915. Pp. 55.
- 8544 _____. The meeting house green and a study of houses and lands in that vicinity.... Salem: Salem Pr., 1902. Pp. 52.
- 8545 _____. The old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's farm, and a genealogy of the Ipswich descendants of Samuel Appleton.... Salem: Salem Pr., 1907. Pp. 62.
- 8546 _____. "The so-called Saltonstall House in Ipswich." Putnam's HM, 2 (1893-1894), 3-4.
- 8547 _____. "Some old Ipswich houses." EHC, 33 (1898), 197-241.
- 8548 _____ and EUNICE W. FARLEY FELTEN [sic]. Two Ipswich patriots. [Salem], 1927. Pp. 41.

8549 WHIPPLE, SHERMAN LELAND and THOMAS FRANKLIN WATERS. Puritan homes. [Salem], 1929.

Pp. 99.

8550 WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF. "The great Ipswich fright." Antiquarian Papers, 4 (March, 1884), [1-2].

Rumor of British landing, April 21, 1775.

8551 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. "Observations on the longevity of the inhabitants of Ipswich and Hingham, and the proposals for ascertaining the value of estates held for life and the reversion of them." American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Memoirs, 1 (1875), 565-568.

8552 WILLCOMB, OLIVER CLIFTON. Genealogy of the Willcomb family of New England (1655-1902), together with a condensed history of the town of Ipswich, Mass.... Lynn, 1902. Pp. vii, 302.

8553 "THE WINTHROP and Burnham House, 1633." Antiquarian Papers, 3 (October, 1883), [1-2].

KINGSTON

8554 BAILEY, SARAH Y. The civic progress of Kingston [and] a history of her industries, two hundred years, 1726-1926. Kingston: The Two Hundredth Anniversary Committee, 1926. Pp. 53.
'A history of her industries' is by Emily F. Drew.

8555 _____. The story of Jones River in pilgrim Plymouth, 1620-1726; which in the latter year became Kingston, Massachusetts. Kingston: Alliance of Unitarian Women, 1929. Pp. 48.

8556 CHASE, SALLY F. D. and EMILY F. DREW. A few highlights regarding the old [Major John Bradford] House, the region where it stands and the family which lived there from earliest days until the American Revolution. n.p., [1946?]. Unpaged. M.

8557 DREW, THOMAS BRADFORD. The ancient estate of Governor William Bradford. Boston: T. P. Smith, 1897. Pp. 43.

8558 HOBART, ETHEL. "Kingston, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 505-511.

8559 JONES, HENRY M. Ships of Kingston, 'Good-bye, fare ye well.' Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1926. Pp. 130.
c1714-1887.

8560 KINGSTON, MASS. Report of the proceedings and exercises at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Kingston, Mass., June 27, 1876. Boston: E. B. Stillings, 1876. Pp. 151.

8561 KINGSTON, MASS. BAPTIST CHURCH. 155th year celebration...March 27, 1960. n.p., 1960. Pp. 25. M.

8562 SHERMAN, MRS. ROBERT M. "The Major John Bradford House--Kingston, Mass.--1674." MayflowerQ, 35 (1969), 11-12.

LAKEVILLE

8563 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "The Ward House, née Sproat, Lakeville, Mass., 1711-1963 or who buried George III in a vase of flowers?" MiddAntiq, 5 (November, 1963), 6-7.

8564 SEAVER, JANE MONTGOMERY. "Personal recollections of the Precinct Congregational Church in Lakeville, Massachusetts, in 1850." OTNE, 30 (1939-1940), 101-105.

8565 VIGERS, GLADYS DE MARANVILLE. History of the town of Lakeville, Massachusetts, 1852-1952; one hundredth anniversary of the town of Lakeville. [Lakeville, 1952]. Pp. 247.

LANCASTER

8566 BROWN, JOHN PERKINS. "Notes on the Bulfinch Church at Lancaster, Mass." OTNE, 27 (1936-1937), 148-151.
First Church of Christ.

8567 CLARK, JOHN CALVIN LAWRENCE, comp. Notable historic spots in Lancaster, Massachusetts. [Lancaster]: South Lancaster Printing, 1928. Unpaged.

8568 CUSHING, JOHN DANIEL. "Lancaster Circulating Library." NYPLB, 64 (1960), 432-436.

8569 "DESTRUCTION of Lancaster." WMHJ, 1 (1825-1826), 280-284.
King Philip's War.

8570 EMERSON, WILLIAM ANDREW and JOHN CALVIN LAWRENCE CLARK. Lancaster on the Nashua, picturesque and historical. Leominster: M. A. Tolman, 1904. Pp. 96.

8571 GOODWIN, ISAAC. An oration, delivered at Lancaster, February 21, 1826, in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the destruction of that town by the Indians. Worcester: Rogers & Griffin, 1826. Pp. 15.
King Philip's War.

8572 HARRINGTON, TIMOTHY. A century sermon, preached at the First-Parish, in Lancaster, May 28th, 1753. (1753) Leominster: S. & J. Wilder, for Mr. Joshua Fletcher, of Lancaster, July, 1806. Pp. 25.
Centennial of the town.

8573 LANCASTER, MASS. The birth, marriage, and death register, church records and epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850. Henry S. Nourse, ed. Lancaster, 1890. Pp. 508.

8574 _____. Commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts, Tuesday, June 30, 1903. Lancaster, 1904. Pp. 43.

8575 _____. The early records of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1725. Henry S. Nourse, ed. Lancaster, 1884. Pp. 364.

8576 "LANCASTER." BBNL, 1 (1826), 118-120.

8577 "LANCASTER, Mass." Ballou's Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion, 11 (1856), 360-361.

8578 MARVIN, ABIJAH PERKINS. History of the town of Lancaster, Massachusetts, from the first settlement to the present time, 1643-1879. Lancaster: The Town, 1879. Pp. 798.

8579 MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. "The Plantation of Nashaway--an industrial experiment." CSMP, 27 (1927-1930), 204-222.

8580 MORSE, GEORGE F. A short history of Lancaster, Mass. n.p., 1916. Pp. 12. M.

8581 NOURSE, HENRY STEDMAN. Lancastriana: I. A supplement to the early records and military annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts. Lancaster, 1900. Pp. 45.

8582 _____. Lancastriana: II. A bibliography compiled for the Public Library of Lancaster, Massachusetts. Lancaster, 1901. Pp. 46.

8583 _____. "The loyalists of Lancaster." BSM, 1 (1884), 377-386.

8584 _____. The military annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1740-1865, including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and Revolutionary wars, for the Lancastrian towns: Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, and Sterling. Lancaster, 1889. Pp. 402.

8585 ROWLANDSON, MARY WHITE. The narrative of the captivity and restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, first printed in 1682 at Cambridge, Massachusetts, & London, England, whereunto are annexed a map of her removes & biographical & historical notes. Frederick L. Weis, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. vi, 86.

8586 SAFFORD, MARION FULLER. Historical sketch of the First Church of Lancaster. Lancaster, 1916. Pp. 16. MBNEH.

8587 _____. The story of colonial Lancaster (Massachusetts). Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, 1937. Pp. 190.

8588 SMITH, JONATHAN. History of old Trinity Lodge of Lancaster, Mass., chartered, January 30, 1778, became extinct (about) 1832. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1896. Pp. vi, 241.

8589 THAYER, NATHANIEL. A sermon delivered at Lancaster, Dec. 29, 1816, the last Lord's Day in which there was religious worship in the old meeting-house. Worcester: William Manning, 1817. Pp. 39. MBNEH.

8590 WEIS, FREDERICK LEWIS. Historical sketch of the Lancaster Town Library, 1790-1862-1950. Lancaster, 1950. Unpaged. MBNEH.

8591 WILLARD, JOSEPH. An address in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts. Boston: J. Wilson & Son, 1853. Pp. vi, 230.

8592 _____. "History of Lancaster." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 257-344.

8593 _____. Topographical and historical sketches of the town of Lancaster, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; furnished for the Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal. Worcester: C. Griffin, 1826. Pp. 90.

LANESBOROUGH

8594 BENNETT, ANNA FULLER. History of the Berkshire Union Chapel. Pittsfield: J. C. Gerst Pr., 1934. Pp. 23. MPB.

8595 _____. A summary of historical facts relating to the Lanesboro Congregational Church. n.p., [1945?]. Unpaged. MPB.

8596 MARTIN, FRANCES S. Lanesborough, Massachusetts: the story of a wilderness settlement, 1765-1965. Lanesborough, 1965. Pp. 110.

8597 "OLD Home Week, celebration in Lanesboro, July, 1902." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 1-5, 13-19.

8598 PALMER, CHARLES JAMES. History of town of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, 1741-1905... Pt. 1. n.p., [1905?]. Pp. 168. No more published.

8599 _____. "150th anniversary of granting the charter of the town of Lanesborough." BHSSC, 2, Pt. 4 (1897), 281-303.

8600 _____. Sermon preached at St. Luke's Church, Lanesborough, Mass., August 28, 1892, on the 150th anniversary of the town. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1892. Pp. 15. M.

8601 _____. Sermon preached in St. Luke's Church, Lanesborough, Mass., October 16, 1892, on the 125th anniversary of the organization of the parish. Pittsfield: Geo. T. Denny, 1893. Pp. 18.

8602 "THE PLATTS and Meads: two old time notable families of Lanesboro--the managers of its once famous marble quarries, etc." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 152.

8603 "RARE bit of Berkshire history, the notable old time family of James Greene of Lanesboro." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 228-231.

8604 SHAW, S. BRENTON. A centennial sermon delivered in St. Luke's Church, Lanesborough, October 6, 1867. Pittsfield: Chickering & Axtell, 1867. Pp. 22. M.

8605 THOMSON, EDITH PARKER. "The home of Josh Billings." NEM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 696-703.

LAWRENCE

8606 ARLINGTON MILLS, LAWRENCE, MASS. The Arlington Mills: a historical and descriptive sketch, with some account of the worsted dress-goods manufacture in the United States.... Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1891. Pp. 134.

8607 _____. Arlington Mills, 1865-1925. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1925. Pp. 112.

8608 _____. Arlington Mills, seventy-five years of progress 1865-1940. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., [1940]. Pp. 14.

8609 _____. Tops, a new American industry: a study in the development of the American worsted manufacture, the Arlington Mills.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1898. Pp. x, 137.

8610 "THE ARLINGTON Mills." Industry, 5 (September, 1940), 7-11. Wool.

8611 AN AUTHENTIC history of the Lawrence calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton Mill, a detailed account of the catastrophe, a chapter of thrilling incidents, list of contributions to the relief fund, names of the killed and wounded, abstracts of the sermons on the subject, report of the coroner's inquest, &c. Boston: J. J. Dyer, 1860. Pp. 96.
Building collapsed and caught fire.

8612 BARROWS, JOHN HENRY. The history of the Eliot Congregational Church, Lawrence, Mass., an anniversary sermon, preached March 14, 1880.... Lawrence: Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, 1880. Pp. 29.

8613 BAY STATE BANK, LAWRENCE, MASS. History. Boston: Samuel Ward, [1905]. Unpaged. MSaE.

8614 BOWDEN, ERNEST J. Unitarians in Lawrence. n.p., [1922?]. Pp. 12. MSaE.
First Unitarian Society, 1847-1922.

8615 CAHN, WILLIAM. Mill town: a dramatic, pictorial narrative of the century-old fight to unionize an industrial town.... N.Y.: Cameron & Kahn, 1954. Pp. 286.

8616 CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, LAWRENCE, MASS., COURT SAINT ANN, NO. 268. Golden jubilee, Sunday, June 9, 1946. n.p., [1946?]. Unpaged. MeU.

8617 "CENTRAL Congregational Church, Lawrence, Ms." CongQ, 3 (1861), 18-20.

8618 CHENEY, MABEL J. History of the Church of the Good Shepherd of the First Universalist Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 1847-1947. [Lawrence]: Eagle Tribune Job Print, [1947?]. Unpaged. MSaE.

8619 COLE, DONALD B. "The collapse of the Pemberton Mill." EIHC, 96 (1960), 47-55. 1860.

8620 _____. Immigrant city: Lawrence, Massachusetts, 1845-1921. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1963. Pp. ix, 248.

8621 _____. "Lawrence, Massachusetts: model town to immigrant city 1845-1912." EIHC, 92 (1956), 349-375.

8622 DONIGAN, BERNARD E. "The city of Lawrence, Massachusetts." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 264-274.

8623 DORGAN, MAURICE B. History of Lawrence, Massachusetts, with war records. [Lawrence], 1924. Pp. ix, 267.

8624 _____. Lawrence yesterday and today (1845-1918) a concise history of Lawrence, Massachusetts--her industries and institutions; municipal statistics and a variety of information concerning the city. Lawrence: Dick & Trumpold, 1918. Pp. 263.

8625 EAGLE AND TRIBUNE, LAWRENCE, MASS. 1853-1903, fifty years a city: a souvenir of the semi-centennial anniversary of Lawrence, Massachusetts. Lawrence: Hildreth & Rogers, 1903. Pp. 161. MWA.

8626 FECTEAU, EDOUARD. Les Franco-Américains de Lawrence et des environs. Lowell: Lowell Association des Anciens Elèves, 1941. Pp. 24. MeU.

8627 FREEMASONS. LAWRENCE, MASS. GRECIAN LODGE. Grecian Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Lawrence, Massachusetts, report of the proceedings of the seventy-fifth anniversary December fourteenth, nineteen hundred. n.p., [1900]. Pp. 41. MSaE.
Historical sketch by Charles H. Littlefield.

8628 HAYES, JONATHAN FRANKLIN CHESLEY. History of the city of Lawrence. Lawrence: E. D. Green, 1868. Pp. 168.

8629 JURAS, PRANCIŠKUS. Šv. Pranciškaus Lietuvių Parapija; 30 Metų Sukaklūvėms Paminėti, 1903-1933. Lawrence, [1933?]. Unpaged. MH.
St. Frances Lithuanian Parish.

8630 KEOGH, J. P. Semicentennial history of Lawrence, Massachusetts.... Lawrence: Bailey and Rushforth, 1903. Pp. 179. MSaE.

8631 KNOWLES, MORRIS and C. G. HYDE. "The Lawrence city filter: a history of its installation and maintenance." American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions, 46 (1901), 257-378.
Water supply; detailed statistics, 1895-1900.

8632 LAWRENCE, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. A brief history of the city of Lawrence, its textile industries, etc. Lawrence, 1902. Pp. 124.

- 8633 LAWRENCE, MASS. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual...organized May 13, 1868. Lawrence: Lawrence Daily Eagle Steam Print, 1882. Pp. 20. M.
Includes brief history.
- 8634 LAWRENCE COOPERATIVE BANK. ...50 years of security and service for Lawrence families.... Lawrence, 1938. Pp. 16. M.
- 8635 LAWRENCE MONDAY NIGHT CLUB. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Lawrence Monday Night Club, February eighth, 1897. Boston: Thomas Todd, [1897?]. Pp. 30. MSAE.
- 8636 LAWRENCE SAVINGS BANK. Fiftieth anniversary, Lawrence Savings Bank, 1868-1918, Lawrence, Massachusetts. Lawrence, 1918. Pp. 38. M.
- 8637 LAWRENCE up to date, 1845-1895. Lawrence: Rush & Donoghue, 1895. Pp. 172, A-87. MBNEH.
- 8638 LOOKING backward in Lawrence: a story read at the second anniversary of the Y.P.S.C.E. [Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor] of the Lawrence Street Congregational Church, Lawrence Mass., Sept. 25, 1889. [Lawrence]: Daily Eagle Print, [1889?]. Pp. 24. MSAE.
- 8639 MCCARTHY, JOSEPH. "Great industries of New England, greatest mill in the world." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 769-774.
Wood Worsted Mill.
- 8640 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH. Proud heritage: a review of Lawrence Experiment Station, past, present, future. [Boston, 1953]. Pp. 36.
- 8641 MERRILL, CHARLES G. The Lawrence gazetteer, containing a record of the important events in Lawrence and vicinity from 1845 to 1894, also, a history of the corporations, industrial establishments, churches, societies, clubs, and other organizations; national, state and municipal statistics, and a variety of useful information. Lawrence, 1894. Pp. 165.
- 8642 MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION, LAWRENCE, MASS. Fire service of Lawrence...leather basket times to the present fire department. Lawrence, 1888. Pp. 63. MB.
- 8643 O'MAHONEY, KATHARINE A. O'KEEFE. Sketch of Catholicity in Lawrence and vicinity. Lawrence: Sentinel Steam Printing, 1882. Pp. iii, 290.
- 8644 PACIFIC MILLS, LAWRENCE, MASS. Memoirs of a corporation: the story of Mary and Mack and Pacific Mills. Boston, 1950. 12v. M.
Issued monthly during 1950 to commemorate centennial of the firm.
- 8645 "THE PACIFIC Mills." Industry, 2 (December, 1936), 11-13.
Wool.
- 8646 PETERSON, BERNARD. "A path around the world on paper." Industry, 17 (May, 1952), 7-12, 48.
Champion-International Co.
- 8647 PRATT, WALTER MERRIAM. "The Lawrence revolution." NEM, 47 (1912), 7-16.
Labor strife.
- 8648 THE REPORT of the Lawrence survey; studies in relation to Lawrence, Massachusetts, made in 1911, under the advice of Francis H. McLean by Robert E. Todd and Frank B. Sanborn at the procurement of the White Fund. Lawrence, 1912. Pp. 263.
Primarily concerned with housing.
- 8649 SAUNDERS, EDITH ST. LOE. The first hundred years of Grace Church. Andover: Andover Pr., 1946. Pp. 96.
- 8650 SMITH, FREDERICK MORTON. The Essex Company on the Merrimack at Lawrence. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1947. Pp. 32.
- 8651 SUŽIEDĖLIS, SIMAS. The story of St. Francis Lithuanian Parish.... Lawrence, 1953. Pp. 416. MB.
In English and Lithuanian.
- 8652 TEWKSBURY, ROBERT HASKELL. Historical sketch, the fall of Pemberton Mill on the tenth of January, 1860 at Lawrence, Massachusetts... forty years after the occurrence and verified by testimony and records. n.p., 1900. Pp. 12. MSAE.
- 8653 TYLER, ROBERT L. "The Lawrence Strike of 1912: a view of textiles and labor fifty years ago." CottHR, 2 (1961), 123-131.
- 8654 VORSE, MARY MARVIN HEATON. A footnote to folly: reminiscences of Mary Heaton Vorse. N.Y.: Farrar & Rinehart, 1935. Pp. viii, 407.
Strike of 1912.
- 8655 WADSWORTH, HORACE ANDREW, comp. History of Lawrence, Massachusetts, with portraits and biographical sketches of ex-mayors up to 1880 and other distinguished citizens.... Lawrence: H. Reed, 1880. Pp. v, 179.
First issued in 1878 with title: Quarter centennial history of Lawrence, Massachusetts.
- 8656 WHITING, LYMAN. A sermon preached at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Lawrence Street Congregational Society, Lawrence, Oct. 11, 1848, with historical notices of the church and society. Lawrence: Hayes, 1849. Pp. 16. MB.
- 8657 WILLIAMS, ROY FOSTER. "Pacific Mills finishes its first century." Industry, 15 (March, 1950), 24e-24g, 38, 40, 42.
- 8658 YOUNG, GEORGE H. "The city of Lawrence, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 17 (1897-1898), 581-597.

LEE

- 8659 ASHE, SYDNEY WHITMORE. Early paper makers of Lee: a radio talk...over station WGY, Schenectady, April 20, 1929. Lee: Smith Paper, [1929?]. Unpaged. MPB.
- 8660 "EARLY papermaking in East Lee, Mass." Superior Facts, 2 (February, 1929), 1-4, 6, 9.
- 8661 GALE, AMORY. History of the town of Lee, Mass.: a lecture delivered before the Young Men's Association of Lee, Mar. 22d, 1854. Lee: French & Royce, 1854. Pp. 48.
- 8662 HYDE, ALVAN. A sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Abigail Bassett, consort of Mr. Cornelius Bassett, Jun. who died, at Lee, Massachusetts, Dec. 8th, 1812, in the 54th year of her age; with an appendix, containing a brief account of three seasons of the revival of religion, in Lee. Stockbridge, 1815. Pp. 20.
1792, 1800, 1806.
- 8663 HYDE, CHARLES MCEWEN and ALEXANDER HYDE, comps. Lee: the centennial celebration, and centennial history of the town of Lee, Mass. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1878. Pp. iv, 352.
- 8664 LEE, MASS. Records of the town of Lee from its incorporation to A. D. 1801; all the extant records of the town clerks, town treasurers, Hopland School District and Congregational Church for that period; also inscriptions from the cemeteries, with an appendix containing a brief account of the town's incorporation, state and county taxes, and other matters relating to the early history of the town. Dorvil Miller Wilcox, ed. Lee: The Valley Gleaner, 1900. Pp. 374.
- 8665 _____. Vital records of Lee, Massachusetts, 1777-1801, from the records of the town, Congregational Church and inscriptions in the early burial grounds; all the family birth records continued beyond 1801 given as fully as recorded; containing also the baptisms and names of church members in the records of the Congregational Church from its organization in 1780 to 1801. Dorvil Miller Wilcox, ed. Lee: The Valley Gleaner, 1899. Pp. vii, 108.
- 8666 LEE, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical address delivered by Rev. Nahum Gale...at the semi-centennial celebration of the Congregational Sunday School, Lee, December 23, 1869, with the other exercises. Lee: J. A. Royce, 1870. Pp. 41.
- 8667 _____. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the First Congregational Church, Lee, Massachusetts. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1931. Pp. 61.
- 8668 "PAPER making in South Lee, Mass." Superior Facts, 2 (January, 1929), 1-5, 9.
- 8669 "PAPERMAKING in Lee Village." Superior Facts, 2 (March, 1929), 1-4, 8-11.

8670 SCULL, PENROSE. Papermaking in the Berkshires, the story of the Hurlbut Paper Company published in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the company in April, 1806. South Lee: Hurlbut Paper Company, [1956?]. Pp. 39. MPB.

LEICESTER

- 8671 [BURNETT, MAUD KNOWLTON], ed. Handbook of historical data concerning Leicester, Massachusetts.... Spencer: W. J. Heffernan, 1912. Pp. 34.
- 8672 CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. "The town of Leicester, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 22 (1900), 349-368.
- 8673 CHENOWETH, CAROLINE VAN DUSEN. History of the Second Congregational Church and Society in Leicester, Massachusetts.... [Worcester], 1908. Pp. vii, 199.
- 8674 COOLEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Rochdale jubilee, 1823-1873, historical sermon. Worcester: Fiske, 1873. Pp. 19.
- 8675 COOLIDGE, AMOS HILL. The religious history of the First Congregational Church in Leicester, a sermon...April 24, 1887. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1887. Pp. 32.
- 8676 GREENVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, LEICESTER, MASS. The Greenville Baptist Church in Leicester, Massachusetts: exercises on the 150th anniversary of its formation, September 28, 1888, including a historical discourse by the pastor [H. C. Estes] and addresses commemorative of its first pastor, Rev. Thomas Green, M.D. Worcester: C. F. Lawrence, 1889. Pp. 126.
- 8677 "HISTORY of Leicester." BBNL, 1 (1826), 294-296.
- 8678 "HISTORY of Leicester Academy." American Quarterly Register, 7 (1834-1835), 51-53.
- 8679 LADIES CHARITABLE SOCIETY, LEICESTER, MASS. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Ladies Charitable Society, Leicester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1882. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1882. Pp. 28.
- 8680 LEICESTER, MASS. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of American independence, at Leicester; July 4th, 1876. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1876. Pp. 36.
Relates to the town.
- 8681 _____. Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the town of Leicester, July 4, 1871. Cambridge: J. Wilson & Son, 1871. Pp. 77.
- 8682 LEICESTER, MASS. SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Report of the School Committee of the town of Leicester for 1849-50 together with a historical

(LEICESTER, MASS. SCHOOL COMMITTEE.) sketch of the district schools from the first settlement of the town. Worcester: Massachusetts Spy, 1850. Pp. 34. M.

8683 LEICESTER ACADEMY. The centenary of Leicester Academy held September 4, 1884, including the historical address by Hon William W. Rice, and the poem by Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., with historical supplement. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1884. Pp. 113.

8684 _____. Festival at Leicester Academy, on the seventy-first anniversary, August 7, 1855; with the address, by Rev. Alonzo Hill...and the poem, by Isaac F. Shepard.... Worcester: Fiske & Reynolds, 1885. Pp. 72.

8685 _____. Leicester Academy, 1784-1934, being a record of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary exercises held at Smith Hall, Leicester, Massachusetts, September 4, 1934. Worcester: Davis Pr., [1934?]. Pp. 99.

8686 MAY, SAMUEL. "Leicester Academy." Worcester HSProc, (1883), 77-87.

8687 [OLNEY, CATHERINE]. St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Cherry Valley, Massachusetts. [Leicester?, 1907?]. Pp. 20. MBNEH. 1873-1907; author attribution by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

8688 PEIRCE, JOSEPHINE H. "The American card-clothing industry." CEAIA, 5 (1952), 40. Began in Leicester.

8689 RUSSELL, JOHN EDWARDS. Oration delivered in the Town Hall, Leicester, Mass., July 4th, 1876. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1876. Pp. 18. Relates to the town.

8690 WASHBURN, EMORY. An address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the Revolution: delivered at Leicester, July 4, 1849. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1849. Pp. 48.

8691 _____. Brief sketch of the history of Leicester Academy, Pt. 1. Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1855. Pp. vii, 158. No more published.

8692 _____. Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Massachusetts, during the first century from its settlement. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1860. Pp. 467.

8693 _____. "Topographical and historical sketches of the town of Leicester." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 65-128.

8694 WRIGHT, LUTHER, 1796-1870. Education: an address before the trustees and students of Leicester Academy, convened to dedicate the new edifice, Dec. 25, 1833, added, a concise history of the institution. Worcester: S. H. Colton, 1834. Pp. 35. MB.

8695 WROTH, L. KINVIN. "The Rev. Nathaniel Green and the tax assessors: passive resistance in eighteenth-century Massachusetts." NEG, 9 (Fall, 1967), 15-21.

LENOX

8696 BERKSHIRE MUSIC CENTER, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS. A Tanglewood dream, the Berkshire Music Center 25th anniversary album. Lenox: Koussevitzky Music Foundation, 1965. Unpaged.

8697 COLTON, OLIVE A. Lenox. n.p., n.d. Pp. 48. MPB.

8698 CURRY, ROBERT L. Lenox School: not to be served but to serve. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1966. Pp. 24.

8699 HALL, WILLIAM. "Yokun: residence of the Hon. Richard Goodman, Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass." Potter's AmMo, 13 (1879), 442-444.

8700 HIBBARD, GEORGE ABIAH. Lenox. N.Y.: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896. Pp. 54.

8701 _____. "Lenox." Scribner's Magazine, 16 (1894), 420-434.

8702 HOLLAND, JAMES R. Tanglewood. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1973. Pp. 96.

8703 HOWE, MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE. The tale of Tanglewood, scene of the Berkshire music festivals. N.Y.: Vanguard Pr., 1946. Pp. 101.

8704 LENOX, MASS. July 4, 1876! Centennial celebration at Lenox, Mass., historical address by Julius Rockwell. Pittsfield: Chickering & Axtell, 1876. Pp. 41.

8705 LENOX, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The centennial anniversary of the dedication of the old church on the hill, Lenox, Massachusetts, June twelfth, nineteen hundred and six. Pittsfield: Sun Printing 1908. Pp. 82.

8706 LENOX, MASS. LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. The second hundred years. n.p., [1963?]. Unpaged. M.

8707 LENOX, MASS. TRINITY CHURCH. History of Trinity Church, Lenox, Massachusetts, 1763-1895. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, 1895. Pp. 54. MBNEH.

8708 LENOX ACADEMY. One hundredth anniversary of the founding of Lenox Academy; an account of the celebration and the day's doings; October first nineteen hundred three. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1905. Pp. 76.

8709 LINCOLN, CHARLES M. "The summer colony at Lenox." Munsey's Magazine, 17 (1897), 674-680.

- 8710 LYNCH, FREDERICK. "The church on the Lenox hilltop and round about it." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 192-211.
- 8711 MACDONALD, HELEN and MARY MACDONALD. A history of the Lenox Library, written for its 100th anniversary. Lenox, 1956. Pp. 20. MB.
- 8712 MAHANNA, JOHN G. W. Music under the moon. A history of the Berkshire Symphonic Festival, Inc. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing, 1955. Pp. 123. M.
- 8713 MALLARY, RAYMOND DE WITT. Lenox and the Berkshire highlands. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902. Pp. xiii, 363.
- 8714 _____. "Lenox in literature." Critic, 41 (1902), 31-40.
- 8715 _____. "Picturesque Lenox." Independent, 55 (1903), 1328-1333.
- 8716 "THE OLD Lenox Academy." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 176.
- 8717 SHAKESPEARE CLUB, LENOX, MASS. Lenox, Massachusetts-bicentennial, 1767-1967, historical souvenir and official program. n.p., 1967. Pp. 42. M.
- 8718 WOOD, DAVID H. Lenox: Massachusetts shire town. Lenox: The Town, 1969. Pp. xiv, 219.
- LEOMINSTER
- 8719 "CLUETT, Peabody & Company, Leominster." Industry, 3 (June, 1938), 5-7, 55. Arrow shirts.
- 8720 "E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Doyle Works, Leominster." Industry, 4 (October, 1938), 7-10, 71. Plastics.
- 8721 EMERSON, WILLIAM ANDREW. Leominster, Massachusetts, historical and picturesque. Gardner: Lithotype Publishing, 1888. Pp. xv, 320.
- 8722 _____. Leominster traditions. Leominster, 1891. Pp. 99.
- 8723 "THE F. A. Whitney Carriage Company." Industry, 3 (July, 1938), 5-8. Baby carriages.
- 8724 FIELD, CALEB CLESSON. Statistics of comb-making in Leominster, 1852. Worcester: Franklin P. Rice, 1893. Pp. 14.
- 8725 HORTON, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. An historical address commemorating the semi-centennial anniversary, of the dedication of the 1st Congregational Meeting-House, in Leominster, delivered... Oct. 15, 1873. Leominster: Enterprise Office. Pp. 32.
- 8726 KEVILLE, JOHN J. "The history of plastics in Leominster." Industry, 33 (July, 1968), 15-16.
- 8727 LEOMINSTER, MASS. CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual...containing its covenant, articles of faith, by-laws and rules of order, together with an historical discourse...Dec. 23, 1874 by Rev. A. F. Mason, Pastor. Leominster: Enterprise Book & Job Office, 1875. Pp. 38. Semicentennial.
- 8728 LEOMINSTER, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY, UNITARIAN. First Congregational Society, Unitarian, two hundredth anniversary, September 19, 1943. n.p., [1943?]. Pp. 24. MWA.
- 8729 LEOMINSTER, MASS. ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The statment of faith and covenant of the Orthodox Congregational Church, Leominster, with historical sketch, standing rules, lists of officers and living members, adopted 1877. Leominster: Enterprise Office, 1877. Pp. 31.
- 8730 LEOMINSTER, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. A history of the Leominster Public Library.... Leominster, 1957. Pp. 28.
- 8731 LEOMINSTER, MASS. TWIN ANNIVERSARY GENERAL COMMITTEE. Souvenir brochure. [Leominster]: Laurier, 1965. Unpaged. M. Includes historical sketches.
- 8732 LEOMINSTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Leominster's contribution to the Massachusetts Bay Colony tercentenary and the 190th anniversary of the town. [Leominster, 1930?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 8733 "LEOMINSTER, Mass." BBNL, 1 (1826), 38-40, 49-50.
- 8734 MILLER, G. W. "Leominster, city of shirts and baby carriages." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 258-260.
- 8735 POPE, FRANK H. "Leominster's lesson to growing cities of Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 709-721.
- 8736 RICHARDSON, EDWARD ADAMS. Leominster, Massachusetts, July 4th and 5th, 1915, 175th anniversary souvenir. Leominster: Leominster Enterprise, 1915. Pp. 20. M.
- 8737 STEBBINS, RUFUS PHINEAS. A centennial discourse delivered to the First Congregational Church and Society in Leominster, September 24, 1843.... Boston: C. C. Little & J. Brown, 1843. Pp. 112.
- 8738 WALTON, PERRY, ed. Comb making in America, an account of the origin and development of the industry for which Leominster has become famous, to which are added pictures of many of the early comb makers and views of the old time comb shops, compiled...in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the comb industry in Leominster, Massachusetts. Boston, 1925. Pp. xiv, 158.

8739 WEISS, HARRY B. "Chapman Whitcomb, early American publisher and peddler of chap-books." Book Collector's Packet, 3 (April, 1939), 1-3.

Firm established in 1796.

8740 WHITNEY, F. A. CARRIAGE CO., LEOMINSTER, MASS. Chronicles of a baby carriage.... Leominster, 1923. Pp. 45. MH-BA.

8741 WILDER, DAVID. The history of Leominster, or the northern half of the Lancaster new or additional grant, from June 26, 1701, the date of the deed from George Tahanto, Indian sagamore, to July 4, 1852. Fitchburg: Reville Office, 1853. Pp. 263.

LEVERETT

8742 BRAMLAGE, GEORGENE and WILLIAM BRAMLAGE. Leverett, the community. n.p., [1974?]. Pp. 44. M.

8743 EASTMAN, DAVID. "Brief history of the Congregational Church of Leverett." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 246-255.

8744 LEVERETT, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. A history of Leverett, Massachusetts, 1774-1974. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1974. Pp. 126. M.

8745 NEWTON, B. "History of the Baptist Church in North Leverett." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 255-271.

8746 WATSON, J. P. "Settlement of Leverett." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 229-246.

LEXINGTON

8747 ABERCROMBIE, JAMES. A British account of the Battle of Lexington; and the last meeting in the Dowse Library at No. 30 Tremont St., Boston. n.p., [1897?]. Pp. 4.

8748 ADAMS, WILLIAM, 1807-1880. Sermon delivered ...in the town hall, Lexington, Sunday evening, April 18, 1875, on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the Battle of Lexington. n.p., 1875. Pp. 15.

8749 AYLMER, KEVIN J. "The banker and his battle: Lexington, 1775." AHI, 8 (October, 1973), 10-17.
Story of Harold Murdock's study of the Battle of Lexington.

8750 BACHELLER, CARRIE E. Munroe Tavern, the custodian's story. [Lexington: Lexington Historical Society, 1925]. Pp. 32.

8751 BARRETT, ESTHER TIDD. "Growth of the Baptist Church." LexHSP, 4 (1905-1910), 164-165.

8752 BLISS, EDWARD P. "The old taverns of Lexington." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 73-87.

8753 BROWN, FRANCIS H. "Recollections of the Third meetinghouse in Lexington, erected 1794." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 82-94.

8754 BRYANT, ALBERT W. "The anti-Masonic movement, particularly in Lexington." LexHSP, 4 (1905-1910), 24-47.

8755 _____. "Lexington sixty years ago." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 19-64.

8756 _____. "The military organizations of Lexington." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 85-98.

8757 _____. "The Munroe Tavern." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 142-154.

8758 CARY MEMORIAL LIBRARY, LEXINGTON, MASS. A century of service, 1868-1968. Lexington, [1968?]. Unpaged.

8759 _____. Contemporary Lexington authors, centennial year 1968-69. Lexington, [1969?]. 29 leaves. MB.
Centennial of the library.

8760 COBURN, FRANK WARREN. The battle of April 19, 1775, in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville and Charlestown, Massachusetts. (1912) 2d. ed., rev. and with additions. Lexington: Lexington Historical Society, 1922. Pp. xxviii, 189.

8761 _____. The battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, consisting of an account of that action, now first published and a reprint of my lecture entitled 'Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington common' published in 1918, also a complete roster of Captain John Parker's company; a list of the seventy-seven men who were with him that morning; and a list of the eight men who are known to have returned the British fire. Lexington, 1921. v.p.

8762 CUMINGS, HENRY. A sermon preached at Lexington, on the 19th of April, 1781, being the anniversary of the commencement of hostilities between Great-Britain and America, which took place in that town, on the 19th of April, 1775. Boston: Benjamin Edes & Sons, 1781. Pp. 39.

8763 DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882. Oration at Lexington, April 19, 1875. Boston: Lockwood, Brooks, 1875. Pp. 19.

8764 DEANE, CHARLES, ed. "Letter of Paul Revere to Jeremy Belknap." MHSP, (1878), 370-376.
Battle of Lexington.

8765 EMMONS, WILLIAM. An address in commemoration of Lexington battle delivered April 19, 1826.... Boston, 1826. Pp. 16.

- 8766 [____]. Emmons' oration on Lexington battle, delivered Apr. 19th, 1827. n.p., [182-?]. Pp. 7.
Author attribution by Harvard University Library.
- 8767 EVERETT, EDWARD. An address, delivered at Lexington, on the 19th (20th) April, 1835. Charlestown: W. W. Wheildon, 1835. Pp. 66.
- 8768 FERNALD, HELEN CLARK. The Jonathan Harrington House. Lexington: Adams Pr., 1937. Pp. ix, 61.
- 8769 _____. "Sketches of old Lexington." SWJ, 47 (1930), 329-349.
- 8770 GOODWIN, ALICE D. "Some memories of the Baptist Church in Lexington." LexHSP, 4 (1905-1910), 158-163.
- 8771 GREELEY, WILLIAM ROGER. Notes on the history of the First Parish Church of Lexington, 1691-1941. [Lexington, 1941?]. Pp. 22.
- 8772 HARRINGTON, ELIZABETH W. "Clock making in Lexington." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 134-137.
- 8773 HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. "Lexington." Longman's Magazine, 1 (1882-1883), 41-61.
- 8774 HUDSON, CHARLES. Abstract of the history of Lexington, Mass., from its first settlement to the centennial anniversary of the declaration of our national independence, July 4, 1876. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1876. Pp. 28.
- 8775 _____. Corrections and additions to the History of Lexington. [Boston?, 1918]. Pp. 8.
- 8776 _____. History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1868...rev. and continued to 1912 by the Lexington Historical Society.... (1868) Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1913. 2v.
- 8777 HUDSON, MARY E. "Early days of the Lexington High School." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 117-133.
- 8778 _____. "Some memories of the Lexington centennial." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 62-81.
- 8779 _____. "Work of Lexington women in the War of the Rebellion." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 197-214.
- 8780 LEXINGTON, MASS. 150th anniversary: Battle of Lexington, April 19 and 20, 1925, 1775-1925. Lexington, 1925. Pp. 24.
- 8781 _____. An oration delivered at Lexington on the dedication of the Town and Memorial Hall, April 19, 1871, being the 96th anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, by Dr. George B. Loring, with proceedings and a historical appendix. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1871. Pp. 76.
- 8782 _____. Proceedings & addresses commemorative of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lexington. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1914. Pp. 36.
- 8783 _____. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875. Lexington, 1875. Pp. 170.
- 8784 _____. Record of births, marriages, and deaths to January 1, 1898.... Boston: Wright & Potter, 1898. Pp. ix, 484.
- 8785 LEXINGTON, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Declaration of faith, with the church covenant...constituted Dec. 11, 1833. Boston: J. Howe, 1839. Pp. 25. M.
Includes brief history of the church.
- 8786 LEXINGTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illumination Co., 1909. Pp. 16. M.
- 8787 "LEXINGTON and the nineteenth of April, '75." BBNL, 1 (1826), 265-269, 277-281, 289-294, 301-303.
- 8788 LEXINGTON SAVINGS BANK. A calender history of Lexington, Massachusetts, 1620-1946, issued by the Lexington Savings Bank in observance of its seventy-fifth anniversary, 1871-1945. Lexington, 1946. Pp. 148.
- 8789 LOCKE, ALONZO E. "The early schools of Lexington." LexHSP, 4 (1905-1910), 5-13.
- 8790 MERRITT, ELIZABETH. "The Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775: messages sent to the southward after the battle." Maryland Historical Magazine, 41 (1946), 89-114.
- 8791 MUNROE, JAMES PHINNEY and E. S. CUMMINGS. "Proceedings and addresses commemorative of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lexington." MagHist, 20 (1915), 199-221.
- 8792 MUNROE, JAMES PHINNEY. "Washington's dinner at the Munroe Tavern." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), xlix-lxii.
- 8793 MURDOCK, HAROLD. "Earl Percy's retreat to Boston on the nineteenth of April, 1775." CSMP, 24 (1920-1922), 257-292.
Hugh Percy.
- 8794 _____. "Historic doubts on the Battle of Lexington." MHSP, 49 (1915-1916), 361-386.
- 8795 MUZZEY, ARTEMAS B. "Battle of Lexington." Religious Magazine and Monthly Review, 45 (1871), 386-394.
- 8796 _____. "Battle of Lexington, with personal recollections of men engaged in it." NEHGR, 31 (1877), 377-393.

- 8797 PAYSON, PHILLIPS. A memorial of Lexington battle, and of some signal interpositions of Providence in the American Revolution, a sermon preached at Lexington, on the nineteenth of April, 1782, the anniversary of the commencement of the war between Great-Britain and America, which opened in a most tragical scene, in that town, on the nineteenth of April, 1775. Boston: Benjamin Edes & Sons, 1782. Pp. 24.
- 8798 PHINNEY, ELIAS. History of the Battle at Lexington, on the morning of the 19th April, 1775. Boston: Phelps & Farnham, 1825. Pp. 40.
- 8799 PIPER, FRED SMITH. "Architectural yesterdays in Lexington: a fragmentary account of some of the older buildings and their builders." LexHSP, 4 (1905-1910), 114-126.
- 8800 _____. Lexington: the birthplace of American liberty; a handbook containing a brief summary of the events leading up to the outbreak of the American Revolution--Paul Revere's narrative of his famous ride--an account of the Battle of Lexington--a sketch of the town and the places of historic interest--inscriptions on all historic tablets--directory. (1902) 11th ed. Lexington: Lexington Historical Society, 1963. Pp. 60.
- 8801 PORTER, EDWARD GRIFFIN and H. M. STEPHENSON. Souvenir of Lexington, 1775-1875. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1875. Pp. 16. Battle.
- 8802 PULLEN, DORIS L. and DONALD B. COBB. The celebration of April the nineteenth from 1776 to 1960 in Lexington, Massachusetts, 'The birthplace of American liberty.' Lexington, 1960. Pp. 32.
- 8803 SAMPSON, WALTER. "Lexington in 1775 and in 1861." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 117-128.
- 8804 SCHEIDE, JOHN HINSDALE. "The Lexington alarm." AASP, 50 (1940), 49-79.
- 8805 SCOTT, A. E. "Lexington Academy." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 88-94.
- 8806 _____. "Origin of the name Lexington." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 9-15.
- 8807 SCOTT, OTTO J. The creative ordeal; the story of Raytheon. N.Y.: Atheneum, 1974. Pp. 429.
- 8808 "THE second meeting-house in Lexington, erected by the town in 1714." LexHSP, 1 (1890), 129-130.
- 8809 SMITH, A. BRADFORD. "History of the Stone Building." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 144-157.
- 8810 _____. "Kite End." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 99-122. Part of the 'south district' of Lexington.
- 8811 SMITH, GEORGE O. "The milk business and milk men of earlier days." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 187-196.
- 8812 _____. "Reminiscences of the fur industry." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 171-186.
- 8813 "SOME facts relating to the third meeting house in Lexington." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 130-137.
- 8814 STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT. "Early schools and school-masters." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 158-170.
- 8815 _____. "The first English proprietors of the site of Lexington Village." LexHSP, 2 (1890-1899), 5-18.
- 8816 _____. "The parish of Cambridge Farms." LexHSP, 3 (1900-1904), 25-41. Congregational church.
- 8817 _____. "A sketch of the history of Lexington Common." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 17-37.
- 8818 _____. Two old time ministers of Lexington. n.p., n.d. Pp. 18. MBNEH. Jonas Clark and John Hancock.
- 8819 _____. "Washington's visit to Lexington." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), xxxiii-xlix.
- 8820 STARBUCK, ALEXANDER. "The first normal school in America." NHAP, (1909), 41-57. Lexington Normal School, 1839.
- 8821 TYLER, J. E. "An account of Lexington in the Rockingham Mss. at Sheffield." WMQ, 3 Ser., 10 (1953), 98-107. Battle; Lord Rockingham's papers are in the City Library, Sheffield, England.
- 8822 VILES, REBECCA. "Lexington Normal School." LexHSP, 1 (1886-1889), 95-100.
- 8823 WAITT, ERNEST. "How the news of the Battle of Lexington reached England." NEM, New Ser., 40 (1909), 92-97.
- 8824 WESTCOTT, HENRY. Lexington centennial sermons, delivered in the First Congregational Church, Lexington, Mass., April 11th, 18th and 25th, 1875. Boston: F. Wood, 1875. Pp. 53.
- 8825 WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. "The origin of the name of the town of Lexington." MHSP, (1871-1873), 269-276.
- 8826 WILLIAMS, AVERY. A discourse delivered at Lexington, March 31, 1813, the day which completed a century from the incorporation of the town. Boston: Samuel T. Armstrong, 1813. Pp. 34.
- 8827 WINSLOW, JOHN. Battle of Lexington as looked at in London in the trial of John Horne for libel on the British government. N.Y., 1897. Pp. 39. MB.
- 8828 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. "Battle of Lexington." MHSP, (1858-1860), 22-25. How the news reached England.

8829 WORTHEN, EDWIN B. A brief history of the Lexington Historical Society in observance of its seventy-fifth anniversary, 1886-1961. Lexington: Lexington Historical Society, 1962. Pp. 35.

LEYDEN

8830 ARMS, WILLIAM TYLER and MASHA E. ARMS. History of Leyden, Massachusetts, 1676-1959. Orange: Enterprise and Journal, 1959. Pp. 220.

LINCOLN

8831 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. A milestone planted, address of Charles Francis Adams at Lincoln, Massachusetts, April 23, 1904 on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. [Lincoln, 1904]. Pp. 137.

8832 FITCH, MARION and JANE POOR. Hartwell Farm. n.p., [between 1934 and 1968]. Unpagged. MSaE.

Historic house.

8833 HERSEY, FRANK WILSON CHENEY. Heroes of the battle road: a narrative of events in Lincoln on the 18th and 19th of April, 1775, wherein are set forth the capture of Paul Revere, escape of Samuel Prescott, heroism of Mary Hartwell, and other stirring incidents. Boston: P. Walton, 1930. Pp. 39.

8834 LINCOLN, MASS. An account of the celebration by the town of Lincoln, Massachusetts, April 23rd, 1904, of the 150th anniversary of its incorporation, 1754-1904. Lincoln, 1905. Pp. v, 239.

8835 _____. Dedication of the new Town House in Lincoln, Massachusetts, May 26, 1892.... Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1893. Pp. 90.

8836 LINCOLN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Proceedings in observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary...of the organization of the First Church in Lincoln, Mass., August 21 and September 4, 1898. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1899. Pp. 102.

8837 PORTER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. A sermon commemorative of one hundred and fifty years of the First Church in Lincoln, Massachusetts, delivered September 4, 1898, containing biographical sketches of the pastors and some of the citizens of the town. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1899. Pp. 48.

8838 RICHARDSON, HENRY JACKSON. Historical manual of the Church of Christ, Lincoln, Mass. Boston: Tolman & White, 1872. Pp. 107. MBNEH.

LITTLETON

8839 CONANT, ALBERT FRANCIS. "History of Littleton schools." Littleton HSP, No. 1, (1894-1895), 49-62.

8840 FAIRFIELD, OLIVER JAY. The town of Littleton, Massachusetts, past and present. Littleton: Littleton Improvement Society, 1914. Pp. 16. M.

8841 FOSTER, EDMUND. "The works of God declared by one generation to another: a sermon, preached at Littleton, Dec. 4, 1815, on the completion of a century from the incorporation of that town. Concord: Joseph T. Peters, 1815. Pp. 28.

8842 HARWOOD, HERBERT JOSEPH. "An incident of King Philip's War connected with this place." Littleton HSP, No. 1 (1894-1895), 39-46.

8843 _____. "The Indians of Nashoba." Littleton HSP, No. 1 (1894-1895), 96-106.

8844 HARWOOD, LUCY M. "Recollections of Littleton about the year 1838." Littleton HSP, No. 2 (1906), [3-5].

8845 KIMBALL, JOHN A. "Old roads in Littleton." Littleton HSP, No. 2 (1906), [1-2].

8846 LITTLETON, MASS. Records of Littleton, Massachusetts, first installment, births and deaths from the earliest records in the town books begun in 1715.... J. A. Harwood, comp. Littleton, 1900. Pp. 542, 178. Index of places and persons.

8847 LITTLETON, MASS. LYCEUM. Semi-centennial, proceedings on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Littleton Lyceum, Tuesday, Dec. 23, 1879, consisting of historical address by Miss H. P. Hodge of Littleton.... Boston: Conant & Newhall, 1881. Pp. 36.

8848 "LITTLETON, Mass." BBNL, 1 (1826), 97-100.

8849 PRIEST, FRANK BIGELOW. "The Garrison House at Nashoba." Littleton HSP, No. 1 (1894-1895), 20-22.

8850 SANDERSON, GEORGE W. "Some reminiscences of seventy years." Littleton HSP, No. 3 (1908), 3-7.

LONGMEADOW

8851 BLISS, JULIA M. "Two centuries and a half in Longmeadow." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 582-599.

8852 _____. Longmeadow's sesquicentennial official souvenir; published in connection with the 150th anniversary of the founding of the town of Longmeadow, Massachusetts.... Edgar Holmes Plummer, ed. [Longmeadow]: Longmeadow 150th Anniversary Association, [1933]. Unpagged.

8853 _____. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Longmeadow, October 17th, 1883, with numerous historical appendices and a town genealogy.... Richard S. Storrs and John W. Harding, eds. [Longmeadow], 1884. Pp. 321, 97.

LOWELL

- 8854 ALLEN, NATHAN. "Health of Lowell." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 145-158.
- 8855 ANDERSON, EVELYN C. "The mills of Lowell." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 275-279.
- 8856 APPLETON, NATHAN, 1779-1861 and JOHN AMORY LOWELL. Correspondence between Nathan Appleton and John A. Lowell in relation to the early history of the city of Lowell. Boston: Eastburn's Pr., 1848. Pp. 19.
- 8857 APPLETON, NATHAN, 1779-1861. Introduction of the power loom, and origin of Lowell. Lowell: B. H. Penhallow, 1858. Pp. v, 36.
- 8858 BARROWS, CHARLES DANA. Sermon delivered at Kirk St. Congregational Church, Lowell, Mass., June 13, 1875, the thirtieth anniversary of the organization of the church. Lowell: Stone, Huse, 1875. Pp. 24.
- 8859 BAYLES, JAMES. "The American Venice: some account of the rivers, canals and bridges of Lowell." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 182-191.
- 8860 [_____] J. Lowell: past, present and prospective. Lowell: Citizen Newspaper, 1891. Pp. 74.
- 8861 BETTS, L. W. "Lowell, the city of spindles." Outlook, 69 (1901), 373-378.
- 8862 BOURBONNIÈRE, AVILA, ed. Les canadiens-français de Lowell, Mass.; recensement, valeur commerciale, valeur immobilière, condition religieuse, civile, et politique, noms et adresses, suivis de la constitution et des reglements de L'Union Franco-américaine. Lowell, 1896. Pp. 192.
- 8863 CADDELL, ALDRED M. "The Lowell High School, its history, and the history its boys and girls have made." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 129-134.
- 8864 CARNEY, GEORGE J. "The semi-centennial history of the Lowell Institution for Savings." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 386-393.
- 8865 CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. Profits on manufactures at Lowell, a letter from the treasurer of a corporation to John S. Pendleton, esq., Virginia. Boston: C. C. Little & J. Brown, 1845. Pp. 23.
- 8866 "A CENTURY of Lowell." Putnam's HM, 1 (1892-1893), 91-95. Textiles.
- 8867 "A CENTURY of machine knife manufacturing." Industry, 13 (August, 1948), 25-26. D. Lovejoy & Son.
- 8868 CHADBOURNE, ROBERT A. "America's oldest shirt maker." Industry, 18 (April, 1953), 13-16. C. F. Hathaway Company.
- 8869 CHAMBRÉ, ALBERT ST. JOHN. Historical sermon, delivered in Saint Anne's Church, Lowell, Mass... March 15, 1885, in commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of the consecration, March 16, 1825. Boston: The Vestry, 1885. Pp. 23.
- 8870 CHASE, C. C. "Brief biographical notices of the prominent citizens of the town of Lowell--1826 to 1836." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 293-325.
- 8871 _____. "Lives of postmasters." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 128-141.
- 8872 _____. "Reminiscences of the high school." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 113-144.
- 8873 CLARK, EDWIN R. "Early locomotive building in Lowell, Mass." RLHSB, No. 7 (1924), 25-57.
- 8874 CLÉMENT, ANTOINE, ed. L'Alliance Française de Lowell. Manchester, N.H.: L'Avenir National, 1937. Pp. 301.
- 8875 _____. L'Alliance française de Lowell, 1937-1947. Manchester, N.H.: L'Avenir National, 1948. Pp. 294.
- 8876 COBURN, FREDERICK WILLIAM. History of Lowell and its people. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1920. 3v.
- 8877 CONKLIN, HAROLD P. "The Lowell High School and the history its boys and girls have made." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 135-139.
- 8878 COOLIDGE, JOHN PHILLIPS. Mill and mansion: a study of architecture and society in Lowell, Massachusetts, 1839-1865. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1942. Pp. xi, 261.
- 8879 COWLEY, CHARLES. "Foreign colonies of Lowell." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 163-179.
- 8880 _____. A history of Lowell. (1856) 2d. rev. ed. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1868. Pp. 235. First edition has title: A handbook of business in Lowell, with a history of the city; also issued in 1868 with title: Illustrated history of Lowell.
- 8881 _____. "Lowell in the navy during the war." ORHAL, 5 (1894), 294-308. Biographies; Civil War.
- 8882 _____. Memories of the Indians and pioneers of the region of Lowell. Lowell: Stone & Huse, 1862. Pp. 24. Pennacook Indians.
- 8883 _____. "Public monuments of Lowell." ORHAL, 6 (1896-1904), 98-112.
- 8884 CUYLER, THEODORE LEDYARD. "A day at Lowell." Godey's Magazine and Lady's Book, 33 (1846), 183-184.

- 8885 DAVID, PAUL A. "The 'Horndal Effect' in Lowell 1834-1856: a short run learning curve for integrated cotton textile mills." EEH, 2 Ser., 10 (1972-1973), 131-150.
Growth of productivity.
- 8886 DORCHESTER, DANIEL. An historical sketch of the formation and progress of St. Paul's Church; it being the first Methodist Episcopal Church in Lowell, Mass. Boston: Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1866. Pp. 92.
Includes statistics.
- 8887 EDSON, THEODORE. The commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the consecration of St. Anne's Church, Lowell, March 19, 1865, the sermon...and the proceedings of the vestry. Lowell: James, 1865. Pp. 27.
- 8888 _____. Historical discourse on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the first introduction of stated public worship into the village of East Chelmsford, now the City of Lowell...given...March 8, 1874. Lowell: Marden & Rowell, 1874. Pp. 48.
- 8889 _____. A sermon, delivered in St. Anne's Church, Lowell, Sunday, March 18, 1855, in commemoration of the thirtieth anniversary of the consecration of said church. Lowell: B. C. Sargeant, 1855. Pp. 24.
- 8890 ENO, ARTHUR LOUIS. Les avocats franco-americains de Lowell, Massachusetts, 1886-1936. Lowell: Eno Printing, 1936. Pp. 52.
- 8891 FAY, SAMUEL. "Carpet weaving and the Lowell Manufacturing Company." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 52-61.
- 8892 FELLOWS, J. K. "Insurance in Lowell." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 133-151.
- 8893 FOSTER, EDNA H. "The old Bay State in a retrospect glance: the Commonwealth of Massachusetts reviews its social, economic and educational progress--how the city of Lowell contributed to advancement by its manufactures, banks and the experimentation of one of the first high schools in the United States." National Magazine, 58 (1930), 364-366.
- 8894 FREEMASONS. LOWELL, MASS. PILGRIM COMMANDERY NO. 9. KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. Semi-centennial...1855-1905. n.p., [1905?]. Pp. 75. MBNEH.
- 8895 GIBB, GEORGE SWEET. "Three early railroad equipment contracts." BBHS, 21 (1947), 10-17.
Locks and Canals Co. as a builder of locomotives.
- 8896 GILMAN, ALFRED. "History of Lowell grammar schools." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 87-109.
- 8897 _____. "The newspaper press of Lowell." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 233-267.
- 8898 _____. "Reminiscences of an ex-postmaster." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 142-150.
- 8899 GRIFFIN, SARA SWAN. "Old homes and historic byways of Lowell." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 451-466.
- 8900 _____. Quaint bits of Lowell history: a few interesting stories of earlier days. Lowell: Butterfield, 1913. Pp. 112.
- 8901 GROVER, WALTER, B. "The American Hide and Leather Company." Industry, 6 (January, 1941), 9-12, 67-69.
- 8902 HADLEY, SAMUEL P. "Boyhood reminiscences of Middlesex Village." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 180-205.
- 8903 _____. "Early legislation relating to Lowell and vicinity." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 228-238.
- 8904 _____. and MABEL HILL. "Lowell: a character sketch of the city." NFM, New Ser., 19 (1898-1899), 625-646.
- 8905 HADLEY, SAMUEL P. "Personal reminiscences of Lowell, fifty years ago." ORHAL, 5 (1894), 277-293.
- 8906 _____. "Reminiscences of Lowell book-sellers." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 285-298.
- 8907 HEDRICK, GEORGE. "Reminiscences, and recollections of Lowell." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 253-372.
- 8908 HILL, FRANK PIERCE, comp. and ed. Lowell illustrated: a chronological record of events and historical sketches of the large manufacturing corporations. Lowell, 1884. 92 leaves.
- 8909 HORWITZ, RICHARD P. "Architecture and culture: the meaning of the Lowell boarding house." AmQ, 25 (1973), 64-82.
- 8910 HOVEY, CHARLES. "Discount banks of Lowell." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 258-269.
- 8911 _____. "Early trade and traders of Lowell." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 152-164.
- 8912 _____. "History of an old firm." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 235-242.
Carleton Apothecary.
- 8913 _____. "History of St. Anne's Church, Lowell." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 309-323.
- 8914 _____. "Organized charities of Lowell." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 13-19.
- 8915 _____. "The Wyman Farm and its owner." ORHAL, 2 (1880-1883), 83-91.
- 8916 ILLUSTRATED history of Lowell and vicinity, Massachusetts: done by divers hands.... Lowell: Courier-Citizen, 1897. Pp. 881.

- 8917 IN and about Lowell. Lowell: Nelson's Colonial Department Store, 1908. Unpaged.
- 8918 JOSEPHSON, HANNAH GEFFEN. The golden threads; New England's mill girls and mag-nates. N.Y.: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1949. Pp. ix, 325.
- 8919 KENNGOTT, GEORGE FREDERICK. The record of a city: a social survey of Lowell, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1912. Pp. xiv, 257.
- 8920 KOPYCINSKI, JOSEPH V. "Early history of the Locks and Canals Corporation." Towpath Top-ics, 5 (November, 1967), [3-4].
Water supply.
- 8921 LARCOM, LUCY. "American factory life--past, present, and future." Journal of Social Science, No. 16 (1882), 141-146.
- 8922 _____. "Among Lowell mill-girls: a remi-niscence." Atlantic, 48 (1881), 593-612.
- 8923 LAWSON, T. B. "Lowell and Newburyport." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 212-228.
- 8924 LINCOLN, VARNUM. "My schools and teachers in Lowell sixty years ago." ORHAL, 5 (1894), 125-146.
- 8925 LOWELL, MASS. Exercises at the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lowell, Friday, the first day of March, nineteen hundred and one. Lowell: Courier-Citizen, 1901. Pp. 62. M.
Addresses by Solon Ward Stevens and Francis Cabot Lowell.
- 8926 _____. Exercises of the fiftieth anniver-sary commemorative of the incorporation of the city of Lowell, Thursday, April 1, 1886. Lowell: S. W. Huse, 1886. Pp. 107.
- 8927 _____. Proceedings in the city of Lowell at the centennial observance of the incorpora-tion of the town of Lowell, Massachusetts, March 1st, 1926. [Lowell], 1926. Pp. 88.
- 8928 _____. Proceedings in the city of Lowell at the semi-centennial celebration of the in-corporation of the town of Lowell, March 1st, 1876. Lowell: Penhallow, 1876. Pp. 151, 11.
- 8929 LOWELL, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. City of Low-ell, Massachusetts, its manufacturing inter-ests and business advantages, review of board of trade work, description of Textile School and its work. [Lowell], 1902. Pp. 136.
- 8930 LOWELL, MASS. ELIOT CHURCH. The semi-cen-tennial volume of the Eliot Church, Lowell, Mass., containing a sermon from each pastor, papers and letters furnished for the jubilee celebration, confessions of faith, etc. John M. Greene, ed. Lowell: Huse, Goodwin, 1881. Pp. 351.
- 8931 LOWELL, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Ju-bilee exercises...fiftieth anniversary... February 8, 1876. Lowell: Marden & Rowell, 1876. Pp. 69. M.
Sermon by Daniel Clarke Eddy.
- 8932 LOWELL, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Semi-centennial of the First Congregational Church, Lowell, Mass., Tuesday, June 6th, 1876. Lowell: Stone, Huse, 1876. Pp. 72.
- 8933 LOWELL, MASS. FIRST UNITARIAN SOCIETY. Ex-ercises, 75th anniversary, First Unitarian Society...September 25-26, 1904. Lowell: Butter-field Pr., 1904. Pp. 54. MBNEH.
- 8934 _____. Semi-centennial anniversary of the South Congregational Society (Unitarian), in Lowell, Friday, Sept. 26, 1879. Lowell: Huse, Goodwin, 1880. Pp. 122.
- 8935 LOWELL, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST CHURCH. Commemoration of the fortieth anniversary of the dedication of the First Universalist Church, Lowell, Mass., December 25th, 1868. Lowell: Knapp & Morey, 1869. Pp. 42.
- 8936 LOWELL, MASS. JOHN STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fortieth anniversary, Lowell, Mass., May 9th and 11th, 1879. Lowell: Huse, Goodwin, 1879. Pp. 54.
- 8937 _____. Observance of its semi-centennial anniversary, May 9 and 12, 1889. Lowell: S. W. Huse, 1889. Pp. 26. M.
- 8938 LOWELL, MASS. TRADES AND LABOR COUNCIL. Lowell, a city of spindles: being a series of illustrated historical articles pertaining to the social and industrial growth of Lowell, with a compilation of the laws relating to labor. Lowell: Lawler & Company, 1900. Pp. 456.
- 8939 "LOWELL." BSM, 1 (1884), 161-200.
- 8940 "LOWELL and its manufactures." Merchants' Magazine, 16 (1847), 356-362.
- 8941 LOWELL BAR ASSOCIATION. 125th anniversary of District Court of Lowell, Lowell, Massa-chusetts, 1833-1958. Lowell, 1958. Pp. 20.
- 8942 THE LOWELL book. Boston: George H. Ellis, 1899. Pp. 52.
Collection of descriptive essays.
- 8943 LOWELL HOSPITAL. Report of the Lowell Hos-pital, from 1840 to 1849, made to the trus-tees, June 12th, 1849, by Gilman Kimball. Lowell, 1849. Pp. 16.
- 8944 LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS. At the 'Meeting of the waters,' a sketch of Lowell life from the discovery of the Merrimack to the present day, 1829-1929. Lowell, 1929. Pp. 32.
- 8945 _____. Four score and ten years of the Low-ell Institution for Savings.... Lowell, 1919. Pp. 33. M.

- 8946 MACBRAYNE, LEWIS E. "Lowell, a city of industry." *National Magazine*, 17 (1902-1903), 113-118.
- 8947 MCCLINTOCK, JOHN N. "Lowell." *Granite Mo*, 9 (1886), 299-338.
- 8948 MACDONALD, ALLAN. "Lowell: a commercial utopia." *NEQ*, 10 (1937), 37-62.
- 8949 MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY. Lowell, an early American industrial community.... Lynwood S. Bryant and John B. Rae, comps. Cambridge: Technology Pr., 1950. Pp. 306.
- 8950 "THE MAYORS of Lowell." *ORHAL*, 1 (1871-1879), 137-187.
- 8951 MERRILL, GILBERT R. "History of the Lowell Technological Institute." *TextHR*, 3 (1962), 82-96.
- 8952 MERRILL, JOSHUA. "School District No. 5 and my connection with it." *ORHAL*, 1 (1874-1879), 25-41.
- 8953 MERRILL, LOUIS TAYLOR. "Mill town on the Merrimack." *NEQ*, 19 (1946), 19-31.
- 8954 MESERVE, HARRY CHAMBERLAIN. Lowell--an industrial dream come true. Boston: National Association of Cotton Manufacturers, 1923. Pp. 126.
- 8955 METCALF, H. H. "New Hampshire men in Lowell." *Granite Mo*, 5 (1882), 273-275, 303-308, 324-327. Biographies.
- 8956 MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS. A glance at our history, prospects and duties, a Thanksgiving discourse preached in the South Congregational Church, Lowell, November 30, 1843. Lowell: Stearns and Taylor, 1844. Pp. 16. MB. Relates to the city.
- 8957 _____. Lowell, as it was, and as it is. (1845) 2d. ed. Lowell: N. L. Dayton, 1847. Pp. 234.
- 8958 MOUSSET, PAUL. "Un îlot de vieille France en Nouvelle-Angleterre." *France Illustration*, No. 384 (February 21, 1953), 249-252.
- 8959 O'DWYER, GEORGE F. Irish Catholic genesis of Lowell. Lowell: Sullivan Bros., 1920. Unpaged.
- 8960 _____. "Lowell's first schools." *United States Catholic Historical Society Records and Studies*, 21 (1932), 235-238.
- 8961 ORDWAY, H. M. "The drama in Lowell, with a short sketch of the life of Perez Fuller." *OHRAL*, 2 (1880-1883), 268-288.
- 8962 _____. "The first Burns celebration in Lowell." *ORHAL*, 3 (1884-1887), 42-46. Scottish population.
- 8963 PARKER, MARGARET TERRELL. Lowell: a study of industrial development. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1940. Pp. xii, 238.
- 8964 PERHAM, HENRY S. "The early settlers of that part of Chelmsford now Lowell." *ORHAL*, 5 (1894), 57-82.
- 8965 _____. "The folks at the Neck (now Lowell) in ye olden time." *ORHAL*, 6 (1896-1904), 234-251.
- 8966 PEVEY, SUSAN RICHARDSON. "Reminiscences of Middlesex Village." *Canal News*, 1 (October, 1963), [2, 4].
- 8967 ROBINSON, HARRIET JANE HANSON. "The life of the early mill girls." *Journal of Social Science*, No. 16 (1882), 127-140. 1832-1848.
- 8968 _____. Loom and spindle: or life among the early mill girls, with a sketch of the 'Lowell Offering' and some of its contributors. N.Y.: T. Y. Crowell, 1898. Pp. vii, 216.
- 8969 _____. "The Lowell Offering." *NEM*, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 461-467. Periodical.
- 8970 ROBINSON, JOHN P. "The Melvin suits." *ORHAL*, 2 (1880-1883), 201-205. Proprietors of Locks and Canals on Merrimack River vs. Melvin family, 1832-1849.
- 8971 ROELKER, WILLIAM GREENE. The Abbotts of Lowell, Massachusetts, in the Civil War, read as a lecture before the Lowell Historical Society at its annual meeting, February 12th, 1941. Lowell: Lowell Historical Society, 1941. Pp. 12.
- 8972 ROSEN, GEORGE. "The medical aspects of the controversy over factory conditions in New England, 1840-1850." *BHistMed*, 15 (1944), 483-497.
- 8973 RUSSELL, JAMES S. "The Lowell Cemetery." *ORHAL*, 4 (1888-1891), 272-281.
- 8974 _____. "Reminiscences of the Lowell High School." *ORHAL*, 2 (1880-1883), 12-32.
- 8975 _____. "Residences on Nesmith Street." *ORHAL*, 4 (1888-1891), 352-358.
- 8976 _____. "St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Lowell." *ORHAL*, 5 (1894), 159-164.
- 8977 SANTERRE, RICHARD. Centenaire de la Fête Saint-Jean-Baptiste à Lowell Massachusetts. n.p., [1967?]. Pp. 36. MeU.
- 8978 _____. The Franco-Americans of Lowell, Massachusetts. Lowell: Franco-American Day Committee, 1972. Unpaged.
- 8979 _____. [Marist Brothers in Lowell.] n.p., [1967?]. Unpaged. MeU.

8980 SARGENT, GEORGE HENRY. "The beginning of the house organ." *Antiques*, 7 (1925), 260-262.
'The Lowell Offering,' 1840.

8981 SCORESBY, WILLIAM. American factories and their female operatives; with an appeal on behalf of the British factory population.... London: Longmans, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1845. Pp. viii, 122.
Primarily conditions in Lowell.

8982 "SKETCH of the town of Lowell." BBNL, 1 (1826), 157-160.

8983 STEVENS, SOLON WARD. "A local musical society of 1824." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 24-33.
Beethoven Musical Society.

8984 STONE, ZINA EUGENE. "The families living in East Chelmsford (or 'Chelmsford Neck,' now Lowell) in 1802." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 275-284.

8985 _____. "Gen. Jackson in Lowell." ORHAL, 1 (1874-1879), 105-135.
1833.

8986 _____. "Introduction of the telegraph, the telephone, and the daguerreotype into Lowell." ORHAL, 5 (1894), 165-188.

8987 _____. "Lowell's once-popular newspaper, 'Vox Populi'--1841-1896, its rise, progress and decline, with biographical sketches of those who were prominently connected with it during its more than fifty-four years of life." ORHAL, 6 (1896-1904), 172-206.

8988 _____. "Masonic events in the early days of Lowell." ORHAL, 5 (1894), 223-226.

8989 _____. "The Old Residents' Historical Association: its origin and its history for twenty-five years." ORHAL, 5 (1894), 337-365.

8990 THESSIAY, HELEN. "The streets of Lowell." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 248-255.

8991 THOMAS, EDWARD W. "A retrospect of the early manufacturing in city of Lowell." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 451-469.

8992 VARNUM, ATKINSON C. History of the Pawtucket Church and Society with reminiscences of pastors and founders, sketches of Congregational Churches in Lowell, and a brief outline of congregationalism. Lowell: Morning Mail, 1888. Pp. 195. MB.

8993 WALKER, BENJAMIN. "Early recollections of Lowell." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 237-258.

8994 WALSH, LOUIS S. The early Irish Catholic schools of Lowell, Massachusetts, 1835-1852. Boston: T. A. Whalen, 1901. Pp. 20.

8995 WATERS, WILSON. Historical sketch of St. Anne's Church, Lowell, Massachusetts.... [Lowell]: Courier Citizen, 1925. Pp. 96. MBNEH.

8996 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "Bridges over the Merrimac at Lowell." Covered Bridge Topics, 29 (April, 1962), 1, 7-8, 11.

8997 WEBSTER, MARY A. "Reminiscences of Lowell High School." Lowell HSC, 2 (1921-1926), 108-123.

8998 WEBSTER, PRENTISS, ed. Story of the City Hall Commission...and Memorial Hall. Lowell: Citizen Newspaper, 1894. Pp. 233. MBNEH.
Includes the public library.

8999 WEISBERGER, BERNARD A. "The working ladies of Lowell." Am Heritage, 12 (February, 1961), 42-45, 83-90.

9000 WRIGHT, A. B. "Lowell in 1826." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 402-434.

9001 WRIGHT, HELENA. "The uncommon mill girls of Lowell." History Today, 28 (1973), 10-19.

LUDLOW

9002 LUDLOW, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Proceedings of the First Congregational Church in Ludlow, Mass. Ware: Charles Hamilton, 1851. Pp. 24. MS.
Early history of church.

9003 LUDLOW SAVINGS BANK. Seventy five years of savings banking, 1888-1963, Ludlow Savings Bank.... Ludlow, 1963. Unpaged. M.

9004 NOON, ALFRED, comp. The history of Ludlow, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of leading citizens, reminiscences, genealogies, farm histories, and an account of the centennial celebration, June 17, 1874.... (1875) 2d. ed., rev. and enl. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1912. Pp. xiv, 592.

LUNENBURG

9005 LUNENBURG, MASS. The early records of the town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, including that part which is now Fitchburg; 1719-1764, a complete transcript of the town meetings and selectmen's records contained in the first two books of the general records of the town; also a copy of all the vital statistics of the town previous to the year 1764. Walter A. Davis, comp. Fitchburg, 1896. Pp. vi, 384.

9006 LUNENBURG, MASS. PROPRIETORS. The Proprietors' records of the town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, including Fitchburg and a portion of Ashby, 1729-1833.... Walter A. Davis, comp. Fitchburg, 1897. Pp. x, 374.

9007 "TOPOGRAPHICAL and historical sketch of the town of Lunenburgh." MHSC, 2 Ser., 1 (1814), 181-184.

LYNN

- 9008 ADAMS, CHARLES. A discourse delivered at the First Methodist Church in Lynn, February 28, 1841, on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Methodist Church, in that town. Lynn: Perley & Stoneham, 1841. Pp. 36.
- 9009 ADAMS, IDA G. "New Hampshire Club in Lynn, Mass." Granite Mo, 38 (1906), 176-177.
- 9010 BARTON, WALTER. Historical address delivered on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Lynn, Congregational Trinitarian, Thursday, June 8, 1882. Lynn: McCarty, 1882. Pp. 30.
- 9011 BETTS, L. W. "Lynn: a city by the sea." Outlook, 69 (1901), 207-211.
- 9012 BREED, WARREN MUDGE. "Banks and bankers of old Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 20 (1916), 35-64.
- 9013 _____. "Some abandoned industries of Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 14 (1910), 178-207.
- 9014 BUFFUM, CHARLES. "Reminiscences of a business life in Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 12 (1908), 92-108. Shoes.
- 9015 BURRILL, ELLEN MUDGE. "The Burrill family of Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 11, (1907), 64-109.
- 9016 _____. Essex Trust Company, Lynn, Massachusetts, 1814, 1914, an historical sketch of the bank, for its centennial year. Lynn, 1913. Pp. lxx.
- 9017 _____. "Lynn in our grandfathers' time." Lynn HSR, No. 21 (1917), 36-108.
- 9018 CARROLL, THOMAS. "A sketch of the leather and morocco business of Lynn, Massachusetts." Hide and Leather, (February 14, 1903), Supplement.
- 9019 CLARK, WILLIAM ROBINSON. A discourse on the formation and progress of the first Methodist Episcopal Church in Lynn, delivered on the Sabbath following the reopening of the church. Boston: Rand & Avery, 1859. Pp. 37.
- 9020 COOKE, PARSONS. A century of Puritanism, and a century of its opposites; with results contrasted to enforce Puritan principles, and to trace what is peculiar in the people of Lynn to what is peculiar in its history. Boston: S. K. Whipple, 1855. Pp. 444.
- 9021 COPELAND, AUGUSTA THOMAS. In commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Lynn...June 5, 1932. Lynn, 1932. Pp. 43.
- 9022 CUMBLER, JOHN T. "Labor, capital, and community: the struggle for power." LabHist, 15 (1974), 395-415. Leather workers, 1890.
- 9023 DAY, A. F. "When streetcars were young." Railroad Magazine, 65 (November, 1954), 48-50, 52.
- 9024 DELNOW, MERRILL FILLMORE. "The Athenian Club." Lynn HSR, No. 11 (1907), 44-55. Debating society.
- 9025 _____. "The Lynn Young Men's Christian Association, its beginnings." Lynn HSR, No. 13 (1909), 117-130.
- 9026 DEXTER, RALPH W. "The Lynn Natural History Society (1842-1855)." EIHC, 98 (1962), 175-183.
- 9027 EARLY, ELEANOR. "Sing a song of Lydia Pinkham." NEG, 5 (Winter, 1964), 34-40. Patent medicine.
- 9028 EQUITABLE COOPERATIVE BANK, LYNN, MASS. 50th anniversary of the Equitable Cooperative Bank. Lynn, [1927?]. Pp. 16. M.
- 9029 "THE EVERETT Debating Society." Lynn HSR, No. 12 (1908), 85-91.
- 9030 FALER, PAUL. "Cultural aspects of the Industrial Revolution: Lynn, Massachusetts shoemakers and industrial morality." LabHist, 15 (1974), 367-394.
- 9031 FENNO, HENRY, ed. Our police: the official history of the police department of the city of Lynn from the first constable to the latest appointee. Lynn: The City, 1895. Pp. 229. MSaE.
- 9032 FREEMASONS. LYNN, MASS. MOUNT CARMEL LODGE. One hundred years, Mount Carmel Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Lynn, Massachusetts, instituted June 10, A. D. 1805, A. L. 5805. [Lynn], 1905. Pp. xii, 152.
- 9032A GANNON, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. The last forty years of footwear in Lynn. Lynn: Lynn Mailing Co., 1938. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 9033 _____. The ways of a worker of a century ago as shown by the diary of Joseph Lye, shoemaker. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1918. Pp. 25.
- 9034 GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, LYNN, MASS. Fifty years of watt-hour-meter manufacture. [Lynn], 1939. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 9035 "GENERAL Electric Company." Industry, 1 (April, 1936), 5-8.
- 9036 GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. Address of greeting from the Essex Institute to the Lynn Historical Society on the occasion of its tenth anniversary celebration, December 18, 1906. [Salem?, 1906?]. Pp. 7.
- 9037 GRANT, WILLIAM THOMAS. The story of W. T. Grant and the early days of the business he founded, as told to G. Lynn Sumner. [N.Y.?], 1954. Pp. 47.

- 9038 GRAVES, EDWIN J. Historical address delivered at the seventy-second anniversary of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, Lynn, Mass., Sunday, January 30, 1887. Lynn: G. H. and W. A. Nichols, 1888. Pp. 38. M.
- 9039 GREAT Lynn fire of November 26, 1889, graphic tale of the most disastrous conflagration that ever visited the city of shoes. Prepared by one of the sufferers. Salem: Hutchinson and Son, [1889?]. Pp. 16. MSaE.
- 9040 HACKER, SALLIE H. "The Society of Friends at Lynn, Mass." EIHC, 41 (1905), 333-353.
- 9041 HARTLEY, EDWARD NEAL. Ironworks on the Saugus; the Lynn and Braintree ventures of the Company of Undertakers of the Ironworks in New England. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma Pr., 1957. Pp. 328.
- 9042 HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER. "The Flagg-Gray House." Lynn HSR (1900), 9-10.
- 9043 _____. Hearths and homes of old Lynn, with studies in local history. Lynn: T. P. Nichols & Sons, 1907. Pp. xvi, 350.
- 9044 _____. Historical address before the Bay State Lodge, No. 40, I.O.O.F. at its fiftieth anniversary, Lynn, Mass., March 6 A.D. 1894. Lynn: Nichols Pr., 1894. Pp. 24. MBNEH.
- 9045 _____. In Lynn Woods, with pen and camera. Lynn: T. B. Nichols, 1893. Pp. vi, 104.
- 9046 _____. Increase Newhall's house; or, the Minute Men's Tavern, random gleanings concerning a nook of old Lynn about which the tides of human activity have ebbed and flowed before and since 1775. [Lynn?, 1917?]. Pp. 15.
- 9047 _____. "Lynnmere: gleanings from the records and pen sketches of a picturesque region of old Lynn, its mineral springs and hotel, its prior and later tenants." Lynn HSR, No. 16, (1912), 96-120.
- 9048 _____. "The meeting house." Lynn HSR, (1901), 9-11. Third Parish.
- 9049 _____. "The meeting-house of the Second Church in Lynn." Lynn HSR, (1899), 9-11.
- 9050 _____. "Why the old town house was built and some things which have been talked of within its walls since." Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Register, 2 (1891-1892), 177-189.
- 9051 HILL, JAMES L. Decade of history in the North Church, Lynn. Lynn: Leech & Lewis, [1879?]. Pp. 35. MB.
- 9052 "AN HISTORICAL sketch of the great shoe town." Shoe and Leather Reporter, 54 (August 4, 1892), Supplement, lxxv-lxxv.
- 9053 HOBBS, CLARENCE W. Lynn and surroundings. Lynn: Lewis & Winship, 1886. Pp. 161.
- 9054 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN N. "The first twenty-five years of the life of the [Lynn Historical] Society." Lynn HSR, 23, Pt. 1 (1921-1923), 21-23.
- 9055 JOHNSON, DAVID NEWHALL. Sketches of Lynn; or, the changes of fifty years. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, 1880. Pp. vii, 490.
- 9056 LYNN, MASS. Centennial memorial of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, embracing an historical sketch, 1629-1876, by James R. Newhall, and notices of the mayors, with portraits. Lynn, 1876. Pp. viii, 204.
- 9057 _____. The city hall of Lynn: being a history of events leading to its erection, and an account of the ceremonies at the dedication of the building, Nov. 30, 1867. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, 1869. Pp. xviii, 132.
- 9058 _____. City of Lynn, Massachusetts semi-centennial of incorporation, events and exercises of the 50th anniversary celebration held May 13th, 14th and 15th, 1900. Walter L. Ramsdell, ed. Lynn: Whitten & Cass, 1900. Pp. xvi, 292.
- 9059 _____. Proceedings in Lynn, Massachusetts, June 17, 1879, being the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement, embracing the oration, by Cyrus M. Tracy, and the addresses, correspondence, etc., with an introductory chapter and a second part, by James R. Newhall. Lynn, 1880. Pp. vi, 224.
- 9060 _____. Records of ye towne meetings of Lyn. Lynn: Lynn Historical Society, 1949-. 7v. 7 volumes, covering 1691-1783, have appeared as of 1974.
- 9061 LYNN, MASS. BOSTON STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. An account of the commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Boston Street Church, May 20, 1878. Lynn: Leech and Lewis, 1880. Pp. 40. M.
- 9062 _____. An account of the fifty-first anniversary of the Church, and of Methodist beginnings in Lynn, a semi-centennial jubilee, held in the Church June 19, 21, 24, 1904. William Henry Meredith, ed. Lynn: Whitten and Cass, 1904. Pp. 92.
- 9063 LYNN, MASS. CENTRAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Confession of faith, covenant and membership of the Central Congregational Church, Lynn, Mass., with a historical discourse.... Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, 1881. Pp. 32.
- 9064 LYNN, MASS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Lynn, Massachusetts. Lynn, 1916. Unpaged.
- 9065 LYNN, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Church of Christ, in Lynn, (Congregational Trinitarian) at Lynn, Massachusetts... June 8, 1882. Lynn: J. F. McCarty & Bros., 1882. Pp. 135.
Historical address by Walter Barton.

- 9066 _____. Celebration of the 275th anniversary of the First Church of Christ, organized June 8, 1632, Lynn, Massachusetts, Sunday, June ninth, nineteen hundred seven. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols & Sons, 1907. Pp. 153.
- 9067 LYNN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Lynn; containing the history of the church, its rules, declaration of faith, covenant, address and catalogue of members. Lynn: A. H. Carsley, 1874. Pp. 38. M.
- 9068 LYNN, MASS. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Centennial anniversary of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Lynn, Mass., observed February 19-22, 1891. John D. Pickles, ed. Lynn: Geo. C. Herbert, 1891. Pp. 147.
- 9069 LYNN, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST PARISH. Constitution and by-laws...with an historical abstract 1874. Boston: Rand and Avery, 1874. Pp. 23. MB.
- 9070 _____. The First Universalist Parish of Lynn, by-laws adopted April 23, 1907, and our church and the people who made it; an historical address by Ellen Mudge Burrill, delivered Sunday afternoon, March 22, 1908, for the seventy-fifth anniversary, with the program...a register of ministers, clerks, treasurers, superintendents of the Sunday school, and present officers in all branches of the parish. [Lynn], 1908. Pp. 39.
- 9071 LYNN, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Lynn one hundred years a city, prepared by the Lynn Public Library and the Lynn Historical Society. Lynn, 1950. Pp. x, 63.
- 9072 LYNN, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY. Address, poems and speeches delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Second Congregational Society of Lynn, Wednesday, April 30, 1873, at Odd Fellows' Hall. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, 1873. Pp. 96.
- 9073 "CLYNN CENTENNIAL." Boot and Shoe Recorder, 21 (August 10, 1892), entire issue.
- 9074 LYNN FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK. Seventy-fifth anniversary...1855-1930. Lynn: Nichols Pr., 1930. Pp. 28.
- 9075 LYNN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS. A century of service...the record of one hundred years, incorporated June twentieth, 1826. Lynn, 1926. Unpagd. M.
- 9076 _____. Lynn Institution for Savings, 1825-1951. n.p., [1951?]. Pp. 27. MSaE.
- 9077 LYNN TEMPERANCE REFORM CLUB. Anniversary of th Lynn Temperance Reform Club, 1916. n.p., [1916?]. Unpagd. MSaE.
Includes brief historical sketch by Amos P. Wilson.
- 9078 LYNN TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, NO. 120. Silver anniversary, 1912. Lynn: M'Carty & Son, [1912?]. Unpagd. MSaE.
History by Edward F. Giblin.
- 9079 LYNN YACHT CLUB. Thirty-fourth annual ball, Lynn Yacht Club, Casino Hall April 18th, 1912. Lynn: Frank S. Whitten, [1912?]. Pp. 24. MSaE.
Includes club history.
- 9080 MANGAN, JOHN J. "The newspapers of Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 13 (1909), 131-168.
- 9081 MANN, CHARLES EDWARD. "The three Lynn captains." Lynn HSR, No. 14 (1910), 81-128. Robert Bridges, Thomas Marshall and Richard Walker.
- 9082 MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY. "The First Church of Christ in Lynn." Lynn HSR, (1905), 9-11.
- 9083 _____. "Glimpses of colonial life in Lynn in the Indian war days." Lynn HSR, No. 17 (1913), 98-122.
- 9084 _____. "The Lynn Academy." Lynn HSR, No. 12 (1908), 58-84.
- 9085 _____. "Lynn in the early Indian wars." Lynn HSR, No. 13 (1909), 61-86.
- 9086 _____. "The public services of Strawberry Brook." Lynn HSR, (1904), 58-78.
- 9087 _____. "The unfolding of religious faith in Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 16 (1912), 47-72.
- 9088 MURPHY, JOSEPH W. "Lynn Woods." NOHR, 3 (August 13, 1904), 3-6.
- 9089 NATIONAL CITY BANK, LYNN, MASS. Semi-centennial of the National City Bank of Lynn, Massachusetts, October 1, 1904. Lynn: T. P. Nichols, 1904. Pp. 44. MB.
- 9090 NEWHALL, ASA T., GEORGE H. NEWHALL and ROBERT W. THOMPSON. "The great fire of Lynn, Nov. 26, 1889." Lynn HSR, 23, Pt. 1 (1921-1923), 10-13.
- 9091 NEWHALL, HOWARD MUDGE. "The First Methodist Meeting House built in 1812." Lynn HSR (1903), 9-11.
- 9092 _____. "Ten years of the Lynn Historical Society." Lynn HSR, (1906), 10-12.
- 9093 [NEWHALL, JAMES ROBINSON]. Liñ: or, notable people and notable things in the early history of Lynn, the Third Plantation of Massachusetts Colony. (1862) By Obadiah Oldpath, pseud. New ed. Lynn: G. C. Herbert, 1890. Pp. viii, 500.
First edition has title: Liñ: or jewels of the Third Plantation.
- 9094 NEWHALL, JOHN BREED. "Early Lewis, Broad and Nahant Streets." Lynn HSR (1906), 59-83.

- 9095 NEWHALL, WILBUR F. "The Exploring Circle." Lynn HSR, No. 11 (1907), 56-63. Scientific society.
- 9096 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. LYNN, MASS. RICHARD W. DROWN LODGE NO. 106. Twenty-fifth anniversary, Saturday, August 11, 1906. n.p., [1906?]. Unpaged. MSaE. Includes brief history.
- 9097 OXFORD CLUB, LYNN, MASS. Oxford Club souvenir, description of the social, religious, and industrial characteristics of Lynn. John Myron Potter, ed. [Lynn?]: Potter & Potter, 1892. Pp. 148. MB.
- 9098 PARKER, JOHN R. "Lynn, city of shoes and electricity." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 107-113.
- 9099 PERCIVAL, BENJAMIN. "Abolitionism in Lynn and Essex County." Lynn HSR, No. 12 (1908), 109-130.
- 9100 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Historical sketch of the First Church in Lynn." Essex Antiq, 1 (1897), 151-157.
- 9101 PINKHAM, ARTHUR WELLINGTON and FRANK E. BRUCE. 1854-1929: men and money at the National City Bank of Lynn, Massachusetts, during the last seventy-five years. Lynn: Nichols Pr., 1929. Pp. 83. M.
- 9102 PIPER, HELEN J. and MABEL A. FRENCH. History stories of Lynn retold and illustrated by the pupils of grade IV, V, and VI of the Lynn public schools. Lynn: Lynn School Committee, 1931. Pp. 255. MSaE.
- 9103 PORTER, MARGARET E. "Old Woodend and its neighboring territory." Lynn HSR, No. 15 (1911), 106-138.
- 9104 PRATT, RICHARD. Commonplace book of Richard Pratt of Lynn, Mass. Nathan Mortimer Hawkes, ed. Lynn: Nichols Pr., 1900. Pp. 75. MBNEH. 1755-1798.
- 9105 A REVIEW of Lynn: or observations on the manners and customs of the place.... By a Passenger from Lynn. Boston, 1821. Pp. 48. MB.
- 9106 REVIEW of the attempt to manufacture iron at Lynn & Braintree in Massachusetts and the successful enterprise at Taunton in the Old Colony. Taunton: C. A. Hack & Son, [1901?]. Pp. 15. MBNEH.
- 9107 ROTARY CLUB, LYNN, MASS. The Rotary Club of Lynn, 50th anniversary banquet, Saturday, March 2, 1968, New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass. n.p., [1968?]. Unpaged. MSaE. Includes club history.
- 9108 RUSSELL, EUGENE D. "Harvard College and Lynn in colonial times." Lynn HSR, No. 16 (1912), 73-95.
- 9109 SANDERSON, HOWARD KENDALL. Lynn in the Revolution. Boston: W. B. Clarke, 1909. 2v.
- 9110 "SHOE manufacturing in Lynn from its settlement to 1892." Boot and Shoe Recorder, 21 (August 10, 1892).
- 9111 START, EDWIN A. "The city of Lynn." NEM, New Ser., 4 (1891), 497-520.
- 9112 STONE, WILLIAM. "Lynn and its old shoemaker shops." Lynn HSR, No. 15 (1911), 79-100.
- 9113 TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, et al. Memorials read before the Whiting Club, Lynn, Mass. n.p., n.d. Pp. 23. MBNEH. Augustus H. Amory, Philip A. Chase, Charles S. Fuller, Charles H. Newhall, and Howard M. Newhall.
- 9114 _____, ed. "An old New England town as seen by Joseph Lye." Lynn HSR, No. 19 (1915), 36-54.
- 9115 TOLLES, FREDERICK B. "The new-light Quakers of Lynn and New Bedford." NEQ, 32 (1959), 291-319. 1820s.
- 9116 WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPHTHA HILL. "The bells of Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 18 (1914), 109-166.
- 9117 _____. "The floating bridge at Lynn on the Salem and Boston Turnpike." EIHC, 34 (1898), 67-76.
- 9118 _____. "Historic priorities in Lynn." Lynn HSR, No. 17 (1913), 53-87.
- 9119 _____. "The old tunnel." Lynn HSR, No. 13 (1909), 92-98. Congregational meeting house.

LYNNFIELD

- 9120 "GEOGRAPHICAL names of old Lynnfield." Historical Lynnfield, 1 (March, 1955), 2.
- 9121 "THE HASKELL House." Historical Lynnfield, 13 (May, 1967), 1-2.
- 9122 HAYWOOD, CHARLES. "The railroad through Lynnfield Center." Historical Lynnfield, 1 (March, 1955), 1-2.
- 9123 MACGREGOR, GEORGE C. "The old Garrison House." Historical Lynnfield, 2 (March, 1956), 1-2.
- 9124 MACKENZIE, NEIL D. "The First Parish Meetinghouse, Lynnfield Center, Massachusetts." OTNE, 45 (1954-1955), 103-106.
- 9125 "METHODISTS in Lynnfield." Historical Lynnfield, 12 (November, 1965), 1-2.

- 9126 "MURDER in Lynnfield, 1897." Historical Lynnfield, 2 (September, 1955), 1.
John Gallo murdered by Alfred C. Williams.
- 9127 "OLD school salient in town's history." Historical Lynnfield, 8 (February, 1962), 1-2.
- 9128 PARSONS, MARY A. "The old meeting house in Lynnfield Centre." Essex Antiq, 4 (1900), 119-120.
- 9129 PARSONS, EVEN. "A sketch of the First Religious Society in Lynnfield, read before the Essex Unitarian Conference, Sept. 8, 1881." EIHC, 19 (1882), 1-17.
- 9130 "PLACE names in Lynnfield and why." Historical Lynnfield, 15 (January, 1969), 1-2, (March, 1969), 1-2.
- 9131 ROSS, KATHERINE WELLMAN. History of the Centre Congregational Church, 1720-1970. Boston: Winthrop Printing, 1970. Pp. 64. MSaE.
- 9132 _____. "Indians in Lynnfield." Historical Lynnfield, 5 (May, 1959), 1-2.
- 9133 _____. "Lynnfield Methodist Religious Society." Historical Lynnfield, 15 (November, 1969), 1-2.
- 9134 "A 1740 house." Historical Lynnfield, 10 (March, 1964), 2.
Daniel Mansfield House.
- 9135 TUCK, LOUIS B. "History of water in Lynnfield." Historical Lynnfield, 5 (January, 1959), 1-2.
- 9136 WELLMAN, THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW. "The first library society." Historical Lynnfield, 12 (January, 1966), 2; (March, 1966), 2.
- 9137 _____. History of the town of Lynnfield, Mass., 1635-1895. Boston: Blanchard & Watts, 1895. Pp. xv, 268.
- 9138 WORTHEN, KEN. "Roundy's Store...Worthen's Food Mart." Historical Lynnfield, 20 (March, 1973), 1-2.
- 9142 CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE WALTER. "The early Baptists of Malden." MalHR, No. 5 (1917-1918), 13-38.
- 9143 _____. "The Old Hill Tavern and its occupants." MalHR, No. 4 (1915-1916), 14-29.
- 9144 CHILD, RUTH L. S. History of the schools of Malden, 1649-1934. Malden, [1950?]. Pp. 236. M.
- 9145 COLSON, WILLIAM WYMAN, comp. Malden, Massachusetts: 1882-1917, thirty-fifth anniversary, city of Malden; 1892-1917, twenty-fifth anniversary, Malden Evening News. [Malden]: Malden Evening News, [1917?]. Pp. 79. M.
- 9146 COREY, DELORAINE PENDRE. The history of Malden, Massachusetts, 1633-1785. Malden, 1899. Pp. xvii, 870.
- 9147 _____. Malden, past and present, issued on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Malden, Mass., May, 1899. Malden: Malden Mirror, 1899. Pp. 112. MBNEH.
- 9148 _____. "The Old Brick." MalHR, No. 6 (1919-1920), 5-12.
First Parish Church.
- 9149 _____. "Two centuries and a half in Malden." NEM, New Ser., 20 (1899), 357-378.
Established as a town in 1649.
- 9150 _____. "A walk up Salem Street." MalHR, No. 5 (1917-1918), 5-12.
- 9151 GREEN, JAMES DIMAN. An oration delivered at Malden, on the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849. Boston: G. C. Rand, 1850. Pp. 53.
- 9152 HAVEN, GILBERT. "The original Methodist Church of Malden Center." MalHR, No. 6 (1919-1920), 31-46.
- 9153 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Address at the union service of the churches of Malden in connection with the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1899. Pp. 11.
- 9154 MALDEN, MASS. The bi-centennial book of Malden, containing the oration and poem delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849; with other proceedings on that day; and matters pertaining to the history of the place.... Boston: Geo. C. Rand, 1850. Pp. 251.
- 9155 _____. Births, marriages and deaths in the town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649-1850. Deloraine P. Corey, comp. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1903. Pp. xiv, 393.

MALDEN

- 9139 BAXTER, SYLVESTER. "Bell Rock, its monument and its tablets." MalHR, No. 1 (1910-1911), 5-11.
- 9140 BOWMAN, J. RUSSELL, comp. Short history of the First Parish in Malden, 1649-1949 and of the First Parish in Malden, Universalist, 1828-1949. Malden: First Parish in Malden, Universalist, 1949. Unpagged. MBNEH.
- 9141 BRUCE, CHARLES EMERSON. City of Malden directory.... Boston: G. E. Crosby, [1882]-1887. 2v.

- 9156 _____. City of Malden, official souvenir program of the quarter millennial celebration... May 21, 22 & 23, 1899. Boston: Caslon Pr., [1899?]. Pp. 56. M.
- 9157 _____. Memorial of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Malden, Massachusetts, May, 1899.... Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1900. Pp. xii, 340.
- 9158 _____. Oration, poem, speeches, chronicles, &c., at the dedication of the Malden Town Hall on Thursday evening, October 29th, 1857. Malden: C. C. P. Moody, 1857. Pp. 52.
- 9159 _____. Proceedings of the two hundred seventy-fifth anniversary of Malden, Massachusetts, Malden Auditorium, May 25, 1924.... [Malden]: Malden Historical Society, 1925. Pp. 44.
- 9160 MALDEN, MASS. CENTRE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Centre Methodist Episcopal Church, Malden, Mass., celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church, May 1-8, 1921. Cambridge: Murray, [1921?]. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 9161 MALDEN, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the First Baptist Church, Malden: declaration of faith, the church covenant, and list of members. Boston: J. M. Hewes, 1859. Pp. 32. M.
- 9162 _____. Judson centennial services, a compilation of addresses... by J. Nelson Lewis. [Malden]: A. G. Brown, 1888. Pp. 75. M. Includes history of church; centennial of the birth of Adoniram Judson.
- 9163 MALDEN, MASS. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. The first hundred years of St. Paul's Church and Parish, Malden, Mass., 1867-1967. Malden, 1967. Pp. 56. M.
- 9164 MALDEN, MASS. SCHOOL COMMITTEE. City of Malden, public school souvenir, to commemorate the two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the municipality, 1649-1899. Malden, 1899. Pp. 242.
- 9165 "[THE MALDEN and Melrose Gas Light Company and the Malden Electric Company]." Tenney Service, 16 (1928), 261-376.
- 9166 MALDEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Malden's celebration of the Massachusetts Bay Colony Tercentenary. Malden, 1931. Pp. 122. MB.
- 9167 MALDEN SAVINGS BANK. Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Malden Savings Bank, 1860-1935. Malden, 1935. Pp. 17. MBNEH.
- 9168 "MALDEN'S presidential votes from Washington to Roosevelt." Malden Outlook, 1 (November 12, 1904), 1.
- 9169 MANN, CHARLES EDWARD. "The governor's lady." MalHR, No. 6 (1919-1920), 13-30. Origin of the name "Coytmore Lea"; one of the city's parks.
- 9170 _____. "Methodist beginnings in Malden." MalHR, No. 4, (1915-1916), 30-64.
- 9171 MANN, MARY LAWRENCE. "Some notable women in the annals of Malden." MalHR, No. 2 (1911-1912), 54-62.
- 9172 "MILESTONES in megacycles." Industry, 15 (March, 1950), 17-19. National Co., founded 1914; television sets.
- 9173 MUDGE, JAMES. "The Mudges of Malden." MalHR, No. 5, (1917-1918), 39-54.
- 9174 "THE NEWHALL family." Malden Outlook, 1 (January 14, 1905), 1; (January 21, 1905), 3.
- 9175 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL. "Malden's old meetinghouses." MalHR, No. 2 (1911-1912), 33-53.
- 9176 _____. "The Revolutionary patriots of Malden and their descendants." Malden Outlook, 1 (December 31, 1904), 1-2; (January 28, 1905), 1-2; (February 4, 1905), 5.
- 9177 "A WELL known quartette." Malden Outlook, 1 (October 29, 1904), 1. George W. Stiles, Alvin E. Bliss, and their wives.
- 9178 WELLMAN, JOSHUA WYMAN. A historical discourse delivered May 21, 1899 at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the organization of the First Church of Christ in Malden, Mass. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1899. Pp. 29. M.
- 9179 WRIGHT, SAMUEL OSGOOD. An historical discourse delivered at Malden, Mass... December 1, 1831, containing a sketch of the history of that town... to the present time. Boston: Light & Harris, 1832. Pp. 36. MB.

MANCHESTER

- 9180 "DID Winthrop land at Manchester?" EHC, 34 (1898), 209-218.
- 9181 FLOYD, FRANK L. 'Manchester-by-the-sea.' 2d. ed. [Manchester]: Floyd's News Store, 1945. Pp. 209.
- 9182 LAMSON, DARIUS FRANCIS. History of the town of Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1645-1895. [Manchester]: The Town, [1895]. Pp. xii, 425, xiv.
- 9183 _____. "A Sunday in olden times: Manchester, Massachusetts." MagAmHist, 24 (1890), 214-218.
- 9184 MANCHESTER, MASS. Manchester-by-the-Sea, 1645-1970. [Manchester]: The Town, 1970. Pp. 58. MSaE.
- 9185 _____. Souvenir program of Manchester's celebration of the 300th anniversary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. n.p., [1930?]. Pp. 32. MSaE.

9186 MANCHESTER, MASS. ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Brief history, articles of faith, covenant and living members of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Manchester, Mass.... Boston: Wright & Hasty, 1851. Pp. 31.

9187 _____. Two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Orthodox Congregational Church Manchester, Massachusetts. n.p., [1966?]. Unpaged. M.

9188 MANCHESTER YACHT CLUB. Soundings: Manchester Yacht Club, 1892-1964. n.p., [1964?]. Pp. 69. MSaE.

MANSFIELD

9189 COPELAND, JENNIE FREEMAN. Every day but Sunday: the romantic age of New England industry.... Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye Pr., 1936. Pp. 294. Limited to Mansfield.

9190 _____. "The Fisher-Richardson House." OTNE, 21 (1930-1931), 168-178.

9191 HISTORY and directory of Mansfield, Mass., for 1891.... Boston: F. I. Brown, 1891. Pp. 122. MBNEH.

9192 MANSFIELD, MASS. Program: 150th anniversary [of the] incorporation of Mansfield as a town, August 23-24-25-26, 1925. [Mansfield?, 1925?]. Unpaged. MB. Includes historical section by Jennie F. Copeland.

9193 ROCKWOOD, CHARLES M. "Mansfield, an economic study." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 493-499.

9194 STEARNS, ISAAC. Right and wrong, in Mansfield, Mass., or, an account of the pro-slavery mob of October 10th, 1836: when an anti-slavery lecturer [Charles C. Burleigh] was silenced by the beat of drums, &c., with some reasoning in favor of emancipation; appendix, containing a list of officers and members of the Mansfield Anti-slavery Society. Pawtucket, Mass.: Robert Sherman, 1837. Pp. 61.

MARBLEHEAD

9195 ALDRICH, WILLIAM TRUMAN. An architectural monograph on Marblehead, its contribution to eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century American architecture. Saint Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1918. Pp. 16.

9196 BARNARD, THOMAS. A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. William Whitwell, to the joint pastoral care of the First Church and congregation in Marblehead, with the Rev. John Barnard, August 25, 1762, together with the charge given Mr. Whitwell, by the Rev. John Barnard, preceded by

an introductory discourse in defence of the ecclesiastical establishment of these churches, and followed by an historical account of the First Church in Marblehead, and also the right hand of fellowship given by the Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet of Marblehead. Boston: J. Dpaper [sic], 1762. Pp. 51.

9197 BARROW, THOMAS C. "Church politics in Marblehead, 1715." EIHC, 98 (1962), 121-127. St. Michael's Church, First Congregational Church and Second Congregational Church.

9198 BEACH, GEORGE K., CHARLES CONRAD WRIGHT and DANA MCLEAN GREELEY. Three sermons for the 250th anniversary celebration of the Unitarian Church of Marblehead, 1716-1966. n.p., [1966]. Unpaged. MSaE.

9199 BILLIAS, GEORGE ATHAN. General John Glover and his Marblehead mariners. N.Y.: Holt, 1960. Pp. xii, 243. Revolutionary regiment.

9200 _____. "Pox and politics in Marblehead, 1773-1774." EIHC, 92 (1956), 43-58.

9201 BOWDEN, WILLIAM HAMMOND. "The commerce of Marblehead, 1665-1775." EIHC, 68 (1932), 117-146.

9202 BOWEN, ASHLEY. The journals of Ashley Bowen (1728-1813) of Marblehead. Philip Chadwick Foster Smith, ed. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1973. 2v.

9203 BRADLEE, FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWNINSHIELD. Marblehead's foreign commerce, 1789-1850, compiled...from Marblehead custom house records. Salem: Essex Institute, 1929. Pp. 182.

9204 CHADWELL, PAULINE SOROKA. "The Colonel Jeremiah Lee Mansion." Antiques, 48 (1945) 353-355.

9205 CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. "Old Marblehead." NEM, New Ser., 12 (1895), 611-628.

9206 CHAMBERLAIN, NARCISSA G. "The neighbors of Jeremiah Lee and the boundaries of his property." EIHC, 105 (1969), 128-136.

9207 DANA, SAMUEL. A discourse, on the history of the First Christian Church and Society in Marblehead; delivered to his people January 7, 1816. Boston: Samuel T. Armstrong, 1816. Pp. 31.

9208 DOANE, HELEN PAINE. "Historic background of Clifton (Marblehead), Massachusetts." EIHC, 82 (1946), 229-248.

9209 DURNIN, RICHARD GERRY. "Marblehead Academy, 1788-1865." EIHC, 100 (1964), 145-154.

9210 FEAREY, RUTH. Old Marblehead. Canandaigua, N.Y., 1932. Pp. 26.

9211 FELD, STUART PAUL. "St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Massachusetts, 1714." OTNE, 52 (1961-1962), 91-113; 53 (1962-1963), 31-48.

- 9212 FOSTER, CHARLES HENRY WHEELWRIGHT. The Eastern Yacht Club ditty box, 1870-1900. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1932. Pp. xix, 317.
- 9213 FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD. "Service of Marblehead to the United States Navy." United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, 52 (1926), 2413-2418.
- 9214 GARDNER, FRANK A. "Colonel John Glover's Marblehead Regiment." MassMag, 1 (1908), 14-20, 85-102.
Revolutionary; biography.
- 9215 GOULD, BARTLETT. "The Burgess story." American Aviation Historical Society. Journal, 10 (1965), 79-87, 241-249; 11 (1966), 270-278; 12 (1967), 273-280; 13 (1968), 37-42.
Burgess Co., airplane builders, 1910-1918.
- 9216 GREGORY, JAMES J. H. "Indian relics of Marblehead." Essex Antiq, 4 (1900), 39-40.
- 9217 HALL, HELEN. "The Lee Mansion, Marblehead." Country Life, 151 (1972), 144-148.
- 9218 _____. "Marblehead, Massachusetts." Country Life, 151 (1972), 18-22.
- 9219 HATHAWAY, STEPHEN PUTNAM. Historical sketch of Philanthropic Lodge., F. and A. M., of Marblehead, Mass., delivered at the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the lodge, March 25, 1885. Boston: Rand Avery, 1888. Pp. 23.
- 9220 _____. "The Second Congregational Church in Marblehead." EIHC, 22 (1885), 81-102.
- 9221 HORNBY, LESTER G. An artist's sketch-book of old Marblehead., with text by Sylvester Baxter. Boston: A. W. Elson, 1906. 40 leaves.
- 9222 KIMBALL, F. R. Handbook of Marblehead Neck. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1882. Pp. 45.
Includes history.
- 9223 KNIGHT, RUSSELL W. "Fire, smook, & Elbridge Gerry." EIHC, 106 (1970), 32-45.
Appearance of three British naval vessels off Marblehead, December 1, 1775.
- 9224 LACOCK, JOHN KENNEDY. Marblehead, the historic landmarks and points of interest and how to see them. Medford: J. C. Miller, Jr., 1929. Pp. 16.
Historic houses.
- 9225 LEE, THOMAS A. "The Lee family of Marblehead." EIHC, 52 (1916), 329-344; 53 (1917), 153-168.
- 9226 LEEK, JOHN W. Historical sermon, preached by the Rev. John W. Leek, rector of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., at the occasion of its 158th anniversary, on St. Michael's Day, September 29th, 1872.... Peabody: Peabody Pr., 1873. Pp. 25.
- 9227 LORD, PRISCILLA SAWYER and VIRGINIA C. GAMAGE. Marblehead; the spirit of '76 lives here. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1971. Pp. xii, 395.
- 9228 MARBLEHEAD, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Historical sketch, confession of Faith, covenant, and membership of the First Church of Christ, Marblehead, Mass. Marblehead: N. Willis Sanborn, 1876. Pp. 38. MBNEH.
- 9229 MARBLEHEAD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The bi-centennial...August 13, 1884. Marblehead: N. Allen Lindsey, 1884. Pp. x, 90. MB.
- 9230 _____. Manual and historical sketch of the First Congregational Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1684 to 1901. Marblehead: N. A. Lindsey, [1901?]. Pp. 107.
- 9231 MARBLEHEAD, MASS. ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH. St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., order of exercises commemorating its restoration, Wednesday afternoon, April 18, 1888. Boston: Geo. F. Crook, 1888. Pp. 55. MWA.
Includes historical sketch by Samuel Roads, Jr.
- 9232 _____. St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1714-1924. Marblehead: N. A. Lindsey, 1924. Pp. 44.
Copy at New England Historic Genealogical Society contains a manuscript index of persons.
- 9233 MARBLEHEAD, MASS. THIRD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical notices of the Third Congregational Church of Christ in Marblehead, A.D. 1858. Salem: Salem Gazette Pr., 1859. Pp. 18. MSaE.
- 9234 MARBLEHEAD, MASS. 300TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Town of Marblehead, 1649-1949.... Marblehead, 1949. Pp. 40. MSaE.
- 9235 "MARBLEHEAD." Harper's Magazine, 49 (1874), 181-202.
- 9236 MARBLEHEAD centennial almanac. n.p., 1876. Unpaged. M.
Includes chronological table of historical events in the town.
- 9237 MARBLEHEAD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Marblehead historical society...[list of officers, history and by-laws]. Marblehead: N. A. Lindsey, 1905. Pp. 13.
- 9238 _____. Old Marblehead sea captains and the ships in which they sailed.... Benjamin J. Lindsey, comp. [Marblehead], 1915. Pp. 137.
- 9239 _____. Ye old colonial days celebration: in connection with the exercises, August 29 and 30, 1913, commemorative of Marblehead's place in colonial history, this souvenir book is issued by the Marblehead Historical Society.... Marblehead, 1913. Unpaged.

- 9240 OPEN house day in olde Marblehead, July 10, 1954. n.p., [1954?]. Unpaged. MSaE. Historic houses.
- 9241 PEABODY, ROBERT EPHRAIM. "Peach's Point, Marblehead." EHC, 102 (1966), 3-20.
- 9242 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Fountain Inn, Marblehead." Essex Antiq, 2 (1898), 125-127.
- 9243 _____. "Marblehead in the year 1700." EHC, 46 (1910), 1-16, 178-184, 221-246, 305-316; 47 (1911), 67-95, 149-166, 250-252, 341-349; 48 (1912), 79-84.
- 9244 _____. "Parts of Marblehead in 1700." Essex Antiq, 13 (1909), 175.
- 9245 ROADS, SAMUEL, JR. The history and traditions of Marblehead. (1880) 3d. ed. Marblehead: N. A. Lindsey, 1897. Pp. xxiv, 595.
- 9246 _____. comp. The Marblehead manual. Marblehead: Statesman Publishing, 1883. Pp. 96.
- 9247 ROBINSON, JOSEPH STANLEY. The story of Marblehead. Lynn, 1936. Pp. 91.
- 9248 SANBORN, NATHAN PERKINS. The Fountain Inn, Agnes Surriage and Sir Harry Frankland: a paper read before the Marblehead Historical Society, December 8, 1904. [Marblehead:] The [Marblehead Historical] Society, 1903. Pp. 43.
- 9249 _____. Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War; a paper read before the Marblehead Historical Society, May 14, 1903. [Marblehead:] The [Marblehead Historical] Society, 1903. Pp. 56.
- 9250 SANBORN, TRACY LEWIS. Two centuries of Freemasonry: the history of Philanthropic Lodge. [Marblehead?, 1960]. Pp. 55.
- 9251 SEARLE, RICHARD WHITING. "History of Catta Island off Marblehead." EHC, 83 (1947), 308-352.
- 9252 _____. "Marblehead Great Neck." EHC, 73 (1937), 203-239.
- 9253 A SOUVENIR of Marblehead. J. F. Brown, ed. [Marblehead]: Observer Book and Job Print, [1895?]. Pp. 40.
- 9254 THOMPSON, WINFIELD M. "Marblehead." The Rudder, 19 (1908), 115-128.
- 9255 THORN, FANNY ROPES. "A day in quaint old Marblehead." NOHR, 3 (August 20, 1904), 2-6.
- 9256 THURSTON, WILLIAM A., ed. Centennial celebration of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Marblehead, Mass., Sunday, Monday and Tuesday, Nov. 1, 2 and 3, 1891. Salem: Salem Pr., 1892. Pp. 80. MSaE.
- 9257 "A TOPOGRAPHICAL and historical account of Marblehead." MHSC, 8 (1802), 54-78.

- 9258 TUTT, HANNAH. The Lee Mansion, what it was and what it is. Boston: C. B. Webster, 1911. Pp. 16.
- 9259 TUTT, RICHARD. "Washington's fleet and Marblehead's part in its creation." EHC, 81 (1945), 291-304. 1770s.
- 9260 WIDGER, THURLOW STANLEY. Historic Marblehead, a guided tour and chronology of events to 1950. Wellesley, 1957. Pp. 52. MSaE.
- 9261 _____. Marblehead's fishing, foreign commerce, and shoe industry. [Framingham?, 1962?]. 37 leaves. MSaE.

MARION

- 9262 JOBB, LEANDER. Historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Marion, Mass.; a sermon, Dec. 29, 1861. New Bedford: Standard Steam Printing, 1862. Pp. 16.

MARLBOROUGH

- 9263 BALDWIN, FOY SPENCER, EMILY G. BALCH and WILLIAM L. RUTAN. The strike of the shoe workers in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 14, 1898-May 5, 1899, a report, prepared for the Twentieth Century Club of Boston. Boston: Boston Co-operative Pr., 1899. Pp. 23.
- 9264 BIGELOW, ELLA A. FISHER. Historical reminiscences of the early times in Marlborough, Massachusetts, and prominent events from 1860 to 1910, including...an account of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Marlborough: Times Publishing, 1910. Pp. xvii, 488.
A typescript index of names by Wilhelmina M. Wilder is at the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
- 9265 BURHOE, J. T. History of the Baptist Church in Marlboro, from April 14th, 1868, to April 14th, 1878. Marlboro: Cook & Townsend, 1878. Pp. 16.
- 9266 FELTON, CYRUS. A record of more than four hundred and fifty events with the date of their occurrence, in Marlborough and vicinity.... n.p., [1879]. Pp. 21. MBNEH.
- 9267 _____. A record of upwards of six hundred events, with the dates of their occurrence, in Marlborough and neighboring towns.... Marlborough: Times Publishing, 1880. Pp. 43.
Does not supersede previous entry.
- 9268 FIELD, LEVI ALPHEUS. An historical sketch of the First Congregational Church in Marlborough, Mass., with the exercises at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Rev. Sylvester F. Bucklin's ordination, as pastor of said church. Worcester: Henry J. Howland, 1859. Pp. iv, 82.

- 9269 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. Note-book kept by the Rev. William Brinsmead, the first minister of Marlborough, Mass.; remarks made before the Massachusetts Historical Society, February 14, 1889. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1889. Pp. 7.
- 9270 HAYWARD, EDWARD FARWELL. History of the Second Parish Church (Unitarian) Marlborough, Massachusetts. [Marlborough?], 1906. Pp. 48.
- 9271 HUDSON, CHARLES. History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861; with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough, a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, and an account of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1862. Pp. xvi, 344.
- 9272 "MARLBORO'S 250th anniversary." Worcester Magazine, 13 (1910), 191-193.
- 9273 MARLBOROUGH, MASS. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. History, Marlborough public schools, 1894. Marlboro: Times Printing, 1894. Pp. 12. M.
- 9274 MARLBOROUGH, MASS. WEST CHURCH. The church record being a concise sketch of the origin and history of the West Church in Marlborough. Boston: John Wilson, 1850. Pp. 22. M.
- 9275 PACKARD, ASA. "A description of Marlborough." MHSC, [4] (1795), 46-47.
- 9276 PITMAN, JOSEPH ASBURY, comp. Notes on the history of Marlborough. Marlborough: Times Publishing, 1905. Pp. 12 (i.e. 22).
- 9277 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "Living with antiques: Time Stone Farm in Marlboro, Massachusetts." Antiques, 59 (1951), 460-464.
- 9283 MARSHFIELD, 70°-40' W:42°-5'N; the autobiography of a Pilgrim town; being an account of three hundred years of a New England town; founded by the Pilgrims; lived in and developed by the Royalists; adopted by Daniel Webster; beloved by many of the ancestors of those who today make it their home, 1640-1940. Marshfield: Marshfield Tercentenary Committee, 1940. Pp. xix, 334.
- 9284 RICHARDS, LYSANDER SALMON. History of Marshfield. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1901-1905. 3v.
Copy at New England Historic Genealogical Society contains a typescript index of names.
- 9285 ROBINSON, THOMAS P. "The historic Winslow House at Marshfield, Massachusetts, and its restoration." OTNE, 11 (1920-1921), 107-112.
- 9286 SHERMAN, MRS. ROBERT M. "The Winslow House at Marshfield, Mass." MayflowerQ, 33 (1967), 47-48.
- 9287 SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL BRADSTREET. "A few facts in the early history of the town of Marshfield." NEHR, 7 (1853), 276-278.
- 9288 _____. Thunder & lightning; and deaths at Marshfield in 1658 & 1666. Boston: Priv. Print., 1850. Pp. iii, 55.
- 9289 SNOW, ANNA MYRLE. Marshfield, a brief history. [Marshfield]: Marshfield Historical Commission, [1967?]. Pp. 7. M.
- 9290 THOMAS, MARCIA ABIAH. Memorials of Marshfield and guide book to its localities at Green Harbor. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1854. Pp. 108.
Biographies.

MARSHFIELD

- 9278 [ALDEN, ENENEZER]. ...Historical sketch of the First Church in Marshfield, October, 1854.... Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1854. Pp. 33.
- 9279 BRADFORD, RUTH A. "Marshfield and its historic houses." NEM, New Ser., 24 (1901), 422-444.
- 9280 FORD, DAVID BARNES. The centennial history of the First Baptist Church, Marshfield, Mass., 1788-1888. Boston: J. H. Earle, [1888?]. Pp. 39.
- 9281 LEONARD, GEORGE. Marshfield sixty years ago, a lecture delivered in Marshfield, A April 23, 1872. Boston: J. Frank Farmer, 1872. Pp. 29.
- 9282 MARSHFIELD, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Marshfield's open door, 1640-1940, tercentenary celebration, July 21-28 inclusive. n.p., [1940?]. Pp. 52. M.

MASHPEE

- 9291 APES, WILLIAM. Indian nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts, relative to the Mashpee tribe: or, the pretended riot explained. Boston: J. Howe, 1835. Pp. 168. Joseph Sabin attributes authorship to William J. Snelling.
- 9292 BEATTY, JEROME, JR. "Mashpee stands alone." CCC, 23 (1970), 26-29. Centennial.
- 9293 BINGHAM, AMELIA G. Mashpee, 1870-1970. [Mashpee]: Mashpee Centennial Committee, 1970. Pp. 48.
- 9294 MASHPEE OLD INDIAN MEETING HOUSE AUTHORITY INC., BROCHURE COMMITTEE. Mashpee old Indian meeting house, 1684-1961. [Mashpee, 1961?]. Unpaged. [MBA?].
- 9295 PHINNEY, LOUISE. "Squaw Island." Cape Cod Magazine, 3 (September, 1917), 20.

- 9296 SOPER, G. W. "Among the friendly Indians of Mashpee." NEM, New Ser., 2 (1890), 277-279.

MATTAPOISETT

- 9297 MATTAPOISETT, MASS. An account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, August 18-24, 1907. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1908. Pp. 74.
- 9298 _____. Town of Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, 100th anniversary 1857-1957, souvenir booklet [with] historical summary of Mattapoisett by Charles S. Mendell, Jr. [New Bedford]: Reynolds-DeWalt, [1957]. Unpaged.
- 9299 MENDELL, CHARLES S., JR. Shipbuilders of Mattapoisett. [New Bedford?, 1937?]. Unpaged. MB.
- 9300 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "William H. Tirrill, variety cobbler, 1836-1850." CEATA, 4 (1951), 44.
Account books.
- 9301 WOOD, EDWARD F. R. Sailing days at Mattapoisett, 1870-1960. [New Bedford?], 1961. Pp. 107.

MAYNARD

- 9302 AALTONEN, FRANK. Maynard weavers, the story of the United Co-operative Society of Maynard. Maynard: United Co-operative Society, 1941. Pp. 72.
- 9303 GUTTERIDGE, WILLIAM H. A brief history of the town of Maynard, Massachusetts. Maynard: The Town, 1921. Pp. 115.
- 9304 MAYNARD HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. History of Maynard, Massachusetts, 1871-1971. Acton: Beacon Publishing, 1971. Pp. 234.
- 9305 "UNITED Cooperative Society of Maynard." Co-operation, 13 (1927), 62-64.

MEDFIELD

- 9306 GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER. "An old town's school for good citizenship." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1890), 672-674.
Meetings for political study, 1798.
- 9307 HARWOOD, WILLARD. "The early homes of Joseph and Mary Baxter." DedHR, 8 (1897), 97-104.
Biographical.
- 9308 HAYWARD, WILLIAM WILLIS. Address given at the commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the building of the First Congregational Church, Medfield, Mass., Wednesday, Oct. 9, 1889.... [Medfield]: S. J. Spear, [1889]. Pp. 11.

- 9309 _____. "Remarks of Rev. W. W. Hayward." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 107-110.
Congregational ministers of the town.
- 9310 HEWINS, JAMES. "A few of the homes of Medfield, and what their names signify." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 97-105.
- 9311 LOVELL, ALBERT A. "Mr. Lovell's address." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 79-89.
History of the town.
- 9312 MEDFIELD, MASS. Exercises at the bi-centennial commemoration of the burning of Medfield by Indians in King Philip's War, February 21, 1876. Medfield: George H. Ellis, 1876. Pp. 56.
- 9313 _____. Medfield, Massachusetts: proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 6, 1901. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1902. Pp. 112.
- 9314 _____. Proceedings at the dedication of the town hall, Medfield, September 10, 1872: with supplement containing an account of the exercises at the re-dedication, November 2d, 1874; brief sketches of the churches of the town and the public library; and a record of the soldiers furnished by the town in the late War of the Rebellion. Medfield, 1875. Pp. 39, 63.
- 9315 MEDFIELD. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.
- 9316 SANDERS, DANIEL CLARKE. A sermon preached in Medfield, 5th January 1817, near the 166th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Dedham: Abel D. Alleyne, 1817. Pp. 27. MB.
- 9317 TILDEN, WILLIAM SMITH. History...Baptist Church in Medfield...August 18, 1876. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1877. Pp. 71. MBNEH.
Centennial of the church.
- 9318 _____. ed. History of the town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650 [-] 1886; with genealogies of the families that held real estate or made any considerable stay in the town during the first two centuries. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1887. Pp. 556.
- 9319 _____. "Indians in Medfield." DedHR, 10 (1899), 51-53.
- 9320 _____. "Medfield soldiers in the Revolution." DedHR, 8 (1897), 70-76.
- 9321 _____. "Old Medfield superstitions." DedHR, 9 (1898), 102-105.
- 9322 _____. 1651-1901; souvenir of Medfield: I. A visit to an early homestead. II. A Sunday in the old meeting house. Boston: George H. Ellis, 1901. Pp. 22, 23. MBNEH.

MEDFORD

- 9323 ACKERMAN, HERBERT N. "The Congregational Church of West Medford." MedHR, 13 (1910), 25-49.
- 9324 AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. "The Cradock House at Medford." MHSP, 20 (1882-1883), 24-27.
- 9325 "THE ANDOVER Turnpike." MedHR, 23 (1920), 23-24.
- 9326 AYRES, ALICE C. "The Whitmores of Medford and some of their descendants." MedHR, 8 (1905), 64-74.
- 9327 BAKER, ABIJAH RICHARDSON. The ark, ships and ship-building, with a brief history of the art, and a register of vessels built in Medford. Boston: A. Forbes, 1847. Pp. 40.
- 9328 BARKER, ABNER H. "History of Wellington." MedHR, 30 (1927), 69-77. Area of the city.
- 9329 BARRETT, EDWARD W. Historical sketches, schools of Medford, and other topics. Medford, 1936. Pp. 81. MBNEH.
- 9330 _____, et al. "The later physicians of Medford." MedHR, 35 (1932), 21-33.
- 9331 _____. "The schoolhouses of Medford." MedHR, 37 (1934), 53-80.
- 9332 BRIGHAM, JENNIE PIERCE. "Mystic Hall Seminary." MedHR, 11 (1908), 49-63.
- 9333 BROOKS, MRS. ALFRED and MOSES WHITCHER MANN. "Colonial houses--old and new." MedHR, 15 (1912), 67-72.
- 9334 BROOKS, CHARLES. History of the town of Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1630 to 1855. (1855) Rev., enl., and brought down to 1885, by James M. Usher. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1886. Pp. 592.
- 9335 _____. "Indian necropolis in West Medford, Mass., discovered Oct. 21, 1862." MHSP, (1862-1863), 362-364.
- 9336 BULLOCK, M. L. "A short history of the Wellington Methodist Episcopal Church." MedHR, 31 (1928), 1-4.
- 9337 CAPEN, E. H. "Tufts College." NEM, 4 (1886), 99-112.
- 9338 CARMICHAEL, LEONARD. Tufts College, its science & technology; a centennial view (1852-1952). N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1952. Pp. 24.
- 9339 CONNORS, DANIEL W. "History of Medford's police." MedHR, 35 (1932), 61-66.
- 9340 COOKE, GEORGE. "Indian relics." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 209-211.
- 9341 COOLIDGE, RICHARD B. "The Brooks estates in Medford from 1660 to 1927." MedHR, 30 (1927), 1-20.
- 9342 _____. "Medford and her minute men, April 19, 1775." MedHR, 28 (1925), 37-51.
- 9343 _____. "The Medford of Cradock and Winthrop." MedHR, 34 (1931), 2-20.
- 9344 _____. "Walnut Tree Hill." MedHR, 39 (1936), 21-36. Section of the city.
- 9345 COOLIDGE, RUTH DAME. "The 'Cradock' house, past and future." MedHR, 29 (1926), 37-56. Author maintains that it should be called Peter Tufts House.
- 9346 _____. "Indians of Medford." MedHR, 33 (1930), 26-28. Massachuset tribe.
- 9347 _____. and RICHARD B. COOLIDGE. "Medford and George Washington." MedHR, 34 (1931), 57-65.
- 9348 COOLIDGE, RUTH DAME. "The Medford High School under Lorin L. Dame." MedHR, 27 (1924), 65-81.
- 9349 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL. "History in houses: the Royall House in Medford, Massachusetts." Antiques, 88 (1965), 506-510.
- 9350 CUMMINGS, CHARLES. "The days of hand engines." MedHR, 6 (1903), 63-65. Fire department.
- 9351 _____. "History of the Medford High School." MedHR, 27 (1924), 5-23.
- 9352 _____. "Medford in 1847." MedHR, 6 (1903), 39-47.
- 9353 _____. "The Second Congregational and Mystic churches." MedHR, 3 (1900), 49-71.
- 9354 _____. "A town meeting, 1847." MedHR, 7 (1904), 44-45.
- 9355 CURTIS, ELISHA B. "The old ship-building days." MedHR, 15 (1912), 77-80.
- 9356 CUSHING, FRED L. "Medford's water supply." MedHR, 13 (1910), 51-62.
- 9357 CUSHING, WALTER H. "Governor Cradock's plantation." MedHR, 1 (1898), 138-147.
- 9358 _____. "Slavery in Medford." MedHR, 3 (1900), 118-124.
- 9359 DAILEY, WILLIAM E. "History of St. James' Church, Wellington." MedHR, 30 (1927), 86-88.
- 9360 DELONG, HENRY C. "Early ministers of Medford." MedHR, 2 (1899), 95-118.
- 9361 _____. "The First Parish in Medford." MedHR, 12 (1909), 73-82.

- 9362 DENNISON, EDWARD B. "Medford railroad stations, notes and reminiscences." MedHR, 39 (1936), 1-19.
- 9363 DOLAND, HENRY B. "Union Congregational Church." MedHR, 15 (1912), 33-45.
- 9364 DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. "The Cradock House, Medford." Appleton's Journal, 9 (1873), 495-497.
- 9365 [EWELL, WILLIAM GORHAM.] Medford Police Relief Association, grand concert and ball, Lawrence Light Guard Armory, Friday evening, Jan. 27, 1911. Cambridge: J. Frank Facey, [1911?]. Pp. 24. MBNEH.
A history of the Medford Police Department; author attribution by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
- 9366 FARNUM, IRVING B. "Medford's postmasters." MedHR, 16 (1913), 33-39.
- 9367 "FIRSTS and lasts in Medford history." MedHR, 35 (1932), 17-18.
- 9368 FISKE, WILSON. "The state's oldest house." MedHR, 35 (1932), 43-44.
Blanchard House.
- 9369 FRANKLIN, JOHN SHADE. "The Fulton Heights Community Church." MedHR, 31 (1928), 36-39.
Baptist.
- 9370 FULLER, GEORGE S. T. "The history of the Royall House and its occupants." MedHR, 29 (1926), 1-11.
- 9371 GAFFEY, EDWARD J. "Ships of Medford." MedHR, 33 (1930), 24-25.
- 9372 GALLAGHER, MARK E. "The Lawrence Farm and farmhouse." MedHR, 36 (1933), 33-41.
- 9373 GILL, ELIZA M. "Distinguished guests and residents of Medford." MedHR, 16 (1913), 1-24.
- 9374 _____. "Lafayette's visit to Medford, people and incidents relating thereto reviewed." MedHR, 19 (1916), 1-12.
- 9375 _____. "A Medford garden and the gardener's notes." MedHR, 21 (1918), 69-73.
Martin Burridge as gardener for the Bigelow family.
- 9376 _____. "Medford horticulturists." MedHR, 21 (1918), 73-74.
- 9377 _____. "New Hampshire soldiers in Medford, 1775." MedHR, 8 (1905), 16-23.
- 9377A _____. "The pump in the market place; and other water supplies of Medford, old and modern." MedHR, 12 (1909), 25-41.
- 9378 _____. "Stage-coach days in Medford." MedHR, 13 (1910), 77-92.
- 9379 GLEASON, HALL. "Medford's part in American ship-building." MedHR, 37 (1934), 10-12.
- 9380 _____. Old ships and ship-building days of Medford, 1630-1873. West Medford: J. C. Miller, Jr., 1936. Pp. 84.
- 9381 GOLDING, THOMAS J. "The outline of St. Francis of Assisi Parish." MedHR, 31 (1928), 40-42.
- 9382 GREEN, CHARLES M. "The early physicians of Medford." MedHR, 1 (1898), 101-118.
- 9383 GREGG, PAUL A. "History of the Middlesex Fells Zoo." MedHR, 38 (1935), 74-78.
- 9384 GUILD, CLARA T. "The ministers and meeting-houses of the First Parish in Medford." MedHR, 33 (1930), 16-22.
- 9385 HAMMOND, STAFFORD. "High School Department, an early scourge in Medford." MedHR, 4 (1901), 17-20.
Smallpox.
- 9386 HARLOW, THOMAS S. "Some notes of the history of Medford from 1801 to 1851." MedHR, 1 (1898), 82-92.
- 9387 HERSEY, HARRY ADAMS. A history of music in Tufts College. Medford: Trustees of Tufts College, 1947. Pp. 369.
- 9388 HERVEY, JAMES A. "Reminiscences of earlier Medford: a familiar talk before the Medford Historical Society." MedHR, 4 (1901), 61-77.
- 9389 _____. "Ship-building in Medford." MedHR, 1 (1898), 65-81.
- 9390 HESSE, A. "Historical sketch of the Calvary Evangelical Church." MedHR, 31 (1928), 43-44.
- 9391 HOLLIS, BENJAMIN PRATT. "Grace Church, Medford." MedHR, 5 (1902), 25-43.
- 9392 _____. "Medford Young Men's Christian Association." MedHR, 13 (1910), 16-18.
- 9393 HOOPER, JOHN H. "About the old mill." MedHR, 17 (1914), 42-45.
Remains of a grist mill.
- 9394 _____. "Bridges in Medford." MedHR, 2 (1899), 1-25.
- 9395 _____. "The ford at Mistick." MedHR, 4 (1901), 1-5.
- 9396 _____. "Medford Turnpike Corporation." MedHR, 23 (1920), 1-10.
- 9397 _____. "More about the grist mill." MedHR, 23 (1920), 71-75.

- 9398 _____. "Nathan Wait's right of way." MedHR, 20 (1917), 74-77.
Along the Middlesex Canal.
- 9399 _____. "Pine and Pasture Hills and the part they have contributed to the development of Medford." MedHR, 18 (1915), 25-32.
- 9400 _____. "The roads of old Medford." MedHR, 2 (1899), 53-71.
- 9401 _____. "The Royall House and Farm." MedHR, 3 (1900), 133-153.
- 9402 _____. "Sewage in Mystic River." MedHR, 23 (1920), 45-53.
- 9403 _____. "Some errors in Medford's histories." MedHR, 19 (1916), 25-43.
- 9404 _____. "The taverns of Medford." MedHR, 8 (1905), 1-12, 25-32.
- 9405 _____. "The Walnut Tree Hill Division of the Stinted Pasture." MedHR, 15 (1912), 46-53.
- 9406 _____. "HOW a Medford ship was built." MedHR, 25 (1922), 15-18.
'Horsburg.'
- 9407 HUNT, LOUISE F. "The Roman Catholic Church in Medford." MedHR, 17 (1914), 1-8.
- 9408 HURD, CHARLES EDWIN. "Medford fifty-four years ago." MedHR, 11 (1908), 1-16.
- 9409 _____. "IN earlier days." MedHR, 22 (1919), 59-62.
Temporary places of worship used by church groups.
- 9410 _____. "THE ISAAC Royall House or the 'Plantation' in Medford." American Architect and Building News, 24 (1888), 171-172.
- 9411 JEPSON, SAMUEL G. "Incidents and reminiscences of the fire department of Medford." MedHR, 4 (1901), 6-16.
- 9412 LANE, ALFRED C. and ROBERT L. NICHOLS. "The early history of Medford." MedHR, 33 (1930), 11-16.
Geological development.
- 9413 LITCHFIELD, PARKER R. "First Universalist Society in Medford." MedHR, 4 (1901), 25-38.
- 9414 _____. "LOCAL changes in Medford." MedHR, 23 (1920), 58-60.
Relocation and abolition of streets.
- 9415 _____. "LOCAL history in a barber shop." MedHR, 24 (1921), 56-60.
First Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 9416 LOVERING, FRANK WOODS. "The Medford Co-operative Bank." MedHR, 34 (1931), 25-31.
- 9417 _____. "The Medford Home for Aged Men and Women." MedHR, 36 (1933), 17-29.
- 9418 _____. "The story of the West Medford Baptist Church." MedHR, 19 (1916), 73-78.
- 9419 MCCOLLOM, JAMES TOMB. Historical discourse, a sermon preached at the semi-centennial anniversary of the First Trinitarian Congregational Church of Medford. Medford: Medford Journal Pr., 1873. Pp. 24.
- 9420 _____. "MAIN Street, 1835-1850." MedHR, 6 (1903), 92-95.
- 9421 MANN, MOSES WHITCHER. "The beginnings of a new village." MedHR, 28 (1925), 17-30.
Development of a part of Medford originally called the "Smith Estate."
- 9422 _____. "A bit of Medford archaeology." MedHR, 17 (1914), 15-18.
Grist mill.
- 9423 _____. "Changes along High Street." MedHR, 28 (1925), 71-75.
- 9424 _____. "Connecting links in Medford church history." MedHR, 21 (1918) 82-90.
West Medford Christian Union, a non-denominational church.
- 9425 _____. "Cradock Bridge--1637-1880." MedHR, 31 (1928), 83-87.
- 9426 _____. "Editorial comment." MedHR, 23 (1920), 75-78.
Grist mill.
- 9427 _____. "The 18-18 boys." MedHR, 15 (1912), 26-28.
Club.
- 9428 _____. "Fin de siècle." MedHR, 29 (1926), 21-32.
Development of an area of the city, 1829-1925.
- 9429 _____. "Forgotten industries and enterprises." MedHR, 5 (1902), 18-19.
- 9430 _____. "Governor Brooks Engine Company." MedHR, 17 (1914), 18-21.
Fire Department.
- 9431 _____. "High Street in 1870." MedHR, 18 (1915), 13-24.
- 9432 _____. "How did Medford get its name?" MedHR, 22 (1919), 21-25.
- 9433 _____. "How Medford began to grow." MedHR, 14 (1911), 9-14.
Population.
- 9434 _____. "In another corner of Medford." MedHR, 22 (1919), 25-37.

- 9435 _____. "The Jonathan Watson House." MedHR, 15 (1912), 59-63.
- 9436 _____. "Little walks and talks about Medford." MedHR, 32 (1929), 3-6, 17-32, 45-52.
- 9437 _____. "Medford artillery." MedHR, 17 (1914), 25-33.
Weapons.
- 9438 _____, and F. A. WAIT and CHARLES E. PRESTON. "Medford Branch Railroad." MedHR, 17 (1914), 34-39; 20 (1917), 37-43.
- 9439 MANN, MOSES WHITCHER. "The Medford grasshopper." MedHR, 16 (1913), 72-76.
A fire engine.
- 9440 _____. "Medford Hillside." MedHR, 20 (1916), 5-9.
Section of the city also known as College Hill.
- 9441 _____. "Medford journalism." MedHR, 26 (1923), 72-84.
- 9442 _____. "The Medford library building." MedHR, 22 (1919), 1-7.
- 9443 _____. "Medford mining matters." MedHR, 19 (1916), 65-67.
Silver and lead.
- 9444 _____. "Medford Square in the early days." MedHR, 28 (1925), 51-55, 63-71.
- 9445 _____. "Medford steamboat days." MedHR, 17 (1914), 92-98.
- 9446 _____. "A Medford town meeting." MedHR, 20 (1917), 31-34.
1857.
- 9447 _____. "Medford's bulky red rose." MedHR, 26 (1923), 45-55.
Pasture Hill area of the city.
- 9448 _____. "Medford's disused subway." MedHR, 20 (1917), 1-5.
A water conduit.
- 9449 _____. "Medford's municipal publications." MedHR, 25 (1922), 28-34.
- 9450 _____. "Medford's town farm." MedHR, 21 (1918), 37-46.
- 9451 _____. "The Meridian Monument." MedHR, 16 (1913), 45-48.
Cairn that bore the meridian mark of the observatory of Harvard College.
- 9452 _____. "More about the turnpike." MedHR, 23 (1920), 10-15.
Medford Turnpike Corporation.
- 9453 _____. "The Mystic Mansion." MedHR, 15 (1912), 80-88.
- 9454 _____. "Mystic River made over." MedHR, 20 (1917), 9-11.
- 9455 _____. "Mystic Valley Park." MedHR, 32 (1929), 41-44.
- 9456 _____. "The Mystic Water-Works." MedHR, 20 (1917), 21-30.
- 9457 _____. "North Medford." MedHR, 31 (1928), 21-34.
- 9458 _____. "The old Fountain Tavern." MedHR, 19 (1916), 68-70.
- 9459 _____. "The old powder house." MedHR, 29 (1926), 11-16, 35-36.
Ammunition storage; eighteenth century.
- 9460 _____. "On one side of Medford Square." MedHR, 21 (1918), 92-94.
- 9461 _____. "The passing of a Medford estate." MedHR, 15 (1912), 30-32.
Brooks family estate.
- 9462 _____. "A projected Medford railroad." MedHR, 16 (1913), 90-96.
- 9463 _____. "The renovation of Peter Tufts' House." MedHR, 29 (1926), 70-75.
- 9464 _____. "The road through the woods." MedHR, 30 (1927), 20-23.
Grove Street.
- 9465 _____. "South Medford one hundred and fifty years ago." MedHR, 16 (1913), 67-71.
- 9466 _____. "The Thatcher Magoun House." MedHR, 30 (1927), 61-65.
- 9467 _____. "Told on Winter Hill." MedHR, 17 (1914), 9-14.
Revolutionary battle.
- 9468 _____. "The tornado of 1851." MedHR, 29 (1926), 32-35.
- 9469 _____. "Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church." MedHR, 14 (1911), 25-50.
- 9470 _____. "Two Medford buildings of the fifties." MedHR, 19 (1916), 49-54.
The second Brooks Schoolhouse and Mystic Hall, built in 1852.
- 9471 _____, L. R. SYMMES, and DAVID YOUNGMAN. "Upper Medford." MedHR, 31 (1928), 49-70.
- 9472 MANN, MOSES WHITCHER. "Views of Medford." MedHR, 26 (1923), 1-12.
- 9473 _____. "The West End Schoolhouse." MedHR, 8 (1905), 75-77.
- 9474 _____. "West Medford in 1870." MedHR, 8 (1905), 81-97.

- 9475 _____. and WARREN E. WESCOTT. "The West Medford post office." MedHR, 29 (1926), 75-76.
- 9476 MANN, MOSES WHITCHER. "West Medford's schoolhouse evolution." MedHR, 35 (1932), 2-5.
- 9477 _____. "The western section of Medford." MedHR, 32 (1929), 66-68.
- 9478 _____. "What mean ye be these stones?" MedHR, 28 (1925), 4-7.
Indian monument in Sagamore Park and its inscription.
- 9479 _____. "The Withington Bakery." MedHR, 18 (1915), 49-53.
- 9480 _____. "Wood's Dam and the mill beyond the Mystic." MedHR, 12 (1909), 13-20.
- 9481 _____. "Ye old meting-house of Meadford." MedHR, 11 (1908), 25-42, 62-67.
- 9482 MEDFORD, MASS. Proceedings of the celebration of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Medford, Massachusetts, June, nineteen hundred and five, prefaced by a brief history of the town and city from the day of settlement, by John H. Hooper.... [Medford]: The Executive Committee, 1906. Pp. xii, 261.
- 9483 MEDFORD, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Sermon and address delivered at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church in Medford.... Medford: J. C. Miller, Jr., 1913. Pp. 27. MWA.
- 9484 MEDFORD, MASS. MYSTIC CHURCH. Manual of the Mystic Church in Medford, 1848. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1848. Pp. 18. M.
Includes brief history.
- 9485 "MEDFORD a century ago--1819." MedHR, 22 (1919), 67-75.
- 9486 "MEDFORD Branch Canal." MedHR, 23 (1920), 25-30.
Middlesex Canal.
- 9487 "MEDFORD church anniversaries." MedHR, 25 (1922), 61-77.
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, West Medford Congregational Church and Mystic Congregational Church.
- 9488 "MEDFORD, condita, 1628." MedHR, 23 (1920), 65-69.
Shipbuilding.
- 9489 "MEDFORD in 1837." MedHR, 25 (1922), 56-58.
- 9490 "MEDFORD in 1821." MedHR, 19 (1916), 80-83.
- 9491 "THE MEDFORD Indian Monument." MedHR, 25 (1922), 52-56.
- 9492 [MEDFORD PUBLISHING COMPANY]. Medford past and present; 275th anniversary of Medford, Massachusetts, June, 1905.... [Medford]: Medford Mercury, 1905. Pp. 170.
- 9493 "MEDFORD Saltmarsh Corporation." MedHR, 23 (1920), 30-34.
- 9494 "MEDFORD shipbuilding notes." MedHR, 25 (1922), 50-52.
- 9495 "MEDFORD sky-scrapers." MedHR, 31 (1928), 17-20.
- 9496 "MEDFORD Square, 1835 to 1850." MedHR, 5 (1902), 91-94.
- 9497 "THE MEDFORD 'Syren.'" MedHR, 22 (1919), 76-77.
- 9498 "THE MEDFORD Visiting Nurse Association." MedHR, 35 (1932), 37-40.
- 9499 "MEDFORD'S first gristmill." MedHR, 23 (1920), 53-58.
- 9500 "MEDFORD's home for the aged." MedHR, 18 (1915), 78-81.
- 9501 "MEDICAL work in the schools." MedHR, 35 (1932), 35-37.
- 9502 MILLER, RUSSELL E. Light on the hill: a history of Tufts College, 1852-1952. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1966. Pp. xviii, 734.
- 9503 "THE MILLS on the Medford Turnpike." MedHR, 23 (1920), 18-22.
- 9504 MORRISON, BENJAMIN F. "The schools and schoolmaster of colonial days in Medford." MedHR, 1 (1898), 1-10.
- 9505 MORSS, CHARLES H. "Development of the public schools of Medford." MedHR, 3 (1900), 1-41.
- 9506 "THE MYSTIC Church, Medford, Ms." CongQ, 2 (1860), 412-413.
- 9507 "MYSTIC River above the bridge, 1835-1850." MedHR, 6 (1903), 15-20.
- 9508 "THE OLD bob-tail car." MedHR, 21 (1918), 47-48.
Middlesex Street Railway line.
- 9509 "OUR autobiography." MedHR, 24 (1921), 45-50.
Medford Historical Society.
- 9510 PARADISE, SCOTT HURTT. "Some memories of an old house." MedHR, 31 (1928), 9-14.
Peter C. Brooks House; demolished.
- 9511 PERRY, PARKER W. "The vanished village of the Fells." MedHR, 38 (1935), 79-86.
Haywardville.
- 9512 PLUMMER, MRS. J. M. G. "The Baptist Church of Medford." MedHR, 6 (1903), 51-63.

- 9513 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Library binding comes to industry." *Industry*, 21 (December, 1955), 20, 22-24.
F. J. Barnard & Co.
- 9514 ROLLINS, EDWIN B. "Country school expenses a century ago." *MedHR*, 35 (1932), 6-10.
- 9515 "THE ROUTE of Revere." *MedHR*, 24 (1921), 17-23.
Paul Revere.
- 9516 "THE ROYALL Towers." *MedHR*, 24 (1921), 14-17.
Royall House.
- 9517 SARGENT, GRACE L. "The loyalists of Medford." *MedHR*, 8 (1905), 49-61.
- 9518 SARGENT, LOUISE PEABODY. "Literary Medford." *MedHR*, 15 (1912), 1-22.
- 9519 SARGENT, MARY ELIZABETH FISKE. "The evolution of the Medford Public Library." *MedHR*, 2 (1899), 76-91.
- 9520 SAXE, ABBY DREW. "The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Medford." *MedHR*, 12 (1909), 1-12.
- 9521 SMITH, JOSEPH C. "Medford's zoning ordinance." *MedHR*, 35 (1932), 67-70.
- 9522 SONIER, ELIZABETH C. "A bit of a beam." *MedHR*, 31 (1928), 79-82.
Cradock Bridge.
- 9523 STETSON, CALEB. Two discourses preached before the First Congregational Society in Medford; one upon leaving the old church; and one at the dedication of the new. Boston: I. R. Butts, 1840. Pp. 59.
- 9524 STONE, KATHERINE H. "Thirty years' growth of Medford schools." *MedHR*, 35 (1932), 45-54.
- 9525 TOLLES, BRYANT FRANKLIN, JR. "Gridley F. J. Bryant and the first building at Tufts College." *OTNE*, 63 (1972-1973), 89-99.
Ballou Hall.
- 9526 "THE TOWERS of Medford." *MedHR*, 24 (1921), 1-14.
- 9527 TUFTS COLLEGE. Celebration of the semi-centennial of Tufts College, 1905. [Medford]: Tufts College Pr., 1905. Pp. 76.
- 9528 TUFTS COLLEGE. CLASS OF 1897. History of Tufts College. Alaric Bertrand Start, ed. [Medford], 1896. Pp. x, 382.
- 9529 WAIT, FRANCIS A. "Medford milkmen." *MedHR*, 14 (1911), 1-7.
- 9530 WAIT, WILLIAM CUSHING. "Maps of Medford at different periods." *MedHR*, 1 (1898), 119-137.
- 9531 "WASHINGTON and the Royall House." *MedHR*, 35 (1932), 56-58.
- 9532 "WASHINGTON Hook and Ladder Comapny." *MedHR*, 37 (1934), 13-14.
- 9533 WEITZ, HERBERT A. "Lawyers of Medford." *MedHR*, 5 (1902), 49-68.
- 9534 "WELLINGTON on the map." *MedHR*, 31 (1928), 6-8.
Area of the city.
- 9535 WHITNEY, ARTHUR EASTMAN. "Ancient legal contentions in upper Medford." *MedHR*, 13 (1910), 1-6.
Seventeenth century.
- 9536 WILD, HELEN TILDEN. "The building of the Town House." *MedHR*, 9 (1906), 40-43.
1832-1835.
- 9537 _____. "The Congregational Church in Medford." *MedHR*, 37 (1934), 1-10.
- 9538 _____. "Female Union Temperance Society." *MedHR*, 9 (1906), 90-92.
- 9539 _____. "High Street about 1820." *MedHR*, 8 (1905), 44-47.
- 9540 _____. "History told by names of streets." *MedHR*, 7 (1904), 22-24, 45-46; 21 (1918), 10-14.
Continuation is by Moses Whitcher Mann.
- 9541 _____. "The Lawrence Light Guard." *MedHR*, 5 (1902), 73-90; 6 (1903), 1-9.
- 9542 _____. Medford in the Revolution, military history of Medford, Massachusetts, 1765-1783; also list of soldiers and civil officers, with genealogical and biographical notes. Medford: J. C. Miller, Jr., 1903. Pp. 67.
- 9543 _____. "Medford in the War of the Revolution." *MedHR*, 2 (1899), 26-49.
- 9544 _____. "An old account book." *MedHR*, 4 (1901), 102-104.
Aaron Blanchard, tailor and church sexton; 1815-1848.
- 9545 _____. "The old Royall House." *MassMag*, 1 (1908), 168-173.
- 9546 _____. "Old Salem Street." *MedHR*, 16 (1913), (1913), 53-66.
Streets.
- 9547 _____. "Over the hill and to the poorhouse." *MedHR*, 6 (1903), 72-74.
- 9548 _____. "The Royall House loan exhibition, April 19 to April 29, 1899." *MedHR*, 2 (1899), 119-125.
- 9549 WOODS, AMY. "Tufts College." *NEM*, New Ser., 32 (1905), 415-430.

- 9550 WOOLLEY, FRED H. C. "Meeting House Brook and the Second Meeting House." MedHR, 7 (1904), 73-80.
- 9551 _____. "Old Ship Street, some of its houses, ships, and characters." MedHR, 4 (1901), 87-100.

MEDWAY

- 9552 BURR, JOHN EZRA. History of the Baptist Church in West Medway, Mass., and biographical sketches of its pastors, by Rev. Lyman Partridge, read at the fiftieth anniversary of the church, and re-dedication of the church office, November 15th, 1882. Mansfield: Pratt, 1853. Pp. 30.
- 9553 HIXON, HERBERT N. October 4th, 1750--October 7-8th, 1950: historical address given at the bi-centennial of the Second Church of Christ in Medway, West Medway, Massachusetts. n.p., [1950?]. Unpaged.
- 9554 _____. "An old-time Sunday in the West Parish of Medway." OTNE, 19 (1928-1929), 141-144.
- 9555 JAMESON, EPHRAIM ORCUTT. The biographical sketches of prominent persons, and the genealogical records of many early and other families in Medway, Mass. 1713-1886.... Providence, R.I.: J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1886. Pp. 208.
- 9556 _____. Historical discourse preached on the one hundred and sixty-second anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Medway, Mass., first Sabbath in October, 1876. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1877. Pp. 86.
- 9557 _____. ed. The history of Medway, Mass., 1713 to 1885. Providence, R.I.: J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1886. Pp. 534.
- 9558 MASON, ORION THOMAS. The handbook of Medway history: a condensed history of the town of Medway, Massachusetts. [Medway]: G. M. Billings, 1913. Pp. 116.
- 9559 MEDWAY, MASS. VILLAGE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Village Congregational Church, Medway, Mass., Friday, Sept. 7, 1888. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1888. Pp. 101. M.
- 9560 MEDWAY. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.
- 9561 MEDWAY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, MEDWAY, MASS. Medway, Massachusetts, proceedings a the celebration of Old Home Day, Wednesday August third, nineteen hundred four, together with an account of the dedication of the Rev. Jacob Ide memorial in connection therewith. Rufus G. Fairbanks, ed. [Medway], 1904. Pp. 49.

- 9562 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. "Some men from Medway." Antiques, 17 (1930), 417-421. Cabinetmakers.
- 9563 STATISTICS of the town of Medway and of the three Medways. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1885. Pp. 15. MWA.
- 9564 WRIGHT, LUTHER, 1770-1858. A sermon, delivered at Medway, November 4, 1813, on the close of a century, since the incorporation of the town. Dedham: Gazette Office, 1814. Pp. 32.

MELROSE

- 9565 ADAMS, CHARLES H. Melrose, town and city: published on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of Melrose, Mass., May 1900. Melrose: Melrose Journal, 1900. Pp. 127. M.
- 9566 ATKINSON, BROOKS. "A Puritan boyhood." Massachusetts Review, 15 (1974), 339-380. Social life and customs.
- 9567 DEARBORN, GEORGE H. Historical sketch of the Unitarian Church of Melrose, Mass. [Melrose], 1900. Unpaged.
- 9568 _____. Historical sketch of the Unitarian Church of Melrose, Mass., 1867-1917, fiftieth anniversary June 3rd, nineteen hundred and seventeen. Melrose: Melrose Free Pr., 1917. Pp. 12.
- 9569 GOSS, ELBRIDGE HENRY. Bibliography of Melrose. L. F. Williams, 1889. Unpaged.
- 9570 _____. The centennial fourth, historical address delivered in Town Hall, Melrose, Mass., July 4, 1876. Melrose: Priv. Print., 1876. Pp. 46. Sketch of the town.
- 9571 _____. The history of Melrose, county of Middlesex, Massachusetts. Melrose: The City, 1902. Pp. xviii, 508. Supplemented by 'Melrose, Massachusetts, 1900-1950' by Edwin Carl Kemp.
- 9572 _____. The Melrose memorial, the annals of Melrose, county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, in the great rebellion of 1861-'65. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1868. Pp. xxix, 292.
- 9573 GOULD, LEVI SWANTON. "Reminiscences of North Malden (Melrose) and vicinity." MalHR, No. 4 (1915-1916), 65-84.
- 9574 KEMP, EDWIN CARL. Melrose, Massachusetts, 1900-1950; commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the town of Melrose and the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the city of Melrose. [Melrose]: Fiftieth Anniversary Committee, 1950. Pp. 183. Supplement to 'History of Melrose' by Elbridge Henry Goss.

9575 NORWELL, JOSHUA T. and HARRY A. BATCHELDER. Picturesque Melrose Highlands. Boston: C. W. Calkins, [1894?]. Pp. 56. MB.

9576 TAYLOR, JOHN G. Four historical sermons... origin and growth of the religious movement at Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.... Boston: T. W. Ripley, 1887. Pp. 60. MB. Congregationalism.

9577 WALKER, CHARLES MONROE. The first hundred years: a history of the Melrose Unitarian Church from 1867 to 1967. Melrose: Melrose Unitarian Church, 1967. Pp. 30.

MENDON

9578 BLAKE, MORTIMER. A centurial history of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, with the centennial address, delivered at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851, and biographical sketches of the members and licentiates. Boston: Sewall Harding, 1853. Pp. vi, 348.

9579 CLARK, GEORGE FABER. "The early ministry of Mendon, Mass." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 225-244. 1667-1751.

9580 _____. "Who was the first minister of Mendon?" NEHGR, 35 (1881), 157-159. Benjamin Eliot.

9581 HACKETT, PETER. Mendon, Massachusetts 1667-1967, mother of municipalities. n.p., [1967?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

9582 KEELER, EDITH FLINT. Some Mendon families and their descendants. Mendon, [193-?]. Unpaged.

9583 MENDON, MASS. An address, by Rev. Carlton A. Staples, of Milwaukee, Wis.; a poem, by Hon. Henry Chapin, of Worcester, Mass., and other proceedings, in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Mendon, Massachusetts. Worcester: Chas. Hamilton, 1868. Pp. 89 (i.e. 95). Paging irregular.

9584 METCALF, JOHN GEORGE, comp. Annals of the town of Mendon, from 1659 to 1880. Providence, R. I.: E. L. Freeman, 1880. Pp. vii, 723. Typescript index of names by Florence T. Allen is at MBNEH and MWA.

9585 A SHORT account of the state of Mendon Third Parish relative to the Rev. Benjamin Balch's settling there...September 14, 1768...and...his leaving them, March 27, 1773. By an inhabitant of said Parish. Boston, 1773. Pp. 16. MWA.

9586 STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT. An address at Mendon, Mass., before the Worcester County Unitarian Conference, at the autumnal session, Sept. 10, 1873, on the history of the First Church in that town. Milford: George W. Stacy, 1873. Pp. 24.

MERRIMAC

9587 JUDKINS, J. B., COMPANY, MERRIMAC, MASS. Judkins; being the story of a New England handicraft and its honest expression in fine carriages and motor car bodies. Merrimac, [1930?]. Pp. 34.

METHUEN

9588 CARLETON, GEORGE E. Sketches of the town of Methuen: a lecture...February 9, 1863. Lawrence: C. A. Dockham, 1864. v.p. MSaE.

9589 CURRIER, LIZZIE B. "Music of other days in Methuen." Methuen Historical Society. Publication, No. 1 (1896), 11-19.

9590 HALL, KING S. Historical discourse, preached at the semi-centennial celebration, of the organization of the First Baptist Church, Methuen, Mass., October 18th, 1865, with an account of the celebration, and articles of faith. Lawrence: G. S. Merrill, 1865. Pp. 56.

9591 HAYWARD, FREDERICK D. A short history of the First Church and Parish of Methuen, Massachusetts, 1729-1929. [Methuen]: Methuen Pr., 1929. Pp. 67. MSaE.

9592 HOWE, JOSEPH SIDNEY. The growth of Methuen, a paper read before the Methuen Historical Society. [Methuen, 1898]. Pp. 15.

9593 _____. Historical sketch of the town of Methuen, from its settlement to the year 1876. Methuen: E. L. Houghton, 1876. Pp. 48.

9594 MANN, C. H. T. "The First Church in Methuen." ECHGR, 2 (1895), 84-86.

9595 MANN, CHARLES W. "The King's Highway, known as the Common Road from Swan's Ferry to Back River Mill." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 525-535.

9596 METHUEN, MASS., FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Methuen, Mass., adopted June 15, 1875. Lawrence: G. S. Merrill and Crocker, 1875. Pp. 128. M. Contains historical sketch of church.

9597 NOYES, MABEL F. and MINNA B. NOYES. West Methuen of long ago: chronicles. Bedford: Bedford Print Shop, 1929. Pp. 72.

9598 OLIPHANT, CHARLES R. "Methuen, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 97-115.

9599 "SECOND Parish, Methuen, 1784-1846." ECHGR, 1 (1894), 49-52, 68-70, 101-103, 118-120, 130-133, 150, 152-169.

9600 TENNEY, DANIEL WOODBURY. Early manufacturers in Methuen: a paper read before the Methuen Historical Society. [Methuen, 1900?]. Pp. 12.

MIDDLEBOROUGH

- 9601 "ABORIGINAL history of Middleboro." Midd Antiq, 6 (June, 1964), 6-8. Indians.
- 9602 BACKUS, ISAAC. "An historical account of Middleborough." MHSC, 3 (1794), 148-153.
- 9603 BEALS, AUSTEN L. "The horseless carriage comes to Middleboro." MiddAntiq, 5 (April, 1963), 1-2.
- 9604 BRACKETT, SUSAN B. "Old homes in South Middleborough." MiddAntiq, 4 (November, 1962), 5.
- 9605 BUTLER, LYMAN. "Changing scenes in Middleboro." MiddAntiq, 9 (October, 1967), 3-4.
- 9606 CLARK, CLINTON E. "Our architectural 'in-betweens.'" MiddAntiq, 7 (April, 1965), 8-9. Houses.
- 9607 DEANE, ANNIE D. "History of the Middleborough High School." MiddAntiq, 6 (November, 1964), 4-5. To 1895.
- 9608 DYER, ELIZABETH E. "Early history of the Sacred Heart Parish, Middleboro, Massachusetts." MiddAntiq, 11 (September, 1969), 6-8.
- 9609 EAYRS, FREDERICK E., JR. "An archaeological survey of Judge Oliver's ironworks." Midd Antiq, 6 (November, 1964), 1-3; 7 (February, 1965), 1-3.
- 9610 _____. "Judge Peter Oliver's ironworks." MiddAntiq, 5 (June, 1963), 6-7.
- 9611 EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS. The history of the Church of North Middleborough, Massachusetts, in six discourses.... Middleborough: Harlow & Thatcher, 1876. Pp. 106.
- 9612 "GLIMPSES of Middleboro in 1857." Midd Antiq, 7 (November, 1965), 1-4; 8 (February, 1966), 2-4.
- 9613 HALE, WILLIAM BAYARD. "A religious analysis of a New England town." Forum, 17 (1894), 71-80.
- 9614 HASKINS, ELMORE P. "Sampson's Tavern." ODHS, No. 51 (July, 1921), 26-34.
- 9615 JENNESS, JOYCE M. "A history of the American Revolution in the town of Middleborough, Massachusetts, 1765-1781." MiddAntiq, 13 (January, 1972), 2-3, (April, 1972), 4.
- 9616 LINDSAY, ALAN R. "A brief history of the men of '61, recruiting procedures and the establishment and deployment of Camp Joe Hooker." MiddAntiq, 10 (September, 1968), 2-4, (December, 1968), 3-6.
- 9617 MIDDLEBORO, MASS. Celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Middleborough, Massachusetts, October 13, 1869, including the oration of Hon. Thomas Russell, address by His Honor Mayor Shurtleff, of Boston, and other exercises of the occasion, with an appendix. Middleborough: Gazette Office, 1870. Pp. 51.
- 9618 MIDDLEBORO, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Book of the First Church of Christ, in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Mass., with notices of other churches in that town. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1852 [i.e. 1854]. Pp. 124, 53.
- 9619 _____. Two hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church in Middleboro, Mass., historical discourse by George Warren Stearns, oration by Thomas Weston, with other addresses, portraits, descriptive catalog, etc. Middleboro, 1895. Pp. 136.
- 9620 MONTGOMERY, JOHN F. "Historical sketch of Middleborough and Taunton Precinct." Old Colony HSC, No. 5 (1895), 58-70.
- 9621 OLIVER, PETER. "Judge Oliver and the small Oliver House in Middleborough." CSMP, 38 (1947-1951), 292-305.
- 9622 PEIRCE ACADEMY. Semi-centennial jubilee of the Peirce Academy, Middleboro', Mass. August 6, 1858. Boston: J. M. Hewes, 1858. Pp. 48. MH.
- 9623 PENNIMAN, ETHEL RICHMOND. "Historical sketches of North Middleboro." MiddAntiq, 8 (April, 1966), 4-5, (June, 1966), 1-3.
- 9624 PRATT, ERNEST S. "Old saw mills of Middleboro as I remember them." MiddAntiq, 5 (November, 1963), 3-4.
- 9625 PRATT, ROSE E. S. "The LeBaron Foundry, 1855-1959." MiddAntiq, 1 (April, 1959), 5-6.
- 9626 _____. "Plymouth County's busy center of shoe manufactories." MiddAntiq, 9 (June, 1966), 5-7. Signed: Mrs. Ernest S. Pratt.
- 9627 PUTNAM, ISRAEL WARBURTON. Two discourses on the divine faithfulness, as illustrated in the history of the First Church in Middleborough, Mass., during the period of one hundred and fifty years, preached January 5, 1845. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1852. Pp. 53.
- 9628 ROCKWELL, JOHN. "The birth and burial of Middleboro's trolley cars." MiddAntiq, 1 (June, 1959), 3.
- 9629 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "A Yankee carpenter and his tools." CEATA, 6 (1953), 33-34. Anasa W. Thompson, 1830s.
- 9630 "SKETCHES of the early history of the town of Middleborough, in the county of Plymouth." NEHGR, 3 (1849), 213-220, 330-344.

- 9631 SKILLINGS, MAUDE B. "Middleborough's military record." *MiddAntiq*, 2 (June, 1960), 1-2.
- 9632 "SMALL Fox Cemetery, Brook Street, 1777." *MiddAntiq*, 13 (April, 1972), 5-6.
- 9633 STETSON, GEORGE WARD. "The Dr. Peter Oliver House of Middleborough." *MiddAntiq*, 14 (October, 1972), 2-3.
- 9634 _____. "Eddyville--1661-1969." *MiddAntiq*, 11 (September, 1969), 1-4. Section of the town.
- 9635 _____. "History of Middleborough churches." *MiddAntiq*, 11 (December, 1969), 2-4.
- 9636 _____. "Middleborough in the War of the Rebellion." *MiddAntiq*, 1 (April, 1959), 6-7.
- 9637 SWIFT, KARYL BENSON. "Three important women in the history of Middleborough." *Midd Antiq*, 6 (February, 1964), 1-3. Deborah Sampson, Lavinia Warren Stratton and Nina Louise Seymour.
- 9638 TAYLOR, WILLIAM B. "Indian artifacts of Titicut." *MiddAntiq*, 11 (December, 1969), 5-9; (May, 1970), 4-7; (July, 1970), 8-9; (October, 1970), 4-5; (December, 1970), 7-9; (April, 1971), 6-9.
- 9639 _____. "An Indian burial site in North Middleboro." *MiddAntiq*, 10 (April, 1969), 2-4.
- 9640 THACHER, PETER. Account of the great revival in Middleborough, Mass, 1741-42 during [his] ministry: with a notice of his character by Thomas Prince. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1842. Pp. 34. MB.
- 9641 THOMAS, ERNEST E. "Three important men in the history of Middleborough." *MiddAntiq*, 6 (February, 1964), 5-6. Isaac Backus, Peter Peirce and Walter Sampson.
- 9642 THOMPSON, ISAAC. "Bills of mortality for Middleborough." *MHSC*, 8 (1802), 79; 9 (1804), 235; 10 (1809), 188; 2 Ser., 2 (1814), 261-263. 1779-1813.
- 9643 TRIPP, RICHARD S. "Early history of the Precinct Congregational Church." *MiddAntiq*, 9 (June, 1967), 3-4.
- 9644 "TWO famous artists: Cephas Thompson [and] Cephas Giovanni Thompson, native sons of Middleboro." *MiddAntiq*, 9 (February, 1968), 1-2.
- 9645 WASHBURN, ALBERT HENRY. Historical address delivered on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town of Middleborough, Massachusetts, July 5, 1919. N.Y.: Appeal Printing, 1919. Pp. 30.
- 9646 WAUGH, WILLIAM L. "A sketch of Wappanucket." *MiddAntiq*, 10 (May, 1968), 4-5. Section of the town.
- 9647 _____. "Some history with reminiscences of Lakeside." *MiddAntiq*, 8 (November, 1966), 5-6. Summer community at Assawompsett Pond.
- 9648 WESTON, THOMAS. History of the town of Middleboro, Massachusetts. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1906-1969. 2v. Vol. 2 is by Mertie E. Romaine and has imprint: New Bedford: Reynolds-DeWalt Print.
- 9649 WHITCOMB, JOSEPH C. "Maxim's first fifty years." *MiddAntiq*, 6 (June, 1964), 1-4. Maxim Motor Co.; fire apparatus.
- 9650 WITBECK, MERTIE E. "Bay State Straw Works." *MiddAntiq*, 6 (April, 1964), 5-6. Straw hats.
- 9651 _____. "The Eaton Family School, 1863-1897." *MiddAntiq*, 8 (April, 1966), 1-2.
- 9652 _____. "Middleboro's famous 'little people.'" *MiddAntiq*, 5 (June, 1963), 1-3. Charles and Lavinia Stratton (Mr. and Mrs. Tom Thumb).
- 9653 _____. "St. Luke's Hospital--1920-1965." *MiddAntiq*, 8 (February, 1966), 7-8.

MIDDLEFIELD

- 9654 MIDDLEFIELD, MASS. A memorial of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Middlefield, August 15, 1883, containing the historical discourse by Prof. Edward P. Smith of Worcester, with the addresses and letters. Middlefield, 1883. Pp. 96.
- 9655 _____. Sesquicentennial addresses and text of the pageant, Middlefield, Massachusetts, August 19th and 20th, 1933. [Middlefield]: The Town Committee, 1933. Pp. 65. MWA.
- 9656 SMITH, EDWARD CHURCH, PHILIP M. SMITH and THEODORE C. SMITH. A history of the town of Middlefield, Massachusetts. Menasha, Wis.: Priv. Print., 1924. Pp. xxv, 662.

MIDDLETON

- 9657 GIFFORD, GEORGE E. Biography of Charles L. Flint [and] history of Flint Public Library. n.p., [1952?]. Unpag. MSaE.
- 9658 MIDDLETON, MASS. ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. 200th anniversary of the town of Middleton, June 20, 1928. Beverly: B. W. Ham, [1928?]. Pp. 28. MSaE.

9659 MIDDLETON, MASS. CHURCH OF CHRIST. The origin and history of the Church of Christ in Middleton with the covenant, confession of faith, &c., and list of members. Salem: Register Pr., 1850. Pp. 22. MWA.

9660 MIDDLETON, MASS. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Evangelical Congregational Church in Middleton, Mass., containing an historical sketch of the church.... Rev. ed. Salem: Observer Steam Book and Job Print, 1889. Pp. 36. MSaE.

9661 STILES, DAVID. "Historical notices of Middleton." EIB, 4 (1872), 90-92.

9662 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The district schoolhouses of Middleton, Massachusetts." OTNE, 54 (1963-1964), 77-86.

9663 _____. History of the Middleton Congregational Church, 225th anniversary. Boston: Henry N. Sawyer, 1954. Pp. 24. MBNEH.

9664 _____. "The ironworks in Middleton, Massachusetts." OTNE, 49 (1958-1959), 72-78.

9665 _____. "Middleton buries its dead." EIHC, 98 (1962), 26-34. Funeral customs.

9666 _____. Middleton, Massachusetts: a cultural history. Salem: Essex Institute, 1970. Pp. 341.

9667 _____. "Shoemaking and the small town." OTNE, 51 (1960-1961), 104-114.

9668 _____. "Water mills of Middleton." EIHC, 99 (1963), 311-343.

9669 _____. "When they burned peat in Middleton." OTNE, 52 (1961-1962), 75-80.

9670 _____. "Where was the Indian Bridge over the Ipswich River?" OTNE, 16 (1955-1956), 68-71.

MILFORD

9671 [BACON, GEORGE FOX]. Leading business men of Milford, Hopkinton, and vicinity, embracing also Ashland, Holliston and Hopedale.... Boston: Mercantile Publishing Company, 1890. Pp. 64.

9672 BALLOU, ADIN. History of the town of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1881, in two parts, Part I.--Strictly historical, Part II.--Biographico-genealogical register. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1882. Pp. xviii, 1154.

9673 BRAGG, ERNEST ATHERTON. Granite, its formation, elevation, exposure and the development of the granite industry in Milford, Massachusetts. Milford, 1941. Pp. 141.

9674 _____. History of Methodism in Milford, Mass., 1792-1948. n.p., [1948?]. Pp. 76. MBNEH.

9675 CENEDELLA, ROBERT. "A lesson in civics." Am Heritage, 12 (December, 1960), 42-43, 100-102. Town meeting of 1925.

9676 DICKINSON, GIDEON. A hundred years; or, Milford's first centennial.... Milford: Cook, 1880. Pp. 23. In verse.

9677 FREEMASONS. MILFORD, MASS. MONTGOMERY LODGE. Sesquicentennial history of Montgomery Lodge A. F. & A. M., Milford, Massachusetts, U. S. A., containing re-prints from the centennial history, by Clarence A. Sumner and extracts from the records of every meeting of the lodge, together with a full list of all members from its institution and of all officers serving in the last half century, by Ernest A. Bragg. Milford, 1947. Pp. xxiii, 193.

9678 MILFORD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant...with a brief history of the church.... Milford: G. W. Stacy, 1852. Pp. 22. MBNEH.

9679 O'DONNELL, WILLIAM G. "Race relations in a New England town." NEQ, 14 (1941), 235-242. Twentieth century foreign population.

9680 TILTON, CHARLES. A history of the Milford Methodist Episcopal Church with biographical sketches and portraits of its pastors.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1888. Pp. xi, 144. MB.

MILLBURY

9681 ADAMS, CHARLES F. A review of the vital statistics of Millbury. [Worcester, 1882]. Pp. 10. Death rate: 1861-1881.

9682 BOTTY, KENNETH J. The town of Millbury 'A history of growth' 1913-1963...in cooperation with the general and historical committees for Millbury's 150th anniversary.... Millbury, 1963. Pp. 48. M.

9683 FREEMASONS. MILLBURY, MASS. OLIVE BRANCH LODGE. Centennary of Olive Branch Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Millbury, Mass., September 12, 13, and 14, 1897. [Millbury]: Millbury Journal, [1897?]. Pp. 86.

9684 KEBABIAN, JOHN S. "Buck Brothers, Millbury, Mass." CEAIA, 25 (1972), 10-11. Chisels and planes.

9685 MILLBURY, MASS. Centennial history of the town of Millbury, Massachusetts, including vital statistics, 1850-1899. Robert W. Dunbar, ed. Millbury, 1915. Pp. 814.

9686 _____. Sesquicentennial souvenir program. n.p., 1963. Unpaged. M.

9687 "MILLBURY--our next door neighbor." Worcester Magazine, 16 (1913), 131-140. Centennial.

9688 PUTNAM, GEORGE A. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church in Millbury, Mass., a historical sermon. n.p., [1897?]. Pp. 32. MWA.

MILLIS

9689 "THE CLICQUOT Club Company." Industry, 3 (August, 1938), 7-9.
Soft drinks.

9690 MILLIS, MASS. Fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Millis, Massachusetts, May 30, 31, and June 1, 1935. Millis: Millis Pr., 1935. Pp. 167. MB.

9691 MILLIS. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. M.

MILLVILLE

9692 CARROLL, MARGARET M. The town of Millville, 1916-1966, 'the first 50 years.' Millville, 1966. Pp. 31. M.

MILTON

9693 CHANDLER, D. ELFLEDA. "Milton on the Neponset." NEM, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 291-304.

9694 CHURCHILL, E. I. Brief sketch of the Gooch-Robbins-Churchill House, Milton, Mass., copied from the original manuscript by Gretchen Gooch Troster. Yonkers, N.Y., 1958. Unpaged. MBNEH.

9695 CUNNINGHAM, HENRY WINCHESTER. Brief sketch of the old Milton Church; its ministers and meeting houses, 1678-1928. Milton, 1928. Pp. 10.

9696 DOUGLAS-LITHGOW, ROBERT ALEXANDER. "Governor Hutchinson's house on Milton Hill." MassMag, 3 (1910), 121-124.

9697 FROTHINGHAM, FREDERICK. A discourse occasioned by the two-hundredth anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Society of Milton, Mass., delivered by Frederick Frothingham, associate pastor, in the meeting-house at Milton, Sunday, April 28, 1878.... Boston: T. W. Ripley, 1878. Pp. 39.

9698 HALE, RICHARD WALDEN, b. 1909. Milton Academy, 1798-1948. Milton: The Academy, 1948. Pp. 185.

9699 HAMILTON, EDWARD PIERCE. "The diary of a colonial clergyman, Peter Thacher of Milton." MHSP, 71 (1953-1957), 50-63.
1678-1686.

9700 _____. A history of Milton. Milton: Milton Historical Society, 1957. Pp. xv, 275.

9701 HINCKLEY, MARY H. Sketches of early Milton. Milton: Milton Record, 1908. Pp. 37.
MBNEH.

9702 KIDDER, NATHANIEL THAYER. The first sixty years of the Milton Public Library, 1870-1931. Norwood: Plimpton Pr., 1932. Pp. xii, 166.

9703 MILTON, MASS. Exercises at the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Milton, Massachusetts. Boston: Poole, 1912. Pp. 46.

9704 _____. Milton records, births, marriages and deaths, 1662-1843, alphabetically and chronologically arranged. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1900. Pp. 4, 258.

9705 _____. Milton town records, 1662-1729, issued in observance of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Milton, 1930. Pp. xii, 385.

9706 MILTON, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. One hundred years a-growing, 1871-1971. [Milton?], 1972. Unpaged. MB.

9707 MILTON, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Three hundred years of Milton, 1662-1962. [Milton?], 1962?]. Pp. 35. MB.

9708 MILTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 16. M.

9709 MILTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A brief history of Milton, Massachusetts. James B. Ayer, ed. [Milton], 1956. Pp. 43.

9710 _____. The Milton catechism: an outline of the history of Milton, Massachusetts, illustrated. [Milton], 1910. Pp. 88.

9711 _____. President's address and tenth anniversary reports of Milton Historical Society; a record of the society's first ten years. [Milton], 1915. Pp. 28.

9712 MILTON RECORD-TRANSCRIPT. Town of Milton celebrates its tercentenary, 1662-1962; a commemorative review of 300 years of glorious heritage and tradition in honor of the historic town of Milton. [Milton], 1962. Pp. 80.

9713 MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Two sermons preached in the First Congregational Church in Milton, on the 15th and 22d of June, 1862, and suggested by the centennial celebration, on the 11th of June, 1862. Boston: J. G. Torrey, 1862. Pp. 55.

9714 PIER, ARTHUR STANWOOD. Bits of Milton history. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1930. Pp. 25. MB.

9715 ROBBINS, JAMES MURRAY. Address delivered before the inhabitants of the town of Milton, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 11th, 1862. Boston: D. Clapp, 1862. Pp. vi, 76.

9716 ROTCH, ABBOTT LAWRENCE. An account of the foundation and work of the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1887. Pp. 29.

9717 SCAIFE, LAURISTON L. Milton and the Suffolk resolves. [Milton]: Milton Historical Society, 1921. Pp. 39.

9718 TEELE, ALBERT KENDALL, ed. The history of Milton, Mass., 1640 to 1887.... Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1887. Pp. xiv, 668.

9719 _____. History of the Milton Academy, Milton, Mass., 1798-1879. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1879. Pp. 29. M.

9720 _____. Noted men and historical narrations of ancient Milton. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1900. Pp. 99. MB.

9721 TUCKER, JOHN ATHERTON. The first four meeting houses of Milton, Mass., covering a period of two and a half centuries. [Milton?], 1908. Pp. 5.

9722 _____. The meeting-house, the minister and the parsonage of Milton, Mass., two hundred years ago. Milton, 1905. Pp. 14.

9723 _____. A paper read at the 225th anniversary of the formation of the Milton Church... Milton, Mass., November 15, 1903. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1903. Pp. 6. MBNEH. First Congregational Church.

9724 _____. Tax rates of Milton 1674-1800. [Milton]: Milton Record, 1908. Unpaged.

9725 WALLINGFORD, HOWARD. "Paper making on the Neponset...from 1728 to 1951." New England Printer, (February, 1951).

9726 WARE, HORACE EVERETT. The powder mill on the Neponset; its importance to the colony in Philip's War; read before the Milton Woman's Club, May 6, 1901. n.p., n.d. Pp. 18. MBNEH.

9727 WEBSTER, MARY PHILLIPS. "The Suffolk Resolves." NEM, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 353-372.

MONROE

9728 SEE WORKS RELATING TO FRANKLIN COUNTY.

MONSON

9729 CARPENTER, CARLOS CLEMENT. The jubilee discourse delivered at the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Linophilian Society in Monson Academy, June 29, 1869...to which is appended a brief historical sketch of the society. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1870. Pp. 24.
Literary society; historical sketch is by Charles Hammond.

9730 HAMMOND, CHARLES. An address delivered at the re-dedication of Monson Academy, July 12, 1864. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1865. Pp. 32.

9731 HOWARD, R. H. History of Methodism in Monson, Massachusetts. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1869. Pp. 24. MB.

9732 MONSON, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Congregational Church, Monson, Mass...one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, June 23-24, 1912. n.p., [1912?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

9733 MONSON ACADEMY. Discourses, and speeches, delivered at the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., July 18th and 19th, 1854. N.Y.: John A. Gray, 1855. Pp. 90.

9734 _____. Seventy-ninth reunion of the students, graduates, and teachers of Monson Academy, June 20, 1883. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1884. Pp. 64. MB.

9735 MONSON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. History of Monson, Massachusetts. [Monson], 1960. Pp. 171.

9736 MOULTON, MIRA KEEP. A history of the First Church of Monson. Monson: Blatchley's, 1962. Unpaged. MS.

MONTAGUE

9737 BUDINGTON, HENRY AARON. History of the New England Spiritualist Campmeeting Association at Lake Pleasant, Mass. Springfield: Star Publishing, 1907. Pp. 88.

9738 CRAWFORD, MARY CAROLINE. "A country church industrial." Outlook, 73 (1903), 448-451. Clairvaux Community.

9739 FOGG, FRANK PRESCOTT. "The Turners Falls Company: one hundred and twenty years of development, from 1792 to 1912." WNE, 2 (1912), 189-191.
Electric power.

9740 HAZELTON, CHARLES W. "The early days of Turners Falls." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 424-441.

9741 "NEW Clairvaux." Country Time and Tide, 6 (1904), 65-75.
Socialistic community; includes brief history of the movement.

9742 PESKE-OMPSK-UT: or the Falls fight: a series of random sketches showing a glimpse of the early history of Turner Falls, which appeared in the 'Turner Falls Reporter,' during the months of January and February, 1875. Turner Falls: 'Reporter' Job Office, 1875. Pp. 21.

9743 PRESSEY, EDWARD PEARSON. History of Montague: a typical Puritan town...a history of Gunn family by Mrs. Lyman O. Gunn. Montague: New Clairvaux Pr., 1910. Pp. 264.

9744 ROBINSON, JULIUS B. "Industries of Turners Falls." WNE, 2 (1912), 245-252.

9745 ROLLINS, MARGARET. Carl Rollins at Montague, 1903-1918. [New Haven]: Yale Univ. Pr., [1963?]. Pp. 17. MDeeH. New Clairvaux Press.

9746 "SETTLEMENT and early history of Montague." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 296-332.

MONTEREY

9747 FERGUSON, HARRY S. D., ed. 100th anniversary Monterey in the Berkshire hills of western Massachusetts, established 1735, incorporated and renamed 1847. n.p., 1947. Unpaged.

9748 MAKUC, ANNE MARIE, ed. Konkapoters, Monterey, 125th anniversary, 1847-1972. n.p., [1972?]. Unpaged. M.

9749 MINER, JULIUS and MARGERY MANSFIELD. New England's Monterey, stories of the town [and] its church. [Monterey]: Monterey Congregational Church, [1955?]. Pp. 70. MPB.

9750 MONTEREY, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY. History of the First Congregational Society in Monterey, Mass., with [a] brief history of the town and account of the anniversary exercises October 10 and 11, 1900. Great Barrington: Courier Book and Job Pr., 1900. Pp. 116. MB.

MONTGOMERY

9751 ALLYN, LEWIS BENAJAH. Ancient landmarks of Montgomery, Massachusetts. Westfield: J. D. Cadle, [1920?]. Pp. 13.

MOUNT WASHINGTON

9752 JELLIFFE, HELENA LEEMING. "The uplands among the farms." Outlook, 59 (1898), 287-294.

9753 KEITH, HERBERT F. History of Taconic and Mount Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, its location, scenery, and history from 1692 to 1892. Great Barrington: Berkshire Courier Print, 1912. Pp. 28. MBNEH.

NAHANT

9754 BRAINI, EUGENE H., comp. Sketches of Nahant, showing many points of interest...sketches of a few of the leading men. Boston: Atlantic Printing, 1911. Pp. 51.

9755 HAMMOND, MRS. SAMUEL. Nahant Church, 1832-1932. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1932. Pp. 12. M.

9756 LEWIS, ALONZO. Guide through Nahant with an account of the first inhabitants. Lynn, 1851. Pp. 14.

9757 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. An historical address delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Nahant, July 14, 1903. [Nahant]: The Town, 1904. Pp. 22.

9758 NAHANT, MASS. Centennial celebration: Nahant, one hundred years a town. Nahant, 1953. Unpaged. MB.

9759 "NAHANT." Boston Monthly Magazine, 1 (1825), 76-80.

9760 NAHANT: A collection from sundry sources of some noteworthy descriptions of the town: Lynn: John MacFarlane, 1899. Pp. 50. MBNEH.

9761 ROGERS, REBECCA M. "Resort architecture at Nahant, 1815-1850." OTNE, 65 (1974-1975), 13-31.

9762 [WHEILDON, WILLIAM WILLDER]. Letters from Nahant, historical, descriptive and miscellaneous. Charlestown: Bunker-Hill Aurora, 1842. Pp. 48.

9763 WILSON, FRED ALLAN. "A glance at old Nahant." Lynn HSR, 23, Pt. 1 (1921-1923), 24-27.

9764 _____. Maolis Club history of Nahant, Massachusetts. Nahant: Maolis Club, 1914. Pp. 55. MBNEH.

9765 _____. The Nahant Public Library; containing a brief sketch of the public library movement; a history of the Nahant Public Library and a description of the new library building. Linn [sic]: Macfarlane Pr., 1895. Pp. 40.

9766 _____. Some annals of Nahant, Massachusetts. Boston: Old Corner Book Store, 1928. Pp. xiii, 412.

NANTUCKET

9767 ALLEN, MRS. G. MYRON. "The land of long ago." NHAP, (1921), 24-28. Quakers.

9768 ANDERSON, FLORENCE BENNETT. "A Nantucketer remembers." OTNE, 42 (1951-1952), 3-11.

9769 AUSTIN, JANE GOODWIN. Nantucket scraps: being the experiences of an off-islander, in season and out of season, among a passing people. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1883. Pp. vi, 354.

9770 BACHMAN, MICHAEL. "Shipwrecks around Nantucket since 1940." HistNan, 6 (July, 1956), 34-38.

- 9771 BAIRD, HENRY M. "Nantucket." Scribner's Monthly, 6 (1873), 385-399.
- 9772 BARNES, MARGARET FAWCETT. "Nantucket's own, a short history of the U. S. Coast Guard on Nantucket Island." HistNan, 14 (January, 1967), 5-11.
- 9773 _____. "The Navy on Nantucket." HistNan, 11 (January, 1964), 5-9.
- 9774 BARTLETT, IRVING T. "History of the Nantucket Fire Department." HistNan, 6 (January, 1959), 44-46.
- 9775 BELOT, EMILE JOSEPH. "Nantucket: Étude sur les diverses sortes de propriétés primitives." Lyons. Université. Faculté des Lettres. Annuaire, 2 (1884), 91-180.
Real property.
- 9776 BENCHLEY, NATHANIEL. "The world & Nantucket." Am Heritage, 16 (June, 1965), 28-31, 109-111.
- 9777 BLANCHARD, DOROTHY C. A. Nantucket land-fall. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1956. Pp. 241.
- 9778 BLISS, WILLIAM ROOT. Quaint Nantucket. (1896) 2d. ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1897. Pp. xxi, 225.
- 9779 _____. September days on Nantucket. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1902. Pp. 145.
- 9780 BODFISH, ANNIE W. "A few facts relating to Main Street." NHAP, (1917), 36-38; (1918), 32-33; (1919), 25-27; (1920), 57-61.
- 9781 _____. "A sketch of a former Nantucket Historical Society." NHAP, (1899), 11-12. 1869-1870.
- 9782 BRIGGS, CHARLES F. "The island of Nantucket." Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review, 17 (1847), 368-377.
- 9783 BROCK, MRS. ALBERT G. "The Pacific Bank." NHAP, (1904), 29-30.
- 9784 BROOKS, CHARLES FRANKLIN. "Island Nantucket." GeogRev, 4 (1917), 197-207.
- 9785 CAMPBELL, AMELIA DAY. "Nantucket-yesterday, today and tomorrow." Americana, 15 (1921), 305-324.
- 9786 CATALOGUE of Nantucket whalers and their voyages from 1815 to 1870. Nantucket, 1876. Pp. 54.
- 9787 CHADWICK, ALCON. "Reminiscences of old Podpis." NHAP, (1922), 54-61.
Section of the town.
- 9788 CHAMBERS, ARTHUR. "Typical Nantucket houses." HistNan, 10 (January, 1963), 24-26.
- 9788A CHASE, CHARLOTTE B. "Ordeal on Nantucket Sound." Steamboat Bill, (1952), 5-7.
Storm, 1871.
- 9789 CHASE, FREDERICK. "Historical Nantucket buildings." HistNan, 4 (July, 1956), 30-34.
- 9790 _____. "Nantucket history." HistNan, 5 (July, 1957), 26-32.
- 9791 CHASE, SIDNEY. "The story of golf." NHAP, (1921), 3-34.
Nantucket Golf Club, founded 1897.
- 9792 CHURCH, E. R. "A glimpse of Nantucket." Southern Magazine, 16 (1875), 389-396.
- 9793 CLEMENTS, ELIZABETH. "The birth and death of the Nantucket Railroad." HistNan, 10 (January, 1963), 21-24.
- 9794 COFFIN, ALLEN. "The courts of Nantucket--the law and lawyers from an early period." NHAP, (1907), 30-42.
- 9795 COFFIN, H. ERROL. "The Jared Coffin House, formerly the Ocean House." HistNan, 9 (April, 1962), 41-57.
- 9796 _____. "Nantucket street lighting." HistNan 15, (October, 1957), 17-19.
- 9797 _____. "The Second Congregational Meeting House (Unitarian-Universalist)." HistNan, 12 (January, 1965), 5-19.
- 9798 _____. "65-67-69 Main Street." HistNan, 11 (April, 1964), 5-8.
Historic houses.
- 9799 [COFFIN, IDA GARDNER]. The oldest house on Nantucket Island, in two parts.... N.Y.: C. Francis, 1905. Pp. xii, 128.
Pt. 2: Echoes from Nantucket's oldest house is by Anna S. Jenks.
- 9800 COFFIN, KAREN. "A history of 'Sconset.'" HistNan, 17 (January, 1970), 13-19.
- 9801 COFFIN, MARIE M. The history of Nantucket Island: a bibliography of source material with index and inventory. Nantucket: Nantucket Historical Trust, 1970. Pp. viii, 63.
- 9802 COFFIN, PATRICIA. Nantucket. N.Y.: Viking Pr., 1971. Pp. 72.
Natural history.
- 9803 COFFIN, WILLIAM. A narrative of the robbery of the Nantucket Bank.... Nantucket: Henry Clapp, 1816. Pp. xviii, 69.
Robbery occurred in 1795.
- 9804 COLEMAN, M. FOLGER. "Nantucket in the early history of the country." JAmHist, 19 (1925), 187-188.
- 9805 COOK, R. H. Historical notes of the island of Nantucket, and tourist's guide. Nantucket, 1871. Pp. 23.

- 9806 CORNISH, CRAIG. "The cession and annexation of Nantucket." Green Bay, 11 (1899), 125-130.
- 9807 "THE CREATION of the island of Nantucket." United States Literary Gazette, 4 (1826), 357-361.
- 9808 CRÈVECOEUR, MICHEL GUILLAUME ST. JEAN DE, called SAINT JOHN DE CRÈVECOEUR. Letters from an American farmer. (1782) Warren Barton Blake, ed. N.Y.: E. P. Dutton, 1912. Pp. xxiii, 256.
Five of the twelve letters relate to Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard; has been translated into Dutch, French and German.
- 9809 CROSBY, A. MORRIS. "Gardner Street Hose Cart House." HistNan, 11 (October, 1963), 15-17.
Fire station.
- 9810 CROSBY, EVERETT UBERTO. Books and baskets, signs and silver of old-time Nantucket. Nantucket: Inquirer and Mirror Pr., 1940. Pp. 72.
- 9811 _____. "Coatue." HistNan, 7 (April, 1960), 45-61.
A peninsula of the island.
- 9812 _____. "Discoverers of Nantucket." NHAB, (1943), 35-39.
- 9813 _____. Nantucket in print. Nantucket: Tetaukimmo Pr., 1946. Pp. 225.
- 9814 _____. Ninety five per cent perfect. Nantucket's changing prosperity, future probabilities. The spoon primer. Silversmiths of old-time Nantucket. Nantucket's underground moon. Nantucket: Tetaukimmo Pr., 1953. Pp. 214.
- 9815 _____. Our gold mine: the dollars value of the remaining oldness of Nantucket town, a portion of the address by Everett U. Crosby to the Rotary Club at Nantucket, October 10, 1951. Nantucket: Tetaukimmo Pr., 1951. Pp. 32.
- 9816 _____. "Three men and three centuries." NHAP, (1944-1945), 17-19.
Peter Folger, Timothy Folger and Eastman Johnson.
- 9817 CROWLEY, JOHN W. "Eden off Nantucket: W. S. Bigelow and 'Tuckanuck.'" EIHC, 109 (1973), 3-8.
- 9818 DELL, BURNHAM N. "Quakerism on Nantucket." HistNan, 2 (January, 1955), 8-30.
- 9819 DOUGLAS-LITHGOW, ROBERT ALEXANDER. "Jethro Coffin's home, 'the oldest house' in Nantucket, 1686-1910." MassMag, 4 (1911), 23-28.
- 9820 _____. Nantucket: a history. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914. Pp. xiii, 389.
- 9821 DRAKE, THOMAS EDWARD. A scientific outpost: the first half century of the Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association. Nantucket: Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, 1968. Pp. 32.
- 9822 DRAKE, W. B. "Nantucket." Lippincott's Magazine, 2 (1868), 283-292.
- 9823 DU BOCK, DEBORAH. "Glacial formation of Nantucket." HistNan, 16 (April, 1969), 22-27.
- 9824 DUCE, KENNETH. "Nantucket history." HistNan, 3 (October, 1955), 22-26.
- 9825 DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL. Churches and pastors of Nantucket, Mass., from the first settlement to the present time, 1659-1902. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1902. Pp. 21.
- 9826 _____. comp. Nantucket centennial celebration, 1695, 1795, 1895; historic sites and historic buildings. Nantucket: R. B. Hussey, 1895. Pp. 23.
- 9827 _____. "Silk industry in Nantucket." NHAP, (1898), 7-8.
- 9828 _____. "The site of the Peter Folger House." NHAP, (1898), 8-9.
- 9829 _____. "Two centuries of churches and pastors in Nantucket, Mass." NEHGR, 56 (1902), 17-26.
- 9830 DUPREY, KENNETH. Old houses on Nantucket. N.Y.: Architectural Book Publishing, 1959. Pp. xii, 242.
- 9831 EARLY, ELEANOR. An island patchwork. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1941. Pp. vii, 289.
Social life and customs.
- 9832 ELDRIDGE, GERALD E. "Nantucket lighthouses." HistNan, 4 (July, 1956), 25-29.
- 9833 FARNHAM, JOSEPH ELLIS COFFEE. Brief historical data and memories of my boyhood days in Nantucket. (1915) 2d. ed. Providence: Snow & Farnham, 1923. Pp. xii, 319.
Farnham family.
- 9834 FEE, SANDRA. "Railroads in Nantucket." HistNan, 5 (July, 1957), 21-25.
- 9835 FERNALD, SUSAN. "Nantucket lightship handbags and baskets." HistNan, 16 (January, 1969), 22-26.
- 9836 "THE FIRST Nantucket Yacht Club." HistNan, 19 (April, 1972), 8-9.
- 9837 FOLGER, EVA CELINE GREAR. The glacier's gift. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1911. Pp. 145.
- 9838 FOLGER, PAUL. "Ecclesiastical statistics of the First Congregational Church and Society in Nantucket." American Quarterly Register, 15 (1842-1843), 498-500.
- 9839 FOLGER, ISAAC H. Handbook of Nantucket, consisting of a brief historical sketch of the island, with notes of interest to summer visitors. Nantucket: Island Review Office, 1875. Pp. 97.

- 9840 FONDA, DOUGLASS C. Eighteenth-century Nantucket whaling; as compiled from the original logs and journals of the Nantucket Atheneum and the Nantucket Whaling Museum. Nantucket, 1969. Pp. 30.
- 9841 FORMAN, HENRY CHANDLEE. Early Nantucket and its whale houses. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1966. Pp. ix, 291.
- 9842 _____. "Swain's burnt-out Polpis lean-to." *HistNan*, 9 (January, 1962), 5-16. Historic houses.
- 9843 _____. "Vanished 'Sconset houses on Nantucket." *HistNan*, 6 (January), 1959, 34-43.
- 9844 "THE FORMATION of the Unitarian Society." NHAP, (1910), 50-58. 1809.
- 9845 FOWLKES, GEORGE ALLEN. A mirror of Nantucket: an architectural history of the island, 1686-1850. [Plainfield?, N.J.], 1959. Pp. 136.
- 9846 GARDNER, ARTHUR H. "The Big Shop." NHAP, (1916), 31-43. Meeting hall.
- 9847 _____. "Nantucket." CCAPL, 6 (March, 1922), 5-9.
- 9848 _____. "Nantucket in the Revolution." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 556-564.
- 9849 _____. Wrecks around Nantucket, since the settlement of the island, and the incidents connected therewith, embracing over seven hundred vessels. (1877) Rev. ed., with additional records to 1954. New Bedford: Reynolds Print., 1954. Pp. 176.
- 9850 GARDNER, ETHEL. "The Nantucket Indians." NHAP, (1934), 25-27.
- 9851 GARDNER, HELEN A. "Cent schools." NHAP, (1908), 41-45.
- 9852 GARDNER, WILL. "Events of 1659, four mind pictures." *HistNan*, 6 (January, 1959), 5-8. Sale of Nantucket to Tristram Coffin.
- 9853 GARDNER, WILLIAM EDWARD. The Coffin saga: Nantucket's story, from settlement to summer visitors. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1949. Pp. ix, 321.
- 9854 _____. The triumphant Captain John, and Gardners and Gardiners; twelve colonial founders of families. Nantucket: Whaling Museum Publications, 1958. Pp. 104. A Nantucket family; not a genealogy.
- 9855 GERSMAN, ELINOR MONDALE. "The significance of public schools in ante-bellum Nantucket." *HistNan*, 20 (January, 1973), 8-18.
- 9856 GIBBONS, MARIANNA. "Old Nantucket." *Lippincott's Magazine*, 28 (1881), 303-310.
- 9857 GIFFIN, NORMAN P. "A twentieth century sketch of the island steamboat line." *HistNan*, 7 (January, 1960), 30-34.
- 9858 GILBRETH, FRANK BUNKER. *Innside Nantucket*. N.Y.: Crowell, 1954. Pp. 231. Hotels and taverns.
- 9859 _____. Of whales and women: one man's view of Nantucket history. N.Y.: Crowell, 1956. Pp. 242.
- 9860 GODFREY, EDWARD K. The island of Nantucket, what it was and what it is; being a complete index and guide to this noted resort...including its history, people, agriculture, botany, conchology and geology.... Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1882. Pp. vi, 365.
- 9861 GRAHAM, GERALD S. "The migrations of the Nantucket whale fishery: an episode in British colonial policy." *NEQ*, 8 (1935), 179-202.
- 9862 GUBA, EMIL FREDERICK. "Government of the fisheries of the great ponds of Nantucket Island." *HistNan*, 12 (April, 1965), 12-15. Fish and game laws.
- 9863 _____. The Great Nantucket bank robbery conspiracy and solemn aftermath, or the end of old Nantucket. Waltham, 1973. Pp. 147. M.
- 9864 _____. Nantucket odyssey: a journey into the history of Nantucket. (1951) 2d. ed., rev. and enl. Waltham, 1965. Pp. ix, 438.
- 9865 _____. "Revolutionary War service roll." *HistNan*, 11 (July, 1963), 5-17. Includes some detailed biographical sketches.
- 9866 _____. "The Sheep's Commons fight." *HistNan*, 12 (July, 1964), 5-16. Division of common land.
- 9867 HAM, DAVID S. "Wrecks around Nantucket." *HistNan*, 8 (October, 1960), 135-137.
- 9868 HANAFORD, PHEBE ANN COFFIN. The heart of Siasconset. New Haven: Hoggson & Robinson, 1890. Pp. viii, 180.
- 9869 HARDY, ELIZABETH. "The Nantucket tourist industry." *HistNan*, 11 (January, 1964), 19-20.
- 9870 HEFLIN, WILSON L. "Melville and Nantucket." NHAP, (1951), 22-30. A visit in 1852.
- 9871 HINCHMAN, LYDIA SWAIN MITCHELL. Early settlers of Nantucket, their associates and descendants. (1896) 4th ed. Philadelphia: Wellington Printing, 1934. Pp. 330. 1659-1850.
- 9872 _____. "The Maria Mitchell House and Memorial, Nantucket, Mass." *OTNE*, 16 (1925-1926), 105-117.

- 9873 _____. "William Rotch and the neutrality of Nantucket during the Revolutionary War." FHABull, 1 (1906), 49-55.
- 9874 HOADLEY, WILLIAM. "Nantucket newspapers, (1816-1955)." HistNan, 3 (October, 1955), 6-21.
- 9875 HOLDGATE, BRIAN. "Nantucket's railroads." HistNan, 14 (July, 1966), 10-11.
- 9876 HOSMER, SAMUEL DANA. "Indian churches on Nantucket." CongQ, 7 (1865), 31-34.
- 9877 _____. 'The sanctuary of our fathers,' a centennial discourse, preached Sabbath evening, October 15, 1865, in the lecture room of the First Congregational Church, Nantucket. Nantucket: Hussey & Robinson, 1865. Pp. 16.
Centennial of the church.
- 9878 HOUGH, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, comp. Papers relating to the island of Nantucket, with documents relating to the original settlement of that island, Martha's Vineyard, and other islands adjacent, known as Dukes County, while under the colony of New York. Albany: J. Munsell, 1856. Pp., xviii, 162.
1641-1692.
- 9879 HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER COFFIN. Talks about old Nantucket. n.p., 1901. Pp. 70.
The manuscript was left by the author in an unfinished state, and completed by Lydia Coffin Hussey.
- 9880 HUSSEY, ROLAND B. The evolution of Siasconset. [Nantucket?], 1954. Pp. 50.
- 9881 "INDIAN traditions, the creation of the island of Nantucket." United States Literary Gazette, 4 (1826), 357-361.
Signed: J.
- 9882 JONES, BASSETT. "Was Nantucket ever forested?" NHAP, (1935), 19-27.
- 9883 JONES, CATHERINE. "Wharves of Nantucket." NHAP, (1931), 23-28.
- 9884 JONES, GEORGE W. "A brief account of whale-ship building on Nantucket." HistNan, 13 (January, 1966), 5-12.
- 9885 _____. "Whalers and Quakers--historic Nantucket Island." Historic Preservation, 18 (1966), 157-159.
Notes on structures built before 1860.
- 9886 KIMBALL, CHARLES P. "The Old North Burying Ground." NHAP, (1936), 28-30.
- 9887 KIMBALL, FISKE. "Moor's End, Nantucket." Architectural Record, 62 (1927), 190-200.
Historic house.
- 9888 KING, CLARENCE. "What became of the first book of Nantucket town records, hidden in 1677." HistNan, 11 (October, 1963), 24-27.
- 9889 KYNETT, HAROLD HAVELOCK. Fountains of memory: Nantucket sprinkles quiet. Philadelphia: E. Stern Majestic Pr., 1972. Pp. 192.
Social life and customs.
- 9890 _____. On-islanders and off-islanders: both look at Nantucket. Philadelphia: E. Stern Majestic Pr., 1971. Pp. 200.
- 9891 _____. Nantucket brevities: a glimpse of the environment. Philadelphia, 1966. Pp. 128.
- 9892 _____. The pervasive spirit: an off-islander views Nantucket. Philadelphia: E. Stern Majestic Pr., 1968. Pp. 161.
- 9893 _____. Quaker heritage: niceties of Nantucket. Philadelphia, 1967. Pp. 168.
- 9894 _____. Unforgettable intimacies: memories for comfort. Philadelphia, 1965. Pp. 158.
- 9895 _____. Why Nantucket? Questions and suggestions. Philadelphia: Edward Stern Majestic Pr., 1970. Pp. 192.
- 9896 LAMB, SALLY. "Mills on Nantucket." HistNan, 18 (October, 1970), 11-15.
Windmills.
- 9897 LANCASTER, CLAY. The architecture of historic Nantucket. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1972. Pp. xxxiii, 286.
- 9898 _____. The Far Out Railroad, 1879-1918, Nantucket's old summer narrow gauge. Nantucket: Pleasant Publications, 1972. Pp. 148. M.
- 9899 LARSEN, ALICE T. "Nantucket's great crisis." NHAP, (1929), 33-39.
Revolutionary War.
- 9900 LATHROP, JOHN GARDNER. "Nantucket and the American Revolution." HistNan, 18 (January, 1971), 11-18, (April, 1971), 23-26.
- 9901 LEACH, ROBERT J. "The first two Quaker meeting houses on Nantucket." NHAP, (1950), 24-33.
- 9902 _____. "Nantucket-Vineyard relations." HistNan, 20 (October, 1972), 28-34.
'Continued,' but no more appeared.
- 9903 LOWENTHAL, DAVID. "The common and undivided lands of Nantucket." GeogRev, 46 (1956), 399-403.
- 9904 MACY, OBED. The history of Nantucket, being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the English, together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery; and other historical facts relative to said island and its inhabitants. In two parts, with a concise statement of prominent events from 1835 to 1880, by William C. Macy. (1835) 2d. ed. Mansfield: Macy & Pratt, 1880. Pp. xiv, 313.

- 9905 MACY, WILLIAM FRANCIS. "Migrations of Nantucketers to the south and west." NHAP, (1933), 24-27.
- 9906 _____. ed. The Nantucket scrap basket: being a collection of characteristic stories and sayings of the people of the town and island of Nantucket, Massachusetts. (1916) 2d. ed., rev., expanded, and rearranged. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. Pp. x, 163.
- 9907 _____. Nantucket's oldest house (1686) 'The Jethro Coffin House,' 'The Horseshoe House.' Nantucket: Inquirer and Mirror Pr., 1929. Pp. 35.
- 9908 _____. "The Sherburne Lyceum." NHAP, (1923), 53-61.
1870s and 1880s.
- 9909 _____. The story of old Nantucket: a brief history of the island and its people from its discovery down to the present day. (1915) 2d. ed., rev. and enl. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1928. Pp. xi, 190.
- 9910 _____. Ye old mill, 1746, Nantucket. Nantucket: Nantucket Historical Society, 1930. Unpaged. MB.
- 9911 MACY, ZACCHEUS. "Account of the settlement of Nantucket." MHSC, 3 (1794), 155-160.
- 9912 MARSHALL, ESTHER S. Polpis, past and present: Nantucket. [Nantucket?], 1962. Pp. 77. M.
- 9913 "THE MASSACHUSETTS Humane Society on Nantucket." HistNan, 13 (April, 1966), 14-16.
Life saving.
- 9914 MINTURN, R. R. "Nantucket." Lakeside Monthly, 10 (1873), 140-144.
- 9915 MITCHELL, MABEL G. "The Horseshoe (or Coffin) House, Nantucket." MagHist, 12 (1910), 275-276.
- 9916 MONAGHAN, JAMES. "Anti-slavery in Nantucket." NHAP, (1938), 23-26.
1769-1853.
- 9917 _____. "Audubon on Nantucket." NHAP, (1941), 26-30.
1840.
- 9918 _____. "Thoreau in Nantucket." NHAP, (1942), 24-30.
1854.
- 9919 MORGAN, ELEANOR W. "Old Nantucket gardens." NHAP, (1920), 41-46.
- 9920 MORRIS, PAUL C. "The island of lost ships." CCC, 19 (1966), 56-58, 60.
Shipwrecks off Nantucket.
- 9921 NANTUCKET, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant, of the First Congregational Church, in Nantucket, together with a historical sketch of the church, and a catalogue of members, from 1767 until the present time. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1850. Pp. 36. M.
- 9922 "NANTUCKET Friends in 1799 and 1809." FHA Bull, 3 (1910), 139-143.
- 9923 NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Centennial catalogue of the Nantucket Historical Association. Nantucket: Inquirer and Mirror Pr., 1895. Pp. 27.
- 9924 _____. The 1800 house: an exhibit of the Nantucket Historical Association. Nantucket, 1968. Pp. 25.
- 9925 NANTUCKET MARIA MITCHELL ASSOCIATION. History of the Memorial House. n.p., [not after 1927]. 2 leaves. M.
- 9926 NELSON, W. RIPLEY. "The Nantucket Whaling Museum." HistNan, 3 (July, 1955), 6-34.
- 9927 NORTHRUP, ANSEL JUDD. 'Sconset cottage life: a summer on Nantucket island.... (1881) 2d. ed. Syracuse: C. W. Bardeen, 1901. Pp. ix, 160.
- 9928 "THE OLD physical training classes." HistNan, 10 (January, 1963), 19-20.
In schools.
- 9929 O'NEILL, CHARLES. "Nantucket waterfront." HistNan, 13 (October, 1965), 21-22.
- 9930 PAGE, FRANCES. "The Great Hall." HistNan, 4 (April, 1957), 13-20.
Atheneum.
- 9931 PALMER, WILLIAM R. "Early American whaling." The Historian, 22 (1959-1960), 1-8.
- 9932 PARSONS, ROBERT. "The 'Telegraph' to the rescue." HistNan, 8 (October, 1960), 130-133.
Rescue of the 'Corinth,' 1851.
- 9933 PATTERSON, DAVID. "Saving ship 'Liverpool Packet' in 1881 [i.e. 1861]." HistNan, 21 (October, 1973), 8-10.
Rescue during a blizzard.
- 9934 PERKINS, W. D. "Education: Nantucket's schools from its settlement to the establishment of a public school system." HistNan, 7 (January, 1960), 11-19, (April, 1960), 63-74.
- 9935 QUINT, ALONZO H. "The church in Nantucket, Mass." CongQ, 14 (1872), 553-564.
- 9936 RANKE, MARY E. "The first decades of the Maria Mitchell Association." HistNan, 17 (October, 1969), 23-30.
Astronomy.
- 9937 RANNEY, H. FLINT. "Whaling and Nantucket." HistNan, 6 (April, 1959), 26-30.
- 9938 _____. "Whaling and Nantucket--the decline." HistNan, 8 (April, 1961), 56-67.

- 9939 REIS, MYLES, JR. "The oldest house." Hist Nan, 13 (October, 1965), 19-20.
Jethro Coffin House.
- 9940 ROTCH, WILLIAM. Memorandum written by William Rotch in the eightieth year of his age. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1916. Pp. xi, 88.
- 9941 "THE SAGA at Sankaty." NHAP, (1950), 34-42.
Lighthouse.
- 9942 SANSON, JOSEPH. "A description of Nantucket." Port Folio, 3 Ser., 5 (1811), 30-48.
- 9943 SCHWEINFURTH, JULIUS A. An architectural monograph on the early dwellings of Nantucket. St. Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1917. Pp. 16.
- 9944 SEABURG, ALVAN. "Universalism in Nantucket." HistNan, 14 (July, 1966), 5-9.
- 9945 SEELER, KATHERINE. "A short history of the summer Friends Meeting." HistNan, 19 (October, 1971), 16-17.
- 9946 _____. and EDGAR SEELER. Nantucket lightship baskets. Nantucket: Deermouse Pr., 1972. Pp. 116.
- 9947 SEVERANCE, MADELEINE FISH. "Streets Broad and Gay." NHAP, (1923), 39-45.
- 9948 SHARP, BENJAMIN. "Nantucket's representatives in national and state legislatures." NHAP, (1911), 29-33.
1780-1911.
- 9949 SMITH, SANDRA. "Quakerism in Nantucket." HistNan, 13 (July, 1965), 13-14.
- 9950 SNOW, MARGUERITE. "Nantucket lighthouses." NHAP, (1933), 20-22.
- 9951 STACKPOLE, EDOUARD A. "Angola Street and Arthur Cooper--a misplaced street and a rescued slave." NHAP, (1941), 31-35.
Arthur and Mary Cooper, fugitive slaves, 1822.
- 9952 _____. "First 150 years." HistNan, 17 (July, 1969), 6-11.
Newspapers.
- 9953 _____. "The 'great fire of 1846.'" NHAP, (1946), 35-45.
- 9954 _____. "Nantucket bar." NHAP, (1940), 33-60.
Sand bar as barrier to deeply laden ships.
- 9955 _____. "Nantucket's night of terror." CCC, 26 (1973), 48-49, 60-62, 64-65.
Fire of July 13-14, 1846.
- 9956 _____. "Nantucket's 'summer place.'" CCC, 22 (1969), 76-87.
Siasconset village.
- 9957 _____. "Nantucket's vanishing loaf." CCC, 25 (1972), 88-95.
Tuckernuck Island.
- 9958 _____. "The old mill." NHAP, (1946), 46-47.
Windmill built in 1746.
- 9959 _____. "Once along the waterfront." Hist Nan, 12 (April, 1965), 5-9.
- 9960 _____. "The path along the bluff." HistNan, 20 (April, 1973), 19-27.
History of a public way.
- 9961 _____. Rambling through the streets and lanes of Nantucket. New Bedford, 1969. Pp. 92. MB.
- 9962 _____. "Salvaging the sugar bark 'Mentor.'" NHAP, (1951), 19-21.
Norwegian vessel which ran aground in 1893.
- 9963 _____. "When Nantucket became part of Massachusetts and why." HistNan, 20 (October, 1972), 15-21.
1695.
- 9964 STARBUCK, ALEXANDER. A century of Free Masonry in Nantucket. [Nantucket]: Nantucket Historical Association, 1903. Pp. 44.
- 9965 _____. The history of Nantucket, county, island and town, including genealogies of first settlers. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed, 1924. Pp. 871.
- 9966 _____. "Nantucket in the Revolution." NEHGR, 28 (1874), 272-278, 436-442; 29 (1875), 48-53, 141-145.
- 9967 _____. "Nantucket's newspapers." NHAP, (1902), 11-20.
- 9968 _____. "A riotous town meeting." NHAP, (1911), 34-50.
1814.
- 9969 STARBUCK, MARY ELIZA. My house and I: a chronicle of Nantucket. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1929. Pp. 293.
- 9970 _____. "Our beginnings." NHAP, (1934), 14-20.
Nantucket Historical Association.
- 9971 _____. "Whale oil and spermaceti." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 515-524.
- 9972 STARK, LOUISE. "Early Nantucket artists." HistNan, 6 (July, 1958), 12-24, (October, 1958), 28-39, (April, 1959), 8-17.
- 9973 SUTTON, RUTH HAVILAND. "The waterfront studios." HistNan, 5 (April, 1958), 6-10.
Art.
- 9974 STEVENS, WILLIAM OLIVER. Nantucket, the far-away island. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1936. Pp. xi, 313.

- 9975 STOCKLEY, BERNARD H. "An introduction to the prehistory of Nantucket." *HistNan*, 15 (January, 1968), 5-15, (April, 1968), 6-10; 17 (October, 1969), 6-12.
- 9976 STROTHER, D. H. "A summer in New England: Nantucket." *Harper's Magazine*, 21 (1860), 745-763.
- 9977 STURDEVANT, LUCY HUSTON. "Two Quaker teachers." NHAP, (1922), 48-54.
John Boadle and Hepsibeth Hussey.
- 9978 SYLVIA, EILEEN. "Women and whales." *Hist Nan*, 10 (October, 1962), 26-29.
Lives of the whalers' wives.
- 9979 SYLVIA, ELIZABETH. "Notable old Nantucket buildings." NHAP, (1932), 12-16.
- 9980 TAYLOR, GEORGE ROGERS. "Currents of migration on Nantucket, 1760-1780." *HistNan*, 22 (July, 1974), 14-20.
- 9981 TITTLE, WALTER. The first Nantucket tea party. N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, [1907]. Pp. 82.
Social life and customs.
- 9982 TURNER, HARRY BAKER. Nantucket 'argument settlers': a complete history of Nantucket in a condensed form. Who? When? What? Where? (1917) Nantucket: The Inquirer and Mirror Pr., 1944. Pp. 115.
- 9983 _____. "Nantucket's early telegraph service." NHAP, (1917), 39-50.
- 9984 _____. The story of the island steamers, Nantucket freeze-ups, the story of the 'camels,' a few reminiscences.... Nantucket: Inquirer and Mirror Pr., 1910. Pp. 125.
- 9985 TURNER, MERLE. "The development of Nantucket." NHAP, (1926), 39-42.
- 9986 [UNDERHILL, EDWARD FITCH]. The credible chronicles of the patchwork village, 'Sconset by the sea. N.Y.: E. T. Underhill, 1886. Pp. 148.
- 9987 [____]. The old houses on 'Sconset Bank: the first history of Siasconset, Nantucket Island, America's most unique village. Henry Chandlee Forman, ed. Nantucket: Myacommet Pr., 1961. Pp. 37.
- 9988 _____. "Sconset by the sea. [N.Y.?], n.d. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
Siasconset is a section of the town.
- 9989 VAN ARSDALE, ROBERT. "Actors on the island during 'Sconset's heyday." *HistNan*, 10 (October, 1962), 29-30.
- 9990 WALLWORK, PHILIP C. "Nantucket's battle of the puff wagons." CCC, 23 (1970), 73, 82-83.
Automobile Exclusion Act, 1907.
- 9991 WEEKS, EMILY. "Development of schools in Nantucket." NHAP, (1903), 11-20.
- 9992 _____. "Women of Nantucket." NHAP, (1912), 31-47.
Nineteenth-century biographies.
- 9993 [WENTWORTH, RUTH STARBUCK]. An idyl from Nantucket, with a note by Rev. Robert Collyer. N.Y.: Thomas R. Knox, 1885. Pp. 23. MBNEH.
Nantucket's first tea party; author attribution by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
- 9994 WILLSON, S. A. "Nantucket and the whale-fishers." *Magazine of Western History*, 9 (1888-1889), 178-187, 537-544.
- 9995 WINSLOW, HELEN. "The Friends of Nantucket." NHAP, (1936), 31-33.
Quakers.
- 9996 WOOD, DAVID. "Nantucket's architectural heritage." NHAP, (1938), 19-21.
- 9997 WORTH, GEORGE F. "The duck factory." *Hist Nan*, 5 (April, 1958), 23-27.
Flax for sails.
- 9998 WORTH, HENRY BARNARD. "The colonial church and Nantucket." NHAP, (1906), 26-31.
Church and State.
- 9999 _____. "Early houses at Nantucket." NHAP, (1904), 19-24.
- 10000 _____. Nantucket lands and landowners. [Nantucket]: Nantucket Historical Association, 1901-1913. v.p.
- 10001 _____. Quakerism on Nantucket since 1800. [Nantucket]: Nantucket Historical Association, 1896. Pp. 38.
- 10002 _____. "William Gayer and his descendants." NHAP, (1922), 38-47.
- 10003 WYER, HENRY SHERMAN. "The Nantucket Historical Association: its origin and objects." NHAP, (1916), 31-34.
- 10004 _____. ed. Spun-yarn from old Nantucket; consisting mainly of extracts from books now out of print, with a few additions. Nantucket: Inquirer and Mirror Pr., 1914. Pp. 311.

NATICK

- 10005 BACON, AUSTIN. South Middlesex peculiar; or Natick view and review, containing the past history and present doings in and around said town.... Natick, 1869. v.p.
- 10006 BACON, HARRIET F. "Personal recollections of Natick." *Historical Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections*, 1 (1909), 34-42.

- 10007 BACON, JOHN WILLIAM. "Natick public libraries and their origins." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 41-45.
- 10008 BACON, OLIVER N. A history of Natick, from its first settlement in 1651 to the present time; with notices of the first white families, and also an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851, Rev. Mr. Hunt's address at the consecration of Dell Park Cemetery.... Boston: Dammrell & Moore, 1856. Pp. 261.
- 10009 BIGLOW, WILLIAM. History of the town of Natick, Mass., from the days of the apostolic Eliot, MDCL, to the present time, MDCCCXXX. Boston: Marsh, Capen, & Lyon, 1830. Pp. 87.
- 10010 BOUTWELL & CO. Boutwell's ready reference book and pocket memoranda for Natick. Leominster, 1888. Pp. 64.
- 10011 CHADBOURNE, ROBERT A. "Town of Natick is rich in industrial and literary lore." Industry, 14 (May, 1949), 15-21, 50-51.
- 10012 CHENEY, AMOS P. "The first fourteen years of the Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 11-26.
- 10013 _____. Natick, Massachusetts, its advantages for residence, and as a place of business. Natick: Bulletin Steam Print, 1889. Pp. 32.
- 10014 CHENEY, O. AUGUSTA. "The first Irish settler in Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 56-57. Thomas Lynch.
- 10015 _____. "How John Eliot laid out the town." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 4-8.
- 10016 CHILD, LUCIE M. WHITNEY. "West Central Street: its trees and residences." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 36-37.
- 10017 DANIELS, LEVERETT RICHMOND and ARTHUR BENEDICT. John Eliot's village of praying Indians, South Natick, Massachusetts, Mrs. Stowe's 'Oldtown.' Isabell R. Hernlein and Marie E. Boland, eds. [South Natick?, 1930]. Unpaged.
- 10018 ELIOT, NATHAN. "Natick, old and new towns." NEM, New Ser., 44 (1911), 91-105.
- 10019 "THE ELIOT Oak, under which John Eliot preached to the Indians at the old town, Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 18-21.
- 10020 ESTY, MARY R. "The First Unitarian Church in Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 3-8.
- 10021 _____. "The old Morse Tabern." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 64-65.
- 10022 FAIRBANKS, GEORGE C. "Natick parks and playgrounds." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 92-102.
- 10023 THE FIRST centennial celebration 1778-1881 of the incorporation of the town of Natick, Mass., June 1, 1881. Natick: H. L. Wells, 1881. Pp. 4.
- 10024 GALE, ABBY F. "Reminiscences of a quiet life." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick, Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 42-48.
- 10025 HARTWELL, ALFRED S. "A narration of old time incidents in South Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 50-55.
- 10026 HISTORICAL, NATURAL HISTORY, AND LIBRARY SOCIETY OF SOUTH NATICK. Proceedings at the reunion of the descendants of John Eliot, 'the apostle to the Indians,' at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1875; second meeting at South Natick, Mass. July 3d, 1901; and the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of South Natick by John Eliot and his praying Indians, July 4th, 1901. South Natick, 1901. Pp. 114.
- 10027 _____. A review of the first fourteen years of the Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick, Mass., with the field-day proceedings of 1881-1882-1883. South Natick, 1884. Pp. 126.
- 10028 HOSMER, SAMUEL DANA. An historical sermon preached in the John Eliot Church, South Natick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1874, on the fifteenth anniversary of the church. South Natick, 1875. Pp. 11.
- 10029 _____. "The Natick exiles of 1675." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 73-81. King Philip's War.
- 10030 JONES, JOHN. Book of minutes of Col. John Jones of Dedham, Massachusetts; with explanatory notes by his grandson, Amos Perry, of Providence, Rhode Island.... Boston: G. E. Littlefield, 1894. Pp. 42.
- 10031 MACEWEN, FLORENCE LOVELL. "Patriotic Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 65-71.

- 10032 MCMANUS, JAMES. "Natick's Town Hall." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 59-64.
- 10033 MANN, JAMES BACON. "Cornwallis in Natick, 1833." Historical, Natural History and Library Society, Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 37-41.
Account of reenactment of Cornwallis' surrender.
- 10034 MOORE, MARTIN. A sermon, delivered at Natick, January V, MCCCCXVII, containing a history of said town, from MDCLI to the day of delivery. Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf, 1817. Pp. 27.
- 10035 MORSE, IDA H. "The ministers of the four Indian meeting houses at South Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 88-90.
- 10036 NATICK, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual...[from] February 13, 1848 to January 1, 1880. So. Framingham: J. C. Clark, 1880. Pp. 40. MBNEH.
- 10037 NATICK, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith, covenant...with a historical sketch. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1877. Pp. 131. MB.
Sketch is by Daniel Wight, Jr.
- 10038 NATICK. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 20. M.
- 10039 NATICK FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION. Story of Natick. Natick: Suburban Pr., 1948. Pp. 32. MB.
- 10040 NATICK FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK. Home of the Natick Five Cents Savings Bank for 100 years. Natick, 1959. Pp. 18. M.
- 10041 NOYES, S. B. "The old Eliakim Morrill Tavern." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 60-63.
- 10042 "OLD Natick farms." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 31-33.
- 10043 PERRY, ELIJAH. "Early white settlers, their homes on the route of the first field day excursion of the South Natick Historical Society." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 29-30.
- 10044 RICHARDS, MARY PERRY. "A tale of people and incidents in South Natick in the nineteenth century." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 72-79.
- 10045 SAWYER, EDITH A. "South Natick in fact and fiction." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 123-140.
- 10046 SHEAFE, J. P., JR. and HORATIO ALGER. Address delivered by Rev. J. P. Sheafe, Jr. and Rev. Horatio Alger at the semicentennial of the dedication of the First Unitarian Church, South Natick, November 20, 1878. Natick: Ryder & Morse, 1879. Pp. 41. MBNEH.
- 10047 SHEAFE, J. P., JR. "The Indian burying ground." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 79-82.
- 10048 _____. "Indian settlement and about 'old-town' Natick." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 25-28.
- 10049 _____. "The old meeting houses." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 58-60.
- 10050 SMITH, GUSTAVUS. "The old burying ground, where many of Natick's oldest families have been interred from 1731-1902." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 21-25.
- 10051 TOEPFER, LOUIS A., ed. Souvenir program of the 300th anniversary of the town of Natick June 10-17, 1951. [Boston]: Banker and Tradesman Pr., 1951. Pp. 40. M.
- 10052 TOOKER, WILLIAM WALLACE. The significance of John Eliot's Natick and the name Merri-mac; with historical and ethnological notes. N.Y.: F. P. Harper, 1901. Pp. 56.
- 10053 TOWNSEND, LUCY M. "The centennial hob nob, how and why it was arranged." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 49-53.
Historical pageant performed to raise money for expenses after fire of 1872.
- 10054 TRAVIS, ALONZO F. "Felchville: its past, present and future." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 2 (1910), 86-91.
Section of the town.
- 10055 WIGHT, LUCY ELLEN. "A brief history of the First Congregational Church." Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick. Historical Collections, 1 (1909), 90-93.
- 10056 WORTHINGTON, ERASTUS. "John Eliot and the Indian village at Natick." HPHR, 4 (1904), 33-48.
- NEEDHAM
- 10057 CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN. "Clerks of the First Parish in Needham." DedHR, 2 (1891), 95-96.
- 10058 _____. "The deacons of the First Church in Needham." DedHR, 3 (1892), 73-76.

- 10059 _____. "Needham: books, pamphlets, and newspapers that contain historical and genealogical matter relative to the town." NEHGR, 53 (1899), 33-34.
- 10060 _____. "Notes from the records of the First Parish in Needham." DedHR, 3 (1892), 35-37, 125-129; 4 (1893), 27-31, 122-125.
- 10061 _____. "The old Townsend House in Needham." DedHR, 1 (1890), 81-85; 10 (1899), 45-51.
- 10062 _____. "Schools and teachers in Needham." DedHR, 14 (1903), 11-18, 55-60, 94-98, 121-125.
- 10063 _____. "Schools in Needham, 1841-1859." DedHR, 11 (1900), 92-98, 137-144; 12 (1901), 30-33.
- 10064 HISTORY and directory of Needham, Massachusetts, for 1888/89, containing a complete resident, street and business directory... also a history of the town from the first settlement to the present time. Needham: A. E. Foss, 1888. Pp. 157.
- 10065 NEEDHAM, MASS. Needham's bicentennial celebration; a record of the exercises and a memorial of the celebration at Needham, Massachusetts, on the two hundredth anniversary of its incorporation. Thomas Sutton, comp. Needham: G. W. and W. M. Southworth, 1913. Pp. 232.
- 10066 NEEDHAM. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.
- 10067 NEEDHAM COOPERATIVE BANK. A half century of community service in financing the building of Needham homes, 1892-1942.... Needham, 1942. Pp. 16. M.
- 10068 PALMER, STEPHEN. A sermon, delivered in Needham, November 16, 1811, on the termination of a century, since the incorporation of the town. Dedham: Herman Mann, 1811. Pp. 44.
- 10069 PRESTON, NEWELL T. New life for retired men. N.Y.: Exposition Pr., 1968. Pp. 96. Needham Retired Men's Club.
- 10070 SCHIRMER, J. WALTER. Needham, 1711-1944. Needham: Needham Historical Society, 1944. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 10071 "THE WILLIAM Carter Company." Industry, 5 (August, 1940), 9-11. Clothing.
- 10072 "THE WILLIAM Carter Company--a century of 'sticking to its knitting.'" Industry, 31 (December, 1965), 13-14, 38. Clothing.

NEW ASHFORD

- 10073 SEE HISTORIES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

NEW BEDFORD

- 10074 ALDRICH, HERBERT L. "New Bedford." NEM, 4 (1886), 423-441.
- 10075 ALLEN, EVERETT S. Children of the light: the rise and fall of New Bedford whaling and the death of the arctic fleet. Boston: Little, Brown, 1973. Pp. viii, 302.
- 10076 ALLEN, GEORGE H. H. New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, incorporated April 18, 1855, organized May 5, 1855, opened May 26, 1855.... New Bedford: Reynolds, 1923. Pp. 58.
- 10077 ANTHONY, JOSEPH R. Life in New Bedford a hundred years ago: a chronicle of the social, religious and commercial history of the period as recorded in a diary kept by Joseph R. Anthony. Zephaniah W. Pease, ed. [New Bedford]: G. H. Reynolds, 1922. Pp. 91.
- 10078 BRIGGS, JAMES F. Sails and sailmakers. [New Bedford?], 1937. Unpaged. MB.
- 10079 CAMPBELL, MARION H. "From the hilltop of grown-old." BJCH, (Winter, 1965), 4-14. Horticulture.
- 10080 "A CENTURY of expansion and success." Industry, 30 (December, 1964), 15, 41-42. Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., metal cutting.
- 10081 "A CENTURY of Wamsutta." Industry, 11 (July, 1946), 11-14, 50. Cotton textiles.
- 10082 COGGESHALL, ROBERT C. P. Development of the New Bedford water supplies. [New Bedford?, 1915?]. Pp. 23. MB.
- 10083 CONGDON, JAMES BUNKER. An address delivered at the consecration of the Oak Grove Cemetery in New-Bedford, October 6th, 1843...with the regulations of the selectmen, for the government of the cemetery; and an appendix. New-Bedford: Lindsey, 1844. Pp. 35. Includes brief historical sketches of other New Bedford cemeteries.
- 10084 "CONTINENTAL Screw Company marks a fiftieth milestone." Industry, 20 (December, 1954), 13-16.
- 10085 CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND. "Old buildings in New Bedford." ODHS, No. 23 (January, 1909), 17-29. Historic houses.
- 10086 _____. Story of cotton and its manufacture into cloth in New Bedford. [New Bedford?, 1937?]. Unpaged. MB.
- 10087 DENISON, FREDERIC. Illustrated New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket, sketches of discoveries, aborigines, settlers, wars, incidents, towns, hamlets, scenes, camp meetings, cottages and interesting localities.... (1879) 2d. and rev. ed. Providence, R.I.: J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1880. Pp. 78. M.

- 10088 ELLIS, LEONARD BOLLES. History of the fire department of the city of New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1772-1890. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1890. Pp. xi, 239.
- 10089 EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL. New Bedford lawyers of the past. New Bedford: Dartmouth Historical Society, [1944?]. Pp. 74.
- 10090 _____. One hundred years of the church: historical address, delivered at the exercises commemorating the centenary of the dedication of the meeting house of the First Congregational Society (Unitarian), New Bedford, May 23, 1938. New Bedford, 1938. Pp. 32, 7.
- 10091 FREEMASONS. NEW BEDFORD, MASS. ADONIRAM ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. Celebration of the centennial anniversary...October 8th and 9th, 1916. n.p., 1916. Pp. 53. MBNEH.
- 10092 FROTHINGHAM, PAUL REVERE. The First Congregational Society in New Bedford, 'Things new and old', an anniversary sermon...October 8, 1899. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1899. Pp. 13.
- 10093 GARTLAND, EMMA LOUISE, ed. New Bedford's story, for New Bedford's children. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1930. Pp. 32. Not juvenile literature.
- 10094 [GAW, COOPER]. Capt. George Fred Tilton tablet dedication at the Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill, July 16, 1933; story of Tilton's walk and whaling tradition. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1933. Pp. 47.
- 10095 GIFFORD, PARDON B. The wing fleet...the stone fleet...loss of the arctic fleet, by the late Wm. F. Williams. 2d. ed. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1939. Unpaged.
- 10096 GRIEVE, ROBERT, ed. New Bedford semi-centennial souvenir, containing a review of the history of the city, together with accounts of the whale fishery, the early industries, the great growth in the cotton manufacture and the social and economic changes, also programme of the semi-centennial exercises.... Providence, R.I.: Journal of Commerce, 1897. Pp. 90.
- 10097 HALL, CLARENCE JOSHUA. "From whales to cotton." CCAPL, 4 (June, 1920), 22-23.
- 10098 HASKINS, ELMORE P. "Some of the streets of the town of New Bedford." ODHS, No. 19 (1908), 7-13.
- 10099 _____. The story of Water Street. [New Bedford, 1906?]. Pp. 14.
- 10100 HEGARTY, REGINALD B. New Bedford's history. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1959. Pp. 24.
- 10101 HODGIN, EDWIN STANTON. One hundred years of Unitarianism in New Bedford, Massachusetts. New Bedford: Vining Pr., 1924. Pp. 57.
- 10102 HOLDEN, FRANK. "History of the New Bedford Institute of Technology." TextHR, 3 (1962), 205-217.
- 10103 HOLLISTER, PAUL. "The Kahila dig at Mount Washington." Antiques, 102 (1972), 455-459. Mount Washington Glass Works.
- 10104 HOUGH, HENRY BEETLE. Wamsutta of New Bedford, 1846-1946; a story of New England enterprise. New Bedford: Wamsutta Mills, 1946. Pp. 72. Cotton mill.
- 10105 HOW, MOSES. Diary of Rev. Moses How, pastor of the Middle Street Christian Church, New Bedford, from 1819 to 1826 and from 1837 until 1844: chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel from 1844 until 1859.... New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1932. Pp. 29. Excerpts; complete diary in New Bedford Public Library.
- 10106 HOWLAND, LLEWELLYN. The middle road. South Dartmouth: Concordia, 1961. Pp. 134.
- 10107 [KELLEY, JESSE FILLMORE and ADAM MACKIE]. History of the churches of New Bedford: to which are added notices of various other moral and religious organizations, together with short memoirs of Rev. Messrs. Wheelock Craig, John Girdwood, Timothy Stowe, Daniel Webb, and Rev. Messrs. Henniss and Tallon, of St. Mary's Church. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1869. Pp. 148. History was published separately in 1854.
- 10108 [KELLEY, JAMES FILLMORE]. Sketches of the members in the municipal government, New Bedford, for the year 1861. New Bedford: Office of the 'Shipping List', 1861. Pp. 24.
- 10109 LEARY, FRANK J. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: New Bedford." Industry, 3 (October, 1937), 48, 69, 71.
- 10109A LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "New Bedford oil for Philadelphia Friends." BJCH, (Autumn, 1964), 4-15. Whale oil.
- 10110 MCAFEE, IDA A. "New Bedford one hundred and twenty years ago, as glimpsed through the Medley." ODHS, No. 37 (January, 1913), 5-24. 'The Medley or New Bedford Marine Journal' was New Bedford's first newspaper.
- 10111 MATTOX, WILLIAM COURTNEY. "The copper industry." Industry, 1 (February, 1936), 5-8. Revere Copper and Brass, Inc.
- 10112 MOMENT, DAVID. "The business of whaling in America in the 1850s." BusHR, 31 (1957), 261-291. Centers on New Bedford.
- 10113 MORNING MERCURY, NEW BEDFORD, MASS. The story of the celebration of the semi-centennial of the incorporation of New Bedford as a city. New Bedford, 1897. Pp. 20. MB.
- 10114 MOULTON, C. H., comp. New Bedford, Mass., brief history, textile school, industries, etc. [New Bedford]: Board of Trade, 1901. Pp. 124. M.

- 10115 NATIONAL ARCHIVES PROJECT. Ship registers of New Bedford, Massachusetts. Boston, 1940. xvi, 411 leaves. 1796-1850; index of owners and masters.
- 10116 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN. NEW BEDFORD SECTION. Twenty years with the council. n.p., 1935. Unpaged. [MWAlAJHl].
- 10117 NELSON, MAUD MENDALL. New Bedford fifty years ago. n.p., 1914. Pp. 28. MB.
- 10118 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Centennial in New Bedford, historical address by Hon. William W. Crapo, delivered on the occasion of the celebration in New Bedford of the Fourth of July, 1876, to which are added an account of the celebration, and an appendix. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1876. Relates to the city.
- 10119 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. New Bedford, Massachusetts: its history, industries, institutions and attractions. Writers -- Zeph[aniah] W. Pease, George A. Hough. William L. Sayer, ed. [New Bedford]: Mercury Publishing, 1889. Pp. 318.
- 10120 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. CITIZENS. A plain statement of facts, or history of the difficulties existing in the Whig party of New Bedford, for the past two years. New Bedford, 1848. Pp. 15.
- 10121 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant of the First Baptist Church, William Street, New-Bedford, Mass., with a sketch of its history and a catalogue of its members. Providence, R.I.: H. H. Brown, 1840. Pp. 66. MBNEH.
- 10122 _____. Articles of faith and covenant of the First Baptist Church, William-Street, New-Bedford, Mass., with a sketch of its history and a catalogue of its members to August, 1842.... New-Bedford: Benjamin Lindsey, 1842. Pp. 60. MB.
- 10123 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH. A short history of the First Unitarian Church in New Bedford, Massachusetts. New Bedford: Board of Trustees, 1958. Pp. 20.
- 10124 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. FRIENDS ACADEMY. Historical sketch of the Friends Academy, prepared for the centennial year, to which is appended a presentation of the course and methods of instruction at present pursued. New Bedford: Fessenden & Baker, 1876. Pp. 73.
- 10125 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. TRINITARIAN CHURCH. Semicentennial anniversary of the Trinitarian Church of New Bedford, Mass., 1831-1881. n.p., [1881?]. Pp. 73. MB.
- 10126 NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS. Centenary, 1825-1925.... New Bedford, 1925. Pp. 28. MBNEH.
- 10127 THE NEW BEDFORD MERCURY. The New Bedford Mercury: one hundredth anniversary supplement, Aug. 7, 1907. New Bedford, 1907. Pp. 80. Centennial of the newspaper.
- 10128 NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY. One hundredth anniversary of the New Bedford Port Society to be held on Sunday, May 18, [1930] at 7:30 P.M. at the Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill, New Bedford, Mass. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1930. Unpaged. MBNEH. Chapel for sailors.
- 10129 NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE INSTITUTE. ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. New Bedford Textile Institute golden jubilee. [New Bedford, 1948]. Unpaged.
- 10130 "NEW Bedford whaling fleet, 1790-1906." BBHS, 5 (December, 1931), 9-14.
- 10131 PEASE, ZEPHANIAH W. "The Arnold Mansion and its traditions." ODHS, No. 52 (June, 1924), 5-35.
- 10132 _____. "'The Blues'--a New Bedford social and literary organization." ODHS, No. 50 (December, [1920?]), 10-23.
- 10133 _____. "The brave industry of whaling." Americana, 12 (1918), 78-103.
- 10134 _____. Centenary of the Merchants National Bank. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1925. Pp. 91. MBNEH.
- 10135 _____, ed. History of New Bedford. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1918. 3v.
- 10136 POTTER, WILLIAM JAMES. The First Congregational Society in New Bedford, Massachusetts: its history as illustrative of ecclesiastical evolution. New Bedford, 1889. Pp. 151.
- 10137 [REED, BENJAMIN F. H.]. A hundred years ago: burning of Bedford village by the British, September 5, 1778. [New Bedford]: Standard Office, 1878. Pp. 11. MB. Author attribution by Boston Public Library.
- 10138 REMINGTON, WALTER H. B. "Fourth of the past." ODHS, No. 40 (June, 1914), 4-11. Fourth of July celebrations.
- 10139 _____. "New Bedford." NEM, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 819-831.
- 10140 RICKETSON, DANIEL. New Bedford of the past. Anna and Walton Ricketson, eds. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1903. Pp. xiii, 196.
- 10141 RODMAN, SAMUEL. The diary of Samuel Rodman: a New Bedford chronicle of thirty-seven years, 1821-1859. Zephaniah W. Pease, ed. New Bedford: Reynolds Printing, 1927. Pp. 349. MB. Lacks section for 1827 which was subsequently published as 'New Bedford in 1827 as told in Samuel Rodman's diary.' See next entry.
- 10142 _____. New Bedford in 1827 as told in Samuel Rodman's diary. Bradford Swan, ed. [New Bedford]: Reynolds Printing, 1935. Unpaged. The section missing from Rodman's diary, edited by Zephaniah W. Pease, which was published in 1927.

10143 NEW BEDFORD

- 10143 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "A New England town band, 1843-1860." OTNE, 43 (1952-1953), 80-83.
- 10144 SANFORD AND KELLEY, FIRM, NEW BEDFORD, MASS. New Bedford, Mass., interesting statistics relating to its location, history, government, banks, finances, cotton and other manufacturing industry, etc. New Bedford, 1893. Pp. 74. M.
- 10145 SHERMAN, FREDERIC FAIRCHILD. "An old American publisher." Literary Miscellany, 2 (1909), 73-79.
Abraham Shearman; established 1798.
- 10146 SMITH, DAVID LOEFFLER. "New Bedford artists of the nineteenth century." Antiques, 92 (1967), 689-693.
Albert Bierstadt, Albert Ryder, Albert Van Beest and William A. Wall.
- 10147 SOUTH BRISTOL FARMERS' CLUB, NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Souvenir history, South Bristol Farmers' Club. New Bedford: W. H. Collins, 1898. Pp. 70. M.
- 10148 STROTHER, D. H. "A summer in New England: New Bedford." Harper's Magazine, 21 (1860), 1-19.
- 10149 TRIPP, GEORGE HENRY. New Bedford libraries--then and now. [New Bedford, 1934]. Unpaged.
- 10150 TUCKER, GEORGE F. "New Bedford." NEM, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 97-116.
- 10151 "WAMSUTTA Mills." Industry, 7 (September, 1942), 21-24, 40.
Cotton textiles.
- 10152 WHITNEY, SAMUEL WORCESTER. Address delivered at the anniversary of the New Bedford 'Ladies' Tract and Missionary Society,' Jan. 31, 1858. New Bedford: Standard Steam Pr., 1858. v.p. MB.
- 10153 WILSON, KENNETH M. "Documenting some Mt. Washington art glass." Antiques, 92 (1967), 367-372.
- 10154 WOLFBEIN, SEYMOUR LOUIS. The decline of a cotton textile city: a study of New Bedford. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1944. Pp. 179.
- 10155 WORTH, HENRY BARNARD. "Highways, post roads and public houses of New Bedford before the arrival of the train." ODHS, No. 51 (July, 1921), 17-22.

NEW BRAINTREE

- 10156 FISKE, JOHN, 1770-1855. Recollections and anticipations: a half-century and dedicatory discourse, delivered in New-Braintree, Mass., October 26, 1846. Greenfield: Merriam and Mirick, 1846. Pp. 34.
Congregational Church.

- 10157 GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. "Wheeler's defeat, 1675. Where? At Meminimisset Meadow." AASP, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 11-13.

- 10158 NEW BRAINTREE, MASS. Account of the observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of New Braintree, Mass., June 19, 1901...historical address by George K. Tufts.... Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1902. Pp. 105. MBNEH.

NEW MARLBOROUGH

- 10159 SOUTHFIELD, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith, covenant...Congregational Church in Southfield, Mass., organized April 25, 1794. North Adams: Mrs. W. B. Walden, 1887. Pp. 29. MPB.
Includes historical sketch.
- 10160 TURNER, HADLEY K. History of New Marlborough, 1735-1943. Great Barrington: Berkshire Courier, 1944. Pp. 59. MBNEH.

NEW SALEM

- 10161 ADADOURIAN, HAIG. [New Salem pictures.]: This booklet, with the exception of the last four sketches, contains brief descriptions of a number of the residents of New Salem, Mass. Athol: Athol Transcript, 1913. 23 leaves.
- 10162 BULLARD, EUGENE. History of New Salem Academy. [New Salem?], 1913. Pp. 279.
- 10163 COOLIDGE, LILLIE PIERCE. The history of Prescott, Massachusetts, one of four townships in the Swift River Valley which was 'born, lived and died' to make way for Metropolitan Water Basin. [n.p., 1952]. Pp. 288.
- 10164 COX, FLORENCE COGSWELL. History of New Salem, Massachusetts, 1753-1953, prepared for the celebration of the 200th anniversary August 7, 8, 9, 1953. Amherst: H. I. Newell, 1953. Pp. 116.
- 10165 HOUSE, ALBERT VIRGIL. "Salem and New Salem." DanHC, 5 (1917), 90-109.
Settlement of the town.
- 10166 NEW SALEM, MASS. The New Salem sesquicentennial; report of the addresses and proceedings of the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of New Salem, at New Salem on Thursday, Aug. 20th, 1903. Athol: Transcript Book and Job Print, 1904. Pp. 77.

NEWBURY

- 10167 CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. The first century of Dummer Academy: a historical discourse, delivered at Newbury, Byfield Parish, August 12, 1863.... Boston: Nichols & Noyes, 1865. Pp. 71, xliii.

- 10168 _____. A history of Dummer Academy being the centennial discourse delivered by Nehemiah Cleaveland on August 12th, 1863 together with an account of the proceedings in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the school. Newburyport: Herald Pr., 1914. Pp. 103.
- 10169 CURRIER, JOHN JAMES. History of Newbury, Mass., 1635-1902. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1902. Pp. 755.
- 10170 _____. 'Ould Newbury': historical and biographical sketches. Boston: Damrell and Upham, 1896. Pp. 729.
- 10171 DALTON, MARSHALL B. "The trustees of Governor Dummer Academy past and present." EHC, 90 (1954), 217-228.
- 10172 DUMMER, JOSEPH N. A brief history of the Byfield Congregational Church and Parish, from 1702-1888. Salem: Observer Book and Job Print, 1888. Pp. 80.
- 10173 _____. "Newbury and its influence." Sons and Daughters of the First Settlement of Newbury, Massachusetts. Publications, No. 1 (1935), 17-30.
- 10174 _____. "The story of Byfield Parish." Mag Hist, 12 (1910), 27-35.
- 10175 ESTAVER, PAUL E. "The Tristram Coffin House, Newbury, Mass." The Shoreliner, 3 (November, 1952), 9-13.
- 10176 EWELL, JOHN LOUIS. The story of Byfield, a New England parish. Boston: G. E. Littlefield, 1904. Pp. xv, 344.
- 10177 FERRIS, S. HARRY. "Ancient houses of old Newbury." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 73-78.
- 10178 FORBES, SUSAN E. P. "Eben Parsons and Fatherland Farm." NEHGR, 50 (1896), 59-64.
- 10179 GOVERNOR DUMMER ACADEMY, SOUTH BYFIELD, MASS. An account of Dummer Academy, together with a statement of the alterations and improvements, about to be made, by the trustees. Boston: Boston Courier, 1837. Pp. 12.
- 10180 _____. Exercises at the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Dummer Academy, at Newbury, Byfield Parish, Mass., June 19, 1888, address by Hon. William Dummer Northend. Salem: Salem Pr., 1888. Pp. 61.
- 10181 _____. The 175th anniversary of Governor Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Massachusetts, June ninth and tenth, 1938. Newburyport: Herald Pr., 1939. Pp. 14.
Historical address by James Duncan Phillips.
- 10182 HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF OLD NEWBURY, NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Newbury, June 10, 1885. Newburyport, 1885. Pp. 150.
- 10183 ILSLEY, ELIZABETH HALE. Old homesteads. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1948. Pp. 17.
MBNEH.
- 10184 JACKSON, RUSSELL LEIGH. "The Jackman-Willett House." Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. Publications, No. 1 (1935), 35-40.
- 10185 _____. "Kent's Island." EHC, 80 (1944), 199-207.
- 10186 KINGSBURY, FELICIA DOUGHTY. "A roof-tree that grew--the Tristram Coffin House, Newbury." OTNE, 40 (1949-1950), 180-186.
- 10187 LITTLE, ELIZA ADAMS and LUCRETIA LITTLE ILSLEY, eds. The First Parish, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635-1935. Newburyport: News Publishing, 1935. Pp. 104.
- 10188 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "The house of Tristram Coffin Jr." Antiques, 77 (1960), 482-485.
- 10189 [LITTLE, WILLIAM]. A contribution to the history of Byfield Parish. Newburyport: C. B. Huse, 1893. Pp. 12.
- 10190 MOODY, ANNE COLMAN. "Story of the flag." Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts. Publications, No. 1 (1935), 41-42.
Newbury flag.
- 10191 MORSE, GLENN TILLEY. Old Newbury initiatives. [Newburyport]: Historical Society of Old Newbury, 1935. Pp. 34. MSaE.
Firsts.
- 10192 NEWBURY, MASS. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Newbury, June 10, 1885. Newbury: Historical Society of Old Newbury, 1885. Pp. 150. MB.
- 10193 NORTHEND, WILLIAM DUMMER. "Byfield and Dummer Academy." EIB, 7 (1875), 120-126.
- 10194 NOYES, BENJAMIN LAKE. "The Rev. James Noyes House in Newbury." MassMag, 2 (1909), 30-32.
- 10195 PARSONS, CLEMENTINE M. A colorful procession of the past. Newbury: Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1937. Pp. 21. MBNEH.
- 10196 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "Governor Dummer's family and his school." EHC, 81 (1945), 35-53.
- 10197 _____. "Harvard College and Governor Dummer's School." MHSP, 69 (1947-1950), 194-206.
- 10198 PLACES of historical interest within the limits of 'Ould Newbury.' Newburyport: City Improvement Society, 1897. Pp. 10. MBNEH.

- 10199 POPKIN, JOHN SNELLING. A sermon preached May 4, 1806, the last time of assembling in the old meeting-house, in the First Parish in Newbury. Newburyport: A. March, 1806. Pp. 24. MB.
- 10200 RAGLE, JOHN WILLIAMS. Governor Dummer Academy history, 1763-1963. South Byfield: Governor Dummer Academy, 1963. Pp. xvi, 177.
- 10201 SPRAGUE, BLANCHE HAZARD. "Jacob Adams' shoemaking account." BBHS, 9 (1935), 86-92.
- 10202 SPRING, JAMES WHEELOCK. "The Coffin House in Newbury, Massachusetts and those who made it their home." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 3-29.
- 10203 NO ENTRY
- 10204 TOPPAN, ROBERT NOXON. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Newbury: brief biographical sketches. Newburyport: The [Historical] Society [of old Newbury], 1885. Pp. 134.
- 10205 TOWLE MANUFACTURING COMPANY. Newbury: a pattern of flatware made in sterling silver by the Towle Mfg. Company; with some history of Newbury: Massachusetts and its progenitor Newbury: England. George P. Tilton, comp. Newburyport, 1907. Pp. 67.
- 10206 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The Byfield stones--our earliest American sculpture?" Antiques, 84 (1963), 420-423.
- 10207 _____. "The Dummer family and the Byfield carvings." EIHC, 105 (1969), 3-28. Carved stones.
- 10208 _____. "Highfields and its heritage." Antiques, 90 (1966), 204-207. Home of Abraham and Anne Adams.
- 10209 WILDES, GEORGE DUDLEY. Oration before the Historical and Antiquarian Society of Newbury, Mass., September 11, 1878, commemorative of the settlement of Newbury, 1635. N.Y.: T. Whitaker, 1878. Pp. 27. MB.
- 10210 WITHINGTON, LEONARD. A sermon for the two-hundredth anniversary of the standing of the First Church in Newbury, on its present site, October 20, 1846. Newburyport: E. Hale, Jr., 1846. Pp. 18.
- 10211 WOODS, AMY. "Dummer Academy." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 680-691.
- 10212 AN ACCOUNT of the great fire, which destroyed about 250 buildings in Newburyport, on the night of the 31st of May, 1811. 2d. ed., improved. Newburyport: W. & J. Gilman, 1811. Pp. 23.
- 10213 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Life in a New England town: 1787, 1788; diary of John Quincy Adams, while a student in the office of Theophilus Parsons at Newburyport. Charles Francis Adams, ed. Boston: Little, Brown, 1903. Pp. 204.
- 10214 ANDREWS, FRANCES E. A collection of recollections. Newburyport: Squire & Swan [1904?]. Pp. 19. Reminiscences.
- 10215 ATKINSON, MINNIE. A history of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, Massachusetts. Newburyport: News Publishing, 1933. Pp. 104.
- 10216 _____. Newburyport in the World War, with records of all the men and women who served in the military and naval forces of the United States and its allies. Newburyport: News Publishing, 1938. Pp. xx, 302.
- 10217 _____. "Old Newburyport ropewalks--a vanished industry." EIHC, 82 (1946), 42-48.
- 10218 BAKER, ELEANOR J. "An eleemosynary institution--the Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity." EIHC, 102 (1966), 311-317.
- 10219 BARRISKILL, JAMES M. "Newburyport theatre in the early nineteenth century." EIHC, 93 (1957), 279-314.
- 10220 _____. "The Newburyport theatre in the 18th century." EIHC, 91 (1955), 211-245, 329-352.
- 10221 _____. "Newburyport theatre in the federalist period." EIHC, 93 (1957), 1-35.
- 10222 BAYLEY, WILLIAM H. and OLIVER O. JONES, comps. History of the Marine Society of Newburyport, Massachusetts, from its incorporation in 1772 to the year 1906: together with a complete roster and a narrative of important events in the lives of its members. [Newburyport]: Daily News, 1906. Pp. 506.
- 10223 [BLAKE], EUPHEMIA VALE. History of Newburyport; from the earliest settlement of the country to the present time, with a biographical appendix. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Newburyport, 1854. Pp. v, 414.
- 10224 BRADLEE, FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWINSHIELD. "The 'Dreadnought' of Newburyport and some account of the old trans-atlantic packet ships." EIHC, 56 (1920), 1-23.
- 10225 BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU. "The spire of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, Massachusetts." OTNE, 38 (1947-1948), 27-32.
- 10226 CAHILL, THOMAS PETER. The famous Tracys of Newburyport, Massachusetts. Somerville: Captain Jeremiah O'Brien's Memorial Associates, 1942. Pp. 12.

NEWBURYPORT

- 10227 CHENEY, ROBERT K. "Industries allied to shipbuilding in Newburyport." *AmNep*, 17 (1957), 114-127.
- 10228 _____. Maritime history of the Merrimac, shipbuilding. Roland H. Woodwell, ed. [Newburyport], Newburyport Pr., 1964. Pp. xiv, 386.
- 10229 COOK, MOODY D. A genealogical address, giving a brief history of the parishioners and founders of the Federal Street Church, from 1745-6 to 1862, with the names of their descendants, now parishioners, delivered before the Ladies' and Gentlemen's Association of the parish, May 29, 1862. Newburyport: W. H. Huse, 1862. Pp. 35.
- 10230 CREASEY, GEORGE WILLIAM. The city of Newburyport in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865 with the individual records of the soldiers and sailors who served to its credit, also the war records of many natives and residents of the city, credited to other places. Boston: Griffith-Stillings Pr., 1903. Pp. 539.
- 10231 [____]. Historical sketch, by-laws and roster of A. W. Bartlett Post 49, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, Newburyport...also historical sketch and by-laws of the Newburyport Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Hall Association. Amesbury: G. T. Morrill, 1884. Pp. 41. MSaE. Author attribution by the editor.
- 10232 CUMMINGS, OSMOND RICHARD. Mass. Northeastern St. Ry. Vol. I, Newburyport Division. Forty Fort, Pa.: H. E. Cox, 1964. Pp. 58.
- 10233 CURRIER, JOHN JAMES. History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764-1909. Newburyport, 1906-1909. 2v.
- 10234 CUSHING, CALEB. The history and present state of the town of Newburyport. Newburyport: E. W. Allen, 1826. Pp. viii, 120.
- 10235 DAVIS, H. P. Exposé of Newburyport eccentricities, witches and witchcraft, the murdered boy, and apparition of the Charles-St. School-House. n.p., 1873. Pp. 24.
- 10236 DRIVER, JOSEPHINE P. "Newburyport and its business district." *OTNE*, 54 (1963-1964), 87-95. Nineteenth century.
- 10237 THE EARLY history of Newburyport, Massachusetts, which is intended to delineate and describe some quaint and historic places in Newburyport and vicinity. Newburyport: Fowle's News, 1926. Unpaged.
- 10238 "EDITOR'S fable." *NEM*, New Ser., 22 (1900), 614-627. Historical account of the city.
- 10239 ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS. Ship registers of the district of Newburyport, Massachusetts, 1789-1870: compiled from the Newburyport customs house records, now on deposit at the Essex Institute. Salem, 1937. Pp. 279.
- 10240 FISHER, RICHARD ARNOLD. An architectural monograph on old homes of Newburyport, Massachusetts. St. Paul: White Pine Bureau, 1917. Pp. 16.
- 10241 FISKE, DANIEL TAGGART. Historical discourse commemorative of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Belleville Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass. delivered on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 1858. Boston: E. P. Dutton, 1859. Pp. 48.
- 10242 FREEMASONS. NEWBURYPORT, MASS. ST. MARK'S LODGE. Centennial anniversary of St. Mark's Lodge, F. & A. M., Newburyport, Mass., September 28th, 1903. Newburyport: Newburyport Herald, 1911. Pp. 22. MSaE.
- 10243 GETCHELL, EMILY A. "An old home and its romance." Putnam's HM, 2 (1893-1894), 47-61. Pillsbury House.
- 10244 HALE, ALBERT, comp. Old Newburyport houses. Boston: W. B. Clarke, 1912. 68 leaves.
- 10245 HALL, ANNE G. A brief history of the Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females.... Newburyport: William H. Huse, 1884. Pp. 58. MSaE.
- 10246 HARRIS, ELIZABETH J. and WILLIAM R. HARRIS. The Jackson-Dexter House: two centuries of life and legend. Newburyport: Historical Survey Associates, 1971. 17 leaves. MSaE.
- 10247 HISTORICAL SURVEY ASSOCIATES. The Brown Square House--Garrison Inn in Newburyport, Massachusetts. Newburyport, 1972. 16 leaves.
- 10248 "HOUSE of the month [Worthin House, Toppan's Lane, Newburyport]." *The Shoreliner*, 1 (December, 1950), 49-52.
- 10249 HOVEY, HORACE CARTER. The first century of the Merrimack Bible Society, its founders, workers, and early friends 1810-1910. Newburyport: Herald Publishing, 1910. Pp. 24.
- 10250 _____. 'The house of God': historical discourse on the sesqui-centennial of the Old South Meeting-House of Newburyport, Mass., December 16th, 1906. Newburyport: Herald, 1906. Pp. 27.
- 10251 INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN NEWBURYPORT AND ITS VICINITY. A century of the Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity, 1820-1920, printed in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of its opening. Newburyport, Massachusetts, April 5, 1920. [Newburyport, 1920]. Pp. 44.
- 10252 JACKSON, RUSSELL LEIGH. "History of Newburyport newspapers." *EIHC*, 88 (1952), 103-140.
- 10253 LABAREE, BENJAMIN WOODS and EDWARD M. RILEY. "Local history contributions and techniques in the study of two colonial cities." *American Association for State and Local History. Bulletin*, 2 (February, 1959), 227-250. Newburyport and Williamsburg, Virginia.

- 10254 _____. Patriots and partisans: the merchants of Newburyport, 1764-1815. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1962. Pp. 242.
- 10255 LUNT, GEORGE. Old New England traits. N.Y.: Hurd and Houghton, 1873. Pp. v, 244.
Limited to Newburyport.
- 10256 MCGINLEY, WILLIAM ANDERSON, ed. A record of the proceedings in the North Congregational Church, Newburyport, January 24, 1868, on the occasion of its one hundredth anniversary, consisting of a discourse, addresses, and letters. Newburyport: George W. Clark, 1868. Pp. 87. MB.
- 10257 MARQUAND, JOHN PHILLIPS. Federalist Newburyport; or, can historical fiction remove a fly from amber? N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1952. Pp. 24.
- 10258 _____. "My favorite town, Newburyport." Ford Times, 39 (October, 1947), 26-35.
- 10259 MERRIMAC SILVER MINING CO., NEWBURYPORT, MASS. History and condition.... Boston: Getchell Bros., 1876. Pp. 17. MSaE.
- 10260 MORSS, JAMES. An account of the origin, progress, and present state of the Episcopal Church in this town...January 6, 1811. Newburyport: E. Little, [1811]. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 10261 _____. Benefits of the gospel: a sermon in St. Paul's Church, December 25, 1837, added the substance of two discourses on the Sunday following, being the close of a century since the first church edifice was erected in Newburyport. [Newburyport]: Morss and Brewster, 1838. Pp. 44. MBNEH.
Episcopal Church in Newburyport and vicinity.
- 10262 NO ENTRY
- 10263 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the city charter of Newburyport, Mass., June twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, MCMI. Newburyport: News Publishing, 1901. Pp. 146.
- 10264 _____. A program of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the city of Newburyport, 1851-1901, Monday, June twenty-fourth, Tuesday, June twenty-fifth, Wednesday, June twenty-sixth. Newburyport: Newburyport Daily News Pr., 1901. Pp. 96.
- 10265 NO ENTRY
- 10266 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. A report of the proceedings on the occasion of the reception of the sons of Newburyport resident abroad, July 4th, 1854, by the city authorities and the citizens of Newburyport. Joseph H. Bragdon, comp. Newburyport: M. H. Sargent, 1854. Pp. 116.
- 10267 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial celebration, one hundredth anniversary of the Baptist Church, Newburyport, Mass., May 7th and 9th, 1905. Newburyport, 1905. Pp. 55. MSaE.
- 10268 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. BELLEVILLE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Souvenir volume of addresses and proceedings of the one hundredth anniversary of the Belleville Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass., April 26-27, 1908. Newburyport: News Publishing, 1908. Pp. 151. MSaE.
- 10269 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Brief history of the Christian Church in Newburyport. Newburyport: Nason, Bragdon, 1849. Pp. 13. MSaE.
- 10270 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Origin and annals of the 'The Old South,' First Presbyterian Church and Parish, in Newburyport, Mass., 1746-1896. Horace C. Hovey, ed. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1896. Pp. 223.
- 10271 _____. Presbyterian Church, 'Old South,' Newburyport, Massachusetts, April 7, 1946-April 14, 1946. Newburyport: News Printing, [1946?]. Pp. 40. MSaE.
- 10272 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. FIRST RELIGIOUS SOCIETY. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the meeting house of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, October 31, 1901. Newburyport, 1902. Pp. 61.
- 10273 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the First Religious Society of Newburyport, originally the Third Parish of Newbury, celebrated October 20th, 1875. Newburyport: William H. Huse, 1876. Pp. 72.
- 10274 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. FOURTH CHURCH. Record of the Independent Church (now Fourth Church) in Newburyport.... Newburyport: Hiram Tozer, 1835. Pp. 16. MB.
- 10275 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch, covenant, articles of faith and rules of the North Congregational Church in Newburyport, with a catalogue of its members, January 1, 1867. Boston: Alfred Mudge and Son, 1867. Pp. 35. M.
- 10276 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. A statement of the proceedings resulting in the purchase of the Newburyport Public Library building, with a sketch of the history of the library. Newburyport: Wm. H. Huse, 1866. Pp. 43.
- 10277 NEWBURYPORT, MASS. ST. PAUL'S PARISH. Two hundredth anniversary, St. Paul's Parish, Newburyport, Mass., commemorative services with historical addresses. Newburyport, 1912. Pp. 64.
- 10278 NEWBURYPORT ARTILLERY COMPANY. Constitution of the Newburyport Artillery Company...to which is prefixed, a historical sketch of the corps, instituted, 1778. Newburyport: W. & J. Gilman, 1827. Pp. 15. MSaE.

- 10279 "A NEWBURYPORT wedding." EHC, 87 (1951), 309-332.
Elizabeth Margaret Carter and William B. Reynolds, 1821.
- 10280 NEWBURYPORT WOMAN'S CLUB. A history of the first fifty years of the Newburyport Woman's Club, incorporated, 1896-1946. Sarah E. Mulliken, comp. [Newburyport, 1946]. Pp. 48.
- 10281 OAK HILL CEMETERY, NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Oak Hill Cemetery in Newburyport from its establishment and consecration to 1878. Newburyport: William H. Huse, 1878. Pp. 46. MBNEH.
- 10282 OSGOOD, GEORGE WESLEY, ed. Centennial anniversary of the Fourth Church, Newburyport, Mass., and the centennial anniversary of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, Sunday, Nov. 19, 1893.... Newburyport: Daily News, 1893. Pp. 73. MSaE.
- 10283 PARSONS, JOHN D. Newburyport: its industries, business interests and attractions ...with interesting historical facts relating to the old town. Newburyport: William H. Huse, 1887. Pp. 100. MSaE.
- 10284 PARTON, ETHEL. "Newburyport." NEM, New Ser., 5 (1891-1892), 160-182.
- 10285 PILLSBURY, ALBERT ENOCH. Newburyport and city government; an address delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Newburyport as a city, June 24, 1901. [Newburyport, 1901]. Pp. 32.
- 10286 PUTNAM FREE SCHOOL, NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Exercises at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Putnam Free School, April 12, 1898. Newburyport: News Publishing, 1899. Pp. 78. MSaE.
- 10287 SNOW, FRANK WHIPPLE. "The history of medicine at the mouth of the Merrimack River, Newburyport, in relation to the Essex North District Medical Society." NEJMed, 204 (1931), 658-660.
- 10288 SPALDING, DEXTER EDWIN. "Abner Toppan, cabinetmaker." Antiques, 15 (1929), 493-495.
Late eighteenth century.
- 10289 SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. "Newburyport and its neighborhood." Harper's Magazine, 51 (1875), 162-180.
- 10290 STEARNS, JONATHAN FRENCH. A historical discourse commemorative of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, in Newburyport, delivered at the first centennial celebration, Jan. 7, 1846. Newburyport: John G. Tilton, 1846. Pp. 64.
- 10291 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. "Newburyport furnituremakers." Antiques, 47 (1945), 222-225.
- 10292 _____. "Ship carvers of Newburyport." Antiques, 48 (1945), 78-81.
Biographies.
- 10293 THERNSTROM, STEPHAN. Poverty and progress: social mobility in a nineteenth century city. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1964. Pp. xii, 286.
- 10294 _____. "Yankee City revisited: the perils of historical naïveté." AmSocRev, 30 (1965), 234-242.
- 10295 TOWLE MANUFACTURING COMPANY. The colonial book...which is intended to delineate and describe some quaint and historic places in Newburyport and vicinity and show the origin and beauty of the colonial pattern of silverware. (1898) 5th ed. George P. Tilton, comp. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1908. Pp. 74.
- 10296 "TOWLE Manufacturing Company." Industry, 1 (May, 1936), 7-10.
Silversmiths.
- 10297 "TOWLE silversmiths--275 years of sterling craftsmanship." Industry, 31 (December, 1965), 17, 43-44.
- 10298 VERMILYE, ASHBEL GREEN. A discourse delivered at Newburyport, Mass., November 28, 1856, on occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the building of the First Presbyterian Church. Newburyport: Moulton & Clark, 1856. Pp. 74.
Relates to the church.
- 10299 WARNER, WILLIAM LLOYD. The living and the dead: a study of the symbolic life of Americans. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1959. Pp. xii, 528.
Last of the Yankee City series.
- 10300 _____ and PAUL SANBORN LUNT. The social life of a modern community. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1941. Pp. xx, 460.
First of the Yankee City series.
- 10301 _____. and JOSIAH ORNE LOW. The social system of the modern factory. The strike: a social analysis. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1947. Pp. xvi, 245.
In the Yankee City series.
- 10302 _____. and LEO SROLE. The social systems of American ethnic groups. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1945. Pp. xii, 318.
In the Yankee City series.
- 10303 _____. and PAUL SANBORN LUNT. The status system of a modern community. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1942. Pp. xx, 246.
In the Yankee City series.
- 10304 _____, et al. Yankee City. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1963. Pp. 432.
An abridgement of the five volume Yankee City series.

- 10305 WATKINS, C. MALCOLM. "Lord Timothy Dexter and the Earl of Chatham." *Antiques*, 82 (1962), 642-643.
Wooden figures which adorned Dexter's estate.
- 10306 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL PORTER. Historical account of the First Presbyterian Church and Society in Newburyport, Massachusetts, addressed to the congregation, worshipping in Federal Street, July 9, 1826. Saratoga Springs: G. M. Davison, 1826. Pp. 67.
- 10307 WOODWELL, ROLAND H. "William Ashby of Newburyport and his Laurel parties." *EIHC*, 84 (1948), 15-28.
- 10308 WOODWELL, WILLIAM H. "The Woodwell Shipyard, 1759-1852." *BBHS*, 21 (1947), 58-74.
- NEWTON
- 10309 ALLEN, LUCY ELLIS. West Newton half a century ago. Newton: Graphic Pr., 1917. Pp. 32.
- 10310 AUBURNDALE, MASS. EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 1850-1900, semi-centennial celebration of the Evangelical Congregational Church of Auburndale, Mass., November 4 to 16, 1900. Calvin Cutler, ed. Boston: Skinner, Kidder, [1900?]. Pp. 192. MBNEH.
- 10311 BATES, DOROTHY S. and RUTH E. CANNARD. Newton's older houses, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Newton: Friends of the Jackson Homestead, Inc., 1974. Pp. 54. MNT.
- 10312 BATTISON, EDWIN A. "The Auburndale Watch Company, first American attempt toward the dollar watch." *U. S. National Museum. Bulletin* 218 (1959), 49-68.
- 10313 BAURY, ALFRED LOUIS. Historical sketch of St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts: a sermon, preached in St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls, on the fourth Sunday after Easter, 1847, being the twenty-fifth anniversary of the incumbent's first officiating in that church. Boston: James B. Dow, 1847. Pp. 34.
- 10314 "BAXTER parsonage, West Newton, Mass." *CongQ*, 10 (1868), 38-42.
- 10315 BOSTON COLLEGE. Boston College, 1863-1938: a pictorial and historical review commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the college. Chestnut Hill, [1938]. Pp. 41.
- 10316 BOSTON COLLEGE. COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION. 10 years of public service, Boston Citizen Seminars, 1954-1964. [Boston?, 1964?]. Unpaged. M.
- 10317 BRIMBLECOM, JOHN CLOON. Beautiful Newton: the Garden City of Massachusetts. Newton: Newton Graphic Publishing, [1916]. Pp. 316.
- 10318 BURROWS, F. W. "The Newtons." *NEM, New Ser.*, 39 (1908-1909), 549-563.
- 10319 CHESTNUT HILL, MASS. TEMPLE EMETH. Twenty-fifth anniversary journal, 1939-1964. [Chestnut Hill, 1965]. Pp. 240.
- 10320 COLE, THOMAS CASILEAR. "Old Lower Falls and its church." *NEM, New Ser.*, 41 (1909-1910), 349-354.
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Newton Lower Falls.
- 10321 CROKER, MARK F. "Progress in solving supply and distribution problems at Newton, Massachusetts." *New England Waterworks Association. Journal*, 66 (1952), 352-363.
1934-1952.
- 10322 CURTIS, AGNES BERYL. Glimpses of Newton's past told in history and drama. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1918. Pp. 80.
- 10323 DAVIS, S. An appeal to the citizens of Newton, embracing a brief history of the town. [Newton?, 1847]. Pp. 25.
- 10324 EASTERBROOK, HORACE H., comp. History of the fire department of Newton, Mass.... [Boston]: Newton Veteran Firemen's Association, 1897. Pp. 240.
- 10325 FAMILY SERVICE BUREAU OF NEWTON, INC. Fiftieth anniversary of the Family Service Bureau of Newton, Inc. Newton, 1939. Pp. 14. MB.
- 10326 [FAY, EUGENE FRANCIS]. An illustrated biographical catalogue of the principals, teachers, and students of the West Newton English and Classical School, West Newton, Mass., 1854-1893, including an account of the re-unions November 15, 1871, and June 21, 1893. Boston: R. Avery, 1895. Pp. 176.
Includes historical sketch.
- 10327 FROST, JOHN EDWARD. 'Ad majorem Dei gloriam,' ('For the greater glory of God'), the Church of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. [Chestnut Hill?, 1959?]. Unpaged.
- 10328 "THE GAMEWELL Company." *Industry*, 5 (April, 1940), 7-10, 28, 42.
Fire alarms.
- 10329 GRAFTON, JOSEPH. A sermon, exhibiting the origin, progress and present state of the Baptist Church and Society in Newton, Mass., preached before them on the first Lord's day in January, 1830. Boston: W. R. Collier, 1830. Pp. 16.
- 10330 HERRICK, EVERETT CARLETON. Turns again home: Andover Newton Theological School and reminiscences from an unkept journal. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1949. Pp. 202.
- 10331 "HISTORICAL addresses delivered at the Newton centennial, June 1925." *Institution Bulletin*, 18 (1926), 3-63.
Andover Newton Theological School.

- 10332 HOLLIS, WILLIAM H. Through the years with St. Mary's. n.p., [not after 1957].
Pp. 32. MBNEH.
Episcopal Church.
- 10333 HOMER, JONATHAN. "Description and history of Newton." MHSC, [5] (1798), 253-280.
- 10334 _____. The succession of generations among mankind, illustrated and improved in a century sermon, preached at Newton, on Lord's Day, Dec. 25, 1791; being the commencement of a new century, from the incorporation of said town. Boston: Belknap and Young, 1792. Pp. 27.
- 10335 HOVEY, ALVAH. Historical address delivered at the fiftieth anniversary of the Newton Theological Institution, June 8, 1875. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1875. Pp. 72.
- 10336 JACKSON, FRANCIS. Author's corrections to Francis Jackson's 'History of Newton.' [Newton?], n.d. Pp. 12. MBNEH.
- 10337 _____. A history of the early settlement of Newton, county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, from 1639 to 1800, with a genealogical register of its inhabitants, prior to 1800. Boston: Stacy and Richardson, 1854. Pp. iv, 555.
- 10338 KING, HENRY MELVILLE. Newton Theological Institution in the last fifty years: an address delivered on the 50th anniversary of the official service of President Alvah Hovey, June 7, 1899. n.p., [1899]. Pp. 14.
- 10339 LASELL JUNIOR COLLEGE, AUBURNDALE, MASS. History and description of the Lasell Seminary for Young Women at Auburndale (near Boston) Massachusetts. Boston: Frank Wood, 1876. Pp. 8.
- 10340 LEE, MARY. A history of the Chestnut Hill Chapel; being an address delivered at the dinner held on October sixteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-six to celebrate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the chapel, compiled chiefly from letters written by Francis L. Lee and his wife, Sarah Wilson Lee. [Chestnut Hill]: The History Committee of the First Church in Chestnut Hill, 1937. Pp. 91.
- 10341 LORD, ARTHUR H. The Eliot Church of Newton, Newton, Massachusetts; the history of one hundred years, 1845-1945, a century of service in building a better world. Newton, 1945. Pp. 50.
- 10342 LOSSING, BENSON J. "The dwelling house of General William Hull." Potter's AmMo, 5 (1875), 561-568.
- 10343 MACINTIRE, JANE BACON, ed. Waban, early days, 1681-1918. Waban, 1944. Pp. xv, 294.
- 10344 MAYO, LAWRENCE SHAW. First Unitarian Society in Newton, 1848-1923. n.p., [1923?]. Pp. 34. MBNEH.
- 10345 THE MIRROR of Newton, past and present. Newton: The Newton Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907. Pp. 169.
- 10346 NEWTON, MASS. A brief notice of the settlement of the town of Newton, prepared by a committee who were charged with the duty of erecting a monument to the memory of its first settlers, September, 1852. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1852. Pp. 38.
- 10347 _____. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Newton, Massachusetts, December 27, 1888. Boston: Avery L. Rand, 1891. Pp. 70.
- 10348 _____. The centennial celebrations of the city of Newton, on the seventeenth of June and the Fourth of July, by and under the direction of the city of Newton. Newton, 1876. Pp. 167.
Relates to the city.
- 10349 NEWTON, MASS. CENTRAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Central Congregational Church. [Newton]: Newton Graphic Print, [1889?]. Pp. 30. M.
Includes history.
- 10350 NEWTON, MASS. CHANNING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 1851-1901, services in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of Channing Church, at Newton, Massachusetts, September 15, 1901. n.p., [1901?]. Pp. 39. MB.
- 10351 NEWTON, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the Baptist Church at Newton Centre, July 5, 1780 to February 2, 1885. Boston: Percival T. Bartlett, 1885. Pp. 66. M.
Includes history.
- 10352 NEWTON, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. A brief history of the First Church, Newton (Newton Centre) with articles of faith, covenant, standing rules, and names of its members. Boston: Franklin Pr., 1876. Pp. 46. MB.
- 10353 _____. The commemorative services of the First Church in Newton, Massachusetts, on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its foundation, Friday, Sunday and Monday, Oct. 30, Nov. 1 and 2, 1914. [Newton], 1915. Pp. 207.
- 10354 _____. The commemorative services of the First Church in Newton, Massachusetts, on the occasion of the two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of its foundation, Sunday and Monday, Oct. 6 and 7, 1889. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1890. Pp. 271.
Historical discourse by Daniel L. Furber.
- 10355 NEWTON, MASS. FREE LIBRARY. Historical statement of [the] origin and growth, adopted by the Board of Managers, Nov. 24, 1875. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1876. Pp. 8. MB.

- 10356 NEWTON, MASS. SABBATH SCHOOL UNION. Quarter centennial celebration Eliot Church, Newton, Oct. 16, 1863. Boston: Samuel Chism, 1863. Pp. 35. M.
Historical address by Marshall L. Rice.
- 10357 NEWTON CENTER, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial anniversary of the Baptist Church at Newton Centre, November 14, 1880. Boston: G. J. Stiles, 1881. Pp. 105.
- 10358 NEWTON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Company, 1909. Pp. 28. MBNEH.
- 10359 NEWTON ATHENAEUM, WEST NEWTON, MASS. Catalogue of books in the Newton Athenaeum with a sketch of the origin and object of the institution. Boston: Bazin & Chandler, 1856. Pp. 41. MB.
- 10360 NEWTON CENTRE IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Comprehensive historical sketch of Crystal Lake in Newton Centre, Massachusetts with incidental references to interesting events in the history of Newton. Newton, 1911. Pp. 62. MBNEH.
- 10361 NEWTON GRAPHIC. Newton war memorial. John C. Brimblecom, ed. Newton, 1930. v.p. MB.
- 10362 NEWTON HIGHLANDS CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Newton Highlands Congregational Church in Newton, Mass. 1880, organized July 9, 1872. Boston: Alfred Mudge and Son, 1880. Pp. 24. M.
Includes historical sketch.
- 10363 NEWTON HOSPITAL. Silver anniversary report, 1881-1905, Newton, February 5, 1906. n.p., [1906?]. v.p. MBNEH.
- 10364 NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION. Newton Theological Institution: a sketch of its history, and an account of the services at the dedication of the new building, September 10, 1866. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1866. Pp. 54. MBNEH.
- 10365 "NEWTON Theological Institution." NEM, 6 (1887-1888), 358-362.
- 10366 "[125TH anniversary of the Newton Theological Institution]." Andover-Newton Bulletin, 43 (December, 1950), entire issue.
- 10367 PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON. "Incorporation of Newton." MHSP, (1873-1875), 111-113.
- 10368 PEHRSON, BENGT. "Printing business is indebted to centenarian for good impressions." Industry, 19 (March, 1954), 21-24.
Wild & Stevens, Inc.; rollers for ink.
- 10369 PELOUBET, LOUISE and CLARA A. WINSLOW, eds. Early days in Auburn Dale: a village chronicle of two centuries, 1665-1870, containing reminiscences of early settlers, illustrations and maps. [Auburndale]: Education Committee of the Auburndale Woman's Club, 1917. Pp. 116.
- 10370 PRESCOTT, JOHN R. The story of Newton, Massachusetts, its natural beauty, attractive homes and historical associations. (1936) [Newton?, 1939]. Pp. 80.
- 10371 ROWE, HENRY KALLOCH. History of Andover Theological Seminary. Newton, 1933. Pp. vii, 208.
- 10372 _____. Tercentenary history of Newton, 1630-1930. [Newton]: City of Newton, 1930. Pp. vii, 534.
- 10373 RUSSELL, RUTH WOODMAN. Pine Manor Junior College: the first fifty years, 1911-1961. Chestnut Hill: Pine Manor Pr., 1969. Pp. xvii, 221.
- 10374 "SERVING the marine field for 65 years." Industry, 17 (July, 1952), 19-20, 36, 38, 40-41."
L. W. Ferdinand & Co.; waterproof compounds.
- 10375 SHINN, GEORGE WOLFE. Discourse commemorating the 25th anniversary of the organization of the parish of Grace Church, Newton, Mass. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1880. Pp. 26. MBNEH.
- 10376 SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS. History of Newton, Massachusetts: town and city, from its earliest settlement to the present time, 1630-1880. Boston: American Logotype, 1880. Pp. xi, 851.
- 10377 _____. Life of the Rev. Joseph Grafton, late pastor of the First Baptist Church, Newton, Ms. with an appendix, embracing historical, statistical, and ecclesiastical information pertaining to the town of Newton. Boston: J. Putnam, 1849. Pp. x, 213.
- 10378 SUB TURRI. Centennial history of Boston College, published by the 1963 Sub Turri. Stuart B. Meisenzahl, ed. [Boston, 1963]. Pp. 236.
- 10379 SWEETSER, MOSES FOSTER. King's handbook of Newton, Massachusetts. Boston: Moses King, 1889. Pp. 326.
- 10380 WELLMAN, JOSHUA WYMAN. The origin and early history of the Eliot Church in Newton, Massachusetts; an historical sermon preached... June 26, 1870. n.p., 1904. Pp. 35. M.
- 10381 WELLS, WILLIAM GOODHUE. St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls, sermon preached... celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the parish. Newton Lower Falls, 1889. Pp. 33. MB.
- 10382 WEST NEWTON, MASS. SECOND CHURCH. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Second Church, Newton, Mass. at West Newton, Tuesday, November 8, 1881. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1882. Pp. 163. MBNEH.
- 10383 _____. History, standing rules.... Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1852. Pp. 14. MB.

10384 _____. Manual of the Second Church in Newton, West Newton, Mass., including historical sketch...1760-1781-1910. Boston, 1910. Pp. 72. M.

10385 _____. Manual of the Second Congregational Church of Newton, Mass., including its confession of faith, covenant and standing rules, with a brief historical sketch. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1868. Pp. 45. M.

10386 _____. Our church: its history, its buildings, its spirit. West Newton, 1926. Pp. 106. MB.

10387 _____. The story of the Second Church in Newton [by] the 175th Anniversary Committee. West Newton, [1956]. Pp. 47.

10388 WEST NEWTON SAVINGS BANK. Fiftieth anniversary of the founding...1887-1937. n.p., [1937?]. Pp. 19. MBNEH.

10389 WISWALL, CLARENCE AUGUSTUS and ELEANOR BOIT CRAFTS. One hundred years of paper making; a history of the industry on the Charles River at Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts. [Reading]: Reading Chronicle Pr., 1938. Pp. 115.

NORFOLK

10390 DOERING, CARL RUPP, ed. A report on the development of penological treatment at Norfolk prison colony in Massachusetts: official manual of the State prison colony [by] Walter H. Commons; a history of the State prison colony [by] Thomas Yahkub; individualization of treatment as illustrated by studies of fifty cases [by] Edwin Powers. N.Y.: Bureau of Social Hygiene, 1940. Pp. xxi, 274.

10391 NORFOLK. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. M.

NORTH ADAMS

10392 "THE ARNOLDS of North Adams, their notable manufacturing career." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 271-272. Oliver, Harvey, and John F. Arnold; cotton manufacture and textile printing.

10393 BASCOM, JOHN. "Greylock Reservation." BHSSC, 3 (1899-1913), 251-274.

10394 "A BERKSHIRE circus." Berkshire Hills, 1 (March 1, 1901), [6].

10395 "EARLIEST North Adams fire apparatus." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 218. 1844.

10396 "THE FATE of a northern Berkshire invention." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 40. Sewing machine.

10397 "FIRST Baptist Church in North Adams." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 71-75.

10398 "THE FIRST butcher and meat market in North Adams." Berkshire Hills, 1 (April 1, 1901), [12]. Tom Baker, 1850.

10399 "A GREAT Berkshire industry: pioneer shoe manufacturers of North Adams." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 61-65.

10400 "GREYLOCK Mountain, the glory of the Berkshire Hills and a Massachusetts state park." Berkshire Hills, 2 (Jan. 1, 1902), [1-5].

10401 GRIFFIN, THOMAS A. Historical discourse; origin and progress of Methodism in North Adams, delivered...April 21st, 1872. North Adams: James T. Robinson & Son, 1872. Pp. 24. M.

10402 "THE HOME of calico printing in Berkshire, the keystone to manufacturing prosperity in North Adams from 1828 to 1903." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 141-142.

10403 JAMES HUNTER MACHINE COMPANY, NORTH ADAMS, MASS. Heritage of dependability, James Hunter Machine Company, North Adams, Massachusetts, 1847-1947. North Adams: Excelsior Printing, [1947?]. Unpaged. MPB.

10404 "NINE North Adams postmasters." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 156.

10405 NORTH ADAMS, MASS. Official souvenir book, Old Home Week, Sept. 5 to 11, 1909. North Adams: Publicity Committee, [1909?]. Unpaged. MBNEH. Historical.

10406 NORTH ADAMS, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the First Baptist Church, North Adams, with an historical sketch of Baptists in Northern Berkshire. North Adams, 1908. Pp. 19. MB.

10407 NORTH ADAMS, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Addresses and papers presented at the diamond jubilee, 1827-1902, May 11-14.... William Lawrence Tenney, ed. North Adams: Advance Pr., [1903?]. v.p.

10408 _____. First Congregational Church, North Adams, Massachusetts, an historical address delivered at the observance of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the present building, October 6, 1940. North Adams: Byam, [1940?]. Unpaged. MPB.

10409 "NORTH Adams, a city in the hills." National Magazine, 16 (1902), 625-629. Signed: L. V. B.

10410 "NORTH Adams in 1850, illustrated sketch of Main Street structures and localities for 125 years." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 109-115.

10411 NORTH ADAMS

- 10411 "NORTH Adams National Bank." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 76-77. 1832-1904.
- 10412 "THE NORTH Adams Public Library." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 200-201.
- 10413 "NORTH Adams school memories." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 39-41.
- 10414 "OLD Drury Academy." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 25-31.
- 10415 "AN OLD-fashioned fourth, how it was observed in North Adams in 1865." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 291-292.
- 10416 "OLD meeting houses in the town of Adams, the history of the First Congregational Church of North Adams." Berkshire Hills, 2 (July 1, 1902), [1-6].
- 10417 OSBORN, A. C. History of the North Adams Baptist Church from October 30, 1808 to October 30, 1878. Columbia, S.C.: R. L. Bryan, 1908. Pp. 115. MPB.
- 10418 PERRY, BLISS. "Hawthorne at North Adams." Atlantic, 71 (1893), 675-682.
- 10419 RUDOLPH, FREDERICK. "Chinamen in Yankeeedom: anti-unionism in Massachusetts in 1870." AHR, 53 (1947-1948), 1-29. Limited to North Adams.
- 10420 "SOFT soap and phrenology, Elder Daniel Haynes of Willow Dell and his intelligent dogs: a sketch of the first soap factory in the old Adams township--transformation of the proprietor into a phrenologist and his mysterious disappearance." Berkshire Hills, 2 (July 1, 1902), [10-11].
- 10421 SPARGO, JOHN. The epic of Fort Massachusetts: an address delivered at the dedication of the replica of Fort Massachusetts, August 19, 1933. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle, [1933?]. Pp. 19. MH.
- 10422 SPEAR, WILLIS F. History of North Adams, Mass., 1749-1885: reminiscences of early settlers, extracts from old town records, its public institutions, industries and prominent citizens, together with a roster of commissioned officers in the War of the Rebellion. North Adams: Hoosac Valley News, 1885. Pp. 116.
- 10423 WHITAKER, V. A. History of the First Baptist Church, North Adams, with an historical sketch of the Baptists in Northern Berkshire. n.p., 1908. Pp. 19. MB.
- 10425 BARNES, HENRY ELBERT. Memorial and historical discourse, Trinitarian Congregational Church, North Andover, Sunday morning, October 20, 1895. n.p., [1895?]. Unpaged.
- 10426 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL. "The Parson Barnard House." OTNE, 47 (1956-1957), 29-40. Formerly the Bradstreet House.
- 10427 DAVIS & FURBER MACHINE CO., NORTH ANDOVER, MASS. The Davis & Furber Machine Company and the men who made it, 1832-1908. Boston: A. Mugford, 1908. Unpaged.
- 10428 FERGUSON, LLOYD C. From family firm to corporate giant: J. P. Stevens and Company, 1813-1963. Braintree: D. H. Mark, 1970. Pp. vi, 33.
- 10429 LEAVITT, THOMAS W. "Creating the past: the record of the Stevens family of North Andover." EIHC, 106 (1970), 65-87.
- 10430 NORTH ANDOVER, MASS. Town of North Andover, Massachusetts centennial 1855-1955, observe June 5 to 12. [Lawrence]: Eagle Tribune Printing, [1955]. Unpaged. MSAE.
- 10431 NORTH ANDOVER, MASS. ST. MICHAEL CHURCH. St. Michael Church, North Andover, Mass. South Hackensack, N.J., 1969. Pp. 28. MB.
- 10432 PIERCE, GEORGE WILLIAMS. "The Captain Timothy Johnson Homestead." MassMag, 3 (1910), 94-98.
- 10433 RODDY, E. G., JR. Merrimack College: genesis and growth, 1947-1972. North Andover, 1972. Pp. ix, 113.
- 10434 ROGERS, HORATIO. Early owners of the Parson Barnard House and their times. North Andover: North Andover Historical Society, 1958. Pp. 15. M.
- 10435 STEVENS, HORACE NATHANIEL. Nathaniel Stevens, 1786-1865; an account of his life and the business he founded. North Andover, 1946. Pp. xvi, 266.
- 10436 STEVENS, KATE HASTINGS. "The old burying ground on Academy Road, North Andover." OTNE, 41 (1950-1951), 13-15.
- 10437 STEVENS, NATHANIEL. A sketch of the early days of the woolen industry in North Andover, Massachusetts, an address delivered before the North Andover Historical Society, February 13, 1925. North Andover, 1925. Pp. 23. MH.
- 10438 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR. "The North Andover hay scales." OTNE, 39 (1948-1949), 35-37.

NORTH ANDOVER

- 10424 "ANDOVER Church." ECHGR, 2 (1895), 65-67. North Church.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH

- 10439 BARTLETT, ELIZABETH M. "Angle Tree Monument." OTNE, 15 (1924-1925), 128-131. Boundary marker between North Attleborough and Plainville.
- 10440 DIX, MARJORIE ASHWORTH. That reminds me... of North Attleboro. [North Attleborough?]: North Attleborough Historical Society, 1965. Pp. 48. MBNEH.
Ellipsis appears on title page.
- 10441 LEWIS, GEORGE HENRY. A short history of the Cushman Union Church of Adamsdale, Mass., including a sketch of the early history of Adamsdale. Adamsdale: Cushman Union Church, 1914. Pp. 82. MBNEH.
- 10442 PETERSON, BERNARD. "100 years of specialization in emblems." Industry, 18 (December, 1952), 10.
V. H. Blackington & Company; military insignia.

NORTH BROOKFIELD

- 10443 BATCHELLER, ROBERT. The Quaboag Historical Society: a sketch of its organization and work 1894 to 1899, delivered Dec. 19, 1899, at Brookfield, at a meeting of the society. Spencer: E. E. Dickerman, 1900. Pp. 35.
- 10444 BATES, THEODORE C. Tenth anniversary of the opening of the North Brookfield Railroad, and freedom of the town from debt, or the final payment of its railroad notes, together with its entire indebtedness, January 1, 1885.... North Brookfield: H. J. Lawrence, 1885. Pp. 39.
- 10445 HILL, ELIZABETH R. TYLER. False imprisonment of Elizabeth R. Hill by Rev. Gabriel H. De Bevoise, and the selectmen of North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1878, and incidents resulting therefrom to Feb. 15, 1881. [New York?, 1881?]. Pp. 83.
- 10446 _____. Incidents and appalling trials and treatment of Elizabeth R. Hill, from the plotting citizen confederacies in Worcester County, Mass. [New York?, 1877?]. Pp. 199.
- 10447 NORTH BROOKFIELD, MASS. A historical record of the soldiers and sailors of North Brookfield, and of others who counted upon the quota of the town, in the war for the preservation of the union, against the rebellion, 1861-1865, regimental histories, etc. North Brookfield, 1886. Pp. 71.
Biographies.
- 10448 POWELL, F. W. "Two experiments in public ownership of steam railroads." QJEcon, 23 (1908), 137-150.
Troy, N.Y., 1840-1858 and North Brookfield, 1874-1886.

10449 SNELL, THOMAS. A discourse containing an historical sketch of the town of North Brookfield...delivered May 28, 1850. West Brookfield: O. S. Cooke, 1854. Pp. 24. MBNEH.

10450 _____. A sermon delivered...on the last Sabbath in June, 1838, which completed the fortieth year of his ministry; containing a brief history of the town, and especially of the church and parish of North Brookfield, from 1798 to the present time. Brookfield: E. & L. Merriam, 1838. Pp. 55. MB.

10451 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD. History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts, preceded by an account of old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647-1676, Brookfield records, 1686-1783, with a genealogical register. North Brookfield: The Town, 1887. Pp. 824.

NORTH READING

10452 LE PAGE, SAMUEL MAYNARD. A history of North Reading. Wakefield: Item Pr., 1944. Pp. 132.

NORTHAMPTON

- 10453 ADDISON, HENRY D. and LOUISE A. ADDISON. One hundred years of brotherhood: a centennial history of the Florence Congregational Church, of Northampton, Mass., 1861-1961. n.p., [1961?]. Pp. xiv, 68. MNF.
- 10454 ALLEN, WILLIAM. An address, delivered at Northampton, Mass., on the evening of Oct. 29, 1854, in commemoration of the close of the second century since the settlement of the town. Northampton: Hopkins, Bridgman, 1855. Pp. 56.
- 10455 "AMERICA'S most famous tooth brush." Industry, 11 (July, 1946), 15-18.
Pro-phy-lac-tic brand.
- 10456 ATWOOD, WILLIAM T. "Northampton, the Meadow City and capital of Hampshire County." NEM, New Ser., 43 (1910-1911), 301-315.
- 10457 BASSETT, JOHN SPENCER. "The Round Hill School." AASP, New Ser., 27 (1917), 18-62.
- 10458 BENNETT, BRUCE LANYON. "The making of Round Hill School." Quest: A Publication of the National Association for Physical Education of College Women and the National College Physical Education Association for Men. Monograph IV, (April, 1965), 53-63.
- 10459 BESTOR, ARTHUR E., JR. "Fourierism in Northampton: a critical note." NEQ, 13 (1940), 110-122.
Northampton Association of Education and Industry.

- 10460 BRESSETT, KENNETH E. "The day Northampton had a mint." *Whitman Numismatic Journal*, 2 (1965), 501-505.
- 10461 BRIDGMAN, S. E. "Northampton." *NEM*, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 581-604.
- 10462 CARPENTER, ALBERT H. "Northampton, past and present." *WNE*, 1 (1910-1911), 297-318.
- 10463 CESTRE, GILBERT RENÉ JEAN. *Northampton, Massachusetts: évolution urbaine*. Paris: Société d'Enseignement Supérieur, 1963. Pp. 376.
- 10464 CHANDLER, CHARLES HENRY. *The attractions of Northampton, with sketches and descriptions of the various objects of interest in its vicinity....* Springfield: S. Bowles, 1871. Pp. 28.
- 10465 CLARK, SOLOMON. *Antiquities, historicals and graduates of Northampton*. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1882. Pp. xii, 374. Biographies and historic houses.
- 10466 _____. *Historical catalogue of the Northampton First Church, 1661-1891*. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1891. Pp. 239.
- 10467 CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF. *Addresses delivered at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Clarke Institution, Northampton, Mass.* October 12, 1892. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1893. Pp. 65. MNF.
- 10468 CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF. ALUMNI. *Clarke School and its alumni 1867-1947*. Alice Manning Williams and John Blake, eds. [Northampton]: Clarke School Alumni Association, 1947. Pp. 155.
- 10469 _____. *Clarke School and its graduates: a memorial volume issued to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the school, 1867-1917*. Northampton, 1918. Pp. ix, 150.
- 10470 COBB, ELISHA G. *Historical sketch of the Congregational Church, Florence, Mass.* Florence, 1902. Pp. 42.
- 10471 COCHRAN, EVE OWEN. *A short history and handbook of the Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Massachusetts, 1884-1928*. [Northampton]: Kingsbury Print, [1928?]. Pp. 26. MNF.
- 10472 COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN and GEORGE BANCROFT. *Some account of the school for the liberal education of boys, established on Round Hill, Northampton, Massachusetts*. Northampton, 1826. Pp. 19. Round Hill School.
- 10473 "THE COOLEY Dickinson Hospital." *Timely Topics*, 5 (July, 1963), entire issue. Periodical is published by the hospital.
- 10474 COTE, RICHARD C. "Rethinking the Greek revival: the success of influences and the failure of a builder." *OTNE*, 64 (1974), 61-76. Houses of Thomas Pratt.
- 10475 CUTTEN, GEORGE BARTON. *Silversmiths of Northampton, Mass., and vicinity down to 1850*. [Northampton, 1942?]. 2 leaves.
- 10476 DALEY, E. HARTWELL. *One hundred years of Methodism in Northampton, 1842-1942*. n.p., 1942. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10477 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS. BETTY ALLEN CHAPTER, NORTHAMPTON. *Early Northampton....* Northampton, 1914. Pp. 229.
- 10478 DWYER, MARGARET CLIFFORD. *Centennial history of St. Mary of the Assumption Church, Northampton, Massachusetts, 1866-1966*. South Hackensack, N.J. Custombook, 1966. Unpaged.
- 10479 EDWARDS, JONATHAN. 1703-1758. *Edwards on revivals: containing a faithful narrative of the surprising work of God in the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton, Massachusetts, A. D. 1735, also, thoughts on the revival of religion in New England, 1742*. N.Y.: Dunning & Spalding, 1832. Pp. xxix, 424.
- 10480 _____. *An unpublished essay of Edwards on the Trinity, with remarks on Edwards and his theology, by George P. Fisher....* N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1903. Pp. xv, 142. Appendix relates to Edwards' dismissal from the church in Northampton.
- 10481 EDWARDS Church, Northampton, Mass., semi-centennial services, January 30, 1883. Northampton: S. E. Bridgman, 1883. Pp. 50. Historical address by Isaac Clark.
- 10482 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS, 1862-1950. "The municipal theatre in Northampton." *Theatre Arts*, 3 (1919), 248-254.
- 10483 ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF. NORTHAMPTON, MASS., LODGE NO. 997. *Elks 40th Anniversary Souvenir Program, 1905-1945*. n.p., [1945?]. Unpaged. MNF. Includes history of lodge.
- 10484 ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. "Recollections of Round Hill School." *Educational Review*, 1 (1891), 337-344.
- 10485 FLORENCE, MASS. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. *The seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Congregational Church, Northampton, Mass....November 14th and 15th, nineteen hundred and thirty six*. n.p., [1936?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10486 FLORENCE MANUFACTURING CO. *Fifty years of brush making, 1866-1916*. n.p., [1916?]. Unpaged. MNF.

- 10487 FLORENCE SAVINGS BANK. Fiftieth anniversary...1873-1923. n.p., [1923?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10488 FLOWER, DEAN. Henry James in Northampton: visions and revisions. Northampton: Friends of the Smith College Library, 1971. Pp. 24.
- 10489 FUESSLE, NEWTON. The health makers. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MNF.
Reprint of 'An institutional story advertisement' from 'Outlook'; a twelve page history of the Florence Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of Pro-phy-lac-tic tooth brushes.
- 10490 FULLER, MARY BREESE. "The development of history and government at Smith College, 1875-1920." SCSH, 5 (1919-1920), 139-173.
- 10491 GERE, HENRY SHERWOOD. Reminiscences of old Northampton, sketches of the town as it appeared from 1840 to 1850. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1902. Pp. 151.
- 10492 GILFILLAN, JAMES R. and HERBERT E. RILEY. Northampton in the Spanish-American War. Easthampton: Enterprise Printing, 1899. Pp. 115.
- 10493 GILLETT, E. H. "Jonathan Edwards, and the occasion and result of his dismissal from Northampton." HistMag, 2 Ser., 1 (1867), 333-338.
- 10494 GILMORE, BARBARA. A Puritan town and its imprints: Northampton 1786-1845. Northampton: Hampshire Bookshop, 1942. Pp. xi, 104.
- 10495 GREENE, LOUISA DICKINSON. Foreshadowings of Smith College: selections from letters of Louisa Dickinson to John Morton Greene 1856-1857. Helen French Greene, ed. Portland, Me.: Southworth Pr., 1928. Pp. vii, 43.
- 10496 GROSVENOR, LILIAN. "Deaf children learn to talk at Clarke School." National Geographic, 107 (1955) 378-397.
- 10497 HALE, PHILIP. "Musical and theatrical life in a New England village in the sixties." MHSP, 56 (1922-1923), 335-343.
- 10498 HANSCOM, ELIZABETH DEERING and HELEN FRENCH GREENE. Sophia Smith and the beginnings of Smith College, based upon the narrative of John Morton Greene.... Northampton: Smith College, 1925. Pp. x, 120.
- 10499 HARRISON, JOSEPH LE ROY. Forbes Library, the half century, 1894-1944, with a sketch of Charles Edward Forbes. Northampton: The Print Shop, 1945. Pp. 55.
- 10500 HAZEN, CHARLES DOWNER. Old Northampton, an address delivered before the faculty and students of Smith College, June 7, 1904, on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Northampton. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1904. Pp. 34.
- 10501 HEMENWAY, H. D. "The People's Institute of Northampton, Mass." WNE, 2 (1912), 210-214.
Club.
- 10502 HISTORICAL register and general directory of Northampton: containing a map of the town, historical sketch of Northampton, churches, pastors, schools, courts, canal, railroads...etc., together with sketches of the public institutions of the town, as well as banking houses, &c. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1875-1876. Pp. vi, 220.
- 10503 HOLDEN, ISABEL ANDERSON. Northampton National Bank, 125th anniversary, 1833-1958. n.p., [1958?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10504 HOWE, FLORENCE THOMPSON. "The brief career of Ansel Goodrich." Antiques, 18 (1930), 38-39.
Chairs.
- 10505 JORDAN, M. A. "Smith College." NEM, 5 (1886-1887), 207-220.
- 10506 [KNEELAND, FREDERICK NEWTON]. Northampton, the Meadow City; over two hundred and fifty illustrations. Northampton: F. N. Kneeland and L. P. Bryant, 1894. Pp. 107.
- 10507 _____. One hundredth anniversary of Edwards Church, Northampton, Massachusetts, 1833-1933. n.p., [1933?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10508 KNEELAND, HARRIET I. Some old Northampton homes.... Northampton, 1909. Pp. 27.
- 10509 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF NORTHAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS. This is Northampton. [Northampton], 1962. Pp. 72.
- 10510 LYMAN, CLIFFORD H. Northampton in the days of Jonathan Edwards, 1727-1750. Northampton: Metcalf Printing and Publishing, 1937. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 10511 MCBEE, ALICE EATON. From Utopia to Florence: the story of a transcendentalist community in Northampton, Mass., 1830-1852. Northampton, 1947. Pp. x, 77.
Northampton Association of Education and Industry.
- 10512 MARR, HARRIET WEBSTER. "The Round Hill School for Boys, 1823-1833." OTNE, 49 (1958-1959), 49-55.
- 10513 MAYNARD, C. EDGAR. "How the plastics industry got started here." Industry, 19 (June, 1954), 11-12.
Pro-phy-lac-tic Brush Co.
- 10514 MENSEL, ERNST HEINRICH. Northampton and the Northampton Institution for Savings, 1842-1942. [Northampton]: Northampton Institution for Savings, 1942. Unpaged.

10515 NORTHAMPTON

- 10515 _____. Northampton Social and Literary Club, 1925-1935. Northampton: The Club, 1936. Pp. 16. MNF.
- 10516 MILLER, PERRY. "Jonathan Edwards' sociology of the Great Awakening." NEQ, 21 (1948), 50-77.
- 10517 MILNE, CAROLINE C. and ALEXANDER W. MILNE. Official program, tercentenary celebration, Northampton, Massachusetts, June 13-20, 1954. Florence: Printing Arts, [1954?]. Pp. 80. MNF. Includes history.
- 10518 NONOTUCK SAVINGS BANK. A quarter century of the Nonotuck Savings Bank, Northampton, Mass. Philadelphia: Elliott, [1924?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10519 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. The Meadow City's quarter-millennial book: a memorial of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Northampton, Massachusetts, June 5th, 6th and 7th, 1904.... Springfield: F. A. Bassette, [1904?]. Pp. xv, 531.
- 10520 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Northampton, Massachusetts, the Meadow City. Northampton, [1930?]. Unpaged. M. Includes historical sketch and chronology of events.
- 10521 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL LOCALITIES. Historical localities in Northampton. Compiled...for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town, June 5th, 6th, and 7th, 1904. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1904. Pp. 40.
- 10522 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. CONGREGATION B'NAI ISRAEL. B'nai Israel Synagogue of Northampton, 1905-1927. n.p., [1927?]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10523 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Historical sketch of five church houses erected on Meeting House Hill, 1655-1878. n.p., 1954. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10524 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. FIRST PARISH. First Parish, Northampton; meeting houses and ministers from 1653 to 1878, containing a description of the new meeting house, together with the dedication sermon, delivered Sunday, May 5, 1878. Northampton: Gazette Printing, [1878]. Pp. 76.
- 10525 NORTHAMPTON, MASS. TERCENTENARY HISTORY COMMITTEE. The Northampton book; chapters from 300 years in the life of a New England town, 1654-1954. Lawrence E. Wikander, et al, comps. Northampton, 1954. Pp. xiii, 426.
- 10526 "NORTHAMPTON community." Country Time and Tide, 5 (1903-1904), 37-43, 63-68. Northampton Association of Education and Industry.
- 10527 "NORTHAMPTON has a birthday." Telephone Topics, 48 (June, 1954), 2-5. 300th anniversary.
- 10528 "NORTHAMPTON, Mass.--its fame is its people." Chronicle [Metropolitan Life Insurance Company], 20 (May-June, 1956), 2-5.
- 10529 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL JOSEPH. "Cornelius Merry and Matthew Clesson, Pioneer Irishmen of Northampton, Mass." AirHSJ, 17 (1918), 137-143.
- 10530 "OLD covenant and confession of the Northampton Church." CongQ, 3 (1861), 168-179.
- 10531 O'SHEA, PETER F. "Famous industries of Northampton." WNE, 3 (1913), 429-434.
- 10532 PARSONS, JAMES M.. 100th anniversary, Florence Savings Bank, Florence, Massachusetts, 1873-1973. [Florence: Florence Savings Bank, 1973]. Unpaged. MNF.
- 10533 THE PARSONS House of the Northampton Historical Society, being two conflicting accounts entitled: 'The House of Cornet Joseph Parsons,' by Anna Catherine Bliss [and] 'Parsons Houses in Northampton; reminiscent notes of Chauncey Lyman Parson.' Northampton: Northampton Historical Society, 1972. Pp. 34. MNF.
- 10534 PORTER, DOROTHY B. "Anti-slavery movement in Northampton." Negro HistB, 24 (1960-1961), 33-34, 41.
- 10535 POWELL, LYMAN PEIRSON. The Emmanuel Movement in a New England town: a systematic account of experiments and reflections designed to determine the proper relationship between the minister and the doctor in the light of modern needs. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1909. Pp. xv, 194.
St. John's Church.
- 10536 "THE Pro-phy-lac-tic Brush Company." Industry, 5 (December, 1939), 7-10. Toothbrushes.
- 10537 ROTARY CLUB, NORTHAMPTON, MASS. 25th anniversary, presentation of charter of the Rotary Club of Northampton, Mass., Monday, October 27, 1952.... n.p., [1952?]. Unpaged. MNF. Includes history by Arch Galbraith.
- 10538 RUMSEY, OLIVE. "The Northampton Association of Education and Industry." NEM, New Ser, 12 (1895), 22-32.
- 10539 SAMPSON, MYRA MELISSA. A history of the Watson family, eminent in Northampton, 1860-1948. Northampton: Trustees of Forbes Library, 1969. Unpaged.
- 10540 SEELYE, LAURENUS CLARK. The early history of Smith College, 1871-1910. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1923. Pp. ix, 242.
- 10541 SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER. "The centenary of Round Hill School." MHSF, 57 (1923-1924), 205-209.

- 10542 SHEFFELD, CHARLES ARTHUR, ed. The history of Florence, Massachusetts, including a complete account of the Northampton Association of Education and Industry.... Florence, 1895. Pp. 250.
- 10543 SMART, GEORGE K. "Fourierism in Northampton: two documents." NEQ, 12 (1939), 370-374.
Northampton Association of Education and Industry.
- 10544 SMITH COLLEGE. Celebration of the quartercentenary of Smith College, October second and third, 1900. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1900. Pp. vi, 192.
- 10545 _____. Historical handbook of Smith College.... Northampton, 1932. Pp. 32.
- 10546 "SMITH College centennial, 1875-1975." Smith Alumnae Quarterly, 66 (November, 1974), entire issue.
- 10547 "SOME souvenirs of Round-Hill School." Old and New, 6 (1872-1873), 27-41.
Signed: T. G. A.
- 10548 SPONSELLER, EDWIN HUMMELBAUGH. Northampton and Jonathan Edwards. Shippensburg, Pa.: Shippensburg State College, 1966. Pp. 32.
- 10549 STUART, ROBERT LEE. "'Mr. Stoddard's way: church and sacrements in Northampton.'" AmQ, 24 (1972), 243-253.
- 10550 "THREE glimpses of a New England village." Blackwood's Magazine, 136 (1884), 646-656.
- 10551 "TOGETHER: Northampton community." County Time and Tide, 5 (1903-1904), 37-43, 63-68. Northampton Association of Education and Industry.
- 10552 TOMLINSON, JULIETTE. The Bowers House, Northampton, Massachusetts. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 1954. Unpagged. MAJ.
- 10553 TRUMBULL, JAMES RUSSELL. History of Northampton, Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1654. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1898-1902. 2v.
- 10554 TYLER, HENRY MATHER. The beginnings of the Northampton Social and Literary Club. Northampton: The Club, 1925. Pp. 17.
- 10555 U. S. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL, NORTHAMPTON, MASS. Twenty-fifth anniversary, 1924-1949. [Northampton]: Manual Arts Therapy Print Shop, [1949?]. Unpagged. MNF.
- 10556 WAITE, HELEN ELMIRA. "100 years of conquest of silence." Volta Review, 69 (1967), 118-125.
Clarke School for the Deaf.
- 10557 [WARNER, CHARLES FORBES], ed. Northampton of today: depicted by pen and camera. Northampton: Picturesque Publishing, 1902. Pp. 96.
- 10558 _____. Representative families of Northampton; a demonstration of what high character, good ancestry and heredity have accomplished in a New England town. Vol. I. Northampton: Picturesque Publishing, 1917. Pp. 411.
No more published.
- 10559 WIKANDER, LAWRENCE EINAR. Completing a century: the Northampton Social and Literary Club, 1925-1962. Northampton: The Club, 1962. Pp. 11.
- 10560 _____. Disposed to learn: the first seventy-five years of the Forbes Library. Northampton: Trustees of the Forbes Library, 1972. Pp. 97.
- 10561 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Historical sketch of Northampton, from its first settlement: in a sermon, delivered on the national Thanksgiving, April 13, 1815. Northampton: W. W. Clapp, 1815. Pp. 24.
- 10562 YALE, CAROLINE ARDELIA. Years of building: memories of a pioneer in a special field of education. N.Y.: Dial Pr., 1931. Pp. xi, 311.
Clarke School for the Deaf.

NORTHBOROUGH

- 10563 ALLEN, JOSEPH. The day of small things: a centennial discourse, delivered in Northborough, June 1, 1846, in commemoration of the organization of the First Congregational Church in that place, and the ordination of their first minister, one hundred years ago.... Boston: Wm. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 1846. Pp. 64.
- 10564 _____. "Historical account of Northborough." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 129-192.
- 10565 _____. Historical sketch of Northborough. [Boston, 1862?]. Pp. 10.
- 10566 _____. Topographical and historical sketches of the town of Northborough, with the early history of Marlborough, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, furnished for the Worcester Magazine. Worcester: W. Lincoln & C. C. Baldwin, 1826. Pp. 66.
- 10567 HOUGHTON, WILLIAM ADDISON. Our fathers' altar: a centennial sermon, preached June 7, 1846, in commemoration of the founding of the First Christian Church in Northborough, Mass. Worcester: Henry J. Howland [184-?]. Pp. 26.
- 10568 _____. Semi-centennial of the Evangelical Congregational Church and Society in Northborough, Dec. 19th, 1882, with commemorative notices and historical address. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1883. Pp. 32.

10569 KENT, JOSIAH COLEMAN. Northborough history. Newton: Garden City Pr., 1921. Pp. vi, 529.

10570 NORTHBOROUGH, MASS. The centennial celebration of the town of Northborough, Mass., August 22, 1866. [Northborough]: Printed for The Committee, 1866. Pp. 47.
Address by Joseph Allen.

10571 NORTHBOROUGH, MASS. TOWN BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Two hundredth anniversary, town of Northborough, 1766-1966, official program. n.p., 1966. Unpagd. M.

10572 SMALL, CORA. History of the Northborough Free Library. Northborough: Northborough Free Library, 1909. Pp. 39. MB.

10573 VALENTINE, THOMAS WESTON. Fifty years of pilgrimage: a historical discourse delivered before the First Baptist Church in Northborough, Mass., on the first semi-centennial anniversary of its organization, July 2, 1877. Brooklyn, [N.Y.]: Brooklyn Daily Times, 1877. Pp. 44. M.

NORTHBRIDGE

10574 BOTTS, ADELBERT K. "Northbridge, Massachusetts, a town that moved down hill." Journal of Geography, 33 (1934), 249-260.

10575 CLARK, LEWIS FRANKLIN. A discourse delivered in Whitinsville, Northbridge, July 31, 1859, the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in that place.... Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow, 1861. Pp. 70.

10576 GIBBS, GEORGE L. Northbridge in the Rebellion: an address delivered before Jesse L. Reno Post 167, G. A. R., Memorial Day, May 30, 1889, at Whitinsville, Mass., with an appendix containing statistics concerning the town of Northbridge in the Rebellion. Uxbridge: L. H. Balcome, 1889. Pp. 40.

10577 GREGG, JAMES BARTLETT. Northbridge's part in the Civil War; address, Memorial day, May 30, 1912 [at] Whitinsville, Mass. Whitinsville: Eagle Print, n.d. Unpagd.

10578 MITCHELL, EMILY M. Historical sketch of the Congregational Church, Northbridge Center...January 2, 1901. n.p., [1901?]. Unpagd. MWA.

10579 NAVIN, THOMAS R. The Whitin Machine Works since 1831: a textile machinery company in an industrial village. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1950. Pp. xxix, 654.

10580 "THE WHITIN Machine Works." Industry, 6 (March, 1941), 7-10, 52.

10581 WHITINSVILLE, MASS. ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH. J. M. J. & St. P., Ad perpetuam Dei memoriam, souvenir of the corner stone laying of the New Saint Patrick's Church, May 15, 1898, containing a retrospect by Peter S. O'Reilly, Rector, Whitinsville, Mass. Whitinsville: Eagle Printing, 1898. Pp. 24. MB.

NORTHFIELD

10582 COMPTON, CARL C. The story of the Northfield Chateau. n.p., [1963?]. 14 leaves. MDeeH.

Home of F. Robert Schell.

10583 COYLE, THOMAS, ed. The story of Mount Hermon. Mount Hermon: Mount Hermon Alumni Association, 1906. Pp. 96.

10584 DICKINSON, RODOLPHUS. A description of Northfield and Lexington, intended as an exhibition of the plan of a contemplated gazetteer of Massachusetts proper. Deerfield: C. J. Newcomb, 1818. Pp. 15. MDeeP.

10585 FITT, ARTHUR PERCY. All about Northfield: a brief history and guide. Northfield: Northfield Pr., 1910. Pp. 166.

10586 HUBBARD, JOHN. "An account of the town of Northfield." MHSC, 2 (1793), 30-32.

10587 MABIE, JANET. The years beyond: the story of Northfield, D. L. Moody, and the schools. East Northfield: Northfield Bookstore, 1960. Pp. 239.

10588 MITCHELL, ANN MARIA. Old days and new in Northfield." NEM, New Ser., 16 (1897), 671-689.

10589 [MUNSELL, JOEL]. Reminiscences of men and things in Northfield as I knew them from 1812 to 1825. Albany, 1876. Pp. 26.
Preface signed: J. M.

10590 NORTHFIELD, MASS. 250th anniversary celebration of the town of Northfield, Mass.... June 22, 23 and 24, 1923. [Northfield?], 1923. Pp. 118.

10591 NORTHFIELD, Mount Hermon, and Chicago, being an account of four Bible schools. N.Y.: Fleming H. Revell, 1892. Pp. 67. MB.

10592 NORTHFIELD SCHOOLS. The Northfield schools: Northfield School for Girls, Mount Hermon School. [East Northfield, 1956?]. Pp. 45.

10593 NORTHFIELD SEMINARY. Northfield Seminary, thirtieth anniversary souvenir, 1879-1909. East Northfield: The Bookstore, [1909?]. Pp. 48. MNF.

10594 PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS. A Puritan outpost, a history of the town and people of Northfield, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1937. Pp. xiii, 546.

- 10595 PIPER, GEORGE F. "Historical address." PVMA 3 (1890-1898), 452-467. Relates to the town.
- 10596 POLLEN, DOROTHY C., ed. Rivertown Review: Northfield, Massachusetts, 1923-1973. Orange: Enterprise and Journal Publishing, [1973]. Pp. ix, 262. M.
- 10597 STARK, STEPHEN. Fifty years of Mount Hermon. [Brattleboro, Vt.]: E. L. Hildreth, 1931. Unpaged. MB. Preparatory school.
- 10598 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD and GEORGE SHELTON. A history of the town of Northfield, Massachusetts, for 150 years, with an account of the prior occupation of the territory by the Squakheags; and with family genealogies. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1875. Pp. vi, 636.
- 10599 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD. "Settlement of Northfield." PVMA, 1 (1870-1879), 114-140.
- 10600 WALKER, KENNETH H., ed. Northfield's 300th anniversary, official souvenir tercentenary program, Northfield, Massachusetts, May 26 through June 3, 1973. n.p., [1973?]. Unpaged. MDeef.
- 10601 WINCHESTER, MARY. "Fair Northfield, the home of the evangelist Moody." NEM, 5 (1886-1887), 335-346. Dwight L. Moody.

NORTON

- 10602 BUMSTED, JOHN M. "Religion, finance and democracy in Massachusetts: the town of Norton as a case study." JAH, 57 (1970-1971), 817-831.
- 10603 CLARK, GEORGE FABER. A history of the town of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, from 1669 to 1859. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1859. Pp. xxv, 550.
- 10604 COPELAND, JENNIE FREEMAN. "The Rev. Pitt Clarke House." OTNE, 41 (1950-1951), 7-10.
- 10605 HUBBARD, GEORGE H. "Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 102-115.
- 10606 LARCOM, LUCY. Wheaton Seminary: a semi-centennial sketch. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1885. Pp. 94.
- 10607 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF NORTON, MASS. Norton, yesterday, today, tomorrow. Norton, 1954. Pp. 44. M.
- 10608 NORTON, MASS. Town of Norton Bicentennial, 1711-1911. n.p., 1911. Unpaged. M.
- 10609 SHEPARD, GRACE F. "Female education at Wheaton College." NEQ, 6 (1933), 803-824.
- 10610 WHEATON COLLEGE, NORTON, MASS. Chronological catalogue of the trustees, principals, teachers and graduates of Wheaton Female Seminary,

Norton, Mass., with a historical sketch of the institution from 1834 to 1869. Boston: Alfred Mudge and Son, 1869. Pp. 19. M.

NORWELL

- 10611 "BOWKER Street and the Bowker Cemetery." Historia, 1 (1898-1899), 41-43.
- 10612 DAMON, SUSAN C. "Happy and helpful memories." Historia, 1 (1898-1899), 33-36.
- 10613 ELLIS, RHODA BARKER. "The Quaker cemetery." Historia, 1 (1898-1899), 17-19.
- 10614 MERRITT, JOSEPH FOSTER. A narrative history of South Scituate-Norwell, Massachusetts. Rockland: Rockland Standard Publishing, 1938. Pp. 203.
- 10615 NORWELL, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. First Church of Norwell, Massachusetts, two hundred and seventy fifth anniversary, 1642-1917. n.p., [1917?]. Pp. 29. MBNEH.
- 10616 SOUTH SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK, NORWELL, MASS. For 125 years...a friendly symbol of independence and security. Marshfield: J. D. Burgoyne, 1959. Unpaged. M.
- 10617 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the South Scituate Savings Bank, 1835-1935. Norwell, 1935. Pp. 24. M.
- 10618 TURNER, GEORGE C. "Ancestral pews." Historia, 1 (1898-1899), 1-8. First Parish Church.

NORWOOD

- 10619 CHADBOURNE, ROBERT A. "Norwood is fountain-head as well as base of industrial century plants." Industry, 14 (July, 1949), 7-12, 46-56.
- 10620 HISTORY and directory of Norwood, Mass. for 1890. Boston: Brown Bros., 1890. Pp. 122. MBNEH. History is by Francis Tinker.
- 10621 NORWOOD, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Norwood Public Library, together with a brief history of the library.... Boston: T. O. Metcalf, 1886. Pp. 183. M.
- 10622 NORWOOD COOPERATIVE BANK. Fifty years of service 1889-1939, Norwood, 1939. Pp. 16. M.
- 10623 ROCKWOOD, CHARLES M. "Norwood." NEM, New Ser., 39 (1908-1909), 606-613.
- 10624 ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA CHURCH, NORWOOD, MASS. Commemorating the 75th anniversary of Saint Catherine of Siena Church. Norwood, 1965. Pp. 134.

10625 TOLLES, BRYANT FRANKLIN, JR. Norwood: the centennial history of a Massachusetts town. [Norwood]: Centennial Committee, Town of Norwood, Massachusetts, 1973. Pp. xix, 242.

10626 WILLIAMS, ROY FOSTER. "Faith made its business grow." Industry, 22 (June, 1957), 34, 60-62.
Plimpton Press, 75th anniversary.

OAK BLUFFS

10627 MCCULLOUGH, DAVID G. "Oak Bluffs." Am Heritage, 18 (October, 1967), 39-47.

10628 POOLE, DOROTHY COTTLE. "The Dukes County Historical Society, 1923-1973." DCI, 15 (1973-1974), 7-11.

10629 VINCENT, HEBRON. A history of the Wesleyan Grove, Martha's Vineyard, Camp Meeting, from the first meeting held there in 1835 to that of 1858, inclusive.... Boston: Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1858. Pp. 203. MB.

OAKHAM

10630 OAKHAM, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Bicentennial anniversary, Oakham, Mass., 1762-1962. Oakham, 1962. Pp. 25. M.

10631 PACKARD, CHARLES M. Oakham in my boyhood days...celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Oakham, August 12, 1912. Oakham: Oakham Historical Society, 1920. Pp. 28. MBNEH.

10632 WRIGHT, HENRY BURT and EDWIN D. HARVEY. The settlement and story of Oakham, Massachusetts. [New Haven?], 1947. 2v.

10633 WRIGHT, HENRY BURT. Soldiers of Oakham, Massachusetts in the Great War of 1914-1918. [Oakham]: Oakham Historical Society, 1919. Pp. 31. MB.

10634 WRIGHT, HENRY PARKS. Fobes Memorial Library, Oakham, Mass.... Oakham, 1909. Pp. 121. MBNEH.

10635 _____. Independence Day in 1797 in Oakham, Massachusetts. [Oakham]: Oakham Historical Society, 1911. Pp. 17.

10636 _____. Soldiers of Oakham, Massachusetts, in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812 and the Civil War. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1914. Pp. 325.

ORANGE

10637 "THE MINUTE Tapioca Company." Industry, 3 (November, 1937), 7-10.

10638 NORTH ORANGE REUNION ASSOCIATION. History of North Orange, Mass., including leading events from the first organization of Orange, 1781-1924. North Orange, [1924?]. Pp. 60. MHi.

10639 ORANGE, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. History of the Orange Public Library covering the period from its inception in 1847 to 1933. Orange: Enterprise and Journal, 1933. Unpaged. MBNEH.

10640 REEVES, RICHARD V. "Synonymous with Massachusetts quality." Industry, 26 (November, 1960), 37-40.

Rodney Hunt Machine Co.; textile machinery, water control equipment, industrial rolls.

ORLEANS

10641 BARNARD, RUTH L. History of the Congregational Church, Orleans, Massachusetts. Hyannis: Goss Print, 1947. Pp. 24. [MOHil].

10642 CROSBY, KATHARINE. "The little gray house on the Orleans Road." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (June, 1926), 5-6.
Kenrick Homestead.

10643 KIMBALL, RICHARD B. The story of a church: Church of the Holy Spirit, Orleans, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Orleans, 1953. Unpaged. [MHY].

10644 KOEHLER, MARGARET. "The case of the Orleans French connection." CCC, 26 (1973), 27, 84-88, 90.
French cable station.

10645 MURDOCH, RICHARD K. "The Battle of Orleans, Massachusetts (1814) and associated events." AmNep, 24 (1964), 172-182.
War of 1812.

10646 "THE OLD Kenrick House, South Orleans." CCB, 48 (Mid August, 1937), 19-29.

10647 OTIS, AMOS. "An account of the discovery of an ancient ship in the eastern shore of Cape Cod." NEHGR, 18 (1864), 37-44.

10648 YE ANTIENT wrecke. --1626: loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626: remarkable preservation and recent discovery of the wreck. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1865. Pp. 44.

OTIS

10649 OTIS, MASS. One hundred [and] fiftieth anniversary of the town of Otis, 1810-1960. Becket: Helen D. Flynn, [1960?]. Unpaged. MPB.

10650 WILCOX, MARSHALL. "Hon. Marshall Wilcox, his reminiscent recollections of the town of Otis." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 249-251. Nineteenth century.

OXFORD

10651 DANIELS, GEORGE FISHER. History of the town of Oxford, Massachusetts, with genealogies and notes on persons and estates. Oxford, 1892. Pp. vi, 856.

10652 _____. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country or Oxford prior to 1713. Boston: Estes & Lauriat, 1880. Pp. xiv, 168.

10653 FREELAND, MARY DE WITT. The records of Oxford, Mass.; including chapters of Nipmuck, Huguenot and English history from the earliest date, 1630, with manners and fashions of the time. Albany: J. Munsell's Sons, 1894. Pp. 429.
A typescript index by Avis G. Clarke is at the American Antiquarian Society.

10654 HOLMES, ABIEL. "Memoir of the French Protestants, who settled at Oxford, Massachusetts, A. D. 1686." MHSC, 3 Ser., 2 (1830), 1-83.

10655 HUGUENOT MEMORIAL SOCIETY OF OXFORD. Champions of freedom. Oxford, 1958. Pp. 96. Huguenots.

10656 JOSLIN, ADA L. "Oxford--its charms and its achievements." Worcester Magazine, 16 (1913), 172-181.

10657 OLNEY, PETER BUTLER. Historical address, delivered at the dedication of Memorial Hall, Oxford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1873. Worcester: Clark Jillson, 1884. Pp. 37. Huguenots.

10658 _____. "Huguenot settlement at Oxford." Huguenot Society of America. Proceedings, 1 (1889), 56-64.

10659 OXFORD, MASS. Official program of the celebration of the town of Oxford, Massachusetts, July 3, 4, 5, 6, 1913 in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of its settlement by the English. n.p., [1913?]. Pp. 64. MBNEH.

10660 OXFORD, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant of the First Church in Oxford, Mass...to which we prefixed some historical sketches of said church.... Worcester: Henry J. Howland, 1837. Pp. 15. MWA.

10661 OXFORD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Oxford, Mass....with a historical sketch. Worcester: Charles E. Nye, 1873. Pp. 32. MWA.

10662 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Oxford, Mass....with a historical sketch. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1888. Pp. 46. MWA.

10663 OXFORD, MASS. FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Souvenir of the Charles Larned Memorial and the Free Public Library, Oxford, Massachusetts, 1906. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1906. Pp. 108. Includes history.

10664 "TWO centuries of community life." Worcester Magazine, 16 (1913), 169-172.

10665 WILKINS, MARIETTA B. "Birthplace of Clara Barton, North Oxford, Mass." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 87-90.

PALMER

10666 COTTON, SIMEON. "Palmer, Massachusetts." Historical Magazine, 16 (1869), 233-238. 282-284.

10667 [JENKINS, FRANK EDWIN and O. P. ALLEN]. History and manual of the Second Congregational Church and Society, of Palmer, Mass., 1847-1895. Palmer: C. B. Fiske, 1895. Pp. 61.

10668 PALMER, MASS. Palmer bicentennial. n.p., [1952?]. Unpaged. M. 1752-1952; includes a history of the town by C. Wesley Dingman.

10669 PALMER, MASS. ST. ANN'S CHURCH. Centennial of the first Catholic Church in the town of Palmer, Mass., 1855-1955. [Palmer?, 1955?]. Pp. 68. MB.

10670 ROCKWELL, E. F., ed. "Palmer, Massachusetts." HistMag, 2 Ser., 6 (1869), 233-238, 282-285.

10671 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD. History of the town of Palmer, Massachusetts, early known as the Elbow Tract: including records of the plantation, district and town, 1716-1889, with a genealogical register. [Palmer]: The Town, 1889. Pp. 602.

10672 WILSON, THOMAS. An historical address delivered at Palmer, Mass., July 5, 1852, in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Lowell: S. J. Varney, 1855. Pp. 60.

PAXTON

10673 BILL, LEDYARD. The history of Paxton, Massachusetts. Worcester: Putnam, Davis, 1889. Pp. iv, 121.

10674 BUSH, ROXA HOWARD. Landmarks and memories of Paxton. Paxton, 1923. Pp. 61.

10675 CARMODY, JOAN. "Paper on the Nipmuck Indians: where was the last 'capitol' of the Nipmucks--could it have been Paxton?" Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (1964), 37-45.

10676 "HISTORICAL sketch of Paxton." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 232-243.

10677 PAXTON, MASS. Centenary memorial of Paxton: or, the exercises of the hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town: including a historical address, by George W. Livermore...an

(PAXTON, MASS.)

oration, by Rev. John F. Bigelow...a poem, by Mr. George Gardner Phipps...June 14, 1865. Worcester: E. R. Fiske & Son, 1868. Pp. 78.

10678 _____. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town of Paxton, Massachusetts, celebrated June thirtieth, 1915. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1917. Pp. 81. M.

PEABODY

10679 BUXTON, BESSIE RAYMOND. "History of the South Church, Peabody." EHC, 87 (1951), 41-64, 178-207, 341-372; 88 (1952), 167-198.

10680 [CARROLL, THOMAS]. "[Leather industry in Peabody]." Hide and Leather, (January 18, 1902), Supplement.
Author attribution by Essex Institute.

10681 FREEMASONS. PEABODY, MASS. JORDAN LODGE. One hundred years, Jordan Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Peabody, Massachusetts. Peabody: Historical Committee of the Lodge, 1908. Pp. 48. MSaE.

10682 GARDNER, FRANK A. "George Gardner House." MassMag, 2 (1909), 230-233.

10683 GOODSPEED, H. C. "From hide to leather." Industry, 1 (September, 1936), 9-11, 54-55. A. C. Lawrence & Co.

10684 RAMSDELL, W. L. "Peabody, Mass. where leather is supreme." Boot and Shoe Recorder, 47 (May 24, 1905), 73-96.

10685 SHEEHAN, JAMES J. History of the Peabody Branch, American National Red Cross.
[Peabody]: Peabody Pr., 1919. Unpaged. MSaE.

10686 STIMPSON, SARAH E. Historical sketch of the Ladies' Association of the South Church, Peabody, read on the fiftieth anniversary of the association, April nineteenth, 1893. Peabody: Peabody Pr., 1893. Pp. 25. MSaE.

10687 UNDERWOOD, MRS. GEORGE L. "The Derby-Osborn Farm, Peabody, with its McIntire summer house and barn." OTNE, 16 (1935-1926), 55-64.

10688 UPHAM, WILLIAM PHINEAS. House of John Procter, witchcraft martyr, 1692. Peabody: C. H. Shepard, 1904. Pp. 17.
Relates to parcel of land.

10689 WELLS, JOHN A. The Peabody story: events in Peabody's history, (1625-1972). Salem: Essex Institute, 1972. Pp. 531.

PELHAM

10690 CONKEY, ITHAMAR. A centennial address, delivered at Pelham, Mass., January 16, 1843. Amherst: J. S. & C. Adams, 1843. Pp. 24.
Historical review of the town.

10691 HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY. "The attempted suicide of a Massachusetts town." AASP, New Ser., 16 (1903-1904), 180-191.

10692 "'LIFE' goes to a town meeting." Life, 8 (March 4, 1940), 90-93.

10693 LINEHAN, MARY LESSEY. "The Irish settlers of Pelham, Mass." AIRHSJ, 3 (1900), 114-117.

10694 PARMENTER, CHARLES OSCAR. History of Pelham, Mass., from 1738 to 1898, including the early history of Prescott.... Amherst: Carpenter & Morehouse, 1898. Pp. vi, 531.

10695 PELHAM, MASS. Pelham bicentennial celebration, 1743-1946. n.p., [1946?]. Unpaged. MAJ.
Includes history by Elinor Genung Allen.

10696 PELHAM, MASS. TREASURES OF PELHAM COMMITTEE. Treasures of Pelham. Pelham, 1968. Pp. 44. MNF.

10697 "[PELHAM Historical Society, fiftieth anniversary]." Pelham Historical Society News, 1 (September 18, 1971), entire issue.

10698 ROMER, ALFRED S. Early Pelham: three sketches. Pelham: Pelham Historical Commission, 1974. Pp. 18. MAJ.

10699 SEE, ANNA PHILLIPS. "Ancient Pelham and the oldest town hall in New England." Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, 56 (1922), 286-292.

PEMBROKE

10700 ALLEN, MORRILL. Discourse delivered before the Unitarian Church and Society in Pembroke, Sunday, June 15, 1862. Plymouth: Old Colony Memorial Pr., 1862. Pp. 14.

10701 BUMSTED, JOHN M. "The report of the Pembroke (Massachusetts) town committee on the currency, March 24, 1740/41." NEQ, 40 (1967), 551-560.

10702 LITCHFIELD, HENRY WHEATLAND. Ancient landmarks of Pembroke. Pembroke: G. E. Lewis, 1909. Pp. 188.

10703 _____. The First Church in Pembroke 1708-1908. Pembroke: George Edward Lewis, 1908. Unpaged.

10704 PEMBROKE'S oldest schoolhouse. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MBNEH.

PEPPERELL

10705 ANDREWS, DAVID. The sure and only foundation, with historical notices: centennial discourse, delivered before the Church of Christ and Second Parish, in Pepperell, Mass., January 29, 1847. Boston: Well-Spring Pr., 1847. Pp. 48.

10706 BABIDGE, CHARLES. The claims of Congregational churches, a centennial address: being a plea in vindication of the rights of the First Church of Christ in Pepperell, Mass., delivered Feb. 9, 1847. Boston: Wm. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 1847. Pp. 44.

10707 HARRINGTON, EMELINE. Address delivered on the one hundred and fiftieth birthday of the First Church of Christ in Pepperell, February 9, 1897. East Pepperell: Pepperell Printing, 1897. Pp. 18.

10708 SHATTUCK, CHARLES P. Military record of Pepperell, Mass.: historical address given in Prescott Hall, June 18, 1877. Nashua, N.H.: H. R. Wheeler, 1877. Pp. 38.

10709 SHATTUCK, MARY L. P. The story of Jewett's Bridge. Ayer: H. S. Turner, 1912. Pp. 44.
M.
Assembling of women in April, 1775 to prevent the British from entering the town.

PERU

10710 CLARK, E. L., ed. The building and dedication of the third meeting house of the Congregational Church, Peru, Mass. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1897. Pp. 23. MPB.
Includes history of the church by Sarah Bowen.

10711 "RELIC of the seventeenth century, Indian Sachem's grist mill." Berkshire Hills, 1 (November 1, 1900), [1-2].

PETERSHAM

10712 BLACK, JOHN DONALD and AYERS BRINSER. Planning one town: Petersham, a hill town in Massachusetts. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1952. Pp. x, 75.

10713 COOLIDGE, MABEL COOK. The history of Petersham, Massachusetts, incorporated April 20, 1754: Volunteerstown or Voluntown, 1730-1733, Nichewaug, 1733-1754. [Petersham?, 1948]. Pp. 408.

10714 DANA, RICHARD HENRY, b. 1851. Address at the one hundredth anniversary of the town of Dana. n.p., 1901. Pp. 18.

10715 DANA, MASS. The Dana centennial; report of the addresses and proceedings at the celebration on Dana Common on the twenty-second day of August, nineteen hundred one. Barre: Mrs. Jennie C. Spooner, [1901?]. Pp. 103.
Historical sketch by N. L. Johnson.

10716 DODS, AGNES M. "Nathan and Joseph Negus, itinerant painters." Antiques, 76 (1959), 434-437.
Nineteenth century.

10717 FENN, WILLIAM WALLACE. Historical address delivered on June 23, 1919, the hundredth anniversary of the installation of the Reverend Luther Willson as minister of the Church of Christ in Petersham. [Worcester?]: Worcester Unitarian Conference and Petersham Centenary Committee, [1919?]. Pp. 19.

10718 FISHER, RICHARD THORNTON. The management of the Harvard Forest, 1909-19. Petersham: Harvard Forest, 1921. Pp. 27.
Administered by Harvard University.

10719 HOWE, JONAS BENJAMIN. Sketches of Petersham natives and adopted citizens. Charles K. Wilder, comp. Athol: Athol Transcript Co., 1915. Pp. 219.

10720 LUTZ, RUSSELL JAMES and ALBERT C. CLINE. Results of the first thirty years of experimentation in silviculture in the Harvard Forest, 1908-1938. Petersham: Harvard Forest, 1947-1956. 2v.

10721 PETERSHAM, MASS. 1754-1904, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Massachusetts, Wednesday, August the tenth, 1904. Boston: Everett Pr., 1904. Pp. 60.

10722 _____. 200th anniversary celebration, town of Petersham, Massachusetts July 4th and 5th, 1954; historical address by John Fiske. n.p., [1954?]. Unpaged. M.

10723 PETERSHAM, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. The First Church in Petersham: the First Congregational Parish (Unitarian), founded 1738, centenary of the installation of the Reverend Luther Willson. n.p., [1919?]. Pp. 16. MH.

10724 PETERSHAM, MASS. FREE LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Petersham Free Library. Athol: Smith, Hill, 1880. Pp. 57. M.
Includes brief history.

10725 PUTNAM, JOHN JAY. Petersham Lyceum, 1833-1848. Worcester: Blanchard Pr., 1902. Pp. 16. M.

10726 RAUP, HUGH MILLER and REYNOLD E. CARLSON. The history of land use in the Harvard Forest. Harvard Forest, 1941. Pp. 64.
Administered by Harvard University.

10727 SHERMAN, JULIE. Old road through Pioneer Valley. [Worcester: Commonwealth Pr.], 1931. Pp. 26. MWA.

10728 WILLSON, EDMUND BURKE. An address delivered in Petersham, Massachusetts, July 4, 1854, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of that town.... Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1855. Pp. iv, 133.

10729 WOOLSEY, JOHN MUNRO. Address delivered on July 4, 1929, on the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. N.Y.: Pandick Pr., 1929. Pp. 55.

PHILLIPSTON

10730 ANDREWS, S. B. Historical address with a short account of the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in Phillipston. Athol: Athol Transcript, 1886. Pp. 18. MWA.

10731 LORD, WILLIAM GARDINER. Historical address...at the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Phillipston, Mass., Tuesday August 18th, 1936. Athol: Athol Printing, [1936?]. Pp. 67.

PITTSFIELD

10732 "A. H. Rice Company celebrates its 75th anniversary." Industry, 19 (October, 1953), 28, 30, 56, 58, 60.
Thread and braids.

10733 ADAMS, THOMAS BOYLSTON. "Adams, slavery, and western Massachusetts." Berkshire History, 1 (Winter, 1971), 3-15.
John Quincy Adams.

10734 AGRICULTURAL NATIONAL BANK, PITTSFIELD, MASS. A century of service; a brief account of the origin, growth, and present condition of the Agricultural National Bank, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1818-1918. Pittsfield: Franklin Pr., [1918?]. Unpaged.

10735 BALLARD, HARLAN H. "A forgotten fraternity." BHSSC, 3 (1899-1913), 279-298.
Washington Benevolent Society.

10736 _____. "The history, methods, and purposes of the Berkshire Athenaeum." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 4 (1891), 293-306.

10737 BARBRE, W. T. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Pittsfield." Industry, 2 (August, 1937), 17-19.

10738 BARKER, JOHN, b. 1878. The first hundred years: BLICO. Pittsfield: Berkshire Life Insurance Co., 1951. Pp. 53.

10739 BARRETT, J. S. "Pittsfield reminiscences." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 121-123.

10740 BATES, SHERRILL P. The first century of the South Congregational Church, 1850-1950. Pittsfield, 1950. Pp. 47. MPB.

10741 BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM AND MUSEUM. The Berkshire Athenaeum and Museum; its history, charter, by-laws, rules and regulations. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing and Binding, 1922. Pp. 20.

10742 _____. 1872-1947: 75 years of library service. Pittsfield, 1947. Pp. 19.

10743 "THE BERKSHIRE County Savings Bank." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 119-120; New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 77.

10744 "BLOWING up the powder house." Berkshire Hills, 1 (May 1, 1901), [11-12]. 1828.

10745 BOLTWOOD, EDWARD. The history of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, from the year 1876 to the year 1916. Pittsfield: The City, 1916. Pp. 387.

10746 BRAMAN, SIDNEY T. "Pittsfield's [150th] anniversary celebration." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 234-237.

10747 BRISTOL, MARY A. The one hundred fiftieth anniversary of Methodism in Pittsfield, 1791-1941: an historical review...presented...in the First Methodist Church, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Sunday, May the eighteenth, nineteen hundred forty-one. [Pittsfield, 1941]. Pp. 22.

10748 BROWN, BENJAMIN. Pittsfield fifty years ago as observed by Benjamin Brown.... Pittsfield, 1858. Pp. 32. MPB.

10749 CARLEY, GLENNA S. The one hundredth anniversary of the First United Methodist Church building, 55 Fenn Street, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, May 5, 1874-May 5, 1974. n.p., [1974?]. Unpaged. MPB.

10750 DAWES, ANNA LAURENS. Historical report of the Wednesday Morning Club of Pittsfield, Mass. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1885. Pp. 12. MB.

10751 "THE FAMOUS Berkshire Jubilee of 1844, the first celebration of Old Home Week in the Republic." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 118-119.

10752 FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY. A history of the town of Pittsfield, in Berkshire County, Mass, with a map of the county. Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Burnham, 1844. Pp. 80.

10753 "THE FIRST iron printing handpress in Berkshire County." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 107.

10754 "THE FIRST town meeting in Pootoonsuck." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 119.
1753.

10755 FREEMASONS. PITTSFIELD, MASS. MYSTIC LODGE. History of Mystic Lodge, A. F. & A. M....125th anniversary, June 16-17, 1935. Pittsfield, 1935. Pp. 41. MPB.

10756 _____. Mystic Lodge, F. & A. M., Pittsfield, Massachusetts, centennial celebration, Maplewood Hotel Friday evening, June tenth, nineteen hundred ten. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1910. Unpaged.

- 10757 FRIEDMAN, LEE MAX. "The phylacteries found at Pittsfield, Mass." AJHSP, 25 (1917), 81-85.
- 10758 "GATHERING places in Pittsfield from 1811 to 1903." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 105-106.
- 10759 GIBBONS, PETER D. "The Berkshire Medical Institution." BHistMed, 38 (1964), 45-64. Medical school, 1822-1867.
- 10760 HAMILTON, J. A. Methodism in Pittsfield: sermon preached...Methodist Episcopal Church...July 2, 1911. n.p., [1911?]. Pp. 19. MPB.
- 10761 HARRISON, SAMUEL. Pittsfield twenty-five years ago: a sermon delivered in the Second Congregational Church, Pittsfield, Mass., January 11th and 18th, 1874. Pittsfield: Chickering & Axtell, 1874. Pp. 34.
- 10762 HERBERG, THEODORE. History of the public schools of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1916-1954. Pittsfield, 1955. 84 leaves. MPB.
- 10763 "A HISTORIC illustration and sketch, upper North Street in Pittsfield in 1851." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 97-99.
- 10764 "A HISTORIC Pittsfield mansion, the home of the Golds, the Appletons and the Plunketts on East Street." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 174-175.
- 10765 HISTORY of playgrounds in Pittsfield, July the fifteenth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. n.p., [1914?]. Unpaged. MPB.
- 10766 JONES, DWIGHT E. The Jones story. Pittsfield: Jones Division, Beloit Corporation, 1966. Pp. 41. MPB. Manufacturer of paper mill machinery.
- 10767 KAAAN, FRANK W. "Historical sketch of Pittsfield." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 193-210.
- 10768 KELLY, ERIC D. "Berkshire Athenaeum." Berkshire Athenaeum, 1 (Spring, 1971), 15-20.
- 10769 "LITERARY Pittsfield." Literary World, 24 (1893), 92-93.
- 10770 NEWMAN, ROBERT GEORGE. The history of Congregation Anshe Amonim. Pittsfield, 1961. Unpaged.
- 10771 "AN OLD Berkshire hat factory." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 124.
- 10772 "THE OLD Pittsfield Elm, the most famous tree in Berkshire County." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 133-137. 1749-1864.
- 10773 "'THE OLD Pittsfield quartet,' five notable Pittsfield characters of the nineteenth century." Berkshire Hills, 2 (July 1, 1902), [12]. Edwin Clapp, George Brown, Robert Pomeroy, David Campbell and George H. Laflin.
- 10774 PETERSON, BERNARD and CLIFFORD S. FAHLSTROM. "Pittsfield bulges with business." Industry, 12 (September, 1947), 7-10, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38.
- 10775 PIERCE, DAVID S. "War at Finegan's section, and the Boston and Albany Railway." Berkshire Hills, 2 (October, 1901), [1-4]; 2 (November 1, 1901), [1-5]. Irish labor riot.
- 10776 PITTSFIELD, MASS. Mid-century review. Pittsfield, 1950. Pp. 32. M.
- 10777 _____. Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1761-1911: 150th anniversary celebration July 2-4, 1911: official program and souvenir. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing and Binding, 1911. Pp. 116. M.
- 10778 PITTSFIELD, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial souvenir...in commemoration of the reorganization of the church, March 23rd, 1801. Pittsfield: Eagle Publishing, [1901?]. Pp. 39. MPB.
- 10779 PITTSFIELD, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. First Church of Christ in Pittsfield; proceedings in commemoration of its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary...1914. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1914. Pp. 149. MPB.
- 10780 _____. Proceedings in commemoration of the organization in Pittsfield, February 7, 1764 of the First Church of Christ, February 7, 1889. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1889. Pp. 135.
- 10781 _____. Program of events and historical briefs...two hundredth anniversary. n.p., [1964?]. Pp. 28. MPB. Includes biographies of past and present clergymen.
- 10782 PITTSFIELD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. FREE WILL SOCIETY. An account of the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the founding of the Free Will Society of the First Congregational Church of Pittsfield, Mass. held January 24, 1895. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1895. Pp. 51. MPB. Charity.
- 10783 PITTSFIELD, MASS. HOUSE OF MERCY. The celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the establishment of the House of Mercy, containing an address on the development of hospitals, by Dr. J. F. A. Adams, and an historical sketch of the House of Mercy, by Mrs. H. M. Plunkett, and a financial statement, by Mrs. M. B. Root.... Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1899. Pp. 39.

- 10784 PITTSFIELD, MASS. MORNINGSID BAPTIST CHURCH. Fifty years of Christian service, Morningside Baptist Church, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. n.p., [1946?]. Pp. 97. MPB.
- 10785 PITTSFIELD, MASS. ST. CHARLES CHURCH. Golden jubilee, Saint Charles, 1893-1943, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, October 17, 1943. Pittsfield: Ben Franklin Pr., [1943?]. Pp. 48. MPB.
- 10786 PITTSFIELD, MASS. ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. Centennial celebration, St. Joseph's Parish, 1844-1944. n.p., [1944?]. Unpaged. MPB.
- 10787 _____. St. Joseph's Parish, golden jubilee, 1849-1899, Pittsfield, Mass. [Pittsfield]: Eagle Print, [1899?]. Unpaged. MPB.
- 10788 PITTSFIELD, MASS. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Jubilee of the South Congregational Church, November the eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and sixteenth, nineteen hundred. Pittsfield: Pittsfield Journal, 1900. Pp. 168. M.
- 10789 PITTSFIELD COOPERATIVE BANK. What happened then?: 50 years in the history of the nation, the city of Pittsfield, and the Pittsfield Cooperative Bank, 1889-1939. Pittsfield, 1939. Unpaged. MPB.
- 10790 "PITTSFIELD Fire Department, sketch of its management, membership and machinery from 1844 to 1904." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 281-284, 296.
- 10791 "PITTSFIELD in 1846, a bird's-eye view from an ancient business corner." Berkshire Hills, 2 (April 1, 1902), [9-11], (May 1, 1902), [1-4].
- 10792 "PITTSFIELD schools in the early days." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 135-136. 1747-1845.
- 10793 "PITTSFIELD: The Electrical City of the Berkshires." WNE, 3 (1913), 462-465.
- 10794 "THE POMEROYS of Pittsfield: Lemuel, the pioneer manufacturer and Theodore and Robert, his notable sons and successors." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 214-216. Woolen manufacture.
- 10795 PORTER, LEMUEL. History of the Baptist Church in Pittsfield from its organization in 1772 to the present time, October 1, 1853. Pittsfield: H. A. Marsh, 1853. Pp. 24, 21. MPB.
- 10796 "A PRINTING house with a history." American Printer, 82 (January 26, 1926), 30. Phinehas Allen.
- 10797 REYNOLDS, GEORGE STODDARD. "The Berkshire Medical Institute." Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, 67 (1938), 700-703.
- 10798 ROYCE, J. A. "First fireworks in Pittsfield, a pyrotechnic remembrance." Berkshire Hills, 2 (December 1, 1901), [11]. July 4, 1848.
- 10799 SALISBURY, MARY E. 1867-1898, a backward glance. Pittsfield: Miss Salisbury's School, 1898. Pp. 30. M. History of Miss Salisbury's School.
- 10800 SCHUTT, KATE M. The first century of St. Stephen's Parish 1830-1930. Pittsfield, 1930. Pp. 80. MPB.
- 10801 "SKETCH [of the] history of Pittsfield as remembered in 1844." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 193-196.
- 10802 "SKETCH [of the] history of Pittsfield from 1734 to 1844." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 181-184.
- 10803 SMITH, JOSEPH EDWARD ADAMS, comp. The history of Pittsfield, (Berkshire County,) Massachusetts.... Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1869-1876. 2v. 1734-1876; volume 2 published in Springfield by C. W. Bryan.
- 10804 _____. "Origin of the name of Pittsfield." BHSSC, 3 (1899-1913), 7-26.
- 10805 _____. Park Square, Pittsfield, Mass., an interesting history of the progress of the town since 1760. n.p., [1889?]. Pp. 11. MPB.
- 10806 _____. The public school system of the town of Pittsfield, reviewed from 1761 to 1880. Pittsfield: Pittsfield Sun, 1880. Pp. 43.
- 10807 "SOME old Pittsfield taverns." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 261-265.
- 10808 SPALDING, C. H. Centennial sermon preached at the rededication of the house of worship of the First Baptist Church, Pittsfield...April 6, 1873. Pittsfield: J. M. Durkee, 1873. Pp. 15. MPB.
- 10809 SUN PRINTING CORPORATION, PITTSFIELD, MASS. The history of the Sun Printing Corporation, 1800-1954. Pittsfield, [1954?]. Pp. 36. MPB.
- 10810 STEVENSON AND COMPANY, PITTSFIELD, MASS. 60th anniversary, May 2, 1927. n.p., [1927?]. Unpaged. MPB. Insurance agency; chronology.
- 10811 TAPPAN, GEORGE ARTHUR. "Pittsfield, Gem City of the Berkshires." National Magazine, 16 (1902), 358-361.
- 10812 "TWO pioneer Pittsfield doctors." Berkshire Hills, 2 (August 1, 1902), [6-7]. H. H. Childs and Charles Bailey.
- 10813 "THE WAVING of the willow by the heavy-weights of Pittsfield in 1877." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 1-4. Baseball game organized by citizens in which all players had to be over 200 pounds.

10814 WEDNESDAY MORNING CLUB, PITTSFIELD, MASS.
Wednesday Morning Club, 1879-1904. n.p.,
[1904?]. Pp. 50. MPB.

10815 _____. Wednesday Morning Club, 1879-1929.
n.p., [1929?]. Pp. 56. MPB.

10816 WILLISON, GEORGE FINDLAY. The history of
Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1916-1955.
[Pittsfield]: The City, 1957. Pp. 519.

PLAINFIELD

10817 DYER, CHARLES NEWELL. History of the town
of Plainfield, Hampshire County, Mass.,
from its settlement to 1891, including a genealog-
ical history of twenty-three of the original set-
tlers and their descendants, with anecdotes and
sketches. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1891.
Pp. 187.

10818 HUDSON, CLARA ELIZABETH. Plain tales from
Plainfield; or, the way things used to be.
Northampton: Metcalf Printing and Publishing Co.,
1962. Pp. 54.

10819 LAMB, MARTHA J. "Historic homes on golden
hills." MagAmHist, 17 (1887), 217-232.
Town history; not about houses.

10820 PORTER, JACOB. Topographical description
and historical sketch of Plainfield, in
Hampshire County, Massachusetts, May, 1834. Green-
field: Prince and Rogers, 1834. Pp. 44.

PLAINVILLE

10821 PLAINVILLE METHODIST CHURCH. Sixtieth an-
niversary...October 19-26th, 1952. n.p.,
[1952?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

PLYMOUTH

10822 ABBOT, ABIEL, 1770-1828. A discourse de-
livered at Plymouth December 22, 1809, at
the celebration of the 188th anniversary of the
landing of our forefathers in that place. Boston:
Greenough and Stebbins, 1810. Pp. 28.

10823 ADADOURIAN, HAIG. 'Dying, and, behold, we
live,' or, obituaries of some Manomet peo-
ple who entered into their rest between November 4,
1897, and January 9, 1899. Plymouth: Memorial
Pr., 1899. Pp. 50.

10824 _____. Historical address by Rev. Haig
Adadourian on the occasion of the two-
hundredth anniversary celebration (1738-1938) of
the founding of Second Church of Plymouth, Mass.,
Congregational. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1938.
Pp. 10.

10825 ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER. "Plymouth Rock re-
stored." MagAmHist, 8 (1882), 789-806, 9
(1883), 31-52.

10826 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. An oration, delivered
at Plymouth, December 22, 1802, at the an-
niversary commemoration of the first landing of our
ancestors, at that place. Boston: Russell and Cut-
ler, 1802. Pp. 31.

10827 ADAMS, THOMAS BOYLSTON. "Of Plimoth Planta-
tion." MHSP, 75 (1963), 3-9.

10828 BAILEY, RICHARD BRIGGS. "Pilgrim posses-
sions 1620-1640." Antiques, 61 (1952),
236-239.

10829 BARKER, AMY H. A history of the Plymouth
Antiquarian Society. Plymouth, 1959. Un-
paged.

10830 BARNES, HOWARD P. "Eel River and Plymouth
Beach." PSN, No. 8 (August, 1958), 2-11.

10831 BARTLETT, ROBERT MERRILL. "The 1660 Bart-
lett House." MayflowerQ, 33 (1967), 93-94.

10832 BELCHER, EDWARD R. "Notes on Cole's Hill."
PSN, No. 1 (September, 1954), 1-12.

10833 BITTINGER, FREDERICK WILLIAM. The story of
the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration at
Plymouth in the year 1921. Plymouth: Memorial Pr.,
1923. Pp. 155.

10834 BRADFORD, GERSHOM. "The 'Speedwell'--
another look." AmNep, 22 (1962), 136-141.
Pilgrim ship.

10835 BREWSTER, ELLIS WETHRELL. 125 years of
rope-making in Plymouth (1834-1949). N.Y.:
Newcomen Society in North America, 1949. Pp. 24.

10836 _____. Plymouth in my father's time. Plym-
outh: Pilgrim Society, 1968. Pp. 98.

10837 _____. "Thrasherville, an old Plymouth set-
tlement." PSN, No. 10 (June, 1960), 1-4.

10838 BRIGGS, HELEN T. and ROSE THORNTON BRIGGS.
A guide to Plymouth and its history, com-
piled from inscriptions on tablets, monuments &
statues erected in honor of its founders, the Pil-
grims, or given in prose or verse on occasions of
memorial celebrations. [Plymouth]: Pilgrim Society
and Plymouth Antiquarian Society, 1938. Pp. 54.

10839 BRIGGS, ROSE THORNTON. "The court houses of
Plymouth." PSN, No. 17 (May, 1966), 1-9.

10840 _____. "Plymouth Rock." MayflowerQ, 34
(1968), 85-87.

10841 _____. Plymouth Rock: history and signi-
ficance (1953). Plymouth: Pilgrim Society,
1968. Pp. 20.

- 10842 _____. "The Pilgrim Society and Pilgrim Hall." NEHGR, 124 (1970), 113-115.
- 10843 BURBANK, ALFRED STEVENS. A souvenir of Plymouth parks containing a brief history of their acquisition by the town; views of some of the most attractive localities and a map of Morton Park. Plymouth: Burbank, 1901. Unpagged.
- 10844 BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN. "The earliest minor accounts of Plymouth Plantation." Harvard Theological Review, 13 (1920), 315-344.
- 10845 CARY, ALICE. "Plymouth, the Pilgrims, and Puritans." National Magazine, 5 (1854), 508-522; 6 (1855), 15-23.
- 10846 CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL HENRY. The character and work of the Pilgrims of New England; speech at the annual dinner of the New England Society of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 23, 1889. Charleston, S.C.: E. Perry, 1890. Pp. 10.
- 10847 COFFIN, H. W. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church of Christ, in Plymouth, Mass...delivered before the Old Colony Baptist Association, Middleboro', Mass., October 14th, 1885. Plymouth: Avery and Doten, 1885. Pp. 15.
- 10848 COGSWELL, WILLIAM. "History of the 'Pilgrim Society' with a brief account of the early settlement of Plymouth Colony." American Quarterly Register, 11 (1838-1839), 82-90.
- 10849 COTTON, JOHN. "An account of the Church of Christ in Plymouth." MHSC, [4], (1795), 107-14; 2 Ser., 3 (1815), 198-204.
- 10850 COUTER, E. LAWRENCE. "Plimoth Plantation." Mayflower Q, 35 (1969), 71-72. Condensed by Mrs. Robert M. Sherman.
- 10851 CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD. Old Plymouth days and ways; eighteenth century celebrations of the landing of the Pilgrims [and] Red men in the Massachusetts colonies...addresses delivered before the Attleboro Community Fellowship, September 12, 1921.... Boston: Rosemary Pr., 1921. Pp. 26. 'Red men in the Massachusetts colonies' is by Charles Dana Burrage.
- 10852 CROSSMAN, CARL L. and CHARLES R. STRICKLAND. "Early depictions of the landing of the Pilgrims." Antiques, 98 (1970), 776-781.
- 10853 CUCKSON, JOHN. A brief history of the First Church in Plymouth, from 1606 to 1901. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1902. Pp. xvi, 118.
- 10854 CULLEN, JOSEPH P. "Plimouth Plantation." AHI, 8 (July, 1973), 26-35.
- 10855 CUSHMAN, ROBERT WOODWARD. Plymouth's Rock: 'the rock whence we were hewn,' a discourse delivered in Plymouth at the Cushman festival, August 15th, 1855, on the CCXXXth anniversary of the embarkation of the Pilgrims for America. Boston: J. M. Hewes, 1855. Pp. 31.
- 10856 DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMAS. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. Pt. I. Historical sketch and titles of estates. Pt. II. Genealogical register of Plymouth families. (1883) 2d. ed. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1899. v.p.
- 10857 _____. Centennial memorial of the Plymouth Bank...June 23, 1803-June 23, 1903. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1903. Pp. 70. MB.
- 10858 _____. History of the town of Plymouth, with a sketch of the origin and growth of separatism. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1885. Pp. 188.
- 10859 _____. Plymouth memories of an octogenarian. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1906. Pp. 542.
- 10860 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. "Plymouth before the Pilgrims." MagAmHist, 8 (1882), 807-819.
- 10861 DEETZ, JAMES and JAY ANDERSON. "Ethnogastronomy of Thanksgiving." Saturday Review, 55 (November 25, 1972), 29-39.
- 10862 DEXTER, MORTON. "Alleged facts as to the Pilgrims." MHSP, 2 Ser., 10 (1895-1896), 257-263.
- 10863 DIAZ, ABBEY MORTON. "Antislavery times in Plymouth." NEM, New Ser., 20 (1899), 216-224.
- 10864 "THE DIVISION of Plymouth proposed in 1855 & 1856." PSN, No. 11 (October, 1962), 1-6.
- 10865 DREW, THOMAS BRADFORD. "The Pilgrim Society and the Monument." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 77-84.
- 10866 EATON, HOWARD F. "Plymouth's aid to transportation." SWJ, 9 (1911), 176-179.
- 10867 EATON, WALTER PRICHARD. Plymouth. [N.Y.]: New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, 1928. Pp. 46.
- 10868 ELLIOTT, C. WYLLYS. "The 'good old times' at Plymouth." Harper's Magazine, 54 (1877), 180-196.
- 10869 EVERETT, EDWARD. Remarks at the Plymouth festival, on the first of August, 1853, in commemoration of the embarkation of the Pilgrims. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1853. Pp. 18.
- 10870 FAIRFAX, GRACE BRADFORD. "Governor Bradford's manorial rights." MagAmHist, 26 (1891), 233-234. Land titles.
- 10871 FLINT, JAMES. A discourse delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1815, at the anniversary commemoration of the first landing of our ancestors at that place.... Boston: Avery, 1816. Pp. 24.

- 10872 FRANCIS, CONVERS. A discourse delivered at Plymouth, Mass. Dec. 22, 1832, in commemoration of the landing of the fathers. Plymouth: A. Danforth, 1832. Pp. 56.
- 10873 GAY, S. H. "When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth?" Atlantic, 48 (1881), 612-620.
- 10874 GOMES, PETER J. "Churches of the not-so-standing order." PSN, No. 18 (September, 1966), 1-14.
- 10875 GOODWIN, JOHN ABBOT. 'What new doctrines is this?'... 'When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth?' n.p., [1882]. Pp. 4.
- 10876 GOODWIN, WILLIAM W. "The landing of the Pilgrims." MHSP, 2 Ser., 17 (1903), 378-382.
- 10877 _____, ed. "Records of the Old Colony Club." MHSP, 2 Ser., 3 (1886-1887), 381-444.
- 10878 GOSS, ELBRIDGE HENRY. "The hungry Pilgrims." MagAmHist, 13 (1885), 477-481.
- 10879 GREAT BRITAIN. ORDNANCE BOARD. Notes regarding the guns of the Mayflower, prepared for the information of the Plymouth Plantation Foundation, Plymouth, Massachusetts, U. S. A. London: O. B. Pr., 1950. Pp. 7.
- 10880 GREEN, SAMUEL. A discourse, delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1828, on the two hundred and eighth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: Pierce & Williams, 1829. Pp. 36.
Date in title corrected in ms. to Dec. 22 in Library of Congress copy.
- 10881 [GREENE, RICHARD HENRY]. List of passengers who came to Plymouth in the 'Mayflower' on her first trip in 1620. New York, 1896. Unpag.
- 10882 GREENWOOD, HELEN C. and GLORIA M. CHRISTENSEN. "The Jabez Howland House." MayflowerQ, 35 (1969), 93-94.
- 10883 GUERNSEY, JESSE. "The first year at Plymouth." Congregational Review, 10 (1870), 227-237.
- 10884 HALL, LEMUEL C. "The story of Plymouth." CCAPL, 5 (August, 1921), 7-10.
- 10885 HALL-QUEST, OLGA WILBOURNE. How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. N.Y.: E. P. Dutton, 1946. Pp. 115.
- 10886 HANNAH, SAMUEL D. Plymouth Corporation, a trading company, located at Plymouth, a proprietary plantation.... Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1928. Pp. 8.
- 10887 HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON. A discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22d., 1808, at the anniversary commemoration of the landing of our ancestors at that place. Boston: Belcher, 1808. Pp. 32.
- 10888 "HISTORICAL notes on schools in the town of Plymouth." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 86-96. 1670-1771.
- 10889 "HISTORY of the Pilgrim Society, with a brief account of the early settlement of Plymouth Colony." NEHGR, 1 (1847) 114-125.
- 10890 HITCHCOCK, GAD. A sermon preached at Plymouth, December 22d., 1774, being the anniversary thanksgiving, in commemoration of the first landing of our New-England ancestors in that place, Anno Dom. 1620. Boston: Edes and Gill, 1775. Pp. 44.
- 10891 HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE. Oration delivered at Plymouth, December 21, 1895, at the celebration of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Washington: R. H. Darby, 1895. Pp. 18.
- 10892 HOLISHER, DESIDER. Pilgrims path: the story of Plymouth in words and photographs. N.Y.: Stephen-Paul, 1947. Pp. 109.
- 10893 HOLMES, KNOWLTON B. "The Plymouth alms house." PSN, No. 2 (November, 1954), 1-3.
- 10894 HOWARD, ROBERT WEST. "Rope from Plymouth." Am Heritage, 5 (Spring, 1954), 16-19, 51-52.
- 10895 HOWE, HENRY FORBUSH. Early explorers of Plymouth Harbor, 1525-1619. Plymouth: Plimoth Plantation and the Pilgrim Society, 1953. Pp. 30.
- 10896 "THE HOWLAND House." MassMag, 4 (1911), 145-146.
Also called the Carver House.
- 10897 HUNTINGTON, DANIEL. A discourse, delivered in the North Meeting-House in Bridgewater, on Friday, Dec. 22, 1820, being the second centennial anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. Boston: Lincoln, 1821. Pp. 24.
- 10898 HYDE, ALVAN. A sermon delivered at Lee, December 22nd, 1820, being the two hundredth anniversary of the landing of our ancestors at Plymouth.... Stockbridge: Charles Webster, 1821. Pp. 31.
- 10899 JAMES, SYDNEY VINCENT, ed. Three visitors to early Plymouth: letters about the Pilgrim settlement in New England during its first seven years, by John Pory, Emmanuel Altham and Isaack de Rasieres. [Plymouth]: Plimoth Plantation, 1963. Pp. xiii, 84.
- 10900 JENKS, FRED A. "The wharves of Plymouth." PSN, No. 3 (1955), 1-7.
- 10901 [KALER, JAMES OTIS]. Mary of Plymouth; a story of the Pilgrim settlement. By James Otis, pseud. N.Y.: American Book Co., 1910. Pp. 156.

- 10902 KINGMAN, BRADFORD. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts, from 1657 to 1892, with biographical and historical notes.... Brookline: New England Illustrated Historical Publishing, 1892. Pp. xv, 330.
- 10903 KINNICUTT, LINCOLN NEWTON. "The Plymouth settlement and Tisquantum." MHSP, 48 (1914-1915), 103-118.
- 10904 _____. "Plymouth's debt to the Indians." Harvard Theological Review, 13 (1920), 345-361.
- 10905 _____. "The settlement at Plymouth contemplated before 1620." American Historical Association. Annual Report, (1920), 209-221.
- 10906 KYLE, MARGARET. "Sociabilities, customs, and the welcoming door." PSN, No. 13 (August, 1963), 1-10.
- 10907 LABAREE, JOHN CODMAN. The Plymouth Pilgrims: a sermon preached in the First Church, Randolph, December 25, 1870. Randolph: Mrs. S. P. Brown, 1871. Pp. 20.
- 10908 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. The Pilgrims of Plymouth: an address at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 21, 1920, on the three hundredth anniversary of their landing.... Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1921. Pp. 35.
- 10909 LORD, ARTHUR. "The Pilgrim's church in Plymouth." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 777-788. First Church.
- 10910 _____. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1920. Pp. 177.
- 10911 "MANOMET church celebrates century mark." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (September 15, 1926), 18. Second Congregational Church.
- 10912 MARSHALL, GEORGE N., ed. The church of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1950. Pp. xx, 143.
- 10913 MASSACHUSETTS. PILGRIM TERCENTENARY COMMISSION. Exercises on the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Tuesday, December 21, 1920. [Boston, 1921?]. Pp. 64.
- 10914 MEMORANDA, historical, chronological... Pilgrim memorials, and history. Boston: Todd, 1870. Pp. 39. M.
- 10915 MERRICK, DOROTHY D. "A framework for 17th-century Plymouth." PSN, No. 12 (May, 1963), 1-12.
- 10916 MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. "Plymouth Colony beachhead." United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, 80 (1954), 1344-1357.
- 10917 _____. The ropemakers of Plymouth: a history of the Plymouth Cordage Company, 1824-1949. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1950. Pp. vi, 177.
- 10918 NATIONAL ARCHIVES PROJECT. Ship registers of the district of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1789-1908. Boston, 1939. Pp. ix, 209 leaves. Index of owners and masters.
- 10919 NEIL, E. D. "The Plymouth Company's patent." HistMag, 2 Ser., 3 (1868), 278-280.
- 10920 "NOTES on Plymouth, Massachusetts." MHSC, 2 Ser., 3 (1815), 162-197.
- 10921 PATTESON, MRS. NATHAN R. "Plymouth and the Mayflower Society house." MayflowerQ, 28 (November, 1962), 9-10.
- 10922 PERKINS, FRANK H. Handbook of old Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts: its history, its famous dead, and its quaint epitaphs. (1896) Plymouth: A. S. Burbank, 1902. Pp. 72.
- 10923 PHILLEO, CALVIN W. "A pilgrimage to Plymouth." Harper's Magazine, 8 (1853), 36-54.
- 10924 PIERCE, JOHN. "Two anniversaries at Plymouth." MHSP, 2 Ser., 10 (1895-1896), 392-403. Edited by Charles C. Smith; celebrations of 1820 and 1845 of Pilgrim landing.
- 10925 PLYMOUTH, MASS. Records of the town of Plymouth. William T. Davis, ed. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, 1889-1903. 3v. 1636-1783; v. 3 published by Memorial Press in Plymouth.
- 10926 PLYMOUTH, MASS. CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMAGE. Manual of the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, Mass., 1884. Plymouth: Avery and Doten, 1884. Pp. 92. M. Includes history.
- 10927 [PLYMOUTH, MASS. FIRST CHURCH]. Plymouth church records, 1620-1859. [Boston]: The [Colonial] Society [of Massachusetts], 1920-1923. 2v.
- 10928 _____. 1620-1893, the First Church in Plymouth. Boston: Sparrell Print, 1893. Pp. 12.
- 10929 PLYMOUTH, MASS. HISTORIC FESTIVAL COMMITTEE. Old Plymouth days and ways; handbook of the historic festival in Plymouth, Massachusetts, July 28, 29, 30, 31, August 2 and 3, MDCCCXCVII. Plymouth, 1897. Pp. 72.
- 10930 PLYMOUTH, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Proceedings of the one hundred and sixtieth anniversary of the Second Congregational Church in Plymouth (Manomet) Mass., held on Nov. 9, 1898.... Haig Adadourian, comp. Plymouth, 1899. Pp. 67.

- 10931 PLYMOUTH CORDAGE COMPANY. Golden anniversary celebration by the Plymouth Cordage Company in honor of Gideon Francis Holmes, Plymouth, Massachusetts, March twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred and nine. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1909. Pp. 150.
- 10932 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Plymouth Cordage Company, 1824-1924, celebration on Thursday, June 12, 1924, at Plymouth, Massachusetts. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1924. Pp. 27.
- 10933 _____. Pilgrim tercentenary: observances at Plymouth, December 21, 1920 and the summer of 1921. [Plymouth?, 1920]. Pp. 15. Includes a bibliography.
- 10934 _____. Plymouth Cordage Company, one hundred years of service. Plymouth, 1924. Pp. 100. MBNEH.
- 10935 _____. Proceedings at its seventy-fifth anniversary, October seventh, MDCCCXCIX, 1824-1899. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1900. Pp. ii, 62.
- 10936 "PLYMOUTH Cordage Comapny." Industry, 1 (November, 1935), 3-5.
- 10937 PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK. Centennial memorial of the Plymouth Bank and the Plymouth National Bank of Plymouth, Mass., June 23, 1803-June 23, 1903. Plymouth: Memorial Pr., 1903. Pp. 71. M.
- 10938 _____. Plymouth, yesterday and today, 1803-1953.... Plymouth, 1953. Unpagged. M.
- 10939 _____. This book serves to commemorate the founding of the Plymouth Bank and Plymouth National Bank, one hundred and twenty five years ago, 1803-1928. Plymouth, 1928. Unpagged. M.
- 10940 PRATT, WALDO SELDEN. "The earliest New England music." UHSP, 1, Pt. 2 (1928), 28-47.
- 10941 _____. The music of the Pilgrims: a description of the psalm-book brought to Plymouth in 1620. Boston: Oliver Ditson, 1912. Pp. 80.
- 10942 PRATT, WALTER MERRIAM. The Mayflower Society house, being the story of the Edward Winslow House, the Mayflower Society [and] the Pilgrims. 2d. ed. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1950. Pp. 32.
- 10943 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "America's home town." Industry, 15 (September, 1950), 9-13. Industry.
- 10944 FYLE, ARTHUR G. "Eel River Massacre at Plymouth--1676." PSN, No. 6 (March, 1956), 1-4.
- 10945 RAYMOND, PERCY E. "Latten spoons of the Pilgrims." Antiques, 61 (1952), 242-244.
- 10946 ROBBINS, CHANDLER, 1738-1799. Sermon preached at Plymouth, December 22, 1793; being the anniversary of the landing of our ancestors in that place, in 1620.... Printed at Boston--Stockbridge: Re-printed by Loring Andrews, 1796. Pp. 46.
- 10947 ROYAL, HENRY WASSON. The Pilgrims & early Plymouth, an address. Plymouth: Pilgrim Society, [19--]. Pp. 12.
- 10948 RUSSELL, ALLEN D. "America's oldest court house." MayflowerQ, 34 (1968), 59-60. Country House, 1686.
- 10949 _____. "Of ships and shoes and 'ceiling' wax: Plymouth, 1800-1850." PSN, No. 15 (March, 1965), 1-15. General history.
- 10950 RUSSELL, FRANCIS. "The Pilgrims and the Rock." Am Heritage, 13 (October, 1962), 48-55.
- 10951 RUSSELL, WILLIAM SHAW. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims. Boston: G. Coolidge, 1846. v.p.
- 10952 RUTMAN, DARRETT BRUCE. Husbandmen of Plymouth: farms and villages in the Old Colony, 1620-1692. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1967. Pp. xi, 100.
- 10953 SACCO, NICOLA, DEFENDANT. The Sacco-Vanzetti case...supplemental volume, including Bridgewater case available material. (1929) Mamaroneck, N.Y.: P. P. Appel, 1969. Pp. 524. Trial in Plymouth, June-July 1920 for attempted robbery in Bridgewater in December, 1919.
- 10954 SHERMAN, MRS. ROBERT M. "The Mayflower Society house." MayflowerQ, 34 (1968), 90-94. Edward Winslow House.
- 10955 _____. and MRS. HAROLD P. WILLIAMS. "The Mayflower Society house: owners and furnishings." MayflowerQ, 34, (1968), 124-127. Edward Winslow House.
- 10956 SHERRILL, E. PRESCOTT. The house of Edward Winslow.... Plymouth: Priv. Print., 1931. Pp. 28. MBSpnea.
- 10957 SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL BRADSTREET. "The passengers of the Mayflower in 1620." NEHGR, 1 (1847), 47-53.
- 10958 SUMNER, CHARLES. A finger point from Plymouth Rock, remarks at the Plymouth Festival, on the 1st of August, 1853. Boston: Crosby, 1853. Pp. 11. MB.
- 10959 STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, JR. "The old Thomas House at Plymouth." MassMag, 3 (1910), 269-271.

10960 PLYMOUTH

- 10960 _____. "The old Warren House at Plymouth." *MassMag*, 4 (1911), 105-109.
- 10961 STRICKLAND, CHARLES RUTAN. "The first permanent dwellings at Plimoth Plantation." *OTNE*, 40 (1949-1950), 163-169.
- 10962 TAYLOR, SARAH WINGATE. *Clark's in Plymouth Harbor: the Pilgrim Fathers' island, 1620-1690*. Peterborough, N.H.: R. R. Smith, 1965. Pp. 37.
Narrative verse.
- 10963 THACHER, JAMES. *History of the town of Plymouth, from its first settlement in 1620, to the present time: with a concise history of the aborigines of New England, and their wars with the English, &c.* (1832), 2d. ed., enl. and corrected. Boston: Marsh, Capen & Lyon, 1835. Pp. iv, 401.
- 10964 THEY knew they were Pilgrims: essays in Plymouth history. Lawrence D. Geller, ed. N.Y.: Poseidon Books, c1971. Pp. 213.
- 10965 TIFFANY, NINA MOORE. *Pilgrims and Puritans: the story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston*. Boston: Ginn, 1888. Pp. 197.
- 10966 TITUS, ANSON. "The Howland House, Plymouth, Mass." *MagHist*, 13 (1911), 40-41.
- 10967 TRUMBULL, HENRY. *History of the Indian wars; to which is prefixed a short account of the discovery of America by Columbus, and of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, with their most remarkable engagements [sic] with the Indians in New England, from their first landing, in 1620, until the death of King Philip in 1679...* ([1802?]) Eleazer G. House, ed. New ed. Philadelphia: T. Cowperthwait, 1847. Pp. viii, 320.
- 10968 UPTON, D. T. "Prophesying at Plymouth." *OPOCS*, No. 3 (December, 1972), 12-22. Church history.
- 10969 VAN WYE, EUGENE. "Pilgrim chickens." *MayflowerQ*, 37 (1971), 54.
- 10970 WAKEFIELD, ROBERT S. "The 1623 Plymouth land division." *MayflowerQ*, 40 (1974), 7-13.
- 10971 WEST, SAMUEL. *An anniversary sermon preached at Plymouth, December 22d, 1777, in grateful memory of the first landing of our pious New-England ancestors in that place, A. D. 1620*. Boston: Draper and Folsom, 1778. Pp. 79.
- 10972 "WHAT 125 years have wrought in Plymouth." *Industry*, 14 (August, 1949), 21-23, 38-39. Plymouth Cordage Co.
- 10973 WILLIAMS, ELSIE B. "The Pilgrim women." *MayflowerQ*, 39 (1973), 47-51.
- 10974 "THE WINSLOW House." *MassMag*, 5 (1912), 102-104.

- 10975 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. *Oration on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim fathers at Plymouth, 21 December, 1870*. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1871. Pp. 93.
Another printing, dated the same year, has 87 pages.
- 10976 "WINTHROP and Emerson on Forefathers Day." *New Englander*, 30 (1871), 175-202.
Robert C. Winthrop and Ralph Waldo Emerson.
- 10977 WOOD, JOHN SUMNER. *Cupid's path in ancient Plymouth: the last Pilgrim houses*. [Rockville, Md., 1957]. Pp. xvi, 112.

PLYMPTON

- 10978 "HISTORY and description of Plympton, 1815." *MHSC*, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 267-271.
- 10979 LORIMER, JOHN G. *History of Plympton, county of Plymouth, state of Massachusetts, a concise and authentic narrative from its earliest settlement to the present time*. Boston: Addison H. Getchell, 1896. Pp. 55. MBNEH.
- 10980 SHERMAN, JOHN. *Historical address read at the 200th anniversary of the town of Plympton, August 8, 1907*. Plymouth: Bittinger Bros., 1907. Pp. 14.

PRINCETON

- 10981 BLAKE, FRANCIS EVERETT. *History of the town of Princeton, in the county of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1759-1915*. Princeton: The Town, 1915. 2v.
Includes a bibliography.
- 10982 HANAFORD, JEREMIAH LYFORD. *History of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, civil and ecclesiastical, from its first settlement in 1739, to April 1852*. Worcester: C. Buckingham Webb, 1852. Pp. viii, 204.
- 10983 HITCHCOCK, JOHN H. "Wachusett Mountain, landmark of the past, challenge for the future." *Appalachia*, New Ser., 37 (June 15, 1971), 5-33.
- 10984 JACKSON, HELEN MARIA FISKE HUNT. "Hide and seek town." *Scribner's Monthly*, 12 (1876), 449-461.
- 10985 MASON, ATHERTON P. "Wachusett Mountain and Princeton." *BSM*, 2 (1884-1885), 35-40.
- 10986 PRINCETON, MASS. *Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Princeton, Mass., October 20th, 1859, including the address of Hon. Charles Theodore Russell, the poem of Prof. Erastus Everett, and other exercises of the occasion....* Worcester: Wm. R. Hooper, 1860. Pp. 119.

10987 PRINCETON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The history, articles of faith, covenant and standing rules of the First Congregational Church in Princeton, Mass.... Worcester: Henry J. Howland, [1859]. Pp. 14. MWA.

10988 RUSSELL, CHARLES THEODORE. The history of Princeton, Worcester County, Mass. from its first settlement, with a sketch of the present religious controversy in that place. Boston: Henry P. Lewis, 1838. Pp. viii, 130.

PROVINCETOWN

10989 AIKEN, MARY HOOVER. "Provincetown: long ago and far away." CCC, 14 (1961), 3-5. Railroad.

10990 CARPENTER, EDMUND JANES. The Pilgrims and their monument. N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1911. Pp. x, 309.

10991 _____. "Provincetown, the tip of the Cape." NEM, New Ser., 22 (1900), 533-548.

10992 CLARK, BARRETT HARPER. "An eventful month in the theatre: end of the Provincetown Playhouse." Drama, 20 (February, 1930), 137-138.

10993 CLARK-SMALL, CARRIE W. "Early private schools." CCAPL, 5 (Mid-July, 1921), 9-11.

10994 CLARKE, EVERETT LADD. "Provincetown." NEM, 47 (1912), 60-70.

10995 CROTTY, FRANK. Provincetown profiles and others on Cape Cod. Barre: Barre Gazette, 1958. Pp. 146. Biographies.

10996 DEUTSCH, HELEN and STELLA HANAU. The Provincetown: a story of the theatre. N.Y.: Farrar & Rinehart, 1931. Pp. xvi, 313.

10997 DEUTSCH, HELEN. "When the Provincetown group began." Drama, 21 (June, 1931), 3-4, 6, 9-11.

10998 EAMES, THOMAS HARRISON. "The wreck of the steamer 'Portland.'" NEQ, 13 (1940), 191-206. 1898.

10999 [FULLER, CORA GRAY WEST]. Official program of the dedicatory exercises attendant upon the laying of the cornerstone of the Pilgrim Monument at Provincetown, Massachusetts, on August 20, 1907. Provincetown: Provincetown Beacon Pr., 1907. Pp. 61. Program occupies only a portion of the inside of the lower cover; includes chronology of the town and a 'Cape Cod handbook of history.'

11000 GROZIER, EDWIN ATKINS. The Pilgrim Monument, marking the first landing place of the Pilgrim Fathers at Provincetown, Mass., November 11, 1620.... [Provincetown?, 1920]. Pp. 7.

11001 HARE, MAUD C. "Portuguese folk-songs from Provincetown." Musical Quarterly, 14 (1928), 35-53.

11002 HAWTHORNE, ROGER. "The Provincetown Art Association." American Artist, 25 (June, 1961), 36-41, 82-83.

11003 HUNTINGTON, CATHARINE. "O'Neill and the playhouse in Provincetown." CCC, 9 (1954), 37-38.

11004 _____. "Tradition at the Provincetown theatre." CCC, 4 (1949), 25-27.

11005 JENNINGS, HERMAN ATWELL. Chequocket or Coa-tuit; the aboriginal name of Provincetown. Yarmouthport: Cape Cod Item Job Print Office, 1885. Pp. 72. MWA.

11006 _____. Provincetown: or, odds and ends from the tip end: a brief historical description of Provincetown, past and present.... Yarmouthport: F. Hallett, 1890. Pp. 212.

11007 MOFFETT, ROSS. Art in narrow streets, the first thirty-three years of the Provincetown Art Association. Falmouth: Kendall Printing, 1964. Pp. 110. [MBaC].

11008 PROVINCETOWN, MASS. The 200th anniversary celebration of Provincetown, 1727-1927. n.p., [1927]. Pp. 16. M. Includes history by Nancy W. Paine Smith.

11009 PROVINCETOWN, MASS. CENTRE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Manual of the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church of Provincetown, Mass., April 4, 1883. Boston: Deland and Barta, 1883. Pp. 46. M. Includes historical sketch.

11010 PROVINCETOWN, MASS. FIRST NATIONAL BANK. One hundred years of growing with Provincetown, 1854-1954. Provincetown, 1954. Pp. 31. MB.

11011 QUINN, DAVID B. "Martin Pring at Provincetown in 1603?" NEQ, 40 (1967), 79-91.

11012 SHERMAN, HARRY B. "The first New England sabbath." MayflowerQ, 11 (April 15, 1946), 3-4.

11013 SMITH, NANCY W. PAINE. "Fanlighted doorways of Provincetown." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (January, 1927), 12.

11014 _____. The Provincetown book. Brockton: Tolman Print, 1922. Pp. 260.

11015 SMITH, SIMEON C. Leaves from an old church record book. Boston: Universalist Publishing House, 1922. Pp. 48. MBNEH. Universalist Church.

11016 SMYTH, THOMAS. Who owns the province lands, the Commonwealth or its tenants? [Boston?, 1890?]. Pp. 16.

11017 PRINCETON

- 11017 [SYLVESTER, HENRY HARLOW]. Provincetown. Provincetown, 1881. Pp. 24.
- 11018 VORSE, MARY MARVIN HEATON. Time and the town, a Provincetown chronicle. N.Y.: Dial Pr., 1942. Pp. vii, 372.
- 11019 WILSON, HAROLD C. "Gosnold at Provincetown, 1602?" DCI, 13 (1971-1972), 109-114.

QUINCY

- 11020 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. Address of Charles Francis Adams, Jr., and proceedings at the dedication of the Crane Memorial Hall, at Quincy, Mass., May 30, 1882.... Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1883. Pp. 48.
- 11021 _____. The centennial milestone: an address in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Quincy, Mass., delivered July 4, 1892. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1892. Pp. 59.
- 11022 _____. "The may pole of Merrymount." Atlantic, 39 (1877), 557-567, 686-697.
- 11023 _____. "Municipal government: lessons from the experience of Quincy, Massachusetts." Forum, 14 (1892-1893), 282-292.
- 11024 ADAMS, HENRY, II. "The Adams Mansion: the home of Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams." OTNE, 19 (1928-1929), 3-17.
- 11025 _____. "The birthplaces of Presidents John and John Quincy Adams, Quincy, Massachusetts." OTNE, 26 (1935-1936), 79-99.
- 11026 ATWOOD, WILLIAM T. "Quincy, city of progress." NEM, New Ser., 43 (1910-1911), 163-170.
- 11027 BARTLETT, MARTHA MAUDE. Ancient and modern Germantown. [Miami?], 1949. Unpaged.
- 11028 BEALS, CARLETON. "The rebels of Merry Mount." Am Heritage, 6 (June, 1955), 56-59, 101.
- 11029 BLOOD, W. H., JR. "The first railway in America." SWJ, 42 (1928), 163-171. 1826.
- 11030 BONSALE, GEORGE HICKMAN. Quincy Savings Bank, Quincy, Massachusetts; a brief history of its one hundred years of existence, 1845-1945. [Quincy]: Colmar Pr., 1945. Pp. 39.
- 11031 BRETT, JOSEPH E. Fifty years of Elkdoin in Quincy. [Quincy]: Quincy, Massachusetts Lodge 943 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America, 1955. Pp. 117. M.

- 11032 CAMERON, JAMES REESE. Eastern Nazarene College: the first fifty years, 1900-1950. Kansas City, Mo.: Nazarene Publishing, 1968. Pp. 420.
- 11033 "CELEBRATION of America's first railway." RLHSB, No. 11 (1926), 6-9. Granite Railway Co.
- 11034 CLARKE, BRADLEY H. South Shore: Quincy-Boston. Rolling stock and early historical research by Francis J. Cheney. Cambridge: Boston Street Railway Association, 1972. Pp. 44.
- 11035 "THE COLONEL Josiah Quincy Homestead, Wollaston, Quincy, Mass." OTNE, 28 (1937-1938), 85-89.
- 11036 COYLE, EDITH WOODBURY. "The Quincy Homestead." OTNE, 19 (1928-1929), 147-158.
- 11037 CRANE, FRANK FESSENDEN. "Quincy's waterfront." NEM, New Ser., 43 (1910-1911), 171-175.
- 11038 CUSHING, ARTHUR BOARDMAN. "The Dorothy Quincy Homestead, Quincy, Mass." MassMag, 4 (1911), 96-98.
- 11039 CUTLER, BENJAMIN CLARKE. A sermon preached in Christ Church, Quincy, on completing a century since its formation, on Christmas Day, 1827. Cambridge: Hilliard, Metcalf, 1828. Pp. 28.
- 11040 DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. "The Quincy Mansion." Appleton's Journal, 14 (1875), 161-162.
- 11041 EDWARDS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL and FREDERICK A. COATES. City of Quincy, Massachusetts, 1625-1940. Quincy: Golden Print, 1940. Unpaged.
- 11042 EDWARDS WILLIAM CHURCHILL. Historic Quincy, Massachusetts. (1946) 3d. ed. [Quincy]: The City, 1957. Pp. 415.
- 11043 ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF, QUINCY, MASS., LODGE NO. 943. Historical sketch of the city of Quincy (the Granite City). Illustrated souvenir...sixtieth annual convention of Grand Lodge, B.P.O.E., Boston, Mass. n.p., 1924. Pp. 104. M.
- 11044 FAXON, ANNIE E. A brief history of physicians of Quincy, Massachusetts, from 1700 to 1906. Quincy: Geo. W. Prescott & Sons, [1906?]. Pp. 54.
- 11045 _____. A brief record of the physicians of Quincy, Massachusetts, from the earliest times. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1890. Pp. 31.
- 11046 GARRETT, WENDELL D. "History in houses: the Adams National Historic Site." Antiques, 80 (1961), 248-251.
- 11047 GRANITE RAILWAY COMPANY. The first railroad in America, a history of the origin and development of the Granite Railway at Quincy, Massachusetts. [Boston]: Priv. Print., 1926. Pp. 29.

- 11048 _____. History of the Granite Railway Company, including granite quarries at Quincy, Mass., and Concord, N.H., with the charter and by-laws of the company, and a list of its officers. Capital stock, 250,000.... Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1870. Pp. 21.
- 11049 GREGORY, JOHN. Commemorative address to the young men of Quincy pronounced May 25, 1840 on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Quincy: John A. Green, 1840. Pp. 28. MB.
- 11050 HANCOCK, JOHN, 1702-1744. A memorial of God's goodness, being the substance of two sermons, preach'd in the First Church of Christ in Braintree, Sept. 16th, 1739, on compleating the first century since the gathering of it.... Boston: S. Kneeland & T. Green, 1739. Pp. ii, 37.
- 11051 HILL, L. DRAPER. The Crane Library. Quincy: Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library, 1962. Pp. 32.
- 11052 HOEHN, WILLIAM FREDERIC, et al. No-license in Quincy: being a review of the early agitation of temperance and a record of the work of the Citizens' No-License Committee from 1882 to 1899: also, 'A century of temperance', and a life of Henry Hardwick Faxon. Quincy: Eastern Printing and Engraving, 1899. Pp. xii, 137.
- 11053 HOGAN, J. H. Directory and history of Quincy, Mass.... Plymouth: Avery & Doten, 1888. Pp. 329.
- 11054 "THE JOHN Adams Homestead." MassMag, 1 (1908), 21-23.
- 11055 KATZ, MICHAEL B. "The 'new departure' in Quincy, 1873-1881: the nature of nineteenth-century educational reform." NEQ, 40 (1967), 3-30.
- 11056 KLEIN, FRANK A. "Vanguard masters." American-German Review, 9 (1943), 15-17, 37. Granite industry.
- 11057 KYPER, FRANK. "The Quincy Center disaster: the day they failed to remove the track jack." RLHSB, No. 123 (1970), 62-67. Train derailment, 1890.
- 11058 LAING, DOROTHY T. and RUTH H. WAINWRIGHT. Hough's Neck history: fact and fiction, character and characters and Atherton Hough, a Puritan's progress. [Quincy]: Atherton Hough Parent Teachers Association, 1958. Pp. 19. M.
- 11059 LUNT, WILLIAM PARSONS. Two discourses, delivered September 29, 1839, on occasion of the two hundredth anniversary of the gathering of the First Congregational Church, Quincy, with an appendix. Boston: James Munroe, 1840. Pp. 147.
- 11060 MCCAIN, REA. "Merry Mount: an American folk tale." English Journal, 26 (1937), 205-214. Seventeenth century.
- 11061 MACEWAN, E. J. "Industry's map of Massachusetts, Quincy." Industry, 3 (February, 1938), 17-18, 43-44.
- 11062 NORTHROP, BIRDSEY G. New departure. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse, & Taylor, 1881. Pp. 24. MB. Public schools.
- 11063 PARKER, FRANCIS W. "The Quincy method." AmJSoc, 6 (1900-1901), 114-120. Education.
- 11064 "PNEUMATIC Scale Corporation." Industry, 4 (December, 1938), 7-10, 44-45. Food packaging equipment.
- 11065 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Built to endure." Industry, 17 (April, 1952), 17-20. Brooks-Skinner Co.; pre-fabricated housing.
- 11066 QUINCY, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The 'chappel of ease' and church of statesmen, commemorative services at the completion of two hundred and fifty years since the gathering of the First Church of Christ in Quincy.... Daniel Munro Wilson, comp. [Quincy], 1890. Pp. viii, 159.
- 11067 QUINCY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The President John Adams and President John Quincy Adams birthplaces, Quincy, Massachusetts: their origin, early history, and changes down to the present time. Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, comp. (1954) Rev. ed. Quincy, 1964. Unpaged. M.
- 11068 _____. Quincy, Massachusetts: historical information.... [Quincy], 1921. Pp. 30.
- 11069 SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR, QUINCY. The sailors' snug harbor of Boston: its origin and condition. Boston: Hewes, 1860. Pp. 24. A home for retired sailors.
- 11070 "SPEAKING of symbols and cymbals." Industry, 32 (April, 1967), 34-36. Avedis Zildjian Co.
- 11071 "SUOMAILAISET Quincyssa, Mass." Jouluvies-ti, (1907), 18-23. Title: 'Finns of Quincy, Massachusetts.'
- 11072 THOMAS, WILLIAM R. A brief historical sketch of the city of Quincy, Mass. Boston: E. P. Whitcomb, [1903?]. Pp. 32. MBNEH.
- 11073 UNDERWOOD, E. W. Rebellion record of the town of Quincy, an alphabetically arranged record of each resident of Quincy who has served in the Army and Navy of the United States during the late rebellion.... Boston: J. E. Farwell, 1866. Pp. 57. MHi.
- 11074 WALKER, WILLISTON. "A study of a New England town." Yale Review, 1 (1893), 268-280.
- 11075 WHITNEY, ARTHUR BRYANT. "Quincy, 300 years of independence." UHSP, 6, Pt. 2 (1939), 13-20.

11076 WHITNEY, FREDERICK A. "A church of the First Congregational (Unitarian) Society in Quincy, Mass. built in 1732." NEHGR, 18 (1864), 117-131.

11077 WHITNEY, GEORGE. A commemorative discourse pronounced at Quincy, Mass., 25 May, 1840, on the second centennial anniversary of the ancient incorporation of the town.... Boston: James Munroe, 1840. Pp. 71.

11078 _____. Some account of the early history and present state of the town of Quincy, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. [Boston]: Christian Register Office, 1827. Pp. 64.

11079 WILSON, DANIEL MUNRO. Quincy, old Brain-tree, and Merry-Mount: an illustrated sketch. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1906. Pp. 64.

11080 _____. Where American independence began: Quincy, its famous group of patriots, their deeds, homes, and descendants (1902) 2d. ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1904. Pp. xxix, 327. MB.

RANDOLPH

11081 BEAL, JOHN V. Randolph's centennial celebration: an address in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Randolph, Mass., delivered July 19, 1893. Randolph: Randolph Register and Holbrook News, 1897. Pp. 42.

11082 BUTMAN, HARRY R. History of Randolph, Massachusetts from earliest settlement to the present time. Brockton: Standard-Modern Printing, [1953?]. Pp. 95. MBNEH.

11083 RANDOLPH, MASS. An account of the centennial celebration...July 19, 1893. Randolph: Randolph Register and Holbrook News, 1897. Pp. 80. MBNEH.

11084 NO ENTRY

11085 RANDOLPH, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Randolph, with historical sketches.... Randolph: Samuel P. Brown, 1862. Pp. 43. MBNEH.

11086 _____. Proceedings at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church, Randolph, Mass., Wednesday, June 8th, 1881. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1881. Pp. 150.

11087 RANDOLPH, MASS. NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH. Memorial...semicentennial celebration, November 7, 1869. Randolph: S. P. Brown, 1870. Pp. 65, 21. MBNEH.

11088 RANDOLPH, MASS. 175TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Randolph, Mass., 175th anniversary, 1793-1968. n.p., [1968]. Pp. 20. M. Includes history by James Reese Cameron.

RAYNHAM

11089 LINCOLN, MARY E. "Raynham recollections." MagHist, 10 (1909), 86-93.

11090 SANFORD, ENOCH. History of Raynham, Mass., from the first settlement to the present time. Providence: Hammond, Angell, 1870. Pp. 51.

11091 _____. History of the First Church and Society in Raynham, in two discourses, delivered January 1, 1832.... Taunton: Edmund Anthony, 1832. Pp. 24. MB.

READING

11092 BANCROFT, EDITH. First Congregational Church in Reading, 1770-1945; its history as found in ancient record and present memory. Reading, 1945. Pp. 36. [MRead].

11093 BARCLAY, MIRIAM. "Daniel Pratt, Jr., Reading (Mass.) clockmaker." National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors. Bulletin, No. 2 (Summer, 1964), Supplement. Pp. 23.

11094 BISHOP, CHARLES NELSON, ed. Reading reflections. Reading: Reading Chronicle Pr., 1960. Pp. 60. [MRead].

11094A _____. and ELEANOR C. BISHOP. Reading's colonial rooftrees built before 1800. Reading: [Reading Chronicle Pr.], 1944. Unpaged. MBNEH.
Historic houses.

11095 _____. and _____. Schoolhouse for 96 years: three R's at Hill End. Reading, 1949. Pp. 14. MBNEH.
Chestnut Hill School.

11096 BISHOP, ELEANOR C., CHARLES NELSON BISHOP, and VICTOR E. PITKIN. Vignettes of Reading history. n.p., [1944]. Pp. 146. MBNEH.

11097 BURHOE, WINSLOW P. 300 years of Reading Baptists. Reading: Chronicle Pr., 1948. Pp. 72. [MRead].

11098 DINAN, MARY KELEHER. The golden jubilee, souvenir booklet; fiftieth anniversary of St. Agnes Parish, Reading, Mass., 1904-1954. Reading: Chronicle Pr., 1954. Unpaged. [MRead].

11099 HALL, JOHN PHILIP. "The journal of James Weston, cordwainer, of Reading, Massachusetts, 1788-1793." EIHC, 92 (1956), 189-202. Account based on the journal.

11100 _____. "Shoemaking in the post-Revolutionary period: the business records of three cordwainers of Reading, Massachusetts." BBHS, 25 (1951), 169-187. James Weston, John Goodwin, Jr. and John Johnson.

11101 HOWARD, LOEA PARKER. Ancient Redding in Massachusetts Bay Colony: its planting as a Puritan village and sketches of its early settlers from 1639 to 1652. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1944. Pp. viii, 56.

11102 _____. The beginning of Reading and Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Reading: Reading Chronicle, 1937. Pp. 33.

11103 _____. Early homesteads on Washington--High--Grove Streets in Reading, Mass. Reading: Reading Chronicle Pr., 1946. Unpaged. [MRead].

11104 _____. The Parker Tavern: being an account of a most interesting house built by Abraham Bryant in 1694, together with some facts about early owners. Reading: Reading Antiquarian Society, 1930. Pp. 31.

11104 _____. The Parker Tavern: being an account of a most interesting house built by Abraham Bryant in 1694, together with some facts about early owners. Reading: Reading Antiquarian Society, 1930. Pp. 31.

11105 _____. Reading men in the early colonial wars. Reading: Reading Chronicle Pr., 1934. Pp. xii, 35.

11106 MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET. "Documents of a New England town." More Books, 5 (1930), 305-312.

11107 PITKIN, VICTOR E. Story of Reading government. Reading: Reading Chronicle Pr., 1940. Pp. vi, 118. [MRead].

11108 READING, MASS. Historical address and poem, delivered at the bi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the old town of Reading May 29, 1844, with an appendix. Boston: Samuel N. Dickinson, 1844. Pp. 131.
Address by James Flint, poem by Lilley Eaton.

11109 READING, MASS. OLD SOUTH CHURCH. Manual of the Old South Church, Reading, Mass., adopted by votes of the church, July, 1873. Boston: T. Todd, 1873. Pp. 34. M.
Includes a brief history.

11110 WADLIN, HORACE GREELEY. Old Parker Tavern. Reading, 1916. Pp. 27. M.

REHOBOTH

11111 ARNOLD, JAMES NEWELL. Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896: marriages, intentions, births, deaths, with supplement containing the record of 1896, colonial returns, lists of the early settlers, purchasers, freemen, inhabitants, the soldiers serving in Philip's War and the Revolution. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897. Pp. xxxvii, 926.

11112 BOWEN, RICHARD LE BARON. Early Rehoboth, documented historical studies of families and events in this Plymouth Colony township. Rehoboth: Priv. Print., 1945-1950. 7v.

11113 GOODELL, AKNER CHENEY, JR. "The Continental Congress in Rehoboth." Old Colony HSC, No. 5 (1895), 46-58.
1709.

11114 [PERRY, EDGAR]. Historic Rehoboth: record of the dedication of Goff Memorial Hall, May 10th, A. D. 1886.... Attleborough: Perry & Barnes, 1886. Pp. 130.

11115 REHOBOTH, MASS. Historical addresses, poem, and other exercises at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Rehoboth, Mass., held October 3, 1894. Thomas W. Bicknell, ed. [n.p., 1894?]. Pp. 157.

11116 REHOBOTH, MASS. 325TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. BROCHURE COMMITTEE. Rehoboth, 325th anniversary. n.p., [1968?]. Pp. 98. MB.

11117 THOMPSON, OTIS. A sermon, preached November 29, 1821, the day which completed one hundred years since the organization of the Congregational Church in Rehoboth, Mass. Taunton: A. Danforth, 1821. Pp. 23.

11118 TILTON, GEORGE HENRY. A history of Rehoboth, Massachusetts: its history for 275 years, 1643-1918, in which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, Jr. Boston: 1918. Pp. x, 417.

11119 TRIM, ANNAMAE SECOR. "Rehoboth and public education." MayflowerQ, 38 (1972), 52.

REVERE

11120 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. "The Revere catastrophe, 1871." Atlantic, 37 (1876), 92-103.
Train wreck.

11121 [FULLER, HENRY WELD]. The Woodlawn Cemetery in North Chelsea and Malden.... Boston: Higgins and Bradley, 1856. Pp. viii, 125.

11122 HOLBROOK, STEWART H. "The great rail wreck at Revere." Am Heritage, 8 (April, 1957), 26-29, 104-105.
1871.

11123 MCKAY, ROBERT D. Battle of Chelsea Creek, an account of the second engagement of the American Revolution, May 27, 1775. Chelsea, 1925. Pp. 35. MBNEH.

11124 REVERE, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Celebrating 200th anniversary of first church building in Revere, Chelsea, and Winthrop, originally known as the First Church of Christ in Rumney Marsh...now

(REVERE, MASS. FIRST CHURCH).
called the First Church in Revere and conducted by
the First Unitarian Society. n.p., [1910?].
Pp. 24. MBNEH.

11125 SHURTLEFF, BENJAMIN, comp. The history of
the town of Revere. Boston: Beckler Pr.,
1938. Pp. 618.

11126 TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH. A sermon preached on
the twentieth anniversary of his ordina-
tion, with history of the First Unitarian Church
in Revere, Mass. Boston: Phelps and Farnham,
1821. Pp. 18. M.

RICHMOND

11127 ANNIN, KATHARINE HUNTINGTON. Richmond,
Massachusetts: the story of a Berkshire
town and its people, 1765-1965. [Richmond]:
Richmond Civic Association, 1964. Pp. xiii, 214.

11128 GIBBS, REBECCA WHITEHEAD. Richmond looks
backward. Los Gatos, Calif.: Los Gatos
Print Shop, 1936. Pp. 75. MPB.

11129 HALLOCK, TERRY F. Early houses of Rich-
mond, Massachusetts. [Richmond, 1960?].
Unpaged.

11130 RICHMOND, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.
Manual of the Congregational Church in
Richmond 1751-1855-1886. Pittsfield: Berkshire
County Eagle Print, 1886. Pp. 52. M.
Includes history.

ROCHESTER

11131 LEONARD, MARY HALL. "Revolutionary records
of a country town." NEM, New Ser., 19
(1898-1899), 289-299.

11132 "TOPOGRAPHY and history of Rochester,
Mass., 1815." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 250-
267.

ROCKLAND

11133 ROCKLAND, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH. Historical addresses and papers:
one hundredth anniversary 1813-1913, First Con-
gregational Church, Rockland, Massachusetts.
Rockland: Young People's Society of Christian En-
deavor of the First Congregational Church, [1913?].
Pp. 31. MBNEH.

11134 ROCKLAND, MASS. ROCKLAND BOOKLET COMMITTEE.
Rockland centennial, past, present, prom-
ise, 1874-1974. Rockland: Fairmount Pr., [1974].
Pp. 96. M.

11135 ROCKLAND SAVINGS BANK. Rockland Savings
Bank...a mutual savings bank...a short his-
tory 1868-1951. Rockland, 1951. Unpaged. M.

11136 ROCKWOOD, CHARLES M. "Story of Rockland."
NEM, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 455-466.

11137 SHAW, ELIJAH. History of the parish and
church of the Third Congregational Society
in Abington, now the First Congregational Church in
Rockland, Mass. n.p., 1890. Pp. 68. MBNEH.

11138 STUDLEY, GIDEON. "Industries in an Old
Colony village eighty years ago." NEQ, 14
(1941), 292-308.

ROCKPORT

11139 BABSON, HERMAN. "The building of a break-
water." NEM, New Ser., 11 (1894), 163-173.

11140 "A BLACKSMITH shop grows up." Industry, 31
(September, 1966), 40.
Cape Ann Mfg. Co., 75th anniversary;
forgings.

11141 CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN. Pigeon Cove, its early
settlers & farms, 1702-1840. Boston:
Thomas Todd, 1940. Pp. 93.

11142 COOLEY, JOHN L. Rockport sketch book; sto-
ries of early art and artists. Rockport:
Rockport Art Association, 1965. Pp. 119.

11143 FELT, JOSEPH BARLOW. "Historical, statisti-
cal and biographical notices of Rockport."
EHC, 4 (1862), 162-167.

11144 "THE GREAT storm of 1635." Essex Antiq, 1
(1897), 93-95.
Wreck of Isaac Allerton's pinnacle.

11145 HISTORY of the town of Rockport, as com-
prised in the centennial address of Lemuel
Gott, M.D., extracts from the memoranda of Ebenezer
Pool, Esq., and interesting items from other
sources. John W. Marshall, et al., comps. Rock-
port: Rockport Review Office, 1888. Pp. 295.

11146 LEONARD, HENRY C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity.
Boston: F. A. Searle, 1873. Pp. viii, 193.

11147 LORENZ, CLARISSA. "Anna, damn her!" Indus-
try, 22 (June, 1957), 27-30.
Anadama Baking Co.

11148 MORLEY, ARTHUR P. Rockport, a town of the
sea. Cambridge: Murray Printing, 1924.
Pp. 52.

11149 ROCKPORT, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH. Historical sketch, First Congrega-
tional Church, Rockport, Massachusetts. Rockport,
1949. Pp. 2. M.

11150 _____. Manual of the First Congregational
Church in Rockport, Mass. Gloucester:
John S. E. Rogers, 1870. Pp. 43. M.
Includes brief history.

- 11151 ROCKPORT ART ASSOCIATION. Artists of the Rockport Art Association; a pictorial record of Cape Ann's oldest art organization with historical sketches of Rockport and reproductions of works in the graphic arts by several artist members. (1940) 4th ed. [Rockport], 1964. Pp. 184, 19. M.
- 11152 SOLLEY, GEORGE WILLIS. Alluring Rockport, an unspoiled New England town on Cape Ann.... Rockport: G. Butman, 1925. Pp. 122.
- 11153 TARR, FRANK WHITCOMB. "Quaint speech and lore of Sandy Bay now Rockport." OTNE, 24 (1933-1934), 20-28.
- 11154 VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY OF PIGEON COVE, MASS. 75th anniversary, 1889-1964. n.p., [1964?]. Unpagged. M.
- 11155 YE headlands of Cape Anne, Rockport, Mass. n.p., [not after 1932]. Pp. 44. MWA.

ROWE

- 11156 BLACK, MARGARET REED. "My vacations at grandma's." Rowe HSB, 5 (Summer, 1968), 4-8. Social life and customs.
- 11157 BRIGHAM, UNA PECK. "Reminiscences of West Rowe in the nineties." Rowe HSB, 5 (Summer, 1968), 11-15.
- 11158 BROWN, PERCY WHITING. "An historical sketch of Rowe." PVMA, 7 (1921-1929), 73-115.
- 11159 _____. History of Rowe, Massachusetts (1921) 2d. ed. Cleveland: A. D. Williams, 1935. Pp. 114.
- 11160 "CEMETERIES in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 4 (Summer, 1967), entire issue.
- 11161 COGGINS, ESTELLE PICKETT. "Teenager in the twenties in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 10 (Fall, 1973), 14-16.
- 11162 "THE EARLY church in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 9 (Summer, 1972), entire issue. 1787-1833.
- 11163 FARLEY, FREDERIKA. "Summer 1896 in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 8 (Winter, 1971), 10-16.
- 11164 HENRY, ANNA L. "Men and events in Rowe's past." Rowe HSB, 2 (Winter, 1965), [2-4].
- 11165 HICKS, C. O. "Reminiscences of Rowe, Massachusetts." Rowe HSB, 6 (Winter, 1969), 9-11.
- 11166 "INDUSTRIES along Pelham Brook." Rowe HSB, 3 (Summer, 1966), entire issue.
- 11167 "INDUSTRIES in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 11 (Fall, 1974), entire issue.

- 11168 "INDUSTRY of Rowe." Rowe HSB, 1 ([Spring], 1964, [1-5]. Soapstone.
- 11169 MCCARTHY, HELEN. The story of the Davis Mine, Rowe, Massachusetts, 1882-1911. [Rowe]: Rowe Historical Society, 1967. Pp. 29. MDeeH. Iron ore.
- 11170 "MORE industries along Pelham Brook." Rowe HSB, 4 (Winter, 1967), entire issue; (Fall, 1967), entire issue.
- 11171 "THE OLD center." Rowe HSB, 8 (Winter, 1971), 6-10. Town center.
- 11172 "THE OLD grist mill." Rowe HSB, 2 (Fall, 1965), 6-8.
- 11173 "OLD schools of Rowe." Rowe HSB, 1 (Fall, 1964), entire issue.
- 11174 "ONE hundred years ago." Rowe HSB, 3 (Spring, 1965), 5-7. Music.
- 11175 PECK, LILIAN CRESSY. Centennial history of the Baptist Church in Rowe...given at a meeting of Franklin Baptist Association held in Rowe, September 14th and 15th, 1910. n.p., [1910?]. Pp. 11. M.
- 11176 REED, MAX. "My boyhood memories of Rowe." Rowe HSB, 10 (Fall, 1973), 5-8.
- 11177 RICHMOND, MARY L. "Personal observations of the Cummington Press." PAGA, 5 (1957), 9-11. Formerly in Cummington, Massachusetts, and later in Iowa.
- 11178 "THE ROWE town library." Rowe HSB, 6 (Spring, 1969), 3-10.
- 11179 "ROWE'S 'Who's who.'" Rowe HSB, 7 (Winter, 1970), 8-14; (Spring, 1970), 3-11.
- 11180 SMITH, MRS. M. A. Amid Rowe hills, an historical sketch compiled from various sources. Montague: New Clairvaux Pr., 1904. Unpagged. MDeeP.
- 11181 STANFORD, ERNEST ELWOOD. "Memories of the village school." Rowe HSB, 6 (Fall, 1969), entire issue.
- 11182 "STORMY weather." Rowe HSB, 5 (Fall, 1968), entire issue. Storms of 1888, 1898, 1938 and 1948.
- 11183 "THEY lived in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 10 (Summer, 1973), entire issue; 11 (Spring, 1974), entire issue. Biography.
- 11184 TRUESDELL, ALICE. "Growing up in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 10 (Fall, 1973), 17-18.

- 11185 TUTTLE, LOUIS. "My home in Rowe." Rowe HSB, 5 (Summer, 1968), 9-10.
- 11186 "THE VILLAGE stores of Rowe." Rowe HSB, 2 (Spring, 1965), entire issue.

ROWLEY

- 11187 BRADFORD, JAMES. An address, delivered at Rowley, Mass., September 5th, 1839, at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of the town, embracing its ecclesiastical history from the beginning. Boston: F. Andrews, 1840. Pp. 54.
- 11188 BRAMAN, ISAAC. A centennial discourse, delivered at the reopening of the Congregational Meeting-house in New Rowley, December 6th, 1832. Haverhill: C. P. Thayer, 1833. Pp. 16.
- 11189 "A CENTURY of shoemaking by the Foster family." Weekly Bulletin Leather and Shoe News, (August 25, 1951), 86, 88-90. R. H. Foster Shoe Co.
- 11190 "THE CHAPLIN-Clarke-Williams House, Rowley, Massachusetts." OTNE, 16 (1925-1926), 98-100.
- 11191 CHENEY, RUTH LAMBERT. "Back to old pine and brick ovens in the Rowley Historical House." RowHSP, No. 2 (1928), 36-38. Restoration.
- 11192 EWELL, JOHN LOUIS. "Ezekiel Rogers, the first minister of Rowley." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 3-22.
- 11193 EWELL, WILLIAM STICKNEY. "The Metcalf Rock Pasture Burial Ground." RowHSP, No. 3 (1948), 21-23.
- 11194 JEWETT, AMOS EVERETT. "The Acadians in Rowley." EIHC, 84 (1948), 367-388.
- 11195 _____. "The Bay Road from Ipswich line to Newbury upper green." RowHSP, No. 3 (1948), 13-20.
- 11196 _____. "Deacon John Pearson and his fulling mill at Rowley." RowHSP, No. 3 (1948), 24-26.
- 11197 _____. "Deacon John Pearson and his fulling mill in Rowley." EIHC, 83 (1947), 289-292. Differs from previous entry.
- 11198 _____. "A New England shoemaker's shop." RowHSP, No. 3 (1948), 27-29.
- 11199 _____. "The Platts-Bradstreet House and some of those who lived in it." RowHSP, No. 2 (1928), 7-35.
- 11200 _____. and EMILY MABEL ADAMS JEWETT. Rowley, Massachusetts, 'Mr. Ezechi Rogers Plantation,' 1639-1850. Rowley: Jewett Family of America, 1946. Pp. x, 350.
- 11201 JEWETT, AMOS EVERETT. "The tidal marshes of Rowley and vicinity with an account of the old-time methods of 'marshing.'" EIHC, 85 (1949), 272-291.
- 11202 KING, GEORGE E. "An historic town, past and present of Rowley, Massachusetts." National Magazine, 22 (June, 1905), [3 unnumbered pages at end of issue].
- 11203 HISTORY of the Congregational parsonage, Rowley, Mass., erected 1889. Salem: Essex County Mercury, 1890. Pp. 14. MSaE.
- 11204 ROWLEY, MASS. The early records of the town of Rowley, Massachusetts, 1639-1672, being vol. 1 of the printed records of the town. Benjamin P. Mighill and George B. Blodgett, eds. Rowley, 1894. Pp. xv, 255. No more published.
- 11205 _____. The tercentenary celebration of the town of Rowley, August 24-25-26-27, 1939. n.p., 1942. Pp. 206. MBNEH.
- 11206 ROWLEY, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. The tercentenary celebration of the town of Rowley, August 24, 25, 26, 27, 1939. [Rowley, 1942]. Pp. 206.

ROYALSTON

- 11207 ADAMS, ROBERT WINTHROP. The story of a meeting-house: a narrative of the antecedents and career, to date, of the fourth meeting-house of the First Congregational Church of Royalston, Massachusetts. Royalston, 1952. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 11208 BARTLETT, HUBERT CARLTON. Reflections on Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Fitchburg: The Reflector, 1927. Pp. 332.
- 11209 BULLARD, EBENEZER WATERS. A historical discourse delivered Sabbath, Oct. 14, 1866, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church in Royalston, Mass. Worcester: A. B. Adams, 1866. Pp. 40.
- 11210 BULLOCK, ALEXANDER HAMILTON. A commemorative address, at Royalston [sic] August 23d, 1865: the hundredth anniversary of its incorporation.... Winchendon: Frank W. Ward, 1865. Pp. iv, 207.
- 11211 CASWELL, LILLEY BREWER. The history of the town of Royalston, Massachusetts, including Royalston's soldier record, written and comp. by Hon. Fred W. Cross. [Royalston]: The Town, 1917. Pp. xv, 566.

11212 GALE, AMORY. Centennial discourse, preached in Royalston, at the first centennial anniversary of the Baptist Church...June 10, 1868. Worcester: E. R. Fiske & Son, 1868. Pp. 28.

RUSSELL

11213 RUSSELL, MASS. 175TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. 175th anniversary of the town of Russell, 1792-1967. Westfield: New England Printing, 1967. Pp. 28. M.

RUTLAND

11214 BARRY, ESTHER E. "Historic Rutland, the cradle of Ohio." NEM, New Ser., 8 (1893), 762-772.

11215 BLAKE, FRANCIS EVERETT. "Rutland and the Indian troubles, 1723-30." Worcester HSProc, (1885), 30-79.

11216 CARROLL, CHARLES E. "Two centuries young." Worcester Magazine, 17 (1914), 198-199.

11217 EARLE, STEPHEN CARPENTER. The Rutland home of Major General Rufus Putnam. Worcester: G. G. Davis, 1901. Pp. 20.

11218 MURPHY, TIMOTHY CORNELIUS. History of Rutland in Massachusetts, 1713-1968. [Rutland]: Rutland Historical Society, 1970. Pp. xiii, 201.

11219 NADEAU, GABRIEL. "A German military surgeon in Rutland, Massachusetts, during the Revolution: Julius Friedrich Wasmus." BHistMed, 18 (1945), 243-300.
A substantial portion relates to the town.

11220 POTTER, BURTON WILLIS. "Col. John Murray and his family." Worcester HSProc, 24 (1908), 15-33.

11221 _____. Colonial life in Rutland: address of Burton W. Potter, Esq. in the Congregational Church in Rutland, Massachusetts, Tuesday evening, August 14, 1894, summer lecture course. Worcester: L. P. Goddard, 1894. Pp. 16.

11222 RANDALL, E. O. "Rutland--'the cradle of Ohio.'" Ohio Archaeological and Historical Publications, 18 (1909), 54-78.

11223 REED, JONAS. A history of Rutland; Worcester County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement, with a biography of its first settlers. (1836) Worcester: Reprinted by Tyler & Seagrove, 1879. Pp. viii, 195.
This reprint includes supplement for 1836 to 1879, by Daniel Bartlett.

11224 RUTLAND, MASS. Tercentenary observance and Old Home Day, Wednesday, August 6, 1930. Rutland: Tercentenary Committee, [1930?]. Unpaged. MH.

11225 RUTLAND, MASS. FIRE DEPT. Picturesque Rutland: containing views of buildings and localities, and brief historical sketches of the town of Rutland, Mass. Worcester: E. H. Tripp, [1904?]. Pp. 64.

11226 RUTLAND, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The history, articles of faith, covenant and standing rules of the First Congregational Church in Rutland, Mass.... Worcester: Edward R. Fiske, 1858. Pp. 20. MWA.

11227 RUTLAND, MASS. 250TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Celebration souvenir booklet: 250th anniversary of the town's incorporation with the programs of events and historical information, 1722-1972. Rutland, 1972. Pp. 55. M.

SALEM

11228 ABBOT, LILLY S. Grace Church in Salem: the first one hundred years, 1858-1958. Salem: Grace Church Centennial Committee, 1958. Pp. 36. MSaE.

11229 "AN ACCOUNT of the commemoration by the Essex Institute, of the fifth half century of the landing of Gov. John Endicott in Salem, Massachusetts." EIHC, 15 (1878), 101-323.

11230 "AN ACCOUNT of the commemoration, by the Essex Institute of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of John Winthrop, at Salem, Massachusetts, which took place at the Willows, Salem Neck, on Tuesday, June 22, 1880." EIHC, 17 (1880), 193-256.

11231 "AN ACCOUNT of the first centennial of the settlement of Salem." EIHC, 28 (1891), 179-180.
1729.

11232 ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER. "Allotments of land in Salem to men, women and maids." EIHC, 19 (1882), 167-175.

11233 _____. "Common fields in Salem." EIHC, 19 (1882), 241-253.

11234 _____. "The great pastures of Salem." EIHC, 20 (1883), 161-179.

11235 _____. "Origin of Salem Plantation." EIHC, 19 (1882), 153-166.

11236 _____. "Salem meadows, woodland, and town neck." EIHC, 20 (1883), 52-62.

11237 "THE AFFAIR at the North Bridge, Salem, February 26, 1775." EIHC, 38 (1902), 321-352.

- 11238 ALMY, JAMES F. "A history of Methodism in Salem." EIHC, 24 (1887), 275-301.
- 11239 ALMY, BIGELOW AND WASHBURN, SALEM, MASS. Fifty years, 1858 [to] 1908, Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Salem, Mass. n.p., [1908?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
Department store.
- 11240 ANDREWS, JOHN P. "John P. Andrews' reminiscences of Salem, written in 1884." EIHC, 82 (1946), 378-380.
- 11241 ANNABLE, IRVING KINSMAN. "Historical notes of the Crombie Street Congregational Church, Salem, Massachusetts." EIHC, 77 (1941), 203-217.
- 11242 ARVEDSON, GEORGE. Walks to school 60 years ago in Salem. n.p., [1906?-not after 1909]. 3v. MSaE.
Recollections of places seen along the route.
- 11243 ASHTON, JOSEPH NICKERSON. The Salem Athenaeum, 1810-1910. Salem: Berkeley Pr., 1917. Pp. 67.
- 11244 ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN IN SALEM. A record of the first fifty years of the Old Ladies' Home at Salem, with sketches of some of its principal promoters, and an account of the estate it occupies.... Robert S. Rantoul, De Witt S. Clark, and George M. Whipple, comps. Salem: Observer Pr., 1910. Pp. 95.
- 11245 "AUCTION sales in Salem, of shipping and merchandise during the Revolution." EIHC, 49 (1913), 97-124.
- 11246 BANVARD, JOSEPH. "Rev. Joseph Banvard's reminiscences of Salem, written in 1884." EIHC, 83 (1947), 247-248.
- 11247 BARNES, ERIC W. "All the king's horses... and all the king's men." Am Heritage, 11 (October, 1960), 56-59, 86-87.
Alexander Leslie at North Bridge.
- 11248 BARRY, THEA SONIA. "How it all began." Yankee, 31 (March, 1967), 86-87, 134-137. Witchcraft.
- 11249 BATCHELOR, GEORGE. "Salem in Hawthorne's day." Critic, New Ser., 8 (1887), 7-9.
Comment on a sketch by Henry James.
- 11250 [BATES, HARRIET LEONORA VOSE]. Old Salem. By Eleanor Putnam, pseud. Arlo Bates, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin 1886. Pp. 120.
- 11251 [____]. "Old Salem shops." Atlantic, 54 (1884), 309-313.
Signed "Eleanor Putnam," a pseudonym.
- 11252 [____]. "A Salem dame-school." Atlantic 55 (1885), 53-57.
The Misses Witherspoon's School; signed "Eleanor Putnam," a pseudonym.
- 11253 BATTIS, EDWARD C. "Leslie's retreat." Mag Hist, 3 (1906), 87-89.
Alexander Leslie, February 26, 1775.
- 11254 BEAMAN, C. C. "The Branch or Howard St. Church." EIHC, 3 (1861), 272-283.
- 11255 _____. "The closing history of the Branch or Howard Street Church in Salem." EIHC, 11 (1871-1872), 241-248.
- 11256 BEARD, GEORGE MILLER. The psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692, and its practical application to our own times. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1882. Pp. xx, 112.
- 11257 BELKNAP, HENRY WYCKOFF. "A check list of Salem privateers in the War of 1812." EIHC, 78 (1942), 241-264, 348-374; 79 (1943), 19-46, 153-176, 256-274, 371-386; 80 (1944), 79-91, 158-176.
- 11258 _____. "Furniture exported by cabinet makers of Salem with special reference to the Sandersons." EIHC, 85 (1949), 335-359.
Elijah and Jacob Sandersons.
- 11259 _____. The seventeenth century house. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1930. Pp. 8. MBNEH.
John Ward House.
- 11260 BENJAMIN, A. N. "Salem: historic and picturesque features." Outlook, 57 (1897), 591-598.
- 11261 BENTLEY, WILLIAM. "A description and history of Salem." MHSC, 6 (1799), 212-277.
- 11262 _____. The diary of William Bentley, D. D., pastor of the East Church, Salem, Massachusetts.... Salem: Essex Institute, 1905-1914. 4v.
- 11263 BERMAN, EDWARD H. "Salem and Zanzibar: 1825-1850." EIHC, 105 (1969), 338-362. Commerce.
- 11264 BONFANTI, LEO. The witchcraft hysteria of 1692. Wakefield: Pride Publications, 1971. Pp. 63. MSaE.
- 11265 BONGARTZ, ROY. "Pass go and retire." Saturday Evening Post, 237, (April 11, 1964), 26-27.
Parker Brothers, game manufacturers.
- 11266 BOUCHER, RONALD L. "The colonial militia as a social institution: Salem, Massachusetts, 1764-1775." Military Affairs, 37 (1973), 125-130.
- 11267 BOWDITCH, HAROLD. "The buildings associated with Nathaniel Bowditch (1773-1838)." EIHC, 79 (1943), 205-221; 80 (1944), 92-93. Houses.

- 11268 BOYER, PAUL S. and STEPHEN NISSENBAUM. Salem possessed: the social origins of witchcraft. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1974. Pp. xxi, 231.
- 11269 _____ and _____, eds. Salem-village witchcraft; a documentary record of local conflict in colonial New England. Belmont, Calif.: Wadsworth Publishing, 1972. Pp. xxv, 416.
- 11270 BRADLEE, FRANCIS BOARDMAN CROWNINSHIELD. "The Salem Iron Factory." EIHC, 54 (1918), 97-114.
- 11271 BRADY, CYRUS TOWNSEND. Commerce and conquest in East Africa, with particular reference to the Salem trade with Zanzibar. Salem: Essex Institute, 1950. Pp. xxi, 245.
- 11272 BRAGDON, CLAUDE FAYETTE. "Six hours in Salem." American Architect and Building News, 39 (1893), 41-43.
- 11273 BREBNER, WINSTON P. "Salem." Holiday, 15 (March, 1954), 106-108, 110, 112, 114-116.
- 11274 BREWINGTON, M. V. "The backon on Backer's." EIHC, 101 (1965), 50-55. History of beacon on Backer's Island erected by the Salem Marine Society.
- 11275 [BROADHEAD, ELEANOR]. A brief history of the Negro in Salem. n.p., [1969?]. Unpaged. MSaE. Author attribution by Essex Institute.
- 11276 BROOKS, HENRY M. "Some localities about Salem." EIHC, 31 (1894-1895), 103-126.
- 11277 BROWNE, BENJAMIN F. "An account of Salem Common and the levelling of the same in 1802, with short notices of the subscribers." EIHC, 4 (1862), 2-13, 76-88, 129-140, 263-267.
- 11278 _____. "Youthful recollections of Salem." EIHC, 49 (1913), 193-209, 289-304; 50 (1914), 6-16, 289-296; 51 (1915), 53-56, 297-305.
- 11279 BRYN, KATHERINE. "The sins of Salem." Science Digest, 69 (May, 1971), 29-31. Witchcraft.
- 11280 BUCK, JOHN H. "The early church plate of Salem." EIHC, 43 (1907), 97-114.
- 11281 BUCKHAM, JOHN WRIGHT. "Literary Salem." EIHC, 43 (1907), 193-198.
- 11282 [____]. The Salem pilgrim: his book. Salem: D. Low, 1903. Pp. 22.
- 11283 _____. "Some architectural details as illustrated by the doorways of old Salem." Country Life in America, 2 (July, 1902), 85-89.
- 11284 _____. "Some old-time Salem houses and celebrities." Book World, 7 (1901), 799-804.
- 11285 BUFFUM, REBEKAH NORTHEY. "Reminiscences of Salem, written by Rebekah Northey Buffum in 1884." EIHC, 83 (1947), 83-87.
- 11286 BURR, GEORGE LINCOLN, ed. Narratives of the witchcraft cases, 1648-1706. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1914. Pp. xviii, 467.
- 11287 BURSTYN, HAROLD L. "The Salem Philosophical Library: its history and importance for American science." EIHC, 96 (1960), 169-206.
- 11288 BUTLER, KATHARINE. "Weathervanes and sea-chests: Salem, 1626-1926, a city of treasures." House Beautiful, 60 (1926), 45, 82, 84, 86.
- 11289 CARROLL, THOMAS. "Bands and band music in Salem." EIHC, 36 (1900), 265-284. Nineteenth century.
- 11290 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Pediatric aspects of the Salem witchcraft tragedy, a lesson in mental health." American Journal of Diseases of Children, 65 (1943), 788-802.
- 11291 CHADBOURNE, ROBERT A. and BERNARD PETERSON. "From witchcraft to craftsmanship in Salem." Industry, 12 (February, 1947), 24-28, 44, 46, 70-72, (March, 1947), 32-38, 69-74.
- 11292 CHADWELL, PAULINE SOROKA. "The Richard Derby House." Antiques, 47 (1945), 282-283.
- 11293 CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL. "Early recollections of Salem, written in 1886." EIHC, 80 (1944), 286-290.
- 11294 _____. Salem interiors; two centuries of New England taste and decoration. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1950. Pp. 176.
- 11295 CHAPPLE, WILLIAM DISMORE. "Salem and the War of 1812." EIHC, 59 (1923), 289-304; 60 (1924), 49-74.
- 11296 CHASE, FRANCIS N. "A trial in the days of witchcraft." Lowell HSC, 1 (1907-1913), 344-355. Susanna Martin.
- 11297 CHEERFUL WORKERS, SALEM, MASS. Celebration of the twenty-fifth season, Feb. 22, 1895. Salem: Arthur N. Webb, 1895. Pp. 26. MSaE. Club.
- 11298 CHEVER, GEORGE F. "The prosecution of Ann Pudeator for witchcraft in 1692." EIHC, 4 (1862), 37-42, 49-54.
- 11299 _____. "Prosecution of Philip English and his wife for witchcraft." EIHC, 2 (1860), 21-32, 73-85, 133-134, 185-204, 237-248, 261-272; 3 (1861), 17-28, 67-79, 111-120.
- 11300 _____. "Some remarks on the commerce of Salem from 1626 to 1740--with a sketch of Philip English--a merchant in Salem from about 1670 to about 1733-4." EIHC, 1 (1859), 67-91, 117-143.

- 11301 CHISHOLM, J. B. "J. B. Chisholm's reminiscences of Salem, written in 1885." *EIHC*, 81 (1945), 182-186.
- 11302 CLARFIELD, GERARD H. "Salem's great inoculation controversy, 1773-1774." *EIHC*, 106 (1970), 277-296.
- 11303 CLEVELAND, H. W. S. "Reminiscences of Salem written by H. W. S. Cleveland in 1884." *EIHC*, 82 (1946), 375-377.
- 11304 THE CLUB, SALEM, MASS. Sketches about Salem people. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1930. v.p.
- 11305 CODMAN, MARTHA. "Mrs. Martha Codman's reminiscences of Salem, written in 1885." *EIHC*, 82 (1946), 186-189.
- 11306 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "A Salem secretary attributed to William Appleton." *Antiques*, 89 (1966), 553-555.
- 11307 CONKLING, FRANK J. "Salem and the Conkling family." *EIHC*, 31 (1894-1895), 43-53.
- 11308 COPELAND, CHARLES HENRY POWERS. "To the farthest port of the rich East." *Am Heritage*, 6 (February, 1955), 10-19, 114-115. Commerce.
- 11309 CORWIN, GEORGE. An inventory of the contents of the shop and house of Captain George Corwin of Salem, Massachusetts Bay, who died January 3, 1684-5, with a short introductory note by George Francis Dow. Salem: The Press in City Hall Alley, 1910. Pp. 19.
- 11310 COUSINS, FRANK and PHIL M. RILEY. The colonial architecture of Salem. Boston: Little, Brown, 1919. Pp. xxiii, 282.
- 11311 _____. and _____. The wood-carver of Salem; Samuel McIntire, his life and work. Boston: Little, Brown, 1916. Pp. xx, 168.
- 11312 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL. "History in houses: the Crowninshield-Bentley House in Salem, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 76 (1959), 328-329.
- 11313 _____. "The house and its people." *EIHC*, 97 (1961), 81-97. Crowninshield-Bentley House.
- 11314 _____. "Nathaniel Hawthorne's birthplace: an architectural study." *EIHC*, 94 (1958), 196-204.
- 11315 CURTIS, CHARLES PELHAM. "A strange story about Marbury versus Madison in Salem, 1808." *MHSP*, 71 (1953-1957), 133-146.
- 11316 _____. "The young devils and Dan'l Webster." *Am Heritage*, 11 (June, 1960), 52-54, 101-103. 1830 murder of Joseph White.
- 11317 CURWEN, GEORGE R. "Notice of the Curwen House and its occupants." *EIHC*, 2 (1860), 228-230.
- 11318 CUVIER NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Cuvier Natural History Society, March 5th, 1881-March 5th, 1891. n.p., [1891?]. Pp. 14. MSaE.
- 11319 DABNEY, J. P. "Graduates of Harvard, originating from Salem, Ms." *American Quarterly Register*, 15 (1842-1843), 185-193. Short biographical sketches.
- 11320 DABNEY, M. P. "Reminiscences of Salem, written by M. P. Dabney in 1885." *EIHC*, 83 (1947), 88.
- 11321 DAVENPORT, GEORGE F. Homes and hearths of Salem. Salem: Salem Observer Pr., 1891. Pp. 112. Social life and customs.
- 11322 DENNIS, ALBERT WOODBURY. The Merchants National Bank of Salem, Massachusetts; an historical sketch. [Salem]: Salem Pr., 1908. Pp. 65.
- 11323 DENNIS, WILLIAM D. "The fire clubs of Salem." *EIHC*, 39 (1903), 1-28.
- 11324 _____. "The Salem Charitable Mechanic Association." *EIHC*, 42 (1906), 1-35.
- 11325 DERBY, JOHN BARTON. A few reminiscences of Salem, Mass., embracing notices of its eminent men known to the author forty years ago. Boston, 1847. Pp. 15.
- 11326 DEXTER, RALPH W. "The Cuvier Natural History Society of Salem." *EIHC*, 96 (1960), 149-155. Since 1881.
- 11327 DICK, RUDOLPH C. Nathaniel Griffin, 1796-1876, of Salem and his Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1951. Pp. 28.
- 11328 _____. "Pequot Mills: the Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company of Salem, Massachusetts." *CottHR*, 1 (1960), 109-117.
- 11329 DODGE, ELLEN MARIA. State normal school at Salem, Massachusetts, historical sketch read at the dedication of the new building, January 26, 1897. n.p., n.d. Pp. 14.
- 11330 DODGE, ERNEST STANLEY. "Cleopatra's Barge sails again." *Antiques*, 66 (1954), 44-46. Yacht owned by George Crowninshield, Jr.; launched in 1816.
- 11331 _____. "Indians at Salem in the mid-nineteenth century." *OTNE*, 42 (1951-1952), 93-95.
- 11332 _____. Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 1855-1955, the story of its first hundred years. Portland, Me.: Anthoensen Pr., 1955. Pp. 29.

- 11333 DOW, GEORGE FRANCIS. "Old Salem houses." Architectural Review, 15 (1908), 161-164.
- 11334 DOW, JOY WHEELER. "A Salem enchantment." House Beautiful, 12 (1902), 335-344. Historic houses.
- 11335 DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. "The old witch-house at Salem." Appleton's Journal, 10 (1873), 673-675.
- 11336 DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. The witchcraft delusion in New England; its rise, progress, and termination, as exhibited by Dr. Cotton Mather, in 'The wonders of the invisible world,' and by Mr. Robert Calef, in his 'More wonders of the invisible world.' Roxbury: Printed for W. E. Woodward, 1866. 3v.
- 11337 DRONEY, JAMES F. "The witches of Salem." Boston, 55 (October, 1963), 42-46, 65, 92-93.
- 11338 DUNNE, GERALD T. "Joseph Story: the Salem years." EHC, 101 (1965), 307-332.
- 11339 EMERSON, BROWN. Anniversary sermon, a sermon delivered in the South Church, Salem, on the thirty-eighth anniversary of his ordination. Salem: Chapman and Palfray, 1843. Pp. 31. Brief sketch of city's history.
- 11340 EMMERTON, CAROLINE O. The chronicles of three old houses. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1935. Pp. 57. Hathaway House, Retire Beckett House and the House of Seven Gables.
- 11341 ENDICOTT, CHARLES MOSES. "Leslie's retreat, or the resistance to British arms at the North Bridge in Salem on Sunday, P.M., February 28, 1775." EIP, 1 (1848-1856), 89-135.
- 11342 ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD, 1860-1936. Captain Joseph Peabody; East India merchant of Salem (1757-1844), a record of his ships and of his family...with a sketch of Joseph Peabody's life. Walter Muir Whitehill, ed. Salem: Peabody Museum, 1962. Pp. xv, 358.
- 11343 ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL CLUB. [Handbook, historical review, etc]. Manchester: North Shore Pr., 1925. Pp. 65. MSaE.
- 11344 ESSEX HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Essex Historical Society, incorporated June 11, 1821. Salem, 1821. Pp. 8.
- 11345 ESSEX INSTITUTE. An account of the First Church built in Salem, Mass., 1634. (1871) 5th ed. Salem, 1890. Pp. 26.
- 11346 _____. Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750-1769. Harriet Silvester Tapley, ed. Salem, 1934. Pp. x, 217.
- 11347 _____. The Essex Institute, treasure house of American beginnings. Salem, 1929. Pp. 29. Historical society.
- 11348 _____. First Church in Salem, Mass., 1634. Salem, 1871. Pp. 32.
- 11349 _____. Note on the authenticity of the Roger Williams House, Essex Street, Salem. Salem: Salem Pr., 1889. Pp. 6. M.
- 11350 _____. Old time ships of Salem. (1917) 3d. ed. Salem, 1925. Pp. 99.
- 11351 _____. The story of the first meeting house built in 1634-5 by the First Church, gathered at Salem, July and August, 1629. Salem: Salem Pr., 1897. Pp. 31.
- 11352 FABENS, BESSIE D. "The Doyle Mansion--some memories and anecdotes." EHC, 84 (1948), 1-14.
- 11353 FALES, DEAN A., JR. "The Crowninshield-Bentley House in Salem--a documentary restoration." Antiques, 88 (1965), 486-493.
- 11354 _____. "The furnishings of the [Crowninshield-Bentley] House." EHC, 97 (1961), 98-128.
- 11355 FALES, MARTHA GANDY. "Dr. Prince's air pump." Antiques, 103 (1973), 499-501. John Prince, 1785.
- 11356 FARBER, BERNARD. Guardians of virtue: Salem families in 1800. N.Y.: Basic Books, 1972. Pp. xiv, 228.
- 11357 FARNAM, ANNE. "Uncle Venner's farm: refuge or workhouse for Salem's poor?" EHC, 109 (1973), 60-86. Uncle Venner is a character in Hawthorne's 'House of seven gables.'
- 11358 FARRELL, HUGH F. E. "Salem, Massachusetts, the City of Peace." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 248-252.
- 11359 FATHER MATHEW TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY, SALEM, MASS. Fiftieth anniversary, banquet and ball of the Father Mathew Total Abstinence Society, Salem, Mass., November sixteenth, nineteen twenty-five. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, [1925?]. Pp. 12. MSaE. Includes history.
- 11360 FELT, JOSEPH BARLOW. Annals of Salem. (1827) 2d. ed. Salem: W. & S. B. Ives, 1845-1849. 2v.
- 11361 _____. Did the First Church of Salem originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? Boston: E. L. Balch, 1856. Pp. 28.

- 11362 _____. "Historical sketch of the forts on Salem Neck." *EIHC*, 5 (1863), 255-260.
- 11363 FELTON, WILLIAM S. Financial review of Salem, Mass., 1891-1911. n.p., [1911?]. Pp. 10. *MSaE*.
- 11364 FENWICK, THOMAS. "The new Salem: remarkable evolution of historic Massachusetts city from Puritanism to progressiveness." *NEM*, New Ser., 40 (1909), 47-57.
- 11365 _____. "Salem from Puritan to progressive." *NEM*, 51 (1914), 161-177.
- 11366 FERDINAND, THEODORE N. "Politics, the police, and arresting policies in Salem, Massachusetts since the Civil War." *Social Problems*, 19 (1972), 572-588.
- 11367 FERNALD, JOHN P. History of the Salem Oratorio Society, 1868-1891, prepared especially for the concerts, April 21-23, 1891. Salem: Barry & Lufkin, 1891. Pp. 40.
- 11368 "FIRE clubs in Salem." *EIB*, 1 (1869), 119-120. Since 1744.
- 11369 "THE FIRST Church." *EIHC*, 27 (1890), 183-186.
- 11370 "THE FIRST half century of the Essex Institute." *EIB*, 30 (1898), 1-77.
- 11371 "FIRST home of the Essex Historical Society, which later became the Essex Institute." *EIHC*, 82 (1946), 383-384.
- 11372 FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901. Witchcraft in Salem Village. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1923. Pp. 60.
- 11373 FLINT, JAMES. Two discourses, delivered on taking leave of the old church of the East Society in Salem, Dec. 28, 1845. Salem: Observer Office, 1846. Pp. 48.
- 11374 FOOTE, CALEB. "A sketch of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts and its ministers." *MNEH*, 1 (1891), 28-37.
- 11375 FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY. "The ensign incident at Salem, in 1634." *MHSP*, 42 (1908-1909), 266-280.
- 11376 FORMAN, BENNO M. "The Osborne family chest rediscovered." *Historical New Hampshire*, 26 (Spring, 1961), 26-30.
- 11377 _____. "Salem tradesmen and craftsmen circa 1762: a contemporary document." *EIHC*, 107 (1971), 62-81.
- 11378 FOSTER, WILLIAM H. "The Salem and Boston Stage Company." *EIB*, 3 (1871), 139-144. Coaching.
- 11379 FOWLER, SAMUEL PAGE, 1800-1888. "Salem witchcraft." *HistMag*, 2 (1858), 11-12.
- 11380 _____. ed. Salem witchcraft: comprising 'More wonders of the invisible world,' collected by Robert Calef: and 'Wonders of the invisible world,' by Cotton Mather: together with notes and explanations. Salem: H. P. Ives and A. A. Smith, 1861. Pp. xxi, 450.
- 11381 FOWLER, SAMUEL PAGE, JR., b. 1838. "A historical sketch [of the Essex County Natural History Society]." *EIB*, 16 (1884), 141-145.
- 11382 FRANKLIN, M. S. "Recording the architecture of late colonial times in Salem, Massachusetts." *Pencil Points*, 13 (1932), 408-422.
- 11383 FRANKS, JAMES POTTER. A jubilee, fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of Grace Church, Sunday, June 6, 1909. Salem, [1909?]. Pp. 13. *MSaE*.
- 11384 FREEMASONS. SALEM, MASS. ESSEX LODGE. Centennial anniversary of the introduction of masonry in Salem, by the institution of Essex Lodge, together with exercises of commemoration, including an historical address, by Right Worshipful Tracy P. Cheever...and other incidents, June 24, 1879. Salem: T. J. Hutchinson & Son, 1880. Pp. 88.
- 11385 FREEMASONS. SALEM, MASS. SALEM COUNCIL OF ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS. Salem Council of Royal and Select Masters, 1818, June third 1943. n.p., [1943?]. Unpagged. *MBNEH*.
- 11386 FUESS, CLAUDE MOORE. "Webster enters the case." *Am Heritage*, 11 (June, 1960), 55. 1830 murder of Joseph White.
- 11387 GALEY, JOHN H. "Salem's trade with Brazil, 1801-1870." *EIHC*, 107 (1971), 198-219.
- 11388 GANNON, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. A brief history of Salem witchcraft as described by the guide. Salem: Salem Books, 1949. Pp. 24.
- 11389 _____. Corn chemistry, commerce, consumers and customs of 300 years in old Salem. Salem: J. N. Simard, [1957?]. Pp. 11.
- 11390 _____. Early education in old Salem and around the world. Salem: Salem Books, [1960?]. Pp. 9.
- 11391 _____. A few notes about men of science in Salem, 1776-1960. [Salem]: Salem Books, [1961?]. Pp. 7. *MSaE*.
- 11392 _____. Food & farms in old Salem. [Salem]: Salem Books, 1943. Pp. 58.
- 11393 _____. The guide's story of the witch house in Salem. Salem: Cassino Pr., 1948. Pp. 16. *MSaE*.

- 11394 _____. Joshua B. Grant, maker of tables and tools for tanners and the Salem Senate which met in his store, an old Salem story. [Salem]: Salem Books, [1944?]. Pp. 11. MSaE.
- 11395 _____. Joshua B. Grant's store and the Salem Senate. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, [not after 1928]. Pp. 15. MSaE.
An organization of tanners.
- 11396 _____. Lafayette in Salem and Salem soldiers in France. [Salem]: Salem Books, [1957?]. Pp. 11. MSaE.
1784 and 1824.
- 11397 NO ENTRY
- 11398 _____. Nicknames and neighborhoods and album of pictures of old Salem. Salem: Salem Book, [1945?]. Pp. 32.
- 11399 _____. Notes of men and methods and of mechanics and chemists in tanning. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, [1943?]. Pp. 10. MSaE.
- 11400 [_____]. The Old Leather Bucket Club. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MSaE.
Author attribution by Essex Institute.
- 11401 _____. Old Salem scrap book. Salem: Salem Books, [1947?-1954?]. 15v. MSaE.
Social life and customs.
- 11402 _____. "Old Senate days and ways." Salem Senate, 1, No. 1 (1934), entire issue. Leather industry.
- 11403 _____. "Optics in old Salem." Optical Journal-Review, 78 (October 1, 1941), 21.
- 11404 _____. Pioneer traffic laws, we've had them here 300 years. Salem: Cassino Pr., [1941?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11405 _____. Salem Christmas customs of fifty years ago. Salem: Lavender Printing, 1938. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11406 _____. Salem Christmas customs of twenty five years ago. [Salem?, 1939]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11407 _____. Signs and portents in old Salem of ships and seamen, trade and sentiment, flowers and fans, etc.... Salem: Salem Books, 1944. Pp. 28.
- 11408 _____. Some starts of industry and commerce in old Salem. Salem: Salem Books, n.d. Pp. 11. MSaE.
- 11409 _____. Some stories of adventure in old Salem's commerce. Salem: Salem Books, [194-?]. Pp. 19.
- 11410 _____. A story of the Arbella, of Pioneer Village, and of Lincoln's address. Salem: Cassino Pr., [1945]. Pp. 11.
- 11411 _____. Two merchants of Salem: Philip English (1651-1720), John Bertram (1796-1882). Salem: Salem Books, [1961?]. Pp. 8.
- 11412 _____. Witchcraft in old Salem: the delusion in 1692, the recovery, the war, the free press. [Salem]: Salem Books, 1944. Pp. 16.
- 11413 GARDNER, FRANK A. "The Higginson-Skelton migration to Salem in 1629." MassMag, 6 (1913), 1-19.
Led by Francis Higginson and Samuel Skelton.
- 11414 _____. "John Endicott and the men who came to Salem in the 'Abigail' in 1628." MassMag, 3 (1910), 163-177.
- 11415 _____. "The old planters at Salem." Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, 3 (1902), 3-18.
- 11416 "THE GARDNER-White-Pingree House, built in Salem, Massachusetts in 1804." Pencil Points, 21 (1940), 515-530.
- 11417 GAUSS, JOHN D. H. Some important events in the history of Salem, Mass. [Salem, 1926]. Pp. 11.
- 11418 GAVET, WILLIAM F. Historical sketch of Saint Peter's Church, Salem, Mass., read before a parish gathering at Hamilton Hall, Nov. 5, 1908, in commemoration of the 175th anniversary of the church. Salem, 1908. Pp. 22.
- 11419 GEMMILL, WILLIAM NELSON. The Salem witch trials, a chapter of New England history. Chicago: A. C. McClurg, 1924. Pp. iii, 240.
- 11420 GELMAN, ALFRED. "Lowell Island." ORHAL, 4 (1888-1891), 338-351.
- 11421 NO ENTRY
- 11422 GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. "The centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Legislature in Salem, Oct. 5, 1774." EIHC, 13 (1875), 1-52.
- 11423 _____. The first meeting house in Salem, Massachusetts; a reply to certain strictures made by Robert S. Rantoul, president of the Essex Institute, in his 'Powerful defence of the old Salem relic'.... n.p., [1900?]. Pp. 68.
- 11424 _____. "The witch-trials in Salem in 1692 further considered." MHSP, 2 Ser., 1 (1884-1885), 65-70.
- 11425 GOODMAN Pioneer's story of witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692. Salem: Cassino Pr., 1935. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11426 GOODSPEED, CHARLES ELIOT. "Nathaniel Hawthorne and the museum of the East India Marine Society." AmNep, 5 (1945), 266-285.

- 11427 GOUGH, IDA FORD. "The Endecott spring and pear tree, a visit to the Orchard Farm in 1950." *EIHC*, 87 (1951), 1-8.
- 11428 "GRADUATES of Harvard originating from Salem." *NEHGR*, 5 (1851), 47-56, 153-162. 1642-1849; biographies.
- 11429 [GREBANIER, FRANCES VINCIGUERRA]. Puritan city; the story of Salem, by Frances Winwar, pseud. N.Y.: R. M. McBride, 1938. Pp. x, 307.
- 11430 HACKER SCHOOL. [Historical sketch]. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. *MSaE*. 1785-1870.
- 11431 HALL, DAVID D. "John Cotton's letter to Samuel Skelton." *WMQ*, 3 Ser., 22 (1965), 478-485.
1630; attacks separatism of Skelton's Salem church.
- 11432 HANSEN, CHADWICK. "The metamorphosis of Tituba, or why American intellectuals can't tell an Indian witch from a Negro." *NEQ*, 47 (1974), 3-12.
Witchcraft.
- 11433 _____. "Salem witchcraft and De Forest's 'Witching times.'" *EIHC*, 104 (1968), 89-108.
- 11434 _____. *Witchcraft at Salem*. N.Y.: G. Braziller, 1969. Pp. xvii, 252.
- 11435 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. "Cotton Mather and the witchcraft trials." *More Books*, 15 (1940), 179-184.
- 11436 HARMONY Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass. Salem: G. M. Whipple and A. A. Smith, 1866. Pp. 80.
- 11437 HARRIS, A. B. "A day at Salem." *Appleton's Journal*, 14 (1875), 431-432.
- 11438 HARWOOD, REED. "The history of Misery Island." *EIHC*, 103 (1967), 201-222.
- 11439 _____. "The ill-fated Misery Islands." *Yankee*, 30 (August, 1966), 54-59, 136-139.
- 11440 HATCH, JOHN BERESFORD. Old witch jail and dungeon: a 1955 report on one of America's greatest tragedies, 1692 to 1693. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1955. Pp. 15.
- 11441 _____. Salem witchcraft--fact or fiction? Salem, 1963. Pp. 45. *MSaE*.
- 11442 HAUNTS of Hawthorne in Salem, Massachusetts. [Salem]: Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, [not after 1926]. Pp. 16. M.
- 11443 HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. "The Salem of Hawthorne." *Century*, 28 (1884), 3-17.
- 11444 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. The Custom House, and Main Street, with an introduction and notes. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, [1899]. Pp. v, 94.
'The Custom House' is a reprint of the introduction to 'The Scarlet Letter'; 'Main Street,' one of the sketches in the 'Snow image.'
- 11445 HAYDEN, BARBARA E. "Central Street, Salem, and the Ingalls House." *EIHC*, 85 (1949), 58-91.
- 11446 HEAGNEY, JOHN A. "Old Salem." *SWJ*, 47 (1930), 190-197.
Commerce.
- 11447 HEHR, MILTON G. "Concert life in Salem, 1783-1823." *EIHC*, 100 (1964), 98-138.
- 11448 _____. "Theatrical life in Salem, 1783-1823." *EIHC*, 100 (1964), 3-37.
- 11449 HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. "Old Salem sea-captains." *Harper's Magazine*, 73 (1886), 602-616.
- 11450 "HISTORY of St. Peter's Church, Salem, Mass." *Gospel Advocate*, 2 (1822), 340-343.
- 11451 "HISTORY of the Salem, Mass. Fire Department." *Firemen's Standard*, 42 (January 1, 1922), 1-2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12.
- 11452 HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM, MASS. Name and history of the company. Salem: A. N. Webb, 1901. Pp. 35. *MSaE*.
- 11453 _____. One hundred years of the 'Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem,' Massachusetts, chartered March 14, 1843, first policy issued May 23, 1843. [Salem], 1943. Pp. 44.
- 11454 HORSFORD, EBEN NORTON. John Cabot's landfall in 1497, and the site of Norumbega: a letter to Chief-Justice Daly, president of the American Geographical Society. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1886. Pp. 42.
Author concludes that Salem was site of Cabot's landfall and that Norumbega was in present town of Weston.
- 11455 HORTON, NATHANIEL A. Leslie's retreat, 1775: an address...October 25, 1887, and other exercises in connection with the erection of a memorial tablet to commemorate Lieut. Col. Leslie's retreat at North Bridge, February 26, 1775. Salem: Gazette Office, 1888. Pp. 36.
- 11456 HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, SALEM, MASS. House of seven gables, 1668-1968, Salem, Massachusetts. [Salem?, 1968?]. Unpaged. *MSaE*.
- 11457 HUTCHINSON, THOMAS J. and RALPH CHILDS, comps. Patriots of Salem: roll of honor of the officers and enlisted men, during the late Civil War, from Salem, Mass., containing the rank, age,

- (HUTCHINSON, THOMAS J. and RALPH CHILDS)
date of mustering in, date of discharge and cause thereof, prisoners of war, together with a list of wounded, killed and those who died in the service. Salem: Salem Publishing, 1877. Pp. vi, 126.
- 11458 "THE HYGRADE Sylvania Corporation." Industry, 2 (April, 1937), 7-10.
Light bulbs.
- 11459 JACKSON, SHIRLEY. The witchcraft of Salem Village. N.Y.: Random House, 1956.
Pp. 176.
- 11460 JARVIS, CLIVE. The story of Pequot. [Salem]: Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., 1929.
Pp. 31.
Cotton mill.
- 11461 JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS. "The Marine Society at Salem in New England, a brief sketch of its history." EIHC, 76 (1940), 199-220.
- 11462 _____. The Peabody Museum of Salem, Massachusetts; a paper read before the Rotary Club of Salem. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1924.
Pp. 8.
- 11463 JENKINS, OLIVER. "A disaster of the first magnitude." Yankee, 28 (June, 1946), 74-77, 155.
Fire of June 25, 1914.
- 11464 JOHNSON, LUCY P. "Historical sketch of the Salem Female Employment Society." EIHC, 16 (1879), 166-171.
1861-1879; charity.
- 11465 JONES, ARTHUR BARNETT. The Salem fire. Boston: Gorham Pr., 1914. Pp. 137.
- 11466 KANAI, MADOKA. "Salem and Nagasaki: their encounter, 1797-1807." Contemporary Japan, 29 (1968), 82-102.
- 11467 KEYES, WILLIAM EMERSON. "'Cleopatra's Barge.'" Antiques, 17 (1930), 29-33.
Yacht owned by George Crowninshield, Jr.
- 11468 KIMBALL, FISKE. "A chest-on-chest with carvings by Samuel McIntire." OTNE, 21 (1930-1931), 87-89.
- 11469 _____. "The Elias Hasket Derby Mansion in Salem." EIHC, 60 (1924), 273-292.
- 11470 _____. "The estimate of McIntire." Antiques, 21 (1932), 23-25.
Samuel McIntire and furnishings in the Elias Hasket Derby House.
- 11471 _____. "Furniture carvings by Samuel McIntire." Antiques, 18 (1930), 388-392, 498-502; 19 (1931), 30-32, 117-119, 207-210; 23 (1933), 56-58.
- 11472 _____. "Salem furniture makers." Antiques, 24 (1933), 90-91, 218-220; 25 (1934), 144-146.
Nathaniel Appleton, Jr., William Hook, and Nehemiah Adams.
- 11473 _____. "Salem secretaries and their makers." Antiques, 23 (1933), 168-170.
- 11474 KIMBALL, HENRIETTA D. Old and new Salem, historical. Salem: Geo. A. Kimball, 1891.
Pp. 35. M.
- 11475 _____. Witchcraft illustrated: witchcraft to be understood, facts, theories and incidents, with a glance at old and new Salem and its historical resources. Boston: Geo. A. Kimball, 1892. Pp. 135.
- 11476 KING, CAROLINE HOWARD. "The golden age of Salem." Atlantic Monthly, 160 (1937), 151-161.
Social life and customs.
- 11477 _____. "Old Salem." Atlantic Monthly, 160 (1937), 329-338.
Recollections written from 1898 to 1905; social life and customs.
- 11478 _____. When I lived in Salem, 1822-1866. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye Pr., 1937.
Pp. 222.
- 11479 KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING. "Salem witchcraft." Nebraska State Historical Society. Transactions and Reports, 3 (1892), 44-58.
- 11480 KOCH, DAVID WARNER. "Income distribution and political structure in seventeenth-century Salem, Massachusetts." EIHC, 105 (1969), 50-71.
- 11481 KUO, PING CHIA. "Canton and Salem: the impact of Chinese culture upon New England life during the post-Revolutionary era." NEQ, 3 (1930), 420-442.
- 11482 LANDER, LUCY A. Synopsis of the work of the Woman's Friend Society, from the time of its organization in 1876 to 1889. n.p., n.d. Pp. 8.
MSaE.
Charity.
- 11483 LEAVITT, WILLIAM. "An account of the private armed vessels belonging to Salem, Mass., during the War of 1812." EIHC, 2 (1860), 57-64.
- 11484 _____. "History of the Essex Lodge of Freemasons." EIHC, 3 (1861), 37-47, 84-95, 121-133, 174-186, 207-218, 253-272; 4 (1862), 255-263.
- 11485 _____. "Materials for the history of ship building in Salem." EIHC, 6 (1864), 136-140, 171-175, 226-227, 252-255; 7 (1865), 207-213.
- 11486 LEMMON, FLORENCE EDWARDS. "Planted by the Puritans." The Country Home, 57 (March, 1933), 18, 48-51.
Gardens.
- 11487 LEVIN, DAVID. "Salem witchcraft in recent fiction and drama." NEQ, 28 (1955), 537-546.

- 11488 _____, ed. What happened in Salem? Documents pertaining to the seventeenth-century witchcraft trials, 'Young Goodman Brown' [by] Nathaniel Hawthorne [and] 'A mirror for witches' [by] Esther Forbes. (1952) 2d. ed. N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace, 1960. Pp. xviii, 238.
- 11489 LEWIS, WALKER. "The murder of Captain Joseph White: Salem, Massachusetts, 1830." ABAJ, 54 (1968), 460-466.
- 11490 LITTLE, DAVID MASON. "Documentary history of the Salem Custom House." EIHC, 67 (1931), 1-26, 145-160, 265-280.
- 11491 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "The Blyths of Salem: Benjamin, limner in crayons and oil, and Samuel, painter and cabinetmaker." EIHC, 108 (1972), 49-57.
- 11492 _____. "Cornè, McIntire, and the Hersey Derby farm." Antiques, 101 (1972), 226-229.
Painting by Michel Cornè of Ezekiel Hersey Derby's estate.
- 11493 _____. "Painted wall paper in the Lindall-Barnard-Andrews House." EIHC, 94 (1958), 328-333.
- 11494 LOINES, ELMA, ed. "Hard cash; on a Salem housewife in the eighteen twenties." EIHC, 91 (1955), 246-265.
Correspondence between Mary Porter Low and Seth Low, 1828-1829.
- 11495 LORING, GEORGE BAILEY, ed. "Some account of houses and other buildings in Salem, from a manuscript of the late Col. Benj. Pickman." EIHC, 6 (1864), 93-109.
- 11496 LOW, DANIEL & CO., SALEM, MASS. The story of a store. n.p., [1926]. Unpaged.
MSaE.
Jewelers.
- 11497 LOW, SETH. "Address at the centennial celebration of the Salem Light Infantry, September 10, 1905." EIHC, 42 (1906), 65-81.
- 11498 LYNCH, FRANCIS J. 50 years on Blubber Hollow with Salem Oil & Grease Co., Salem, Massachusetts. Salem: Salem Oil & Grease, 1960. Pp. 59.
Leather.
- 11499 LYNDE, BENJAMIN. The diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr., with an appendix. Fitch E. Oliver, ed. Boston: Priv. Print., 1880. Pp. xvi, 251.
- 11500 MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON. "The heritage of Salem." Lincoln and Mercury Times, 8 (November-December, 1956), 16-20.
- 11501 MACDONALD, ALBERT J. Selected interiors of old houses in Salem and vicinity...furthering a wider knowledge of the beautiful forms of domestic architecture developed during the time of the colonies and the early days of the Republic. Boston: Rogers and Manson, 1916. Pp. 55.
- 11502 MCDONALD, EDITH WILLOUGHBY. "The woodcarver of Salem." SWJ, 46 (1930), 53-63.
Samuel McIntire.
- 11503 MCKERN, SHARON S. "They're digging up witch lore in Salem." Science Digest, 69 (May, 1971), 27-28, 32-34.
- 11504 MACSWIGGAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH. "Brickmaking: report on manufacturing methods of early America in colonial Salem." Brick and Clay Record, 122 (April, 1953), 64-65, 90.
- 11505 MACY, CLINTON T. Brief history of St. Peter's Church, founded 1733, Salem, Massachusetts. 2d. ed. n.p., 1958. Pp. 16. MSaE.
- 11506 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, SALEM. Proceedings...quarter centennial.... Salem, 1880. Pp. 60. MB.
- 11507 _____. Salem Teachers College at Salem, Massachusetts, 1854-1954, 100 years of progress in the training of teachers. [Salem?, 1954?]. Pp. 40. MSaE.
- 11508 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, SALEM. ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. Salem State College, 1954-1969: the Meier years. [Salem, 1969?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
Frederick A. Meier.
- 11509 MATHER, COTTON. The wonders of the invisible world: being an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New-England (1693) to which is added, 'A farther account of the tryals of the New-England witches,' by Increase Mather (1693). London: J. R. Smith, 1862. Pp. xvi, 291.
- 11510 MEMORIAL services at the centennial anniversary of Leslie's expedition to Salem, Sunday, February 26, 1775, on Friday, February 26, 1875, by the city authorities of Salem. Salem: Salem Observer, 1875. Pp. 91.
- 11511 MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, SALEM, MASS. Being some interesting facts since the year 1811. Salem, 1911. Unpaged. M.
Relates to the bank.
- 11512 MERCHANTS--WARREN NATIONAL BANK, SALEM, MASS. 150 years of pride and progress, 1811-1961, the Merchants-Warren National Bank of Salem, Salem-Peabody, Mass. Salem, 1961. Pp. 39. M.
- 11513 MERRILL, WALTER MCINTOSH. New England treasury of American beginnings: Essex Institute. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1957. Pp. 28.
Historical society.
- 11514 MESSER, NELLIE STEARNS. Historical sketch of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass.... n.p., 1930. Pp. 6. MSaE.
- 11515 _____. "The Ropes Memorial at Salem, Massachusetts." OTNE, 14 (1923-1924), 149-163.
Nathaniel Ropes House.

- 11516 MILLS, ROBERT C. Historical discourse on the 50th anniversary of the formation of the First Baptist Church, Salem, Mass., December 24, 1854. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1855. Pp. 78. MB.
- 11517 "THE MISERY Islands, and what has happened there." EIHC, 38 (1902), 225-256.
- 11518 MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Sermon...installation of Rev. Geo. W. Briggs...First Church in Salem. Salem: Gazette Pr., 1853. Pp. 62. MB. Contains sketches of ministers, 1829-1853.
- 11519 [MORSE, EDWARD SYLVESTER]. A brief sketch of the Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, Mass. [Salem?], 1900. Unpaged. Now the Peabody Museum.
- 11520 _____. "Notes on the condition of zoology, fifty years ago and today: in connection with the growth of the Essex Institute." EIB, 16 (1884), 113-121.
- 11521 MUDGE, ZACHARIAH ATWELL. Witch Hill: a history of Salem witchcraft, including illustrative sketches of persons and places. N.Y.: Carlton & Lanahan, 1870. Pp. 322.
- 11522 "THE MUNICIPAL seal of Salem." EIHC, 8 (1866), 3-10.
- 11523 "THE NAUMKEAG Steam Cotton Company, Pequot Mills." Industry, 4 (April, 1939), 7-10. Centennial.
- 11524 NEVINS, WINFIELD SCOTT. "Salem's charter experiences." National Municipal Review, 5 (1916), 289-291. 1912-1916.
- 11525 _____. "Stories of Salem witchcraft." NEM, New Ser., 5 (1891-1892), 517-533, 664-680, 717-729; 6 (1892), 36-48, 217-230.
- 11526 _____. Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692; together with a review of the opinions of modern writers and psychologists in regard to outbreak of the evil in America. (1892) 5th ed. Salem: Salem Pr., 1916. Pp. lix, 273.
- 11527 NEWCOMB & GAUSS, SALEM, MASS. One hundred years of printing service, Newcomb & Gauss. Salem, [1923?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11528 NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER. "Old time Salem sea captains." Lynn HSR, No. 14 (1910), 208-228.
- 11529 NEWMARK, JOSEPH D. and ERNEST A. DIMATTIA, JR. A history of the Rotary Club of Salem, Massachusetts, 1918-1968. n.p., [1968?]. Pp. 20. MSaE.
- 11530 NICHOLS, ELLEN A. Grace Church, Salem, personal recollections. Salem: Grace House Lunch Room, 1925. Pp. 43. MSaE.
- 11531 NICHOLS, JOHN H. "John H. Nichols' reminiscences of Salem, written in 1884." EIHC, 81 (1945), 176-181.
- 11532 NOBLE, JOHN. "Some documentary fragments touching the witchcraft episode in 1692." CSMP, 10 (1904-1906), 11-26.
- 11533 NORTHEED, MARY HARROD. Historic doorways of old Salem. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1926. Pp. xv, 96.
- 11534 _____. "Historic Salem." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 507-523.
- 11535 _____. Memories of old Salem, drawn from the letters of a great-grandmother. N.Y.: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. 341. Social life and customs.
- 11536 _____. "Salem of to-day." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 95-113. Includes history.
- 11537 _____. "Salem porches: a study in architecture." Boston Cooking-School Magazine, 11 (1906), 164-169.
- 11538 NORTHEY, RICHARD PRICE. "A brief account of the whaling industry in Salem 1820-1860." EIHC, 75 (1939), 234-248.
- 11539 NOTER, RALPH, pseud? A new history of old Salem, and the towns adjacent--viz: Danvers, Beverly, Marblehead and Lynn. Salem: J. P. Jewett, 1842. Pp. 18. Limited to Salem; satirical style.
- 11540 "NOTES on old times in Salem." EIHC, 74 (1938), 365-372. 1820s.
- 11541 "NOTES on the history of horticulture in Salem." EIB, 2 (1870), 22-27.
- 11542 NYMAN, RICHMOND CARTER and ELLIOTT D. SMITH. Union-management cooperation in the 'stretch-out': labor extension at the Pequot Mills. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1934. Pp. xiii, 210.
- 11543 ODD FELLOWS. INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. SALEM, MASS. FRATERNITY LODGE, NO. 118. First fifty years of the Fraternity Lodge, No. 118 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Salem, Mass. Salem: Salem Pr., 1897. Unpaged. MBNEH. Historical sketch by William L. Welch.
- 11544 O'KEEFE, JOSEPH A. "Salem's conflagration of 1914." The Fireman, 31 (June, 1964), 14-17.
- 11545 OLD houses of Salem.... Salem: The Office of "To-day," 1870. Pp. 15. A burlesque.
- 11546 OLIVER, HENRY K. "Henry K. Oliver's reminiscences of Federal Street, written in 1885." EIHC, 82 (1946), 179-185.

- 11547 OSGOOD, CHARLES STUART. "The court houses of Salem." *The Visitor*, 1 (1890-1891), 169-174.
- 11548 _____. and HENRY M. BATCHELDER. *Historical sketch of Salem*, 1626 [to] 1879. Salem: Essex Institute, 1879. Pp. viii, 280.
- 11549 "OUR new domain." *EIHC*, 24 (1887), 241-274.
History of a tract of land bounded by Essex, St. Peter and Brown Streets and Washington Square.
- 11550 PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE. *The ships and sailors of old Salem: the record of a brilliant era of American achievement. (1908-1909) Revised with a new and complete index.* Boston: Charles E. Lauriat, 1923. Pp. xvii, 471.
First published as a serialized article in 'Outing,' January, 1908-April, 1909, with title: Old Salem ships and sailors.
- 11551 PARKER, MARY SALTONSTALL. *At the Squire's in old Salem.* Salem: I. K. Annable, 1897. Pp. 21.
Social life and customs.
- 11552 PARKER BROTHERS, INC. *75 years of fun: the story of Parker Brothers, Inc.* Salem, [1958]. Pp. 48.
Game manufacturers.
- 11553 "PARTIAL history of the Salem Fire Department." *Veteran Fireman*, 1 (November, 1893), 1-8.
1644-1859.
- 11554 PEABODY, DAVID R. "Notice of the temperance organizations in Salem." *EIB*, 1 (1869), 113-119.
1840-1869.
- 11555 PEABODY, ROBERT EPHRAIM. "The Derbys of Salem, Mass." *EIHC*, 44 (1908), 193-219.
Eighteenth-century commerce.
- 11556 _____. *Merchant venturers of old Salem: a history of the commercial voyages of a New England family to the Indies and elsewhere in the XVIII century.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1912. Pp. 168.
- 11557 PEABODY MUSEUM OF SALEM. *One hundredth anniversary of the building of 'Cleopatra's Barge,' 1816-1916, catalog of the commemorative exhibition held at the Peabody Museum...July 17-September 30, 1916.* Salem, 1916. Pp. 36.
Yacht.
- 11558 PENFIELD, RODERIC C. "The dark years of New England history." *The Peterson Magazine*, New Ser., 7 (1897), 426-432.
Witchcraft.
- 11559 PERLEY, MARTIN VAN BUREN. *A short history of the Salem Village witchcraft trials, illustrated by a verbatim report of the trial of Mrs. Elizabeth Howe: a memorial of her....* Salem, 1911. Pp. 76.
- 11560 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Brooksby, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 50 (1914), 357-365.
Locality.
- 11561 _____. "Cedar Pond region, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 51 (1915), 23-40.
- 11562 _____. "Commercial history of Salem." *Essex Antiq*, 1 (1897), 1-6.
- 11563 _____. "The court houses in Salem." *EIHC*, 47 (1911), 101-123.
- 11564 _____. "Evidence relative to the authenticity of the 'First Church' (so-called) in Salem." *EIHC*, 39 (1903), 229-293.
- 11565 _____. "'Groton,' Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 51 (1915), 257-270.
- 11566 _____. *The history of Salem, Massachusetts. Salem, 1924-1928.* 3v.
1626-1716.
- 11567 _____. "Northfields, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 48 (1912), 173-184, 260-262; 49 (1913), 186-192, 356-367.
- 11568 _____. "Part of Salem in 1700." *Essex Antiq*, 2 (1898), 167-174; 3 (1899), 65-71; 4 (1900), 17-23, 97-102, 161-170; 5 (1901), 33-37, 145-149; 6 (1902), 97-101, 148-155; 7 (1903), 18-21, 67-74, 116-124, 160-171; 8 (1904), 20-37, 66-78, 113-120, 152-164; 9 (1905), 37-43, 72-86, 114-123, 162-171; 10 (1906), 21-31, 60-74, 114-130, 152-166; 11 (1907), 12-21, 66-75, 108-117, 158-168; 12 (1908), 31-33, 113-115, 177-178; 13 (1909), 35-37, 80-82.
- 11569 _____. "The plains: part of Salem in 1700." *EIHC*, 54 (1918), 289-316.
- 11570 _____. "The Read farm, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 50 (1914), 241-244.
- 11571 _____. "Rial Side: part of Salem in 1700." *EIHC*, 55 (1919), 49-74.
- 11572 _____. "The West Field, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 50 (1914), 163-168.
- 11573 _____. "Where Roger Williams lived in Salem." *EIHC*, 52 (1916), 97-111.
Corwin House.
- 11574 _____. "Where the Salem 'witches' were hanged." *EIHC*, 57 (1921), 1-18.
- 11575 _____. "The woods, Salem, in 1700." *EIHC*, 51 (1915), 177-196.
- 11576 PERRETT, ANTOINETTE. "Old China trade." *Country Life*, 66 (June, 1934), 35-39.
- 11577 PEW, WILLIAM ANDREWS. *The merchant adventurers of England: a narrative of their settlement in Salem.* Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1926. Pp. 34. M.

- 11578 PHILLIPS, EDWARD HAKE. "Salem, Timothy Pickering, and the American Revolution." EIHC, 111 (1975), 65-78.
- 11579 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. "The attack on the 'Marquis.'" AmNep, 9 (1949), 239-248. 1806; pepper trade.
- 11580 [____]. Chestnut Street 40 years ago and the people who lived in and around it; written by one of them. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1938. Pp. 30.
- 11581 _____. "Commuting to Salem and its summer resorts fifty years ago." EIHC, 80 (1944), 99-108.
- 11582 [____]. Famous Salem entertainments of the nineties...by the author of "Salem in the nineties." [Boston]: Thomas Todd, 1939. Pp. 17.
- 11583 _____. "Hamilton Hall, the hall of the Federalists." EIHC, 83 (1947), 295-307.
- 11584 _____. Pepper and pirates: adventures in the Sumatra pepper trade of Salem. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1949. Pp. xii, 141.
- 11585 _____. "Political fights and local squabbles in Salem, 1800-1806." EIHC, 82 (1946), 1-11.
- 11586 _____. "The routine trade of Salem under the Confederation Congress, May 1783-October 1789." AmNep, 1 (1941), 345-351.
- 11587 _____. Salem and the Indies: the story of the great commercial era of the city. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1947. Pp. xx, 474.
- 11588 _____. Salem in the eighteenth century. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1937. Pp. xix, 533.
- 11589 _____. "Salem in the nineties." EIHC, 89 (1953), 295-328; 90 (1954), 17-57.
- 11590 [____]. Salem in the nineties and some of the people who lived there; written by one of them. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1937. Pp. 33.
- 11591 _____. Salem in the seventeenth century. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1933. Pp. xxi, 426.
- 11592 _____. "Salem merchants of 1800 and their vessels." EIHC, 80 (1944), 261-269.
- 11593 _____. "Salem ocean-borne commerce, 1783-1789." EIHC, 75 (1939), 135-158, 249-274, 358-381; 76 (1940), 68-88.
- 11594 _____. "Salem opens American trade with Russia." NEQ, 14 (1941), 685-689. Eighteenth century.
- 11595 _____. "The Salem shipbuilding industry before 1812." AmNep, 2 (1942), 278-288.
- 11596 _____. "Salem's part in the naval war with France." NEQ, 16 (1943), 543-566. 1790s.
- 11597 _____. Town House Square in the nineties, and some of the people who crossed it. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1940. Pp. 19.
- 11598 _____. When Salem sailed the seven seas--in the 1790's. N.Y.: The Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1946. Pp. 28.
- 11599 _____. "Who owned the Salem vessels in 1810." EIHC, 83 (1947), 1-13.
- 11600 _____. "Why Colonel Leslie came to Salem." EIHC, 90 (1954), 313-316. Alexander Leslie.
- 11601 PHIPPEN, GEORGE D. "The 'old planters' of Salem, who were settled here before the arrival of Governor Endicott, in 1628." EIHC, 1 (1859), 97-110, 145-153, 185-199.
- 11602 PHIPPEN, WALTER G. "From Charter Street to the lookout: the Salem Hospital--a brief history." EIHC, 102 (1966), 91-162.
- 11603 THE PICKERING House, Salem, Mass. n.p., [1961?]. Pp. 12. M.
- 11604 A PILGRIMAGE to Salem in 1838, by a Southern admirer of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a foreword by Victor Hugo Paltsits, another view by John Robinson, and a rejoinder by Mr. Paltsits. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1916. Pp. 28. Paltsits attributes to William Gilmore Simms; Essex Institute and Goodspeed's Book Shop attribute to Samuel Gilman.
- 11605 "PINGREE House." Interior Decorator, 99 (February, 1940), 11-17.
- 11606 PLUMMER Hall, Salem: its libraries, collections, historical associations. Salem: Salem Pr., 1882. Pp. iv, 58. MB.
- 11607 POLLOCK, MABLE. Old Salem gardens. Salem: Salem Garden Club, 1946. Pp. 71. MSaE.
- 11608 POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. "Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft." North American Review, 108 (1869), 337-397.
- 11609 [____]. Cotton Mather & witchcraft: two notices of Mr. Upham, his reply. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1870. Pp. 30. Charles W. Upham.
- 11610 [____]. The Mather papers: Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft. Boston, 1868. Pp. 23.
- 11611 POOR, ROGER A. A brief history of the First Universalist Society in Salem, Massachusetts. n.p., [1955?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11612 _____. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Salem." Industry, 3 (July, 1938), 17-19.

11613 SALEM

- 11613 _____. "Reminiscences of Salem sixty or seventy years ago." EIHC, 91 (1955), 147-162.
- 11614 _____. "The Thirteen: a Salem organization." EIHC, 99 (1963), 147-151. Club.
- 11615 "POPULATION of Salem in 1637." EIHC, 42 (1906), 379; 57 (1921), 149-150.
- 11616 POTTER, DOROTHY MARIE. Witchcraft delusion of 1692: where were the accused hanged in Salem? Salem: Historic Salem, Inc., 1964. Pp. 19. MSaE.
- 11617 "PRESIDENTIAL visits to Salem." EIHC, 82 (1946), 343-360. Washington, 1789; Monroe, 1817; Jackson, 1830; and Polk, 1847.
- 11618 "PRIVATE armed ships belonging to Salem, 1799." EIHC, 71 (1935), 120-127.
- 11619 PROPER, DAVID RALPH. "Joseph Smith and Salem." EIHC, 100 (1964), 88-97. Mormons.
- 11620 _____. "Salem witchcraft, a brief history." EIHC, 102 (1966), 213-223.
- 11621 PULSIFER, SUSAN FARLEY NICHOLS. "The Peirce-Nichols garden: or the bond of soil." EIHC, 102 (1966), 241-247.
- 11622 _____. Witch's breed: the Peirce-Nichols family of Salem. Cambridge: Dresser, Chapman & Grimes, 1967. Pp. 448.
- 11623 _____. Witch's breed: the Peirce-Nichols family of Salem. Supplement. Cambridge: Dresser, Chapman, & Grimes, 1967. 179 leaves.
- 11624 PUTNAM, ALFRED W. 25th anniversary, the Putnam Club of Salem, Massachusetts, two papers. Salem: Putnam Club, 1941. Pp. 23. MBNEH.
- 11625 PUTNAM, ALLEN. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism. Boston: Colby and Rich, 1880. Pp. 482.
- 11626 PUTNAM, EBEN. "An inquiry into the authenticity of the so-called First Meeting House at Salem, Mass." Putnam's HM, New Ser., 7 (1899), 207-223.
- 11627 PUTNAM, GEORGE GRANVILLE. Salem vessels and their voyages: a history of the 'Astrea,' 'Mindoro,' 'Sooloo,' 'Panay,' 'Dragon,' 'Highlander,' 'Shirley,' and 'Formosa,' with some account of their masters, and other reminiscences of Salem shipmasters. Salem: Essex Institute, 1925. Pp. iv, 164.
- 11628 _____. Salem vessels and their voyages: a history of the European, African, Australian and South Pacific islands trade as carried on by Salem merchants, particularly the firm of N. L. Rogers & Brothers. Salem: Essex Institute, 1930. Pp. 8, 175.
- 11629 _____. Salem vessels and their voyages: a history of the 'George,' 'Glide,' 'Taria Topan,' and 'St. Paul,' in trade with Calcutta, east coast of Africa, Madagascar, and the Phillipine Islands. Salem: Essex Institute, 1924. Pp. iv, 166.
- 11630 _____. Salem vessels and their voyages: a history of the pepper trade with the island of Sumatra. Salem: Essex Institute, 1922. Pp. vi, 171.
- 11631 PYNCHON, WILLIAM. The diary of William Pynchon of Salem: a picture of Salem life: social and political, a century ago. Fitch Edward Oliver, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1890. Pp. ix, 349. 1776-1789.
- 11632 RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMLUEL. "Ancient Salem." Education, 23 (1903), 401-409.
- 11633 _____. "The date of the founding of Salem." EIHC, 40 (1904), 201-211.
- 11634 _____. "A historic ball room." EIHC, 32 (1894-1895), 69-87. Assembly House, 1766-1805.
- 11635 _____. "How many men had Leslie at North Bridge?" EIHC, 32 (1897), 22-27. Alexander Leslie.
- 11636 _____. "A paper on the early quarantine arrangements of Salem." EIB, 14 (1882). 1-56.
- 11637 _____. "The port of Salem." EIHC, 10, Pt. 1 (1870), 52-72.
- 11638 NO ENTRY
- 11639 _____. "Remarks at the meeting in Salem commemorative of the witchcraft delusion of 1692." Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record, 2 (1891-1892), 168-170.
- 11640 _____. "The seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Essex Historical Society." EIHC, 32 (1897), 99-132.
- 11641 _____. "Some claims of Salem on the notice of the country." EIHC, 32 (1897), 1-22. Role of Salem in American history.
- 11642 _____. "Some notes on Chipman Hill." EIHC, 8 (1866), 118-123.
- 11643 RAYMOND, EDWARD H. "The fur-seal fishery and Salem." EIHC, 72 (1936), 181-207.
- 11644 RECORDS of Salem witchcraft, copied from the original documents.... Roxbury: Priv. Print. for W. E. Woodward, 1864. 2v.

- 11645 REINOEHL, JOHN H. "Post-embargo trade and merchant prosperity: experiences of the Crowninshield family, 1809-1812." MVHR, 42 (1955-1956), 229-249.
- 11646 ROBBINS, FRED GIBSON. "Witchcraft." EIHC, 65 (1929), 209-239.
- 11647 ROBBINS, JAMES H. "The impact of the first American party system on Salem politics." EIHC, 107 (1971), 254-267.
- 11648 ROBBINS, PEGGY. "The devil in Salem." AHI, 16 (December, 1971), 4-9, 44-48. Witchcraft.
- 11649 ROBOTTI, FRANCES DIANE. Chronicles of old Salem: a history in miniature. Salem, 1948. Pp. xi, 129.
- 11650 _____. Whaling and old Salem; a chronicle of the sea. N.Y.: Fountainhead, 1962. Pp. 292.
- 11651 ROBSON, MATTHEW. "Blubber Hollow and its leather industry." Weekly Bulletin of Leather and Shoe News, 19 (March 29, 1915), 36-38, 45, 47, 50.
- 11652 ROPES, WILLIS HENRY. "The famous mansions and gardens of old Salem." Hobbies, (July, 1939), 15-17.
- 11653 RYAN, MARGARET. "The Assembly House at Salem; built in 1782 and now restored to its former glory." House Beautiful, 50 (1921), 89-92.
- 11654 RYAN, PAT M. "The old Salem Theatre." EIHC, 98 (1962), 287-293.
- 11655 SALEM, MASS. Celebration at North Bridge, Salem, July 4th, 1862, oration by Dr. George B. Loring. Boston: J. E. Farwell, 1862. Pp. 30.
Relates to the city.
- 11656 _____. Memorial services at the centennial anniversary of Leslie's expedition to Salem, Sunday February 26, 1775 on Friday, February 26, 1875.... Salem, 1875. Pp. 91. MBNEH. Alexander Leslie.
- 11657 _____. Town records of Salem, Massachusetts, 1634-1691. Salem: Essex Institute, 1868-1934. 3v.
- 11658 SALEM, MASS. ATHENAEUM. A catalogue of the library of the Salem Athenaeum, in Salem, Massachusetts: to which is prefixed a brief historical account of the institution, with its charter and bylaws. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1858. Pp. xxi, 179.
- 11659 SALEM, MASS. CITY GOVERNMENT. Salem tercentenary July 4th to 10th, official program of the celebration and episodes in history, Salem, Massachusetts 1926. Salem, 1926. Pp. 47. M.
- 11660 SALEM, MASS. CLASSICAL AND HIGH SCHOOL. 'The Puritan city', historical album of Salem and vicinity: sketches written and photographs taken by the pupils of the Classical and High School, Salem, Massachusetts. Salem, [189-]. Unpaged. M.
- 11661 SALEM, MASS. CROMBIE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 1832-1907, 75th anniversary celebration. Salem, 1907. Unpaged. MB.
- 11662 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the gathering of the Crombie Street Congregational Church....Salem, Massachusetts, May 1-15, 1932. n.p., [1932?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11663 SALEM, MASS. ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL. Catalogue of members of the late English High School of Salem, Massachusetts from...July 7, 1827, to...January 28, 1857 inclusive, embracing an account of the school by each of the principal teachers.... Salem: George Creamer; H. P. Ives & A. A. Smith; Henry Whipple & Son, 1857. Pp. 56, 4. MSaE.
- 11664 SALEM, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. The First Baptist Church, 150th anniversary, 1804-1954, sesquicentennial observance, May 23-27, 1954, Salem, Massachusetts. Salem, 1954. Pp. 44. MSaE.
- 11665 SALEM, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Exercises in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the gathering of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts, May 26-June 3, 1929. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1930. Pp. xxiii, 122.
- 11666 _____. The records of the First Church in Salem, Mass., 1629-1736. Richard D. Pierce, ed. Salem: Essex Institute, 1974. Pp. xxvi, 421.
- 11667 _____. 325th anniversary of the First Congregational Society in Salem (founded August 6, 1629) now the First Church, Unitarian.... n.p., [1954?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
Includes brief history.
- 11668 SALEM, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST CHURCH. Centennial anniversary of the dedication of the First Universalist Meeting House of Salem, Mass.... Salem, 1909. Pp. 53. MSaE.
- 11669 SALEM, MASS. NORTH CHURCH. The first centenary of the North Church and Society, in Salem, Massachusetts, commemorated July 19, 1872. Salem, 1873. Pp. vii, 222.
- 11670 SALEM, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Address of Hon. John M. Raymond, at the opening of the Salem Public Library, June 26, 1889, with...a brief historical sketch of the movement for the establishment of such library in Salem and a notice of the libraries now in existence in the city. Salem: Salem Pr., 1889. Pp. 61.
- 11671 SALEM, MASS. ST. JOSEPH PARISH. La Paroisse Saint-Joseph, Salem, Massachusetts, 1873-1948. [Salem]: L'Association Laurier, 1948. Pp. 110. MSaE.
In French and English.

- 11672 _____. St. Joseph Parish, Salem, Mass., 1873-1973. Salem: Compass Pr., 1973. Pp. 116. MSaE.
- 11673 SALEM, MASS. TABERNACLE CHURCH. The claims of the Tabernacle Church, to be considered the Third Church in Salem: or, the Church of 1735.... [Salem]: Salem Observer, 1847. Pp. 56.
- 11674 _____. Manual of the Tabernacle Church in Salem, Mass. Rev. ed. Andover: Warren F. Draper, 1863. Pp. 28. M.
Includes historical sketch.
- 11675 "SALEM, a port of vanished fleets." Sea Breeze, 26 (October, 1913), 7-12.
- 11676 "SALEM and her architecture." Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Bulletin, 10 (1913), 171-176.
- 11677 "SALEM and her witchcraft period." NOHR, 3 (August 6, 1904), 2-4.
- 11678 SALEM BILLIARD CLUB. Sketch, by-laws and list of members of the Salem Billiard Club, 1893-1914. Salem: Milo A. Newhall, 1915. Pp. 38. MSaE.
- 11679 SALEM EAST INDIA MARINE SOCIETY. History of the Salem East India Marine Society. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1916. Pp. 71. MB.
- 11680 SALEM ELECTRIC LIGHTING CO. History of the Salem Electric Lighting Co. with a brief sketch of the development of the science of electricity in Salem. Salem: Salem Pr., 1889. Pp. 17. MSaE.
- 11681 SALEM EVENING NEWS. Fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of 'The Salem Evening News', 1880-1930. [Salem?, 1930?]. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11682 _____. Highlights in the history of Salem: a brief sketch of Salem from its settlement. [Salem?, 1926?]. Pp. 18. MBNEH.
- 11683 SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY. An account of the Salem Female Charitable Society. [Salem]: William Carlton, [1803]. Pp. 8. MB.
- 11684 SALEM FRATERNITY. First twelve years of the Salem Fraternity, 1869-1881. Salem, 1881. Pp. 31. MB.
Charity.
- 11685 _____. The Salem Fraternity, the oldest American boys'-club, 1869-1909, its history, its work. Salem, 1910. Pp. 25. MSaE.
- 11686 SALEM GARDEN CLUB. Old Salem gardens. Salem: Salem Garden Club, 1946. Pp. 71.
- 11687 "SALEM Hospital." Modern Hospital, 58 (February, 1942), entire issue.
- 11688 SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY VETERAN ASSOCIATION. One hundred and tenth anniversary of the organization of the Salem Light Infantry and the fifty-third anniversary of the Veterans Association, Thursday, October 7th, 1915. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, [1915?]. Unpaged.
Includes brief history by John P. Reynolds.
- 11689 SALEM LYCEUM. Historical sketch of the Salem Lyceum, with a list of the officers and lecturers since its formation in 1830, and an extract from the address of Gen. Henry K. Oliver, delivered at the opening of the fiftieth annual course of lectures, November 13th, 1878. Salem: Salem Gazette, 1879. Pp. 74.
- 11690 SALEM MARINE SOCIETY. History of the Marine Society at Salem.... Salem, 1966. Pp. 99. MB.
History is by Philip Chadwick Foster Smith.
- 11691 _____. The Salem Marine Society of Salem, Mass., minutes and events in the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Salem Marine Society. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1922. Pp. 29. MSaE.
- 11692 "SALEM, Massachusetts." Harper's Weekly, 15 (1871), 729-735.
- 11693 "SALEM reminiscences." The Sailors' Magazine, 55 (1883), 291-296.
Signed: C. B. T.
- 11694 SALEM SAVINGS BANK. The one hundred years of the Salem Savings Bank: glances at an interesting and useful past, presented by the Salem Savings Bank. Boston: Walton Advertising and Printing, 1918. Pp. 44.
- 11695 "SALEM social life in the early nineteenth century." EHC, 36 (1900), 105-127, 233-244.
1812-1831.
- 11696 "SALEM vessels out at the beginning of the War of 1812." United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, 58 (1932), 30-32.
- 11697 SALEM WILLOWS YACHT CLUB. Salem Willows Yacht Club, 1933-1958, twenty-fifth anniversary. Salem, 1958. Pp. 96. MSaE.
- 11698 "THE SALEM witchcraft." American Review, 3 (1846), 60-67.
- 11699 SALEM witchcraft or the adventures of Parson Handy of Punkapoag Pond. 2d. ed. N.Y.: Elam Bliss, 1827. Pp. 70. MB.
"The narrative now republished was printed seven years ago in detached portions, in a monthly journal...."
- 11700 "SALEM'S First Church is 300 years old." Christian Register, 108 (1929), 525-527.
- 11701 SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT, 1783-1845. Address to the City Council at the organization of the city government in Salem, May 9, 1836. Salem: Palfray and Chapman, 1836. Pp. 32. M.
Historical.

- 11702 SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT, 1825-1895. "Leverett Saltonstall's reminiscences of Salem, written in 1885." EIHC, 81 (1945), 55-65.
- 11703 SAUNDERS, JOSEPH B. "Salem and the royal charter." EIHC, 66 (1930), 25-34.
- 11704 _____. A short story of three centuries of Salem, 1626-1926. Salem: Deschamps Bros., 1926. Pp. 109.
- 11705 SAWYER, F. E. "A history of the Salem Electric Lighting Company." Tenney Service, 5 (1918), 153-163.
- 11706 "SEAMEN from Salem and vicinity impressed by British war vessels, 1800-1813." EIHC, 49 (1913), 321-346.
- 11707 SECOND CORPS CADETS, SALEM, MASS. The history of the Second Corps Cadets. n.p., [1965?]. 2 leaves. MSaE.
- 11708 SHARF, FREDERIC ALAN. "'A more bracing morning atmosphere', artistic life in Salem, 1850-1859." EIHC, 95 (1959), 149-164.
- 11709 SHERIDAN, MARTIN. "Fun incorporated." Coronet, 25 (January, 1949), 146-150. Parker Brothers, game manufacturers.
- 11710 SIBSBEE, B. H. "East India Marine Society of Salem." HistMag, 2 Ser., 6 (1869), 242-244.
- 11711 SILSBEE, MARIANNE CABOT DEVEREUX. A half century in Salem. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1887. Pp. 120.
- 11712 "SKETCH of Lowell Island." EIB, 12 (1880), 137-165. Formerly Cat Island.
- 11713 SMALL, EDWIN W. "The Derby House." OTNE, 47 (1956-1957), 101-107.
- 11714 _____. "A national historic site at Salem, Massachusetts." Planning and Civic Comment, 4 (October-December, 1938), 14-15. Derby Wharf and vicinity.
- 11715 _____. "Wharf building a century and more ago." Regional Review, 3 (December, 1939), 8-13. Periodical was issued by Region One, Richmond, Va., National Park Service.
- 11716 SMITH, ELIZABETH B. "Fashions of the 'fifties." EIHC, 95 (1959), 186-198. 1850s.
- 11717 SMITH, HARRIS. "The case of the two 17th-century houses in disguise." Yankee, 32 (October, 1968), 86-91, 145-146, 148. Pickman and Gedney Houses.
- 11718 SMITH, J. FOSTER. "Stage Point and thereabouts." EIHC, 66 (1930), 1-20.
- 11719 SMITH, PHILLIP CHADWICK FOSTER. The frigate Essex papers: building the Salem frigate, 1798-1799. Salem: Peabody Museum of Salem, 1974. Pp. xx, 334.
- 11720 _____. "The Salem Marine Society, 1766-1966." AmNep, 26 (1966), 272-279.
- 11721 SMITH, SARAH EDEN. Reminiscences of a New England Church and people. Salem: Salem Pr., 1907. Pp. 27. South Church.
- 11722 SOMERVILLE, JAMES K. "Family demography and the published records: an analysis of the vital statistics of Salem, Massachusetts." EIHC, 106 (1970), 243-251.
- 11723 SOUTHAM, DOROTHY, ed. History of Salem. Salem: Salem Public Schools, 1952. Pp. 141. MSaE.
- 11724 "THE SPIRITS in 1692, and what they did at Salem." Putnam's Monthly Magazine, 7 (1856), 505-511. Witchcraft.
- 11725 STARKEY, MARION LENA. The devil in Massachusetts, a modern inquiry into the Salem witch trials. N.Y.: A. A. Knopf, 1949. Pp. xviii, 310, vii.
- 11726 _____. The visionary girls: witchcraft in Salem Village. Boston: Little, Brown, 1973. Pp. ix, 176.
- 11727 "A STATELY pleasure-house." EIHC, 31 (1894-1895), 205-212. Home of William Browne.
- 11728 STERNBERG, STANLEY M. Seventy five years of progress [of the Salem Five Cents Savings Bank] 1855-1930.... Salem: Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 1930. Pp. 26. M.
- 11729 STEWART, ALEXANDER A., comp. Salem historical calendar, for the year 1892. Salem, 1891. Unpaged. Events listed next to appropriate date.
- 11730 STONE, LINCOLN R. "An account of the trial of George Jacobs for witchcraft." EIHC, 2 (1860), 49-57. 1692.
- 11731 STORY, JOSEPH. A discourse pronounced at the request of the Essex Historical Society, on the 18th of September, 1828, in commemoration of the first settlement of Salem, in the state of Massachusetts. Boston: Hilliard, Gray, Little, and Wilkins, 1828. Pp. 90.
- 11732 STRACHAN, RUTH and HELEN COMSTOCK. "Renewed study of Salem secretaries." Antiques, 88 (1965), 502-505.
- 11733 STREETER, GILBERT LEWIS. "Account of the newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, from 1768 to 1856." EIP, 1 (1848-1856), 157-187.

- 11734 _____. "[Building of the frigate 'Essex' at Salem]." EIP, 2 (1856-1859), 73-80.
- 11735 _____. "Historical notices of Salem scenery." EIHC, 2 (1860), 2-13.
- 11736 _____. A letter to Mr. Thomas Carroll, of Peabody, concerning the first meeting-house in Salem, Mass. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1900. Pp. 13.
- 11737 _____. "Salem before the Revolution." EIHC, 32 (1897), 47-98.
- 11738 _____. "Some historic streets and colonial houses of Salem." EIHC, 36 (1900), 185-213.
- 11739 STUART, MOSES. A sermon, delivered by request of the Female Charitable Society in Salem, at their anniversary the first Wednesday in August, A. D. 1815. Andover: Flagg and Gould, 1815. Pp. 32.
Contains an account of the society, 1801-1815.
- 11740 STURGIS, ELIZABETH ORNE PAINE. "Recollections of the 'Old Tucker House,' 28 Chestnut Street, Salem." EIHC, 74 (1938), 109-141.
- 11741 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON and LOUISE KARR. "Early marine painters of Salem." Antiques, 38 (1940), 63-65.
- 11742 _____. "Elijah and Jacob Sanderson, early Salem cabinetmakers." EIHC, 70 (1934), 323-364.
- 11743 _____. "McIntire: check and countercheck." Antiques, 21 (1932), 86-87.
Furnishings in the Elias Hasket Derby House by Samuel McIntire.
- 11744 _____. "McIntire vindicated, fresh evidence of the furniture carvers of Salem." Antiques, 26 (1934), 130-132.
Samuel McIntire.
- 11745 _____. "A revised estimate of McIntire." Antiques, 20 (1931), 338-343.
Furnishings in the Elias Hasket Derby House by Samuel McIntire.
- 11746 _____. "Where Elias Hasket Derby bought his furniture." Antiques, 20 (1931), 280-282.
- 11747 SYMONDS, CHARLES E. An historical address...on the Park Act...December 22, 1892 in which reference is made to several parks...and special reference to Liberty Hill and Cold Spring, its traditions and associations. Salem: Salem Observer, 1893. Pp. 36. MSaE.
- 11748 SYMOND, EBEN B. Old Northfields: stories of that part of Salem, Massachusetts, known in the old days as Northfields, now as North Salem of Ward Six...[Salem]: Salem Observer, 1916. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11749 TAPLEY, CHARLES SUTHERLAND. Rebecca Nurse, saint but witch victim. Boston: Marshall Jones Company, 1930. Pp. xiii, 105.
- 11750 TAPLEY, HARRIET SILVESTER. "St. Peter's Church in Salem before the Revolution." EIHC, 80 (1944), 229-260, 334-367; 81 (1945), 66-82.
- 11751 _____. Salem imprints, 1768-1825: a history of the first fifty years of printing in Salem, Massachusetts, with some account of the bookshops, booksellers, bookbinders and the private libraries. Salem: Essex Institute, 1927. Pp. x, 512.
- 11752 TERRY, HARRIET S. "Reminiscences of Salem, written in 1884." EIHC, 84 (1948), 91-93.
- 11753 THACHER, JAMES. An essay on demonology, ghosts and apparitions, and popular superstitions, also, an account of the witchcraft delusion at Salem, in 1692. Boston: Carter and Hendee, 1831. Pp. iv, 234.
- 11754 THARP, LOUISE HALL. The Peabody sisters of Salem. Boston: Little, Brown, 1950. Pp. x, 372.
- 11755 THAYER, ALICE MANSFIELD. "The Salem fire [1914]." EIHC, 100 (1964), 183-194.
Edited by Albert Goodhue, Jr.
- 11756 THAYER, OLIVER. "Early recollections of the upper portion of Essex Street." EIHC, 21 (1884), 211-224.
Houses.
- 11757 THOMPSON, ROGER. "Salem revisited." JAS, 6 (1972), 317-336.
Witchcraft.
- 11758 THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE, ed. "Witchcraft papers,--1692." NEHR, 27 (1873), 55.
- 11759 THOUGHT AND WORK CLUB, SALEM, MASS. A new book of proverbs of Salem, Mass. Salem: Hutchinson & Son, 1893. Pp. 39.
Includes club history; preface signed K. T. W. [Kate Tannatt Woods].
- 11760 TOWNE, ABBIE W. "William Towne, his daughters, and the witchcraft delusions." Top HC, 1 (1895), 12-14.
- 11761 TRASK, WILLIAM BLAKE. "Trask House in Salem." EIB, 3 (1871), 126-128.
- 11762 TROW, CHARLES EDWARD. The old shipmasters of Salem, with mention of eminent merchants. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. Pp. xxvii, 337.
- 11763 "TWO Salem dame schools." EIHC, 42 (1906), 82-84.
Higginson School and Endicott School.
- 11764 UPHAM, CAROLINE E. Salem witchcraft in outline. (1891) 2d. ed. Salem: Salem Pr., 1891. Pp. xiii, 161.

- 11765 UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Address at the re-dedication of the fourth meeting-house of the First Church in Salem, Mass., December 8, 1867. Salem: Salem Gazette, 1867. Pp. 74.
- 11766 _____. Lectures on witchcraft, comprising a history of the delusion in Salem, in 1692. (1831) 2d. ed. Boston: Carter and Hendee, 1832. Pp. v, 300.
- 11767 _____. Principles of Congregationalism, the second century lecture of the First Church. Salem: Foote & Brown, 1829. Pp. 72. MB. A church history.
- 11768 _____. "Salem witchcraft and Cotton Mather." HistMag, 2 Ser., 6 (1869), 129-219.
- 11769 _____. Salem witchcraft: with an account of Salem Village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. Boston: Wiggin and Lunt, 1867. 2v.
- 11770 UPHAM, WILLIAM PHINEAS. "An account of the dwelling houses of Francis Higginson, Samuel Skelton, Roger Williams and Hugh Peters." EIHC, 8 (1866), 250-259.
- 11771 _____. "First houses in Salem." EIB, 1 (1869), 37-41, 53-57, 73-81, 129-136, 145-150; 2 (1870), 33-39, 49-60.
- 11772 _____. "Notes on the report as to the authenticity of the First Meeting House in Salem." EIHC, 40 (1904), 17-32.
- 11773 _____. "Town records of Salem, 1634-1659." EIHC, 9 (1868), 5-233. Detailed subject and name indexes.
- 11774 VALENTINE, HERBERT E. "The Amphions." EIHC, 45 (1909), 283-285. Men's chorus, 1860-1862.
- 11775 WALSH, LOUIS S. Origin of the Catholic Church in Salem and its growth in St. Mary's Parish and the Parish of the Immaculate Conception. Boston: Cashman, Keating, 1890. Pp. xii, 151. MSaE.
- 11776 WARD, BARBARA M. and GERALD W. R. WARD. "The John Ward House: a social and architectural history." EIHC, 110 (1974), 3-32.
- 11777 WARD, G. A. "Account of the formation of the Essex Historical Society." EIHC, 6 (1864), 41-43. 1821, later merged with Essex Institute.
- 11778 WARD, GERALD W. R. "Additional notes on the Crowninshield-Bentley House." EIHC, 111 (1915), 1-11.
- 11779 WARRINER, HORACE A. "Salem and the 'discontinuers.'" Americana, 26 (1932), 12-17. Religious toleration.
- 11780 WATERS, EDWARD STANLEY. "Some old estates." EIHC, 16 (1879), 37-54. Real property.
- 11781 WEBBER, HARRY ENDICOTT. Greater Salem in the Spanish-American War. Lynn: Perry & Searle, 1901. Pp. 88. M.
- 11782 [____]. Highlights in the history of Salem. [Salem]: Salem Evening News, [1926]. Pp. 18. MSaE. Author attribution by the Essex Institute.
- 11783 _____. Twenty five years of history, Now and Then Association.... n.p., 1911. Unpaged. MSaE.
- 11784 WEBBER, WILLIAM G. & CO., SALEM, MASS. The old corner. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, [1912]. Pp. 16. MSaE. Webber Department Store.
- 11785 WELCH, WILLIAM LEWIS. "Salem Neck and Winter Island." EIHC, 33 (1898), 81-128.
- 11786 WENDELL, BARRETT. "Were the Salem witches guiltless?" EIHC, 29 (1892), 129-147.
- 11787 WERKING, RICHARD H. "'Reformation is our only preservation': Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft." WMQ, 3 Ser., 29 (1972), 281-290.
- 11788 WETMORE, PAUL. "The Daniel Eppes or the so-called Governor Endicott House." The Visitor, 1 (1890-1891), 69-70.
- 11789 _____. "The real 'House of Seven Gables.'" The Visitor, 1 (1890-1891), 59-61.
- 11790 WHEATLAND, HENRY. "Historical sketch of the Philosophical Library at Salem, with notes." EIHC, 4 (1862), 175-181, 271-282.
- 11791 WHIPPLE, GEORGE MANTUM. "History of the Salem Light Infantry." EIHC, 26 (1889), 161-308.
- 11792 _____. "A sketch of the musical societies of Salem." EIHC, 23 (1886), 72-80, 113-133.
- 11793 WHIPPLE, HENRY. "A history of the Salem and Danvers Association for the Detection of Thieves and Robbers." EIHC, 8 (1866), 65-72.
- 11794 WHITAKER, NATHANIEL. A brief history of the settlement of the Third Church in Salem in 1769 and also the usurpation and tyranny of an ecclesiastical council in 1784. Salem: Samuel Hall, 1784. Pp. 32. MSaE.
- 11795 WHITE, ARTHUR O. "Salem's antebellum black community: seedbed of the school integration movement." EIHC, 108 (1972), 99-118.
- 11796 WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON. A brief memoir of the Plummer family with historical notices relative to the gift of Plummer Hall. Salem: Wm. Ives and Geo. W. Pease, 1858. Pp. 36. MSaE.
- 11797 [____]. A brief sketch of a lecture delivered before the Essex Institute, May 12, 1856, respecting the founders of Salem and the First Church. Salem: W. Ives and G. W. Pease, 1856. Pp. 14.

- 11798 _____. "[The fathers of Salem and the First Church]." EIP, 1 (1848-1856), 256-262.
- 11799 _____. New England Congregationalism in its origin and purity, illustrated by the foundation and early records of the First Church in Salem, and various discussions pertaining to the subject. Salem: Salem Gazette Office, 1861. Pp. iv, 319. MB.
- 11800 WHITE, GEORGE MERWANJEE. Old houses of Salem. Salem: Salem Gazette, n.d. 9 leaves.
- 11801 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR. The East India Marine Society and the Peabody Museum of Salem: a sesquicentennial history. Salem: Peabody Museum, 1949. Pp. xvi, 243.
- 11802 WHITNEY, WILLIAM T., JR. "The Crowninshields of Salem, 1800-1808--a study in the politics of commercial growth." EIHC, 94 (1958), 1-36, 79-118.
- 11803 WIGGIN, CYNTHIA B. "History of the Salem Book Club." EIHC, 105 (1969), 137-141. 1848-1965; merged with Salem Athenaeum.
- 11804 _____. "Salem Athenaeum." JLibHist, 3 (1968), 257-260.
- 11805 _____. Salem Athenaeum: a short history. Salem: Salem Athenaeum, 1964. Pp. 12. MSaE.
- 11806 WILLIS, LEMUEL. A semi-centennial address delivered in the Universalist Church, Salem, Mass., August 4, 1859.... Salem: Charles W. Swasey, 1859. Pp. 84. MBNEH.
- 11807 WILSON, RUFUS ROCKWELL. "The Salem of Hawthorne." The Criterion, 5 (July, 1904), 5-9.
- 11808 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "Living with antiques, the Pickering House in Salem, Massachusetts." Antiques, 61 (1952), 429-432.
- 11809 _____. "The Pingree House in Salem." Antiques, 49 (1946), 174-177.
- 11810 WISE, DEWITT D. Now, then, Baker's Island. Salem: Baker's Island Association, 1964. Pp. 199.
- 11811 WISWALL, RICHARD HALL. "Notes on the building of Chestnut Street." EIHC, 75 (1939), 203-233.
- 11812 WITCHCRAFT in olde Salem Village. Salem: Pilgrim Motel, 1964. Unpagged. MSaE.
- 11813 WOOD, FRANK A. "A bit of old Salem exposed." Contact, 21 (September, 1940), 4. Bowker Dock.
- 11814 WOODBURY, BENJAMIN COLLINS. Salem: an epic of New England. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1926. Pp. ix, 65.

- 11815 WOODMAN, A. G. "Historic Salem." Western Camera Notes, 2 (January, 1901), 1-3.
- 11816 WORCESTER, SAMUEL MELANCTHON. A discourse, delivered on the first centennial anniversary of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., April 26, 1835. Salem: Henry Whipple, 1835. Pp. 64. MB.
- 11817 _____. A memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, Salem, Mass., 1854-5. Boston: Crocker and Brewster, 1855. Pp. 84.
- 11818 ZIFF, LARZER. "The Salem Puritans in the 'free aire' of a new world." Huntington Library Quarterly, 20 (1956-1957), 373-384.

SALISBURY

- 11819 BYRAM, BOHAN PRENTISS. History of the First Baptist Church, Salisbury and Amesbury, four discourses by the pastor. Salisbury: W. H. B. Currier, 1880. Pp. 120.
- 11820 EVANS, JOHN Q. Salisbury's earliest settlers, a paper read at a meeting of the Town Improvement Society held at Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1896. Amesbury: C. S. Morse, 1896. Pp. 12.
- 11821 PETTINGELL, CHARLES IRELAND. History of Union Evangelical Church being the historical address delivered...at the centennial of the Church, October 14, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. Unpagged. MSaE.
- 11822 SALISBURY, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. A brief history of the town of Salisbury, Massachusetts and the program of the celebration. n.p. [1938?]. Pp. 68. MBNEH.
- 11823 SALISBURY, MASS. WEST PARISH CHURCH. The West Parish Church, Salisbury, Mass.: one hundredth anniversary, June 17, 1885. Boston: Gunn Curtis, 1885. Pp. 43.
Later became the Rocky Hill Church in Amesbury.

SANDISFIELD

- 11824 FIELD, AARON W. "Sandisfield: its past and present." BHSSC, 2, Pt. 1 (1884), 73-104.
- 11825 SANDISFIELD, MASS. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Sandisfield bicentennial 1762-1962. Winstead, Conn.: Dowd Printing, [1962?]. Pp. 68. M. History by Janet Waterman Gowell.

SANDWICH

- 11826 ASHLEY, ROBERT PAUL. "The romance of a Sandwich bell." The Cape, 2 (March, 1968), 6-8.
The Peter Adolph bell.

- 11827 _____. The Sandwich Historical Society. Plymouth: Leyden Pr., 1967. Pp. 25.
- 11828 BARBOUR, HARRIOT BUXTON. Sandwich, the town that glass built. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1948. Pp. viii, 318.
- 11829 "BOSTON and Sandwich Glass Co., 1825-1888." The Cape Cod Magazine, (1961), 5.
- 11830 BURBANK, GEORGE EVERETT, comp. Highlights of Sandwich history covering over 300 years. [Sandwich], 1946. Pp. 39.
- 11831 BURGESS, BANGS. History of Sandwich glass, [and] the Deming Jarves book of designs. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1925. Pp. 16. 'The Deming Jarves book of designs' is by Charles Messer Stow.
- 11832 BOURGOIN, RAYMOND B. The Catholic Church in Sandwich, 1830-1930. Boston: E. L. Grimes, 1930. Pp. 78. [CMBaC].
- 11833 CARRICK, ALICE VAN LEER. "Historical glass-cup-plates." Antiques, 1 (1922), 61-66. Flint Glass Manufactory; Deming Jarves.
- 11834 CHENEY, DAVID MACGREGOR. "Roadside tales from Sandwich." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (February, 1927), 7-8, 16.
- 11835 CHIPMAN, FRANK W. The romance of old Sandwich glass, with dictionary of old Sandwich patterns. Sandwich: Sandwich Publishing, 1932. Pp. 158.
- 11836 CRANE, PRISCILLA C. "The Boston and Sandwich Glass Company." Antiques, 7 (1925), 183-190.
- 11837 CROCKER, ALFRED. "The oldest church bell in the United States." CCAPL, 6 (September, 1922), 40-41. First Congregational Church.
- 11838 CROSBY, KATHARINE. "The house with the salt-box roof." Cape Cod Magazine, 9 (September 1, 1926), 12-13. John Smith House.
- 11839 _____. "Old Sandwich." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (May, 1926), 5-6, 27.
- 11840 DYER, WALTER A. "The pressed glassware of old Sandwich." Antiques, 1 (1922), 57-60.
- 11841 FAWSETT, MARISE. Sandwich, the oldest town on Cape Cod. [West Harwich]: Jack Viall, 1969. Pp. 25. [CMBaC].
- 11842 "FIRST establishing of high schools, Sandwich." CCAPL, 6 (August, 1922), 9.
- 11843 GAUPP, POLLY and CHARLES GAUPP. A Sandwich sampler: an alphabet salmagundi of the sundry Sandwich glass. East Sandwich: House of the Clipper Ship, 1970. Unpaged.
- 11844 GIBBS, CATHERINE B. "Sandwich--an historical sketch." CCAPL, 4 (August, 1920), 12-13.
- 11845 GREEN, CHARLES W. "Little-known Sandwich." Antiques, 38 (1940), 68-71. Glass manufacture.
- 11846 _____. "A most important discovery at Sandwich." Antiques, 32 (1937), 58-59. Glassware.
- 11847 HALL, CLARENCE JOSHUA. "Sandwich glass." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (November, 1924), 10-11, 14.
- 11848 HARLOW, HENRY J. "The shop of Samuel Wing, craftsman of Sandwich, Massachusetts." Antiques, 93 (1968), 372-377. Furniture; eighteenth century.
- 11849 HARRIS, AMANDA BARTLETT. "Down in Sandwich town." Wide Awake, 25 (June, 1887), 19-27. Sandwich glass.
- 11850 HOLWAY, MRS. JEROME R. The old cemetery, Sandwich, Massachusetts: being a paper read before the Sandwich Historical Society on Oct. 20, 1908. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1908. Pp. 16.
- 11851 IRWIN, FREDERICK T. The story of Sandwich glass and glass workers. Manchester, N.H.: Granite State Pr., 1926. Pp. 99. Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.
- 11852 KEYES, HOMER EATON. "Sandwich models." Antiques, 11 (1927), 212-213. Glass molds.
- 11853 LEE, RUTH WEBB. "Sandwich glass." CCC, 5 (1950), 14-18.
- 11854 _____. Sandwich glass...history of the Boston and Sandwich Glass Company...(1939) 10th ed. Wellesley Hills: Lee Publications, 1966. Pp. xxvii, 590. MB.
- 11855 MACFARLANE, VIRGINIA. "The story of Sandwich glass." The Cape, 1 (September, 1967), 3-4.
- 11856 MCKEARIN, HELEN. "Blown three-mold fragments excavated at Sandwich." Antiques, 35 (1939), 240-243. Glassware.
- 11857 "MUSEUM examples of Sandwich glass." Antiques, 34 (1938), 20-22.
- 11858 NASH, FRANCES TUPPER. "Descendants of Thomas Tupper and their pilgrimage to Sandwich." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (August, 1916), 23-26.
- 11859 _____. "The Tupper House and its historic heritage." Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (January, 1916), 33-34, 36-37.

- 11860 NYE, WILLIAM L. "Sandwich Academy." CCAPL, 6 (August, 1922), 7-8.
- 11861 "OLD Sandwich." CCAPL, 4 (November, 1920), 15-16.
- 11862 "ORIGINS of the Quakers at Sandwich, Massachusetts." FHABull, 8 (1917-1918), 66-68.
- 11863 PETERSON, BERNARD. Nye House at Sandwich. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1925. Unpaged. MB.
- 11864 NO ENTRY
- 11865 PRESTON, JOHN A. "A Quaker school." Cape Cod Magazine, 2 (January, 1917), 25-26. Joseph Wing's boarding school.
- 11866 RAYMOND, PHYLLIS STEVENS. "Richard Bourne and the town of Sandwich." Cape Cod Magazine, 7 (August, 1923), 7.
- 11867 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "Some notes about the Sandwich Glass Company." CEIA, 2 (1937-1944), 22.
- 11868 SANDWICH-by-the-Sea: historical sketch of the famous old town. [Sandwich]: Sandwich Historical Society, 1914. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 11869 "SANDWICH glass." CCAPL, 5 (September, 1921), 34-37.
- 11870 "SANDWICH Glass Centennial." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (June, 1925), 7-9.
- 11871 SETZER, DOROTHEA. The Sandwich Historical Society and its glass (1935) Sandwich: Sandwich Historical Society, 1951. Unpaged.
- 11872 STEVES, NANCY ELIZABETH. A history of the Sandwich Public Library. [Bourne]: Horace C. Pearsons, 1969. Pp. 25. [MBaC].
- 11873 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. "The closing of the Boston and Sandwich Glass Factory." Antiques, 40 (1941), 372-374. 1888.
- 11874 _____. "Deming Jarves and his glass-factory village." Antiques, 33 (1938), 24-27.
- 11875 TOWNE, SUMNER. "Sand, smoke and spark of genius." CCC, 23 (1970), 30-35. Sandwich glass.
- 11876 TUCKER, EDWARD TOBEY and JOHN HOAG DILLINGHAM. Addresses...at the exercises held in the Friends Meeting House at Sandwich, Massachusetts, 10 mo. 10, 1907, on the 250th anniversary of the establishment of a meeting of the Society of Friends in Sandwich, the earliest meeting of that denomination in America. New Bedford: New Bedford Evening Standard, [1907?]. Pp. 19.
- 11877 WALSH, LAVINIA. "Old Boston and Sandwich Glassworks." Ceramic Age, 56 (December, 1950), 16-17, 34.
- 11878 _____. "The romance of Sandwich glass." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (June, 1926), 9-10, 33, (July 1, 1926), 9, 26-27, (July 15, 1926), 13, 28-29, (August 1, 1926), 13-14, 30-31, (August 16, 1926), 13, 27-28; 9 (September 1, 1926), 11, 20-21, (September 15, 1926), 17-20, (July 1, 1927), 13, 24-25, (July 15, 1927), 11, 24-25, (August 1, 1927), 11 24-25, 27, (August 15, 1927), 18-20.
- 11879 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "Cup-plate fragments excavated at Sandwich." Antiques, 34 (1938), 132-133.
- 11880 _____. "More Sandwich patterns." Antiques, 35 (1939), 244-245. Glassware.
- 11881 _____. "Positively Sandwich." Antiques, 27 (1935), 132-135. Glassware.
- 11882 WILLIAMS, LENORE WHEELER. Sandwich glass. Bridgeport, Conn.: Park City Engineering Co., 1922. Pp. 102. MBSpnea.
- 11883 _____. "Sandwich glass and some other pressed glass." OTNE, 13 (1922-1923), 135-138.
- 11884 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "Why Sandwich glass?" CCC, 8 (1953), 16-18.
- 11885 WING FAMILY OF AMERICA, INC. The old Fort House. n.p., 1947. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- SAUGUS
- 11886 ATHERTON, HORACE H., JR. History of Saugus, Massachusetts. [Saugus]: Citizens Committee of the Saugus Board of Trade, 1916. Pp. 107.
- 11887 CLARKE, MARY STETSON. Pioneer iron works. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1968. Pp. 80.
- 11888 CORNING, HOWARD. The first iron works in American [sic]--1645. [N.Y?], 1928. Pp. 11.
- 11889 _____. The Saugus, Massachusetts, and other early New England iron works, a Newcomen address delivered...at the May 2, 1945 meeting, held at Worcester, Massachusetts. n.p., [1945?]. 12 leaves.
- 11890 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL. "The 'Scotch'-Boardman House, a fresh appraisal." OTNE, 43 (1952-1953), 57-73, 91-102.
- 11891 FIRST IRON WORKS ASSOCIATION. The Saugus ironworks restoration. N.Y.: American Iron and Steel Institute, 1955. Pp. 30.

11892 HALEY, PAUL ALEXANDER. Saugus, cradle of American industry. Saugus: Saugus Publishing, 1938. Pp. 55.

11893 HATCH, ELSIE E. "Saugus, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 35 (1906-1907), 480-488.

11894 HAWKES, M. LOUISE. A brief history of the First Parish in Saugus.... Saugus: Park Pr., 1942. Pp. 12. MSaE.

11895 HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER. "A chapter in the story of the iron works." Lynn HSR, (1902), 46-60.

11896 _____. "The first iron works in America." MagAmHist, 22 (1889), 404-410.

11897 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Restoration of America's first iron works in Saugus to be completed in 1953." Industry, 17 (May, 1952), 16-19, 34.

11898 RANDALL, CHARLES EDGAR. "The house that was kept at home." American Forests, 74 (February, 1968), 26-27, 54-57. Iron works.

11899 ROBINSON, E. P. "A notice of Saugus Seminary." EIHC, 19 (1882), 77-80. Saugus Female Seminary.

11900 _____. "Sketch of Saugus." BSM, 2 (1884-1885), 140-152.

11901 _____. "Sketches of Saugus." EIHC, 18 (1881), 241-254. Iron works; seventeenth century.

11902 ROBINSON, HERBERT L. History of the Cliftondale Methodist Church, Saugus, Mass., 1856-1956. Saugus: Ernest Light, 1956. Pp. 65. MSaE.

11903 SAUGUS, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Saugus centenary, one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Saugus, 1815-1915. Lynn: Perry & Searle, 1915. Pp. 60. M.

11904 SAUGUS, MASS. CLIFTONDALE METHODIST CHURCH. Cliftondale Methodist Church, anniversary program, week of March 17 to 24, 1946. n.p., [1946?]. Pp. 12. MSaE. Includes history.

11905 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "The iron works house at Saugus, Massachusetts." Antiques, 55 (1949), 31-33.

11906 WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPHTA HILL. Saugus Iron Works at Lynn, Mass.: addresses at the presentation to the city of Lynn of the first casting made in America...November 21, 1892. Lynn: Thomas P. Nichols, 1892. Pp. 16. MB.

SAVOY

11907 MILLER, HORACE ELMER. History of the town of Savoy.... West Cummington, 1879. Pp. 24.

11908 "SAVOY previous to 1855: its original settlement and pioneer citizenship--its religious history--its clergymen and physicians." Berkshire Hills, 3 (1902-1903), 89-90.

SCITUATE

11909 BLACK, MILDRED and KATHLEEN LAIDLAW. "History of the Scituate Garden Club." Scituate HSB, 15 (June, 1963), [3-4].

11910 BONNEY, MRS. ALLERTON L. and MRS. DAVID M. MISNER. "The history of Lawson Park." Scituate, 23 (June, 1971), 4-7.

11911 "A BRIEF history of our [Scituate Historical] Society." Scituate HSB, 17 (December, 1966), 5.

11912 BROWN, SALLY BAILEY. "Scituate High School--1889-1893." Scituate HSB, 10 (December, 1958), 1-3.

11913 CLYNE, PAT. "The historical scintillation of Scituate." Scituate HSB, 27 (June, 1974), 5-7.

11914 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS. CHIEF JUSTICE CUSHING CHAPTER. Old Scituate. [Scituate], 1921. Pp. 292.

11915 DEANE, SAMUEL. History of Scituate, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1831. Boston: J. Loring, 1831. Pp. 406.

11916 EATON, WILLIAM H. "The history of a country chapel." Scituate HSB, 14 (March, 1962), 3-4, (June, 1962), 2-4.

11917 "GREENBUSH--Scituate, Massachusetts." Scituate HSB, 11 (March, 1959), 2-4. Locality.

11918 HUNNEWELL, MARY B., ed. The Glades. Boston: E. O. Cockayne, [1914?]. Club.

11919 IRWIN, WILLIAM HENRY. Scituate, 1636-1936: an illustrated historical account of an old New England town wherein history and literature have gone hand in hand and where an old oaken bucket has played a famous part. [Scituate]: Scituate Tercentenary Committee, 1936. Pp. 45.

11920 JOHNSON, MILDRED VINTON. "Story of the Micmac Indians of Scituate." Scituate HSB, 16 (June, 1964), 4.

11921 LINCOLN, CHARLES C. "The old neck road." Scituate HSB, 4 (December, 1952), 3.

11922 SCITUATE

- 11922 MCCARTHY, RALPH F. and FRANK M. PRENDERGAST. "A picturesque 150-year-old industry." *Industry*, 12 (August, 1947), 9-12, 30, 32. Sea moss.
- 11923 PRATT, HARVEY HUNTER. The early planters of Scituate: a history of the town of Scituate, Massachusetts, from its establishment to the end of the Revolutionary War. [Scituate]: Scituate Historical Society, 1929. Pp. 386.
- 11924 ROBBINS, HAYES. "An old town by the sea." *NEM*, New Ser., 30 (1904), 167-174.
- 11925 SCITUATE, MASS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Scituate 1636-1961: a delightful Old Colony town...published to commemorate the 325th anniversary of its incorporation, and to supplement a similar book published in 1936. Scituate: Booklet Committee, 1961. Pp. 24. M.
- 11926 SCITUATE, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. Church manual: or the history, standing rules, discipline, articles of faith, and covenant, of the First (Trinitarian Congregational) Church of Christ in Scituate, Mass. Boston: W. S. Damrell, 1844. Pp. 36. MB.
- 11927 SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Rehabilitation of the Steadman-Russell-Stockbridge Grist Mill, at Greenbush, September the fifteenth 1923, under the auspices of the Scituate Historical Society. n.p., [1923?]. Pp. 8. MBNEH.
- 11928 "SCITUATE'S first store." Scituate HSB, 13 (June, 1961), 2.
- 11929 TORREY, JAMES. "History and description of Scituate, Mass., 1815." *MHSC*, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 219-250.
- 11930 [TURNER, JOHN B.J. A second series of letters concerning the history of the First Parish in Scituate. Boston: James Munroe, 1845. Pp. 84. MB.
Author attribution by Boston Public Library.
- 11931 WIGHT, DANIEL, JR. Document of the Pilgrim Conference of Churches, containing an historical sketch of the First Trinitarian Congregational Church of Christ in Scituate, Mass. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, [1853?]. Pp. 49. MBNEH.
- 11932 WILLS, LOIS BAILEY. "Sea-mossing." *NEG*, 10 (Winter, 1969), 61-69.
A marine alga used in food, fertilizer, and medicine.

SEEKONK

- 11933 SEE HISTORIES OF BRISTOL COUNTY.

SHARON

- 11934 COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. Origin and early history of the First Parish, Sharon, Massachusetts: a sermon, preached on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the formation of the church, July 6, 1890. Boston: H. M. Hight, 1903. Pp. 27.
- 11935 GOULD, JEREMIAH. "Annals of Sharon, Massachusetts." Sharon Historical Society. Publications, No. 1 (1904), 3-21.
- 11936 "ORIGINS of the Sharon Historical Society." Sharon Historical Society. Publications, No. 1 (1904), 24-27.
- 11937 PARTRIDGE, LYMAN. History of the Baptist Church in Sharon, Mass., a historical discourse, delivered March 26, 1882. Mansfield: Pratt & White, 1882. Pp. 20. MBNEH.
- 11938 PRATT, AMY MORGAN RAFTER. The history of Sharon, Massachusetts to 1865. Bridgewater: Dorr's Print Shop, 1966. Pp. 84. MBNEH.
- 11939 SHARON, MASS. Sharon bicentennial, 1765-1965. n.p., [1965?]. Pp. 83. MBNEH.
- 11940 SHARON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The church records of Rev. Philip Curtis of Sharon, 1742-1797. John G. Phillips, ed. Boston: Arakelyan Pr., 1908. Pp. 64.
- 11941 SHARON. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.
- 11942 STOUGHTONHAM INSTITUTE, SHARON, MASS. First anniversary celebration of the Stoughtonham Institute, Sharon, Mass., August 10, 1864. Boston: A. B. Morss, 1864. Pp. 19. MB.
- 11943 WICKES, WILLIAM B. Sharon, Massachusetts, the healthiest town in New England. (1882) Sharon: Advocate, 1892. Pp. 50.
- 11944 _____. Wickes' hand book of Sharon, Mass., the healthiest town in New England.... Sharon: Advocate, 1896. Pp. 60.

SHEFFIELD

- 11945 BARNARD, JOHN GROSS. Historical address at the Sheffield centennial commemoration, June 18th, 1876. Sheffield, 1876. Pp. 29.
- 11946 BRIGHAM, HARRY HILLYER. Two hundredth anniversary of the First Meeting House in Sheffield, Massachusetts. Sheffield: Howden Printing Shop, 1935. Pp. 14. MWA.
- 11947 LITTLE, LAURA JANE ROYS. A mother's peace offering to American houses: or, the martyr of the nineteenth century. N.Y.: J. A. Gray, 1861. Pp. 109.
Slavery.

- 11948 SCOTT, FRANK ARTHUR. Sheffield in the Berkshires. Sheffield: W. D. French, 1904. Pp. 52. MH.
- 11949 SHEFFIELD, MASS. Centennial celebration of the town of Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 18th and 19th, 1876. Sheffield, 1876. Pp. 103.
- 11950 SWAN, MABEL MUNSON. "Living with antiques, the Ashley House in Massachusetts." Antiques, 56 (1949), 46-47.
- 11951 WARNER, HENRY C. "Bow Wow Cemetery." Berkshire Hills, 1 (July 1, 1907), [10].

SHELBURNE

- 11952 BARDWELL, LEILA S. Bardwell's Ferry, Fox-town history. [Shelburne, 1959], Pp. 35.
- 11953 DAVENPORT, ELMER F. As you were Shelburne: interesting episodes in the history of Shelburne, Mass. Worcester: Krizik & Corrigan, 1972. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 11954 PRATT, H. A. "History of Franklin Academy." PVMA, 3 (1890-1898), 29-42.
- 11955 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "The sharp knives of Shelburne Falls." Industry, 13 (June, 1948), 23-25.
Lamson & Goodnow Mfg. Co.
- 11956 SHELBURNE, MASS. Town of Shelburne bicentennial, 1968. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, [1968?]. Pp. 80. MDeeP.
- 11957 SHELBURNE, MASS. HISTORY AND TRADITION OF SHELBURNE COMMITTEE. History and tradition of Shelburne, Massachusetts. Mrs. Walter E. Burnham, et al., comps. Shelburne, 1958. Pp. 222.

SHERBORN

- 11958 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. A record of the exercises in honor of Rev. Edmund Dowse, who completed his sixtieth year as pastor of Pilgrim Church, Sherborn, October tenth, 1898, also a brief history of Pilgrim Church.... Sherborn: Adams, 1898. Pp. 51, xxii.
- 11959 BARROWS, ISABEL C. "Ellen Johnson and the Sherborn Prison." NEM, New Ser., 21 (1899-1900), 614-633.
- 11960 BIGLOW, WILLIAM. History of Sherburne, Mass. from its incorporation, MDCLXXIV, to the end of the year MDCCCXXX; including that of Framingham and Holliston, so far as they were constituent parts of that town. Milford: Ballou & Stacy, 1830. Pp. 80.
- 11961 COOLIDGE, DEBORAH PERRY DOWSE. Story of Sherborn, containing also a 'Basket of eggs,' a true story of June 17, 1775. Sherborn, 1918. Pp. 54. MBNEH.

- 11962 LORING, GEORGE BAILEY, et al. 1674-1874: second centennial of the town of Sherborn. October 21st, 1844. Natick, 1875. Pp. 43. MWA.
- 11963 SHAUGHNESSY, ANN CARR. A guide to Sherborn. Sherborn: 300th anniversary committee, 1974. Pp. vii, 184. M.
- 11964 _____. The history of Sherborn. Sherborn: 300th anniversary committee, 1974. Pp. xv, 262. M.
- 11965 SHERBORN, MASS. Second centennial of the town of Sherborn, October 21st, 1874. Natick: Cook and Sons, 1875. Pp. 43. MB.
- 11966 SHERBORN, MASS. COMMITTEE OF FIFTY. 250th anniversary, town of Sherborn, Massachusetts, October the eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-four. Natick: Natick Bulletin, 1925. Pp. 86. M.
- 11967 SHERBORN. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. M.
- 11968 SHERBORN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Sherborn, past and present, 1674-1924. Sherborn, 1924. Pp. 78. MBNEH.

SHIRLEY

- 11969 BOLTON, ETHEL STANWOOD. Farm life a century ago: a paper read upon several occasions. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1909. Pp. 24.
- 11970 _____. "Sawtell's Tavern, Shirley, Massachusetts." OTNE, 35 (1944-1945), 39-43. Demolished in 1941.
- 11971 _____. Shirley uplands and intervalles: annals of a border town of old Middlesex, with some genealogical sketches. Boston: George Emery Littlefield, 1914. Pp. x, 394.
Social life and customs.
- 11972 CHANDLER, SETH. History of the town of Shirley, Massachusetts, from its early settlement to A. D. 1882. Shirley, 1883. Pp. vi, 744.
- 11973 SHIRLEY CENTRE, MASS. TRINITY CHAPEL. Trinity Chapel, 1901-1904. Boston: Todd, [1904?]. Pp. 8. MBNEH.

SHREWSBURY

- 11974 "GENERAL Artemas Ward Homestead, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts." OTNE, 17 (1926-1927), 147-155.
- 11975 PUTNAM, HARRINGTON. An address...at the celebration of the bicentenary of Shrewsbury, Mass., on September 9th, 1927. n.p., [1927?]. Pp. 12. MWA.

11976 SHREWSBURY

11976 SHREWSBURY, MASS. Two hundredth anniversary celebration, town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, September 9, 10, 11, 1927. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., [1927?]. Pp. 19. MBNEH.

11977 STONE, ALDEN C. Shrewsbury, the first hundred years, a short history. Hiram and Viola Harlow, eds. Shrewsbury, [1962?]. Pp. 16. M.

11978 THAYER, FREDERICK D. Historical sketch of the First Congregational Church, Shrewsbury, Mass. Worcester: Stobbs Pr., [1924?]. MBNEH.

Bicentennial.

11979 WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW. "History of the town of Shrewsbury." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 1-36.

11980 _____. History of the town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1717 to 1829, with other matter relating thereto not before published, including an extensive family register. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 1847. Pp. 508.

A portion of this work was issued separately under title: Family register of the inhabitants of the town of Shrewsbury, Mass.... 1847.

11981 WARD, ELIZABETH. Old times in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts: gleanings from history and tradition. N.Y.: McGeorge Printing, 1892. Pp. 187.

11982 WILLIAMS, NATHAN WITTER. Church hand-book for the Congregational Church in Shrewsbury, Mass. Boston: Damrell and Moore, 1850. Pp. 48. M.

Includes historical sketch.

SHUTESBURY

11983 COLESWORTHY, GEORGE E. Historical sketch of the Baptist Church in Shutesbury, Mass. N.Y.: McBride Bros., 1882. Pp. 25. MBNEH.

11984 SHUTESBURY, MASS. Shutesbury, 1737-1937, commemorating the 200th anniversary of the town. [Shutesbury?, 1937?]. Unpagged. MBNEH.

SOMERSSET

11985 BRAYTON, ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK. The Brayton homestead, 1714-1914, a sketch. Fall River: Dover Pr., 1914. Pp. 58.

11986 HART, WILLIAM A. History of the town of Somerset, Massachusetts: Shawomet Purchase 1677, incorporated 1790. Fall River: C. J. Leary & Sons, 1940. Pp. 247.

11987 SLADE, AVERY P. Sketches of the early history of Somerset Village. Fall River: Daily News Pr., 1884. Pp. 16. MWA.

11988 SOMERSET, MASS. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Exercises at the centenary celebration of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of South Somerset, Massachusetts, March second, 1902. Fall River: Almy and Milne, 1902. Pp. 36. M.

SOMERVILLE

11989 [AMERICAN LEGION. MASSACHUSETTS. SOMERVILLE POST NO. 19]. Centennial history of Somerville, county of Middlesex, Massachusetts... 1842-1942. William J. Donovan, comp. and John D. Kelley, ed. Somerville: City Pr., [1942?]. Pp. 176.

11990 AYER, JOHN F. "Medford and Walnut Streets." Historic Leaves, 2 (1903-1904), 42-46.

11991 BENNETT, EDWIN C. "Somerville soldiers in the Rebellion." Historic Leaves, 1 (January, 1903), 22-31.

11992 BOOTH, EDWARD C. "The Tufts family in Somerville." Historic Leaves, 1 (April, 1902), 21-24, (October, 1902), 21-27.

11993 BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU. "The Joseph Barrell estate, Somerville, Massachusetts; Charles Bulfinch's first country house." OTNE, 38 (1947-1948), 53-62.

11994 CARR, FLORENCE E. "The Mallet Family." Historic Leaves, 2 (1903-1904), 10-15.

11995 EASTERBROOK, HORACE H. History of the Somerville Fire Department, from 1842 to 1892. Boston: Robinson Printing, 1893. Pp. 100.

11996 EASTMAN, LUCIUS, R., JR. "Somerville and its churches." CongQ, 10 (1868), 241-244.

11997 ELLIOT, CHARLES DARWIN. Somerville's history. Somerville, 1896. Pp. 66.

11998 _____. The stinted common, Somerville: being an account of the division into lots and streets, of the common lands of Charlestown (between 1635 and 1685) now embraced within the limits of Somerville, Mass. Somerville: Somerville Journal Print, 1902. Pp. 10. MBNEH.

11999 _____. "Union Square and its neighborhood about the year 1846." Historic Leaves, 6 (1907-1908), 5-16.

12000 _____. "Union Square before the war." Historic Leaves, 6 (1907-1908), 32-42.

12001 EVANS, GEORGE HILL. George Washington in Somerville. Somerville, 1933. Pp. 14. Revolutionary fortifications.

12002 THE FIFTIETH anniversary of the Somerville High School, 1852-1902. n.p., 1902. Pp. 193.

- 12003 FREEMASONS. SOMERVILLE, MASS. KING SOLOMON'S LODGE. One hundred and fifty years of King Solomon's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1783-1933. [Somerville?, 1933]. Pp. 78.
- 12004 FURBER, WILLIAM HENRY. Historical address delivered...in the High School building, Somerville, July 4, 1876. Boston: J. E. Farwell, 1876. Pp. 24.
Sketch of the city.
- 12005 GALPIN, BARBARA JOHNSON. History of Somerville journalism. Somerville: Somerville Journal Print, 1901. 31 leaves.
- 12006 HALEY, MARY ALICE. The story of Somerville. Boston: Writer Publishing, 1903. Pp. vi, 157.
- 12007 HAWES, FRANK MORTIMER. "Milk Row School to 1849." Historic Leaves, 7 (1908-1909), 25-41.
- 12008 _____. "The Walnut Hill School." Historic Leaves, 8 (1909-1910), 41-48.
- 12009 HAYES, JOHN S. Souvenir: our public library. Somerville, 1896. Pp. 12. Historical.
- 12010 HILL, HERBERT E. Historic heights and points of interest in Somerville, Mass. Boston, 1885. Pp. 14.
- 12011 HODGES, RICHARD MANNING. Life and providence: a sermon preached on the third Lord's day in March, 1869, before the First Congregational Society in Somerville, in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the gathering of that society, with an historical appendix. Boston: Little, Brown, 1869. Pp. 35.
- 12012 HOLMES, WILLIAM B. "A brief history of the [Somerville Historical] Society." Historic Leaves, 6 (1907-1908), 75-78.
- 12013 JACKSON, GEORGE RUSSELL. History of the churches of Somerville with portraits of the pastors. Somerville: Murray & Walsh, 1882. Pp. 38. MB.
- 12014 JONES, WILLIAM PREBLE. Somerville fifty years ago, boyhood memories of the early 'eighties. Somerville, 1933. Pp. 70.
- 12015 KNAPP, MRS. O. S. "Washington Street as it was." Historic Leaves, 2 (1903-1904), 46-47.
- 12016 MAULSBY, DAVID LEE. "Literary men and women of Somerville." Historic Leaves, 2 (1903-1904), 1-10, 25-32, 66-71.
- 12017 MAYO, LAWRENCE SHAW. "Colonel John Stark at Winter Hill, 1775." MHSP, 57 (1923-1924), 328-336.
- 12018 PETERSON, BERNARD. "H. P. Welch Company spans life of the trucking industry." Industry, 19 (December, 1953), 23-25, 65.
- 12019 PORTER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. "Demolition of the McLean Asylum." MHSP, 2 Ser., 10 (1895-1896), 548-552. Architecture.
- 12020 PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER. "Israel Putnam and Prospect Hill." Historic Leaves, 2 (1903-1904), 85-99.
- 12021 SAMUELS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS and HENRY H. KIMBALL, eds. Somerville, past and present: an illustrated historical souvenir commemorative of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the establishment of the city government of Somerville, Mass. Boston: Samuels and Kimball, 1897. Pp. 671.
- 12022 SARGENT, AARON. "Land on Barberry Lane." Historic Leaves, 7 (1908-1909), 73-77.
- 12023 _____. "Original English inhabitants and early settlers in Somerville." Historic Leaves, 6 (1907-1908), 25-31, 49-55.
- 12024 SOLLERS, ALIDA G. "Ten Hills Farm, with anecdotes and reminiscences." Historic Leaves, 1 (January, 1903), 9-21.
- 12025 SOMERVILLE, MASS. Fiftieth anniversary of the city of Somerville...celebrated July 2, 3 and 4, 1922. Somerville: Somerville Journal Print, 1922. Pp. 60.
- 12026 SOMERVILLE, MASS. ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Historical review, 50th anniversary of the incorporation of the Advent Christian Church of Somerville, Mass. n.p., [1937?]. Pp. 33. MBNEH.
- 12027 SOMERVILLE, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Somerville, Mass.: the beautiful city of seven hills, its history and opportunities.... Somerville: A. Martin & Sons, 1912. Pp. 200.
- 12028 SOMERVILLE, MASS. FIRST ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Orthodox Congregational Church, Franklin Street, Somerville, Mass., May, 1883. Boston: Frank Wood, 1883. Pp. 26. M.
Includes historical sketch.
- 12029 SOMERVILLE, MASS. PERKINS STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. Brief history...with the declaration of faith, church covenant.... Boston: L. F. Lawrence, 1873. Pp. 52. MB.
- 12030 SOMERVILLE. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 32. M.
- 12031 SOMERVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Ye olden times at the foot of Prospect Hill: handbook of the historic festival in Somerville, Massachusetts, November 28, 29, 30, December 1, 2, and 3, MDCCCXCVIII.... Somerville: Somerville Journal, 1898. Pp. 96.

12032 SOMERVILLE

12032 SOMERVILLE: its representative business-men and its points of interest. N.Y.: Mercantile Publishing, 1892. Pp. 80.

12033 SOMERVILLE JOURNAL CO. The Somerville Journal souvenir of the semi-centennial, 1842-1892. Somerville: Somerville Journal, 1892. Pp. 44.

12034 STONE, SARA A. "Some old trees." Historic Leaves, 5 (1906-1907), 53-64, 85-91.

12035 TURNER, WALTER FRYE, comp. Representative men of Somerville, from the incorporation of the city in 1872 to 1898, containing the last board of selectmen, senators, representatives, mayors, aldermen, city solicitors, city treasurers, city clerks, city engineers, city messenger, clerk of committees. Boston: Robinson Pr., 1898. Pp. 103.

12036 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The Union Glass Company." Antiques, 30 (1936), 222-225. 1854-1935.

12037 WENTWORTH, L. ROGER. "Land on Barberry Lane." Historic Leaves, 7 (1908-1909), 77-85.

12038 WHITAKER, GEORGE. Historical address at the semicentennial anniversary of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Somerville, September 29-October 4, 1908. n.p., [1908?]. Pp. 29. MBNEH.

12039 WOOD, AMELIA H. "Somerville as I have known it." Historic Leaves, 1 (October, 1902), 15-18.

SOUTH HADLEY

12040 COLE, ARTHUR CHARLES. A hundred years of Mount Holyoke College: the evolution of an educational ideal. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1940. Pp. iv, 426.

12041 EASTMAN, SOPHIE E. In old South Hadley. Chicago: Blakely Printing, 1912. Pp. 221.

12042 GREENE, JOHN MORTON. Historical address given in the meeting house of the First Church in South Hadley, Mass. on the sesquicentennial anniversary of the establishment of the Sabbath school in that town. Northampton: Trumbull & Gere, 1870. Pp. 32. MNF.

12043 HOOKER, HENRIETTA EDGECOMB. "Mount Holyoke College." NEM, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 545-563.

12044 [JOHNSON, CLIFFORD C.] Mount Holyoke and vicinity: historical and descriptive.... Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1887. Pp. 32.

12045 MCLEAN, SIDNEY R. "Emily Dickinson at Mount Holyoke." NEQ, 7 (1934), 25-42. 1840s.

12046 MAGNUSSON, MARGARET L. "'Your affectionate Mary': a Vermont girl at Mount Holyoke." VtH, 31 (1963), 181-192. Mary O. Nutting.

12047 MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE. The centenary of Mount Holyoke College, Friday and Saturday, May seventh and eighth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven. South Hadley, 1937. Pp. 195.

12048 _____. Memorial: twenty-fifth anniversary of the Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. South Hadley, 1862. Pp. 174.

12049 _____. Mount Holyoke College: the seventy-fifth anniversary, South Hadley, Massachusetts, October eighth and ninth, nineteen hundred and twelve. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1913. Pp. 222.

12050 _____. Semi-centennial celebration of Mount Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 1837-1887. Sarah [D.] Locke Stow, ed. [Springfield], 1888. Pp. 155.

12051 MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE. DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY. South Hadley: a study in community life by the students in Economics and Sociology 117, 1946-1947, under the direction of Elizabeth R. Brown, Harriet D. Hudson [and] John Lobb. [South Hadley, 1947]. 55 leaves.

12052 NUTTING, MARY OLIVIA. Historical sketch of Mount Holyoke Seminary, founded at South Hadley, Mass., in 1837. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1876. Pp. 24. Also published the same year in Springfield, Mass. by C. W. Bryan.

12053 SOUTH HADLEY, MASS. A history of the sesqui-centennial anniversary celebration of the town of South Hadley, Mass., July 29-30, 1903. n.p., 1906. Pp. 140. M.

12054 _____. South Hadley, Massachusetts, in the World War. Holyoke: Anker Printing, 1932. Pp. 132.

12055 _____. 200th anniversary celebration, town of South Hadley Massachusetts, 1753-1953. South Hadley Falls: Hadley Printing, [1953?]. Unpaged. MAJ.

12056 SOUTH HADLEY FALLS, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical address by the Pastor George Elisha Fisher with addresses and letters at the semicentennial celebration of the Congregational Church in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 9, 1874. Holyoke: Transcript Book and Job Printing House, 1874. Pp. 46. MNF.

12057 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church in South Hadley Falls, Mass., issued August, 1874. Springfield: Clark W. Bryan, 1874. Pp. 24. M. Includes historical sketch.

12058 STOW, SARAH D. LOCKE. History of Mount Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., during its first half century, 1837-1887. Springfield: Springfield Printing, 1887. Pp. xi, 372.

12059 THOMAS, LOUISE PORTER. Seminary militant: an account of the missionary movement at Mount Holyoke Seminary and College. South Hadley: Department of English, Mount Holyoke College, 1937. Pp. ix, 117.

12060 WARNER, FRANCES LESTER. On a New England campus. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1937. Pp. vi, 279.
Mount Holyoke College.

SOUTHAMPTON

12061 EDWARDS, BELA BATES. Address delivered at Southamptn, Mass., at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of that town, July 23, 1841. Andover: Allen, Morrill and Wardwell, 1841. Pp. 54.

12062 HOWLAND, DOROTHY PARSONS. Country fare. [Southampton, 1969]. Pp. 78. MNF.
Collection of historical articles.

12063 LINCKS, G. FRED. "Revitalizing Loudville, Massachusetts lead mines." Rocks and Minerals, 42 (1967), 578-582.

12064 PARSONS, ATHERTON W. History of old houses. Southampton: Southampton Historical Society, 1966. 77 leaves. MNF.

12065 POLER, MIRA. The pageant of Southampton, Southampton, Massachusetts, August 2nd, 1930. Westfield: W. F. Leitch, 1930. Unpaged.

12066 RICHARDSON, JOHN P. Sketches of Southamptn's sons in the ministry. New Haven: Hoggson, 1891. Pp. 221. MNF.

SOUTHBOROUGH

12067 BENSON, ALBERT EMERSON. History of Saint Mark's School. [Norwood], 1925. Pp. x, 269.

12068 FAY, PETER. Historical sketches concerning the town of Southboro, Mass., and other papers. Marlboro: Pratt Bros., 1889. Pp. 75.

12069 HALL, EDWARD TUCK. Saint Mark's School: a centennial history. Lunenburg, Vt.: Stinehour Pr., 1967. Pp. xiii, 290.

12070 HUBBARD, LESTER COE. Deerfoot Dairy, Southborough, Mass.: the story of a great American farm, and the causes of its success. Boston: Mills, Knight, 1897. Pp. 25.

12071 PARKER, JEROBOAM. A sermon delivered at Southborough, July 17, 1827, the day which completed a century from the incorporation of the town. Boston: John Marsh, 1827. Pp. 39.

12072 SOUTHBOROUGH, MASS. A record of the soldiers of Southborough, during the Rebellion from 1861 to 1866, together with extracts from public documents, &c. Marlboro': Mirror Steam Job Pr., 1867. Pp. 127.

12073 SOUTHBOROUGH, MASS. PILGRIM CHURCH. Semi-centennial of the Pilgrim Church. Marlboro: Stillman B. Pratt, 1881. Pp. 16. MBNEH.

12074 WHITE, MARTHA E. D. "Southborough." NEM, New Ser., 27 (1902-1903), 67-87.

SOUTHBRIDGE

12075 "THE AMERICAN Optical Company." Industry, 3 (January, 1938), 7-10.

12076 AMMIDOWN, LUCIUS E. "The Southbridge of our ancestors, its homes and its people." QHSL, 1, No. 2-4, 13-57.

12077 CLEMENCE, J. EDWARD. "Clemence Box Shop." QHSL, 2, No. 20, 201-208.
Wooden boxes.

12078 COCHRAN, JOHN M. "Sandersdale." QHSL, 2, No. 21, 209-216.
Locality.

12079 COREY, GEORGE W. "Southbridge in the Civil War." QHSL, 1, No. 10, 121-130.

12080 GATINEAU, FÉLIX. Histoire des Franco-Américains de Southbridge, Massachusetts. Framingham: Lakeview Pr., 1919. Pp. 253.

12081 GRANT, GEORGE. "Newspapers of Southbridge." QHSL, 3, No. 3, 25-35.

12082 HADLEY, WILLIS A. "Elm St. Congregational Church." QHSL, 3, No. 7, 77-92.

12083 HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE. A New England town: speech...in the Senate of the United States, June 12, 1894. Washington, 1894. Pp. 16.

12084 "KNIVES for a nation." Industry, 26 (September, 1961), 20-21.
Russell Harrington Cutlery Co.

12085 LITCHFIELD, WILFORD J. "Shuttleville, Southbridge, Mass. and the Litchfield Shuttle Company." QHSL, 2, No. 10-11, 75-90.

12086 _____. "Southbridge as a poll parish." QHSL, 1, No. 1, 1-12.

12087 "MARCY St. Grammar School." Sturbridge Amateur, 1 (1904), 25-26.

12088 MURRAY, BARBARA T., ed. Historical album of Southbridge...Massachusetts: 1816-1966 sesquicentennial celebration--May 20-29. Southbridge: Sesquicentennial Committee, 1966. Pp. 140. M.

12089 "AN OLD blade at the cutlery art." Industry, 33 (September, 1968), 43, 68-69. Russell Harrington Cutlery Co.

12090 "125 years of American Optical Company." Industry, 23 (April, 1958), 11-14.

12091 PAIGE, MRS. C. D. "Dresser Manufacturing Co. and Central Mills." QHSL, 2, No. 15-16, 139-152. Cotton.

12092 PAIGE, JOHN E. "Taverns and early hotels of Southbridge." QHSL, 3, No. 6, 65-75.

12093 PLIMPTON, MOSES. History of Southbridge, delivered before the Southbridge, Mass., Lyceum, or Literary Association in three lectures, March, 1836. Southbridge: Journal Steam Book Print, 1882. Pp. 48.

12094 RUSSELL, WILLIAM BLACK. "The Y.M.C.A." Sturbridge Amateur, 1 (1904), 9-12.

12095 "SEVENTY-FIVE years of accumulated know-how." Industry, 15 (August, 1950), 19-22. Hyde Manufacturing Co., cutlery.

12096 SOUTHBRIDGE, MASS. Reference book of Southbridge. [Southbridge]: Geo. Grant, [1898?]. Pp. 78. MBNEH. Biographies and a history of the fire department.

12097 _____. Southbridge centennial...1816-1916, July 2-3-4, 1916. n.p., 1916. Pp. 23. M.

12098 SOUTHBRIDGE, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the division of the First Baptist Church in Southbridge, Mass., which took place in September, 1842. Worcester: Henry J. Howland, 1843. Pp. 36. M.

12099 SOUTHBRIDGE NATIONAL BANK. The Southbridge National Bank through a hundred years. Southbridge, 1938. Pp. 50. MH-BA.

12100 WELLS, GEORGE W. "American Optical Company." QHSL, 2, No. 17-19, 153-200.

SOUTHWICK

12101 CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN. "An unwritten chapter in Massachusetts geography." NEM, New Ser., 16 (1897), 339-345.

12102 MERRILL, DAVID. "Isaac Damon and the Southwick column papers." OTNE, 54 (1963-1964), 48-58. Architecture of Congregational Church.

SPENCER

12103 SPENCER, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Spencer, Massachusetts, containing the history of the church, articles of faith, form of admission, covenant, rules, list of officers and members. Spencer: Leader Print, 1905. Pp. 40. MWA.

12104 SPENCER bicentennial, 1753-1953. Spencer: Bicentennial Committee, 1953. Unpaged. M.

12105 SPENCER NATIONAL BANK. The fiftieth anniversary.... Spencer: Heffernan Pr., [1925?]. Unpaged. MBNEH. 1875-1925.

12106 TOWER, HENRY MENDELL. Historical sketches relating to Spencer, Mass. Spencer: W. J. Heffernan--Spencer Leader Print, 1901-1909. 4v.

SPRINGFIELD

12107 ABBOTT, JACOB. "The armory at Springfield." Harper's Magazine, 5 (1852), 145-161.

12108 ADAMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK. "Home of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society." WNE, 2 (1912), 115-117. Wesson Mansion.

12109 "THE ALEXANDER House - Linden Hall, State Street, Springfield, Massachusetts." OTNE, 30 (1939-1940), 35-40.

12110 ALLABEN, FRANK. "Ancient Agawam--modern Springfield." National Magazine, 16 (1892), 561-585.

12111 AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE. A history of American International College: commemorating the 75th anniversary, 1885-1960. Springfield, 1960. Pp. 66. MNF.

12112 BAGG, ERNEST NEWTON. "Springfield, model city of the Connecticut Valley." NEM, New Ser., 38 (1908), 711-721.

12113 _____. 'Springfield old and new,' tercentenary souvenir, 1636-1936. Springfield: Historical Souvenir Publishing, 1936. Unpaged.

12114 BAILEY, HENRY LINCOLN. "Snapshots at Longmeadow Precinct." CVHSP, 4 (1904-1907), 79-89.

12115 "THE BALDWIN-Duckworth Chain Corporation." Industry, 3 (October, 1937), 7-9.

12116 BARROWS, CHARLES HENRY. An historical address delivered before the citizens of Springfield in Massachusetts at the public celebration, May 26, 1911, of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement: with five appendices, viz: Meaning of Indian local names, The cartography of Springfield, Old place names of Springfield, Unrecorded deed of Nippumsuit, Unrecorded deed of Paupsunnuck. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Society, 1916. Pp. 100.

- 12117 _____. The history of Springfield in Massachusetts, for the young: being also in some part the history of other towns and cities in the county of Hampden. (1909). Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Society, 1921. Pp. 194. Not juvenile literature.
- 12118 "THE BAY State Thread Works." Industry, 7 (April, 1942), 23-26.
- 12119 BEMIS, EDWARD W. "Old time answers to present problems as illustrated by the early legislation of Springfield." New Englander and Yale Review, 46 (1887), 117-139.
- 12120 BLAKE, CLARENCE E. "Springfield, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 574-599.
- 12121 _____. The story of the French Protestant college, Springfield, Mass. Springfield: Journal Printing, 1889. Pp. 16. American International College.
- 12122 BLISS, GEORGE, 1764-1830. An address, delivered at the opening of the town-hall in Springfield, March 24, 1828, containing sketches of the early history of that town, and those in its vicinity.... Springfield: Tannatt, 1828. Pp. 68.
- 12123 BLISS, GEORGE, 1793-1873. Historical memoir of the Springfield Cemetery, read to the proprietors at their meeting, May 23, 1857, accompanied by an address delivered at the consecration of the cemetery, September 5, 1841, by Rev. Wm. B. O. Peabody. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1857. Pp. 23.
- 12124 BOOTH, HENRY A. "Springfield during the Revolution." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 285-308.
- 12125 BRECK, ROBERT. Past dispensations of Providence called to mind, in a sermon, delivered in the First Parish in Springfield, on the 16th of October 1775, just one hundred years from the burning of the town by the Indians. Hartford: Barlow & Babcock, 1784. Pp. 28.
- 12126 BRIGGS, ALBERT D. Historical memoir of the Springfield Cemetery, read to the proprietors at their annual meeting, May 6th, 1878 by their president, with by-laws adopted June 24th, 1878, accompanied by an address delivered at the consecration of the cemetery, Sept. 5th, 1841, by Wm. B. O. Peabody. Springfield: Atwood and Noyes, 1878. Pp. 48.
- 12127 BROWN, RICHARD D. Urbanization in Springfield, Massachusetts, 1790-1830. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 1962. Pp. 35.
- 12128 BURT, HENRY M. "Springfield in olden times." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 112-130. Seventeenth century.
- 12129 CARVALHO, JOSEPH III and ROBERT EVERETT. "Statistical analysis of Springfield's French-Canadians (1870)." HJWM, 3 (Spring, 1974), 59-63.
- 12130 CHAPIN, CHARLES WELLS. History of the 'old high school' on School Street, Springfield, Massachusetts, from 1828 to 1840, with a personal history in part, with portraits, and a sketch of the building. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1890. Pp. 129.
- 12131 _____. Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield of the present century, and its historic mansions of 'ye olden tyme,' with one hundred and twenty four illustrations and sixty autographs. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1893. Pp. xi, 420.
- 12132 CHATTO, CLARENCE I. and ALICE L. HALLIGAN. The story of the Springfield plan. N.Y.: Barnes & Noble, 1945. Pp. xviii, 201. Education.
- 12133 COMMERCE, manufactures and resources of Springfield, Mass. and environs, a historical, statistical and descriptive review. Springfield: National Publishing Co., 1883. Pp. 172. MWA.
- 12134 CONE, LUTHER HART. Ten years' review: a sermon by...[the] pastor of Olivet Church, Springfield, Mass., October 28, 1877. Springfield: Weaver, Shipman, 1878. Pp. 20.
- 12135 DENNIS, ALBERT WOODBURY. "The 'Springfield Republican' and the Bowles family." Mass Mag, 8 (1915), 109-122. Newspaper.
- 12136 DOWLING, ROBERT L. "Identifying our early Springfield muskets." Antiques, 35 (1939), 184-185.
- 12137 _____. "The last black-powder rifles used in the United States service." Antiques, 48 (1945), 214-215. Made at Springfield Armory.
- 12138 _____. "The Springfield Rifle of the Civil War." Antiques, 41 (1942), 52-53.
- 12139 DUNBAR COMMUNITY LEAGUE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Sociological survey of the Negro population of Springfield, Mass. William N. DeBerry, ed. Springfield, [1940?]. Pp. 15.
- 12140 DVARECKA, C. L. Springfield Armory: pointless sacrifice. Ludlow: Prolitho Publishing, 1968. Pp. 177. Closed in 1968.
- 12141 ELLIS, THEODORE W. Manual of the First Church of Christ and names of all the members from the year 1735 to Nov. 1, 1885. Springfield: Springfield Printing, 1885. Pp. 170. M.

12142 SPRINGFIELD

- 12142 ESSLEN, RAINER. "Pioneer lithographing company nears 100-year mark." *Industry*, 25 (November, 1959), 33-34, 71.
Milton Bradley Co.: founded 1860.
- 12143 EUSTIS, WILLIAM TAPPAN. Lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect, the atonement not a dramatic representation, but the central truth of the gospel: a sermon preached to the Memorial Church, Springfield, Mass., December 9th, 1877.... Springfield: Atwood and Noyes, 1878. Pp. 32. M.
Includes brief history of the church.
- 12144 _____. The possibilities and limitations of Christian unity in the local church: a sermon delivered to the Memorial Church, Springfield, Mass., January 10, 1875. Springfield: C. W. Bryan, 1875. Pp. 23.
Includes history.
- 12145 FAIRMAN, CHARLES G. "College-trained immigrants, a study of Americans in the making." *NEM*, New Ser., 42 (1910), 577-584.
American International College.
- 12146 FRISCH, MICHAEL H. Town into city: Springfield, Massachusetts, and the meaning of community, 1840-1880. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1972. Pp. ix, 301.
- 12147 FULLER, CLAUD E., comp. Springfield muzzle-loading shoulder arms: a description of the flint lock muskets, musketoons and carbines and the muskets, musketoons, rifles, carbines and special models from 1795 to 1865, with Ordnance Office reports, tables and correspondence and a sketch of Springfield Armory. N.Y.: F. Bannerman Sons, 1930. Pp. 176.
- 12148 GERBER, RICHARD A. "Liberal Republicanism, Reconstruction and social order: Samuel Bowles as a test case." *NEQ*, 45 (1972), 393-407.
1860s and 1870s.
- 12149 "THE GILBERT & Barker Manufacturing Company." *Industry*, 5 (July, 1940), 7-10.
Gasoline pumps and oil burners.
- 12150 GREEN, MASON ARNOLD. "The Breck controversy in the First Parish in Springfield in 1735." *CVHSP*, 1 (1876-1881), 8-16.
- 12151 _____. Springfield memories: odds and ends of anecdote and early doings, gathered from manuscripts, pamphlets, and aged residents. Springfield: Whitney & Adams, 1876. Pp. 110.
- 12152 _____. Springfield, 1636-1886: history of town and city, including an account of the quarter-millennial celebration at Springfield, Mass., May 25 and 26, 1886. [Springfield]: C. A. Nichols, 1888. Pp. 645.
- 12153 HALL, EDWARD A. "The Catholic lot on the Armory grounds." *CVHSP*, 4 (1904-1907), 217-226.
- 12154 HALL, NEWTON M. "When Washington came to Springfield." *MagHist*, 1 (1905), 232-238.
1789.
- 12155 HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Constitution and by-laws of the Hampden County Children's Aid Association with a statement of the origin and object of the society. Springfield: Weaver, Shipman, 1880. Pp. 12. MB.
- 12156 HARDWICK, ARTHUR F., ed. History of the Central Labor Union of Springfield, Mass.; with some of the pioneers [and] brief sketches of affiliated unions, 1887-1912. [Springfield, 1912]. Pp. 180.
- 12157 HAWKINS, NEHEMIAH. "Springfield in retrospect and in prospect." *CVHSP*, 4 (1904-1907), 108-123.
- 12158 HIGHLAND CO-OPERATIVE BANK. Highland Community, Springfield, Massachusetts: facts of interest concerning its early and more recent history, its phenomenal growth and development, its residential and commercial advantages, and its educational, religious & industrial institutions; a city within a city. Springfield, 1921. Pp. 64.
- 12159 "HISTORY of firearms industry preserved at Arsenal." *Industry*, 34 (June, 1969), 12-13, 43, 47.
- 12160 HOOKER, RICHARD. A century of service: the Massachusetts Mutual story. Springfield: Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1951. Pp. 191.
- 12161 _____. The story of an independent newspaper, one hundred years of the Springfield Republican, 1824-1924. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1924. Pp. xii, 237.
- 12162 HOWARD, THOMAS D. "The north end of Main Street." *CVHSP*, 4 (1904-1907), 203-212.
- 12163 HOWE, FLORENCE THOMPSON. "A communion service of Springfield, Massachusetts." *Antiques*, 21 (1932), 33-34.
First Church.
- 12164 _____. "The decline and fall of William Lloyd." *Antiques*, 17 (1930), 117-121.
Cabinetmaker.
- 12165 _____. "Some early New England church pewter." *Antiques*, 22 (1932), 92-94.
First Church.
- 12166 HUMPHREYS, CHARLES ALFRED. A sketch of the history of the first half century of the Third Congregational Society of Springfield, Mass., address at the dedication of the Church of the Unity, sermon upon the character and ministry of Rev. William B. O. Peabody. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1869. Pp. 50.
- 12167 HUTCHINS, W. T. Historical discourse delivered at the Evangelical Church, Indian Orchard, Mass., March 8, 1896. [Springfield]: Clark W. Bryan, [1896?]. Pp. 33. M.
Semicentennial of the church.

- 12168 "THE INDIAN Motorcycle Company." Industry, 3 (May, 1938), 7-10, 57.
- 12169 "INDUSTRY'S map of Massachusetts: Springfield." Industry, 2 (April, 1937), 37-39.
- 12170 "INDUSTRY'S map of Massachusetts: Springfield." Industry, 3 (April, 1938), 11-14, 60.
Differs from above article.
- 12171 "IRISH pioneers in Springfield, Mass." AIrHSJ, 9 (1910), 475-477.
- 12172 JAMES, GEORGE WHARTON. "Municipal art in American cities: Springfield, Massachusetts." Arena, 37 (1907), 16-30.
Civic improvement.
- 12173 JOHNSON, GRACE PETTIS. Historical sketch: Museum of Natural History, 1859-1909. Springfield: The [City Library] Association, 1910. Pp. 58.
- 12174 JOHNSON, SCOTT R. "The trolley car as a social factor: Springfield, Massachusetts." HJWM, 1 (Fall, 1972), 5-17.
- 12175 [JOHNSON, STANLEY]. Springfield, Mass.: her picturesque beauty and commercial enterprise.... [Springfield]: Springfield Printing and Binding, 1889. Pp. 29.
- 12176 KIMBALL, W. G. C. "Committee of Safety muskets." Antiques, 50 (1946), 322-323.
Made by Martin Ely during the Revolution.
- 12177 KING, MOSES, ed. King's handbook of Springfield, Massachusetts: a series of monographs, historical and descriptive, one hundred and fifty views and portraits. Springfield: James D. Gill, 1884. Pp. 394.
Includes bibliography by William Clogston.
- 12178 LANE, E. N. and R. G. MURRAY. "List of 190 notable facts in the history of Springfield from 1635 to date." Springfield City Library Bulletin, 19 (July, 1899), 3-6, (August, 1899), 3-4.
- 12179 LESHURE, A. P. "Fire department of the city of Springfield." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 133-146.
- 12180 LEWIS, BERKELEY R. "Springfield, Massachusetts: center of early ammunition manufacture." Military Collector and Historian, 17 (1965), 110-114.
- 12181 LEWIS, ELLA MAY SWINT, comp. Baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1736-1809, First Church, Springfield, Mass. Springfield, 1938. 103 leaves.
Includes a name index.
- 12182 MCINTYRE, RUTH A. Old First Church: the fourth meetinghouse (1819). Springfield, 1962. Unpaged.
- 12183 MCKNIGHT, GEORGE H. Anniversary sermon delivered in Christ Church, November 29, 1863. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1864. Pp. 24. M.
1817-1863.
- 12184 "MANUFACTURERS for children." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 173-175.
Milton Bradley Co.; games.
- 12185 MERRIAM, G. & C., COMPANY, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, MASS. 100th anniversary of the establishment of G. & C. Merriam Company, Springfield, Massachusetts 1831-1931, publishers of the Merriam-Webster dictionaries since 1843. [Springfield, 1931]. Unpaged.
- 12186 "MERRIAM'S 100th birthday." Publishers' Weekly, 119 (January 10, 1931), 211-214.
- 12187 MILTON BRADLEY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Milton Bradley, a successful man; a brief sketch of his career and the growth of the institution which he founded, published by Milton Bradley Co. in commemoration of their fiftieth anniversary, Springfield, Massachusetts, February, 1910. N.Y.: J. F. Tapley, 1910. Pp. viii, 89.
- 12188 MORRIS, HENRY. History of the First Church in Springfield: an address delivered June 22, 1875.... Springfield: Whitney & Adams, 1875. Pp. 60.
- 12189 _____. "The old Main Street jail and house of correction." CVHSP, 1 (1876-1881), 29-35.
- 12190 _____. "The old Pynchon Fort and its builders." CVHSP, 1 (1876-1881), 123-133.
Pynchon family mansion.
- 12191 _____. 1636-1675, early history of Springfield: an address delivered October 16, 1875, on the two hundredth anniversary of the burning of the town by the Indians, with an appendix. Springfield: F. W. Morris, 1876. Pp. vi, 85.
King Philip's War.
- 12192 "A NEW England publishing house of worldwide name and fame: the Phelps Publishing Company." Progressive Springfield, 2 (1891), 163-168.
- 12193 NEWDICK, EDWIN W. "Springfield's growth: its quantity and quality." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 116-120.
Includes statistics.
- 12194 NEWELL, J. K. "Old Springfield Fire Department." CVHSP, 1 (1876-1881), 19-28.
- 12195 "NEWER Springfield." National Magazine, 17 (April, 1893), i-x.
- 12196 "100 years of Merriam-Webster dictionaries." Publishers' Weekly, 151 (January 11, 1947), 156-160.

12197 SPRINGFIELD

- 12197 "ONE hundred years old." The Spur, 7 (May-June, 1927), 3-15.
Springfield Institution for Savings.
- 12198 ORR, WILLIAM. "An American holiday." Atlantic, 103 (1909), 782-789.
Fourth of July.
- 12199 PRENDERGAST, FRANK M. "Allure is their business." Industry, 22 (February, 1937), 23-26.
John H. Breck, Inc., hair and scalp preparations.
- 12200 PRESCOTT, G. B. "The United States Armory." Atlantic, 12 (1863), 436-451.
- 12201 RIPPEL, J. ALBERT. "Springfield, Massachusetts, a city of homes." National Magazine, 17 (1902-1903), 97-102.
- 12202 RYWELL, MARTIN. Smith & Wesson: the story of the revolver...and 100 years of gunmaking. Harriman, Tenn.: Pioneer Pr., 1953. Pp. 139.
'100 years of gunmaking' by Carl Reinhold Hellstrom.
- 12203 SCANLON, JOHN J. The passing of the Springfield Republican. Amherst: Amherst College, 1950. Pp. 82.
Newspaper.
- 12204 SENTER, ORAMEL S. "Springfield as it was and is." Potter's AmMo, 9 (1877), 241-256.
- 12205 SIMMONS, GEORGE FREDERICK. Public spirit and mobs: two sermons delivered at Springfield, Mass., on Sunday, February 23, 1851, after the Thompson Riot. Springfield: Merriam, Chapin, 1851. Pp. 31.
- 12206 SMITH, WILLIAM I. "Springfield in the insurrection of 1786 (Shays' Rebellion)." CVHSP, 1 (1876-1881), 72-90.
- 12207 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. An epitome of Baptist history in Springfield, Mass., from 1811-1889, consisting of brief sketches of First, State Street, Highland, Carew Street, Third and West Springfield Baptist Churches and their missions. Springfield: Springfield Printing and Bindery Co., 1889. Pp. 15. M.
- 12208 _____. The first century of the history of Springfield: the official records from 1636 to 1736, with an historical review and biographical mention of the founders, by Henry M. Burt.... Springfield: H. M. Burt, 1898-1899. 2v.
- 12209 _____. 250th anniversary of the settlement of Springfield, Massachusetts, 1636-1886. n.p.: French & McDonald, [1886?]. Pp. 80. MWA.
- 12210 NO ENTRY
- 12211 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. FIRE DEPARTMENT. Historical and illustrated memento [of the] fire department of Springfield, Mass., 1897.... Springfield, 1897. Pp. 108. M.
- 12212 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. First Church of Christ in text and picture, 1637-1912. Springfield: Two Hundred and Seventy Fifth Anniversary Printing Committee, 1912. Unpaged.
- 12213 _____. The First Church, Springfield, 1637-1915: milestones through twenty-seven decades.... Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1915. Pp. 32.
- 12214 _____. Manual catalog of the First Church of Christ in Springfield, Massachusetts, issued January, 1866. Albany: Charles Van Benthuysen's Steam Printing House, 1866. Pp. 40. M.
Brief historical sketch.
- 12215 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. The Museum of Natural History, 1859 to 1934...opening of the new building and 75th anniversary. Springfield, 1934. Pp. 31. M.
- 12216 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, October 25 to November 1, 1896, sermon by Rev. Frank Barrows Makepeace. [Springfield, 1897?]. Pp. 53. M.
- 12217 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. OLIVET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Semi-centennial: historical sermon by the pastor, Rev. L. H. Cone; papers, letters, addresses by the former pastors and ministers. Springfield: Cyrus W. Atwood, 1883. Pp. 43. M.
- 12218 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. ST. JOHN'S CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The history of St. John's Congregational Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1844-1962. Springfield: History Committee, St. John's Congregational Church, 1962. Pp. 138.
- 12219 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fortieth anniversary...sermon by Noah Porter, historical discourse by Samuel Giles Buckingham. Springfield: M. C. Stebbins, 1882. Pp. 91. MB.
- 12220 _____. The history of South Congregational Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, including numerous illustrations recording the growth of the church over one hundred years, 1842-1942. James Gordon Gilkey, comp. Springfield: Centennial Committee, 1941. Pp. ix, 134.
- 12221 SPRINGFIELD, MASS. STATE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. Twenty-fifth anniversary, Sunday and Monday, May 19 and 20, 1889. [Springfield]: Springfield Printing and Binding, [1889?]. Pp. 16. M.
- 12222 "THE SPRINGFIELD Armory, 1794-1968." Massachusetts Division of Employment Security. Quarterly Statistical Bulletin, (March, 1968), entire issue.

- 12223 SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY. A century of achievement, 1849-1949: the story of a century of constant devotion to protection against loss by fire and other perils. Springfield, 1949. Pp. 66.
- 12224 _____. Half century's history...1849-1899. Springfield: F. A. Bassette, 1901. MB.
- 12225 _____. Seventy-five years of fire insurance: an account of the origin and development of the Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, presented by the Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, in commemoration of its seventy-fifth anniversary, 1924. [Springfield, 1924]. Pp. x, 122.
- 12226 SPRINGFIELD HOMESTEAD. Springfield, Massachusetts, for two hundred and seventy-five years: from the Springfield Homestead, issues of May 22, 24, 27, 1911, anniversary week of the founding of our city. Springfield: Springfield, [1911]. Pp. 88.
- 12227 SPRINGFIELD HORSE SHOWS. Details and proceedings of the exhibition of 1867, with a history of the origin and progress of the celebrated Springfield Horse Shows as shown by former exhibitions in 1853, 1857, 1858, and 1860. Springfield: Samuel Bowles & Co., 1867. Pp. 28. MB.
- 12228 "THE 'SPRINGFIELD idea,' a safe and sane fourth: a reform of the greatest national holiday, its history, methods and results in the city and section where it originated." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 228-234.
- 12229 SPRINGFIELD POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION. History of the Department of Police Service of Springfield, Mass., from 1636 to 1906, historical and biographical, illustrating the equipment and efficiency of the police force today, with reminiscences of the past containing authentic information carefully gleaned from official sources. Springfield, 1906. Pp. 104, xiv. M.
- 12230 SPRINGFIELD SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST COMPANY. 65th anniversary Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, June first, 1886-1951. Springfield, 1951. Unpagged. M.
- 12231 SPRINGFIELD ZOOLOGICAL CLUB. The Springfield Zoological Club. Springfield: City Library Association, 1900. Pp. 7. Includes a history of the club.
- 12232 STEARNS, CHARLES. The national armories: a review of the systems of superintendency, civil and military, particularly with reference to economy and general management at the Springfield Armory (1852). 3d. ed. Springfield: George W. Wilson's Steam Power Presses, 1853. Pp. 82. MB.
- 12233 "SUCCESSFUL subscription book publishers: King, Richardson & Company." Progressive Springfield, 1 (1891), 175-176.
- 12234 TOBEY, FRANK G. "Old State Street; its residences and the people who lived in them." CVHSP, 4 (1904-1907), 184-203.
- 12235 TOMLINSON, JULIETTE. "Christ Church, Springfield, Massachusetts from parish church to cathedral of the diocese." HMPEC, 43 (1974), 253-260.
- 12236 _____. An outsider looks at Springfield history; address delivered before the Bay State Historical League, May 7, 1955. n.p., [1955?]. Pp. 10. MBNEH.
- 12237 _____. "The Reuben Bliss House of Springfield." Antiques, 61 (1952), 346-347.
- 12238 _____. Ten famous houses of Springfield. Springfield: Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, [1952]. Unpagged.
- 12239 TOWER, JAMES EATON, ed. Springfield present and prospective: the city of homes, the sources of its charm, its advantages, achievements and possibilities, portrayed in word and picture. Springfield: Pond & Campbell, 1905. Pp. xviii, 214.
- 12240 UNDERWOOD, SARA A. "A forgotten industrial experiment." NEM, New Ser., 18 (1898), 537-542. Indian Orchard Co. a utopian experiment for working girls, 1854-1861.
- 12241 U. S. CHILDREN'S BUREAU. Unemployment and child welfare: a study made in a middle-western and eastern city during the industrial depression of 1921 and 1922, by Emma Octavia Lundberg.... Washington: Gov't. Print. Off., 1923. Pp. viii, 173. Middle western city is Racine, Wisconsin.
- 12242 "THE UNITED States Envelope Company." Industry, 7 (May, 1942), 37-40.
- 12243 USELDING, PAUL J. "Technical progress at the Springfield Armory, 1820-1850." EEH, 2 Ser., 9 (1971-1972), 291-316.
- 12244 "THE VAN Norman Machine Tool Company." Industry, 4 (November, 1938), 7-9, 64.
- 12245 WARNER, CHARLOTTE EDWARDS. A chronicle of ancient Chestnut Street. Springfield: Clark W. Bryan, [1897?]. Pp. 41. Social life and customs.
- 12246 "WASHINGTON at Springfield." MagHist, 16 (1913), 278-279. 1775.
- 12247 WATERS, STANLEY. "Witchcraft in Springfield, Mass." NEHGR, 34 (1880), 152-153.
- 12248 "THE WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg. Company." Industry, 5 (January, 1940), 5-8, 55.
- 12249 WILLIAMS, ROY FOSTER. "Gardner-Brooks at the 70th milestone." Industry, 24 (May, 1959), 23-25. Color lithography.

12250 SPRINGFIELD

- 12250 WILLIAMS, TALCOTT. "Brief object lesson in Springfield architecture." *American Architecture*. *American Architect and Building News*, 10 (1881), 227-231.
- 12251 WISE, JAMES WATERMAN. *The Springfield Plan*. N.Y.: Viking Pr., 1945. Pp. 136. Education.
- 12252 "WITH pride and thankfulness." *City Library Bulletin*, 76 (1957), 146-168. *The City Library*, 1796-1957.
- 12253 WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW. *The genesis of Springfield: the development of the town*. Springfield: Johnson's Bookstore, 1936. Pp. 47.
- 12254 _____. *Meeting houses of First Church of Christ, Springfield, Massachusetts*. [Springfield]: The Church, 1945. Pp. 15. MWA.
- 12255 WRITERS' PROGRAM. MASSACHUSETTS. *Springfield, Massachusetts*. Springfield, 1941. Pp. 84.
- 12256 WYLIE, MAUDE GEORGE. "Springfield's fine homes." *WNE*, 2 (1912), 127-143.

STERLING

- 12257 A BRIEF history of Sterling, Massachusetts, from its earliest days to the present, 1931. *Sterling*, 1931. Pp. 68.
- 12258 COOLIDGE, EDWIN H. "An old-time sawmill at Sterling, Massachusetts." *OTNE*, 29 (1938-1939), 5-8.
- 12259 _____. "The pottery business in Sterling, Mass." *OTNE*, 23 (1932-1933), 17-21. Nineteenth century.
- 12260 GANNETT, WYLLYS. "New England reminiscences of T. Prentiss Allen's academy, Sterling, Mass." *NEM*, 50 (1913-1914), 20-25.
- 12261 MELLEN, JOHN. "An account of some effects of the great earthquake, in the year 1755." *MHSC*, [4] (1795), 231-232.
- 12262 STERLING, MASS. *One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Sterling, Massachusetts: exercises in the First Parish Church, June seventeen, nineteen thirty-one, at ten forty-five A. M.* [Sterling?]: Priv. Print. by Mary E. Butterick, [1931?]. Pp. 60.
- 12263 STERLING, MASS. *FIRST PARISH UNITARIAN. The First Parish Unitarian, Sterling, Massachusetts*. Sterling, 1942. Pp. 32. M. 1742-1942.
- 12264 STERLING, MASS. *PUBLIC LIBRARY. Origin and history, rules and regulations and dedicatory exercises of Elizabeth Anne Conant Memorial Building*. Clinton: W. J. Coulter, 1888. Pp. 20. M.

- 12265 "STERLING." *WMHJ*, 1 (1825-1826), 272-275, 313-317, 377-383; 2 (1826), 37-52, 213-231.
- 12266 WEYGAND, JAMES LAMAR. "The Scarab Press." *American Book Collector*, 18 (December, 1967), 19-21.
- 12267 WILDER, KATHERINE A. "The Wachusett Pottery Company, an old time industry of West Sterling, Massachusetts." *NEG*, 12 (Spring, 1971), 50-54.

STOCKBRIDGE

- 12268 BOWKER, RICHARD ROGERS. *The Stockbridge Library: address by R. R. Bowker, president of the association, at the annual meeting, September 30, 1905*. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1905. Pp. 11.
- 12269 _____. *The Stockbridge Library, 1904-1928: address by R. R. Bowker, president of the association, at the annual meeting September 29, 1928*. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1928. Pp. 20.
- 12270 CANNING, E. W. B. "Indian land grants in Stockbridge." *BHSSC*, 2, Pt. 1 (1894), 47-56.
- 12271 _____. "Indian land grants in western Massachusetts." *MagAmHist*, 18 (1887), 142-149.
- 12272 _____. "The Indian mission in Stockbridge." *BHSSC*, 1, Pt. 3 (1890), 233-246.
- 12273 CANNING, JOSEPHINE. "The Shays' Rebellion in Stockbridge." *American Historical Register*, 2 (1895), 1265-1267.
- 12274 CLOUGH, ARTHUR J. "Williams Academy, Stockbridge, Mass." *BHSSC*, 3 (1899-1913), 339-352.
- 12275 CRESSON, MARGARET FRENCH. *The Laurel Hill Association 1853-1953*. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing and Binding Co., 1953. Pp. 76. A village improvement association.
- 12276 DAVIDSON, J. N. *Muh-he-ka-ne-ok: a history of the Stockbridge nation*. Milwaukee: Silas Chapman, 1893. Pp. xxii, 66. MPB.
- 12277 EGLESTON, NATHANIEL HILLYER. "A New England village." *Harper's Magazine*, 43 (1871), 815-829.
- 12278 FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY. *Addenda to church history*. N.Y., [1868?]. Pp. 32, 13. *First Congregational Church; pagination continued from original history; see next entry*.
- 12279 _____. *An historical sketch, Congregational, of the church in Stockbridge, Mass....* John A. Gray, 1853. Pp. 30. *First Congregational Church*.

12280 FIELD, ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. A Stockbridge childhood. Asheville, N.C.: Stephens Pr., 1947. Pp. 93.

12281 HOPKINS, SAMUEL. Historical memoirs, relating to the Housatunnuk Indians: or, an account of the methods used, and pains taken, for the propagation of the gospel among that heathenish-tribe, and the success thereof, under the ministry of the late Reverend Mr. John Sergeant: together with the character of that eminently worthy missionary; and an address to the people of this country, representing the very great importance of attaching the Indians to their interest, not only by treating them justly and kindly, but by using proper endeavours to settle Christianity among them. Boston: S. Kneeland, 1753. Pp. iv, 182.

12282 JALONACK, H. M. History of the Riggs Clinic, Inc., 1920-1955. n.p., 1955. v.p. MPB.
Mental health.

12283 JONES, ELECTA FIDELIA. Stockbridge, past and present: or, records of an old mission station. Springfield: S. Bowles, 1854. Pp. 275.

12284 LAWRENCE, ARTHUR. A sermon preached on the twenty first anniversary of the consecration of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge. , November 12th, 1905. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1905. Pp. 15.

12285 LYDENBERG, HARRY MILLER. "The Berkshire Republican Library at Stockbridge, 1794-1818." AASP, 50 (1940), 111-162.

12286 PLUNKETT, HARRIET M. "The evolution of beautiful Stockbridge." NEM, New Ser., 25 (1901-1902), 205-219.

12287 SEDGWICK, SARAH CABOT and CHRISTINA SEDGWICK MARQUAND. Stockbridge, 1739-1974. Stockbridge: Berkshire Traveller Pr., 1974. Pp. xxvi, 364.

12288 SPRING, LEVERETT WILSON. "A case of church discipline in the Berkshires." MHSP, 49 (1915-1916), 96-99.
Excommunication of Lavina Deane, 1777-1779, from the Congregational Church.

12289 STOCKBRIDGE, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch of the Congregational Church, Stockbridge, with events concurrent in its formation, brief notices of the lives, labor and characters of its early pastors. Stockbridge, 1888. Pp. 73. M.

12290 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Stockbridge, Massachusetts, with historical sketch.... Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1921. Pp. 47. MPB.

12291 TREADWAY, ALLEN T. Stockbridge: its history and attractions. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MBNEH.

STONEHAM

12292 DEAN, SILAS. A brief history of the town of Stoneham, Mass., from its first settlement to the present time, with an account of the murder of Jacob Gould, on the evening of Nov. 25, 1819. Boston: S. R. Hart's, 1843. Pp. 36.

12293 "THE E. L. Patch Company." Industry, 3 (September, 1938), 7-10, 44.
Pharmaceuticals.

12294 STANDISH, LEMUEL W. Stoneham, Massachusetts, the friendly town. Salem: Deschamps Bros., 1937. Pp. 100. MBNEH.

12295 STEVENS, WILLIAM BURNHAM. History of Stoneham, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Stoneham: F. L. & W. E. Whittier, 1891. Pp. 352.

12296 STONEHAM, MASS. ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Two hundredth anniversary of the town of Stoneham, 1725-1925. [Stoneham?, 1925?]. Pp. 35.
Historical sketch by William B. Stevens.

12297 STONEHAM, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Stoneham, Mass., containing its history, articles of faith, covenant, rules, etc., with a list of members, revised.... Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1853. Pp. 19. M.

12298 STONEHAM. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 16. M.

12299 STONEHAM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK. A brief history of the Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank. Stoneham, [1928?]. Unpaged. M.
1855-1928.

12300 STONEHAM SAVINGS BANK. ...100th anniversary. Stoneham Savings Bank. Stoneham, 1955. Pp. 16. M.

STOUGHTON

12301 CANTON, MASS. The records of births, marriages and deaths and intentions of marriage, in the town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800, and in the town of Canton from 1797-1845, preceded by the records of the South Precinct of Dorchester from 1715 to 1727. Frederic Endicott, ed. Canton: W. Bense, 1896. Pp. vii, 317.

12302 CHANDLER, D. ELFLEDA. "Another offspring of old Dorchester." NEM, New Ser., 42 (1910), 355-365.
Town of Stoughton.

12303 EWING, EDWARD HILTS, ed. Two hundredth anniversary in commemoration of the incorporation of the town of Stoughton, Massachusetts, celebration the entire week August 22-28, historical pageant August 24-25-26, nineteen hundred and twenty-six. Stoughton: Tolman-Davidson Advertising Pr., 1926. Unpaged.

12304 OLD STOUGHTON MUSICAL SOCIETY. The Old Stoughton Musical Society: an historical and informative record of the oldest choral society in America, together with interesting data of its organization, meetings, reunions and outings, and a complete list of past and present officers and members. Lemuel W. Standish, ed. Stoughton: Stoughton Printing, 1929. Pp. 188.

12305 REYNOLDS, FRANK WESLEY. Through the years to seventy. n.p., [1957]. Pp. 284. Social life and customs.

12306 STOUGHTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the Stoughton Historical Society, April 19, 1899, at the dedication of the memorial stone marking the location of the first house built in Stoughton. Stoughton: Record Job Print, 1900. Pp. 31. MB.

12307 TALBOT, NEWTON. Dorchester New Grant: its location and boundaries. A paper read before the Stoughton Historical Society, April 1, 1901. n.p., 1901. Unpaged. MB.

12308 WOODWARD, DOROTHY M., DANIEL E. HUGHES and BARBARA CANAVAN. Stoughton Public Library, 100 years, 1874-1974. [Stoughton?: Stoughton Public Library?, 1974?]. Pp. 24. M.

STOW

12309 CLARK, GEORGE FABER. "Was John Kettell an early settler of Stow?" NEHGR, 52 (1898), 37-38.

12310 _____. "Was John Kettell killed by the Indians?" NEHGR, 50 (1896), 483-485.

12311 COOK, PHILIP H. "The nameless grave and the headless skeleton: a Middlesex mystery." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (April, 1950), 8-14.
Grave of a Regicide, possibly William Goffe.

12312 CROWELL, OLIVIA STOCKTON MURRAY and PRESTON R. CROWELL. Stow, Massachusetts, 1633-1933, compiled in honor of the two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the town. Stow, 1933. Pp. ix, 122.

12313 DAY, JOHN ALPHONSO. A brief history of the Methodist Episcopal Society of Rock Bottom and vicinity...August, 1889. Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing, 1889. Pp. 37. M.

12314 GARDNER, JOHN. "An account of the town of Stow (Mass.), March 9, 1767." MHSC, 10 (1809), 83-84.

12315 HALE, ABRAHAM G. R. "The first two settlers in Stow, Mass., and their fate." NEHGR, 51 (1897), 294-297.
John Kettell and a "Mr. Boon."

12316 NEWELL, JONATHAN. An aged minister's review of the events and duties of fifty years: a sermon preached at Stow, October 11, 1824. Concord: Allen & Lamson, 1825. Pp. 20. MB.

12317 STOW, MASS. Bicentennial celebration of the town of Stow, Massachusetts, May 16, 1883. Marlboro: Pratt Bros., 1883. Pp. 28. MB.

12318 STOW, MASS. FIRST PARISH UNITARIAN CHURCH. 1702-1902, the two hundredth anniversary of the First Parish Church of Stow, Massachusetts; sermons by Rev. J. Sidney Moulton, pastor, and Samuel Collins Beane, D. D., July 27, 1902. [Stow?], 1902. Pp. 28.

STURBRIDGE

12319 "BLACK lead mine at Sturbridge." NEHGR, 10 (1856), 160.

12320 BRACKETT, HAVEN D. "The Hyde Box Shop and vicinity." QHSL, 2, No. 6, 47-57.

12321 CHAMBERLAIN, ALVIN B. "Sturbridge in the Civil War." QHSL, 1, No. 25, 305-317.

12322 CHENEY, G. A. "A Massachusetts mine." New England Notes and Queries, 1 (1890), 97-104.
Lead.

12323 CLARK, JOSEPH SYLVESTER. An historical sketch of Sturbridge, Mass., from its settlement to the present time. Brookfield: E. and L. Merriam, 1838. Pp. 48.

12324 COREY, CHARLES V. "Old houses in Sturbridge." QHSL, 1, No. 5, 59-68.

12325 _____. "Sturbridge and its industries." QHSL, 2, No. 23, 225-235.

12326 CURTIS, JOHN OBED. "An early well house, Sturbridge, Massachusetts." OTNE, 53 (1962-1963), 79-82.

12327 CUTTING, MARTHA. "Westville and its manufacturers." QHSL, 2, No. 7, 59-72.

12328 FENNELLY, CATHERINE M. "History-as-actuality, or a spurious sketch of old Sturbridge, 1756-1830." New England Social Studies Bulletin, 12 (1956), 2-6, 24.

12329 GREGSON, JOHN. "Fiskdale and its industries." QHSL, 2, No. 3, 17-24.

12330 HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY. Historical sketch of the First Congregational Church, Sturbridge, Massachusetts, read at the dedication of the new church, May 11, 1910. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1910. Pp. 68.

12331 _____. "'The tale of Tantiusques,' an early mining venture in Massachusetts." AASP, New Ser., 14 (1900-1901), 471-497.
This article and the two which follow differ from each other.

- 12332 _____. "The tale of Tantiuques." NEM, New Ser., 29 (1903-1904), 340-356.
- 12333 _____. "The tale of the Tantiuques: the Sturbridge lead mine." QHSL, 1, No. 13, 159-181.
- 12334 HEBARD, JOHN F. "Snellville and its manufactures." QHSL, 2, No. 4, 25-34.
- 12335 HOLMES, PHILA P. "Old inns and taverns in Sturbridge." QHSL, 3, No. 4, 37-49.
- 12336 LEONARD, ANNA R. "The church on Fiske Hill and its longest-settled minister, Rev. Zenas L. Leonard." QHSL, 2, No. 5, 35-46. First Baptist Church.
- 12337 ROWLEY, FRED W. "Globe village and its industries." QHSL, 2, No. 12-14, 90-137.
- 12338 RUSSELL, WILLIAM BLACK. "Sturbridge Public Library." Sturbridge Amateur, 1 (1904), 5-6.
- 12339 STURBRIDGE, MASS. BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Sturbridge Bicentennial 1738-1938, June 18, 1938. n.p., [1938?]. Pp. 15. MWA.
- 12340 "STURBRIDGE Congregational Church." Sturbridge Amateur, 1 (1904), 17-19.
- 12341 "UNITARIAN Church, Sturbridge." Sturbridge Amateur, 2 (1905), 38.
- 12342 VAN RAVENSWAAY, CHARLES. The story of Old Sturbridge Village. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1965. Pp. 24.
- 12343 WALL, ALEXANDER J. "A village anniversary." NEG, 8 (Winter, 1967), 53-56. Old Sturbridge Village, twentieth year.
- 12348 HUDSON, ALFRED SERENO. The history of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1638-1889. Boston: R. H. Blodgett, 1889. Pp. xxii, 660.
- 12349 KIDDER, FREDERIC and A. B. UNDERWOOD. "Report on the Sudbury fight, April, 1676." NEHGR, 20 (1866), 341-352. King Philip's War.
- 12350 LORING, ISRAEL. "Memoir of Sudbury, (Mass.), 1767." MHSC, 10 (1809), 86-88.
- 12351 MCGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER. The Sudbury fight, April 21, 1676: an address delivered before the Society of Colonial Wars at the battle ground, Sudbury, Massachusetts, June 17, 1897. Boston, 1898. Pp. 14.
- 12352 MEAD, EDWIN DOAK. "The Wayside Inn." NEM, New Ser., 1 (1889-1890), 318-329.
- 12353 MERRIAM, JOHN MCKINSTRY. Tercentenary address at Sudbury, April 17, 1930. Framingham, 1952. Pp. 15. Tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
- 12354 PINKHAM PRESS, BOSTON. Old Sudbury: the second in a series of portrayals of old New England towns, illustrated with reproductions of pencil sketches from the original domiciles built in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Boston: Pinkham Pr., 1929. Pp. 48.
- 12355 POWELL, SUMNER CHILTON. Puritan village: the formation of a New England town. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1963. Pp. xx, 215.
- 12356 _____. "Seventeenth-century Sudbury, Massachusetts." SocArchHistJ, 11 (March, 1952), 3-15.
- 12357 RICE, LYDIA M. The Sudbury pound. n.p., [1939?]. Pp. 6. MBNEH. Restraint of animals.
- 12358 RUSSELL, HOWARD S. "A Massachusetts town is founded." New England Homestead, 128 (March 12, 1955), 8, 30-31, 39, 43.
- 12359 SUDBURY, MASS. Bi-centennial celebration at Sudbury, Mass., April 18, 1876, full report of exercises, including the oration by Prof. Edward J. Young.... [Sudbury]: Trustees of the Goodnow Library, 1876. Pp. 44. Battle of Green Hill, King Philip's War.
- 12360 _____. Quarter millennial celebration... Sudbury, September 4, 1889. Lowell: Marden & Rowell, 1891. Pp. 42. MB.
- 12361 "A TOPOGRAPHICAL description and historical account of East Sudbury, in the county of Middlesex and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, including its ecclesiastical history." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 60-63.

SUDBURY

- 12344 BENT, SAMUEL ARTHUR. The Wayside Inn, its history and literature: an address delivered before the Society of Colonial Wars at the Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Massachusetts, June 17, 1897. Boston, 1897. Pp. 27.
- 12345 BOUTWELL, GEORGE S. "Wadsworth Monument--date of Sudbury fight." NEHGR, 20 (1866), 135-141. King Philip's War.
- 12346 DOWNES, WALLACE. "The Wayside Inn, at Sudbury." NEM, 5 (1886-1887), 19-27.
- 12347 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. MASSACHUSETTS. A brief history of the town of Sudbury in Massachusetts, together with the programme of the exercises enacted in commemoration of its three hundredth anniversary, 1639-1939. [Sudbury?, 1939?]. Pp. 64.

12362 "A TOPOGRAPHICAL description and historical account of Sudbury, in the county of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, including its ecclesiastical history." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 52-60.

12363 "WADSWORTH Monument." NEHGR, 7 (1853), 221-224.
Sudbury fight in King Philip's War.

SUNDERLAND

12364 DELANO, JESSE LEMUEL. A record of Sunderland in the Civil War of 1861 to 1865.
Amherst: J. E. Williams, 1882. Pp. 43.

12365 POLITELLA, DARIO. My Sunderland: quarter-millennial souvenir. Sunderland: 250 Years of Sunderland Committee, 1968. 2v.

12366 SMITH, JOHN MONTAGUE. History of the town of Sunderland, Massachusetts, which originally embraced within its limits the present towns of Montague and Leverett; with genealogies prepared by Henry W. Taft and Abbie T. Montague. Greenfield: E. A. Hall, 1899-[1954?]. 2v.
1673-1954; v.2 is by Arthur W. Hubbard, R. C. Warner, and B. J. Toczydlowski.

12367 SUNDERLAND, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church of Sunderland, Mass., 1891. Holyoke: Transcript Publishing, 1891. Pp. 93. M.
Includes historical sketch.

SUTTON

12368 DODGE, REUBEN RAWSON. List of teachers in school districts nos. 9 and 10, Sutton, Mass., from 1790 to 1897. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1897. Pp. 24.

12369 DUDLEY, FLORA. History of St. John's Church, 1825-1950, Wilkinsonville, Mass. [Sutton, 1950?]. Pp. 16.

12370 SUTTON, MASS. Bi-centennial of the town of Sutton, Massachusetts...official programme, May 15-16, 1904. [Sutton?, 1904]. Pp. 8.

12371 SUTTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church, Sutton, Massachusetts, memorial manual issued in connection with the two hundredth anniversary of the town. Worcester: Lucius P. Goddard, 1904. Pp. 50. MWA.

12372 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Sutton, Mass., containing a history of its formation, the articles of faith, covenant and by-laws, with a list of the pastors and deacons, and of all the members, from its organization to June, 1871. Worcester: Goddard & Nye, 1871. Pp. 40.

12373 _____. Supplement to the manual of the First Congregational Church, Sutton, Mass. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1891. Pp. 12.

12374 TRACY, HIRAM AVERILL. A brief history of the First Church in Sutton, Mass. contained in a sermon preached Jan. 2d, 1842. Worcester: Lewis Metcalf, 1842. Pp. 28. MB.

SWAMPSCOTT

12375 ALBREE, JOHN. "The Swampscott beaches." Lynn HSR, (1904), 9-14.

12376 GILBERT, GEORGE E. Uncle George's story. Lynn: "Albermarle", 1936. Pp. 208.
Social life and customs.

12377 GRANT, JEANETTE A. "A glance at Swampscott, past and present." North Shore Reminder, 6 (July 27, 1907), 3-7.

12378 JOHNSON, RICHARD BRIGHAM. "Swampscott, Massachusetts in the seventeenth century." EHC, 109 (1973), 243-306.

12379 LUTZ, ALMA. Mary Baker Eddy historical house, Swampscott, Massachusetts: the birthplace of Christian Science. Brookline: Long-year Foundation, 1935. Pp. 15.

12380 MANSUR, FRANK L. "Fifty years of Swampscott schools, 1852-1902." EHC, 105 (1969), 265-292.

12381 _____. "Swampscott, Massachusetts: the beginning of a town." EHC, 108 (1972), 3-48.

12382 MURPHY, JOSEPH W. "Swampscott fishermen." NOHR, 3 (July 23, 1904), 2-5.

12383 "OLD houses of Swampscott." NOHR, 5 (August 25, 1906), 3-7.

12384 SWAMPSCOTT, MASS. CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Centennial celebration, Swampscott, one hundred years a town: official centennial book and program. Swampscott, 1952. Pp. 40. M.

12385 "SWAMPSCOTT churches." NOHR, 5 (August 4, 1906), 3-5.

12386 "THE TEDESCO Country Club." NOHR, 3 (September 3, 1904), 5-7.

12387 THOMPSON, WALDO. Swampscott: historical sketches of the town. Lynn: T. P. Nichols, 1885. Pp. xi, 241.

SWANSEA

12388 BICKNELL, THOMAS WILLIAMS. "The First Baptist Church in Massachusetts." BSM, 1 (1884), 90-95.

12389 BRAYTON, ALICE. Trading in Scrabbletown. Newport, R.I.: Ward Printing, [1952?]. Pp. 68.

12390 SHUMWAY, HENRY L. "John Myles, Baptist." NEM, New Ser., 33 (1905-1906), 29-32. First Baptist Church in Massachusetts.

12391 SWANSEA, MASS. Book A: records of the town of Swansea, 1662 to 1705. Alverdo Hayward Mason, ed. East Braintree: A. H. Mason, 1900. Unpaged.

12392 _____. Swansea tercentenary, 1667-1967, chronicles of life in Swansea. n.p., [1967?]. Pp. 64. MBNEH.

12393 THATCHER, J. J. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Swansea, Mass., from its organization in 1663 to 1863.... Fall River: Wm. S. Robertson, 1863. Pp. 17. M.

12394 WRIGHT, OTIS OLNEY, ed. History of Swansea, Massachusetts, 1667-1917. [Swansea]: The Town, 1917. Pp. 248.

TAUNTON

12395 ATWOOD, CHARLES R. Reminiscences of Taunton, in ye auld lang syne. Taunton: Republican Steam Printing Rooms, 1880. Pp. 266.

12396 BENNETT, EDMUND HATCH. Historical address on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the founding of Taunton, June 4, 1889. Taunton: C. H. Buffington, 1890. Pp. 49.

12397 BENT, NATHANIEL TUCKER. A discourse, historical of St. Thomas' Church, Taunton, Mass., delivered on the afternoon of Easter-day, 1844. Taunton: Hack and Bradbury, 1844. Pp. 33.

12398 BLAKE, MORTIMER. The first quarter century of the Winslow Church: containing a historical discourse, preached January 12, 1862, and an appendix. Taunton: C. A. Hack, [1862?]. Pp. 67.

12399 _____. "Taunton North Purchase." Old Colony HSC, No. 3 (1885), 31-53.

12400 THE BOOK of Taunton.... Taunton: C. A. Hack & Son, 1907. Pp. 50. Introduction signed: Joel H. Metcalf.

12401 BRISTOL COUNTY SAVINGS BANK, TAUNTON, MASS. One hundred years safeguarding your savings. Taunton, 1946. Pp. 28.

12402 BISTOL COUNTY TRUST COMPANY, TAUNTON, MASS. Looking backward: one hundred and twenty-five years of progress. Taunton: C. W. Davol, [1937?]. Pp. 36.

12403 COLE, SAMUEL V. "Taunton--an Old Colony Town." NEM, New Ser., 14 (1896), 65-85.

12404 CUSHMAN, JAMES M. "Cohannet alewives and the ancient grist mill at the falls on Mill River." Old Colony HSC, No. 5 (1895), 70-93.

12405 DAVOL, RALPH. Two men of Taunton, in the course of human events, 1731-1829. Taunton: Davol Publishing, 1912. Pp. xiii, 406. Robert Treat Paine and Daniel Leonard.

12406 EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS. Historical sketch of the city of Taunton, Mass. [Boston?, 1881?]. 4 leaves.

12407 _____. "Historical sketch of the Old Colony Historical Society." Old Colony HSC, [No. 1] (1878), 5-12.

12408 _____. History of Taunton, Massachusetts, from its settlement to the present time. Syracuse: D. Mason, 1893. Pp. 768, 110. Typescript index of names by Florence T. Allen is at New England Historic Genealogical Society.

12409 _____. The ministry of Taunton, with incidental notices of other professions. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1853. 2v.

12410 _____. Supplement to the history of Taunton, Massachusetts. Syracuse: D. Mason, 1894. Pp. 13.

12411 FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. An address delivered at the dedication of the new building of Bristol Academy in Taunton, August 25, 1852, with an appendix, containing an historical sketch of the academy, an account of the festival, and a list of the trustees and preceptors. Cambridge: Metcalf, 1852. Pp. 54.

12412 "FIFTY years of Taunton Pearl Works." Industry, 14 (January, 1949), 25-28.

12413 FISHER, CHARLES EBEN. "Locomotive building at Taunton, Massachusetts." RLHSB, No. 15 (1927), 15-19.

12414 FRASER, ESTHER STEVENS. "The tantalizing chests of Taunton." Antiques, 23 (1933), 135-138.

12415 FREEMASONS. TAUNTON, MASS. KING DAVID LODGE. Historical sketch and centennial anniversary of King David Lodge A. F. & A. M., Taunton, Massachusetts, 1798-1898. [Taunton], 1902. Pp. vi, 231.

12416 _____. One hundred anniversary of the institution of King David Lodge, A. F. & A. M. ...Wednesday, June 15th, 1898, chartered June 12, A. L. 5798. Taunton, 1898. Unpaged.

12417 FULLER, WILLIAM EDDY. Historical address at a celebration (June 30th, 1892) of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Bristol Academy. [Taunton, 1907]. Pp. 49.

- 12418 GIBB, GEORGE SWEET. The whitesmiths of Taunton: a history of Reed & Barton 1824-1943. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1943. Pp. xxxiii, 419. Silverware.
- 12419 HALL, JOHN W. D. "Ancient iron works in Taunton." NEHGR, 41 (1887), 281.
- 12420 _____. "Ancient iron works in Taunton." Old Colony HSC, No. 3 (1885), 131-162.
- 12421 _____. "Taunton Green one hundred years ago." Old Colony HSC, No. 5 (1895), 154-162.
- 12422 HARRIS, SHELDON H. "Abraham Lincoln stumps for a Yankee audience." NEQ, 38 (1965), 227-233. 1848; Lincoln's visit in support of the Whig ticket.
- 12423 HATHAWAY, MARY E. N. "The early Hathways of Taunton." Old Colony HSC, No. 6 (1899), 76-81.
- 12424 HUTT, FRANK WALCOTT. "Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Old Colony Historical Society." Americana, 23 (1929), 190-204.
- 12425 _____. Taunton's priorities in its own history, read at the meeting of the Old Colony Historical Society...February 20, 1936 by Miss Myrtle Johnson. [Taunton]: Charles W. Davol, [1936?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 12426 KENNEDY, EDWARD F., JR. The city of Taunton, 1864-1964. Taunton: Old Colony Historical Society, 1968. Pp. 26. MBNEH.
- 12427 LEONARD, ELISHA CLARK. "Reminiscences of the ancient iron works, and Leonard mansions, of Taunton." Old Colony HSC, No. 4 (1889), 51-65.
- 12428 MACHINISTS' NATIONAL BANK, TAUNTON, MASS. Taunton and the Machinists' National Bank: high lights in the history of the city and a record of the bank...published in commemoration of over eighty years of banking, 1928. Boston: Walton Advertising & Printing, 1928. Pp. 33.
- 12429 MANN, B. STUART. Tales and trails of Taunton. Taunton: Davol Printing, n.d. Pp. 28. MBNEH.
- 12430 ORDRONAU, JOHN. Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the founding of the Old Colony Historical Society of Massachusetts, May 4, 1903. Taunton: Old Colony Historical Society, 1903. Pp. 44.
- 12431 PEIRCE, EBENEZER WEAVER. "Indian massacres in Taunton." Old Colony HSC, No. 4 (1889), 67-78.
- 12432 "[REED and Barton 150th anniversary]." The Silver Lining, 31 (November, 1974), entire issue. Silverware; periodical is the firm's house organ.
- 12433 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "Trials and tribulations of publishing in 1833." Hobbies, 50 (1945), 126-127. C. A. Hack.
- 12434 SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD. "The two settlements of Taunton, Massachusetts." Old Colony HSC, [No. 7] (1903), 106-141.
- 12435 STAFFORD, JAMES W. The bygone years of West Taunton. n.p., n.d. Pp. 23, 9. MBNEH. West Congregational Church.
- 12436 TAUNTON, MASS. Quarter millennial celebration of the city of Taunton, Massachusetts, Tuesday and Wednesday, June 4 and 5, 1889. Samuel H. Emery, William E. Fuller, and James H. Dean, comps. Taunton, 1889. Pp. 426.
- 12437 _____. 250th anniversary of ye ancient town of Taunton...June 4 and 5, 1889. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1889. Pp. 32.
- 12438 TAUNTON, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Taunton celebration of the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary, 1630, 1930. [Taunton], 1930. Pp. 64.
- 12439 _____. Tercentenary of Taunton, Massachusetts, 1639-1939, June 4-10. Taunton, 1939. Pp. 110. MBNEH.
- 12440 TAUNTON, MASS. TRINITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Taunton, Mass., 1881. Boston: Beacon Pr., 1881. Pp. 39. M. Includes historical sketch.
- 12441 _____. Semi-centennial of Trinitarian Congregational Church re-union of the Sabbath School: historical review by Reverend Erastus Maltby. Taunton: Republican Steam Printing Rooms, 1871. Pp. 90. M.
- 12442 TAUNTON, MASS. WINSLOW CHURCH. The first quarter century of the Winslow Church: containing a historical discourse preached January 12, 1862 and an appendix, by Mortimer Blake, Pastor. Taunton: C. A. Hack, 1862. Pp. 67. M.
- 12443 _____. Manual...containing its history, standing rules, confession of faith and covenant with a catalogue of its members. Boston: Franklin Printing House, 1856. Pp. 24. M.
- 12444 "TAUNTON Locomotive Works." BBHS, 8 (1934), 70-72.

12445 TUCKER, CARLTON E. "Taunton Street Railway Company, Taunton Division, Old Colony Street Railway Co. and the independent lines operating in Taunton, Massachusetts." *Transportation Bulletin*, No. 68 (March-September, 1963).

12446 NO ENTRY

12447 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL. "The iron works at Taunton in Plymouth Colony." *NEHGR*, 41 (1887), 83-85.

12448 WILLIAMS, HENRY. "Was Elizabeth Pool the first purchaser of the territory and the foundress, of Taunton?" *Old Colony HSC*, No. 2 (1880), 37-113.

12449 WILLIAMS, ROY FOSTER. "A.I.M. [Associated Industries of Massachusetts] salutes Reed & Barton." *Industry*, 15 (December, 1949), 11-14, 44-45.
Silverware.

TEMPLETON

12450 ADAMS, EDWIN G. An historical discourse in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Church in Templeton, Massachusetts, with an appendix, embracing a survey of the municipal affairs of the town. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, 1857.
Pp. vi, 175.

12451 DEXTER, HENRY VAUGHAN. History of the Baptist Church in Templeton, Mass., with an account of the centennial celebration at Baldwinville, August 22, 1882. West Gardner: Gardner Record Office, 1882. Pp. 34.

12452 GREENE, RANSOM A. "Templeton colony." *Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Bulletin*, 14 (April, 1930), 30-39.

12453 GREENWOOD, LUCIUS. Wright Tavern, Templeton, Massachusetts, 1763-1931. Templeton: Narragansett Historical Society, [1931?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

12454 HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN, BALDWINVILLE, MASS. Twentieth anniversary.... Baldwinville: James M. Gage, [1902?]. Pp. 15.

12455 LORD, ELIZABETH WELLINGTON, comp. The story of Templeton. Ethel M. Eaton, ed. [Templeton]: Narragansett Historical Society, [1947?]. Pp. 285.

12456 TEMPLETON, MASS. BOARD OF SELECTMEN. Templeton, 1762-1965, 200 years, program of the bicentennial celebration. Baldwinville: Temple-Stuart, 1962. Pp. 48. M.

12457 TEMPLETON, MASS. HIGH SCHOOL. General catalogue of the Templeton High School 1856-1881, also, report of proceedings at the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary, July 14, 1881. Gardner: A. G. Bushnell, 1881. Pp. 39. MBNEH.
Includes historical sketch.

12458 WELLINGTON, CHARLES. A sermon preached Sept. 1, 1811, on leaving the old and first house of worship, built in Templeton. Brookfield: E. Merriam, 1812. Pp. 19. MBNEH.
Relates to the town.

TEWKSBURY

12459 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE HOSPITAL, TEWKSBURY. The State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Massachusetts. n.p., [not after 1939]. Pp. 82. M. History, 1855-1920.

12460 PATTEN, HAROLD J., comp. Ask now of the days that are past: a history of the town of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 1734-1964. n.p., [1964?]. Pp. 312. M.

12461 PRIDE, EDWARD W. Tewksbury: a short history. Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1888.
Pp. 73.

12462 PROSPECTUS for a manufacturing establishment at Belvidere, on Merrimack River, with a topographical account of the place, and incidental remarks. [Belvidere, 1822?]. Pp. 24.

12463 TEWKSBURY, MASS. Ye towne book, two hundredth anniversary, August 25, 26, 27, 1934. Lowell: Balfe, [1934?]. Pp. 77. MBNEH.

TISBURY

12464 ELDRIDGE, SYDNA. "Glimpses of Vineyard Haven and Vineyard Haven Harbor." *DCI*, 7 (1965-1966), 231-236.

12465 HARRIMAN, SHEPHERD FISHER. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Vineyard Haven, Mass. Vineyard Haven: Manter, 1885.
Pp. 31.

12466 NORRIS, MRS. HOWES. Sketches of old homes in our village. Vineyard Haven: Sea Coast Defence Chapter, D. A. R., 1921. Pp. 22.

12467 TISBURY, MASS. Records of the town of Tisbury, Mass., beginning June 29, 1669, and ending May 16, 1864. Charles Edward Banks, ed. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1903. Pp. xii, 841.

12468 WIGHTMAN, IDA MAY. The Mayhew Manor of Tisbury: address prepared for the New York Branch of the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America. Baltimore, 1921. Pp. 36.

TOLLAND

12469 SEE HISTORIES OF HAMPDEN COUNTY.

TOPSFIELD

- 12470 BALCH, BENJAMIN J. "Topsfield Warren Blues, old time Massachusetts independent infantry." TopHC, 1 (1895), 19-29. Organized in 1836.
- 12471 CLARKE, MARIETTA. "The Howlett Mills with some account of the Hobbs family in Topsfield." TopHC, 3 (1897), 165-173. Gristmill, sawmill, and cornmill.
- 12472 CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. An address, delivered at Topsfield in Massachusetts, August 28, 1850: the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. N.Y.: Pudney & Russell, 1851. Pp. 74.
- 12473 DOW, ALICE G. A Topsfield quiz. Topsfield: Topsfield Historical Society, 1949. Pp. 21. MBNEH.
- 12474 DOW, GEORGE FRANCIS. "Early Topsfield school reports." TopHC, 16 (1911), 34-49.
- 12475 _____. The historical address delivered at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the town of Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1900. Topsfield: Merrill Pr., 1900. Pp. 22.
- 12476 _____. History of Topsfield, Massachusetts. Topsfield: Topsfield Historical Society, 1940. Pp. 517. Continued and edited after the death of the author in 1936 by Alice G. Dow with the assistance of a group of W. P. A. workers and Ruth H. Allen.
- 12477 _____. "The Israel Clarke account book." TopHC, 13 (1908), 143-147. 1740s.
- 12478 _____. "Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Boston newspapers, 1704-1780." TopHC, 25 (1920), 97-100.
- 12479 _____. comp. "Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from the files of Salem newspapers." TopHC, 3 (1897), 1-23; 5 (1899), 132-142; 10 (1905), 98-136; 12 (1907), 109-148; 15 (1910), 125-156; 16 (1911), 65-144; 17 (1912), 88-192; 18 (1913), 97-119; 20 (1915), 1-48; 22 (1917), 1-79; 23 (1918), 97-140; 24 (1919), 113-126; 26 (1921), 128-140; 27 (1922), 97-140; 28 (1923), 24-64; 29 (1928), 99-140; 30 (1933), 1-64. 1770-1879.
- 12480 _____. "The printing press in Topsfield." TopHC, 23 (1918), 46-49.
- 12481 _____. "The settlement of Topsfield." TopHC, 1 (1895), 15-18.
- 12482 _____. "The Topsfield copper mines." MHSP, 65 (1932-1936), 570-580.
- 12483 _____. "Topsfield in the Civil War." TopHC, 30 (1933), 65-112. Biographies.
- 12484 FITTS, JAMES HILL. "Topsfield in the American Revolution." TopHC, 28 (1923), 65-126.
- 12485 FORMAN, BENNO M. "The account book of John Gould, weaver, of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1697-1724." EHC, 105 (1969), 24-36.
- 12486 GLAZIER, CLARISSA. "A historical sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Topsfield." TopHC, 3 (1897), 24-36.
- 12487 GOULD, J. PORTER. "Localities and place names in Topsfield." TopHC, 11 (1906), 81-99.
- 12488 HAVEN, THEODORE W. "The trial of Elizabeth Porter Bradstreet for the crime of arson." TopHC, 1 (1895), 30-35.
- 12489 HUNTINGTON, ASAHIEL. "Reminiscences of Rev. Asahel Huntington." TopHC, 10 (1905), 78-80. Reminiscences of the town.
- 12490 LEACH, CHARLES H. "The Congregational Church choir." TopHC, 30 (1933), 113-119.
- 12491 LEACH, T. K. "The burning of Rea Tavern, Topsfield, October, 1836." TopHC, 1 (1895), 7-9.
- 12492 LONG, HENRY FOLLANSBEE. "The bridges in Topsfield." TopHC, 16 (1911), 50-56.
- 12493 _____. "The physicians of Topsfield, with some account of early medical practice." EHC, 47 (1911), 197-229.
- 12494 _____. "The post-office in Topsfield with some account of the postmasters." TopHC, 13 (1908), 5-21.
- 12495 _____. "Topsfield streets and ways." TopHC, 12 (1907), 48-96G.
- 12496 MACEWEN, JAMES FRISBIE. New Year's sermon, a sermon, at Topsfield, January 7, 1840. Salem: Gazette Office, 1840. Pp. 22. MB. Contains history of the Congregational Church in the town.
- 12497 MILLAR, DONALD. "A seventeenth-century New England house." OTNE, 11(1920-1921), 3-8. Parson Capen House.
- 12498 PEABODY, CHARLES JOEL. "The story of a Peabody house and its neighborhood." TopHC, 26 (1921), 113-120.

- 12499 PERLEY, MARTIN VAN BUREN. History of the Topsfield Academy, the literary exercises at the reunion of the teachers and students of the academy, held Aug. 12, 1897. George Francis Dow, ed. Topsfield: Merrill Pr., 1899. Pp. 119.
- 12500 PERLEY, SIDNEY. "Topsfield houses and lands." TopHC, 29 (1928), 49-98.
- 12501 _____. "Topsfield in 1800." Essex Antiq, 5 (1901), 97-103.
- 12502 _____. "Topsfield Village in 1800." Top HC, 7 (1901), 124-140.
- 12503 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. Three centuries of Topsfield history. Topsfield, 1951. Pp. 19. MSaE.
- 12504 ROBINSON, JOHN. "The old oak at Topsfield." TopHC, 7 (1901), 105-106.
- 12505 "THE SEATING in the meeting-house, 1762 and 1771." TopHC, 7 (1901), 90-104.
- 12506 "TINTYPE portraits of Topsfield people taken about 1868." TopHC, 16 (1911), 61-64. Biographies.
- 12507 TOPSFIELD, MASS. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Topsfield, Massachusetts, August 16-17, 1900. Topsfield: The [Topsfield Historical] Society, 1900. Pp. vi, 156.
- 12508 _____. Topsfield tercentenary, 1650-1950: souvenir program, August, 1950. Boston: Rapid Service Pr., [1950?]. Pp. 40. MBNEH.
- 12509 _____. Town records of Topsfield, Massachusetts...1659-1778. Topsfield: Topsfield Historical Society, 1917-1920. 2v. Name and subject indexes.
- 12510 _____. The war activities of Topsfield, Massachusetts, during the great war--1917-1918...Public Safety Committee. Topsfield, 1919. Pp. 26.
- 12511 TOPSFIELD, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The Congregational Church of Topsfield, tercentenary, November 4, 1963. [Topsfield?], 1963. Pp. 14. MWA.
- 12512 _____. Historical manual of the Congregational Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1663-1907. Topsfield, 1907. Pp. 60.
- 12513 TOWNE, ABBIE PETERSON and MARIETTA CLARKE. "Topsfield in the witchcraft delusion." TopHC, 13 (1908), 23-38.
- 12514 TOWNE, G. WARREN. "The Topsfield copper mines." TopHC, 2 (1896), 73-81.
- 12515 TOWNE, JOHN H. "The Boyd-Peabody-Waters House on Salem Street, Topsfield." TopHC, 10 (1905), 86-87.
- 12516 _____. comp. "Fires in Topsfield." TopHC, 8 (1902), 70-86. 1661-1900.
- 12517 _____. "Francis Peabody's grist mill." TopHC, 1 (1895), 39-45.
- 12518 _____. "Old Peabody mills, Topsfield." Essex Antiq, 1 (1897), 109-112.
- 12519 _____. "The Peabody-Batchelder-Young House on North Street, Topsfield." TopHC, 10 (1905), 84-86.
- 12520 _____. "Topsfield houses and buildings." TopHC, 8 (1902), 1-69.
- 12521 WELCH, LEONE PARKER. "The ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Topsfield." TopHC, 19 (1914), 89-116.
- TOWNSEND
- 12522 CHARLTON, EMMANUEL CARLSON. The Squanicook Parish. Townsend: G. A. Wilder, 1917. Pp. 96. Methodist Church.
- 12523 MORSS, GEORGE HENRY. Historical discourse, preached on the Sabbath, October 16th, 1870, being the one hundred thirty-sixth anniversary of the organization of the Orthodox Congregational Church of Christ, in Townsend, Mass. Boston: A. B. Morss, 1870. Pp. 32.
- 12524 "NOON House at Townsend Center." AmHist Record, 1 (1872), 69-70.
- 12525 SAWTELLE, ITHAMAR BARD. History of the town of Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from the grant of Hathorn's Farm, 1676-1878. Fitchburg, 1878. Pp. 455.
- 12526 _____. Sketches of the college graduates of Townsend, Mass., a lecture delivered at the Congregational Orthodox Church in Townsend, Jan. 26, 1875. Fitchburg: H. F. Piper, 1875. Pp. 30. MB.
- 12527 TOWNSEND, MASS. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Townsend Public Library 1858-1928. Evelyn L. Warren, comp. n.p., [1929?]. Unpaged. MB.
- TRURO
- 12528 "BEACONS of Cape Cod, Highland Light." CCB, 48 (July 1, 1937), 13.
- 12529 DUGANNE, PHYLLIS. The South Truro meeting house. Truro: Truro Neighborhood Association, 1928. Pp. 11. MBNEH.
- 12530 DUNBAR, HAROLD. "South Truro." CCB, 48 (Late August, 1937), 21-23.

- 12531 DYER, JOHN B. "Truro on Cape Cod." CCAPL, 5 (December, 1921), 7-11.
- 12532 MARSHALL, ANTHONY L. Truro, Cape Cod as I knew it. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1974. Pp. 253. MBNEH.
- 12533 "THE OLD church at South Truro." CCB, 49 (January, 1938), 13-15. Methodist Church.
- 12534 RICH, SHEBNAH. Truro--Cape Cod: or, land marks and sea marks, (1883) 2d. ed., rev. and corrected. Boston: D. Lothrop, 1884. Pp. 580.

TYNGSBOROUGH

- 12535 "THE ANDREWS House." VIAA, 16 (1911), 1-2.
- 12536 BANCROFT, EDNA HELEN. "The Timothy Bancroft Homestead." VIAA, 42 (1939), 1, 6-7.
- 12537 _____. "Tyngsborough, past and present." VIAA, 38 (1933), 1, 6-7.
- 12538 BANCROFT, J. FRANK. "The Cummings House." VIAA, 17 (1912), 1-2.
- 12539 _____. "First Parish, Tyngsboro, Mass." VIAA, 12 (1907), 12-51.
- 12540 _____. "The Horseshoe Farm." VIAA, 20 (1914), 1-3.
- 12541 _____. "Tyng's woods--lease lots." VIAA, 18 (1913), 1-4; 21 (1915), 13-15.
- 12542 BANCROFT, JONATHAN FRANKLIN. "Brush factory village." VIAA, 55 (1950), 1, 12.
- 12543 _____. "The old Butterfield Stage Tavern, Tyngsboro, Mass." VIAA, 27 (1922), 1, 6.
- 12544 "BRIEF resumé of the V.I.A." VIAA, 22 (1916), 3-4. Village Improvement Association.
- 12545 CURTIS, LOUVILLE. "Tyngsboro Bridge." VIAA, 18 (1913), 16-18.
- 12546 _____. "The Winslow Schoolhouse, how it came to be built." VIAA, 21 (1915), 1-2.
- 12547 "THE EARLY homestead of Lt. Joseph Butterfield which stood near the site of the stone house built by Deacon Cyrus Butterfield." VIAA, 50 (1945), 13.
- 12548 HAMMOND, BARBARA and CATHERINE W. LAMBERT. "The old William Sherburne House." VIAA, 44 (1939), 1-2.
- 12549 "HISTORY of the Evangelical Church in Tyngsborough." VIAA, 41 (1936), 1, 7-9.
- 12550 HUTCHINSON, FRED M., ELLEN T. STAPLES and ROBERT LAMBERT. "Massapoag Pond in early days." VIAA, 60 (1955), 1, 4, 12.
- 12251 LAMBERT, CATHERINE W. "The Brinley Mansion." VIAA, 62 (1957), 1, 5.
- 12552 _____. "The early industries of Tyngsboro." VIAA, 59 (1954), 1, 3-5.
- 12553 _____. "Some things accomplished by the V.I.A. in fifty years." VIAA, 50 (1945), 2. Village Improvement Association.
- 12554 _____. "The Tyng House." VIAA, 49 (1944), 1-2.
- 12555 LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL. "Historical sketch of Tyngsborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, October, 1815." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 192-198.
- 12556 "LITTLEHALES of early days." VIAA, 52 (1947), 1-5.
- 12557 "THE MILL and box shop." VIAA, 33 (1928), 1-2. Grist and saw mills.
- 12558 "THE OLD Butterfield Mill." VIAA, 29 (1924), 1, 13. Cider mills, saw mills, and grist mills.
- 12559 PERHAM, ALFRED. "Alfred Perham [Homestead]." VIAA, 53 (1948), 1-2.
- 12560 PERHAM, E. A. "The village store." VIAA, 32 (1927), 1, 8.
- 12561 QUEEN, M. A. "The old Parham House." VIAA, 43 (1938), 1; 45 (1940), 1.
- 12562 "THE RICHARDSON House." VIAA, 34 (1929), 1.
- 12563 SHERBURNE, R. W. "The old stone house." VIAA, 57 (1952), 1.
- 12564 SWALLOW, S. C. "The Evangelical Church of Tyngsboro." VIAA, 13 (1908), 2-4.
- 12565 "THE TOWN farm." VIAA, 50 (1945), 1. Simon Thompson's farm; poor farm, 1826.
- 12566 TURNER, BERTHA M. "The First Parish." VIAA, 58 (1953), 4.
- 12567 _____. "No. 2 West Middle School, Tyngsborough." VIAA, 46 (1941), 1-4.
- 12568 _____. "Our library and how it grew." VIAA, 40 (1935), 1, 4-5. Littlefield Library.
- 12569 TYNGSBORO' YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEAGUE. Tyngsboro' centennial record, 1876.... Lowell: Weekly Journal, 1876. Pp. 24.

12570 TYNGSBOROUGH, MASS. Ye ancienne and modern historie of Colonial Hall & Tyngsborough, that health giving and life prolonging locality. n.p., n.d. Pp. 21. MHi.

12571 "THE TYNGSBOROUGH Fire Department." VIAA, 36 (1931), 1, 3.

12572 "TYNGSBOROUGH sesquicentennial program." VIAA, 64 (1959), 1-84.
Contains historical articles.

12573 "TYNGSBOROUGH Town Hall--Tyngsborough, Mass." VIAA, 63 (1958), 1, 5.

12574 "WICCASAUKEE Island: its suspension foot bridge--the longest in this country; the Vesper-Country Club." VIAA, 26 (1921), 1, 6, 7.

12575 "THE WILLIAM Adams House." VIAA, 56 (1951), 1, 12.

TYRINGHAM

12576 MYERS, ELOISE. A hinterland settlement: Tyringham, Massachusetts, and bordering lands. 2d. ed. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing and Binding, [between 1962 and 1965]. Pp. 95.

12577 "OLD Home Week, celebration in Tyringham, August, 1905." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 2 (1905-1906), 85-92.

12578 "THE OLD Turkey Paper Mill at Tyringham." Berkshire Hills, 4 (1903-1904), 165-166.

12579 SCOTT, JOHN A. Tyringham: old and new. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, [1905?]. Pp. 43.

UPTON

12580 POOR, WILLIAM GEORGE, et al., comps. Upton, Massachusetts. Upton, 1935. Pp. 194. Biographies.

12581 POOR, WILLIAM GEORGE. Upton's first forty years. [Upton?, 1935]. Pp. 25.

12582 UPTON, MASS. 1735-June 25, 1935: Upton, Massachusetts. Upton, 1935. Pp. 194.

MBNEH.

12583 _____. Souvenir program, 200th anniversary. n.p., [1935?]. Unpaged. M.

12584 UPTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Addresses delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Upton, Massachusetts, November ten nineteen hundred and ten. Boston: Fort Hill Pr., [1910?]. Pp. 46. MWA.

12585 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Upton, Mass. 1877. Worcester: Lucius P. Goddard, 1877. Pp. 32. M.
Includes historical sketch.

12586 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Upton, Massachusetts. n.p., 1899. Pp. 39. MWA.
Includes historical sketch.

12587 WALKER, CHESTER W. "The Eli Warren Tavern, West Upton, Massachusetts." OTNE, 28 (1937-1938), 114-117.

12588 WOOD, BENJAMIN. A centennial address, delivered at Upton, Mass., June 25, 1835. Boston: William Peirce, 1835. Pp. 30. M.

UXBRIDGE

12589 BLACKSTONE NATIONAL BANK, UXBRIDGE, MASS. One hundred years of banking service issued by the Blackstone National Bank in commemoration of its one hundredth anniversary. Boston: Walton Advertising, 1925. Pp. 31.

12590 BRISTOL, FRANK LOUIS. One hundred and sixty-one years: or, a history of the First Evangelical Church otherwise known as the First Church of Christ in Uxbridge, Mass. Uxbridge: Compendium Steam Print, 1891. Pp. 127.

12591 CHAPIN, HENRY. Address delivered at the Unitarian Church, in Uxbridge, Mass., in 1864, with further statements, not made a part of the address, but included in the notes. Worcester: Press of Charles Hamilton, 1881. Pp. xvi, 214.
In essence, a town history.

12592 DRUMMEY, JACK. "Five generations give Stanley Woolen a fine tradition." Industry, 21 (December, 1955), 15-16.

12593 MOWRY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. The influence of the academy upon the town of Uxbridge: a paper read at Uxbridge, September 24, 1908, during 'Old Home Week.' n.p., [1908?]. Pp. 7.
Uxbridge Academy.

12594 _____. The Uxbridge Academy, a brief history; with a biographical sketch of J. Mason Macomber.... Boston: Everett Pr., 1897. Pp. xiv, 151.

12595 ROYS, CYRUS A. A sketch of the history of the First Congregational Society of Uxbridge, Mass. n.p., [1904]. Pp. 16.

12596 SPRAGUE, BEATRICE PUTNAM, comp. Uxbridge year by year, 1727-1927, in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Uxbridge, Massachusetts. Woonsocket, R.I.: E. L. Freeman, 1927. Pp. 126.

- 12597 UXBRIDGE, MASS. Uxbridge bi-centennial, June 25th, 26th, 27th, 1927. Woonsocket, R.I.: E. L. Freeman, 1927. Pp. 24.
- 12598 UXBRIDGE, MASS. FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. The proceedings in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the Uxbridge Free Public Library, Uxbridge, Massachusetts, January 20, 1925. Uxbridge, 1925. Pp. 45.
- 12599 UXBRIDGE, MASS. OLD HOME WEEK COMMITTEE. Old Home Week souvenir of Uxbridge, Massachusetts. Arthur E. Seagrave and Edward T. McShane, eds. Uxbridge: Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript, [1908]. Unpagd.

WAKEFIELD

- 12600 BLISS, CHARLES ROBINSON. Wakefield Congregational Church: a commemorative sketch, 1644-1877. Wakefield: W. H. Twombly, 1877. Pp. 90.
- 12601 EATON, WILLIAM EVERETT. The history of the Hartshorne House in Wakefield, Massachusetts. Wakefield: Col. Hartshorne House Association, 1937. Pp. 41. MBNEH.
- 12602 _____. History of the Richardson Light Guard, of Wakefield, Mass., 1851-1901, published on the occasion of the semi-centennial celebration of the company, October 11, 1901. Wakefield: Citizen and Banner Office, 1901. Pp. 216.
- 12603 EVERTS, N. R. History of the First Baptist Church in Wakefield, Mass., 1800-1900.... Malden: George E. Dunbar, 1901. Pp. 131.
- 12604 GOLDSMITH, PAUL H. "Gremar Manufacturing grows and grows." Industry, 23 (February, 1958), 33, 46, 48. Electronic components.
- 12605 HAMILTON, SAMUEL KING. Commemorative address delivered at the celebration by the First Parish in Wakefield, Massachusetts, of the completion of payment covering cost of the fifth meeting-house of the Congregational Church, Friday evening, February 21, 1919. Wakefield: Item Pr., 1919. Pp. 65.
- 12606 INGRAM, ELIZABETH FRANCES. The Lucius Beebe Memorial Library, an historical sketch. Wakefield: Item Pr., 1925. Pp. 39.
- 12607 WAKEFIELD, MASS. Inaugural exercises in Wakefield, Mass., including the historical address and poem, delivered on the occasion of the assumption of its new name, by the town formerly known as South Reading, on Saturday, July 4th, 1868: also, the exercises at the dedication of Wakefield Hall, Wednesday, February 22d, 1871. Boston: Warren Richardson, 1872. Pp. 100.
- 12608 _____. Wakefield Park. Boston, [189?]. Pp. 24. MB.
- 12609 WAKEFIELD, MASS. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. History of Wakefield (Middlesex County) Massachusetts. William E. Eaton, comp. [Wakefield], 1944. Pp. 263.
- 12610 WAKEFIELD SAVINGS BANK. Wakefield Savings Bank, incorporated 1869, February 1, 1929. Wakefield, 1929. Unpagd. M. Historical.
- 12611 YOUNG, FRED W. Wakefield: how the 1000-year old name came from over-seas to the town on the Quannapowitt.... Wakefield: Item Pr., [1938?]. Pp. 39. MBNEH.

WALES

- 12612 GARDNER, ABSALOM. An address delivered in Wales, October 5, 1862: being the centennial anniversary of the municipal organization of the town with additions...to January 1, 1866, to which is annexed a 'roll of honor,' being a catalogue of the names, etc., of soldiers from this town who served...in the late Civil War. Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1866. Pp. 44.
- 12613 GREEN, DOROTHY and ELSIE DAVIS. Wales bi-centennial celebration, 1762, 1962, town of Wales, August 11, 1962 to August 26, 1962. Wales, 1962. Pp. 36. MBNEH.
- 12614 WALES BAPTIST CHURCH. The history of the Wales Baptist Church. Wales, 1961. Pp. 30. MS.

WALPOLE

- 12615 "BIRD & Son--a time honored trend setter." Industry, 35 (September, 1970), 56-58, 71-72.
- 12616 "BIRD & Son, Inc." Industry, 2 (September, 1937), 9-12, 47-48.
- 12617 DE LUE, WILLARD. The story of Walpole, 1724-1924: a narrative history prepared under authority of the town and direction of the historical committee of bi-centennial. Norwood: Ambrose Pr., 1925. v.p.
- 12618 KENDALL, HENRY P. "The Kendall Company: 50 years of Yankee enterprise!" CottHR, 2 (1961), 85-91. Cotton.
- 12619 "THE KENDALL Company." Industry, 2 (August, 1937), 7-10. Cotton.
- 12620 LEWIS, ISAAC NEWTON. Addresses on Sir Robert Walpole and Rev. Phillips Payson, men prominent in the early history of Walpole, Mass. [Walpole]: First Historical Society of Walpole, Mass., 1905. Pp. 55.

- 12621 _____. A history of Walpole, Mass. from earliest times.... [Walpole]: First Historical Society of Walpole, Mass., 1905. Pp. ix, 217.
- 12622 _____. The minute men and other patriots of Walpole, Mass., in our long struggle for national independence, 1775-1783. [Walpole, Mass.]: First Walpole Historical Society, 1913. Pp. 59.
- 12623 MADDEN, JAMES LESTER. A history of Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, 1862-1954. n.p., 1954. Pp. 16. MH-BA. Paper.
- 12624 SHUMWAY, HARRY IRVING. "A tavern as it used to be." American Cookery, 38 (1933), 139-146.
Fuller's Tavern, South Walpole, 1807.
- 12625 SHURROCKS, ALFRED F. "Fuller's Tavern, South Walpole, Mass." OTNE, 18 (1927-1928), 147-157.
- 12626 WALPOLE. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 12. M.
- 12627 WALPOLE TOWN PLANNING COMMITTEE. Town planning for small communities.... N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1917. Pp. xvii, 492.
- 12628 WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM B. "Established 1795: a chronicle of Bird & Son, Inc." Paper Maker, 21 (1952), 37-46.
- 12629 WHITING, HARRY A. "Old Fuller's Tavern re-opens." OTNE, 18 (1927-1928), 158-159.
- 12635 ARNOLD, EARL J. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Waltham." Industry, 2 (June, 1937), 15-17, 47.
- 12636 BARRY, EPHRAIM L. The city of Waltham, Massachusetts, its advantages to manufacturers and as a place of residence.... Waltham: Waltham Board of Trade, 1887. Pp. 96.
- 12637 CAROSSO, VINCENT P. "The Waltham Watch Company: a case history." BBHS, 23 (1949), 165-187.
- 12638 COMPTON, ANN E. "The Lyman greenhouses." OTNE, 50 (1959-1960), 83 and iv.
Lyman House.
- 12639 EATON, PERCIVAL R. "Works of the Watch City." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 360-374.
- 12640 FREEMASONS. WALTHAM, MASS. MONITOR LODGE. Centenary...1920...list of members from 1820. Waltham, 1921. Pp. 100. MBNEH.
- 12641 _____. Sesquicentennial, 1820-1970. Waltham, [1970?]. Pp. 39. MBNEH.
- 12642 GITELMAN, HOWARD M. "The labor force at Waltham Watch during the Civil War era." JEconHist, 25 (1965), 214-243.
- 12643 _____. "No Irish need apply: patterns of and responses to ethnic discrimination in the labor market." LabHist, 14 (1973), 56-68.
- 12644 _____. "The Waltham System and the coming of the Irish." LabHist, 8 (1967), 227-253.
Recruitment and treatment of labor at the Boston Manufacturing Co.
- 12645 _____. Workingmen of Waltham: mobility in American urban industrial development, 1850-1980. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ. Pr., 1974. Pp. xvi, 192.
- 12646 GOLDSTEIN, ISRAEL. Brandeis University, chapter of its founding. N.Y.: Block Publishing, 1951. Pp. xi, 188.
- 12647 "GORE Place." Antiques, 47 (1945), 217-219.
Home of Christopher Gore.
- 12648 LANE, ELLEN E. "Seventy-five years ago." WalHSP, 1 (1919), 7-15.
Written in 1914.
- 12649 _____. "Weston Street and thereabouts." WalHSP, 1 (1919), 16-20.
- 12650 LITTLE, BERTRAM K. "A McIntire country house." Antiques, 63 (1953), 506-508.
The Vale.

WALTHAM

- 12630 ABELS, MARGARET HUTTON. From school to work: a study of children leaving school under 16 years of age to go to work in Waltham, Mass., an industrial community of about 30,000 inhabitants. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1917. Pp. 59.
- 12631 ALLEN, GORDON. "The Vale." OTNE, 42 (1951-1952), 81-87.
Theodore Lyman House.
- 12632 ARMSTRONG, THOMAS H. "Glimpses of Lower Main Street." WalHSP, 1, (1919), 21-30.
- 12633 _____. "Piety Corner and Pond End Schools: characteristics and teachers." WalHSP, 1 (1919), 46-50.
1730-1851.
- 12634 _____. Waltham Common, its ownership and history [and] Reminiscences of homes and people. Waltham, 1926. Pp. 33.
'Reminiscences of homes and people' is by Mrs. Sumner Milton.

- 12651 MAILLOUX, KENNETH F. "Boston Manufacturing Company: its origins." TextHR, 4 (1963), 157-163; 5 (1964), 3-29.
- 12652 _____. "The Boston Manufacturing Company: the end of an era." TextHR, 5 (1964), 158-165.
- 12653 _____. "The Boston Manufacturing Company: the factory and the town." TextHR, 5 (1964), 114-122.
- 12654 MAYALL, R. NEWTON. "Country seat of a gentleman." OTNE, 43 (1952-1953), 37-41. The Vale, home of Theodore Lyman.
- 12655 MOORE, CHARLES WALDEN. "Some thoughts on the early labor policy of the Waltham Watch Co." BBHS, 13 (1939), 24-29.
- 12656 _____. Timing a century; history of the Waltham Watch Company. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1945. Pp. xxxiv, 362.
- 12657 NELSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER. Waltham, past and present, and its industries, with an historical sketch of Watertown from its settlement in 1630 to the incorporation of Waltham, January 15, 1738. Cambridge: Thomas Lewis, 1879. Pp. 152.
- 12658 O'CONNOR, THOMAS F., ed. The bleachery district of Waltham, past and present: a souvenir. [Waltham]: The Bleachery Old-Timers, 1957. Pp. 198.
- 12659 PORTER, KENNETH WIGGINS. "'Maroons' in Massachusetts." JNegroHist, 28 (1943), 51-53. Slavery.
- 12660 [RIPLEY, SAMUEL]. "A topographical and historical description of Waltham." MHSC, 2 Ser., 3 (1815), 261-284.
- 12661 RUTTER, JOSIAH. Historical address delivered before the citizens of Waltham, July 4, 1876, with an account of the celebration of the day. Waltham: Waltham Free Press Office, 1877. Pp. 29. Relates to the city.
- 12662 SANDERSON, EDMUND LINCOLN. Highlights in Waltham history. Waltham, 1930. Unpaged. MHi.
Copy at New England Historic Genealogical Society contains a typescript index of names.
- 12663 _____. History of Piety Corner and the Piety Corner Club. Waltham: Piety Corner Club, 1929. Pp. 10. MHi.
- 12664 _____. and ELIZABETH D. CASTNER. History of the First Parish in Waltham, 1696 to 1957. [Waltham?, 1958?]. Pp. 41. Includes a bibliography.
- 12665 SANDERSON, EDMUND LINCOLN. "Piety Corner and Pond End schools: history and description." WalHSP, 1 (1919), 31-44. 1730-1851.
- 12666 _____. Waltham as a precinct of Watertown and as a town, 1630-1884. Waltham: Waltham Historical Society, Inc., 1936. Pp. 168.
- 12667 _____. Waltham industries; a collection of sketches of early firms and founders. Waltham Historical Society, 1957. Pp. 164.
- 12668 STARBUCK, WALTER F. Picturesque features of the history of Waltham. Waltham: Waltham Publishing, 1917. Pp. 47. MB.
- 12669 STEARNS, GEORGE A. The First Parish in Waltham: an historical sketch. Boston: Priv. Print., 1914. Pp. 53. MH.
- 12670 SWINTON, JOHN. A model factory in a model city. N.Y.: Brown, Green & Adams, 1887. Pp. 16. MB.
American Waltham Watch Co.
- 12671 VIETS, HENRY ROUSE. "Edward R. Cutler and the first 'clean' appendectomy." JHistMed, 12 (1957), 388-390.
- 12672 WALTHAM, MASS. Proceedings at the celebration of the sesqui-centennial of the town of Waltham, held in Music hall, on Monday, January 16th, 1888. Waltham: Ephraim L. Barry, 1893. Pp. 104.
- 12673 WALTHAM, MASS. SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL. The golden door. Waltham: Waltham Publishing, 1959. Pp. xxiv, 199. Economic conditions.
- 12674 WALTHAM. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 28. M.
- 12675 WALTHAM COOPERATIVE BANK. Waltham Co-operative Bank, fiftieth anniversary, 1880-1930. Waltham, 1930. Pp. 16. M.
- 12676 WALTHAM FARMERS CLUB. Historical sketch... Waltham Farmers Club.... Waltham: Hastings' "Sentinel" Office, 1876. Pp. 14. MB.
- 12677 WALTHAM SAVINGS BANK. The Waltham Savings Bank, 1853-1924, a short historical sketch, together with a list of past and present officers.... Waltham, 1924. Unpaged. M.
- 12678 WARREN, NATHAN. "Development of the south side." WalHSP, 1 (1919), 51-60.
- WARE
- 12679 CHASE, ARTHUR. History of Ware, Massachusetts. Cambridge: Univ. Pr., 1911. Pp. viii, 294.

- 12680 COBURN, DAVID N. Historical discourse, delivered at Ware, 1851: being commemorative of the formation of the First Church in Ware, May 9th, 1751. West Brookfield: O. S. Cooke & Co., 1851. Pp. 40.
- 12681 CONKEY, JOHN HOUGHTON and DOROTHY D. CONKEY. History of Ware, Massachusetts, 1911-1960. Barre: Barre Gazette, 1961. Pp. xix, 353. v
- 12682 GILBERT, EDWARD HOOKER. Early grants and incorporation of the town of Ware. N.Y.: Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1891. Pp. iv, 58.
- 12683 HYDE, WILLIAM. An address, delivered at the opening of the new Town hall, Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847: containing sketches of the early history of that town, and its first settlers. Brookfield: Merriam and Cooke, 1847. Pp. 56.
- 12684 PAGE, ALFRED BAYLIES. The manor of peace, Ware, Massachusetts: Reverend Grindall Rawson and his ministry. [Boston?]: Priv. Print., 1907. Pp. 13.
Title refers to early name of a parish.
- 12685 REED, AUGUSTUS BROWN. Historical sermon, delivered at Ware First Parish, on Thanksgiving day, Dec. 2d., 1830. [Ware]: J. H. G. Gilbert, 1889. Pp. 21.
Relates to the parish.
- 12686 WARE, MASS. EAST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant and standing rules. Ware: C. W. Eddy, 1874. Pp. 81. M. Historical sketch.
- 12687 WARE, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch, confession of faith, covenant and rules...with a catalogue of members. Ware: R. L. Hathaway, 1869. Pp. 28. M.
- 12688 WARE SAVINGS BANK. 'White power', Ware Savings Bank, Ware, Massachusetts, 1850-1950. Boston: A. W. Ellis, [1950?]. Unpaged. MAJ.
- 12689 WOOD, W. T. "Beautiful Ware." NEM, New Ser., 43 (1910-1911), 231-237.

WAREHAM

- 12690 BATES, CHARLES L. A brief history of the town of Wareham. Wareham: Courier Print Shop, 1939. Pp. 36. MBNEH.
- 12691 BLISS, WILLIAM ROOT. "The Agawame Plantation." NEHGR, 41 (1887), 194-201.
- 12692 BURGESS, EBENEZER. Wareham--sixty years since: a discourse delivered at Wareham, Massachusetts, May 19, 1861. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1861. Pp. 24.

- 12693 GILBERT, RUSS H. The story of a wigwam. Onset, 1904.
Spiritualist community known as 'Co-workers.'
- 12694 HALL, LEMUEL C. "Wareham--the 'gateway to Cape Cod.'" Cape Cod Magazine, 1 (May, 1915), 10-11.
- 12695 LOVELL, DAISY WASHBURN. Glimpses of early Wareham. Taunton: Wareham Historical Society, 1970. Pp. 139.
- 12696 "THE OLD Fearing House at Wareham." CCAPL, 6 (May, 1922), 18.
- 12697 SOME account of the vampires of Onset, past and present. Boston: New England News Company, 1892. Pp. 80.
- 12698 "TOPOGRAPHY and history of Wareham, 1815." MHSC, 2 Ser., 4 (1816), 285-296.
- 12699 VAUGHAN, C. B. "Onset, a famous camping ground." NEM, New Ser., 32 (1905), 617-625.
- 12700 WAREHAM, MASS. 200TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Souvenir of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Wareham, Massachusetts, July 8, 9, 10, 1939. Wareham: Courier Print Shop, 1939. Pp. 36. M.
Brief history by Charles L. Bates.
- 12701 WIXON, SUSAN HELEN. Summer days at Onset. Boston: G. E. Crosby, 1887. Pp. 84. MB.

WARREN

- 12702 DARLING, OLNEY IRMAN. History of Warren, Massachusetts. West Brookfield: Thomas Morey, 1874. Pp. 24.
- 12703 HAMILTON, JOHN. "Sixty years young and still growing." Industry, 23 (April, 1958), 23-24, 52-53.
Wm. E. Wright & Sons, sewing notions.
- 12704 STEBBINS, SOLOMON BLISS. Western 1741-1834, Warren 1834-1891, Massachusetts: an account of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town of Warren, September 7, 1891. Boston: Nathan Sawyer & Son, 1891. Pp. 72.
- 12705 WARREN, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Declaration of faith, covenant and by-laws of the Congregational Church in Warren, Massachusetts, with an historical sketch and a catalogue of members from 1791 to 1878. Warren: Melville & Goodhue, 1878. Pp. 53. MBNEH.
- 12706 "WARREN Steam Pump Company observes fiftieth anniversary." Industry, 12 (July, 1947), 19-21, 38, 42.

- 12707 "WM. E. Wright & Sons to mark 50th anniversary." *Industry*, 12 (September, 1947), 30. Sewing notions.

WARWICK

- 12708 BLAKE, JONATHAN. History of the town of Warwick, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1854, brought down to the present time by others [John Goldsbury and Hervey Barber], with an appendix. Boston: Noyes, Holmes, 1873. Pp. 240.
- 12709 _____. "Warwick, Mass." *NEHR*, 21 (1867), 124-127.
- 12710 MAYO, AMORY DWIGHT. Twenty-five years in old Warwick: an address delivered on Memorial Day, August 18, 1904, in Warwick, Mass. Washington: R. Beresford, 1905. Pp. 35.
- 12711 MORSE, CHARLES A. Warwick, Massachusetts: biography of a town, 1763-1963. Cambridge: Dresser, Chapman & Grimes, 1963. Pp. 279.
- 12712 SMITH, MARY PRUDENCE WELLS. An address delivered on 'Old Home' day, August 15, 1907 in Warwick, Mass. n.p., [1907?]. Pp. 22. MDeeP.
Notable Warwick women.
- 12713 SNOW, JULIA D. SOPHRONIA. "The Franklin Glass Factory--Warwick's venture." *Antiques*, 12 (1927), 133-140.
1812-1817.
- 12714 WARWICK, MASS. Warwick bicentennial, 1763-1963. Warwick, 1963. Unpagd. MB.

WASHINGTON

- 12715 SEE HISTORIES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY

WATERTOWN

- 12716 AITKEN, HUGH G. J. Taylorism at Watertown Arsenal: scientific management in action, 1908-1915. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1960. Pp. 269.
- 12717 BOND, HENRY. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town.... (1855) 2d. ed. Boston: N. E. Historic-Genaeological Society, for the benefit of the "Bond Fund," 1860. 2v. in 1.
Includes sketch of the author by Horatio Gates Jones.

- 12718 CREECH, MARGARET D. "Six colonial 'case histories.'" *Social Service Review*, 13 (1939), 246-262.
Poverty.
- 12719 DAVENPORT, ANNIE E. "Watertown, Massachusetts." *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine*, 58 (1924), 549-554.
- 12720 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. "The lost city of New England." *MagAmHist*, 1 (1877), 14-20.
Norumbega.
- 12721 ELIOT, SAMUEL. "The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind." *NEM*, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 673-688.
- 12722 FISH, ANNA GARDNER. Perkins Institution and its deaf-blind pupils, 1837-1933. Watertown: Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 1934. Pp. 54.
- 12723 FRANCIS, CONVERS. An historical sketch of Watertown, in Massachusetts, from the first settlement of the town to the close of its second century. Cambridge: E. W. Metcalf, 1830. Pp. 151.
- 12724 _____. Three discourses preached before the Congregational Society in Watertown: two, upon leaving the old meeting-house; and one, at the dedication of the new. Cambridge: Folsom, Wells, and Thurston, 1836. Pp. 79.
- 12725 FULLER, ARTHUR BUCKMINSTER, comp. A record of the First Parish in Watertown, Massachusetts. Watertown: Mount Auburn, printed at the Memorial Office, 1861. Pp. 16.
- 12726 HOME FOR FRIENDLESS AND UNFORTUNATE WOMEN AND GIRLS (THE PORTLAND STREET MISSION HOME), EAST WATERTOWN, MASS. Historical sketch of the home. Boston, 1907. Pp. 18. MB.
- 12727 "HOOD Rubber Company." *Industry*, 2 (October, 1936), 9-12.
Rubber footwear.
- 12728 HORSFORD, EBEN NORTON. Remarks at the second anniversary of the Watertown Historical Society, November 18, 1890, Watertown: the site of the ancient city of Norumbega. [Watertown?, 1890?]. Pp. 42.
- 12729 INGRAHAM, WILLIAM H. Address of Wm. H. Ingraham, Esq., and oration by Rev. J. F. Lovering, at the centennial celebration, White's Hill Grove, Watertown, Mass., July 4th, 1876. [Watertown, 1876]. Pp. 35.
- 12730 [LEATHE, FRANCIS]. A glimpse at Watertown. By a 'native'.... 2d. ed. Boston, 1851. Pp. iv, 42.
- 12731 LEWIS, M. M. "Watertown, Massachusetts: colonial beehive." *Americana*, 26 (1932), 18-22.

- 12732 LOCKE, HENRY DYER. An ancient parish: an historical summary of the First Parish, Watertown, Massachusetts. [Watertown]: Tercentenary Committee of the Parish, 1930. Pp. 19.
- 12733 MIDDLETON, ELINORE HUSE. History of St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church in Watertown, 1836-1936. n.p., [1936?]. Pp. 136. MWA.
- 12734 NORCROSS, JAMES EDWARD. Memorial history of the First Baptist Church, Watertown, Massachusetts, 1830-1930. Cambridge: Hampshire Pr., 1930. Pp. 169. MBNEH.
- 12735 NORRIS, WILFRED A. "The old burying ground at Watertown, Mass." OTNE, 16 (1925-1926), 3-9.
- 12736 PIERCE, CATHARINE W. "The Brownes of Watertown and the date of the Abraham Browne House." OTNE, 30 (1939-1940), 67-72.
- 12737 ROBINSON, GEORGE FREDERICK and RUTH R. WHEELER. Great little Watertown: a tercentenary history. [Watertown], 1930. Pp. 150.
- 12738 ROBINSON, GEORGE FREDERICK. Greetings of the mother church in Watertown, Massachusetts to her daughter, the First Parish Church in Wayland, Massachusetts, on the occasion of her three hundredth anniversary, January twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and forty. Watertown: Watertown Historical Society, 1940. Pp. 21. MBNEH.
- 12739 _____. and ALBERT H. HALL, comps. Watertown soldiers in the colonial wars and the American Revolution. Watertown: Historical Society of Watertown, 1939. Pp. 75.
- 12740 ROCKWOOD, CHARLES M. "In Boston's new suburban district, old Watertown, a modern suburb." NEM, New Ser., 41 (1909-1910), 549-559.
- 12741 SAVAGE, WILLIAM H. "Annals of an ancient parish." NEM, New Ser., 6 (1892), 237-255.
- 12742 SIMMONS, RICHARD C. "Freemanship in early Massachusetts: some suggestions and a case study." WMQ, 3 Ser., 19 (1962), 422-428.
- 12743 VAUGHAN, MOSETTA I. The meeting houses of the First Congregational Society of Watertown, Massachusetts, written for the centennial of the seventh house, September 20th, 1942. [Watertown]: Historical Society of Watertown, 1942. Pp. 14.
- 12744 WATERTOWN, MASS. Watertown records.... Watertown, 1894-1939. 8v. in 7. Name and subject indexes.
- 12745 _____. Watertown: the mother town, 1635-1955, 325 years. Watertown: Eaton Pr., 1955. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 12746 _____. Watertown's military history. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1907. Pp. xvii, 281.
- 12747 WATERTOWN, MASS. FIRST PARISH. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Parish of Watertown, Mass., Sunday, November 28, 1880. Boston: George H. Ellis, 1881. Pp. 36. M.
- 12748 WATERTOWN, MASS. ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. One hundredth anniversary, 1847-1947, Saint Patrick's Parish, Watertown, Massachusetts. Boston: Alhambra Pr., [1947?]. Pp. 59. MAJ.
- 12749 WATERTOWN. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 16. M.
- 12750 WHITNEY, SOLON FRANKLIN. Historical sketch of the town of Watertown, commemorating the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of its settlement as an English colony, embracing a detailed account of the limits of the town and the history of the old mill and the great bridge. Boston: Murray and Emery, 1906. Pp. 24.

WAYLAND

- 12751 CUTTING, ALFRED WAYLAND. An historical address delivered in the First Parish Church, Wayland, Mass., Sunday, June 25, 1911.... Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1911. Pp. 35. Church history.
- 12752 _____. A hundred years of the old meeting house, an address delivered...in the First Parish Church...January 24, 1915.... n.p., [1915?]. Pp. 17.
- 12753 _____. "An old house at Wayland." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 569-576. 'The Island' or Heard House.
- 12754 _____. Old-time Wayland. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1926. Pp. 51. MBNEH.
- 12755 HUDSON, ALFRED SERENO. "The home of Lydia Maria Child." NEM, New Ser., 2 (1890), 402-413.
- 12756 MERRILL, TRUMAN ALLEN. Jubilee shall that fiftieth year be unto you, sermon: commemorative of the formation of the Evangelical Trinitarian Church, Wayland, Mass., May 21, 1878, on its fiftieth anniversary. Boston: Frank Wood, 1878. Pp. 32. MB.
- 12757 "PIONEERS in precision potentiometers." Industry, 23 (July, 1958), 19-20, 32. Waters Manufacturing, Inc.; electronic components.
- 12758 WAYLAND, MASS. Proceedings at the dedication of the Town Hall, Wayland, December 24, 1878; with brief historical sketches of public buildings and libraries. Wayland, 1879. Pp. 79.

12759 _____. The town of Wayland in the Civil War of 1861-1865, as represented in the army and navy of the American union.... Wayland, 1871. Pp. 452.

12760 WAYLAND, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A sermon, a charge, and the fellowship of churches, delivered at the ordination of Reverend John Burt Wight, A. M., pastor of the Congregational Church in East Sudbury (Wayland) XXV January MDCCCXV. Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf, 1815. Pp. 36. M.
Includes brief history.

12761 WAYLAND, MASS. FIRST PARISH. First Parish, Wayland, Massachusetts, 1640-1940, the tercentenary program and an address by William Lee Raymond. Cambridge: Cosmos Pr., 1940. Pp. 20. MB.

12762 WAYLAND. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. M.

WEBSTER

12763 CONLIN, JOHN F. Historical sketches: a retrospect of fifty years of St. Louis' Church, with preliminary chapters on the early days of Webster and Dudley. Boston: Washington Pr., 1901. Pp. 139.

12764 REDING, CHARLES WILLIAM. Historical discourse delivered on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church, Webster, Mass., October 30, 1864. Webster: Weekly Times Office, 1864. Pp. 40. MBNEH.

12765 SLATER, S., & SONS, INC. The Slater Mills at Webster, founded, Pawtucket 1790; established, Webster 1812; centennial, Webster 1912. Worcester, [1912?]. Pp. 37.

12766 WEBSTER, MASS. Souvenir programme, dedication of Soldiers' Monument, Webster, Mass., July 4, 1907. n.p., [1907?]. Unpaged. MWA.
Includes sketch of Webster's part in the Civil War by Alice L. Rusack.

12767 WEBSTER, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Webster, Mass.... n.p., [1928?]. Unpaged. MWA.
Includes historical sketch.

WELLESLEY

12768 BAKER, WILLIAM EMERSON. Guide to Ridge Hill Farms, Wellesley, Mass. and social science reform, September, 1877. Boston: Getchell Bros., 1877. Pp. 152.
An estate.

12769 BATES, KATHARINE LEE. "The beginnings of Dana Hall." Our Town, 2 (June, 1899), 3-4.
Private girls' school.

12770 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1863-1932. Early days in Wellesley: being casual recollections of boyhood and later years--1867 to 1881. (1928) Wellesley: Wellesley National Bank, 1929. Pp. 43.

12771 BRADFORD, HELEN FORD. History of the Wellesley Hills Woman's Club. Natick: Suburban Pr., 1928. Pp. 160.

12772 BROWN, HELEN MARGARET. "Wellesley College Library: an historical sketch." Bay State Librarian, 49 (Autumn, 1959), 1-5.

12773 "THE CENTENNIAL celebration of the Wellesley Congregational Church." Our Town, 1 (September, 1898), 3-6.

12774 CHANDLER, EDWARD HERRICK. The history of the Wellesley Congregational Church, including 'The influence of the church in the making of New England'; centennial oration by William Hayes Ward.... Boston: Benj. H. Sanborn, 1898. Pp. 241.

12775 CONVERSE, FLORENCE. Wellesley College: a chronicle of the years, 1875-1938. Wellesley: Hathaway House Bookshop, 1939. Pp. xiii, 311.
A revision and expansion of the author's 'The story of Wellesley', published in 1915.

12776 EDWARD, MARY N. "The Pencil and Brush Club." Our Town, 6 (1903), 1-2.

12777 FISKE, JOSEPH EMERY. History of the town of Wellesley, Massachusetts. Ellen Ware Fiske, ed. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1917. Pp. xiii, 92.

12778 FULLER, F. L. "The Wellesley Water Works." Our Town, 2 (August, 1899), 5-6.

12779 GILSON, F. H. "The Abbot cedar." Our Town, 5 (1902), 1-2.

12780 GUILD, MARION PELTON. "Wellesley College, her story and her need." NEM, 52 (1914-1915), 57-73.

12781 HACKETT, ALICE PAYNE. Wellesley, part of the American story. N.Y.: E. P. Dutton, 1949. Pp. 320.
Wellesley College.

12782 HILL, MARY BRIGHAM and HELEN GERTRUDE EAGER, eds. Wellesley, the college beautiful. Boston, 1894. Pp. 50.

12783 HODGKINS, LOUISE MANNING. "Wellesley College." NEM, New Ser., 7 (1892-1893), 361-380.

12784 NO ENTRY

12785 LAKE, FLAVIUS J. "Growth of Wellesley." Our Town, 2 (November, 1899), 5.

12786 PIERCE, T. RAYMOND. "The Wellesley Club--a sketch." Our Town, 6 (1903), 162-165.
Men's club--devoted to town interests.

12787 PLETCHER, DOROTHY E. "Wellesley, the college beautiful." National Magazine, 53 (1924-1925), 475-478, 486.

12788 PONDEXTER, JEAN and LOUISE SANDERS. The new Wellesley, with thirty illustrations of the new Wellesley College. Boston: Priv. Print., 1931. Pp. 45.

12789 ROBERTS, ETHEL DANE. Brief history of the Wellesley College Library. Wellesley, 1936. Pp. 46. MB.

12790 SWIFT, W. B. "Indian remains in our town." Our Town, 5 (1902), 103-106.

12791 WELLESLEY, MASS. Town of Wellesley, 1881: 1931, semicentennial and Massachusetts tercentenary celebration. Wellesley, 1931. Pp. 55. M.

WELLFLEET

12792 COLE, CHARLES F. History of Colonial Hall, Wellfleet, Mass. [Wellfleet]: Wellfleet Associates, 1941. Unpagged. MWA.

12793 DOOLEY, MARGARET T. History and lore of South Wellfleet. Boston: Angel Guardian Pr., 1938. Unpagged.

12794 EKHOLM, ERIK and JAMES DEETZ. "Wellfleet Tavern." Natural History, 80 (August-September, 1971), 49-56.

12795 HINSHAW, JOHN V. Marconi and his South Wellfleet wireless. Chatham: Chatham Pr., 1969. Pp. 30.

12795A HOLBROOK, ALBERT W. Historical address, delivered before the town of Wellfleet, July 4th, 1876. Provincetown: Advocate Printing, 1876. Pp. 13.
Relates to the town.

12796 NYE, EVERETT I., comp. History of Wellfleet, from early days to present time. Hyannis: F. B. & F. P. Goss, 1920. Pp. 48.

12797 PALMER, ALBERT P. A brief history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wellfleet, Massachusetts. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1877. Pp. 84.

12798 STETSON, JUDY. Wellfleet, a pictorial history. [Wellfleet]: Wellfleet Historical Society, 1963. Pp. 95. M.

12799 _____. "Wellfleet's 200th anniversary." CCC, 16 (1963), 16-17.

12800 WELLFLEET, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Wellfleet, containing...[an] historical sketch.... Boston: D. F. Jones, 1877. Pp. 19. MBNEH.

WENDELL

12801 WENDELL, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Centennial celebration of the Congregational Church, Wendell, Mass., Wednesday, December 2, 1874: address of welcome by B. B. Cutler, historical discourse by W. H. Beaman, poem by V. W. Leach. Amherst: Henry M. McCloud, 1875. Pp. 42. M.

WENHAM

12802 ALLEN, MYRON OLIVER. The history of Wenham, civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1639, to 1860. Boston: Bazin & Chandler, 1860. Pp. vi, 220.

12803 APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER. "A description of Robert McClafin's house." OTNE, 16 (1925-1926), 157-167.
Claflin-Richards House.

12804 COLE, ADELINE P. Notes on Wenham history, 1643-1943. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1943. Pp. 157.

12805 COLE, MRS. E. B. "The Claflin-Richards House, Wenham, Mass." OTNE, 16 (1925-1926), 153-156.

12806 DODGE, LOUIS ABRAHAM. The homestead of Richard Dodge, successive owners of his 'pioneer home' together with a general idea as to the location of the boundary of the several parcels herein described. [Wenham]: Wenham Historical Society, 1947. Pp. 25. MSaE.

12807 _____. The rise of Little Jacob: an historical sketch of the Wenham Baptist Church, 1831-1931. n.p., [1931?]. Pp. 24. M.

12808 _____. Wenham as it used to be. n.p., [1963?]. Unpagged. MSaE.

12809 NO ENTRY

12810 FISKE, JOHN, 1601-1677. Notebook of the Rev. John Fiske 1644-1675. Robert G. Pope, ed. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1974. Pp. xxxix, 256.

12811 GORHAM, MRS. A. D. History of the Female Benevolent Society of the Baptist Church, Wenham from 1833 to 1883. [Salem]: Essex County Mercury Pr., 1883. Pp. 8. MSaE.

12812 MANSFIELD, DANIEL. Two sermons, delivered on the second centennial anniversary of the organization of the First Church, and the settlement of the first minister in Wenham. Andover: Allen, Morrill and Wardwell, 1845. Pp. 72.
Congregational Church.

12813 PEABODY, ALLEN. Poems: a humorous and historical collection, giving the jokes, experiences, and characters of many citizens of Wenham 30 years ago, and people of the present time. Salem: E. H. Fletcher, 1868. Pp. 35.

12814 WENHAM

- 12814 PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN. Wenham's 300 years: being the tercentenary address delivered at Wenham, Massachusetts on July 4, 1943. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1943. Pp. 14. MHi.
- 12815 PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES. Wenham Great Pond. Salem: Peabody Museum, 1938. Pp. xii, 108.
Ice industry and water supply.
- 12816 PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER. "Wenham Lake and the ice trade." Ice and Refrigeration, 3 (1892), 14-17, 179-182.
- 12817 RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMUEL. "Some notes on Wenham Pond." EIHC, 6 (1864), 141-152.
- 12818 WENHAM, MASS. 325th anniversary of the town of Wenham, Massachusetts. n.p., [1968?]. Unpaged. M.
- 12819 _____. Wenham, commemorating Massachusetts Bay Colony Tercentenary. Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1930. Pp. 12. MSaE.
- 12820 _____. Wenham town records, 1642-1810. [Wenham]: Wenham Historical Society, 1930-1959. 5v.
- 12821 WENHAM, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 1644-1879. Bristol, N.H.: R. W. Musgrove, 1879. Pp. 96. M.
Includes history of the church.
- 12822 WENHAM HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Wenham in World War II; war service of Wenham men and women and civilian services of Wenham people. Comp. and ed. by the Historical Assn. [and] Wenham Village Improvement Society, Inc. [Wenham], 1947. Pp. 310.
- 12823 WOOD, NATHAN ROBINSON. A school of Christ. Boston: Halliday Lithograph, 1953. Pp. 217. MSaE.
Gordon College.

WEST BOYLSTON

- 12824 CROSBY, C. C. P. "History of West Boylston." WMHJ, 2 (1826), 193-204.
- 12825 FITTS, JAMES HILL. Historical address delivered at the re-dedication of the brick meeting house, West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890. Exeter, N.H.: John Templeton, 1890. Pp. 26.
- 12826 GOODALE, LEON A. Proceedings in connection with the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of West Boylston, Massachusetts...January 30, 1908, and the centennial celebration held Thursday, July 16th, 1908. Worcester: Belisle Printing and Publishing, 1908. Pp. 164. M.

12827 HUNTINGTON, MRS. RAYMOND S. History of the beginnings of Methodism in Oakdale 1851-1857, and of the Oakdale Methodist Church, 1857-1951. Worcester: Hoyle Pr., 1951. Pp. 51. MBNEH.

12828 KEYES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Historical memorandum and genealogical register of the town of West Boylston, Massachusetts, from its early settlement to 1858: together with miscellaneous items and incidents. Worcester: Spy Printing House, 1861. Pp. 84.

12829 WEST BOYLSTON, MASS. Sesquicentennial celebration of West Boylston, Massachusetts, 1808-1958. West Boylston, 1958. Unpaged.

12830 WEST BOYLSTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Commemorative exercises of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Sabbath school at West Boylston, Mass., June 16, 1868. Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1870. Pp. 31. MBNEH.

12831 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in West Boylston, Mass., its organization, principles, articles of faith.... Worcester: Tyler and Seagrave, 1876. Pp. 20. M.
Includes brief historical sketch.

12832 WEST BOYLSTON, MASS. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, OAKDALE. Report of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Oakdale, Feb. 8, 1884: historical essay...by Mrs. A. E. Russell. Clinton: Coulter, 1884. Pp. 30. M.

WEST BRIDGEWATER

12833 COPELAND, ALBERT. Historical lecture showing the causes which led to the formation of Baptist churches in Massachusetts; and particularly that in Bridgewater, Mass. (now West Bridgewater), with the history of that church, from its formation to its dissolution, also a history of the present church.... [Bridgewater, 1877]. Pp. 24.

12834 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE B. "Pardon Keith, cooper of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, accounts 1826-1835." CEAIA, 5 (1952), 18-19.

WEST BROOKFIELD

12835 CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL HENRY. Historical sketch of West Brookfield. n.p., n.d. Unpaged. MWA.

12836 SPRAGUE, HOMER BAXTER. Address at the dedication of the town library building, erected for the West Brookfield Free Library and Reading Room, delivered Friday evening, November 12, 1880... with an appendix, giving a description of the building, the origin, history and present condition of the library, &c. Springfield: Weaver, Shipman, 1882. Pp. 38.

12837 WEST BROOKFIELD, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, West Brookfield, Massachusetts, being a sketch of its history.... West Brookfield: O. S. Cooke, 1853. Pp. 24. MWA.

WEST NEWBURY

12838 MARION, FRIEDA. "Indian Hill Farm." Shoreliner, 3 (September, 1952), 13-24.

12839 WEST NEWBURY, MASS. 150TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. West Newbury, Massachusetts, 150th anniversary, August 22-24, 1969. West Newbury, 1969. Pp. 36. M.

WEST SPRINGFIELD

12840 BAGG, ERNEST NEWTON. "Leaves from the records of an old parish." CVHSP, 2 (1882-1903), 66-77.

12841 BAGG, WINTHROP SEARS. Brief history of the Day House. [West Springfield]: Ramapogue Historical Society, [1905]. Pp. 16.

12842 _____. "West Springfield in the early days." WNE, 3 (1913), 22-25.

12843 BROOKS, ANGELINE. "New England in the making." WNE, 2 (1912), 354-357. Settlement of the town and separation of Church and State in Massachusetts.

12844 _____. "Some gleanings from early West Springfield records." WNE, 3 (1913), 17-21.

12845 EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION. A brief history of the Eastern States Exposition. [Springfield, 1930]. Pp. 16.

12846 _____. Storrowton, a New England village. Boston: Todd, 1930. Pp. 25. M. Storrowton is comprised of a group of houses of the period 1767-1834 which were moved to grounds of the Eastern States Exposition.

12847 GROUT, HENRY MARTYN. "The First Church in West Springfield." CongQ, 13 (1871), 532-536.

12848 LATHROP, JOSEPH. Steadfastness in religion, explained and recommended in a sermon delivered, in the First Parish in West-Springfield, by Joseph Lathrop, D. D., minister of said parish, on the 25th day of August, in the year 1796, it being the day which closed the 40th year of his ministry, and the year, which completed a century from the incorporation of said parish. West-Springfield: Edward Gray, 1797. Pp. 34.

12849 LITTLEFIELD, BEATRICE B. History of the First Parish and the First Congregational Church of West Springfield, Massachusetts: including the Park Street Church records, compiled for the two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the church. West Springfield: Bordeaux, 1948. Pp. 21.

12850 SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL. An historical discourse, delivered at West Springfield, December 2, 1824, the day of the annual thanksgiving. Hartford: Goodwin, 1825. Pp. 91. Relates to the town.

12851 STEBBINS, DANIEL. "Ancient houses." American Pioneer, 2 (1843), 339-343.

12852 "THE STRATHMORE Paper Company." Industry, 5 (May, 1940), 27-30.

12853 SWIFT, ESTHER M. West Springfield, Massachusetts: a town history. [West Springfield]: West Springfield Heritage Association for the town of West Springfield, Mass., 1969. Pp. xii, 344.

12854 WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Account of the centennial celebration of the town of West Springfield, Mass., Wednesday, March 25th, 1874, with the historical address of Thomas E. Vermilye... the poem of Mrs. Ellen P. Champion, and other facts and speeches. J. N. Bagg, comp. Springfield: Clark W. Bryan, 1874. Pp. 144.

12855 WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The church book of the First Congregational Church in West Springfield, Mass.... Springfield: Weaver, Shipman, 1884. Pp. 54. MBNEH. Includes historical sketch.

12856 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, West Springfield, Mass. and a catalogue of members, September, 1858. Northampton: Metcalf, 1858. Pp. 27. M. Includes historical record.

12857 "WEST Springfield." WNE, 3 (1913), 1-12.

WEST STOCKBRIDGE

12858 GARNETT, EDNA BAILEY. West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1774-1974, the history of an Indian settlement, Queensborough or Qua-pau-kuk. West Stockbridge: Queensborough Association, 1974. Pp. 135. MPB.

WEST TISBURY

12859 ALLEY, LILLIAN MARIE. "Dukes County Academy." CCAPL, 5 (February, 1922), 20, 22-23.

12860 DAGGETT, JOHN TOBEY. It began with a whale: memories of Cedar Tree Neck, Martha's Vineyard. Somerville: Fleming & Son, 1963. Pp. 133.

12861 WEST TISBURY

- 12861 ELVIN, JOSEPH B. "The Lambert's Cove Cemetery." DCI, 5 (November, 1963), 39-47.
- 12862 GIFFORD, FLAVEL M. "The peddle cart." DCI, 3 (November, 1961), [1]. Delivery cart used by S. M. Mayhew Co., general store.
- 12863 MAYHEW, ELEANOR RANSOM. "The Christiantown story, 1659-1959." DCI, [1] (August, 1959), [3-11]. Christianizing of Indians.
- 12864 MILLS, ELDEN H. "'Sweep out the place when necessary.'" DCI, 9 (1967-1968), 47-59. West Tisbury Congregational Church.
- 12865 RIGGS, DIONIS COFFIN. "Dukes County Academy." DCI, 6 (1964-1965), 181-195.

WESTBOROUGH

- 12866 ALLEN JOSEPH ADDISON. Westboro' state reform school reminiscences. Boston: Lockwood, Brooks, 1877. Pp. 94. Author was a former superintendent.
- 12867 BRIANT, SAMUEL INGERSOLL. Twenty years of the Westborough Historical Society; an address by the president...October 27, 1909. Westborough: Chronotype Printing, 1909. Pp. 11.
- 12868 DE FOREST, HEMAN PACKARD and EDWARD C. BATES. The history of Westborough, Massachusetts. Pt. I. The early history, Pt. II. The later history. Westborough: The Town, 1891. Pp. xvi, 504. Mr. Bates is the author of the second part.
- 12869 FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. The hundredth town, glimpses of life in Westborough, 1717-1817. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1889. Pp. 209.
- 12870 _____. "Two Indian chiefs." Worcester HSProc, (1891-1893), 422-433. Manteo (Jack Straw) and Timothy Rice.
- 12871 PARKMAN, EBENEZER. "An account of Westborough (Mass.), January 28, 1767." MHSC, 10 (1809), 84-86.
- 12872 _____. Diary of Ebenezer Parkman, 1703-1782. Francis G. Walett, ed. Worcester: American Antiquarian Society, 1974-.
- 12873 _____. The diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, of Westborough, Mass., for the months of February, March, April, October, and November, 1737, November and December of 1778 and the years of 1779 and 1780.... Harriette M. Forbes, ed. [Westborough]: Westborough Historical Society, 1899. Pp. viii, 327.
- 12874 _____. The story of the Rice boys, captured by the Indians, August 8, 1704. [Westborough]: Westborough Historical Society, 1906. Pp. 6. Asher, Adonijah, Silas and Timothy Rice.

- 12875 ROCKWOOD, ELISHA. A century sermon delivered in Westborough, on Thanksgiving Day, December 3, 1818. Boston: Parmenter and Balch, 1819. Pp. 22. MB.
- 12876 ROE, ALFRED SEELYE. "Creating character at the Lyman School for Boys, Westborough, Massachusetts." NEM, New Ser., 26 (1902), 399-416. Reform school.
- 12877 WESTBOROUGH, MASS. EVANGELICAL CHURCH. The articles of faith and covenant of the Evangelical Church of Christ in Westborough, Ms.... Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1842. Pp. 23. M. Includes historical sketch.
- 12878 WESTBOROUGH, MASS. 250TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Commemorative booklet, Westborough, Massachusetts, 1717-1967. North Conway, N.H.: Reporter Pr., 1967. Pp. 176. M.
- 12879 WESTBOROUGH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. More old houses in Westborough, Mass., and vicinity, with their occupants. [Westborough], 1908. Pp. 58.
- 12880 _____. Some old houses in Westborough, Mass., and their occupants: with an account of the Parkman diaries. [Westborough], 1906. Pp. 70. Name index.

WESTFIELD

- 12881 ALDEN, JOHN, 1806-1894. History of Westfield: a sermon, by Rev. John Alden, pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Westfield, Mass., delivered January 28, 1851, at the remodeling of their house of worship.... Springfield: George W. Wilson, 1851. Pr. 20.
- 12882 DAVIS, EMERSON. A historical sketch of Westfield. Westfield: J. Root, 1826. Pp. 36.
- 12883 _____. Memorial sermon: a sermon preached on the occasion of leaving the old meeting house, in Westfield, Dec. 9, 1860. Westfield: T. P. Collins, 1861. Pp. 15.
- 12884 _____. A thriving town: a sermon, preached at the annual fast, April 6, 1837, in Westfield, Mass. Springfield: Merriam, Wood, 1837. Pp. 16.
- 12885 DEWEY LOUIS MARINUS. [Chronological history of Westfield, Mass.] n.p., 1910. Unpaged.

- 12886 _____. "The Moseley Homestead, Westfield, Mass." MassMag, 4 (1911), 211-212.
- 12887 "A FAMILY affair." Industry, 25 (April, 1960), 23-25.
H. B. Smith Co., cast iron boilers.
- 12888 "50TH anniversary, Westfield State Sanatorium." Commonhealth, 8 (May/June, 1960), entire issue.
- 12889 GRANT, FRANK, comp. The history of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Westfield, Massachusetts, August 31, September 1, 2, 3, 1919, and appendix with reminiscences of the last half-century. Concord, N.H.: Rumford Pr., 1919. Pp. xiv, 239.
- 12890 HALL, P. N. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Westfield." Industry, 3 (March, 1938), 31-33, 55.
- 12891 LOCKWOOD, JOHN HOYT. A sermon commemorative of the two-hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Westfield, Mass., delivered... Sunday, October 5, 1879.... Westfield: Clark & Story, 1879. Pp. 55.
- 12892 _____. Westfield and its historic influences, 1669-1919: the life of an early town, with a survey of events in New England and bordering regions to which it was related in colonial and revolutionary times. [Westfield], 1922. 2v.
- 12893 JANES, EDWARD C. and ROSCOE S. SCOTT. Westfield, Massachusetts, 1669-1969: the first three hundred years. Westfield: Westfield Tri-Centennial Association, 1968. Pp. viii, 476.
- 12894 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, WESTFIELD. Alma mater: twenty first triennial, June 1, 1907, State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., 1839-1907. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1907. Pp. 52.
Historical sketches by Clarence A. Brodeur and Adeline A. Knight.
- 12895 _____. Semi-centennial and other exercises... June 25, 1889. Boston: State Printers, 1889. Pp. 79. M.
Historical address by John W. Dickinson.
- 12896 NEWDICK, EDWIN W. "The Whip City of the world." WNE, 1 (1910-1911), 53-62.
Horse whips.
- 12897 PITONIAK, STEPHEN J. Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area. Westfield, 1970. Pp. 87.
- 12898 PLUMMER, EDGAR HOLMES, ed. Westfield's quarter millennial anniversary official souvenir.... Westfield: Westfield's 250th Anniversary Association, 1919. Pp. 144.
- 12899 SALMOND, ELOISE FOWLER. Mundale, the West Parish of Westfield, Massachusetts, in the olden days. Springfield: Pond-Ekberg, 1934. Pp. 93.
- 12900 "SPORTING arms firm's 100th anniversary." Industry, 30 (December, 1964), 16, 43.
Savage Arms.
- 12901 STARR, PETER. Address delivered at Westfield, August 14, 1844 at a meeting of the present and former pupils of Westfield Academy. Northampton: John Metcalf, 1844. Pp. 16. MB.
Historical appendix.
- 12902 STILES, CHESTER D., comp. A history of the town of Westfield.... Westfield: J. D. Cadle, 1919. Pp. 50.
- 12903 WARNER, MADELINE. "The Westfield home front during the Civil War." HJWM, 3 (Spring, 1974), 24-39.
- 12904 WESTERN HAMPDEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WESTFIELD, MASS. Presenting the fifty year story of the Western Hampden Historical Society, 1901-1951, First Methodist Church, Westfield, Mass., June 14, 1951. n.p., [1951?]. Pp. 12. MBNEH.
- 12905 WESTFIELD, MASS. Town of Westfield, past and present, progress and prosperity, souvenir, 1906. Westfield: W. M. Alcorn Souvenir Association, 1906. Pp. 36. M.
- 12906 _____. The Westfield jubilee: a report of the celebration at Westfield, Mass., on the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, October 6, 1869, with the historical address of the Hon. William G. Bates, and other speeches and poems of the occasion, with an appendix, containing historical documents of local interest. Westfield: Clark & Story, 1870. Pp. viii, 226.
- 12907 WESTFIELD, MASS. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. ...fiftieth anniversary of the Second Congregational Church, Westfield, Massachusetts, observed December twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth, nineteen hundred and six. n.p., [1907?]. Pp. 44. M.
- 12908 WESTFIELD, MASS. WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE. Westfield and the World War: United States declared war April 6, 1917, armistice signed November 11, 1918. Edward G. Clark, comp. Westfield: Westfield Times, 1919. Pp. 55.
- 12909 WESTFIELD historical calendar, 1669-1920. Mrs. H. N. Kingsbury and Mary S. Thayer, comps. Westfield: Westfield Times, 1919. 57 leaves.
- 12910 WRITERS' PROGRAM. MASSACHUSETTS. The State Teachers College at Westfield. Boston: Jerome Pr., 1941. Pp. 114.

WESTFORD

- 12911 FLETCHER LIBRARY, WESTFORD, MASS. Westford, Mass., souvenir of the dedication of the J. V. Fletcher Library, June 4th, 1896. [Lowell]: Lowell Mail Print, 1896. Pp. 93.
- 12912 HODGMAN, EDWIN RUTHVEN. History of the town of Westford, in the county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, 1659-1883. Lowell: Morning Mail Company, 1883. Pp. viii, 494.
- 12913 _____. Patriotism of Westford in 1775. n.p., [1879?]. Pp. 4.
- 12914 WESTFORD, MASS. FIRST PARISH. 1794-1894: centennial celebration of the building of the First Parish Meeting House at Westford, Mass. Lowell: Courier Citizen, 1894. Pp. 35. MBNEH.
- 12915 WESTFORD, MASS. UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Centennial poem and historic paper read at the centennial exercises...August 18th and 19th, 1928. n.p., [1928?]. Unpaged. MBNEH. Poem by Elizabeth Cushing Taylor and address by Leonard W. Wheeler.

WESTHAMPTON

- 12916 CLARKE, DORUS. The centennial discourse delivered in Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 3d, 1879, on the one hundredth anniversary of the formation of the church in that town.... Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1879. Pp. 60.
- 12917 _____. 'Saying the catechism' seventy-five years ago, and the historical results: an address delivered before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Dec. 4, 1878. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1879. Pp. 46. A sketch of the town.
- 12918 WESTHAMPTON, MASS. Memorial of the reunion of the natives of Westhampton, Mass., September 5, 1866. Waltham: Free Pr., 1866. Pp. 85. Includes historical address by C. Parkman Judd.
- 12919 WESTHAMPTON, MASS. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Centenary memorial of the Congregational Church of Westhampton, Mass., September 3, 1879. Easthampton: Easthampton News, 1880. Pp. 65. MNF.
- 12920 WESTHAMPTON sesquicentennial, August 18-19, 1928: church sesquicentennial, September 1, 1929. Northampton: F. M. Crittenden, [1929?]. Pp. 101. Congregational church.

WESTMINSTER

- 12921 GOULD, JOHN. "Yankee institution thriving in modern age." Industry, 25 (July, 1960), 16, 20, 44-45. Dawley and Shepard, crackers; founded 1828.

- 12922 HATHAWAY, SAMUEL. The history of Redemption Rock. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1898. Pp. 14. Site of redemption in 1676 of Mary Rowlandson, who had been captured by Indians.
- 12923 HEYWOOD, WILLIAM SWEETZER. History of Westminister, Massachusetts (first named Narragansett No. 2) from the date of the original grant of the township to the present time, 1728-1893: with a biographic-genealogical register of its principal families. Lowell: S. W. Huse, 1893. Pp. xvi, 963.
- 12924 HUDSON, CHARLES. A history of the town of Westminister, from its first settlement to the present time. Mendon: G. W. Stacy, 1832. Pp. 42.
- 12925 RICH, ADONIRAM JUDSON. Historical discourse delivered on occasion of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the Congregational Church, and the fiftieth anniversary of the Sunday school, in Westminister, Mass., September 9, 1868.... Springfield: Samuel Bowles, 1869. Pp. 98.
- 12926 WESTMINSTER, MASS. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Westminister, Mass., containing an address by Hon. Charles Hudson...a poem, by Mr. William S. Heywood...and the other proceedings and exercises connected with the occasion. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1859. Pp. 127.
- 12927 WESTMINSTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A history of Westminister, Massachusetts, 1893-1958. Newton F. Tolman, ed. Peterborough, N.H.: Richard R. Smith, 1961. Pp. xi, 347.
- 12928 WHITNEY, WILBUR F. An account of the exercises connected with the 150th anniversary celebration of the town of Westminister, Massachusetts, 1909: together with historical & legendary reminiscences connected with the town. Gardner: Meals Printing, [191-]. Pp. 200.

WESTON

- 12929 BERRY, A. B. "New England's lost city found." MagAmHist, 16 (1886), 290-292. Norumbega.
- 12930 DICKSON, BRENTON H. Once upon a pung. [Boston?], 1963. Pp. 84.
- 12931 FISKE, CHARLES HENRY. Oration delivered before the inhabitants of Weston, at the town-hall, July 4, 1876. Weston, 1876. Pp. 38. Relates to the town; copy at New England Historic Genealogical Society contains a tipped in printed 'note' dated September 1, 1876 correcting information on p. 18.
- 12932 HILL, CAROLINE ROGERS. "The old Rand House." MassMag, 2 (1909), 165-167.

12933 KENDAL, SAMUEL. A sermon, delivered at Weston, January 12, 1813, on the termination of a century since the incorporation of the town. Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf, 1813. Pp. 60.

12934 LAMSON, DANIEL S. History of the town of Weston, Massachusetts, 1630-1890. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1913. Pp. vii, 214.

12935 _____. and JOHN N. MCCLINTOCK. "Weston." MassMag, 2 (1909), 129-140.

12936 PAINE, THOMAS M. "John Davenport's rock." OTNE, 58 (1967-1968), 20-22.

12937 RIPLEY, EMMA FRANCES. Weston, a Puritan town. Weston: Benevolent-Alliance of the First Parish, 1961. Pp. 270.

12938 _____. Weston Town Library history, 1857-1957. Weston, 1957. Pp. 16. MB.

12939 WESTON, MASS. Town of Weston: births, deaths and marriages, 1707-1850, 1703--gravestones--1900, church records, 1709-1825, appendix and addenda, Cent Society, gleanings from the town files, bits of genealogy, errors, indexes, &c. Mary Frances Peirce, ed. Boston: McIndoe Bros., 1901. Pp. vi, 649.

12940 _____. Town of Weston: records of the First Precinct, 1746-1754, and of the town, 1754-1803. Mary Frances Peirce, comp. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1893. Pp. iv, 558. Name and subject indexes.

12941 _____. Town of Weston: records of the town clerk, 1804-1826. Mary Frances Peirce, comp. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1894. Pp. iv, 437. Name and subject indexes.

12942 _____. Town of Weston: the tax lists 1757-1827. Mary Frances Peirce, comp. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1897. Pp. v, 438.

12943 WESTON, MASS. FIRST PARISH. An account of the celebration by the First Parish of Weston, Massachusetts of its two hundredth anniversary on Sunday, the nineteenth of June and Sunday, the twenty-sixth of June, MDCCCXCVIII, also sundry addresses and other papers therewith connected, 1698-1898. Weston, 1900. Pp. 251.

12944 WESTON, MASS. ST. JULIA'S PARISH. Historical notes, St. Julia's Parish, Weston, Mass., golden jubilee 1969. [Weston, 1970]. 11 leaves.

12945 WESTON, MASS. 250TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Weston 250th anniversary, program for the anniversary observance of the incorporation in 1713 of the town of Weston, Massachusetts. Weston, [1963?]. Pp. 28. M.

WESTPORT

12946 HALL, KATHERINE STANLEY and MARY H. SOWLE. The village of Westport Point, Massachusetts. New Bedford: E. Anthony & Sons, 1914. Pp. 43.

12947 HARRIS, SHELDON H. "Paul Cuffe's white apprentice." AmNep, 23 (1963), 192-196. 1807-1808.

12948 HAWES, RICHARD KINGSLEY. The hurricane at Westport Harbor, September 21, 1938: personal observations. Fall River: Dover Pr., 1938. Pp. 18.

12949 WORTH, HENRY BARNARD. "Head of Westport and its founders." ODHS, No. 21 (June, 1908), 17-21. Section of the town.

WESTWOOD

12950 COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. A history of the Clapboard Trees or Third Parish, Dedham, Mass. now the Unitarian Parish, West Dedham, 1736-1886. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1887. Pp. 139.

12951 FENERTY, MARJORY R. The meeting house on a rock, a history of the First Parish of Westwood, United Church. n.p., 1959. Pp. 98. MBNEH.

12952 _____. Meeting house on a rock: supplement 1959-1969. n.p., 1969. Pp. 16. MBNEH. First parish.

12953 _____. West Dedham and Westwood, 300 years. Westwood: Westwood Historical Society, 1972. Pp. 100. MBNEH.

12954 _____. "West Dedham's sock firing cannon." NEG, 9 (Summer, 1967), 41-45.

12955 FISHER, BENJAMIN. "The new town of Westwood." DedHR, 8 (1897), 33-37.

12956 KARR, LOUISE. "Old Westwood murals." Antiques, 9 (1926), 231-237.

12957 WESTWOOD. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 8. M.

WEYMOUTH

12958 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1835-1915. "Site of the Wessagusset settlement." MHSP, 2 Ser., 7 (1891-1892), 22-30.

- 12959 _____. Wessagusset and Weymouth, an historical address delivered at Weymouth, July 4, 1874, on the occasion of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the permanent settlement of the town. Weymouth in its first twenty years, a paper read before the society by Gilbert Nash, November 1, 1882. Weymouth thirty years later, a paper read by Charles Francis Adams, before the Weymouth Historical Society, September 23, 1904. [Weymouth]: Weymouth Historical Society, 1905. Pp. 163.
- 12960 ALLEN, EDWARD B. "Some old New England frescoes." OTNE, 25 (1934-1935), 79-85. Learned-Senigo House; paintings revealed upon removal of wallpaper.
- 12961 CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE WALTER. "Weymouth, ancient and modern." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 705-723.
- 12962 CLAPP, EDWIN & SON, INC., EAST WEYMOUTH, MASS. Three score years and ten: a romance in the history of footwear. East Weymouth, 1923. Pp. 63.
- 12963 CRESSEY, FRANK B. Semi-centennial, Baptist Church, Weymouth, Mass. [Weymouth, 1904]. Pp. 32.
- 12964 "DIARIES of Rev. William Smith and Dr. Cotton Tufts, 1738-1784." MHSP, 42 (1908-1909), 444-478.
- 12965 EAST WEYMOUTH, MASS. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Celebration of the semi-centennial of the Methodist Episcopal Church, East Weymouth, Mass., June 18, 1873. Walter Ela, ed. [Weymouth]: Weymouth Weekly Gazette Pr., 1874. Pp. 28.
- 12966 _____. Program of the one hundredth anniversary, First Methodist Episcopal Church, East Weymouth, Mass., May 13 to 20, 1923. East Weymouth: Franklin N. Pratt, [1923?]. Pp. 55.
- 12967 EMERY, JOSHUA, JR. A discourse delivered in the North Church, Weymouth, January 5, 1851. Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1851. Pp. 18. History of the church.
- 12968 FEARING, CLARENCE WHITE. Weymouth town government, its beginning and development. [South Weymouth]: Weymouth Historical Society, 1941. Pp. 36.
- 12969 HOGAN, J. H. Directory and history of Weymouth, Mass.... Plymouth: Avery & Doty, 1888. Pp. 307.
- 12970 HUNT, EDMUND SOPER. Weymouth ways and Weymouth people. Boston: Priv. Print., 1907. Pp. 307.
- 12971 KENDALL, R. R. "An old-time ministerial contract." NEM, New Ser., 24 (1901), 329-333. Rev. Thomas Paine of the First Congregational Church.
- 12972 NASH, GILBERT, comp. Historical sketch of the town of Weymouth, Massachusetts, from 1622 to 1884. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1885. Pp. x, 346.
- 12973 REED, SAMUEL W. "Weymouth, Mass., during King Philip's War." MNEH, 3 (1893), 196-200.
- 12974 SOUTH WEYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK. 100th anniversary. n.p., [1968?]. Unpaged. MBNEH. 1868-1968.
- 12975 "STETSON Shoe Company." Industry, 1 (July, 1936), 7-9.
- 12976 TORREY, BATES, comp. The shoe industry of Weymouth. [Weymouth]: Weymouth Historical Society, 1933. Pp. 126.
- 12977 WEYMOUTH, MASS. Civil War centennial commemoration, March 30-31, 1963. East Weymouth: Lincoln Pr., 1963. Pp. 45. MBNEH.
- 12978 _____. Proceedings on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the permanent settlement of Weymouth, with an historical address by Charles Francis Adams, Jr., July 4th, 1874. Boston: Wright & Potter, 1874. Pp. 107.
- 12979 WEYMOUTH, MASS. BAPTIST CHURCH. Semicentennial...1854-1904. [Weymouth]: Gazette Publishing, [1904?]. Pp. 32, 4. MBNEH.
- 12980 WEYMOUTH, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. The First Church in Weymouth, the manual, containing a brief history.... Weymouth Heights, 1912. Pp. 48. MBNEH.
- 12981 WEYMOUTH, MASS. SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST. The book of records of the Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, Massachusetts, baptism and marriages. John J. Loud, comp. Boston: Somerset Printing, 1900. Pp. 36. 1722-1818.
- 12982 WEYMOUTH, MASS. UNION CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETY. Historical record of the Union Church and religious society of Weymouth and Braintree.... Boston: T. R. Marvin, 1857. Pp. 23. MBNEH.
- 12983 WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. History of Weymouth, Massachusetts.... Boston: Wright & Potter, 1923. 4v. Volumes 3 and 4 are genealogies.
- 12984 WEYMOUTH 350TH ANNIVERSARY. Lawrence W. Cassese and Harry C. Belcher, comp. Weymouth: 350th Anniversary Committee, 1972. Pp. 64.

WHATELY

- 12985 CANE, ENA M. Whately, 1771-1971: a New England portrait. Northampton: Gazette Printing, 1972. Pp. xi, 356.

12986 CRAFTS, JAMES MONROE. History of the town of Whately, Mass., including a narrative of leading events from the first planting of Hatfield: 1661-1899, as revised and enlarged by James M. Crafts, with family genealogies. Orange: D. L. Crandall, 1899. Pp. 628.

Revised and enlarged from Josiah H. Temple's 'History of the town...1660-1871.'

12987 TEMPLE, JOSIAH HOWARD. Early ecclesiastical history of Whateley, being the substance of a discourse delivered January 7, 1849.... Northampton: J. & L. Metcalf, 1849. Pp. 40. MB.

WHITMAN

12988 WHITMAN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 150th anniversary, 1807-1957.... n.p., [1957?]. Pp. 28. MBNEH.

WILBRAHAM

12989 MERRICK, CHARLES L. and PHILIP B. FOSTER, eds. History of Wilbraham, U. S. A., 1763-1963. [Wilbraham?, 1964]. Pp. ix, 309.

12990 PECK, CHAUNCEY EDWIN. The history of Wilbraham, Massachusetts, prepared in connection with the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 15, 1913. [Wilbraham?, 1914]. Pp. x, 469.

12991 SHERMAN, DAVID. History of the Wesleyan Academy, in Wilbraham, Mass., 1817-1890. Boston: McDonald & Gill, 1893. Pp. xxx, 500.

12992 STEBBINS, RUFUS PHINEAS. An historical address, delivered at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Wilbraham, June 15, 1863. Boston: George C. Rand & Avery, 1864. Pp. 317.

12993 WILBRAHAM, MASS. BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEES. Wilbraham, Massachusetts... program...compiled by the citizens...as a part of the town's observance of the 200th anniversary of its incorporation, 1963. Wilbraham, 1963. Unpag. M.

12994 WILBRAHAM, MASS. Historical Research Committee. Concerning Wilbraham and the American Revolution. Wilbraham: Wilbraham-USA Bicentennial Committee, 1975. Pp. 24. M.

12995 WOOD, JAMES PLAYSTED. New England academy: Wilbraham to Wilbraham & Monson. Brattleboro, Vt.: R. L. Dothard Associates, 1971. Pp. viii, 152.

WILLIAMSBURG

12996 DEMING, PHYLLIS BAKER, comp. A history of Williamsburg in Massachusetts, 175th anniversary. Northampton: Hampshire Bookshop, 1946. Pp. xvi, 416.

A typescript index of names by Inez S. Lederer is at the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

12997 LUSK, WILLIAM. A discourse delivered at Williamsburgh, January 24, 1836, being the Sabbath after his installation, prefixed is an historical sketch of that church.... Northampton: John Metcalf, 1836. Pp. 32.
First Congregational Church.

12998 O'CONNOR, JAMES P. Williamsburg, Massachusetts, 1771-1971. Commemorating the first two hundred years. Williamsburg: Williamsburg Historical Society, 1971. Pp. ix, 164. MNF.

12999 WILLIAMSBURG, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Our 200th year, 1771-1971. Los Angeles: Jeffreys, 1971. Unpag. MNF.

WILLIAMSTOWN

13000 [ADAMS, THOMAS RANDOLPH]. A brief account of the origins and purpose of the Chapin Library at Williams College. Williamstown, 1956. Pp. 19.

Author attribution by the editor.

13001 BOTSFORD, ELI HERBERT. Fifty years at Williams, under the administrations of presidents Chadbourne, Carter, Hewitt, Hopkins and Garfield. Pittsfield: Eagle Printing & Binding, 1928-1940. 4v.

13002 BROOKS, ROBERT ROMANO RAVI, ed. Williamstown, the first two hundred years, 1753-1953. Williamstown: McClelland Pr., 1953. Pp. xv, 458.

13003 CARTER, JOHN FRANKLIN. The rectory family. N.Y.: Coward-McCann, 1937. Pp. 275. Social life and customs; author's father was rector of St. John's Church.

13004 DANFORTH, KEYES. Boyhood reminiscences; pictures of New England life in the olden times in Williamstown. N.Y.: Gazlay Bros., 1895. Pp. 177.

13005 DURFEE, CALVIN. A history of Williams College. Boston: A. Williams, 1860. Pp. x, 432.

13006 _____. Williams biographical annals. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1871. Pp. 665.

- 13007 EGLESTON, NATHANIEL HILLYER. "Williams College." NEM, 4 (1886), 487-502.
- 13008 _____. Williamstown and Williams College. Williamstown, 1884. Pp. 76.
- 13009 HOPKINS, MARK. A discourse delivered at Williamstown, June 29, 1886, on the fiftieth anniversary of his election as president of Williams College. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1886. Pp. 43.
- 13010 KAPPA ALPHA. MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA, WILLIAMS COLLEGE. Exercises in commemoration of the original settlers of West Hoosac in the province of the Massachusetts-Bay at Williamstown, Massachusetts, with dedication of a memorial by the Kappa Alpha Society in Williams College, Monday, June nineteenth, nineteen hundred and sixteen...in perpetual honor of Colonel Ephraim Williams killed at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755.... Boston: McGrath-Sherrill Pr., 1916. 4 leaves.
- 13011 LOWE, JOHN ADAMS, comp. Williamsiana: a bibliography of pamphlets & books, relating to the history of Williams College, 1793-1911. Williamstown: The Trustees, 1911. Pp. 37.
- 13012 MILHAM, WILLIS ISBISTER. The history of astronomy in Williams College and the founding of the Hopkins Observatory. Williamstown: Williams College, 1937. Pp. 25.
- 13013 _____. The history of meteorology in Williams College, temperature, precipitation, and other data for Williamstown, Massachusetts. Williamstown: Williams College, 1936. Pp. v, 21.
- 13014 MOUNT Hope: a story of Williamstown during the Revolutionary War. Williamstown: Mount Hope Forum, 1928. Pp. 42. MB.
- 13015 NILES, GRACE.GREYLOCK. "Albert Hopkins and Williamstown." NEM, New Ser., 31 (1904-1905), 665-680.
- 13016 NOBLE, MASON. Centennial discourse, delivered in Williamstown, Mass., November 19, 1865. North Adams: James T. Robinson, 1865. Pp. 60.
- 13017 "OLD and new South Williamstown churches: a record of their history and the pioneers who worshiped therein." Berkshire Hills, 2 (June 1, 1902), [5-6].
First and Second Congregational parishes.
- 13018 "OLD Williamstown memories: its main streets and college buildings a half century ago." Berkshire Hills, New Ser., 1 (1904-1905), 25-28.
- 13019 PALMER, RICHARD F. "Informal history of the Williamstown & Redfield Railroad." RLHSB, No. 114 (1966), 53-56.
- 13020 PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. Origins in Williamstown. 2d. ed. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1896. Pp. viii, 650.
- 13021 _____. Williamstown and Williams College. N.Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1899. Pp. viii, 847.
- 13022 RUDOLPH, FREDERICK. Mark Hopkins and the log; Williams College, 1836-1872. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1956. Pp. ix, 267.
- 13023 SCUDDER, SAMUEL H. "Alpine Club of Williamstown, Mass." Appalachia, 4 (1884-1886), 45-54.
- 13024 SMALLWOOD, W. M. "The Williams Lyceum of Natural History, 1835-1888." NEQ, 10 (1937), 553-557.
Williams College.
- 13025 SPRING, LEVERETT WILSON. A history of Williams College. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1917. Pp. 341.
- 13026 _____. "Williams College." NEM, New Ser., 9 (1893-1894), 161-179.
- 13027 WELLS, DAVID AMES and SAMUEL H. DAVIS. Sketches of Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Springfield: H. S. Taylor, 1847. Pp. vi, 99.
- 13028 WESTON, KARL E. "American furniture at Williams College." Antiques, 45 (1944), 73-75.
- 13029 WILLIAMS COLLEGE. A record of the commemoration, October eighth to tenth, 1893, on the centennial anniversary of the founding of Williams College. Cambridge: J. Wilson and Son, 1894. Pp. vii, 330.
- 13030 _____. Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., historical sketch and views. Richard A. Rice and Leverett W. Spring, comps. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1904. Pp. 28.
- 13031 WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Williamstown, Mass. Revised January 1, 1879. Pittsfield: Chickering and Axtell, 1879. Pp. 52. M.
Includes a brief history.
- 13032 WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Proceedings in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Williamstown, Massachusetts, October 9th and 10th, 1915. Pittsfield: Sun Printing, 1916. Pp. 165. M.
Historical review, 1765-1915, by John DePeu.
- 13033 WILLIAMSTOWN, the 'Berkshire Hills,' and thereabouts. Glens Falls, N.H.: Parsons, 1890. Pp. 60. MB.

WILMINGTON

- 13034 NOYES, DANIEL P. Wilmington, 1730-1880: historical addresses delivered in the meeting-house of the Church of Christ in Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 24, 1880, upon the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Boston: Cochrane & Sampson, 1881. Pp. 55.
- 13035 STARBUCK, WALTER F. Wilmington and the Middlesex Canal. Waltham: Courier Publishing, 1926. Unpaged. MBNEH.
- 13036 WILMINGTON, MASS. Wilmington records of births, marriages and deaths, from 1730 to 1898. James E. Kelley, comp. Lowell: Thompson & Hill, 1898. Pp. 255.
- 13037 WILMINGTON, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History, year book and directory.... n.p., [1932?]. Unpaged. MBNEH. Historical sketch by Clara Olmstead Simmons.
- 13038 WILMINGTON, MASS. 200TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. Wilmington, Massachusetts, its growth and progress, 1730 to 1930. n.p., [1930?]. Unpaged. MBNEH.

WINCHENDON

- 13039 HYDE, EZRA. History of the town of Winchendon, from the grant of the township by the legislature of Massachusetts in 1735, to the present time. Worcester: H. J. Howland, [1849]. Pp. viii, 136.
- 13040 MARVIN, ABIJAH PERKINS. History of the town of Winchendon (Worcester County, Mass.) from the grant of Ipswich Canada, in 1735, to the present time. Winchendon, 1868. Pp. 528.
- 13041 _____. and HENRY BARTON DAWSON. "The Winchendon, Mass. slave case." HistMag, 2 Ser., 5 (1869), 319-323. 1807.
- 13042 "MASON & Parker Manufacturing Co." Industry, 1 (December, 1935), 5-6. Toys.

WINCHESTER

- 13043 AYER, THOMAS PRENTISS. "Fords and watering-troughs." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 495-496.
- 13044 _____. "History of the Winchester Savings Bank." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 33-38.
- 13045 _____. "Mystic School." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 69-72.
- 13046 _____. "Winchester Fire Department." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 344-346.
- 13047 BAILEY, WILLIAM HARRISON. "Knights of Honor, Winchester Lodge, No. 556, K. of H." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 172-174.
- 13048 BOLLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS. An oration, delivered before the inhabitants of Winchester, Mass., July 4, 1860. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1860. Pp. 19. Relates to the town.
- 13049 BROWN, GEORGE P. "The telegraph in Winchester." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 204.
- 13050 "BURGLARIES." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 368-370. 1861.
- 13051 CHAPMAN, HENRY SMITH. History of Winchester, Massachusetts. [Winchester]: The Town, 1936. Pp. x, 396.
- 13052 CLARK, OLIVER R. "Reminiscences of South Woburn, 1838-39." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 125-129.
- 13053 _____. "Reminiscences of South Woburn, 1834-36." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 13-19.
- 13054 _____. "Reminiscences of South Woburn, 1836-38." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 52-56.
- 13055 "THE CONGREGATIONAL Church burnt." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 212-214. 1853.
- 13056 COOKE, GEORGE. "The First Congregational Church in Winchester." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 101-109, 472-482; 3 (1887), 60-63.
- 13057 _____. "School history: District No. 7, South Woburn." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 465-469.
- 13058 _____. "Winchester in 1840." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 60-63.
- 13059 _____. "Winchester Library Association." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 483-487.
- 13060 _____. "Woburn South Congregational Parish." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 83-99, 469-472; 3 (1887), 50-60.
- 13061 CUTTER, STEPHEN HALL. "The history of Cutter's Mill." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 78-80. Grist mill.
- 13062 CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD. "Black Horse Tavern." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 127.
- 13063 _____. "Mill privileges." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 266-272.

- 13064 "FIRES." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 371-373.
1853-1886.
- 13065 "FIRES in Winchester." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 175-178.
1850s.
- 13066 "FIRST Congregational Church, Winchester, Ms." CongQ, 3 (1861), 337-340.
- 13067 FORBES, ALLAN. "Early Myopia at Winchester." EIHC, 78 (1942), 1-19.
Myopia Hunt Club.
- 13068 GRAMMER, WILLIAM T. "An early store in Black Horse Village." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 81-83.
- 13069 "J. H. Winn, Inc. dials its 100th year." Industry, 33 (September, 1968), 47, 70-71.
Watch hands and instrument pointers.
- 13070 JOHNSON, JAMES C. "The history of the old choir of the Congregational Church." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 251-253.
- 13071 LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE SHERMAN. "The Highland School." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 325-326.
- 13072 MCCALL, SAMUEL WALKER. Oration delivered on the 250th anniversary of the first settlement [of Winchester], July 4, 1890. Boston: Barta Pr., 1890. Pp. 19. MHi.
- 13073 NOWELL, SARAH M. "The Fortnightly." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 93-96.
Women's Club.
- 13074 PETERSON, BERNARD. "A manufacturer's manufacturer." Industry, 18 (March, 1953), 13-15.
J. H. Winn's Sons; watch hands and instrument pointers.
- 13075 "PIONEERS in the field of vibration control." Industry, 23 (October, 1957), 29-30, 52, 54, 56, 58.
Calidyne Company.
- 13076 RAND, MARTHA J. "The Winchester Village Improvement Association." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 503-510.
- 13077 RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL A. "General Abijah and Benjamin F. Thompson." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 384-386.
- 13078 "ROBBERIES and burglaries in Winchester." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 178-180.
1850s and 1860s.
- 13079 SANDERSON, EDMUND. "An account of the express and grocery business in Winchester, 1842-1885." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 123-126.
- 13080 SYMMES, LUTHER RICHARDSON. "The Brooks Farm, and who lived on it." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 73-78.
- 13081 _____. History of the roads of Winchester previous to 1850." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 277-280.
- 13082 TEELE, WARREN. "What I remember about the west side schools." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 308-310.
- 13083 THOMPSON, ABIJAH. "Winchester in 1640." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 47-52, 259-264.
- 13084 _____. "The Winchester Light Guard." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 327-331.
- 13085 THOMPSON, LEANDER. "The three Richardsons." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 199-208.
Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas.
- 13086 THOMPSON, STEPHEN. "Sketch of Benjamin F. Thompson's tanning and currying establishment." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 354-362.
- 13087 WADLEIGH, EDWIN AUGUSTUS. "Winchester incorporated." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 90-91.
- 13088 _____. "Winchester Unitarian Society." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 149-168.
- 13089 WHITE, SAMUEL B. "The South Woburn Social Lyceum." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 281-287.
- 13090 WINCHESTER, MASS. July 4th, 1890, 250th anniversary of the first white settlement within the territory of Winchester.... Boston: Barta Pr., 1890. Pp. 32.
- 13091 _____. Winchester honors the tercentenary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1630-1930, souvenir program, October 13, 1930. n.p., [1930?]. Unpaged. M.
- 13092 WINCHESTER, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History, articles of faith.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1875. Pp. 58. MBNEH.
- 13093 _____. History, articles of faith, and covenant of the Congregational Church, with a catalogue of its officers and members. Boston: William A. Hall, 1855. Pp. 23. MB.
- 13094 WINCHESTER. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 20. M.
- 13095 WINCHESTER'S war records: Civil, Spanish-American, World. [Andover]: Andover Pr., 1925. Pp. 184. M.
- 13096 YOUNGMAN, DAVID. "The Congregational Church choir, South Woburn, 1840-1853." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 294-306.

- 13097 _____. "Hearses, hearse-houses and undertakers." Winchester Record, 3 (1887), 73-74.
- 13098 _____. "Singing schools in South Woburn." Winchester Record, 3 (1887), 38-50.
- 13099 _____. "The Winchester Library." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 200-202.
- 13100 _____. "The Wyman School." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 315-325.

WINDSOR

- 13101 PHILLIPS, JOHN L. T. "Sketches of the early ministers of Windsor." BHSSC, 1, Pt. 2, (1889), 53-59.
David Avery, Elisha Fish, Jr., Gordon Dorrance, and Philetus Clark.
- 13102 WINDSOR, MASS. 200th anniversary, town of Windsor, incorporated July 4, 1771. Dalton: Studley Pr., [1971?]. Pp. 128. MPB.

WINTHROP

- 13103 CLARK, WILLIAM HORACE. The history of Winthrop, Massachusetts, 1630-1952. Winthrop: Winthrop Centennial Committee, 1952. Pp. 313.
- 13104 COBB, ALBERT WINSLOW. "The town of Winthrop." NEM, New Ser., 6 (1892), 645-659.
- 13105 GRIFFIN, MARY PRISCILLA. Winthrop days, and a half century, with the trees, 1855-1905. Winthrop: Thornton Pr., 1905. Pp. 36.
- 13106 HALL, CHARLES WINSLOW. Descriptive history and real estate guide of the town of Winthrop, containing full and accurate descriptions of over six hundred building lots.... Boston: Cochran & Sampson, 1877. Pp. 16.
- 13107 _____. Historic Winthrop, 1630-1902: a concise history of Winthrop. Boston: Winthrop Publishing, 1902. Pp. 43.
- 13108 HOWARD, CHANNING. Annals of the town of Winthrop, Massachusetts. n.p., [1930?]. Broadside. 10 7/8 x 17 inches. MBNEH.
List of events, 1614-1930.
- 13109 _____. History of the Deane Winthrop House, Winthrop, Massachusetts.... [Winthrop]: Winthrop Improvement and Historical Association, [1942?]. Pp. 12.
- 13110 _____. Our streets: how we got them and their names, Winthrop, Massachusetts. Winthrop, 1950. Pp. 12. MBNEH.

- 13111 "AN INTERESTING old house, the Deane Winthrop House." NOHR, 5 (September 1, 1906), 8-9.
- 13112 WILLOUGHBY, CHARLES CLARK. Indian burial place at Winthrop, Massachusetts, with notes on the skeletal remains by Earnest A. Hooton. Cambridge: [Peabody] Museum, 1924. Pp. 37.
- 13113 WINTHROP, MASS. Descriptive history.... Boston: C. W. Hall, 1877. Pp. 16. MB.

WOBURN

- 13114 CHARITABLE READING SOCIETY, WOBURN, MASS. Proceedings at the semi-centennial celebration of the Charitable Reading Society, June 21, 1865. Woburn: E. Marchant, 1865. Pp. 32. MWA.
- 13115 CONVERSE, PARKER LINDALL. 1642-1892. Legends of Woburn, now first written and preserved in collected form...to which is added a chrono-indexical history of Woburn. Woburn, 1892-1896. 2v.
- 13116 COWLEY, CHARLES. "Experiments in sericulture and in India-rubber manufacture." ORHAL, 3 (1884-1887), 243-251.
- 13117 CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD. "Business in Woburn in 1800." Winchester Record, 1 (1885), 155-161.
- 13118 _____. "Long Bridge." Winchester Record, 3 (1887), 16-24.
- 13119 _____. Woburn historic sites and old houses.... [Woburn, 1892]. Pp. 57, vii.
- 13120 "DYNAMISM and 100 years of growth." Industry, 28 (December, 1962), 17, 36-38.
A. W. Chesterton Co., industrial packings.
- 13121 EVANS, GEORGE HILL. The seven against the wilderness: a brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Massachusetts, and of its founder, Captain Edward Johnson, an address before the Somerville Historical Society, April 12, 1920. [Somerville, 1920]. Pp. 24.
- 13122 "FIREMEN." Winchester Record, 2 (1886), 347-353.
- 13123 "FIRST Congregational Church in Woburn, Ms." CongQ, 4 (1862), 298-300.
- 13124 LORING, ARTHUR GREENE and WILLIAM R. CUTTER. Woburn men in the Indian and other wars previous to the year 1754; supplementary to the names in Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson, and the appendix to that publication. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1897. Pp. 16.
- 13125 MIDDLESEX CO., MASS. REGISTRY OF DEEDS. Abstracts of early Woburn deeds recorded at Middlesex County registry 1649-1700, by Edward Francis Johnson, with some explanatory notes. Woburn: News Print, 1895. Pp. 78, xii.

- 13126 PETERSON, BERNARD. "Industrial reincarnation in Woburn." *Industry*, 17 (June, 1952), 7-16, 47-55, 57.
- 13127 RUMFORD HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, WOBURN, MASS. Rumford Historical Association, Woburn, Mass., incorporated, 1877. Boston: Mudge & Son, 1892. Pp. 16.
- 13128 SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1785-1868. The history of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass., from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860, with a memorial sketch of the author, by Rev. Charles Sewall. Boston: Wiggin and Lunt, 1868. Pp. vi, 657.
A copy at the Library of Congress has an index by George M. Champney, (pages 659-677), added in 1881.
- 13129 THOMPSON, LEANDER. "Old Woburn homes." *Winchester Record*, 1 (1885), 131-147. Biographies.
- 13130 WHITNEY, ARTHUR EASTMAN. "Longe Bridg." *Winchester Record*, 2 (1886), 426-437.
- 13131 _____. "The old Converse Mill." *Winchester Record*, 1 (1885), 249-259; 3 (1887), 24-38.
- 13132 WOBURN, MASS. Proceedings, October second to seventh, 1892, at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Woburn, Massachusetts. Woburn: News Print, 1893. Pp. 233.
- 13133 _____. Souvenir Memorial, 250th anniversary of Woburn, Mass., 1642-1892, Frank E. Wetherell, comp. [Woburn]: David F. Moreland and M. J. McCormick, 1892. Pp. 103. MWA.
- 13134 _____. Woburn records of births, deaths, and marriages...alphabetically and chronologically arranged by Edward Francis Johnson. Woburn: Andrews, Cutler, 1890-1919. 10v.
- 13135 WOBURN, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Woburn, an historical and descriptive sketch of the town, with an outline of its industrial interests.... Cambridge: Riverside Pr., 1885. Pp. 60. M.
- 13136 WOBURN. Boston: Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 1909. Pp. 24. M.
- 13137 "THE WOBURN military." *Winchester Record*, 1 (1885), 338-343; 2 (1886), 331-335.
- 13139 ADAMS, HERBERT LINCOLN. "Worcester Continentals, 1876-1908: a partial history." *Worcester Magazine*, 11 (1908), 322-328. Military organization.
- 13140 _____. Worcester Light Infantry, 1803-1922: a history. Worcester: Worcester Light Infantry History Association, 1924. Pp. 608.
- 13141 [ADOMEIT, RUTH E.J. "A silver anniversary and a five-inch shelf." *Miniature Book Collector*, 1 (December, 1960), 3-7.
Press of Achille J. St. Onge; author attribution by G. Thomas Tanselle in his 'Guide to the study of United States imprints.'
- 13142 ALLEN, C. F. H. "Worcester salt specials." *RLHSB*, No. 113 (1965), 79-82. Railroads.
- 13143 ALLEN, GEORGE. Historical remarks concerning the Mechanic Street Burial Ground, in the city of Worcester, offered to the joint committee of the legislature of Massachusetts. March 14, 1878. Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1878. Pp. 17.
- 13144 ALLEN, JOSEPH. The Worcester Association and its antecedents: a history of four ministerial associations: the Marlborough, the Worcester (old), the Lancaster, and the Worcester (new) associations, with biographical notices of the members, accompanied by portraits. Boston: Nichols and Noyes, 1868. Pp. xi, 426.
- 13145 AMERICAN STEEL & WIRE COMPANY. Worcester units of the American Steel & Wire Company of New Jersey, North Works--South Works--Central Works: an outline history including biographical data relating to pioneer builders of the Worcester wire industry.... [Worcester]: Industrial Museum of American Steel & Wire Co., 1929. Pp. 27.
Preface signed: Arthur G. Warren.
- 13146 "THE AUTOMOBILE in Worcester." *Worcester Magazine*, 11 (1908), 91-99.
- 13147 BACON, LEONARD. A historical discourse delivered at Worcester, in the Old South Meeting House, September 22, 1863, the hundredth anniversary of its erection.... Worcester: Edward R. Fiske, 1863. Pp. 106.
- 13148 BALDWIN, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS. Diary of Christopher Columbus Baldwin, librarian of the American Antiquarian Society 1829-1835. Nathaniel Parne, ed. Worcester: [American Antiquarian Society, 1901. Pp. xx, 380.
- 13149 BANCROFT, AARON. The world passeth away, but the children of God abide forever: a sermon, delivered before the Second Christian Church and Society in Worcester, on the sixth day of January, 1811.... Worcester: Isaac Sturtevant, 1811. Pp. 24.
Includes 'Facts relating to the town of Worcester.'

WORCESTER

- 13138 "ABSTRACTS of early Worcester land titles, from the records of Middlesex County." *Worcester HSProc*, 22 (1906), 184-238; 24 (1908), 50-72, 114-168, 247-295.
Includes index to title holders.

- 13150 BANCROFT, JAMES H. "History of the Central Exchange from 1804 to 1896." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 324-362. Worcester Bank.
- 13151 _____. "Manchester Street fire." Worcester HSProc, 18 (1902), 33-48. 1854.
- 13152 _____. "The Merrifield fire of 1854." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 142-161.
- 13153 _____. "Worcester Branch Railroad." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 642-650.
- 13154 BARNARD, FREDERICK J. "Central Church, Worcester, 1820-1903." Worcester HSProc, 21 (1905), 107-116.
- 13155 BELISLE, ALEXANDRE. Livre d'or des Franco-américains de Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: Compagnie de Publication Belisle, 1920. Pp. 363.
- 13156 BLAKE, FRANCIS EVERETT. "Incidents of the first and second settlements of Worcester." Worcester HSProc, (1884), 70-99.
- 13157 _____. "Some Worcester matters, 1689-1743." Worcester HSProc, (1885), 15-29.
- 13158 BOLAND, MARGARET MOORE. "Worcester a century ago." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 440-450.
- 13159 BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE. "Mr. Boyden's reminiscences." Worcester HSPub, (1889), 65-75.
- 13160 BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS. Fifty years of collecting Americana for the library of the American Antiquarian Society, 1908-1958. Worcester, 1958. Pp. 185.
- 13161 BROOKS, GEORGE F. "Metal trades and growth of Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 10 (1907), 86-87.
- 13162 BRYANT, FREDERICK. "Red men in Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 17 (1914), 281-285.
- 13163 BULLOCK, CHANDLER. "Early Worcester cat-tle shows." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (October, 1946), 21-36.
- 13164 _____. "High points in early Worcester politics." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 89-102. 1788 and 1848.
- 13165 _____. "More high points in early Worcester politics." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 239-249. Ratification of U. S. Constitution by Massachusetts in 1788.
- 13166 CENTRAL SOCIETY IN WORCESTER. Historical sketch of the Central Society in Worcester with its charter, by-laws, members, et cetera. Worcester: Lucius P. Goddard, 1880. Pp. 25. Congregational Church.
- 13167 CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY H. "The trade of Worcester during the present century." Worcester HSProc, (1881), 27-38.
- 13168 _____. "Worcester Main Street sixty-three years ago." Worcester HSProc, (1885), 105-124.
- 13169 _____. "The Worcester Post Office and its occupants." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 19-26.
- 13170 CHANDONNET, THOMAS AIMÉ. Notre-Dame-des-Canadiens et les Canadiens aux États-Unis. Montréal: G. E. Desbarats, 1872. Pp. 171. French Canadian church.
- 13171 "A CHAPTER in the history of the Worcester Society of Antiquity." Worcester HSProc, 22 (1906), 118-136.
- 13172 CHASE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. "The Baldwin-Eaton Estate." Worcester HSProc, 21 (1905), 102-107.
- 13173 _____. "The Boston meetings of the American Antiquarian Society." AASP, New Ser., 13 (1889-1900), 31-39. 1812-1852.
- 13174 _____. "Land titles of the American Antiquarian Society." AASP, New Ser., 14 (1900-1901), 193-210, 381-388; 18 (1906-1907), 365-366; 19 (1908-1909), 253.
- 13175 _____. "The Nathan Patch House and north end of Main Street." Worcester HSProc, 18 (1902), 242-253.
- 13176 _____. "Nobility Hill." Worcester HSProc, 24 (1908), 231-246. Section of the city.
- 13177 _____. "Old Lincoln Street--the Daniel Henchman Farm." Worcester HSProc, 18 (1902), 255-264.
- 13178 [____]. Worcester Bank, Worcester National Bank: 1804-1904. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1904. Pp. 34.
- 13179 CHENOWETH, CAROLINE VAN DUSEN. The school history of Worcester. Worcester: Oliver B. Wood, 1899. Pp. 167. A general history of the city.
- 13180 CLARK UNIVERSITY. The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Clark University, 1887-1937: address. Worcester, [1937]. Pp. 55.
- 13181 _____. The first fifty years: an administrative report, by Wallace W. Atwood, Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts. [Worcester], 1937. Pp. xiii, 120.
- 13182 _____. Twentieth anniversary, 1909. [Worcester, 1909]. Unpaged.

- 13183 _____. Twenty-fifth anniversary of Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1889-1914. Worcester: Clark Univ. Pr., [1914]. Pp. 77.
- 13184 COBURN, FREDERICK WILLIAM. "Worcester's great opportunity." NEM, New Ser., 34 (1906), 35-42. Worcester Art Museum.
- 13185 COFFIN, EDWARD FRANCIS. "The daguerreotype art and some of its early exponents in Worcester." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 433-439.
- 13186 _____. "History of the Worcester postage stamp." Worcester HSProc, 23 (1907), 243-249.
- 13187 COGSWELL, MARY LOUISA TRUMBELL. "The Trumbell Mansion and its occupants." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 241-250. Formerly the Second Court House.
- 13188 COHEN, MORRIS H. "Worcester ethnics." Holy Cross Quarterly, 5, Nos. 3-4 (1973), 42-47.
- 13189 COLEGROVE, FRANK. "Green Hill, Worcester, Massachusetts, 'the Greens of Green Hill.'" Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 315-328.
- 13190 _____. "The procession of the churches of Worcester." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 363-375.
- 13191 _____. "Some Worcester contacts with the Washingtonian temperance movement." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 103-117.
- 13192 _____. "Worcester and its newspapers." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 5-15.
- 13193 _____. "Worcester's unique Centre School District: a discursive study." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 440-457.
- 13194 COMMERCE, manufactures, and resources, Worcester, Mass., a historical, statistical and descriptive review. [Boston]: National Publishing, 1882. Pp. 140. M.
- 13195 CONANT, LEVI L. "The population of Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 8 (1905), 142-144. 1800-1900.
- 13196 COOK, PHILIP H. "First automobiles in Worcester." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (1964), 1-13.
- 13197 _____. "Medical feuds and quackery in Worcester." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (December, 1947), 17-29.
- 13198 _____. "Pearl Street fifty years ago." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (April, 1952), 35-44.
- 13199 COOMBS, ZELOTES WOOD. The Worcester Art Society, 1877-1914. Worcester: [Worcester Art Museum], 1945. Pp. 36. Predecessor of Worcester Art Museum.
- 13200 CRANE, ELLERY BICKNELL. "Beginnings of the Second Parish." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 466-488.
- 13201 _____. "[The extension of Foster Street]." Worcester HSProc, (1879), 90-103. 1860-1870.
- 13202 _____. Historical notes, on the early settlements of Worcester, Massachusetts, with notices of the settlers, from the year 1665 to 1704. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1885. Pp. 27.
- 13203 _____. "History of the Jo Bill Road." Worcester HSProc, 18 (1902), 206-217. Name changed to Institute Road in 1890.
- 13204 _____. "The kidnapping of Samuel Leonard." Worcester HSProc, 25 (1909-1910), 291-302. By Indians in 1695.
- 13205 _____. "The lumber business of Worcester." Worcester HSProc, (1878), 13-33.
- 13206 _____. "Origin and early history of the building now known as Davis Hall, then recognized as the New England Botanico-Medical College, Worcester, Massachusetts." Worcester HSProc, 23 (1907), 27-44. Later called the Ladies Collegiate Institute.
- 13207 CROMPTON, GEORGE. The Crompton loom: William and George Crompton. Worcester, 1949. Pp. 101. Crompton and Knowles Loom Works.
- 13208 _____. Mariemont. Worcester, 1952. Pp. 88. Crompton family homestead.
- 13209 "THE CROMPTON & Knowles Loom Works." Industry, 5 (November, 1939), 7-10, 73.
- 13210 CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM H. Protecting three generations, commemorating ninety years of life insurance service by the State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Massachusetts. [Worcester]: The Company, [1935]. Pp. 179.
- 13211 _____. State Mutual's first 100 years, 1844-1944. Worcester: State Mutual Life Assurance Co., 1944. Pp. 89, v.
- 13212 CUTLER, URIEL WALDO. "Fifty years of the Worcester Historical Society." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 79-84.
- 13213 _____. "The Isaiah Thomas House, Worcester, Mass." OTNE, 18 (1927-1928), 133-140. Demolished in 1923.

- 13214 _____. Jottings from Worcester's history. Worcester: Worcester Historical Society, 1932. Pp. viii, 142.
- 13215 _____. "Polytechnic Institute." Worcester Magazine, 2 (1901), 73-86.
- 13216 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MASSACHUSETTS. COL. TIMOTHY BIGELOW CHAPTER, WORCESTER. The first school house in Worcester: dedicatory exercises at the unveiling of the tablet, May 23, 1903, upon the site of the school house where John Adams, second president of the United States, taught from 1755-1758. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., [1903]. Pp. 39.
- 13217 _____. Report of the Committee on Historical Research and Marking Local Sites, of the Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Worcester: [Commonwealth Pr.], 1903. Pp. 19.
Relates to school house where John Adams taught from 1755-1758.
- 13218 DAVIS, ISAAC. An historical discourse on the fiftieth anniversary of the First Baptist Church in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9th, 1862. Worcester: Henry J. Howland, [1863]. Pp. iv, 52.
- 13219 _____. Sketches of fifteen members of Worcester Fire Society. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1874. Pp. 17.
- 13220 DAVIS, JOHN, 1787-1854. An address delivered at the dedication of the Town Hall, in Worcester (Mass.) on the second day of May, 1825. Worcester: W. Manning, [1825]. Pp. 36.
- 13221 DODGE, MARY COCHRAN. A list of the soldiers in the war of the Revolution, from Worcester, Mass., with a record of their death and place of burial. Worcester: Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, [1902]. Pp. 28.
- 13222 DRAPER, JAMES. "The parks and playgrounds of Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 1 (1901), 231-243.
- 13223 DRUMMEY, JACK. "A durable company celebrates 75 years of making durable products." Industry, 21 (September, 1954), 18, 60-62. Warren Belting Co., leather products.
- 13224 EARLE, STEPHEN CARPENTER. "The architecture of the second court house." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 212-216.
- 13225 EDDY, HARRISON P. "Sewerage and sewage disposal of Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 1 (1901), 47-51, 111-124.
- 13226 EMERSON, WILLIAM ANDREW. Old landmarks in Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester, 1913. Unpaged.
- 13227 _____, comp. Worcester legends: incidents, anecdotes, reminiscences, etc., connected with the early history of Worcester, Mass., and vicinity. Corrected by Franklin P. Rice.... [Worcester]: Denholm & McKay, 1905. Unpaged.
- 13228 FAHLSTROM, CLIFFORD I. "Industry's map of Massachusetts: Worcester." Industry, 2 (March, 1937), 25-27.
- 13229 _____. "Washburn completes 75 years on note of accomplishment and unity." Industry, 21 (February, 1956), 29-30, 57, 62. Washburn Co., wire and household utensils.
- 13230 THE FAREWELL to the old school-house, and dedication of the new, at New Worcester, July 26, and Aug. 30, 1858. Worcester: Henry J. Howland, [1858]. Pp. 30.
- 13231 FARNSWORTH, ALBERT. "The Lincoln Farm: present site of the Worcester State Teachers College." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 329-337.
- 13232 _____. "Old Worcester gardens." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 181-192.
- 13233 _____. and GEORGE B. O'FLYNN. The story of Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1934. Pp. 214.
- 13234 "FIFTY years of inspiring history." Worcester Magazine, 17 (1914), 189-193. YMCA.
- 13235 "FIRST Norton grinding machine went into production 50 years ago." Industry, 15 (May, 1950), 46, 48. Abrasives.
- 13236 FLANAGAN, BERNARD J. "Worcester's Catholic origins." Holy Cross Quarterly, 5, Nos. 3-4, (1973), 50-54.
- 13237 FLETCHER, PARIS. "Of fire societies and churches." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (1964), 15-24.
- 13238 FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. "The Salisbury Mansion, Worcester, Mass." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 99-110.
- 13239 FREEMASONS. WORCESTER, MASS. KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. WORCESTER COMMANDERY. Heart of the Commonwealth, Worcester, Mass. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1895. Unpaged.
- 13240 FROST, RUTH HALLINGSBY. Dickens reads in Worcester--random readings in Worcester history. [Worcester]: Worcester Free Public Library, 1962. Unpaged. M.
- 13241 FULLER, HOMER TAYLOR. The progress of technical education including a quarter-century review of the work of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1894. Pp. 30.

- 13242 GAGE, THOMAS HOVEY. The first five ministers of the Second Parish of the town of Worcester...address...March 17, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. Pp. 12. MBNEH.
Aaron Bancroft, Edward H. Hall, Alonzo Hill, Austin S. Garver, and Edwin M. Slocombe.
- 13243 _____. "A United States military hospital in Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 23 (1907), 10-25.
- 13244 "THE GENESIS and growth of the Worcester Historical Society." Worcester HSB, [New Ser.], No. 1 (November, 1939), [2-4]; No. 2 (January, 1940), [3-4].
- 13245 GETCHELL, MARGARET C. "Worcester parks." Worcester Magazine, 19 (1916), 10-12.
- 13246 GOODNESS, CHARLES E. "Sixty-five years of service to the steel industry." Industry, 18 (February, 1953), 21-23.
Morgan Construction Co.; rolling mills for steel industry.
- 13247 GREEN, SAMUEL SWETT. "Gleanings from the sources of the history of the Second Parish, Worcester, Massachusetts." AASP, New Ser., 2 (1882-1883), 301-320.
- 13248 _____. "The Second Parish in the second court house." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 237-240.
Worcester County Court House.
- 13249 _____. Worcester, England, and Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1908. Pp. 40.
- 13250 GROB, GERALD N. The State and the mentally ill: a history of Worcester State Hospital in Massachusetts, 1830-1920. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina Pr., 1966. Pp. xv, 399.
- 13251 HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY. "The story of Clark University." Worcester Magazine, 17 (1914), 132-137.
- 13252 HALL, J. BRAINERD. "The history of transportation in Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 12 (1909), 380-381.
- 13253 _____. "Looking down the vista of departed years." Worcester Magazine, 14 (1911), 551-555.
Collective biography of Board of Trade.
- 13254 _____. "The story of our union stations." Worcester Magazine, 13 (1910), 3-4.
Railroads.
- 13255 "HARVARD and Yale on Lake Quinsigamond." Worcester Magazine, 4 (1902), 59-68.
Rowing.
- 13256 HATHAWAY, SAMUEL. History of the Worcester Guards and the Worcester City Guards from 1840 to 1896. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1896. Pp. 67.
- 13257 [____]. A sketch of historical reality with the blendings of the romance of ideality. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1897. Pp. 38.
Reminiscences of Worcester.
- 13258 HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY. "A chapter from the local history of Knownothingism." NEM, New Ser., 15 (1896-1897), 82-96.
American Party.
- 13259 "THE HEALD Machine Company." Industry, 5 (June, 1940), 7-10.
Grinding machines.
- 13260 "THE HEYWOOD Boot & Shoe Company." Industry, 9 (May, 1944), 13-16.
- 13261 HIGGINS, ALDUS C. "A brief history of Norton Company." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (October, 1946), 64-72.
Abrasives.
- 13262 HILL, BENJAMIN THOMAS. "The history of the second court house and the early bar." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 220-236.
Worcester County Court House.
- 13263 "HISTORY of the Worcester Music Festival." Worcester Magazine, 10 (1907), 163-170.
Established in 1858.
- 13264 HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE. Address delivered before the city government and citizens, on the two hundredth anniversary of Worcester, October 14, 1884. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1885. Pp. 43.
- 13265 "THE HOSPITALS of Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 19 (1916), 79-86.
- 13266 "HOWARD Bros. Manufacturing Company." Industry, 6 (June, 1941), 13-16.
Card clothing.
- 13267 HOWLAND, GEORGE W. "The Usher lot or land titles near Highland Street, Worcester, Massachusetts." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 312-325.
- 13268 HOWLAND, HENRY JENKINS. The heart of the Commonwealth: or, Worcester as it is: being a correct guide to all the public buildings and institutions, and to some of the principal manufactories and shops, and wholesale and retail stores, in Worcester and vicinity, with many engravings, and a new map of the city. Worcester: H. J. Howland, 1856. Pp. viii, 131.
- 13269 HUNT, FREEMAN. "The city of Worcester, Massachusetts." Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review, 22 (1850), 54-65.
- 13270 ISHAM, NORMAN M. "The Stephen Salisbury House in Worcester and its restoration." OTNE, 20 (1929-1930), 111-120.

- 13271 JAMES, HORACE. One-man power, a biographical sketch of Joel C. Stratton: being the first of a series of temperance tracts, issued by the Worcester Temperance League. Worcester: Worcester Temperance League, 1861. Pp. 12.
Includes a sketch of the league.
- 13272 KING, DOROTHY. "Notes on the Gehenna Press." PAGA, 7 (1959), 33-48.
Worcester and Northampton.
- 13273 KINNICUTT, LINCOLN NEWTON. "Historical notes relating to the second settlement of Worcester." AASP, New Ser., 26 (1916), 273-289.
- 13274 KNOWLTON, JOHN STOCKER COFFIN and CLARENDON WHEELLOCK. Carl's tour in Main Street.... (1855) 4th. ed. Worcester: Sanford and Davis, 1889. Pp. 246.
- 13275 KOOPMAN, HARRY LYMAN. "A pilgrimage to a typographic shrine." Printing Art, 15 (1910), 429-436.
American Antiquarian Society.
- 13276 LAMSON, CHARLES MARION. "The churches of Worcester." NEM, New Ser., 5 (1891-1892), 768-792, 820.
- 13277 _____. Sermon read at the 31st anniversary of the Salem Street Church, Worcester, Mass., with historical matter. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1879. Pp. 38.
- 13278 LANCASTER, WALTER MOODY. "The Worcester Music Festival." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 3-18.
- 13279 LAPOMARDA, VINCENT A. "Worcester families." Holy Cross Quarterly, 5, Nos. 3-4 (1973), 4-13.
Green, Lincoln, Salisbury and Stoddard.
- 13280 LEVENSON, MINNIE GOLDSTEIN. A generation of art education for children at the Worcester Art Museum, 1911-1946. Worcester, [1946]. Pp. 27.
- 13281 LINCOLN, CHARLES HENRY. "The antecedents of the Worcester Society of Friends." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (April, 1928), 24-39.
- 13282 LINCOLN, WALDO. "Mrs. Penelope S. Canfield's recollections of Worcester one hundred years ago." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 147-160.
- 13283 _____. The Worcester County Institution for Savings, 1828-1928, privately printed for the Worcester County Institution for Savings at Worcester, Massachusetts, on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1928. Pp. 138.
- 13284 LINCOLN, WILLIAM. History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to September, 1836: with various notices relating to the history of Worcester County. Worcester: C. Hersey, 1862. 2v. in 1.
Vol. 2, by Charles Hersey, has title: 'History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1836 to 1861....'
- 13285 LIVINGSTON, LUTHER S. "An American publisher of 100 years ago." Bookman, 11 (1900), 530-534.
Isaiah Thomas.
- 13286 LOVELL, ALBERT A. Worcester in the war of the Revolution: embracing the acts of the town from 1765 to 1783 inclusive.... Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1876. Pp. 128.
- 13287 LUCEY, WILLIAM A. "College life in Worcester: 1848-49." NEG, 10 (Winter, 1969), 54-60.
College of the Holy Cross.
- 13288 MCCOY, JOHN J. "Church of St. John's, Worcester: the story of the first Catholic parish in the Diocese of Springfield, its history, activities and achievements. Worcester Magazine, 13 (1910), 249-253.
- 13289 "THE MAKING of leather belting." Worcester Magazine, 6 (1903), 60-66.
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.
- 13290 "THE MAKING of wire." Worcester Magazine, 4 (1902), 169-180.
American Steel & Wire Co.
- 13291 MANGE, PAUL. Our inns from 1718 to 1918.... Worcester: Hurley Printing, [1918?]. Pp. 36. MWA.
- 13292 MARBLE, ARTHUR J. "The old Pine Meadow Road and its forgotten bridge." Worcester HSProc, 19 (1903), 118-128.
- 13293 MARVIN, ABIJAH PERKINS. History of Worcester in the War of the Rebellion. (1870) New ed. Worcester, 1880. Pp. iv, 606.
- 13294 "MASONRY in Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 12 (1909), 223-224.
Freemasons.
- 13295 "MASTERS in the field of forgings." Industry, 18 (December, 1952), 15-17, 42, 44.
Wyman-Gordon Co.
- 13296 MAYNARD, MANDER A. "A chapter in the history of the Worcester Academy." Worcester HSProc, 23 (1907), 45-57.
- 13297 MEARS, DAVID OTIS. Jubilee Sabbath of Piedmont Church: two discourses delivered on June 5, 1881. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1881. Pp. 26. MB.
- 13298 MERRIMAN, DANIEL. The Central Church: an historical discourse on leaving the old house, Sunday, October 4th, 1885. Worcester, 1885. Pp. 47. M.

- 13299 MOONEY, RICHARD H. "College of the Holy Cross." Worcester Magazine, 2 (1901), 139-156.
- 13300 MORGAN, PHILIP M. The Morgans of Worcester. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1951. Pp. 28.
Morgan Construction Co.; rolling mills for steel industry.
- 13301 MORIN, RAYMOND. The Worcester Music Festival, its background and history, 1858-1946. Worcester: Worcester County Musical Assn., 1946. Pp. xv, 189.
- 13302 NELSON, JOHN. "The old Worcester County gardens." Americana, 28 (1934), 359-370.
- 13303 NICHOLS, CHARLES LEMUEL. Bibliography of Worcester: a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers and broadsides, printed in the town of Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1775 to 1848, with historical and explanatory notes. (1899) 2d. ed. Worcester: F. P. Rice, 1918. Pp. xi, 244.
- 13304 _____. "Three old Worcester books." Worcester Magazine, 13 (1910), 269-275.
Printed by Isaiah Thomas.
- 13305 "NORTON Company." Industry, 1 (October, 1935), 3-5.
Abrasives.
- 13306 "[NORTON Company 75th anniversary]." Grits and Grinds, 51, No. 3 (1960), entire issue.
Abrasives.
- 13307 NUTT, CHARLES. "Beginnings of Worcester, Massachusetts." Americana, 13 (1919), 1-20.
- 13308 _____. History of Worcester and its people. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1919. 4v.
- 13309 NUTT, MRS. CHARLES. "The furniture of the olden time, especially that owned in Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 24 (1908), 36-49.
- 13310 O'FLYNN, THOMAS FRANCIS. The story of Worcester, Massachusetts. Boston: Little, Brown, 1910. Pp. vii, 159.
- 13311 O'GORMAN, JAMES F. "O. W. Norcross, Richardson's 'master builder': a preliminary report." SocArchHistJ, 32 (1973), 104-113.
Norcross Brothers, contractors and builders.
- 13312 "THE OLD South bi-centennial." Worcester Magazine, 19 (1916), 123-128.
Congregational Church.
- 13313 PAINE, NATHANIEL. An account of the American Antiquarian Society, with a list of its publications, prepared for the International Exhibition of 1876. Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1876. Pp. 30.
- 13314 _____. An account of the Worcester Lyceum and Natural History Association, prepared for the International Exhibition, 1876. Worcester: Priv. Print., 1876. Pp. 12.
- 13315 _____. "An episode of Worcester history." Worcester HSProc, (1884), 57-63.
Anti-Catholic riot, 1854.
- 13316 _____. Notes, historical and chronological on the town of Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: Priv. Print., 1876. Pp. 50. MB.
- 13317 _____. "Random recollections of Worcester, 1839-1843." Worcester HSProc, 6 (1884), 101-141.
- 13318 _____. "School-day reminiscences." Worcester HSProc, 19 (1903), 35-58.
- 13319 _____. Worcester's old common: remarks made at the annual banquet of the Worcester Board of Trade, April 19, 1901. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1901. Unpaged.
- 13320 "THE PASSING of the Baldwin House." Worcester Magazine, 6 (1903), 80-86.
- 13321 PEHRSON, BENGT. "Heald Machine Company completes 125 years of meritorious service." Industry, 17 (October, 1951), 19-20, 24.
- 13322 PERRY, CHARLES B. "Odd fellowship: its early history and present greatness." Worcester Magazine, 12 (1909), 370-379.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
- 13323 PERRY, JOSEPH HARTSHORN. The physical geography of Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: Worcester Natural History Society, 1898. Pp. 40.
- 13324 PETERSON, BERNARD. "A new century plant in bloom in Massachusetts industry." Industry, 19 (May, 1954), 23-25.
Thomas Smith Co., nuts, bolts, screws, rivets and washers.
- 13325 _____. "Outstanding quarter century record by Johnson Steel and Wire Company." Industry, 17 (October, 1951), 13-15, 87.
- 13326 PHIFER, LUTHER CURTIS. Men of Worcester in caricature. Worcester: L. C. Phifer, 1917. Pp. 281.
- 13327 PHILLIPS, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. Decennial sermon, Plymouth Congregational Society, Worcester, Mass., January 1, 1882. Worcester: Lucius P. Goddard, 1882. Pp. 28. MB.
- 13328 "PIONEERS in the field of metal stamping." Industry, 22 (October, 1956), 21-22, 66, 68.
Worcester Pressed Steel Co.

- 13329 QUINSIGAMOND BOAT CLUB. The Quinsigamond Boat Club of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1857-1917. Worcester, 1917. Pp. 65.
- 13330 "REBUILDING of the cradle." Worcester Magazine, 8 (1905), 51-55. Growth of industry.
- 13331 RICE, FRANKLIN PIERCE. "Charles Dickens in Worcester." Worcester Magazine, 11 (1908), 74-77. 1842.
- 13332 _____. Dictionary of Worcester (Massachusetts) and its vicinity. (1889) 2d. issue. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1893. Pp. 135.
- 13333 _____. "History of the seal." Worcester HSProc, (1888), 79-85. The Worcester Society of Antiquity.
- 13334 _____, ed. The new city hall in Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1899. Pp. 146. MWA.
- 13335 [_____]. A souvenir of ye Old South Meet-in' House, 1719, Worcester, Mass., 1887. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1887. Pp. 24.
- 13336 _____. A summary military history of Worcester. Worcester: Putnam, Davis, 1895. Pp. 12.
- 13337 _____. The Worcester book: a diary of noteworthy events in Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1657 to 1883. Worcester: Putnam, Davis, 1884. Pp. 159.
- 13338 _____, ed. The Worcester of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, fifty years a city: a graphic presentation of its institutions, industries and leaders. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1899. Pp. 809.
- 13339 RICE, NATHAN. "Dr. Paine's and other early grist mills." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 247-254. William Paine.
- 13340 RICE, BARTON & FALES, INCORPORATED. A line of men one hundred years long. Worcester; 1937. Pp. 69. Paper manufacturer; introduction signed: George Sumner Barton.
- 13341 RIPPEL, J. ALBERT. "Worcester, heart of the Commonwealth." National Magazine, 16 (1902), 614-621.
- 13342 "ROCKWOOD Sprinkler Co." Industry, 7 (February, 1942), 33-36, 46.
- 13343 ROE, ALFRED SEELYE. "The beginnings of Methodism in Worcester." Worcester HSProc, (1888), 43-71.
- 13344 _____. "The city of Worcester." NEM, New Ser., 23 (1900-1901), 543-567.
- 13345 _____. "Twenty years of Harvard Street." Worcester HSProc, (1894-1896), 263-299.
- 13346 _____. Worcester Classical and English High School: a record of forty-seven years. Worcester, 1892. Pp. 167.
- 13347 _____. The Worcester Young Men's Christian Association: an account of its founding, development, progress, departments, objects and aims. Worcester, 1901. Pp. 176.
- 13348 RYAN, WILL CARSON. Studies in early graduate education, the Johns Hopkins, Clark University, the University of Chicago. N.Y.: Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1939. Pp. viii, 167.
- 13349 NILSSON, HJALMAR and ERIC KNUTSON. Svenskarne i Worcester, 1868-1898: strödda anteckningar, historiker och biografier om Svenskarne, deras lif och verksamhet i staden Worcester, Mass., under de senaste 30 åren.... Worcester: Skandinavias Bok-och Tidningstryckeri, 1898. Pp. 181.
- 13350 ST. WULSTAN SOCIETY, WORCESTER, MASS. St. Wulstan Society. (1891) Worcester: Davis Pr., 1941. Pp. 80. Club.
- 13351 [SANDROF, IVAN]. The story of the Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Worcester: Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance, 1955. Pp. 31. MWA. Author attribution by the American Antiquarian Society.
- 13352 _____. Your Worcester street. Worcester: Franklin Publishing, 1948. Pp. 157. MWA.
- 13353 SAWYER, HERBERT M. History of the department of police service of Worcester, Mass., from 1674 to 1900, historical and biographical.... Worcester: Worcester Police Association, 1900. Pp. 76. MWA.
- 13354 SCOFIELD, WILLIAM BACON. Some account of the Worcester Association of Mutual Aid in Detecting Thieves, instituted November 16, 1795.... Worcester: Print., 1929. Pp. 21. MBNEH.
- 13355 SHAW, ROBERT K. "The Highland Military Academy." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 118-128. 1856-1912.
- 13356 SHERER, JOSEPH F. The Sherer store as run by the Sherer family. Fall River: Dover Pr., 1939. Pp. 44. MWA. Department store.
- 13357 SMALLEY, ELAM. The Worcester pulpit: with notices historical and biographical. Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1851. Pp. 561. MB.

- 13358 SMITH, HENRY M. The city of Worcester, Massachusetts: its public buildings and its business. [Worcester]: Sanford & Davis, 1886. Pp. 63.
- 13359 SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. WORCESTER, MASS. Memoirs of the Worcester Association of the Sons and Daughters of New Hampshire including an account of its origin, organization, and proceedings...1880-1885. Ellery Bicknell Crane, comp. Worcester: Daniel Seagrave, 1885. Pp. 94. M.
- 13360 SOUTHWICK, JEANIE LEA. "The last fifty years of the art life of Worcester in the nineteenth century." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 2 (1936-1943), 85-96.
- 13361 SPEARS, JOHN PEARL. Old landmarks and historic spots of Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1931. Pp. 164.
- 13362 STURGIS, ELIZABETH ORNE PAINE. "Concerning schools for girls in Worcester in former days." Worcester HSProc, 19 (1903), 246-260.
- 13363 _____. "A description of the Dr. Paine House at Worcester, called 'The Oaks,' as it was in his day." Worcester HSProc, 21 (1905), 24-33.
- 13364 _____. "Old Lincoln Street, by gone days in Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 123-134.
- 13365 _____. "Old Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 402-419, 470-488; 18 (1902), 69-90. Early nineteenth century.
- 13366 _____. "A story of three old houses." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 134-141. Hancock House, Nashua Hotel and King's Arms.
- 13367 SUTHERLAND, JOHN H., comp. The city of Worcester and vicinity and their resources. Worcester: Worcester Spy, 1901. Pp. 124.
- 13368 "THE STATE Normal anniversary." Worcester Magazine, 17 (1914), 308-310. Worcester Normal School.
- 13369 STEVENS, CHARLES EMERY. Worcester churches, 1719-1889. Worcester: Lucius Paulinus Goldard, 1890. Pp. 174. MB.
- 13370 STILES, FREDERICK GREEN. "Exchange Street sixty years ago." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 491-496.
- 13371 _____. "A full century of light infantry." Worcester Magazine, 6 (1913), 6-10. Worcester Light Infantry.
- 13372 _____. "Recollections of Central and Thomas Streets in the thirties of 1800." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 542-554.
- 13373 _____. "Recollections of Front Street, Worcester, in the thirties." Worcester HSProc, (1894-1896), 300-313.
- 13374 _____. "Recollections of Mechanic Street, from 1830 to 1840." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 60-73.
- 13375 _____. "Recollections of old Market Street sixty and more years ago." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 101-106.
- 13376 _____. "Recollections of School Street in the thirties and early forties of 1800." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 93-101.
- 13377 _____. "A sketch of the Worcester Light Infantry, 1803-1902." Worcester HSProc, 17 (1900-1901), 616-639.
- 13378 STOBBS, GEORGE R. "Worcester Historical Society, seventy-five years old." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (April, 1952), 10-13.
- 13379 STODDARD, HARRY GALPIN. "Romance of Worcester industry." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (September, 1945), 10-32.
- 13380 _____. The 70 year saga of a New England enterprise at industrial Worcester. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1952. Pp. 32. Wyman-Gordon Company, machinery.
- 13381 STODDARD, ROBERT W. and RICHARD C. STEELE. The Evening Gazette: 100 years--a consistent story. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1966. Pp. 24.
- 13382 STORY, WILLIAM EDWARD and LOUIS N. WILSON, eds. Clark University, 1889-1899, decennial celebration. Worcester, 1899. Pp. vi, 566.
- 13383 TAYLOR, HERBERT FOSTER. Seventy years of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1937. Pp. vii, 415.
- 13384 THOMAS, ISAIAH. The diary of Isaiah Thomas, 1805-1828.... Benjamin Thomas Hill, ed. Worcester: [American Antiquarian] Society, 1909. 2v.
- 13385 TIBBETTS, JAMES H. "Early bath tubs of Worcester." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 3 (1964), 69-74.
- 13386 TINSLEY, JOHN FRANCIS. Looms for the world; Crompton & Knowles in textile machinery manufacture, since 1837. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1949. Pp. 36.
- 13387 TRUE, MICHAEL. Worcester poets, with notes toward a literary history. Worcester: Worcester County Poetry Association, 1972. Pp. 44. M.
- 13388 _____. "Worcester radicals." Holy Cross Quarterly, 5, Nos. 3-4, (1973), 14-21, 24. Isaiah Thomas, Elihu Burritt, Stephen Symonds Foster, and Abigail Kelley Foster.

- 13389 TULLOCH, DONALD. Worcester, city of prosperity.... Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1914. Pp. 324.
- 13390 "TWENTY years of Clark University." Worcester Magazine, 12 (1909), 287-293.
- 13391 "250 years of Worcester." Holy Cross Quarterly, 5, Nos. 3-4 (1973), 25-27. Chronology of events.
- 13392 "TWO sons of the American Revolution." Worcester Magazine, 6 (1903), 17-23. Elbridge Boyden and John P. Marble.
- 13393 TYLER, ALBERT. "The banner." Worcester HSProc, (1897-1899), 52-59. Role of the Washingtonian Engine Co. in temperance reform.
- 13394 _____. "The Butman riot." Worcester HSProc, (1878), 85-94. Slavery, 1854.
- 13395 TYMESON, MILDRED MCCLARY. Men of metal. Worcester: Worcester Stamped Metal Co., 1954. Pp. 45. A company history.
- 13396 _____. The Norton story. Worcester: Norton Co., 1953. Pp. 312. Norton Co., machinery.
- 13397 _____. Rural retrospect; a parallel history of Worcester and its Rural Cemetery. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1956. Pp. x, 264.
- 13398 _____. Two towers; the story of Worcester Tech., 1865-1965. Barre: Barre Publishers, 1965. Pp. 243. Worcester Polytechnic Institute.
- 13399 _____. Worcester bankbook; from country barter to county bank, 1804-1966. Worcester: Worcester County National Bank, 1966. Pp. 183.
- 13400 _____. Worcester centennial, 1848-1948: historical sketches of the settlement, the town and the city, Worcester of 1948. Worcester: Worcester Centennial, 1948. Pp. 83.
- 13401 _____. The Wyman-Gordon way, 1883-1958. Worcester, 1959. Pp. 138. Machinery manufacturing.
- 13402 UTLEY, SAMUEL. "An ancient instance of municipal ownership." AASP, New Ser., 17 (1905-1906), 125-131.
- 13403 "VOCAL music in Worcester public schools." Worcester Magazine, 6 (1903), 101-104. 1841-1902.
- 13404 WAITE, EMMA FORBES. "Old-time taverns of Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 19 (1903), 70-82.
- 13405 WALKER, HOWELL. "Cities like Worcester make America." National Geographic Magazine, 107 (1955), 189-214.
- 13406 WALL, CALEB ARNOLD. Eastern Worcester: its first settlers and their locations, historical and genealogical, in three chapters. Worcester, 1891. Pp. 52.
- 13407 _____. North Worcester: its first settlers and old farms, an historical address, delivered before the Chamberlain District Farmers' Club, at the residence of A. S. Lowell, North Worcester, Dec. 6, 1889. Worcester, 1890. Pp. 21.
- 13408 _____. Reminiscences of Worcester from the earliest period, historical and genealogical, with notices of early settlers and prominent citizens, and descriptions of old landmarks and ancient dwellings.... Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1877. Pp. viii, 392.
- 13409 WALLACE, ANTHONY F. C. Tornado in Worcester: an exploratory study of individual and community behavior in an extreme situation. Washington: National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council, 1956. Pp. xi, 165. Tornado of 1953.
- 13410 WARD, GEORGE OTIS. The first four principals of the Worcester Academy. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1917. Pp. 29. MB. Silas Bailey, Samuel Swett Green, Eli Thayer and Norman Wheeler.
- 13411 _____. Worcester Academy: its locations and its principals, 1834-1882. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1918. Pp. 95. MB.
- 13412 WARING, FREDERICK E. "Telephone development in Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 25 (1909-1910), 257-270.
- 13413 WASHBURN, CHARLES GRENFILL. An address delivered at Worcester, October 16, 1912, before the American Antiquarian Society on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of its foundation. Boston: Merrymount Pr., 1912. Pp. 45.
- 13414 _____. Address upon the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the adoption by the General Court of a resolve vesting the inhabitants of Worcester with the powers and privileges of other towns within the province, Mechanics Hall, Worcester, Massachusetts, Wednesday, June 14, 1922. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1922. Pp. 35.
- 13415 _____. "The development of a world famed institution." Worcester Magazine, 15 (1912), 317-323. American Antiquarian Society.
- 13416 _____. "Historical address." AASP, New Ser., 22 (1912), 257-287. Centennial of American Antiquarian Society.

- 13417 _____. Industrial Worcester. Worcester: Davis Pr., 1917. Pp. 348.
- 13418 WASHBURN, ROBERT MORRIS. Smith's barn: 'a child's history' of the West Side, Worcester, 1880-1923. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1923. Pp. 147.
Profiles of local personages.
- 13419 WEIS, FREDERICK LEWIS. "A list of officers and members of the American Antiquarian Society, 1812-1947." AASP, 56 (1946), 289-333.
- 13420 "WHAT the Worcester Board of Trade has done." Worcester Magazine, 16 (1913), 17-20.
- 13421 WHEELER, HENRY M. "Early roads in Worcester." Worcester HSProc, 20 (1904), 72-127.
- 13422 _____. "Interesting data relating to the estates bordering on Lincoln Square." Worcester HSProc, 21 (1905), 46-92.
- 13423 _____. "A New England house one hundred years ago." Worcester HSProc, 19 (1903), 358-394.
Joseph Wheeler House.
- 13424 _____. "Reminiscences of Thomas Street schools and school-house sixty years and more ago." Worcester HSProc, 19 (1903), 82-115.
- 13425 _____. "Worcester as seen over one hundred years ago." Worcester HSProc, 22 (1906), 96-105.
- 13426 WILLIAMSON, HIRAM R. Fire service of Worcester, a souvenir, ninth annual ball of Worcester Firemen's Relief Association, December ninth, 1887. Worcester: Worcester Firemen's Relief Association, 1887. Pp. 121. MB.
Historical.
- 13427 "WOODBURY and Company." Industry, 32 (June, 1967), 32.
Engraved letterheads, founded 1879.
- 13428 WOODWARD, SAMUEL B. "Early charitable organizations of Worcester." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 391-402.
- 13429 WOODWARD, WILLIAM. "Firearms--their evolution and Worcester's part therein." Worcester HSPub, New Ser., 1 (1928-1935), 264-278.
- 13430 WORCESTER, MASS. Celebration by the inhabitants of Worcester, Mass., of the centennial anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876, to which are added historical and chronological notes. Worcester, 1876. Pp. 146.
Relates to the city; oration by Benjamin Franklin Thomas.
- 13431 _____. Ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone of the new city hall in Worcester, Sept. 12, 1896, and at the dedication of the building, April 28, 1898, with an account of the semi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of Worcester as a city, June 20-24, 1898. Worcester, 1898. Pp. 86.
- 13432 _____. 1684. 1884: celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the naming of Worcester, October 14 and 15, 1884. Worcester, 1885. Pp. 176.
Contains bibliography by Nathaniel Paine of historical works relating to Worcester.
- 13433 _____. Tables showing the population, valuation, taxes, and other statistics, 1850-1876. Worcester, 1876. Pp. 16. MB.
- 13434 _____. Worcester births, marriages and deaths. Franklin P. Rice, comp. Worcester: Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894. Pp. 527.
Births 1714-1848; marriages 1747-1848; deaths 1826-1848.
- 13435 _____. Worcester town records.... Franklin P. Rice, ed. Worcester: Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1879-1895. 7 v. in 6.
1722-1848.
- 13436 WORCESTER, MASS. ALL SAINTS CHURCH. All Saints Church, Worcester, Massachusetts; a centennial history, 1835-1935. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1935. Pp. xvi, 142.
- 13437 WORCESTER, MASS. ALL SAINTS CHURCH. THE WEDNESDAY CLUB. Twentieth anniversary book, MDCCCLXXVI-MDCCCXCVI. Worcester, 1896. Pp. 64. MB.
Woman's club.
- 13438 WORCESTER, MASS. BOARD OF TRADE. Worcester, the city of varied industries, an old New England municipality rendered pre-eminent by inventive genius...; just a glimpse of its civic life and an epitome of its educational insurance and industrial eminence from 1658 to 1909. Worcester: Blanchard Pr., 1909. Unpaged.
- 13439 WORCESTER, MASS. CENTRAL CHURCH. Manual of the Central Church in Worcester, with a sketch of its history.... Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1886. Pp. 93. M.
- 13440 WORCESTER, MASS. CITY SOLICITOR. Brief history of the grade crossing abolition in Worcester from 1890 to 1906, by Arthur P. Rugg, February 2, 1906. Worcester, 1906. Pp. 28.
- 13441 WORCESTER, MASS. COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS. Historical sketch of the College of the Holy Cross. [Worcester?, 1876?]. Pp. 20. MB.
- 13442 _____. Historical sketch of the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1843-83. Worcester: Chas. Hamilton, 1883. Pp. 43. M.
- 13443 WORCESTER, MASS. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the First Baptist Church, Worcester, Massachusetts, with the declaration of faith.... Worcester: Lucius P. Goddard, 1883. Pp. 20. M.

- 13444 WORCESTER, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. First Church, Old South, of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1916. Pp. 79. MB.
- 13445 _____. The history, articles of faith, covenant, and standing rules of the First Church in Worcester, Mass., with a catalogue of its officers and members, April 1, 1864. Worcester: Adams & Brown, [1864].
- 13446 WORCESTER, MASS. FIRST UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY. Services at the installation of Rev. B. F. Bowles as pastor of the First Universalist Society, Worcester, Massachusetts, and the twenty-fifth anniversary exercises, Wednesday, October 10, 1866. Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, [1866?]. Pp. 52. MBNEH.
- 13447 WORCESTER, MASS. FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Worcester Free Public Library, Dec. 23, 1859, Dec. 23, 1909. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1910. Pp. 40.
- 13448 _____. Special report of the Free Public Library of the city of Worcester, prepared for use at the International Exhibition of 1876.... Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1876. Pp. 14.
- 13449 WORCESTER, MASS. OLD HOME CARNIVAL COMMITTEE. Worcester Old Home Carnival, June 17-18-19-20, 1907. Worcester, [1907?]. Pp. 160. MBNEH.
Text is an 'Historical sketch of Worcester.'
- 13450 WORCESTER, MASS. OLD SOUTH CHURCH. The First Church, Old South of Worcester, Massachusetts, bi-centennial celebration, May twenty-one to twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and sixteen. Worcester: Commonwealth Pr., 1916. Pp. 79. MBNEH.
- 13451 WORCESTER, MASS. ORDINANCES, etc. Laws and ordinances, together with the act to incorporate the town of Worcester, and other special acts of the legislature relating to the town and city; also, the revised charter, of the city, with an appendix containing a chronological view of the town, a chronological and financial view of the city.... Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1867. Pp. viii, 373.
- 13452 WORCESTER, MASS. PIEDMONT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual...containing a brief history.... Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1883. Pp. 55. M.
- 13453 WORCESTER, MASS. PILGRIM CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History and manual.... Worcester: Blanchard, 1894. Pp. 57. MB.
- 13454 WORCESTER, MASS. PLYMOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History and articles of faith and covenant of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Worcester, Mass...organized in 1869. Worcester: Goddard and Nye, 1870. Pp. 20. M.
- 13455 _____. Manual...with list of members, 1876. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1876. Pp. 32. M.
Includes historical sketch.
- 13456 WORCESTER, MASS. PROPRIETORS. Records of the proprietors of Worcester, Massachusetts. Franklin P. Rice, ed. Worcester: Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1881. Pp. 336.
1667-1788.
- 13457 WORCESTER, MASS. ST. GEORGE SYRIAN ANTI-OCHIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH. Golden jubilee, 1956, St. George Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church, Worcester. n.p., [1957]. Unpaged.
- 13458 WORCESTER, MASS. UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Union Congregational Church in Worcester, Mass., containing the history of the church. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1881. Pp. 81. M.
- 13459 _____. Semi-centennial of the Union Church of Worcester. Worcester: Worcester Printing and Publishing, 1886. Pp. 64. MBNEH.
- 13460 WORCESTER BANK & TRUST COMPANY. Historic events of Worcester; a brief account of some of the most interesting events which have occurred in Worcester during the past two hundred years, issued by the Worcester Bank & Trust Company in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Worcester. [Worcester], 1922. Pp. vii, 63.
- 13461 _____. Some historic houses of Worcester: a brief account of the houses and taverns that fill a prominent part in the history of Worcester, together with interesting reminiscences of their occupants. [Worcester], 1919. Pp. vii, 71.
- 13462 WORCESTER bi-centennial. (1884) 2d. ed. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1884. Pp. 12.
- 13463 WORCESTER CHORAL UNION. History of the Worcester Choral Union. Worcester: West & Lee Game and Printing, 1875. Pp. 28. MWA.
- 13464 WORCESTER CITY GUARDS. A souvenir of the celebration of the fifty-fifth anniversary of the Worcester City Guards, Sept. 19, 1895. Worcester: F. S. Blanchard, 1895. Pp. 33.
- 13465 WORCESTER CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL (UNITARIAN) AND OTHER CHRISTIAN SOCIETIES. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Worcester Conference of Congregational (Unitarian) and other Christian Societies held with the Second Parish, Worcester, Mass., January 27 and 28, 1892. Worcester: Charles Hamilton, 1892. Pp. 48. M.
- 13466 WORCESTER CONTINENTALS. Company proceedings of the Worcester Continentals, 1876-1878. George Herbert Harlow, comp. Worcester: Noyes, Snow, 1878. Pp. 40.

13467 WORCESTER

- 13467 WORCESTER COUNTY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS.
Worcester County Institution for Savings....
Worcester, [1928?]. Pp. 138. M.
1828-1928.
- 13468 WORCESTER COUNTY MECHANICS ASSOCIATION,
WORCESTER, MASS. Historical sketch of the
Worcester County Mechanics Association: with the
charter and by-laws, a list of members and officers
to July, 1861.... Worcester: C. Hamilton, 1861.
Pp. 70. M.
- 13469 "WORCESTER Evening High School." Worces-
ter Magazine, 11 (1908), 56-58.
- 13470 WORCESTER FIRE SOCIETY. One hundred and
fiftieth anniversary of the Worcester Fire
Society. Worcester, 1943. Pp. 43.
- 13471 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the
Worcester Fire Society, address by George
F. Hoar. Poem by John D. Washburn. Worcester:
C. Hamilton, 1893. Pp. 35.
- 13472 _____. Reminiscences and biographical no-
tices of past members. Worcester, 1870-
1946. 7v. in 5.
Title varies.
- 13473 WORCESTER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK. [Worces-
ter Five Cents Savings Bank], 1854-1954.
Worcester, 1954. Unpaged. M.
- 13474 WORCESTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings
at the tenth anniversary...January 27,
1885, address by C. A. Staples. Worcester, 1885.
Pp. 100.
- 13475 WORCESTER illustrated, 1875. James A. Am-
bler, comp. Worcester: J. A. Ambler, 1875.
Pp. 56.
- 13476 [WORCESTER in the International Exhibition
of 1876.] Worcester, 1876. v.p. MB.
Collection of accounts of principal educa-
tional institutions, associations, etc.
of Worcester.
- 13477 WORCESTER: its past and present: a brief
historical review of two hundred years,
with an exhibit of the industries and resources of
the city at the commencement of the third century
of her existence...with a description of points of
interest, views of public and private buildings,
biographical sketches and portraits.... Worcester:
O. B. Wood, 1888. Pp. 247.
Compilation begun by I. N. Metcalf and
completed by A. W. Hyde.
- 13478 "WORCESTER, Massachusetts." Worcester
Magazine, 18 (1915), 305-310.
- 13479 WORCESTER MECHANICS SAVINGS BANK. Good
things come from the money you put in the
bank, 1851-1951. Worcester, 1951. Pp. 8. M.
- 13480 WORCESTER MORRIS PLAN BANKING COMPANY.
25th anniversary of the Worcester Morris
Plan Banking Company, Incorporated April 30, 1915.
Worcester, 1940. Pp. 16. M.
1915-1940.
- 13481 WORCESTER 250TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE.
Worcester celebration, 1722-1972. James E.
Mooney, ed. Worcester: Worcester 250th Anniversa-
ry, Inc., 1972. Pp. 159. M.
- 13482 WORCESTER WOMAN'S CLUB. Columbian souve-
nir...1880-1893. Worcester: Gilbert G.
Davis, 1893. Pp. 41. MB.
Club history.
- 13483 "WORCESTER'S clubs." Worcester Magazine,
2 (1901), 127-129.
Worcester and Hancock Clubs.
- 13484 "WORCESTER'S evening schools." Worcester
Magazine, 5 (1903), 109-117.
- 13485 WORCESTER'S 200[th] anniversary, 1684-1884.
Worcester: H. R. Cummings, 1884. Unpaged.
- 13486 WORKMAN, FANNY BULLOCK. "The city of
Worcester--the heart of the Commonwealth."
BSM, 3 (1885), 147-164.
- 13487 WRIGHT, MARTHA ELIZABETH BURT and ANNA M.
BANCROFT, eds. History of the Oread Col-
legiate Institute, Worcester, Mass. (1849-1881),
with biographical sketches. New Haven, Conn.:
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1905. Pp. xii, 517.
- 13488 "A YANKEE city--Worcester, Massachusetts."
Hogg's Instructor, New Ser., 8 (1852),
49-51.

WORTHINGTON

- 13489 BARTLETT, ELSIE VENNER. Handbook of ques-
tions and answers relating to the history
of Worthington, Mass. n.p., [1952?]. Unpaged.
MNF.
- 13490 HISTORY of the town of Worthington, from
its first settlement to 1874. Springfield:
Clark W. Bryan, 1874. Pp. 123.
- 13491 MOODY, GEORGE REED. The South Worthington
Parish, 1899-1905. [South Worthington,
1905]. Pp. 103.
- 13492 NO ENTRY
- 13493 [RICE, JAMES CLAY]. Secular and ecclesias-
tical history of the town of Worthington,
from its first settlement to the present time. Al-
bany: Weed, Parsons, 1853. Pp. 72.

13494 STEPHENSON, C. A brief history of the West Worthington tribe of Indians.... Dalton: J. M. Stearns, 1881. Pp. 13. MHi.

13495 WORTHINGTON, MASS. Town of Worthington, Massachusetts, bicentennial, 1768-1968, souvenir program and historical brochure. West Springfield: Agawam Printing, 1968. Pp. 202. M. Preface signed: Carl S. Joslyn.

WRENTHAM

13496 BEAN, JOSEPH. A sermon delivered at Wrentham, October 26, 1773, on compleating the first century since the town was incorporated. Boston: John Boyle, 1774. Pp. 36.

13497 FIORE, JORDAN DOMENIC. Wrentham, 1673-1973: a history. [Wrentham]: The Town, 1973. Pp. 270.

13497A FISK, ELISHA. Anniversary sermons, delivered in the First Congregational Church, in Wrentham, June 14, 1846.... Boston: Haskell, [1846?]. Pp. 25.

13498 _____. Wrentham jubilee: a sermon preached in Wrentham, Mass., June 12, 1849.... Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1850. Pp. 64.

13499 KEBABIAN, JOHN S. "More on the 18th century plane makers of Wrentham, Mass." CEAIA, 25 (1972), 15-16.

13500 MANN, JAMES. "Account of the surprise and defeat of a body of Indians near Wrentham." MHSC, 10 (1809), 138-142. About 1675.

13501 SHAFER, MELVILLE ARTHUR. Historical address delivered at the two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary exercises of the original Congregational Church, Wrentham, Massachusetts, April 15, 1917. n.p., [1917?]. Pp. 53. MBNEH.

13502 WRENTHAM, MASS. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Covenants and sketch of the history of the original Congregational Church, with the names of the members, January 1, 1818. Dedham: A. D. Alleyne, 1818. Pp. 16. MB.

13503 _____. Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenants, of the original Congregational Church, with a catalog of its offices and members, April 13, 1845. Boston: S. N. Dickinson, 1845. Pp. 24. MB.

YARMOUTH

13504 BAKER, FLORENCE WING. "Indian history." CCAPL, 4 (March, 1921), 18-19.

13505 _____, et al. Yesterday's tide. Clinton: Colonial Pr., 1941. Pp. x, 309. South Yarmouth.

13506 BANGS, ELLA MATTHEWS. "Yarmouth--a typical Cape Cod town." NEM, New Ser., 30 (1904), 674-685.

13507 BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH PORT, MASS. A century of service, Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance.... Brockton: Nichols & Eldridge, 1933. Pp. 29. [MChaHil.

13508 BRAY, ELLA W. Early days of Yarmouth in Plymouth Colony.... South Yarmouth: Wayside Studio, 1939. Pp. 16.

13509 CASTONGUAY, HAROLD. Two men on a mill, the story of the restoration of Baxter's Mill. South Yarmouth: Wayside Studio, 1962. Pp. 42. [MBaC].

13510 "A CENTURY of service." Cape Cod Magazine, 8 (August, 1925), 19, 25. First National Bank of Yarmouth.

13511 CORNELL, EDNA. "Tide-water harvest." OTNE, 32 (1941-1942), 81-83. Salt marshes.

13512 DODGE, JOHN WESLEY. The glory of the church: a sermon preached at the dedication of the new edifice of the First Congregational Church, Yarmouth, November 29, 1870, with the addresses at the laying of the corner stone. Yarmouth Port: Register Job Printing Establishment, 1871. Pp. 22.

13513 _____. A history of the First Congregational Church, Yarmouth, Mass., in a discourse delivered Jan. 26th and Feb. 2d, 1873. Yarmouth Port: Register Steam Job Printing Establishment, 1873. Pp. 59.

13514 JENKINS, ELISHA LAWRENCE. Old Quaker village, South Yarmouth, Massachusetts.... Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1915. Pp. 51.

13515 ROGERS, FRED B. "Dr. James Hedge and the inoculation hospital at Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1797-1801." JHistMed, 24 (1969), 336-338.

13516 SHIELDS, ELLEN H. Summer Street--Hawes Lane. Yarmouthport: Swift, 1928, Unpaged. MB.

13517 WALSH, LAVINIA. "The oldest wind mill--a Cape treasure." Cape Cod Magazine, 10 (January, 1928), 3-4, 15-16.

13518 WARNER, MARJORIE, A. "Yarmouth." Cape Cod Magazine, 4 (June, 1918), 5-8.

13519 WING, DANIEL. West Yarmouth houses seventy-five years ago from Parker's River westward. Yarmouthport: C. W. Swift, 1915. Pp. 21.

13520 YARMOUTH SOCIETY OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. Commemorative exercises of the fiftieth anniversary of the Yarmouth Society of the New Jerusalem. Boston: Massachusetts New-Church Union Pr., 1893. Pp. 133. [MY].

Supplementary Bibliographies and Guides

It is assumed that the user of this bibliography is familiar with such basic reference works as Constance M. Winchell's Guide to Reference Books. Bibliographies and guides relating to Massachusetts subjects and places appear in the text proper. Listed below are a few additional subject bibliographies and guides to related materials which are either partially or wholly excluded from the bibliography, and which have geographical access.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Index of marriages in [the] Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1961. 4v.

_____. Index of obituaries in [the] Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1961. 5v.

_____. Index to obituary notices in the Boston Transcript, 1875-1930.... [Worcester, 1938?]-1940. 5v.

BOSTON. ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT. List of maps of Boston published between 1600 and 1903 copies of which are to be found in the possession of the city of Boston or other collectors of the same. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903. Pp. 248.

_____. List of maps of Boston published subsequent to 1600, copies of which are to be found in the possession of the city of Boston or other collectors of the same. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1904. Pp. 97.

ARNDT, KARL JOHN RICHARD and MAY E. OLSON. German-American newspapers and periodicals, 1732-1955: history and bibliography. 2d rev. ed. N.Y.: Johnson Reprint Corp., 1965. Pp. 810.

Reprint of 1961 edition with the addition of an appendix.

BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS. History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. Worcester: American Antiquarian Society, 1947. 2v.

_____. Additions and corrections. In the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society for April 1961 and reprinted separately.

CODMAN, OGDEN. Index of obituaries in Boston newspapers, 1704-1800. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1968. 3v.

COMPREHENSIVE DISSERTATION INDEX, 1861-1972. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Xerox University Microfilms, 1973. 37v.

Volume 28, "History," has access under Massachusetts locales.

_____. SUPPLEMENT. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Xerox University Microfilms, 1974-.

DICKINSON, ARTHUR TAYLOR. American historical fiction. 3d. ed. N.Y.: Scarecrow Pr., 1971. Pp. 380

DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, eds. N.Y.: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928-1937. 20v and index.

Includes birthplace index and subject access under "Massachusetts."

_____. SUPPLEMENTS 1-3. N.Y.: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1944-1973.

Edited by Harris E. Starr, Robert L. Schuyler, and Edward T. James, respectively. Together, the entire set covers persons deceased as of December 1945.

DISSERTATION ABSTRACTS INTERNATIONAL. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms, 1938-. Covers dissertations written since 1935. Volumes 1-11 have title "Microfilm Abstracts" and volumes 12-29 have title "Dissertation Abstracts." Indexes in each volume provide geographical access.

SUPPLEMENTARY BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND GUIDES

- DORNBUSCH, CHARLES EMIL. Military bibliography of the Civil War. N.Y.: New York Public Library, 1971-1972. 3v.
Volume one is a reprint of the 1961-1962 edition published as: Regimental publications and personal narratives of the Civil War.
- DRAKE, MILTON. Almanacs of the United States. N.Y.: Scarecrow Pr., 1962. 2v.
Covers 1639-1850.
- EDWARDS, EVERETT EUGENE. A bibliography of the history of agriculture in the United States. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1930. Pp. iv, 307.
- FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. New England diaries, 1602-1800: a descriptive catalog of diaries, orderly books, and journals. Topsfield, Mass.: Priv. Print., 1923. Pp. viii, 439.
- GOHDES, CLARENCE H. Literature and theater of the United States and regions of the U. S. A.: an historical bibliography. Durham, N.C.: Duke Univ. Pr., 1967. Pp. ix, 275.
- GREGORY, WINIFRED, ed. American newspapers, 1821-1936: a union list of files available in the United States and Canada. N.Y.: H. W. Wilson, 1937. Pp. 791
- GRIFFIN, APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK. Bibliography of American historical societies. 2d. ed. rev. and enl. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1907. Pp. 1374.
Issued as volume two of the annual report of the American Historical Association for 1905.
- GUERRA, FRANCISCO. American medical bibliography, 1639-1783. N.Y.: Lathrop C. Harper, 1962. Pp. 885.
- HAYWOOD, CHARLES. A bibliography of North American folklore and folksong. N.Y.: Greenberg, 1951. Pp. xxx, 1292.
- KUEHL, WARREN F. Dissertations in history, and index to dissertations completed in history departments of United States and Canadian universities. Lexington: Univ. of Kentucky Pr., 1965-1972. 2v.
Covers 1873-1970.
- LARSON, HENRIETTA MELIA. Guide to business history: materials for the study of American business history.... Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1948. Pp. 1181.
- LE GEAR, CLARA EGLI. United States atlases: a list of national, state, county, city, and regional atlases in the Library of Congress. Washington: Govt Print. Off., 1950-1953. 2v.
- LOVETT, ROBERT WOODBERRY. American economic and business history information sources: an annotated bibliography of recent works pertaining to economic, business, agricultural and labor history, and the history of science and technology for the United States and Canada. Detroit: Gale Research, 1971. Pp. 323.
- MILLER, GENEVIEVE. Bibliography of the history of medicine in the United States and Canada, 1939-1960. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ., 1964. Pp. xvi, 428.
Includes a section on local history arranged geographically.
- NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. N.Y.: White, 1892-.
Volume 55 is 1974.
- _____. CURRENT SERIES. N.Y.: White, 1930-.
Volumes A-L have appeared as of 1972.
- _____. REVISED INDEX. H. A. Harvey and Raymond D. McGill, comps. N.Y.: James T. White, 1971. Pp. 537.
Subject index to events and institutions under "Massachusetts."
- ROOS, FRANK JOHN. Bibliography of early American architecture: writings on architecture constructed before 1860 in eastern and central United States. Urbana: Univ. of Illinois Pr., 1968. Pp. 389.
- SCHLEBECKER, JOHN T. Bibliography of books and pamphlets on the history of agriculture in the United States, 1607-1907. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Clio Pr., 1969. Pp. 183.

SUPPLEMENTARY BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND GUIDES

SPEAR, DOROTHEA N. Bibliography of American directories through 1860. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1961. Pp. 389.

Business, city, and county directories arranged by place. Many large libraries have in microform the directories listed herein.

STRATMAN, CARL J. Bibliography of the American theater excluding New York City. Chicago: Loyola Univ. Pr., 1965. Pp. x, 397.

TANSELLE, GEORGE THOMAS. Guide to the study of United States imprints. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1971. 2v.

Index

- Aaltonen, Frank, 9302
 Abbatt, William, 1, 3318
 Abbot, Abiel (1756-1859), 2914
 Abbot, Abiel (1770-1828), 10822
 Abbot, Edwin Hale, 6442
 Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 3319
 Abbot Academy, 2915-2916
 Abbott, Edward, 6210-6211
 Abbott, Jacob, 12107
 Abbott, Katharine Mixer, 2-3, 6953
 Abbott, Lilly S., 11228
 Abbott, Lyman, 7613
 Abbott, Ralph F., 7095
 Abbott, Richard H., 4
 Abbott, Samuel, Jr., 3320
 Abbott, Samuel Warren, 2591
 Abbott family, 8971
 Abbott Village, locality in Andover
 Abbotville, locality in North Reading
 Abels, Margaret Hutton, 12630
 Abercrombie, James, 8747
 Aberdeen, locality in Boston
 Aberthaw Construction Company, Boston, 3321
 Abigail (ship), 11414
 Abington, Mass., 2686, 2781-2792, 11137
 Abolition of slavery, see Slavery
 Aborn, Peleg, 3322
 Abrams, Richard M., 5-6
 Abrasives industry, 13235, 13259, 13261, 13305-13306
 Academic freedom, see Teaching, freedom of
 Academies, see Private schools
 Academy Hill, locality in Boston
 Acadians, 129, 1047, 1487, 2309, 2951, 5242, 11194
 Acapesket, locality in Falmouth
 Achorn, Erik, 1675
 Ackerman, Edward, 6954
 Ackerman, Herbert N., 9323
 Ackerman, John H., 1898
 Ackland, Thomas, 3324
 Acre, locality in Clinton
 Action for Boston Community Development, 3325-3326
 Acton, Mass., 2614, 2793-2802
 Acton Historical Society, 2796
 Actors and actresses, 4700, 5600, 5738, 9989, 10996
 Actresses, see Actors and actresses
 Acushena, extinct place in Dartmouth
 Acushnet, Mass., 2803-2805
 Adadourian, Haig, 10161, 10823-10824, 10930
 Adair, Douglass, 1387
 Adams, Abraham, 10208
 Adams, Alexander B., 2035
 Adams, Alton D., 8
 Adams, Anne, 10208
 Adams, Brooks, 9-10, 17, 120, 126
 Adams, Charles (1808-1890), 9008
 Adams, Charles (1810-1886), 10451
 Adams, Charles F., 9681
 Adams, Charles Francis (1807-1886), 11, 17, 23, 2506, 6034
 Adams, Charles Francis (1835-1915), 12-17, 126, 1306, 2634, 3327-3328, 6035, 6213, 8831, 10213, 11020-11023, 11120, 11958, 12958-12959, 12978
 Adams, Charles H., 9565
 Adams, Charles Joseph, 2704
 Adams, Edwin G., 12450
 Adams, Elizabeth L., 8045
 Adams, Emma Sellew, 3329
 Adams, George Moulton, 8386
 Adams, Henry, 17, 120, 6583, 6725
 Adams, Henry, II, 11024-11025
 Adams, Henry B., 2705
 Adams, Herbert Baxter, 2260, 7896, 10825, 11232-11236
 Adams, Herbert Lincoln, 13139-13140
 Adams, Ida G., 9009
 Adams, Jacob, 10201
 Adams, James Forster Alleyne, 10783
 Adams, James Truslow, 17
 Adams, Jedediah, 2646
 Adams, John (1735-1826), 17-20, 731, 1203, 4803, 5289, 11024-11025, 11054, 11067, 13216-13217
 Adams, John (1875-1964), 21-22
 Adams, John G. B., 6856
 Adams, John Quincy, 17, 23-24, 10213, 10733, 10826, 11024-11025, 11067
 Adams, Josiah, 2797
 Adams, Nehemiah, 11472
 Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 3330
 Adams, Robert Winthrop, 11207
 Adams, Samuel, 735, 984, 1203, 1309, 3949, 4424, 4472, 5788
 Adams, Thomas Boylston, 25-26, 10733, 10827
 Adams, Thomas Randolph, 13000
 Adams, William, of Tyngsborough, 12575
 Adams, William (1807-1880), 8748
 Adams, William Frederick, 398, 12108
 Adams, William T., 3331, 4386
 Adams, Zabdiel, 2197
 Adams family, 17, 657, 875, 1083, 2648
 Adams Family. Archives, 27
 Adams, Mass., 2132, 2143, 2145, 2806-2816
 Adams Shore, locality in Quincy
 Adamsdale, Mass., 10441
 Adamsville, locality in Colrain
 Adamsville, locality in Milton
 Addison, Albert Christopher, 28, 3332
 Addison, Henry D., 10453
 Addison, Louise A., 10453
 Adhesives industry, 6393
 Adlow, Elijah, 30-31
 Admonish Crime, pseud. see Richmond, James Cook
 Adolph, Peter, 11826
 Adomeit, Ruth E., 13141
 Adult education, see Education of adults
 Adultery, 422
 Advertising, 3692, 5337
 African Methodist Episcopal churches, see Churches, African Methodist Episcopal

INDEX

- Agaganquamasset, extinct place in Marlborough
 Agassiz, Louis, 7991, 8003
 Agawam, Mass., 267, 2817-2818
 Agawam Plantation, 12691
 Aged, 107, 1023, 1655, 5355, 5932, 9417, 9500, 10245, 10471, 11244
 Agent of the corporation, see Eddy, Caleb
 Aggawam, former name of Ipswich
 Agricultural education, 7155
 Agricultural societies, 134, 1208-1210, 2166, 2266, 2446, 2449, 2723, 3128, 7099-7102, 7810, 9655, 10147, 12676
 Agriculture (see also Farm life), 267, 630, 1175, 1392, 1535, 1537, 1737, 2313, 2378, 2504, 2720, 3179, 7155, 7473, 9860, 10596, 11389
 Agriculture, State Board of, 1840
 Agriculture National Bank, Pittsfield, Mass., 10734
 Ahern, Elizabeth A., 7096
 Ahl, Henry Curtis, 6955
 Aiken, John A., 32
 Aiken, Mary Hoover, 10989
 Ainsworth, Israel, 6030
 Aircraft industry, 9215
 Aitken, Hugh G. J., 12716
 Akin, John, 7261
 Akins Corner, locality in Westport
 Alabiso, Al, 7897
 Alander, locality in Mount Washington
 Albanians, 554, 4951
 Albee Corners, locality in Charlton
 Albeeville, locality in Mendon
 Albion, Robert Greenhalgh, 2261
 Albree, John, 12375
 Albro, John Adams, 33
 Alcocks Farms, extinct place in Marlborough
 Alcoholism, 3372, 3964
 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 5310, 6965, 8215, 8218
 Alcott, Louisa May, 7013-7014, 8218
 Alcott, William A., 4653A
 Alcott family, 7012, 8210
 Alden, Charles LaForeestt, 7559
 Alden, Ebenezer, 34-35, 2635, 3333, 9278, 11086
 Alden, Edmund K., 3619
 Alden, Edward Smith, 7560
 Alden, John (1599-1687), 7559-7560, 7568
 Alden, John (1806-1894), 12881
 Alden, John, 334
 Alden, John Eliot, 3335, 3502
 Alden, Noah, 3163
 Alden, Priscilla Mullens, 7560
 Alden family, 7559-7560
 Aldenville, locality in Chicopee
 Aldrich, Ethelyn A., 8046
 Aldrich, Herbert L., 10074
 Aldrich, Peleg Emory, 36-37, 2706
 Aldrich, William Truman, 9195
 Aldrich, locality in Wilmington
 Aldrich District, locality in Uxbridge
 Aldrich Lake, locality in Granby, also known as Granby Hollow
 Aldrich Village, locality in Millbury
 Alexander, Arthur F., 38
 Alexander, Charles McCallon, 4030
 Alexander, Donald Nelson, 39
 Alexander, Fred, 6001
 Alexander, Lewis M., 1899
 Alfonso, José Antonio, 40
 Alford, Mass., 2136, 2819-2820
 Alger, Horatio, 10046
 Alger, William Rounseville, 3336
 Algeria, locality in Otis
 Algonkian languages, 10052
 Algonquin Indians, 2206
 Alien and sedition laws (1798), 3341
 Allaben, Frank, 12110
 Allen, C. F. H., 13142
 Allen, Edward B., 12960
 Allen, Eleanor W., 3337
 Allen, Elinor Genung, 10695
 Allen, Ethan, 2742
 Allen, Everett S., 1900, 10075
 Allen, Florence T., 9584, 12408
 Allen, Francis Henry, 7048
 Allen, Frederick Baylies, 3338-3339
 Allen, Mrs. G. Myron, 9767
 Allen, Gardner Weld, 41
 Allen, George, 2707, 13143
 Allen, George E., 3070
 Allen, George H., 6843
 Allen, George H. H., 10076
 Allen, George Henry, 192
 Allen, Gordon, 12631
 Allen, Grant, 6956
 Allen, Helen B., 6214
 Allen, Joseph, 2708, 9271, 10563-10566, 10570, 13144
 Allen, Joseph Addison, 12866
 Allen, Joseph Chase, 2187-2189
 Allen, Katharine Gibbs, 5485
 Allen, Lucy Ellis, 10309
 Allen, Mary Adèle, 2837-2838
 Allen, Mary Electa, 7393-7395
 Allen, Mary Moore, 42
 Allen, Mary Paine, 1901
 Allen, Morrill, 10700
 Allen, Myron Oliver, 12802
 Allen, Nathan, 8854
 Allen, Nellie Burnham, 7097-7098
 Allen, O. P., 10667
 Allen, Phinehas, 10753, 10796
 Allen, Ruth Howard, 7099, 12476
 Allen, S. and Sons, Greenfield, Mass., 8047
 Allen, T. Prentiss, 12260
 Allen, Thomas, 731, 2052, 2097
 Allen, Virginia Warren, 43
 Allen, Walter Spooner, 44, 7244
 Allen, Wilkes, 6844
 Allen, William, 3340, 10454
 Allen family, 7244
 Allendale, locality in Pittsfield
 Allen's Corner, locality in Amesbury
 Allen's Corner, locality in Marion
 Allen's Corner, locality in Walpole
 Allenville, locality in Woburn
 Allerton, Isaac, 11144
 Allerton, locality in Hull
 Alley, Lillian Marie, 12859
 Allis, Frederick Scouller, Jr., 3341-3342
 Allport, Gordon W., 6543
 Allston, locality in Boston
 Allyn, Alice C., 6215
 Allyn, Lewis Benajah, 9751
 Almanacs, 1341
 Almy, Charles, 6216
 Almy, James F., 11238

INDEX

- Almy, Bigelow and Washburn, Salem, Mass., 11239
 Alpaca (textile), 8411
 Alper, Benedict S., 2687
 Alpha Delta Phi. Amherst Chapter, 2839
 Alpine Place, locality in Franklin
 Altham, Emanuel, 10899
 Alvord, Henry Elijah, 8048
 Amadon, Elizabeth Reed, 3344-3348
 Ambler, Edward Vassar, 2263
 Ambler, James Arthur, 13475
 American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., 46-47
 American Congregational Association, Boston, 3349-3351
 American International College, Springfield, Mass., 12111
 American Legion. Massachusetts. Benjamin F. Sullivan Post, No. 155, 7084
 American Legion. Massachusetts. Somerville Post No. 19, 11989
 American Party, 815, 818, 13258
 American Publishing and Engraving Co., N.Y., 3353
 American Steel and Wire Company, Worcester, Mass., 13145
 American Tract Society, Boston, 3354
 American Trust Company. Bunker Hill Branch. Charlestown, 3355
 American Woolen Company, Boston, 3356
 Ames, Azel, 48
 Ames, David, 7617
 Ames, Ellis, 3357, 6776
 Ames, Fisher, 49
 Ames, James Barr, 6217
 Ames, Mrs. James Barr, 6218
 Ames, Nathaniel, 1781, 7302
 Ames, Oakes I., 6219
 Ames, Ruth Perley, 6025
 Ames, Seth, 49
 Ames, William, 1645
 Ames family, 7617
 Amesbury, Mass., 2388, 2821-2836, 11819, 11823
 Amesbury, Mass. Congregational Church, 2821
 Amherst, Jeffery, 2887
 Amherst, Mass., 267, 861, 2495, 2498, 2837-2913
 Amherst, Mass. First Church of Christ, 2841
 Amherst, Mass. North Congregational Church, 2842-2843
 Amherst, Mass. Second Congregational Church, 2844
 Amherst College, 2845-2847
 Ammidown, Holmes, 2709
 Ammidown, Lucius E., 12076
 Ammunition, 9459, 12180
 Amory, Augustus Heard, 9113
 Amory, Cleveland, 3358
 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 50, 6220, 9324
 Amory, William, 8089
 Amostown, locality in West Springfield
 Anagnos, Julia Romana Howe, 6957
 Anastas, Peter, 7962
 Anawan, locality in Rehoboth
 Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 51
 Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine for North America. Boston. Aleppo Temple, 3359
 Andem, James, 6089
 Anderson, Charles R., 2850
 Anderson, Edward A., 3361
 Anderson, Evelyn C., 8855
 Anderson, Florence Bennett, 9768
 Anderson, Glenn F., 2710
 Anderson, Gregg, 3362
 Anderson, Jay, 10861
 Anderson, John, 7988, 8003
 Anderson, R. C., 53
 Anderson, Thomas F., 3363-3364, 6133
 Anderson School of Natural History, Penikese Island, 7988
 Andover, Mass., 2271-2283, 2336, 2914-2987, 10371
 Andover, Mass. Christ Church, 2919-2920
 Andover, Mass. First Church, 2921
 Andover, Mass. Free Christian Church, 2922
 Andover, Mass. Memorial Hall, 2923
 Andover, Mass. South Church, 2924-2926
 Andover, Mass. 325th Anniversary Committee, 2927
 Andover, Mass. West Parish Church, 2928-2930
 Andover Theological Seminary, 2931-2932
 Andover Townsman, 2933
 Andrew, Marjorie, 8145
 Andrew, S. B., 10730
 Andrew Square, locality in Boston
 Andrews, Agnes, 3365
 Andrews, Charles McLean, 54, 3366
 Andrews, David, 10705
 Andrews, Erastus, 2458
 Andrews, Frances E., 10214
 Andrews, Henry Franklin, 55
 Andrews, John P., 11240
 Andrews, Muriel E., 6881
 Andrews, Sibyl Stetson, 7396
 Andrews, Stephen M., 7245
 Andros, Edmund, 56, 1510, 4466, 8466
 Andros, Thomas, 3209
 Angier's Corner, former name of Newton Corner, locality in Newton
 Anglican churches, see Churches, Episcopal
 Angoff, Charles, 3367
 Angoff, Samuel E., 707
 Annable, Irving Kinsman, 11241
 Annasnopet, locality in Carver
 Anne (ship), 95
 Annin, Katharine Huntington, 11127
 Annisquam, Mass., 2264, 7900, 7913, 7954, 7956, 7979
 Antassawamock, locality in Mattapoisett
 Anthology Society, Boston, 3368
 Anthony, Francis W., 8243
 Anthony, Joseph R., 10077
 Antinomianism, 12, 16, 115, 330, 540, 748, 985, 1332, 1522
 Antislavery, see Slavery
 Apes, William, 9291
 Apollonio, Thornton D., 3369
 Apple industry, 2064
 Apple Valley, locality in Ashfield
 Applegate, M. Richard, 57
 Appleton, Charles Sumner, 58
 Appleton, Daniel Fuller, 7932
 Appleton, Nathan (1779-1861), 384, 4748, 8856-8857
 Appleton, Nathan (1843-1906), 6221
 Appleton, Nathaniel, Jr., 11472
 Appleton, Thomas Gold, 4748
 Appleton, William, 1206, 3370, 11306
 Appleton, William Sumner, 59, 914, 3371, 3627, 12803
 Appleton family, 5671, 8545

INDEX

- Apponegansett, Mass., 7255, 7260, 7262
 Apprenticeship, 593
 Aquashenet, locality in Mashpee
 Arbella (ship), 97, 1511, 11410
 Arber, Edward, 60
 Arboretums, see Horticulture
 Archaeology, 701, 2681, 2936
 Archer, Cathaline Alford, 3129-3131, 3133
 Archer, Gleason Leonard, 61-63, 3373-3374
 Architects, 883, 4093, 4322, 4656, 4791, 5759, 5996-5997
 Architectural education, 6696
 Architectural societies, 4478
 Architecture, 1843, 2284, 3237, 3412, 3453, 3743, 3816, 3911, 4093, 4214, 4322, 4362, 4599, 4648, 4649, 4807, 5022, 5137, 5551, 5889, 5982, 5996, 7109, 7618, 7699, 7480, 8182, 8799, 8809, 8878, 9442, 9525-9526, 9761, 9845, 9885, 10687, 11272, 12019, 12250, 12356, 13224, 13334
 Architecture, colonial, 78, 244, 271, 293, 483, 649, 903, 1173, 1448, 1939, 1950, 2138, 2963, 3002, 3245-3246, 3819, 4045, 4081, 4147, 5052, 5802, 5819, 6589, 7014, 7129, 7406, 7433, 7476, 7637, 7832, 7957, 8465, 9195, 9943, 10186, 10244, 10426, 11036, 11190, 11283, 11310, 11333, 11382, 11416, 11501-11502, 11515, 11533, 11676, 11717, 11890, 11974, 12497, 12803, 12805, 13210
 Architecture, domestic, 61, 78, 244, 293, 380, 487, 528, 649, 883, 903, 1173, 1448, 1665, 1907, 1904, 1923, 1932, 1939, 1950, 2016, 2037, 2138, 2307, 2354, 2963, 3002, 3098, 3245-3246, 3352, 3588-3589, 3842, 3912, 4045, 4078, 4087, 4147, 4303, 4457, 4734, 4876, 4934, 5052, 5084, 5360, 5722, 5767, 5802, 5819, 5389, 6182, 6310-6312, 6755, 7014, 7059, 7067, 7111, 7129, 7314, 7406, 7413, 7433, 7455, 7476, 7492, 7637, 7726, 7832, 7909, 8080, 8088, 8370, 8465, 8699, 9123, 9195, 9324, 9606, 9621, 9819, 9830, 9841, 9872, 9897, 9915, 9943, 9996, 10131, 10186, 10240, 10244, 10292, 10314, 10426, 10474, 10687, 11013, 11036, 11190, 11283, 11294, 11310-11311, 11312, 11314, 11333, 11382, 11416, 11501-11502, 11515, 11533, 11537, 11676, 11717, 11776, 11890, 11974, 11993, 12108, 12256, 12497, 12696, 12803, 12805, 13208, 13213, 13270, 13320
 Architecture, ecclesiastical, see Church architecture
 Archives, 1677; 173, 509, 849-850, 931, 1675, 1830, 2351, 7452
 Ardiffe, William Birrell, 7103
 Arese, Francesco, 5674
 Arey, Bertha M., 3071
 Arlington, Mass., 2511, 2519, 2542, 2595, 2627, 2988-3006, 8760
 Arlington, Mass. Baptist Church, 2991
 Arlington, Mass. First Congregational Church, 2922
 Arlington Cooperative Bank, 2994
 Arlington District, locality in Lawrence and Methuen
 Arlington Five Cent Savings Bank, 2995
 Arlington Heights, locality in Arlington
 Arlington Heights, locality in Methuen
 Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 8606-8609
 Armenians, 555, 1889
 Armories, 747, 2726, 12107, 12140, 12147, 12153, 12200, 12222, 12232, 12243
 Armory Hill, locality in Springfield
 Arms, Masha E., 8830
 Arms, William Tyler, 8830
 Arms and armor, English, 1428
 Armstrong, Irene, 3375-3376
 Armstrong, Joseph, 3377
 Armstrong, Steven, 6222
 Armstrong, Thomas H., 12632-12634
 Armstrong, Wilbur Bowman, 64
 Arnold, Earl J., 12635
 Arnold, Howard Payson, 3379
 Arnold, James Newell, 11111
 Arnold, Marion Sophia, 6045
 Arnold family, 10392
 Arnoldsville, former locality name in Adams, now Maple Grove
 Arnzen, Niels, 3187
 Arrington, Benjamin F., 2265
 Arrington, Joseph Earl, 3380
 Arrowhead, locality in Pittsfield
 Arsenals, 6508, 12107, 12716
 Art, 2349, 4180, 5633, 7816, 9973, 10596, 11142, 11492, 12956, 19260, 13360
 Art-study and teaching, 83-84, 4789, 5187, 5208
 Art education, see Art-study and teaching
 Art societies, 4115, 5158, 5207, 5535, 11002, 11007, 11151, 12776
 Artichoke, locality in Newburyport
 Artists, 47, 360, 2273, 2464, 3989, 4102, 4181, 4446, 4451, 4683, 5305, 5663, 5950, 7035, 7955, 9644, 9972, 10146, 10716, 10995, 11142, 11151, 11491, 11708, 11741
 Arvedson, George, 11242
 Asbury Grove, locality in Hamilton
 Ashburnham, Mass., 2705, 3007-3010, 7738
 Ashburnham, Mass. First Congregational Church, 3007
 Ashby, William, 10307
 Ashby, Mass., 3011-3014, 9006
 Ashcroft, locality in Dedham
 Ashdod, locality in Duxbury
 Ashe, Sydney Whitmore, 2054, 8659
 Asher, Robert, 65
 Ashfield, Mass., 3015-3025
 Ashland, Mass., 2598, 3026-3030, 9671
 Ashley, Burton M., 1902
 Ashley, Gertrude Porter, 7397
 Ashley, John, 11950
 Ashley, Jonathan, 7454
 Ashley, Robert Paul, 1903-1905, 11826-11827
 Ashley Falls, locality in Sheffield
 Ashleyville, locality in West Springfield
 Ashmont, locality in Boston
 Ashton, Joseph Nickerson, 11243
 Ashuelet Equivalent, former name of Dalton
 Ashumet Park, locality in Falmouth
 Aspinwall, William, 3382
 Aspinwall family, 6173
 Aspinwall Hill, locality in Brookline
 Assabet Park, locality in Maynard
 Assinippi, locality in Hanover and Norwell
 Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, 11244
 Assonet, Mass., 7869
 Assonet Neck, extinct place in Taunton
 Assowamsett Neck, extinct place in Middleborough
 Astronomers, 6232
 Astronomy, 6598, 9936, 13012
 Asylums (see also Hospitals), 3964, 4003, 4896, 7277, 12019

INDEX

- Athenaeums (see also Libraries), 3510, 3671-3672, 4055, 4318, 4792, 5058, 5267, 5287, 5633, 5879, 5894, 5917, 5943, 7791, 9930, 10359, 10736, 10741-10742, 10768, 10806, 11243, 11606, 11658, 11804-11806
- Athenian, an, 4891
- Atherton, Horace H., Jr., 2266, 11886
- Atherton, Percy Arad, 8208
- Athol, Mass., 3031-3043, 8049
- Athol, Mass. Board of Trade, 3031
- Athol Co-operative Bank, 3032
- Atkins, Richard Annesley, 2688
- Atkins, William Giles, 8320
- Atkins, William H., 2851
- Atkinson, Brooks, 9566
- Atkinson, Minnie, 10215-10217
- Atkinson, Thomas E., 66
- Atlantic, locality in Quincy
- Atlantic, locality in Salem
- Atlantic Hill, locality in Hull
- Attleboro, Mass., 2185, 3044-3058
- Attleboro, Mass. Civilian Defense Committee, 3044
- Attleboro, Mass. First Congregational Church, 3045
- Attleboro, Mass. Second Congregational Church, 3046
- Attleboro Falls, locality in North Attleborough
- Attucks, Crispus, 4306, 4309, 5077, 5264
- Atwater, Edward C., 6223
- Atwood, Charles R., 12395
- Atwood, Harry H., 2753
- Atwood, Wallace Walter, 13181
- Atwood, William Franklin, 67
- Atwood, William T., 6224, 10456, 11026
- Auburn, Mass., 2711, 3059
- Auburndale, Mass., 10310, 10312, 10339, 10369
- Auburndale, Mass. Evangelical Congregational Church, 10310
- Auburnville, locality in Whitman
- Aucot, locality in Mattapoisett
- Audubon, John James, 9917
- Augumtoocooke, Mass., 7540
- Augustus, John, 1275, 3384
- Ault, Warren Ortmann, 3385
- Austin, Arthur Williams, 3386
- Austin, George Lowell, 68, 3387
- Austin, James Trecothick, 69
- Austin, Jane Goodwin, 9769
- Austin, Walter, 7265
- Austin, William, 3388
- Author of "Tales, national, revolutionary...", see Williams, Catherine R. Arnold
- Author of "Two years and a half in the Navy," see Wines, Enoch Cobb
- Authors, 2215, 2616, 4687, 4700, 4775, 4314-4315, 5339, 5716, 7012, 8759, 12016
- Automobile industry and trade, 70, 2832
- Automobiles, 397, 1940, 2276, 2822, 6903, 9587, 9603, 9990, 13146, 13196
- Avenues, see Thoroughfares
- Avery, David, 13101
- Avery, Ephraim K., 7714
- Aviation, 4211
- Avon, Mass., 3060
- Axe industry, 7520
- Ayars, Christine Merrick, 3390
- Ayer, J. M., 3800
- Ayer, Mrs. James B., 9709
- Ayer, James Bourne, 3391
- Ayer, James Cook, 3065
- Ayer, John F., 2507, 11990
- Ayer, Mary Farwell, 3392-3395
- Ayer, Silas Hibbard, 7898
- Ayer, Thomas Prentiss, 13043-13046
- Ayer, Mass., 3061-3069, 7738
- Ayer's City, Mass., 2571
- Ayer's Village, locality in Haverhill
- Aylmer, Kevin J., 3396, 8749
- Ayres, Alice C., 9326
- Ayres, Ida, 3397
- Babbatasset, locality in Pepperell
- Babbidge, Charles, 10706
- Babcock, Mary Kent Davey, 3398-3403
- Babcock, Samuel Brazer, 7267
- Babson, Helen Corliss, 7899
- Babson, Herman, 11139
- Babson, John James, 2267-2269, 7900
- Babson, Thomas E., 2270
- Babson Park, locality in Wellesley
- Babst, Henry J., 3404
- Bachelor, Carrie E., 8750
- Bachelor, Edward Franklin, 73
- Bachman, Michael, 9770
- Back Bay (Boston), 3457, 3589, 3607, 3824, 3843, 4577, 4766, 4815, 4847, 4870, 5084, 5119, 5151
- Back Row, former locality name in North Reading
- Backus, Isaac, 9602, 9641
- Bacon, Austin, 10005
- Bacon, Edwin Munroe, 74-75, 844, 1237, 3405-3410, 4619
- Bacon, Fred P., 3411
- Bacon, Gaspar G., 3072
- Bacon, George Fox, 2508, 6225, 7738, 8049, 9671
- Bacon, Harriet F., 10006
- Bacon, John William, 10007
- Bacon, Leonard, 76-77, 2934, 13147
- Bacon, Olive N., 10008
- Baconsville, locality in Shutesbury
- Bagg, Aaron Moore, Jr., 8399
- Bagg, Edward Parsons, 8399
- Bagg, Ernest Newton, 78-79, 12112-12113, 12840
- Bagg, James Newton, 12854
- Bagg, Winthrop Sears, 12841-12842
- Bagley, Lowell, 2829
- Bail, Hamilton Vaughn, 6226-6228
- Bailey, Benjamin H., 7269
- Bailey, Bertha, 2938
- Bailey, Charles, 10812
- Bailey, Dudley P., 7653
- Bailey, Dudley P., Jr., 80
- Bailey, E. Foster, 7739-7740
- Bailey, Ebenezer, 81, 7741-7745
- Bailey, Frederic William, 82
- Bailey, Henry Lincoln, 12114
- Bailey, Henry Turner, 83-84
- Bailey, Hollis Russell, 85, 6229-6230
- Bailey, John, 2666
- Bailey, Julia Baynard Peckard, 6231
- Bailey, Richard Briggs, 86, 10828
- Bailey, Sarah Loring, 2271
- Bailey, Sarah Y., 8554-8555
- Bailey, Silas, 13410
- Bailey, Solon Irving, 6232
- Bailey, William Harrison, 13047
- Bailey's Hill, locality in Saugus
- Bailyn, Bernard, 87

INDEX

- Bailyn, Lotte, 87
 Baird, E. G., 88
 Baird, Henry M., 9771
 Baker, Abijah Richardson, 9327
 Baker, Charlotte Alice, 7399
 Baker, Christina Hopkinson, 6233
 Baker, Daniel Weld, 3412-3413
 Baker, Donald I., 89
 Baker, Edward Wild, 90, 6134-6136, 6195
 Baker, Eleanor J., 10218
 Baker, Florence Wing, 13504-13505
 Baker, Frank, 5412
 Baker, Henry Moore, 91
 Baker, John, 1117
 Baker, Louis H., 3225
 Baker, Martha Atwood, 6058
 Baker, Mary Carr, 1408
 Baker, Mary Roys, 92
 Baker, Peter Carpenter, 3414
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 3415
 Baker, Tom, 10398
 Baker, William A., 3416
 Baker, William Emerson, 12768
 Baker Hill, locality in Malden
 Bakers and bakeries, 197, 9479, 11147
 Bakers Corner, locality in Seekonk
 Bakerville, locality in Dartmouth
 Bakounin, Michael, 4553
 Balch, Benjamin, 9585
 Balch, Benjamin J., 12470
 Balch, Emily G., 9263
 Balch, Marion C., 3418
 Balcomb, Frank Wippich, 2272
 Baldwin, Christopher Columbus, 13148
 Baldwin, Foy Spencer, 93, 9263
 Baldwin, Frances B., 3165
 Baldwin, Nathan, 13172
 Baldwin, Simeon E., 2935
 Baldwin, Thomas, 3419-3420
 Baldwin, William Henry, 3421
 Baldwinville, Mass., 7738, 12451, 12454
 Balfour, David M., 3422-3423
 Balfour, Mary Devens, 3424
 Balkcom, Elijah, 3054
 Ball, Benjamin Absalom, 94
 Ball, William T. W., 3425
 Ballard, Harlan H., 10735-10736
 Ballard, Joseph, 3426
 Ballard, Willam, 7825
 Ballard Hill, locality in Lancaster
 Ballardvale, locality in Andover
 Balloon ascensions, 839
 Ballou, Adin, 8423, 8431, 9672
 Ballou, Ellen B., 3427, 6235
 Ballou, G. H., 6820
 Ballou, Hosea Starr, 6236
 Ball's Corner, locality in Acushnet
 Baltimore, 4108, 5358
 Banana industry, 1636
 Bancroft, Aaron, 13242, 13149
 Bancroft, Anna M., 13487
 Bancroft, Ebenezer, 7557
 Bancroft, Edith, 11092
 Bancroft, Edna Helen, 12536-12537
 Bancroft, George, 2735, 10472
 Bancroft, J. Frank, 12538-12541
 Bancroft, James H., 13150-13153
 Bancroft, Jonathan Franklin, 12542-12543
 Bancroft, Timothy, 12536
 Bancroft family, 7557
 Bancroft, locality in Becket
 Bangs, Ella Matthews, 13506
 Bangs, Mary Rogers, 1906
 Bank notes, 144
 Bankers, 3441, 9012
 Bankette Company, Inc., Boston, 3429
 Bankruptcy, 1541
 Banks, Charles Edward, 95-97, 2190-2192, 12467
 Banks, Louis Albert, 3431
 Banks, N. Houston, 3432
 Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 781
 Banks, Ronald F., 98
 Banks and banking (see also Credit unions), 80, 133, 137, 144, 407-408, 415, 419, 424, 427, 429, 452, 513, 991, 1106, 1169, 1370, 1619, 1689, 1771, 2699, 2729, 2807, 2864, 2951, 2994-2995, 3032, 3100, 3233, 3355, 3375, 3428, 3430, 3441, 3473, 3583, 3673, 3689-3690, 3752, 3784, 3878, 3938, 4104, 4106, 4108, 4210, 4333, 4350, 4441, 4450, 4490, 4524, 4613, 4668, 4735, 4743, 4837, 4846, 4848, 4877, 4983, 4986, 5012, 5103-5104, 5152, 5227, 5259, 5320, 5337, 5424, 5492, 5525, 5530, 5540, 5582, 5594, 5611, 5617, 5655, 5782, 5895, 5909, 5955, 6095, 6131, 6480, 6563, 6900, 6921, 6936, 7127, 7221, 7247, 7296-7297, 7326, 7605, 7691-7693, 7763, 7838-7840, 7936, 8037, 8056, 8061-8062, 8064, 8295, 8613, 8634, 8636, 8864, 8893, 8910, 8945, 9003, 9012, 9028, 9074-9076, 9089, 9101, 9167, 9416, 9783, 9803, 9863, 10039-10040, 10067, 10076, 10126, 10134, 10144, 10218, 10251, 10388, 10411, 10487, 10503, 10514, 10518, 10532, 10616-10617, 10622, 10734, 10743, 10789, 10857, 10937, 10939, 11010, 11030, 11135, 11322, 11511-11512, 11694, 11728, 12099, 12105, 12197, 12230, 12299-12300, 12401-12402, 12429, 12589, 12610, 12675-12677, 12688, 12974, 13044, 13150, 13157, 13178, 13283, 13399, 13467, 13473, 13479-13480, 13510
 Banner, James M., Jr., 99
 Banner, Peter, 4791
 Banvard, Joserh, 100, 11246
 Baptist churches, see Churches, Baptist
 Baptist Corner, locality in Ashfield
 Baptist Education Society of the Young Men of Boston, 3433
 Baptist Village, locality in East Longmeadow
 Baptists, 238, 455, 504, 974, 1816, 3023, 3433, 4957, 5664, 7353, 9142, 9512, 10406, 11097, 11516, 12833
 Baptists. Massachusetts. Framingham Baptist Association, 101
 Barber, Alanson D., 102
 Barber, Hervey, 12708
 Barber, John Warner, 103, 1544-1545
 Barber, Lawrence Luther, 104-105, 3012
 Barber, Samuel, 3434
 Barber, William, 3435
 Barber Hill, locality in Warwick
 Barbey, Jacob A., 3436
 Barbour, Harriot Buxton, 11828
 Barbre, W. T., 10737
 Barbrook, Alex, 106
 Barclay, Andrew, 4397
 Barclay, Miriam, 11093
 Barden Hill, locality in Middleborough
 Bardwell, Francis, 107

INDEX

- Bardwell, Leila S., 11952
 Bardwell family, 11952
 Bardwell, locality in Belchertown
 Bardwell's Ferry, 11952
 Barecove, former name of Hingham
 Barker, Abner H., 9328
 Barker, Amy H., 10829
 Barker, J. M., 6880
 Barker, John (fl. 1775), 3437
 Barker, John (b. 1878), 10738
 Barker, Josiah, 506
 Barker Hill, locality in Townsend
 Barkers, locality in Plymouth
 Barkerville, locality in Pittsfield
 Barley Neck, locality in Orleans
 Barnard, Charles Francis, 4228
 Barnard, Darwin, 2459
 Barnard, Frederick J., 13154
 Barnard, John, 9196
 Barnard, John Gross, 11945
 Barnard, Ruth L., 10641
 Barnard, Thomas, 9196
 Barnardstone's Grant, extinct place in Florida
 Barnardville, locality in Worcester
 Barnes, Eric W., 11247
 Barnes, Henry Elbert, 8244-8245, 10425
 Barnes, Howard P., 10830
 Barnes, Margaret Fawcett, 9772-9773
 Barney, J. Dellinger, 6237
 Barney's Point, locality in Wareham
 Barneyville, locality in Swansea
 Barns, 2226
 Barnstable, Mass., 1944, 2002, 2029, 3070-3122, 10999
 Barnstable, Mass. Barnstable Tercentenary Committee, 3076-3077
 Barnstable, Mass. West Parish Church. 3078
 Barnstable County, 212-213, 492, 702, 1358, 1448, 1494, 1566, 1592, 1693, 1699, 1779, 1897-2051
 Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Yarmouth Port, Mass., 13507
 Barr, Lockwood, 3438
 Barrack Hill, locality in Rutland
 Barré, Isaac, 3123
 Barre, Mass., 2754, 3123-3128
 Barrell, Joseph, 4282, 11993
 Barrett, Amos, 6958
 Barrett, Edward W., 9329-9331
 Barrett, Esther Tidd, 8751
 Barrett, J. S., 10739
 Barrett, John T., 3440
 Barrett's Junction, locality in Belchertown
 Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2d viscount, 108
 Barrington, extinct town annexed to Rehoboth and Swansea
 Barrington, locality in Seekonk
 Barriskill, James M., 10219-10221
 Barron, Clarence Walker, 3441
 Barrow, Thomas C., 8461, 9197
 Barrows, Charles Dana, 8858
 Barrows, Charles Henry, 12116-12117
 Barrows, Charles M., 3047, 3442
 Barrows, Elizabeth A. Cate, 8246
 Barrow, Isabel C., 11959
 Barrow, John Henry, 8612
 Barrows, John Stuart, 3443-3444
 Barrows, S. J., 4158
 Barrows, Thomas, 7321
 Barrowsville, locality in Norton
 Barrus, Hiram, 7984-7985
 Barry, Elizabeth G., 3445
 Barry, Ephraim L., 12636
 Barry, Esther E., 11214
 Barry, John Stetson, 109, 8195
 Barry, Richard J., 4723
 Barry, Thea Sonia, 11248
 Barry, William, 7826
 Barry's Corner, locality in Boston
 Barry's Corner, locality in Quincy
 Bars, the, locality in Deerfield
 Bars, the, locality in Pittsfield
 Bartholomew, Truman C., 3380
 Bartlett, Albert LeRoy, 8247-8249, 8284
 Bartlett, Daniel, 11223
 Bartlett, Edward H. H., 2996
 Bartlett, Elizabeth M., 10439
 Bartlett, Elsie Venner, 13489
 Bartlett, Frances, 6114
 Bartlett, George Bradford, 6959-6960
 Bartlett, Harriett Moulton, 3446
 Bartlett, Hubert Carlton, 11208
 Bartlett, Irving T., 9774
 Bartlett, Josiah, 110, 3447
 Bartlett, Martha Maude, 11027
 Bartlett, Robert Merrill, 111, 10831
 Bartlett, William Henry, 112
 Bartlett's Village, locality in Oxford
 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 3664-3665
 Barton, Chester M., 8230
 Barton, Clara, 2735, 10665
 Barton, George Sumner, 13340
 Barton, Walter, 9010, 9065
 Bartonville, locality in Dalton
 Bascom, John, 10393
 Baseball, 4639, 4786, 4890, 5031, 5728, 5760, 7212 10813
 Basile, Fred C., 113
 Basket making, 9810, 9835, 9946
 Bass, Edward, 1586
 Bass Point, locality in Nahant
 Bass River, Mass., 3241
 Bass Rocks, Mass., 7898
 Bassett, John Spencer, 10457
 Batchelder, Charles Foster, 6238
 Batchelder, Harry A., 9575
 Batchelder, Henry Morrill, 11548
 Batchelder, Roger, 3061-3062
 Batchelder, Samuel, 6239
 Batchelder, Samuel F., 6240
 Batchelder, Samuel Francis, 6241-6247
 Batcheller, Robert, 10443
 Batchelor, George, 11249
 Bates, Charles L., 12700
 Bates, Dorothy S., 10311
 Bates, Edward Craig, 12868
 Bates, Frank Amasa, 6036-6037
 Bates, Harriet Leonora Vose, 11250-11252
 Bates, Joshua, 7268, 7543
 Bates, Katharine Lee, 12769
 Bates, Samuel Austin, 6037-6039, 6041
 Bates, Sherrill P., 10740
 Bates, Theodore C., 10444
 Bates, William Carver, 3448-3449
 Bates, William Gelston, 114, 12906
 Batesville, locality in Goshen

INDEX

- Bath tubs, 13385
 Battis, Edward C., 11253
 Battis, Emery John, 115
 Battison, Edwin A., 10312
 Battlefields, 353
 Battles, see locale in which battle occurred
 Bauer, Ann, 3452
 Baury, Alfred Louis, 10313
 Baxter, Joseph, 9307
 Baxter, Mary, 9307
 Baxter, Richard, 1461
 Baxter, Sylvester, 116-117, 3453-3455, 8462, 9139, 9221
 Baxter, William Threipland, 3456
 Baxton, Charles, 3457
 Bay State Bank, Lawrence, Mass., 8613
 Bay View, locality in Boston
 Bay View, locality in Gloucester
 Bay Village (Boston), 5746
 Bayberry Hill, locality in Townsend
 Bayer, William, 10002
 Bayles, James, 2509, 8859-8860
 Bayley, Daniel, 2451
 Bayley, Joseph, 2451
 Bayley, William H., 10222
 Baylies, Francis, 118, 1499
 Baylies, William, 7882
 Baylies Corner, locality in Charlton
 Bayne, Julia Taft, 8146
 Bayview, locality in Dartmouth
 Beach, George K., 9198
 Beach, Seth Curtis, 7269, 7287
 Beach Bluff, locality in Swampscott
 Beach Point, locality in Truro
 Beaches, 10830, 12375
 Beaumont, locality in Revere
 Beacon Hill (Boston), 3422, 3588, 3807, 3809, 3906-3907, 4301, 4400, 4405, 4502, 4658, 4763, 5086, 5384, 5393, 5443, 5459, 5671, 5794, 5839, 5858, 5862, 5934
 Beacons, see Lighthouses
 Beal, John V., 11081
 Beale, Alice, 3101-3102
 Beale, Joseph H., 6248
 Beales, Ross W., Jr., 3458, 8006
 Beall, Otho T., Jr., 3459
 Bealle, Morris Allison, 6249
 Beals, Austen L., 9603
 Beals, Carleton, 11028
 Beals, Victor, 3460
 Beaman, C. C., 11254-11255
 Beaman, Hannah, 7453
 Beaman, W. H., 12801
 Bean, Joseph, 13496
 Bean, William G., 119
 Bean Crossing, locality in Rowley
 Bean Porridge Hill, locality in Westminster
 Beane, Samuel Collins, 12318
 Bear Hill, locality in Merrimac
 Bear Hole, locality in Taunton
 Bear Meadow, locality in North Reading
 Bear Town, locality in Lee
 Beard, Charles Austin, 120
 Beard, George Miller, 11256
 Beardsley, David, 3461
 Beardsley, Frank Grenville, 121
 Bearfoot, locality in Charlton
 Bearse, Austin, 3462
 Bearse, Ray, 556
 Bearskin Neck, locality in Rockport
 Beattie, Donald W., 3222
 Beaulah Park, locality in Randolph
 Beaver, locality in East Bridgewater
 Beaver, locality in North Adams
 Beaver Brook, Mass., 3173
 Beaver Brook, former locality name in Danvers, now known as Ferncroft
 Beaver Meadow, locality in Leyden
 Becker, George P., 122-123
 Becket, Mass., 3129-3133
 Beckett, Retire, 11340
 Bedford, Henry F., 124, 8250-8251
 Bedford, Mass., 2512, 2614, 2625, 3134-3148
 Bedford, Mass. Church of Christ, 3135
 Bedford, former name of Granville
 Bedlam, Stephen, 5638
 Beebe, John Stacy, 7587
 Beebe, Lucius Morris, 3463
 Beech Grove, locality in Pittsfield
 Beech Plain, locality in Sandisfield
 Beechdale, locality in Williamstown
 Beecher, Lyman, 125
 Beechwood, Mass. Evangelical Union Church, 6931
 Beechwoods, locality in Lakeville
 Beers, Henry Augustin, 6961
 Beethoven, Bronze, pseud. see Sargent, John Turner
 Beisner, Robert L., 126
 Bel Air, locality in Pittsfield
 Belcher, Bildad B., 6897
 Belcher, Edward R., 10832
 Belcher, Harry C., 12984
 Belcher, J. White, 11086
 Belcher, Jonathan, 7465
 Belcher's Corner, locality in Stoughton
 Belchertown, Mass., 2498, 3149-3161, 8422
 Belchertown, Mass. Bicentennial Committee, 3150
 Belchertown, Mass. Congregational Church, 3151-3152
 Belisle, Alexandre, 13155
 Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, 2273-2274, 11257-11259
 Belknap, Joseph, 4650
 Bell, Arthur Wellington, 1908
 Bell, Charles Henry, 3464
 Bell, George P., 7104
 Bell, Hugh F., 127
 Bell, John, 1909
 Bell, Mrs. N. S., 1173
 Bell, Stoughton, 128
 Belle Grove, locality in Dracut
 Belleville, Mass., 10268
 Belleville, former locality name in New Bedford
 Bellingham, Mass., 3162-3164
 Bellingham, locality in Chelsea
 Belliveau, Pierre, 129
 Bells, 704, 1339-1340, 3390, 4053, 5126, 6210, 6611, 7409, 8137, 9116, 11826, 11837
 Belmont, Mass., 3165-3186
 Belmont, locality in Malden
 Belot, Emile Joseph, 9775
 Belvidere, Mass., 12462
 Belz, Herman J., 130-131
 Bemis, Edward W., 12119
 Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 6250
 Bemis, locality in Watertown
 Benchley, Nathaniel, 9776

INDEX

- Benedict, Arthur, 10017
 Benedict, William Addison, 2711
 Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, Boston, 3465
 Benjamin, A. N., 11260
 Benjamin, Asher, 883
 Benjamin, S. G. W., 2275
 Bennett, Albert Arnold, 8387
 Bennett, Anna Fuller, 8594
 Bennett, Bruce Lanyon, 10458
 Bennett, Edmund Hatch, 132, 784, 12396
 Bennett, Edwin C., 11991
 Bennett, Frank Pierce, Jr., 133
 Bennett, Thomas, 7655
 Benson, Albert Emerson, 134, 3466, 12067
 Benson, George Charles Sumner, 135
 Benson, Henry Perkins, 2276
 Bent, Nathaniel Tucker, 12397
 Bent, Samuel Arthur, 3467, 12344
 Bentinck-Smith, William, 6251
 Bentley, Byron R., 6252
 Bentley, William, 11261-11262
 Benton, Jay Rogers, 3169-3170
 Benton, Josiah Henry, 136, 3468
 Benzaquin, Paul, 3469
 Berardelli, Allesandro, 7315, 7347, 7368-7369
 Berchen, William, 1910
 Bergan, William M., 8453
 Berger, Josef, 1911
 Berkeley School, Boston, 3470
 Berkley, Mass., 3187-3212
 Berkley, Mass. Congregational Church, 3188
 Berkshire, locality in Lanesborough
 Berkshire Association of Congregational Ministers, 2055
 Berkshire Athenaeum and Museum, 10741-10742
 Berkshire County, 148, 234, 285, 341, 673, 866, 917, 919, 1001, 2052-2170, 10406
 Berkshire County Bible Society, 2057
 Berkshire County Life Insurance Company, Pittsfield, 2059
 Berkshire Heights, locality in Great Barrington
 Berkshire Music Center, Stockbridge, Mass., 8696
 Berlin, Mass., 3213-3217, 8584
 Berman, Edward, 137
 Berman, Edward H., 11263
 Berman, Louis M., 138
 Bermuda, 3240
 Bernard, Francis, 108, 183, 1421, 1573, 1757, 2328
 Bernardston, Mass., 3218-3221
 Berry, A. B., 12929
 Berry, Joseph Breed, 139
 Berry, Lawrence Frederick, 3472
 Berry, Louis F., 8137
 Berrymans Four Corners, locality in Westport
 Berry's Corner, locality in Charlton
 Bertram, John, 11411
 Bessom, Joseph H., 140
 Best, William J., 3473
 Beston, Henry, 1912
 Bestor, Arthur E., Jr., 10459
 Bethesda Society, Boston, 3474
 Bethlehem, District of, extinct place in Loudon, now Otis
 Betts, John R., 3475
 Betts, L. W., 7901, 8861, 9011
 Beverly, Mass., 1483, 2282, 2320, 2350, 2352, 2408, 2414, 2427, 2433, 2454, 3222-3269
 Beverly, Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 3224
 Beverly, Mass. Dane Street Congregational Church, 3225
 Beverly, Mass. First Parish Church, 3227-3229
 Beverly, Mass. Second Congregational Church, 3230
 Beverly, Mass. Washington Street Church, 3231
 Beverly Farms, locality in Beverly
 Beverly Female Charitable Society, 3232
 Beverly Savings Bank, 3233
 Bevis, Alma Darst Murray, 6253
 Bey, Ali, pseud. see Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo
 Beyer, Clara E., 6254
 Bicknell, Thomas Williams, 141-142, 11115, 12388
 Biddle, Francis B., 6255
 Bierstadt, Albert, 10146
 Bigelow, Albert Francis, 3477
 Bigelow, Ella A. Fisher, 9264
 Bigelow, Edwin Victor, 6932
 Bigelow, George Frederick, 3610
 Bigelow, Jacob, 6256
 Bigelow, John Flavel, 10677
 Bigelow, Melville Madison, 143, 1113
 Bigelow, Erastus Brigham, 2742
 Bigelow, Robert Payne, 6137
 Bigelow, William, 11960
 Bigelow, William Sturgis, 9817
 Bigelow family, 9375
 Bigelow Hollow, locality in North Brookfield
 Biglow, William, 10009
 Bill, Ledyard, 10673
 Billiards, 11678
 Billias, George Athan, 144, 3234, 9199-9200
 Billerica, Mass., 2571, 2574, 2625, 3270-3299
 Billings, John Shaw, 5739
 Billings, Josh, 8605
 Billingsgate, locality in Wellfleet
 Billington, Ray Allen, 3478, 6257
 Billington Sea, locality in Plymouth
 Bilodeau, Therese, 8400
 Bingham, Amelia G., 9293
 Bingham, William John, 6501
 Biography, collected, 34-35, 94, 114, 145-146, 160, 169, 172, 204, 317, 321, 339, 374, 398-399, 436, 502, 521, 532, 588, 590, 635-646, 648, 650, 681, 747, 791, 853, 910, 944, 983, 1030, 1052, 1094, 1116, 1129, 1155, 1167, 1173, 1191, 1236-1237, 1278, 1317, 1436, 1449, 1451, 1469, 1479, 1494-1495, 1536, 1622, 1626, 1637, 1659, 1686, 1699, 1713, 1729, 1836, 1877, 1922, 1948, 1987, 2067, 2072, 2080, 2094, 2134-2135, 2147, 2152, 2176, 2178-2179, 2183, 2210, 2232, 2265, 2273-2274, 2277, 2296, 2317, 2335, 2340-2342, 2356, 2405, 2423, 2427, 2435, 2456, 2460, 2465, 2471, 2479, 2482, 2486, 2489, 2508, 2510, 2520, 2528, 2551-2552, 2558, 2570, 2599, 2606, 2636, 2644, 2652, 2659, 2665-2666, 2670, 2692-2694, 2699, 2707, 2712, 2715, 2724-2725, 2728, 2735, 2737, 2742, 2745, 2749, 2751, 2756, 2761, 2776-2777, 2945, 2975-2976, 3029, 3034, 3042, 3050, 3059, 3094, 3134, 3184, 3209, 3213, 3268, 3301, 3497, 3522, 3610, 3613, 3748, 3776, 3811, 3840, 3847, 4075, 4142, 4144, 4181, 4212, 4222, 4250, 4314-4315, 4336, 4374, 4446, 4455, 4619, 4699, 4852, 4863, 4904, 4912, 4927, 5011, 5037, 5060, 5143, 5154-5155, 5173, 5205, 5279, 5400, 5425, 5534, 5562-5563, 5565, 5568, 5597, 5626, 5659, 5670, 5687, 5706, 5827, 5912, 5930, 5939, 5994, 6020, 6045, 6054, 6064, 6071, 6077, 6092, 6103, 6112, 6188, 6225, 6231, 6276, 6400, 6407, 6559, 6597, 6698, 6709, 6712, 6733, 6781, 6792, 6859, 6937, 6950, 6966, 6972, 7003, 7027, 7038-7042, 7044, 7048-7049, 7082, 7084, 7160, 7168, 7171, 7231, 7405,

Biography, collected (continued)

7464, 7509, 7527-7528, 7530, 7533, 7594, 7635, 7653, 7667, 7672, 7679, 7738, 7755, 7770, 7787, 7848, 7858, 7877, 7894, 7962, 8049, 8086, 8096, 8099, 8107, 8134, 8205, 8217, 8296, 8298-8299, 8300, 8320, 8331, 8382, 8385, 8422, 8519, 8539, 8559, 8624, 8630, 8655, 8721, 8837, 8870-8871, 8876, 8882, 8916, 8950, 8955, 8987, 8998, 9004, 9031, 9053, 9056, 9059, 9093, 9109, 9171, 9176, 9238, 9326, 9373, 9542, 9555, 9562, 9565, 9572, 9578, 9582, 9672, 9680, 9685, 9720, 9831, 9992, 10089, 10107-10108, 10135, 10161, 10204, 10216, 10223, 10230, 10291-10292, 10361, 10376, 10427, 10447, 10465-10466, 10524, 10542, 10558, 10589, 10514, 10633, 10636, 10719, 10781, 10823, 10902, 10995, 11044, 11073, 11104-11105, 11118, 11141-11143, 11151, 11179, 11183, 11244, 11277, 11319, 11325, 11374, 11428, 11457, 11484, 11601, 11627, 11629-11630, 11669, 11762, 11850, 11923, 12032, 12035, 12054, 12066, 12072, 12096, 12131, 12208, 12295, 12364, 12387, 12409, 12483, 12506, 12526, 12580, 12599, 12634, 12667, 12712, 12739, 12759, 12822, 12825, 12911, 13006, 13095, 13129, 13140, 13144, 13155, 13202, 13219, 13253, 13293, 13308, 13326, 13338, 13349, 13353, 13357, 13418, 13472, 13477

Birch Meadow, locality in Merrimac
 Birchard, William Metcalf, 2817
 Birchville, locality in Huntington
 Birkhead, Hugh, 147
 Bird, Charles Sumner, 1584, 12627
 Bird, Francis William, 2068-2069, 2637
 Bird, Ivy Manning, 6799
 Birdsall, Richard Davenport, 2070-2073
 Births, see Vital records
 Bisbee, locality in Chesterfield
 Bisbee, Frederick Adelbert, 7902
 Bisbee, John Hatch, 148, 8459, 13490
 Bisbee's Corner, locality in Rochester
 Biscoe, T. C., 8019
 Bishop, Charles Nelson, 11094-11096
 Bishop, Eleanor C., 11094A-11096
 Bishop, Robert Roberts, 149
 Bistrup, Frank V., 150
 Bittinger, Frederick William, 10833
 Black, Frank Swett, 151
 Black, John Donald, 2713, 10712
 Black, Margaret Reed, 11156
 Black, Mildred, 11909
 Black, S. Bruce, 152
 Black Horse Village, former name of Winchester
 Black Rock, locality in Cohasset
 Blackburn, locality in Ashburnham
 Blackinton, locality in North Adams and Williamstown
 Blackman, Joab L., Jr., 153
 Blackstone, William, 15, 5874
 Blackstone, Mass., 3300
 Blackstone National Bank. Uxbridge, Mass., 12589
 Blackwater, locality in Kingston
 Blackwell, Walter, 2193
 Blagden, George Washington, 3482
 Blake, Clarence E., 12120-12121
 Blake, Euphemia Vale, 10223
 Blake, Francis, 11315
 Blake, Francis Everett, 2714, 3483-3484, 10981, 11215, 13156-13157
 Blake, George, 11315

Blake, Henry Augustus, 3033
 Blake, James, 3485
 Blake, John, 10468
 Blake, John Ballard, 154, 3486-3491
 Blake, John Bapst, 3555
 Blake, Jonathan, 12708-12709
 Blake, Maurice Cary, 3492-3494
 Blake, Morison, 3495
 Blake, Mortimer, 7858, 9578, 12398-12399, 12442
 Blake, Warren Barton, 9808
 Blanchard, Aaron, 9544
 Blanchard, Dorothy C. A., 9777
 Blanchard, Jonathan, 155
 Blanchard, Thomas, 2742
 Blanchardville, locality in Palmer
 Blandford, Mass., 3301-3313
 Blanding, Thomas, 6962
 Blaneyville, locality in North Attleborough
 Blasberg, Robert W., 3496
 Blasphemy, 1013, 1016
 Blatty, Jerome, Jr., 9292
 Blaxland, George Cuthbert, 156
 Blaxton, William, see Blackstone, William
 Bleachery, 12658
 Bleachery, locality in Peabody
 Bleachery, locality in Somerville
 Blelock, George H., 3497
 Blenkin, G. B., 3498
 Blessing of the Bay (ship), 541
 Blind, 12721-12722
 Blind Hole, 7223
 Bliss, Alvin E., 9177
 Bliss, Anna Catherine, 10533
 Bliss, Charles Robinson, 12600
 Bliss, Daniel, 7056
 Bliss, Edward P., 8752
 Bliss, George (1764-1830), 157, 12122
 Bliss, George (1793-1873), 158, 12123
 Bliss, Julia M., 8851
 Bliss, Leonard, Jr., 11118
 Bliss, Reuben, 12237
 Bliss, William Root, 2660, 9778-9779, 12691
 Bliss Corner, locality in Colrain
 Bliss Corner, locality in Dartmouth
 Blissville, locality in Orange
 Blithewood, locality in Worcester
 Bloch, Samuel, 216
 Blodgett, Caleb, 4682
 Blodgett, Geoffrey T., 159, 3499
 Blodgett, Stephen H., 3500
 Blodgett, George Brainard, 11204
 Blood, W. H., Jr., 3501, 11029
 Bloody Brook, Battle of, 7419, 7431
 Bloomingdale, locality in Worcester
 Blubber Hollow, Mass., 11498, 11651
 Blue Hill, locality in Milton
 Blue Hill Lands, extinct place in Braintree and Milton
 Blue Meadow, locality in Belchertown
 Bluffs, the, locality in Ipswich
 Blyth, Benjamin, 11491
 Blyth, Samuel, 11491
 Boadle, John, 9977
 Boardman, Waldo Elias, 160
 Boardman's Farm, extinct place in Lunenburg
 Boats and boating, 1025, 1589
 Bobtown, locality in Pittsfield
 Bochat, Kenneth P., 161
 Bodfish, Annie W., 9780-9781

INDEX

- Bodfish, J. P., 3503
 Bodge, George Madison, 162, 3504
 Bofat Hill, locality in Chesterfield
 Boggestow, extinct place in Sherborn
 Bohdan, Carol, 7903-7904
 Boicourt, Jane, 1913
 Boies, Jeremiah Smith, 3505
 Boiler making industry, 12887
 Boland, Margaret Moore, 13158
 Boland, Marie E., 10017
 Bollan, William, 1225
 Bolles, James Aaron, 3506-3507
 Bolles, John A., 3508
 Bolles, John Augustus, 13048
 Bolster, Charles S., 6258
 Bolster, Edith R., 3509
 Bolster, Elizabeth W., 6259
 Bolton, Charles Knowles, 3510-3513, 5287, 6138-6139, 6260
 Bolton, Ethel Stanwood, 11969-11971
 Bolton, R. A., 163
 Bolton, Mass., 3314-3317, 8584
 Bolton, Mass. First Congregational Church, 3315
 Bolts and nuts industry, 13324
 Boltwood, Edward, 10745
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 2495
 Bonazzi, Tiziano, 164
 Bond, Elizabeth L., 6261
 Bond, George Phillips, 6519
 Bond, Henry, 12717
 Bond, Henry F., 3514
 Bond, William Cranch, 6262, 6519
 Bondsville, locality in Palmer
 Bonfanti, Leo, 11264
 Bongartz, Roy, 11265
 Bonner, Augusta Fox, 4607
 Bonney, Mrs. Allerton L., 11910
 Bonney, Franklin, 8147
 Bonney, Richard Peterson, 4165
 Bonney Ridge Four Corners, locality in Chester
 Bonney Rig, locality in Becket
 Bonsall, George Hickman, 11030
 Book clubs, 3984, 5041, 5387, 5885
 Book collecting, 1701
 Book industries and trade, 3760, 5695, 8046, 11751
 Bookbinders, 4397-4399, 4662, 9513
 Booksellers and bookselling, 3694, 3766, 3819, 3940, 4194, 4475, 4805, 4904, 4929, 4972, 5033, 5153, 5338, 5388, 5448, 5464, 5472, 5715, 5902, 6711, 8906
 Boon, Mr., 12315
 Booth, Edward C., 11992
 Booth, Henry A., 12124
 Booth, John Nicholls, 3515
 Boots and shoes, 198, 566, 634, 668, 822-823, 1364, 1637, 1848, 2699, 4226, 5298, 6072, 6111, 6113, 7195, 7235, 7645, 8038, 8228, 8252, 8389, 9014, 9030, 9032A-9033, 9052, 9055, 9073, 9110, 9112, 9261, 9263, 9626, 9667, 10201, 10301, 10399, 10684, 11099-11100, 11189, 11198, 12727, 12962, 12975-12976, 13260
 Borden, Abbie Durfee Gray, 7709, 7713
 Borden, Alanson, 2183
 Borden, Andrew Jackson, 7709, 7713
 Borden, Lizzie Andrew, 7709, 7713
 Borden, Philip D., 7668-7669
 Border City, locality in Fall River
 Borrrup, Roger, 2461
 Bortman, Mark, 3516
 Bossart, Bonnie, 8252
 Boston, Mass., 3476, 4958; 16, 104, 733, 861, 932, 1046, 1602, 1604, 3318-6000, 10965, 11034
 Boston (Archdiocese), 165
 Boston (Archdiocese). Department of Education, 166
 Boston. Arlington Street Church, 3527-3528
 Boston. Baldwin Place Baptist Church, 3529
 Boston. Berkeley Street Congregational Church, 3530
 Boston. Board of Health, 3531
 Boston. Bowdoin Square Baptist Church, 3532
 Boston. Bowdoin Street Church, 3533
 Boston. Brattle Square Church, 3534
 Boston. Bunker Hill Day Celebration Committee, 3535
 Boston. Clarendon Street Baptist Church, 3560-3561
 Boston. Cemetery Department, 3536-3538
 Boston. Chamber of Commerce. Bureau of Commercial and Industrial Affairs, 3539
 Boston. Chamber of Commerce. Civic Department, 3540
 Boston. Children's Hospital, 3541-3543
 Boston. Children's Museum, 3544
 Boston. Christ Church, 3545-3546
 Boston. Church of the Advent, 3547-3549
 Boston. Church of the Disciples, 3550
 Boston. City Council, 3551-3553
 Boston. City Council. Joint Committee on Interments, 3554
 Boston. City Hospital, 3555-3556
 Boston. City Hospital. Department of Social Work, 3557
 Boston. City Planning Board, 3558
 Boston. Civic Service House, 3559
 Boston. Commission on Marking Historical Sites, 3562
 Boston. Committee on Compilation of the Tercentenary Celebration, 3563
 Boston. Committee on Public Buildings, 3564
 Boston. Community Church, 3565
 Boston. Emmanuel Church, 3566
 Boston. English High School, 3567-3568
 Boston. English High School Association, Centenary Committee, 3569
 Boston. Finance Commission, 3570
 Boston. First Baptist Church, 3571-3575
 Boston. First Church, 3576-3578
 Boston. First Church, Jamaica Plain, 3579
 Boston. First Free Congregational Church, 3580
 Boston. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 3581
 Boston. First National Bank, 3582-3583
 Boston. Floating Hospital, 3584
 Boston. Franklin Street Church, 3585
 Boston. Girls' High School, 3586
 Boston. Hawes School. Old Hawes School Boys' Association, 3587
 Boston. Historic Conservation Committee, 3588-3589
 Boston. Holy Trinity Church, 3590-3592
 Boston. Home for Aged Women, 3593
 Boston. House of the Good Samaritan, 3594
 Boston. Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, 3595
 Boston. King's Chapel, 3597-3598
 Boston. Leyden Church, 3599
 Boston. Maverick Congregational Church, 3600
 Boston. Mayor, 1910-1914 (John F. Fitzgerald), 3601
 Boston. Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, 3602
 Boston. Mercantile Library Association, 3603-3604

INDEX

- Boston. Mount Vernon Congregational Church, 3605
 Boston. Municipal Government, 3606
 Boston. Museum of Fine Arts, 3607-3608
 Boston. Museum of Science, 3609
 Boston. Old South Church, 3610-3615
 Boston. Park Street Church, 3616-3619
 Boston. Pauper Boys' School. Deer Island, 3620
 Boston. Phillips Congregational Church, 3621
 Boston. Pitts Street Chapel, 3622
 Boston. Public Library, 3623
 Boston. Public Library. Centennial Commission, 3624
 Boston. Public Library. City Point Branch, 3625
 Boston. Registry Department, 3626-3627
 Boston. St. Augustine's Cemetery, 3628
 Boston. St. Mary's Church, 3629-3630
 Boston. St. Matthew's Church, 3631
 Boston. Salem and Mariner's Church, 3632
 Boston. School Committee, 3633-3634
 Boston. School of Expression, 3635
 Boston. Second Church, 3636-3637
 Boston. Second Society of Universalists, 3638
 Boston. Sesquicentennial Historical Committee, 3639
 Boston. Shaw Monument Committee, 3640
 Boston. Shawmut Congregational Church, 3641
 Boston. South Baptist Church, 3642
 Boston. South Congregational Church, 3643
 Boston. South End House, 3644-3645
 Boston. Springfield Street Presbyterian Church, 3646
 Boston. Statistics Department, 3647
 Boston. Suffolk School for Boys, 3648
 Boston. Tercentenary Committee. Subcommittee on Memorial History, 3649
 Boston. Transit Commission, 3650
 Boston. Tremont Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 3651
 Boston. Trinity Church, 3652-3653
 Boston. Trustees of the Franklin Fund, 3654
 Boston. Twelfth Baptist Church, 3655
 Boston. Twenty-eighth Congregational Church, 3656
 Boston. Union Congregational Church, 3657-3662
 Boston. Union Temple Baptist Sabbath School, 3663
 Boston. West Church, 3664-3665
 Boston and Massachusetts General Hospital. Training School for Nurses. Alumnae Association, 3668
 Boston Athenaeum, 3671
 Boston Clearing House Association, 3673
 Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad Company, 167
 Boston Club, 3674
 Boston College, 10315
 Boston College. College of Business Administration, 10316
 Boston Corner, District of, extinct place ceded to New York
 Boston Deaf Mute Christian Association, 3678-3679
 Boston Dispensary, 3680-3681
 Boston Edison Company, 3682-3683
 Boston Elevated Railway Company, 3684
 Boston, England, 3498, 4036, 5557, 5875
 Boston Evening Transcript, 3865
 Boston Eye Bank, 3686
 Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, 3689-3690
 Boston Globe, 3691-3694
 Boston Herald, 168, 3695
 Boston Highlands, 4870
 Boston Insurance Company, 3700
 Boston Latin School Association, 3702-3705
 Boston Legal Aid Society, 3706
 Boston Life Underwriters Association, 3707
 Boston Lotos Club, 3708
 Boston Lying-in Hospital, 3709
 Boston Malacological Club, 3710
 Boston Marine Society, 3711-3713
 Boston Massacre, 3330, 3502, 3526, 3714-3715, 3788
 3821, 3958, 4140, 4259, 4306, 4317, 4471, 4497, 4550, 4557, 4623, 4742, 4803, 4893, 4921, 4985, 5077, 5163, 5191, 5251, 5264, 5289, 5389, 5583, 5673, 5726, 5771, 5999-6000
 Boston Medical Library, 3716
 Boston Municipal Research Bureau, 3718-3720
 Boston Museum, 3721
 Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf Corporation, 3724
 Boston Port Bill, 4545, 5109
 Boston Press Club, 3725
 Boston Redevelopment Authority. Planning Department, 3727
 Boston, Siege of, 891, 1711, 3365, 3483, 3521, 3525, 3552, 3639, 3866, 3886, 3889, 3897, 3955, 3977, 4052, 4271, 4327, 4392, 4422, 4425, 4583, 4616, 4732, 4925, 4944, 5123, 5295, 5420, 5673, 5741, 5743, 5747, 5863, 5866, 5919, 5944, 7008, 7386, 8211
 Boston Society for the Care of Girls, 3732-3734
 Boston Society of Natural History, 3735
 Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, 3736-3739
 Boston Supernumerary, see Ford, Tom
 Boston Symphony Orchestra, 3742
 Boston Tea Party, 792, 984, 3319, 3899, 4184, 4302, 4309, 4459, 4501, 4514, 4527, 4601, 4718, 4811, 4840-4842, 4915, 4963, 5008, 5073, 5139, 5375, 5482, 5666-5667, 5673, 5745, 5771, 5951
 Boston Township No. 2, 6949
 Boston Traveler, 169
 Boston University, 3744
 Boston University. College of Liberal Arts, 3745
 Boston University. School of Theology, 3746
 Bostonian, a, see Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey
 Bostonville, locality in Needham
 Botanists, 2423
 Botsford, Eli Herbert, 13001
 Bottles, 1377
 Botts, Adelbert K., 10574
 Botty, Kenneth J., 9682
 Boucher, Ronald L., 11266
 Boudinot, Elias, 3750
 Bourbonnière, Avila, 8862
 Boundaries, 349, 543, 746, 970, 1452, 1723, 2588, 8098, 10439
 Bourne, Richard, 11866
 Bourne, Mass., 2017-2018, 6001-6015
 Bourne Historical Society, 6002
 Bouton, Eugene, 2074
 Boutwell, Francis Marion, 8090-8092
 Boutwell, George S., 12345
 Boutwell and Co., Leominster, Mass., 10010
 Bouve, Pauline Carrington, 7400
 Bouvé, Thomas Tracy, 3751
 Bowden, Ernest J., 8614
 Bowden, William Hammond, 9201
 Bowditch, Charles Pickering, 6263
 Bowditch, Ernest, 3752
 Bowditch, Harold, 11267
 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 11267
 Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, 3753-3754

INDEX

- Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 170
Bowdoin, James, 3526, 6264
Bowdoin family, 4476
Bowen, Abel, 3755
Bowen, Ashley, 9202
Bowen, Helen, 3756
Bowen, James Lorenzo, 172
Bowen, Maria, 6265-6266
Bowen, Richard LeBaron, 173-174, 11112
Bowen, Sarah, 10710
Bowenville, locality in Fall River
Bower, Robert T., 3757
Bowers, Charles M., 6915-6916
Bowers, Walter P., 6917
Bowker, Richard Rogers, 12268-12269
Bowker, William Henry, 2852
Bowkerville, locality in Saugus
Bowles, Benjamin Franklin, 13446
Bowles, Francis Tiffany, 3080
Bowles, Samuel, 12148
Bowman, George Ernest, 175
Bowman, J. Russell, 9140
Box Factory, locality in Middleton
Box making, 3055, 12077
Boxborough, Mass., 2610, 6016-6017
Boxford, Mass., 2337, 6018-6029
Boyd, Earle H., 8289
Boyd, Harriet Tracy, 7270-7271
Boyd, James, 3758, 3919
Boyd, Lyle Gifford, 6267, 6520
Boyd, P. S., 2821
Boyden, Albert, 3759
Boyden, Albert Gardner, 176, 6066, 6080
Boyden, Arthur Clark, 6067
Boyden, Arthur H., 2472
Boyden, Elbridge, 13159, 13392
Boyden, Elizabeth, 7401
Boyer, Paul S., 177, 3760, 11268-11269
Boyle, Isaac, 3761
Boylston, Zabdiel, 3762, 4311
Boylston, Mass., 2710, 6030-6033
Boylston Common, locality in West Boylston
Boynton, Charles Brandon, 178
Bozrah, locality in Hawley
Brackett, Haven D., 12320
Brackett, Susan B., 9604
Bradbury, Frank E., 179
Bradbury, William Frothingham, 6268
Bradford, Alden, 180-183, 2689, 3764, 6269, 7561
Bradford, Gamaliel (1831-1911), 184, 3765
Bradford, Gamaliel (1863-1932), 12770
Bradford, Gershon, 185, 1914, 7562-7563, 10834
Bradford, Gershon, II, 7564
Bradford, Helen Ford, 12771
Bradford, James, 2337, 11187
Bradford, John, 4491
Bradford, Lawrence, 7564
Bradford, Ruth A., 9279
Bradford, William, 46, 63, 67, 156, 186-190, 253, 258, 317, 871, 880, 1305, 1307, 1450, 8557, 10870
Bradford family, 1834
Bradford, Mass., 2337, 2457, 8246, 8253-8254, 8256, 8273, 8297, 8301, 8302-8303, 8306, 8309, 8311
Bradford, Mass., First Church, 8253
Bradish, Frank E., 2700, 3766
Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 3767-3768
Bradlee, Francis Boardman Crowninshield, 191, 3769-3771, 9203, 10224, 11270
Bradlee, Nathaniel J., 3772, 4313
Bradley, E. E., 8836
Bradley, Francis James, 7670
Bradley, Milton, 12187
Bradley, Thomas D., 192
Bradstreet, Alvah Judson, 193, 3235
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley, 512, 8500
Bradstreet, Clara Southwick, 7105
Bradstreet, Elizabeth Porter, 12488
Bradstreet, Sarah Elizabeth, 7106
Bradstreet, Simon, 512, 8500, 9196, 11304
Bradstreet family, 193
Brady, Cyrus Townsend, 11271
Brady, Sarita M., 6963
Bragdon, Claude Fayette, 11272
Bragdon, Joseph H., 2278, 10266
Bragdon, William B., 7500
Bragg, Ernest Atherton, 8388-8389, 9673-9764, 9677
Bragg, Leslie Raymond, 2715
Bragg Hill, locality in Westminster
Braggville, locality in Holliston, Medway and Milford
Braintree, Mass., 2634, 2638-2639, 2647-2648, 2656, 2658, 6034-6056, 9041, 9106
Braintree, Mass. First Congregational Church, 6042-6043
Braintree, Mass. St. Thomas More Church, 6044
Braintree, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 6045
Braintree, England, 6046
Braman, Isaac, 11188
Braman, Sidney T., 10746
Bramanville, locality in Millbury
Bramlage, Georgene, 8742
Bramlage, William, 8742
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1106
Brandon, locality in Webster
Brandt, Lillian, 194
Brann, Eugene H., 9754
Brant Rock, locality in Marshfield
Brauer, Kinley J., 195-196
Bray, Ella W., 13508
Bray, Mary M., 1915
Brayley, Arthur Wellington, 197-198, 854, 3773-3777
Brayley, George, 3778
Brayton, Alice, 7671, 12389
Brayton, Elizabeth Hitchcock, 11985
Brayton, Israel, 2171
Brayton, John Summerfield, 7672
Brayton family, 11985, 12389
Brayton Point, locality in Somerset
Braytonville, locality in North Adams
Brazier, Esther Stevens, 3779
Brazil, 11387
Brebner, Winston P., 2279, 11273
Brecher, Edward, 3189
Brecher, Ruth, 3189
Breck, Robert, 12125, 12150
Breck, Samuel, 3780
Breed, Warren Mudge, 9012-9013
Breed's Hill, Battle of, see Bunker Hill, Battle of
Breen, Timothy H., 199-201
Brennan, Ellen Elizabeth, 202-203
Brennon's Hill, locality in Lanesborough
Bressett, Kenneth E., 10460
Brett, Joseph E., 11031
Brew, John Otis, 6270-6271
Brewer, David, 636
Brewer, Jonathan, 640

INDEX

- Brewer & Lord, Boston, 3781
 Brewington, M. V., 11274
 Brewster, C. K., 13490
 Brewster, Ellis Wethrell, 10835-10837
 Brewster, William (1567-1644), 317, 1259
 Brewster, William (1851-1919), 6964
 Brewster, Mass., 2000, 6057-6065, 8229
 Briant, Samuel Ingersoll, 12867
 Brick City, locality in Leicester
 Brick trade, 2226, 8259, 11504
 Brickbottom, locality in Somerville
 Bricket Hill, locality in Haverhill
 Bridenbaugh, Carl, 3782
 Bridge, Ebenezer, 2551
 Bridge, Josiah, 12751
 Bridges, Robert, 9081
 Bridges, 7, 89, 290, 805, 932, 988, 1059, 1336, 1386, 2282, 2321, 2452, 2513, 2556, 2608, 3650, 3891, 6338, 7271, 8036, 8044, 8350, 8467-8468, 8481, 8540, 8859, 8996, 9117, 9394, 9424, 9522, 9670, 10477, 12492, 12545, 12574, 12750, 13118, 13130, 13292
 Bridgewater, Mass., 6066-6082, 10953
 Bridgewater Academy, Bridgewater, Mass., 6069
 Bridgewater Normal Association, 6071
 Bridgman, Arthur Milnor, 204
 Bridgman, Raymond Landon, 205-208, 6980
 Bridgman, S. E., 10461
 Brier, locality in Savoy
 Brier Hill, locality in Ashfield
 Briggs, Albert D., 12126
 Briggs, Charles F., 9782
 Briggs, George Nixon, 2066
 Briggs, George W., 11518
 Briggs, Helen T., 10838
 Briggs, James F., 10078
 Briggs, Katherine Robinson, 6140
 Briggs, LeBaron Russell, 6501
 Briggs, Lloyd Vernon, 210, 2661-2662, 3787, 8201
 Briggs, Mary F., 9297
 Briggs, Rose Thornton, 211, 10838-10842
 Briggs, Walter B., 6272
 Briggsville, locality in Clarksburg
 Brigham, Albert Perry, 212-213
 Brigham, Charles, 4322
 Brigham, Charles, Jr., 8007
 Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 47, 214, 3788, 13160
 Brigham, Eleanor A., 1996
 Brigham, Harry Hillyer, 11946
 Brigham, Jennie Pierce, 9332
 Brigham, Una Peck, 11157
 Brigham, William, 215, 1331, 8008
 Brightman, Anna, 3789-3790
 Brighton, Mass., 3421, 3551, 3780, 3791-3795, 4962, 5429, 5444
 Brighton, Mass. Evangelical Congregational Church, 3791
 Brighton, Mass. First Parish, 3792
 Brighton, Mass. Our Lady of Presentation Parish, 3793
 Brighton, Mass. St. Gabriel's Monastery (Passionist), 3794
 Brightside, locality in Holyoke
 Brightwood, locality in Springfield
 Brimblecom, Charles, 3123
 Brimblecom, John Cloon, 10317, 10361
 Brimfield, Mass., 6083-6088
 Brimstone Hill, locality in Ware
 Brinser, Ayers, 10712
 Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre, 3796
 Bristol, Frank Louis, 12590
 Bristol, Mary A., 10747
 Bristol County, 920, 1002, 1494, 2171-2186
 Bristol County Savings Bank. Taunton, Mass., 12401
 Bristol County Trust Company. Taunton, Mass., 12402
 Britannia, locality in Taunton
 Britt, Albert, 3798
 Broad Cove, locality in Dighton
 Broad Cove, locality in Hingham
 Broadhead, Eleanor, 11275
 Broches, Samuel, 3799
 Brock, Mrs. Albert G., 9783
 Brock, George E., 3800
 Brockton, Mass., 2663, 6089-6113
 Brockton, Mass. First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 6090
 Brockton High School, 6091
 Brockton World War Victory Association, 6092
 Broderick, John Caruthers, 6965
 Brodeur, Clarence A., 12894
 Brokers, 3441
 Bronson, Asa, 7673
 Brook Farm see Communistic experiments and Transcendentalism
 Brookfield, Mass., 704, 2718-2719, 2736, 2749, 2760, 6114-6132
 Brookfield, Mass. First Parish Church, 6115
 Brookfield, Mass. 300th Anniversary Celebration Committee, 6116
 Brookline, Mass., 6139; 591, 6133-6204
 Brookline, Mass. Baptist Church, 6143-6145
 Brookline, Mass. Christ's Church, Longwood, 6146
 Brookline, Mass. First Baptist Church, 6147
 Brookline, Mass. First Unitarian Church, 6148
 Brookline, Mass. Methodist Episcopal Church, 6149
 Brookline Education Society, 6151
 Brookline Education Society. History Committee, 6152
 Brookline Union, 6154
 Brooks, Mrs. Alfred, 9333
 Brooks, Alfred Mansfield, 7905-7908
 Brooks, Angeline, 12843-12844
 Brooks, Charles, 2511, 6071, 9334-9335
 Brooks, Charles Franklin, 9784
 Brooks, Dexter M., 218
 Brooks, Elaine, 219
 Brooks, Elbridge Streeter, 220
 Brooks, G. M., 6969
 Brooks, George F., 13161
 Brooks, Henry M., 11276
 Brooks, John Graham, 3802
 Brooks, Peter C., 9510
 Brooks, Phillips, 1586, 3652, 3703, 3803-3804, 6442, 6491
 Brooks, Robert Romano Ravi, 13002
 Brooks, Van Wyck, 3805-3806
 Brooks, William H., 282, 2516
 Brooks family, 9341, 9461
 Brooks Village, locality in Templeton
 Brooksby, Mass., 11560
 Brookside, locality in Charlton and Southbridge
 Brookside, locality in Dracut
 Brookside, locality in Great Barrington
 Brooksville, locality in Fall River
 Brookville, locality in Holbrook

INDEX

- Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.), 8979
 Broom and brush industry, 943, 10455, 10486, 10489, 10513, 10536, 12542
 Broomshire, locality in Conway
 Brown, Abbie Farwell, 221, 3807-3808, 8463
 Brown, Abram English, 222-223, 2512, 2997, 3137-3141, 3809-3811
 Brown, Alexander Crosby, 7989-7990
 Brown, Arthur March, 224
 Brown, B. Katherine, 225, 6273, 7273
 Brown, Benjamin, 10748
 Brown, Charles H., 2194
 Brown, Charles Raymond, 2280
 Brown, Charles W., 6909
 Brown, Edward Hoagland, 6274
 Brown, Ephraim, 2513
 Brown, Elizabeth R., 12051
 Brown, Francis Henry, 3636, 8753
 Brown, Frank Chouteau, 3812-3816, 7655, 7909, 10225, 11993
 Brown, George, 10773
 Brown, George P., 13049
 Brown, Helen Margaret, 12772
 Brown, Henry K., 2464
 Brown, Herbert R., 3817
 Brown, Ira V., 3818
 Brown, J. F., 9253
 Brown, John (1800-1859), 938, 1254, 4760, 5572, 5865
 Brown, John (b. 1830), 227
 Brown, John Perkins, 3819, 6275, 8566
 Brown, Lawrence L., 140
 Brown, Lilla L. W., 7632
 Brown, Louise K., 3142
 Brown, Mary Hosmer, 6966
 Brown, Mary Louise, 3820
 Brown, Percy Whiting, 11158-11159
 Brown, Ralph A., 4523
 Brown, Raymond H., 2075
 Brown, Rebecca Warren, 3821
 Brown, Richard D., 228-230, 2690, 3822-2823, 12127
 Brown, Robert Eldon, 231-233
 Brown, Rollo Walter, 6276
 Brown, Sally Bailey, 11912
 Brown, Theron, 6777
 Brown, Thurl D., 7107-7108
 Brown, W. R., 2853-2854
 Brown, William, 1663
 Brown family, 2362, 8531, 11499
 Browne, Benjamin F., 11277-11278
 Browne, Charles Farrar, 3381
 Browne, Edmond, 12751
 Browne, William, 11727
 Browne, William Bradford, 234-235
 Browne family, 12736
 Browne Hill, Mass., 7142
 Browning, John S., 6277
 Brownson, Lydia, 1916, 6003-6004
 Bruce, Charles Emerson, 9141
 Bruce, Frank E., 9101
 Bruce, James F., 236
 Bruce, James L., 3824-3826
 Bruce, Robert Ernest, 3827
 Brundin, Robert E., 6278
 Brunet, Michel, 237
 Brush, John Woodman, 238, 3828
 Brush Hill, locality in Milton
 Brush industry, see Broom and brush industry
 Brush Valley, locality in Warwick
 Bryan, Clark W., 239, 2076-2077
 Bryant, Albert W., 8754-8757
 Bryant, Frederick, 13162
 Bryant, Gridley F. J., 9525
 Bryant, Lynwood S., 8949
 Bryant, Rene Kuhn, 6489
 Bryant, Seth, 6072, 7581
 Bryant, William Cullen, 7083
 Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, Boston, 3829
 Bryantville, locality in Holden
 Bryantville, locality in Pembroke
 Bryn, Katherine, 11279
 Buchanan, John G., 240
 Buck, Augustus Howe, 3827
 Buck, Edward, 241
 Buck, John H., 2281, 11280
 Buckham, John Wright, 11281-11284
 Buck, Paul, 6279
 Buckingham, Edgar, 242
 Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1192
 Buckingham, Samuel Giles, 243, 12219
 Buckingham School, 6280
 Buckland, Mass., 6205-6208
 Bucklin, Sylvester F., 9268
 Buckley, Pierce Edward, 3639
 Buckly, Julian A., 244
 Buckman, Wilton Francis, 3831
 Buckmaster, Henrietta, 3830
 Buck's Village, locality in Millbury
 Budget, 734
 Budington, Henry Aaron, 9737
 Budington, William Ives, 3832-3833
 Budka, Metchie J. E., 6281
 Buenker, John D., 245
 Buffington, Arthur H., 246-247
 Buffinton, Benjamin, 7695
 Buffum, Charles, 9014
 Buffum, Rebekah Northey, 11285
 Buffum's, locality in Charlton
 Buffum's Corner, locality in Salem
 Buffville, locality in Oxford
 Bugbee, James McKellar, 3834-3835, 5034
 Bugbee, John S., 3836
 Bugden, William Francis, 1138
 Buhler, Kathryn C., 3837
 Building failures, 8611, 8619, 8652
 Buildings (see also Architecture), 1625, 3093, 3237, 3344, 3453, 3784, 3798, 3825, 3996, 4000, 4586, 4647, 4896, 4917, 5245, 5302, 5362, 5826, 5845, 5889, 6155, 6197, 6378, 7438, 7482, 7765, 8142, 8222, 8809, 9470, 9495, 9789, 9979, 10410, 10948, 11495, 11583, 11653, 12520, 12758
 Bulfinch, Charles, 1843, 4078, 4214, 4303, 4823-4825, 5228, 5551, 5593, 5690, 5767, 8566, 11993
 Bulfinch, Ellen Susan, 6282-6283
 Bulkeley, B. R., 3236
 Bull, Sidney Augustus, 6792
 Bullard, Ebenezer Waters, 11209
 Bullard, Eugene, 10162
 Bullard, John Morgan, 7246
 Bullard, Lewis H., 249
 Bullardville, locality in Winchendon
 Bullen, Adelaide K., 2936
 Bullen, Henry Lewis, 250
 Bullen, Ripley P., 2936
 Bullen, Theodore Franklin, 3540

INDEX

- Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 251, 11210
 Bullock, Chandler, 6117, 13163-13165
 Bullock, Charles Jesse, 252-252A
 Bullock, M. L., 9336
 Bullock's Grant, extinct place in Florida
 Bull's Eye Crossing, locality in Middleborough
 Bumsted, John M., 1917, 7619, 7866, 10602, 10701
 Bundy, McGeorge, 6284
 Bunker Hill, Battle of, 891, 3327, 3380, 3388,
 3391, 3414, 3450-3451, 3464, 3501, 3519, 3522,
 3535, 3582, 3764, 3821, 3839, 3841, 3885, 3898,
 3976, 3991, 3995, 4067, 4073, 4119, 4134, 4136,
 4138, 4187, 4241-4243, 4245, 4258, 4274, 4277,
 4316, 4404, 4418-4419, 4435, 4487, 4498, 4511,
 4542, 4706, 4754, 4799, 4831, 4836, 4984, 4994,
 5003, 5034, 5072, 5076, 5089-5090, 5092, 5141,
 5169, 5175, 5186, 5190, 5253, 5261, 5403, 5418,
 5482, 5589, 5627, 5648-5651, 5701-5702, 5762,
 5954, 5980, 6382, 7557
 Bunker Hill Times, Charlestown, Mass., 3840
 Bunsmead, William, 9269
 Bunting, Bainbridge, 3842-3843
 Bunting, William Henry, 3844
 Burbank, Alfred Stevens, 253, 10843
 Burbank, George Everett, 1918, 11830
 Burbank, Luther, 2735
 Burchard, John Ely, 6285
 Burdett, Everett Watson, 3845
 Burdett, George W., 6918
 Burdickville, locality in North Adams
 Burditt Hill, locality in Clinton
 Burg, B. Richard, 254
 Burgess, Bangs, 11831
 Burgess, Ebenezer, 12692
 Burgess, Edward Sandford, 7883
 Burgess, J. H., 2172, 7827
 Burgoin, Raymond B., 11832
 Burgoyne, John, 2142, 4240, 6241, 6243
 Burhoe, J. T., 9265
 Burhoe, Winslow P., 11097
 Burial grounds, see Cemeteries
 Burk, John Naglee, 4695
 Burke, Gerald F., 6778
 Burke Flat, locality in Bernardston
 Burke's Corner, locality in Rowley
 Burkinshaw, locality in Pepperell
 Burkville, locality in Conway
 Burleigh, Charles C., 9194
 Burleigh, pseud. see Smith, Matthew Hale
 Burleigh, locality in Palmer
 Burlington, Mass., 6209
 Burnes, Jacob Madeira, 3846
 Burnett, Maud Knowlton, 8671
 Burnett, Wanda, 1919
 Burnham, Antoinette F., 11957
 Burnham, Collins G., 255, 6898-6899
 Burnham, J. Forrest, 2283
 Burnham, Mrs. Walter E. see Burnham, Antoinette F.
 Burns, Anthony, 4964, 5457
 Burns, George J., 3063
 Burnt Hill, locality in Heath
 Burnt Swamp Corner, locality in Plainville
 Burr, George Lincoln, 11286
 Burr, Fearing, 8331
 Burr, John Ezra, 9552
 Burrage, Champlin, 1454, 10844
 Burrage, Charles Dana, 10851
 Burrage, Henry Sweetser, 256
 Burrage, Walter Lincoln, 3847
 Burrage, William Clarence, 3848
 Burrage, locality in Holbrook
 Burrell, Herbert Leslie, 3543
 Burrridge, Martin, 9375
 Burrill, Ellen Mudge, 257-259, 3849, 9017, 9070
 Burrill, Ernest A., 6093
 Burrill family, 9015
 Burritt, Elihu, 13388
 Burroughs, Harry Ernest, 3850
 Burroughs, Henry, 3851
 Burrows, F. W., 10318
 Burstyn, Harold L., 11287
 Burt, Henry Martyn, 12128, 12208
 Burton, Katherine Kurz, 3852
 Busch, John J., 3853
 Bush, George Gary, 260, 6286
 Bush, R. Perry, 6865
 Bush, Roxa Howard, 10674
 Bush-Brown, Albert, 2284, 3081
 Bush Corner, locality in Middleton
 Bush Factory, locality in Norfolk
 Bushee, Frederick Alexander, 3854-3856
 Bushnell, David, 261
 Bushnell, Horace, 262
 Bushnell, Robert T., 3857
 Business education, 3829
 Businessmen (see also Merchants), 339, 1495, 2427,
 2728, 2749, 4474, 4619, 4870, 4889, 5930, 6225,
 7738, 8049, 12032, 12667, 13253
 Butchers, 10398
 Butemont, Malcolm, 8050
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 902, 1086, 2429, 8928
 Butler, Caleb, 2514, 8093
 Butler, Daniel, 3175, 3183
 Butler, Gerald W., 3859
 Butler, J. D., 6287
 Butler, Katharine, 11288
 Butler, Lyman, 9605
 Butler, Martin J., 264
 Butler, William, 2195
 Butlerville, locality in Wilbraham
 Butman, Harry R., 11082
 Butterfield, Cyrus, 12547
 Butterfield, James, 12563
 Butterfield, Joseph, 12547
 Butterfield, Lyman Henry, 11, 18-19, 27
 Buxton, Bessie Raymond, 10679
 Buxton, locality in Williamstown
 Buzzards Bay, Mass., 777, 972, 2041, 2660, 2683
 Byfield, Mass., 10172, 10174, 10176, 10189, 10206-
 10207
 Byfield Parish, locality in Georgetown
 Byles, Mather, 3915
 Bynner, Edwin Lassetter, 3861
 Bynum, David E., 6288
 Byram, Bohan Prentiss, 11819
 Byram, Charles Ruthven, 3939
 Byrne, John F., 3862
 Byrne, John Joseph, 3863
 Cable stations, 10644
 Cabot, George, 1031
 Cabot, Henry Bromfield, 5786
 Cabot, John, 11454
 Cabot, Nancy Graves, 3864
 Cabot, Richard C., 5924
 Cabot, Stephen, 3865

INDEX

- Cadbury, Henry Joel, 2512, 3866, 6289-6290
 Caddell, Alfred M., 8863
 Cadman, Paul F., 4332
 Cadman's Neck, locality in Westport
 Cahill, Alice Marie, 265
 Cahill, Charles T., 266
 Cahill, Thomas Peter, 10226
 Cahn, William, 8615
 Cahoon, Robert H., 1920-1921, 6057
 Cahoon, Robert M., 4909
 Caldicott, Thomas Ford, 3529
 Caldwell, Augustine, 7633, 8476
 Caldwell, Lydia A., 8464
 Caldwell, Lydia Lull, 8489
 Caldwell, Otis William, 3867
 Caldwell, Warren H., 6094
 Caldwell, William, 8489
 Calef, Robert, 11336
 Calf Pasture, locality in Boston
 California, 6254
 California, locality in Clinton
 Calkins, Fred W., 5144
 Calkins, Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton, 1795
 Calkins, Marshall, 2473
 Calkins, Raymond, 6291
 Callahan, D. W., 2998
 Callahan, Ellen Elizabeth, 8148
 Callahan, James W., 267-268
 Calumet, locality in Uxbridge
 Cambridge, Mass., 6323A; 359, 733, 1046, 1265, 1602, 2546, 2558A, 3294, 4244, 4909, 5074, 5900, 6210-6775, 8760
 Cambridge, Mass. City Council, 6299
 Cambridge, Mass. Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church, 6300
 Cambridge, Mass. First Baptist Church, 6301
 Cambridge, Mass. First Church, 6302-6304
 Cambridge, Mass. First Evangelical Congregational Church in Cambridgeport, 6305
 Cambridge, Mass. First Parish (Unitarian), 6306-6309
 Cambridge, Mass. Historical Commission, 6310-6312
 Cambridge, Mass. No-license Committee, 6313-6314
 Cambridge, Mass. North Avenue Baptist Church, 6315
 Cambridge, Mass. North Avenue Congregational Church, 6316-6317
 Cambridge, Mass. North Church (Congregational), 6318
 Cambridge, Mass. Old Cambridge Baptist Church, 6319-6320
 Cambridge, Mass. Proprietors, 6321
 Cambridge, Mass. Public Library, 6322-6323A
 Cambridge, Mass. St. Bartholomew's Church, 6324
 Cambridge, Mass. St. James's Parish, 6325
 Cambridge, Mass. St. Paul African Methodist Episcopal Church, 6326
 Cambridge, Mass. Vacation School Committee, 6328
 Cambridge Chronicle, 6329-6330
 Cambridge Club, 6331
 Cambridge Editorial Research, Inc., 6332
 Cambridge Firemen's Relief Association, 6333
 Cambridge Heights, Mass., 6684
 Cambridge Humane Society, 6334
 Cambridge Platform, 6413
 Cambridge Skating Club, 6335
 Cambridge Tribune, 6336-6338
 Cambridge Union Temperance Society, 6339
 Cambridge Village (New Cambridge), former name of Newton
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 6305, 6311, 6324, 6538, 6701-6770
 Cameron, F. H., 3868
 Cameron, James Reese, 2638-2639, 11032, 11088
 Cameron, Kenneth Walter, 269, 6967-6968
 Cameron, Richard Morgan, 3869
 Campbell, Amelia Day, 9785
 Campbell, Clementine, 3870
 Campbell, Colin, 270
 Campbell, David, 10773
 Campbell, Donald, 8255
 Campbell, John, 5260
 Campbell, Marion H., 10079
 Campbell, William Rogers, 3871
 Campello, Mass., 6095, 6101
 Canada, 1803
 Canada, locality in Sunderland
 Canals, 387, 469, 1898, 1903, 1905, 1918, 1936, 1965, 1972, 1997, 2010-2011, 2506, 2530-2531, 2533-2534, 2540, 2564, 2567, 2572, 2578, 2580, 2585-2586, 2592, 2607, 2624, 2629, 2632, 5358, 8859, 8920, 9398, 9486, 10502, 13035, 13252
 Canaumet, locality in Bourne
 Canavan, Barbara E., 12308
 Canavan, Michael Joseph, 3872-3873
 Candage, Rufus G. F., 3874-3875, 6155-6156
 Candee, Richard M., 271
 Candles, 3108
 Candlewood, locality in Ipswich
 Candy, see Confectionery
 Cane, Ena M., 12985
 Canfield, Fayette Curtis, 2855-2856
 Canfield, Penelope S., 13282
 Cannard, Ruth E., 10311
 Canning, E. W. B., 12270-12272
 Canning, Josephine, 12273
 Cannon, Ida Maud, 3877
 Cannonville, locality in Mattapoisett
 Cannonville, locality in New Bedford
 Canobieola, locality in Methuen
 Canterbury, locality in Boston
 Canton, China, 11481
 Canton, Mass., 2646, 6776-6791, 12301
 Canton, Mass., 175th Anniversary Committee, 6779
 Canton High School Association, 6781
 Capawack, Mass., 2190, 2209
 Cape Ann, Mass., 2260, 2262-2264, 2270, 2275, 2295, 2306, 2350, 2366, 2409, 2418, 2439
 Cape Cod, coextensive with Barnstable County
 Cape Cod. Chamber of Commerce, 1922
 Cape Poge, locality in Edgartown
 Capen, E. H., 9337
 Capen, Samuel Billings, 3878
 Capen, William Howard, 12304
 Capen family, 3960, 12305
 Caper Corner, locality in Townsend
 Capital punishment, 1138, 4955
 Capitalism, 440
 Capitalists and financiers, 590
 Capitols, 259, 1686, 3346, 3371, 3468, 3524, 3849, 3883, 3908, 4043, 4177, 4354, 4649, 4651, 4776, 4778, 4801, 4808, 4824, 4837, 4918, 4990, 4995, 5063-5064, 5132, 5157, 5228, 5281, 5321-5323, 5690, 5751, 5803, 5823, 5908
 Caplan, Niel, 3879
 Cappers, Elmer O., 2640
 Carberg, Warren, 4411
 Card, Antha E., 273
 Card clothing industry, 980, 8688, 13266

INDEX

- Card's Corners, locality in Williamstown
 Carew, Peter, 3880
 Carey, George G., 2285
 Carey, Pitt, 274
 Careyville, locality in Bellingham
 Caricatures and cartoons, 169, 3748, 13326
 Carleton, pseud. see Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Carleton, George E., 9588
 Carlevale, Joseph William, 275
 Carley, Glenna S., 10749
 Carlisle, District of, extinct place in Concord
 Carlisle, Mass., 2614, 6792-6795
 Carlman, Beverly C., 3237
 Carlson, Reynold E., 10726
 Carltonville, locality in Lawrence
 Carmichael, Campbell, B., 7716
 Carmichael, Leonard, 9338
 Carmody, Joan, 10675
 Carney, Francis J., 276
 Carney, George J., 8864
 Carney Hospital. Boston, 3881-3882
 Carosso, Vincent P., 12637
 Carpenter, Albert H., 10462
 Carpenter, Charles Carroll, 2286, 2937
 Carpenter, E. P., 7820
 Carpenter, Edmund Janes, 277-278, 3883-3884, 10990
 Carpenter, Edward Jenner, 8057
 Carpenter, Carlos Clement, 9729
 Carpenter, Edward Wilton, 2857
 Carpenter, Frederick, 5809
 Carpenter, Hazen C., 6340
 Carpenter, Jane Brodie, 2938
 Carpenter, Robert W., 7818
 Carpenter, William Henry, 279
 Carpenters, 9629
 Carpet industry, see Rug and carpet industry
 Carr, Elizabeth Valentine Durfee, 7674
 Carr, Florence E., 11994
 Carr, Mrs. William, see Carr, Elizabeth Valentine Durfee
 Carr, William C., 8004
 Carr, William Otis, 2858
 Carriage industry, 2832, 8723, 8734, 8740, 9587
 Carrick, Alice Van Leer, 11833
 Carrington, Henry B., 3885-3886
 Carroll, Charles E., 11216
 Carroll, Margaret M., 9692
 Carroll, Mark, 6341
 Carroll, Thomas, 2287, 9018, 10680, 11289, 11736
 Carruth, Frances Weston, 3887
 Carsonville, locality in Dalton
 Carter, Amory, 3215
 Carter, Elizabeth Margaret, see Reynolds, Elizabeth Margaret Carter
 Carter, Franklin, 2939
 Carter, George E., 280
 Carter, James Gordon, 281-282, 2288, 2516, 2716, 6071
 Carter, John Franklin, 13003
 Carter, Joseph C., 353
 Carter, Louis A., 355
 Carter, Marion Williams Pearce, 3045-3046
 Carter, Robert, 4872
 Carter, Ruth, 3888
 Carter, William, 3889
 Carter's Ink Company, 3890
 Cartoons, see Caricatures and cartoons
 Carty, John E., 3891
 Carvalho, Joseph, III, 12129
 Carven, Christopher J., 3892
 Carver, John, 317
 Carver, Nathaniel, 10896
 Carver, Robin, 3893-3894
 Carver, Mass., 2671, 2688, 6796-6798
 Cary, Alice, 10845
 Cary, George F., 8256
 Cary, Harold Whiting, 2859
 Cary, Melbert Brinckerhoff, Jr., 6621
 Cary, Moses, 6096
 Cary, Samuel, 4363
 Cary, Thomas Greaves, 283, 6857, 8865
 Cary Hill, locality in Brockton
 Cary Memorial Library, Lexington, Mass., 8758-8759
 Caryville, locality in Bellingham
 Casale, Ottavio M., 3895
 Casas, William B. de las, 2517
 Case, Harold Claude, 3896
 Case, Luella J. B., 2616
 Cash, Philip, 3897
 Cass, Lewis, 284
 Cassere, Lawrence W., 12984
 Castle, the, locality in Truro
 Castle Park, locality in Nahant
 Castner, Elizabeth D., 12664
 Castonguay, Harold, 13509
 Caswell, Lilley Brewer, 2860, 3034-3035, 11710
 Cataumet, locality in Bourne
 Catholic Mirror, Springfield, Mass., 285
 Catholic Order of Foresters, 8616
 Catholics, 166, 285, 572, 652, 963, 967, 1041, 1056, 1670, 2118, 3974, 4064, 4075, 4431, 4643, 4796, 4800, 5270, 5404, 5447, 5618, 7670, 8643, 8959-8960, 8977, 8979, 8994, 11775, 12153, 13315
 Cattle industry, 5411
 Cattle shows, 2720, 3128, 13163
 Catville, locality in Hubbardston
 Caulfield, Ernest, 11290
 Cavanagh, William Henry, 286
 Cedar Crest, locality in Dixbury
 Cedar Tree Neck, Mass., 12860
 Cedarville, locality in Plymouth
 Cemeteries, 43, 454, 467, 594, 1536, 2013, 2399, 2819, 3536-3538, 3554, 3606, 3628, 4048, 4051, 4096, 4320, 4351, 4404, 4946, 5040, 5136, 5341, 6136, 6219, 6256, 6385, 6412, 6424, 6431, 6681, 6718, 6772, 6819, 7055, 7102, 7201, 7631, 7829, 8019, 8367, 8973, 9335, 9632, 9639, 9886, 10047, 10050, 10083, 10281, 10436, 10477, 10596, 10611, 10613, 10922, 11121, 11160, 11193, 11436, 11850, 11951, 12123, 12126, 12735, 12861, 13143, 13397
 Benedella, Robert, 9675
 Censorship, 684, 707, 3760, 3857, 3903, 5097, 5283, 5784, 6388
 Census, 136, 462, 663, 710, 8117
 Center Village, locality in Wareham
 Centerville, Mass., 3082
 Centerville, locality in Grafton
 Centerville, locality in Uxbridge
 Centerville, locality in Winchendon
 Centerville Old Home Week, 3082
 Central Hill, locality in Somerville
 Central Massachusetts Regional Planning Commission, 287
 Central Society in Worcester, 13166
 Central Village, locality in Seekonk
 Central Village, locality in West Boylston
 Central Village, locality in Westport
 Centralville, locality in Lowell

INDEX

- Centreville, locality in Beverly
Centreville, locality in Brockton
Cestre, C., 3901
Cestre, Gilbert René Jean, 10463
Chace, Paul G., 288
Chadbourn, Paul Ansel, 13001
Chadbourn, Robert A., 7910, 8868, 10011, 10619, 11291
Chadwell, Pauline Soroka, 9204, 11292
Chadwick, Alcon, 9787
Chadwick, James Reed, 3902
Chadwick, John White, 289, 6342, 8672, 9205
Chafee, Zechariah, 3903
Chaffee, locality in Oxford
Chaffee, John R., 3904
Chaffin, William Ladd, 7620-7621
Chaffinville, locality in Holden
Chains, 12115
Chamberlain, A. C. Allen, 3905
Chamberlain, Allen, 3906-3907, 11141, 12101
Chamberlain, Alvin B., 12321
Chamberlain, Daniel Henry, 2718-2719, 10846, 12835
Chamberlain, George Walter, 9142-9143, 12961, 12983
Chamberlain, Henry H., 290, 2720, 13167-13169
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, 6343
Chamberlain, Leander Trowbridge, 6118
Chamberlain, Mellen, 291, 3908-3909, 6858
Chamberlain, Narcissa G., 7911, 9206
Chamberlain, Nathan Henry, 292, 1926
Chamberlain, Samuel, 7912, 11293-11294
Chamberlain's Corner, locality in Westford
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar, 3910
Chambers, Arthur, 9788
Chambré, Albert St. John, 8869
Champion, Ellen P., 12854
Champlain, Samuel De, 2428
Champlin, Winslow S., 7587
Champney, George Mather, 13128
Chandler, Amariah, 7403
Chandler, Charles Henry, 10464
Chandler, D. Elfleda, 9693, 12302
Chandler, Edward Herrick, 12774
Chandler, Francis Ward, 3911
Chandler, John, 423
Chandler, Joseph Everett, 293, 3912
Chandler, Joseph Ripley, 294
Chandler, Peleg W., 295
Chandler, Seth, 8209, 11972
Chandonnet, Thomas Aimé, 13170
Chaney, George Leonard, 3914-3915
Channing, Edward, 108
Channing, William Henry, 4070
Chapaquoit, locality in Falmouth
Chapin, Charles Wells, 12130-12131
Chapin, Henry, 9583, 12591
Chapin, Howard Millar, 296
Chapin Stephen, 297
Chapinsville, locality in Lawrence
Chapinville, locality in Northborough
Chaplinville, locality in Rowley
Chapman, Gerard, 8028
Chapman, Grace Olive, 3916
Chapman, Henry, 298
Chapman, Henry Smith, 13051
Chapman, J. Wilbur, 4030
Chapman, Maria Weston, 299, 5087-5088
Chapman, Martha A., 2289
Chapman, William O., 11350
Chappaquiddic, locality in Edgartown
Chapple, Joe Mitchell, 3917, 8444
Chapple, William Dismore, 300, 11295
Charcoal City, locality in Becket
Charitable Irish Society, Boston, 3919
Charitable Reading Society. Woburn, Mass., 13114
Charities, 363, 887, 900, 992, 1121, 1761, 2847, 3232, 3337, 3384, 3426, 3474, 3477, 3680-3681, 3696, 3730, 3732-3734, 3758, 3761, 3846, 3850, 4103, 4135, 4285-4286, 4293, 4612, 4684, 4707, 4741, 4844, 4865, 5127, 5211, 5263, 5354, 5381, 5417, 5524, 5685, 5707, 5758, 5942, 5963, 6154, 6218, 6282, 6366, 6455, 6465-6466, 6578, 7956, 8679, 8914, 10325, 10782, 11069, 11244, 11464, 11482, 11684-11685, 11739, 12155, 12726, 12811, 13114, 13428
Charityville, locality in Williamstown
Charlemont, Mass., 6799-6810
Charlemont, Mass. 200th Anniversary Committee, 6801
Charles River Village, locality in Needham
Charlestown, Mass., 4713-4714, 4937; 891, 2522, 3323, 3327-3328, 3355, 3380, 3388, 3414, 3424, 3447, 3450-3452, 3464, 3478, 3501, 3518-3519, 3522, 3535, 3582, 3764, 3832-3833, 3838-3841, 3868, 3885, 3898, 3920-3939, 3976, 3985, 3991, 3995, 4024, 4067, 4073, 4086, 4119, 4123, 4134-4136, 4138, 4187, 4216, 4241-4243, 4245, 4423, 4258, 4260, 4273-4275, 4277, 4282, 4316, 4338, 4404, 4418-4421, 4435, 4468, 4473, 4480, 4487, 4498, 4511, 4523, 4542, 4590-4598, 4600, 4603, 4604, 4669, 4712, 4754, 4831, 4836, 4896-4897, 4984, 4994, 5003, 5015, 5034, 5050, 5072, 5076, 5085, 5089-5090, 5092, 5106, 5110, 5141, 5169, 5175, 5190, 5235, 5253, 5261, 5400, 5403, 5405, 5418, 5468, 5482, 5532, 5534, 5543, 5546, 5589, 5597, 5611, 5627, 5635, 5648-5651, 5684, 5701-5702, 5723, 5762, 5764, 5900, 5954, 5980, 8760, 11998
Charlestown, Mass. First Baptist Church, 3921-3922
Charlestown, Mass. First Church, 3923
Charlestown, Mass. First Universalist Church, 3928-3929
Charlestown, Mass. First Universalist Society, 3930
Charlestown, Mass. Harvard Church, 3931
Charlestown, Mass. High School, 3932
Charlestown, Mass. High Street Baptist Church, 3933
Charlestown, Mass. St. John's Church, 3934
Charlestown, Mass. Winthrop Church, 3935
Charlestown City Guard, 3936
Charlestown Savings Bank, 3938
Charlestown Village, former name of Woburn
Charlton, Emanuel Carlson, 12522
Charlton, Warwick, 301
Charlton, Mass., 2709, 6811-6819
Charters, 257, 388, 433, 443, 709, 797, 1067, 1218, 1221, 1224, 1261, 1404, 1725, 1775, 1787, 1792, 3718, 3749, 5730, 6572-6573, 10263, 11304, 11524, 11703
Charvat, William, 3940, 5695
Chase, Alexander B., 1927
Chase, Arthur, 12679
Chase, C. C., 8870-8872
Chase, Charles Augustus, 13172-13178
Chase, Charlotte B., 9788A
Chase, Cornelius Thurston, 7404
Chase, Edward A., 8191
Chase, Ellen, 302, 6157
Chase, Florence Elizabeth, 6084

INDEX

- Chase, Francis N., 11296
 Chase, Frank W., 3941
 Chase, Frederick, 9789-9790
 Chase, George B., 3942
 Chase, George Wingate, 8257
 Chase, Levi Badger, 303
 Chase, Philip Augustus, 9113
 Chase, Philip Putnam, 304-305, 6344
 Chase, Sally F. D., 8556
 Chase, Sidney, 9791
 Chase, William Henry, 8424
 Chase Manhattan Bank, New York, 306
 Chase's, locality in Freetown and Taunton
 Chase's Village, locality in Oxford
 Chaseville, locality in Webster
 Chastellux, Marquis de, 5954
 Chatham, Dennis and Marion, pseud. see Scaife, Roger Livingston
 Chatham, Mass., 1975, 6820-6842
 Chatham Historical Society, 6825-6829
 Chathamport, locality in Chatham
 Chatto, Clarence I., 12132
 Chauncy, former name of Westborough
 Cheapside, locality in Deerfield and Greenfield
 Checkley, John, 1605, 4456
 Checkley, Samuel, 3943
 Cheerful Workers, Salem, Mass. 11297
 Cheever, David Williams, 3555
 Cheever, Tracy Patch, 11384
 Cheever, locality in West Stockbridge
 Chelmsford, Mass., 2509, 2553, 2571, 6843-6855
 Chelsea, Mass., 2613, 6856-6879, 7324
 Chelsea, Mass. Central Congregational Church, 6860
 Chelsea, Mass. First Congregational Church, 6861
 Chelsea, Mass. St. Luke's Church, 6862
 Chelsea, Mass. Third Congregational Church, 6863
 Chelsea Creek, Battle of, 6870, 11123
 Chemets, Sheila, 6782
 Chemicals-manufacture and industry, 1848, 5099, 7651
 Chemistry, locality in Waltham
 Chenery, Winthrop Louis, 3174
 Cheney, Amos P., 10012-10013, 10027
 Cheney, David MacGregor, 11834
 Cheney, Francis J., 11034
 Cheney, G. A., 12322
 Cheney, Mabel J., 8618
 Cheney, O. Augusta, 10014-10015
 Cheney, Robert K., 10227-10228
 Cheney, Ruth Lambert, 11191
 Cheney, William Franklin, 2641
 Chenoweth, Caroline Van Dusen, 8673, 13179
 Chequocket, Mass., 11005
 Cherrington, William Peter, 3944
 Cherry Valley, Mass., 8687
 Chesapeake (frigate), 2410
 Cheshire, Mass., 6880-6890
 Cheshire, Mass. Methodist Church, 6881
 Cheshire, Mass. Saint Mary of the Assumption Church, 6882
 Cheshire Harbor, Mass., 2078
 Chester, Arthur Herbert, 3945
 Chester, Charles Edward, 3945
 Chester, John, 307, 4346
 Chester, Mass., 6891-6892
 Chester Factories, locality in Chester
 Chester Village, locality in Huntington
 Chesterfield, Mass., 2501, 2505, 6893-6895
 Chesterfield, Mass. Bicentennial Celebration Committee, 6894
 Chesterfield, Mass. Bicentennial Genealogy Committee, 6895
 Chestnut Hill, Mass., 10315, 10319, 10340
 Chestnut Hill, Mass. Temple Emeth, 10319
 Chevalier, S. A., 3946
 Chevalley, Louis, 308
 Chever, George F., 11298-11300
 Chiang, Yee, 3947
 Chicago, 4607
 Chick, Charles, G., 3948-3950
 Chick, Mrs. Charles G., 2642
 Chickering, Jesse, 309-310
 Chickering, Jonas, 4433, 4657
 Chickering & Sons, Boston, 3951-3954
 Chicopee, Mass., 2475, 2481, 6896-6907
 Chicopee, Mass. First Congregational Church, 6899
 Chicopee Falls Savings Bank, 6900
 Chidsey, Donald Barr, 3955
 Child, Francis James, 6288
 Child, Hamilton, 2079
 Child, Lucie M. Whitney, 10016
 Child, Lydia Maria, 12755
 Child, Ruth L. S., 9144
 Children, 628, 1147, 1211, 2687, 3850, 5127, 11290, 12241, 12630
 Childs, H. H., 10812
 Childs, Lila B., 3083
 Childs, Ralph, 11457
 Chilmark, Mass., 2237, 6908-6912
 Chiltonville, locality in Plymouth
 China, 3342, 4718, 5004, 11576
 China (porcelain), see Porcelain
 Chinese, 3325, 4622, 5094, 10419
 Chinn, George, 2290
 Chiquist, locality in Mashpee
 Chipman, Frank W., 11835
 Chisholm, J. B., 11301
 Choate, Charles Francis, Jr., 1795
 Choate, David, 7635
 Choate, Rufus, 2437, 7634
 Choate, Washington, 8466
 Chocksett, locality in Sterling
 Chocolate industry, 3917, 4447, 5239, 5773
 Christensen, Gloria M., 10882
 Christenson, James A., 312
 Christian, Henry Ashbury, 3956
 Christian Science churches, see Churches, Christian Science
 Christie, Trevor L., 6005
 Christison, Wenlock, 168
 Christmas, Earl, 3957
 Christmas, 3906, 5165, 5459, 5783, 11405-11406
 The Chronicle, Brookline, Mass., 6158
 Church, Benjamin, Jr., 2548, 3958
 Church, E. R., 9792
 Church and education, 378
 Church and State, 81, 330, 393, 522, 1246, 1565, 1815, 3054, 9998, 12843
 Church architecture, 2121, 2969, 2982, 3347, 3403, 3471, 3652, 5048, 5239, 5303, 5372, 5575, 5613, 5719-5721, 5838, 5916, 5920, 5952-5953, 6101, 6105, 6222, 7093, 8566, 8617, 8753, 8813, 9124, 9175, 9506, 9901, 12102, 13066, 13123
 Church discipline, 1371
 Church history, 9, 14, 77, 140, 142, 164, 242, 254, 308, 468, 519-520, 523, 525, 571, 683, 717, 831,

Church history (continued)

864, 974, 1010, 1050, 1076, 1195, 1246, 1249-1250, 1388, 1399, 1404, 1431, 1556, 1598, 1605, 1768, 1852, 1917, 2322, 2448, 2502, 2955, 3458, 4137, 4456, 4567, 5096, 5257, 6035, 6129, 6401, 6407, 7866, 7987, 8006, 8093, 8265, 8421, 8432, 8888, 9020, 9087, 9314, 9409, 9613, 9618, 9635, 9655, 9825, 10493, 10548-10549, 10602, 10968, 11012, 11779, 11818, 12409, 12933

Church of the New Jerusalem, see New Jerusalem Church

Churches (studies of several churches in a locale), 742, 1601, 2043, 2243, 2466, 2482, 2646, 3259, 3421, 3773, 3800, 3959, 4005, 4024, 4154, 4208, 4256, 4528, 5065, 5150, 5254, 5483, 5757, 6073, 7260, 7621, 7772, 8193, 8292, 8419, 8508, 8641, 9175, 9294, 9825, 9829, 9876, 10107, 10377, 10502, 10596, 10874, 11187, 11908, 11996, 12013, 12361-12362, 12385, 12591, 12987, 13190, 13237, 13276, 13357, 13369, 13493

Churches, Advent Christian, 12026

Churches, African Methodist Episcopal, 6326

Churches, Anglican, see Churches, Episcopal

Churches, Baptist, 101, 238, 504, 1870, 1958, 2458, 2792, 2798, 2820, 2991, 3071, 3088, 3226, 3420, 3484, 3529, 3560-3561, 3571-3575, 3642, 3655, 3663, 3828, 3921-3922, 3933, 4155, 4172, 4218, 4272, 4428, 4479, 4505, 4669, 4724-4726, 4750, 4813, 4911, 4954, 5107, 5233, 5277, 5297, 5346, 5410, 5492, 5504, 5596, 5598, 5612, 5923, 5931, 5967, 6089, 6125, 6143-6145, 6147, 6193, 6301, 6319-6320, 6386, 6390, 6777, 6843, 6886, 6915, 7148, 7240, 7245, 7354-7355, 7686, 7759, 7823, 7854, 7870, 7887, 7993, 7941, 8216, 8264, 8267, 8271, 8281-8283, 8286-8287, 8319, 8387, 8409, 8561, 8676, 8695, 8727, 8745, 8751, 8770, 8785, 8931, 9161-9162, 9265, 9280, 9317, 9369, 9418, 9552, 9590, 10036, 10121-10122, 10267, 10329, 10351, 10357, 10397, 10406, 10417, 10423, 10573, 10778, 10784, 10795, 10808, 10874, 11087, 11175, 11212, 11516, 11664, 11819, 11937, 11984, 12029, 12098, 12207, 12221, 12336, 12388, 12390, 12393, 12451, 12603, 12614, 12734, 12764, 12807, 12811, 12833, 12963, 12979, 13218, 13443

Churches, Christian, 4913, 8288

Churches, Christian Science, 3377, 5097, 5925

Churches, Congregational, 315, 346, 352, 539, 851, 1014, 1250, 1371, 1654, 1813, 1873, 1931, 2286, 2618, 2695, 2780, 2794, 2817, 2820-2821, 2828, 2830, 2841-2844, 2868-2869, 2875, 2883, 2889, 2909, 2921-2922, 2924-2926, 2928-2930, 2969, 2980, 2982-2983, 2992, 3007, 3033, 3036, 3049, 3052, 3058, 3067, 3070, 3078, 3091-3092, 3096-3097, 3109, 3111, 3115, 3122, 3131, 3135, 3139, 3143, 3151-3153, 3156-3157, 3180, 3188, 3225, 3227-3231, 3235, 3254-3256, 3266, 3265, 3272, 3278, 3290, 3308, 3310, 3340, 3347, 3395, 3413, 3424, 3426, 3458, 3471, 3482, 3515, 3528, 3533-3534, 3576-3580, 3585, 3597, 3599-3600, 3605, 3610-3619, 3621, 3632, 3636-3637, 3641, 3643, 3656-3662, 3791-3792, 3802, 3826, 3832-3833, 3845, 3871, 3914-3915, 3923-3927, 3931, 3935, 3944, 3967, 3990, 4069, 4110-4111, 4126-4129, 4156-4159, 4161, 4164, 4206, 4230-4231, 4237, 4239, 4246, 4253, 4262, 4268, 4281, 4361, 4413-4414, 4416-4417, 4427, 4491-4492, 4543, 4555, 4573, 4589, 4613, 4633, 4660, 4712, 4714, 4829, 4857-4858, 4919-4920, 5028-5029, 5050, 5156,

5178, 5181, 5250, 5295, 5309, 5312, 5347-5351, 5372, 5382, 5390, 5425, 5477, 5523, 5529, 5669, 5679, 5680, 5688, 5693, 5709, 5748, 5781, 5840, 5850-5851, 5952, 6021-6022, 6030, 6042-6043, 6050, 6065, 6076, 6085, 6101-6102, 6105, 6115, 6120, 6129, 6163, 6183-6184, 6190, 6193, 6198, 6209, 6229-6231, 6302-6305, 6308-6309, 6316-6318, 6472, 6504, 6515, 6538, 6556-6558, 6562, 6609, 6674, 6730, 6785, 6794, 6839, 6860-6861, 6863, 6878, 6899, 6901, 6905, 6931, 6940, 6947, 7046-7047, 7090, 7093, 7121-7122, 7124, 7151, 7164, 7173, 7210-7211, 7227, 7268-7269, 7275, 7286, 7289, 7303, 7305, 7320, 7337, 7340, 7340, 7342, 7383, 7424, 7437, 7484, 7500, 7503, 7518, 7533, 7544, 7548, 7589, 7602, 7608, 7623-7624, 7630, 7634, 7638-7639, 7644, 7646, 7674, 7687, 7701, 7721, 7753, 7760, 7784, 7786, 7805, 7808, 7834-7836, 7847, 7863-7865, 7891, 7913, 7940, 7942, 7944-7945, 7954, 7979, 8013-8015, 8020, 8025, 8029-8030, 8041, 8051, 8059-8060, 8081, 8083, 8110, 8127, 8137-8138, 8151, 8155-8156, 8158-8160, 8182, 8189, 8191, 8201, 8203, 8232, 8244-8245, 8253, 8256, 8270, 8285, 8290, 8301, 8316, 8326, 8334-8335, 8337, 8340-8341, 8346-8348, 8353, 8359, 8361, 8365, 8375, 8378-8379, 8386, 8393-8395, 8399, 8433, 8437, 8469, 8470, 8473-8474, 8482, 8488, 8493-8494, 8596, 8506-8507, 8535, 8566, 8586, 8589, 8595, 8612, 8617, 8633, 8638, 8664-8667, 8673, 8675, 8705, 8710, 8725, 8728-8729, 8737, 8743, 8753, 8808, 8813, 8816, 8836-8838, 8858, 8930, 8932, 8936-8937, 8992, 9002, 9010, 9021, 9048-9049, 9051, 9065-9067, 9072, 9082, 9100, 9119, 9124, 9128-9129, 9131, 9140, 9148, 9178, 9185-9187, 9196-9197, 9207, 9220, 9228-9230, 9233, 9262, 9268, 9278, 9308, 9322-9323, 9353, 9363, 9384, 9419, 9481, 9484, 9487, 9506, 9523, 9537, 9550, 9553-9554, 9556, 9559, 9578, 9591, 9594, 9597, 9599, 9611, 9618-9619, 9627, 9643, 9659, 9663, 9678, 9688, 9695, 9697, 9713, 9721-9723, 9732, 9736, 9749-9750, 9797, 9838, 9877, 9921, 9935, 10028, 10035, 10037, 10055, 10049, 10057, 10058, 10060, 10092, 10125, 10136, 10156, 10159, 10172, 10187, 10199, 10210, 10241, 10256, 10268-10269, 10272-10275, 10282, 10310, 10341, 10349-10350, 10352-10354, 10356, 10362, 10380, 10382-10387, 10407-10408, 10416, 10424-10425, 10441, 10450, 10453, 10466, 10470, 10481, 10485, 10507, 10523-10524, 10530, 10563, 10567-10568, 10575, 10578, 10615, 10618, 10641, 10660-10662, 10667, 10679, 10703, 10705-10707, 10710, 10723, 10730, 10740, 10779-10782, 10788, 10824, 10849, 10853, 10909, 10911-10912, 10926-10928, 10930, 10987, 11050, 11059, 11066, 11076, 10800, 11085-11086, 11091-11092, 11109, 11117, 11124, 11133, 11137, 11149-11150, 11162, 11188, 11203, 11207, 11209, 11241, 11254-11255, 11345, 11348, 11351, 11361, 11369, 11373-11374, 11423, 11514, 11518, 11564, 11626, 11661-11662, 11665-11667, 11669, 11673-11674, 11700, 11721, 11736, 11765, 11767, 11772, 11794, 11797-11799, 11816-11817, 11821, 11823, 11837, 11926, 11930-11931, 11934, 11946, 11958, 11978, 11982, 12011, 12028, 12042, 12056-12057, 12102, 12134, 12141, 12143-12144, 12150, 12163, 12165-12167, 12182, 12188, 12212-12214, 12216, 12217-12220, 12254, 12278-12279, 12288-12290, 12297, 12330, 12340, 12367, 12371-12374, 12398, 12435, 12440-12443, 12450, 12490, 12496, 12505, 12511-12512, 12523,

INDEX

Churches, Congregational (continued)

12537, 12549, 12564, 12566, 12584-12586, 12590, 12595, 12600, 12605, 12664, 12669, 12680, 12684-12687, 12724-12725, 12732, 12738, 12743, 12747, 12752, 12756, 12760-12761, 12767, 12773-12774, 12800-12801, 12812, 12821, 12825, 12830-12831, 12837, 12847-12850, 12855-12856, 12864, 12877, 12891, 12907, 12914-12916, 12919-12920, 12925, 12943, 12951-12952, 12967, 12971, 12980-12982, 12988, 12997, 13017, 13031-13032, 13037, 13055-13056, 13060, 13066, 13070, 13092-13093, 13096, 13123, 13147, 13154, 13166, 13200, 13242, 13247-13248, 13277, 13297, 13298, 13312, 13327, 13335, 13439, 13444-13445, 13450, 13452-13455, 13458-13459, 13497A-13498, 13501-13503, 13512-13513

Churches, Episcopal, 39, 72, 139-140, 366, 907, 934, 1248, 1403, 1419, 1425-1427, 2104, 2128, 2242, 2641, 2661, 2919-2920, 3022, 3281, 3338, 3398-3403, 3506-3507, 3545-3549, 3566, 3597-3598, 3631, 3652-3653, 3785, 3804, 3851, 3934, 3945, 4040, 4053, 4150, 4162, 4179, 4196, 4213, 4321, 4323, 4324-4325, 4327-4329, 4396, 4417, 4506, 4509, 4565, 4818, 4863, 4866, 4930, 4949, 4968, 5032, 5043, 5045, 5048, 5082, 5126, 5174, 5212, 5215, 5303, 5330, 5398, 5408, 5507, 5533, 5546, 5575, 5613, 5721, 5830, 5838, 5860, 5888, 5984, 6075, 6137, 6146, 6167, 6178, 6210-6211, 6222, 6240, 6244, 6275, 6324-6325, 6365, 6381-6382, 6505-6506, 6703, 6788, 6855, 6862, 7167, 7267, 7358, 7385, 8028, 8039, 8085, 8196, 8401, 8601, 8604, 8649, 8674, 8687, 8707, 8869, 8887, 8889, 8913, 8976, 8995, 9163, 9197, 9211, 9226, 9231-9232, 9391, 10260-10261, 10277, 10313, 10320, 10332, 10375, 10381, 10535, 10643, 11039, 11228, 11383, 11418, 11450, 11505, 11530, 11750, 11973, 12183, 12235, 12284, 12369, 12397, 13003, 13436-13437

Churches, Evangelical, 9390

Churches, Lutheran, 4224, 4892, 5352, 6090

Churches, Methodist, 2820, 4751, 5656, 6007, 6193, 6831, 7716, 8032, 8886, 9091, 9133, 9152, 9731, 10749, 11902, 11904, 12533, 12827

Churches, Methodist Episcopal, 3008, 3035, 3124, 3472, 3581, 3651, 3904, 3916, 4812, 6149, 6300, 7515, 7922, 8202, 9008, 9038, 9061-9062, 9091, 9160, 9256, 9336, 9415, 9469, 9487, 9520, 9680, 10821, 11009, 11988, 12038, 12313, 12465, 12486, 12521-12522, 12529, 12733, 12797, 13491

Churches, nondenominational, 3565, 6193, 7510, 7783, 8594-8595, 9424, 9755, 10128, 11916

Churches, Presbyterian, 3646, 5233, 7619, 10229, 10250, 10270-10271, 10290, 10298, 10306, 11254-11255

Churches, Roman Catholic, 165, 447, 1060, 1668, 2118, 3503, 3590-3592, 3629-3630, 3793, 3862, 4149, 4163, 4257, 4871, 4974, 5036, 5047, 5113, 5332, 5841, 6044, 6327, 6876, 6882, 7096, 7708, 7710, 7679, 7761, 7920, 7970, 8063, 8157, 8233, 8629, 8651, 9359, 9381, 9407, 9608, 10327, 10431, 10478, 10581, 10624, 10669, 10785-10787, 11098, 11671-11672, 11775, 11832, 12748, 12763, 12944, 13170, 13236, 13288

Churches, Swedenborgian, see New Jerusalem Church

Churches, Syrian Orthodox, 5744, 13457

Churches, Unitarian, 162, 1810, 2992, 3000, 3014, 3064, 3066, 3096, 3145-3146, 3180, 3227-3229, 3266, 3278, 3378, 3465, 3527-3528, 3550, 3576-

3578, 3598, 3622, 3636-3637, 3664-3665, 3767-3768, 3785, 3802, 3931, 4159, 4206, 4237, 4246, 4253, 4268, 4324-4327, 4329, 4413-4414, 4416, 4509, 4771, 4818, 4860, 4888, 4956, 5032, 5043, 5048, 5174, 5176, 5181, 5215, 5239, 5390-5391, 5425, 5537, 5748, 5781, 5888, 6065, 6148, 6229-6231, 6291, 6302-6304, 6306-6309, 6436, 6472, 6504, 6513, 6556-6558, 6609-6610, 6730, 6975, 7287, 7513, 7623, 7740, 7834, 7847, 7905, 7942, 8081, 8270, 8316, 8334-8335, 8337, 8340-8341, 8346-8348, 8353, 8359, 8361, 8365, 8375, 8447, 8614, 8728, 8771, 8933-8934, 9072, 9124, 9129, 9270, 9274, 9361, 9483, 9567-9568, 9577, 9586, 9797, 9844, 10020, 10046, 10090, 10123, 10215, 10225, 10272-10273, 10340, 10344, 10350, 10563, 10567, 10700, 10706, 10717, 10723, 10912, 11050, 11076, 11124, 11126, 11665-11667, 11669, 11700, 11930, 12263, 12318, 12341, 12566, 12664, 12725, 12732, 12747, 12751, 12760-12761, 12914, 12943, 12950-12952, 13088, 13242, 13247-13248, 13465

Churches, Universalist, 850, 1004, 3001, 3014, 3145-3146, 3336, 3527, 3638, 3928-3930, 5353, 7123, 7165, 7202, 7902, 7964, 8314, 8618, 8935, 9069-9070, 9140, 9413, 9797, 11015, 11611, 11806, 11894, 13446

Churchill, E. I., 9694

Churchill, locality in Holyoke

Circus, 10394

Cities and towns-civic improvement, 2654, 3293, 3676, 4727, 7657, 12172, 12275, 13076

Cities and towns-planning, 2654, 5548, 5770, 6019, 8878, 12627

Citizen, a, see Putnam, Arthur Alwyn

Citizen of Boston, a, see Bradford, Alden

Citizen of New-York, a, see Hawkes, James

City halls (see also Town halls), 3564, 5982, 7741, 8998, 9057, 13334

City Line, locality in Auburn

City Line, locality in West Boylston

City of Columbus (ship), 2216

Civic improvement, see Cities and towns-civic improvement

City Mills, locality in Norfolk

City Point, locality in Boston

Civil rights, 800, 1772

Civil servants, see Officials and employees

Civil service, 135

Civil War (1861-1865), 833; 4, 172, 432, 526, 574, 824, 1116, 1127, 1254, 1317, 1378-1379, 1381, 1559, 1720, 1762, 1774, 1806, 2976, 3329, 3508, 3865, 4046, 4481, 4717, 4826, 5285, 5597, 5865, 5878, 6140, 6221, 6227, 6815, 6859, 6928, 7024, 7338, 7553, 7815, 8040, 8042-8043, 8161, 8331, 8779, 8881, 8971, 9616, 9636, 10230, 10576-10577, 11991, 12079, 12321, 12364, 12483, 12759, 12766, 12903, 12977, 13095

Civilian defense, 476, 1055, 1125-1126

Clafinville, locality in Hopkinton

Claffin, William, 6934

Clapp, Clifford Blake, 6345

Clapp, David, 3960

Clapp, Ebenezer, 3961, 4166

Clapp, Ebenezer, Jr., 3485

Clapp, Edwin, 10773

Clapp, Edwin & Son, Inc., East Weymouth, Mass., 12962

Clapp, Edwin Jones, 3962

Clapp, John Bouvé, 3963

INDEX

- Clapp, Otis, 3964
 Clapp, Robert Parker, 9743
 Clapp, Thaddeus, III, 2112
 Clapp, William Warland, 3965
 Clarendon Hill, locality in Somerville
 Clarendon Hills, locality in Boston
 Clarfield, Gerard H., 11302
 Clark, Admont G., 1929, 3084, 7502
 Clark, Annie Marie Lawrence, 8210
 Clark, Barrett Harper, 10992
 Clark, Calvin M., 8279
 Clark, Clinton E., 9606
 Clark, Daniel Atkinson, 2847
 Clark, DeWitt Scoville, 11244
 Clark, E. L., 10710
 Clark, E. S., Jr., 3966
 Clark, Edward G., 12908
 Clark, Edwin R., 8873
 Clark, Eli Benedict, 6901
 Clark, Francis E., 1930
 Clark, Frank G. 7940
 Clark, George Faber, 313, 9579-9580, 10603, 12309-12310
 Clark, Henry Alden, 6739
 Clark, Isaac, 10481
 Clark, James Freeman, 4325
 Clark, John, see Clarke, John
 Clark, John Calvin Lawrence, 8567, 8570
 Clark, Jonas, 2518-2519
 Clark, Joseph Bourne, 3967
 Clark, Joseph Sylvester, 314-316, 12323
 Clark, Kate Upson, 6806
 Clark, Lewis Franklin, 10575
 Clark, Lyman, 3064
 Clark, Marietta, see Clarke, Marietta
 Clark, Mary 317-319
 Clark, Oliver R., 13052-13054
 Clark, Perkins K., 7405
 Clark, Peter, 7131
 Clark, Philetus, 13101
 Clark, Sarah E., 7878
 Clark, Solomon, 10465-10466
 Clark, Sydney Aylmer, 3968, 5121, 6007
 Clark, Thomas March, 3969
 Clark, Walter E., 320
 Clark, William Horace, 321, 2292, 3970, 13103
 Clark, William Robinson, 9019
 Clark-Small, Carrie W., 10993
 Clark Point, locality in New Bedford
 Clark University, 13180-13183
 Clarke, Avis Gertrude, 10653
 Clarke, Bradley H., 3971-3973, 11034
 Clarke, Dorus, 12916-12917
 Clarke, Everett Ladd, 10994
 Clarke, George Kuhn, 2643, 10057-10063
 Clarke, Hermann, 3975
 Clarke, Jonas, see Clark, Jonas
 Clarke, Israel, 12477
 Clarke, John, 974, 3976
 Clarke, Julius L., 322
 Clarke, Lois, 3977
 Clarke, Marietta, 12471, 12513
 Clarke, Mary Stetson, 11887
 Clarke, Olive Cleaveland, 2487
 Clarke, Pitt, 10604
 Clarke, Samuel Fulton, 3036
 Clarke, Stephen J., 3978
 Clarke School for the Deaf, 10467
 Clarke School for the Deaf. Alumni, 10468-10469
 Clarksburg, Mass., 6913
 Clason, A. W., 323
 Clayton, John Middleton, 7647
 Clayton, locality in New Marlboro
 Cleaveland, John, 8469
 Cleaveland, Nehemiah, 10167-10168, 12472
 Cleghorn, the, locality in Fitchburg
 Clemence, J. Edward, 12077
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 5503
 Clément, Antoine, 8874-8875
 Clement, Edward H., 3979
 Clements, Elizabeth, 9793
 Cleopatra's Barge (yacht), 11330, 11467, 11557
 Clergyman, a, see Donahoe, Patrick
 Clergymen, 304, 341, 352, 504, 510, 717, 742, 1586, 1618, 1872, 2006, 2055, 2180, 2205, 2327, 2435, 2466, 2482, 2613, 2646, 2655, 2676, 2717, 2758, 2993, 3209, 4144, 4528, 4956, 5046-5047, 5148, 5431, 5618, 6287, 6916, 7131, 7237, 7679, 8341, 8837, 8992, 9309, 9360, 9578-9579, 9680, 9825, 9838, 10035, 10107, 10502, 10524, 10781, 11374, 11518, 11908, 12066, 12409, 12521, 12751, 13144, 13357
 Clesson, Matthew, 10529
 Cleveland, Grover, 6005, 6010, 6344
 Cleveland, H. W. S., 11303
 Cleveland, Jennie Warren, 12467
 Cleveland Circle, locality in Boston
 Clevelandtown, locality in Edgartown
 Clifford, J. Nelson, 897
 Clifford, locality in Freetown
 Clifton, Mass., 9208
 Clifton Heights, locality in Brockton
 Cliftondale, Mass., 11902, 11904
 Cline, Albert C., 10720
 Clinton, Mass., 2768, 6914-6930, 7738
 Clinton Savings Bank, 6921
 Clintonville, Mass., 6923
 Clock and watchmaking, 104-105, 2324, 3012, 3030 3438, 3980-3981, 4008, 5194, 5480, 5576, 5641-5642, 5921, 6208, 7115, 7804, 8009, 8322, 8772, 10312, 11093, 12637, 12642, 12655-12656, 12670, 12819, 13069, 13074
 Clogston, William, 12177
 Closson, Elizabeth K., 3085
 Clothing and dress, 923, 958, 1799, 11716
 Clothing trade, 5697, 7965, 8719, 8734, 8868, 10071-10072
 Clough, Arthur J., 12274
 Clover Club of Boston, 3982-3983
 The Club, Salem, Mass., 11304
 Club of Odd Volumes, Boston, 3984
 Clubs, 459, 461, 591, 674, 1212, 1360, 1395, 2330, 2559, 2649, 2755, 2863, 3292, 3334, 3674, 3708, 3725, 3806, 3956, 3961, 3982-3984, 4039, 4116, 4154, 4190, 4195, 4200, 4250, 4314-4315, 4336, 4348, 4432, 4436, 4453, 4688, 4699, 4701, 4744, 4775, 4859, 5041, 5155, 5241, 5379, 5387, 5393-5394, 5527, 5545, 5556, 5573, 5622, 5687, 5734-5735, 5778, 5788, 5834, 5846, 5885, 5922, 5964, 5979, 5995, 6022, 6159, 6162, 6331, 6357-6358, 6395, 6410, 6441, 6509, 6625, 6752, 6806, 7038-7042, 7215, 7684, 7997, 8068, 8184, 8292-8293, 8332, 8515, 8635, 8641, 8874-8875, 9009, 9024, 9097, 9107, 9427, 9791, 10069, 10132, 10280, 10501, 10515, 10596, 10686, 10735, 10750, 10814-

INDEX

- Clubs (continued)
 10815, 10877, 11297, 11343, 11394-11395, 11402,
 11614, 11624, 11678, 11684-11685, 11759, 11783,
 11909, 11918, 12386, 12574, 12663, 12771, 12786,
 13067, 13073, 13350, 13359, 13482-13483
 Clune, Mary Catherine, 324
 Clyne, Pat, 11913
 Coaching, 1085, 2125, 2549, 6086, 7307, 8113-8114,
 9378, 11378
 Coady, James D., 3985
 Coaksett, extinct place in Dartmouth
 Coal trade, 3253
 Coast Guard, 9772
 Coates, Frederick A., 11041
 Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 8333
 Coatue, Mass., 9811
 Coatuit, Mass., 11005
 Cobb, Albert Winslow, 13104
 Cobb, Alvan, 325
 Cobb, B. F., 3986
 Cobb, Bertha Vinton, 3048
 Cobb, Charles Wiggins, 326
 Cobb, Donald B., 8802
 Cobb, Elisha G., 10470
 Cobb, Jonathan Holmes, 7274
 Cobb, Samuel Crocker, 3987
 Cobb, William H., 3988
 Cobbetts Corner, locality in Saugus
 Cobb's Tavern, locality in Stoughton
 Coburn, David K., 12680
 Coburn, Frank Warren, 8760-8761
 Coburn, Frederick William, 3989, 8876, 13184
 Coburn, Silas Roger, 7539-7540
 Coburnville, locality in Framingham
 Coburnville, locality in Lynnfield
 Cochesett, locality in West Bridgewater
 Cochicawick, former name of Andover
 Cochituate, Mass., 2508
 Cochran, Eve Owen, 10471
 Cochran, John M., 6812, 12078
 Cockshott, Winnifred, 327
 Codman, John (d. 1755), 3991, 4473
 Codman, John (1782-1847), 328, 690, 3340, 3990
 Codman, John, II, 3991
 Codman, John Thomas, 3992-3993
 Codman, Martha, 11305
 Codman, Ogden, 3994
 Codman Square, locality in Boston
 Coes, Elizabeth Carlton, 6119
 Coes, Loring, 2742
 Coffin, Allen, 9794
 Coffin, Charles, 3995
 Coffin, Charles Carleton, 3996-3997, 3998
 Coffin, E. W., 7913
 Coffin, Edward Francis, 13185-13186
 Coffin, Edward M., 2293
 Coffin, H. Errol, 9795-9798
 Coffin, H. W., 10847
 Coffin, Ida Gardner, 9799
 Coffin, James R., 7914
 Coffin, Jared, 9795
 Coffin, Jethro, 9799, 9907, 9939
 Coffin, Joshua, 2294
 Coffin, Karen, 9800
 Coffin, Marie M., 9801
 Coffin, Patricia, 9802
 Coffin, Tristram, 9852, 10175, 10186, 10188, 10202
 Coffin, William, 9803
 Coffin family, 9853
 Coggeshall, Robert C. P., 10082
 Coggeshall, Samuel Wilde, 3999
 Coggins, Estelle Pickett, 11161
 Cogswell, John, 4182, 7643, 7649
 Cogswell, John H., 8470
 Cogswell, Joseph Green, 10472
 Cogswell, Mary Louisa Trumbell, 13187
 Cogswell, Willard Goodrich, 8258
 Cogswell, William, 7275, 10848
 Cohannett, former name of Taunton
 Cohasset, Mass., 655, 2654, 6931-6945, 12404
 Cohasset Savings Bank, 6936
 Cohen, Amy, 4000
 Cohen, Morris H., 13188
 Cohen, Ronald D., 330-331
 Cohen, Stuart Martinus, 332
 Coins, see Numismatics
 Colbeth, Harold L., 4001
 Colburn, Jeremiah, 333
 Colby, Walter L., 7653
 Cold Hill, locality in Granby
 Cold Spring, locality in Belchertown
 Cold Spring, locality in Otis
 Coldbrook, former locality in Oakham
 Coldbrook, locality in Barre
 Coldspring, locality in Westwood
 Cole, Adeline P., 12804
 Cole, Arthur Charles, 12040
 Cole, Arthur H., 6346
 Cole, Charles F., 12792
 Cole, Donald B., 8619-8621
 Cole, Mrs. E. B., 12805
 Cole, Edward H., 4002
 Cole, John F., 8259
 Cole, Samuel J., 12403
 Cole, Thomas Casilear, 10320
 Cole, William Isaac, 334, 4003-4005
 Cole Hill, locality in Granby
 Colechester, former name of Salisbury
 Colegrove, Frank, 13189-13193
 Coleman, Earle, 4006
 Coleman, Emma Lewis, 7406-7407
 Coleman, M. Folger, 9804
 Coleman, William Macon, 335
 Cole's Station, former locality in Swansea, now
 known as Touisset
 Colesville, locality in Williamstown
 Colesworthy, Daniel Clement, 4007
 Colesworthy, George E., 11983
 College Hill, Mass., 9440
 College Hill, locality in Worcester
 College theater, 2855, 6487, 6549, 6756
 Colleges, see Universities and colleges
 Collidgeville, locality in Hudson
 Collier, Edmund Pomeroy, 6937
 Collier, Eleanor Rust, 4009-4015
 Collier, Price, 8334
 Collins, J. Richard, 3222
 Collinsville, Mass., 2509, 2571
 Collyer, Robert, 9993
 Colman, Benjamin, 3879
 Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 336
 Colrain, Mass., 2461, 6946-6952
 Colson, William Wyman, 9145
 Colton, Olive A., 8697
 Coltsville, locality in Pittsfield
 Columbia Point, locality in Boston

INDEX

- Columbian National Life Insurance Company, Boston, 4017
- Columbus, Christopher, 5061
- Columbus Park, locality in Worcester
- Combe, George, 337
- Combined Jewish Appeal, Boston, 4018
- Combs, 8724, 8738
- Comenius, John Amos, 6571
- Comer, William Russell, 338
- Comins Village, locality in Oxford
- Comley, William J., 339
- Commager, Henry Steele, 4019
- Commerce, 1103, 1174, 1286, 1421, 1453, 2261, 2300, 2699, 3173, 3363, 3366, 3370, 3456, 3558, 3962, 4020, 4027, 4628-4629, 4634, 4697, 4983, 5004, 5051, 5069, 5111, 8948, 9201, 9203, 9261, 11263, 11271, 11300, 11308, 11342, 11408-11409, 11411, 11446, 11481, 11555-11556, 11562, 11576, 11584, 11587, 11593, 11598, 11627-11630, 11675, 11802, 12133, 13117, 13194
- The Commercial Bulletin, Boston, 4020
- Commercial education, see Business education
- Commins, Mabel P., 4021
- Committees of Correspondence, 3822-3823
- Commons, Walter H., 10390
- Commons, see Parks
- Communitic experiments, 3852, 3992-3993, 4037, 4071-4072, 4084-4085, 4467, 4559, 4819-4821, 5168, 5383, 5401, 5423, 5427, 5491, 5652, 5660, 8423, 8429, 8431
- Community Health Association, Boston, see Visiting Nurse Association of Boston
- Company for Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the Parts Adjacent in America, 1519
- Composers, 4755
- Compromise of 1850, 5749
- Compton, Ann E., 12638
- Compton, Carl C., 10582
- Compton, Karl Taylor, 6347
- Comstock, Helen, 342, 4022, 8471, 11306
- Comstock, William Ogilvie, 343
- Conant, Albert Francis, 8839
- Conant, Hezekiah, 7544
- Conant, James Bryant, 6501
- Conant, Levi L., 13195
- Conant, Marion K., 7234
- Conant, Richard Keith, 4023
- Conant, Roger, 2424
- Conant, Samuel Morris, 7545
- Conant, Sylvanus, 344
- Conant, Wallace B., 8094
- Concord, Mass., 353, 2512, 2519, 2527, 2583, 2609, 2612, 2614, 3853, 4422, 5901, 6953-7071, 8760
- Concord, Mass. Board of Trade, 6974
- Concord, Mass. First Parish, 6975
- Concord, Mass. Free Public Library, 6976
- Concord, Mass. Lyceum, 6977
- Concord Antiquarian Society, 6978
- Concord, Battle of, 2619; 1497, 1510, 1650, 1711, 2512-2513, 2518, 2525-2526, 2532, 2543, 2547-2548, 2550, 2557, 2562-2563, 2576-2577, 2582, 2584, 2594-2595, 2597, 2602-2603, 2620-2622, 2628, 2631, 2797, 2800, 2802, 4422, 4953, 5860, 6297, 6958, 6963, 6971, 6982, 6988, 6996, 6999, 7008, 7010, 7019, 7022, 7024-7026, 7030, 7032, 7034, 7054, 7057, 7068, 8833, 9342
- Concord, New Hampshire, 4015
- Concord School of Philosophy, 6957, 6961, 6967, 6980, 7065
- Concrete construction, 3321
- Cone, Luther Hart, 12134, 12217
- Confar, Leonard, 4024
- Confectionery, 2725, 5764, 6738
- Conflagrations, see Fires
- Congamuck, locality in Southwick
- Congdon, James Bunker, 10083
- Congregational churches, see Churches, Congregational
- Congregational Churches in Massachusetts. Barnstable Association. Conference, 1931
- Congregational Publishing Society, Boston, 4026
- Congregationalism, 44, 458, 697-698, 1051, 1214, 2000, 2702, 3317, 3349, 5062, 5714, 6407, 6995, 8010, 8119, 8432, 8506
- Conkey, Dorothy Dunham, 12681
- Conkey, Ithamar, 10690
- Conkey, John Houghton, 12681
- Conklin, Edwin P., 2520
- Conklin, Harold P., 8877
- Conkling, Frank J., 11307
- Conkling family, 11307
- Conlin, John F., 12763
- Conn, Howard James, 8029
- Connally, Ernest Allen, 1932
- Connecticut, 347, 4944, 7319
- Connecticut. Commission on the Celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock, 348
- Connecticut Corner, Mass., 7319
- Connecticut River Lumber Co., 4027
- Connecticut Valley, 255, 381, 750, 853, 1103, 1760
- Connelly, John, 4028
- Connelly, Patrick Joseph, 4029
- Connolly, James Brendan, 7915-7916
- Connors, Daniel W., 9339
- Conover, George Stillwell, 349
- Conrad, Arcturus Zodiac, 3617, 4030
- Conroy, Joseph A., 350
- Conservatism, 5, 767
- Considine, Robert Bernard, 5149
- Constitution (frigate), 278, 503, 773, 868, 876-877, 933, 1072-1073, 1084, 1174, 1384, 1620, 1623, 1703, 1724, 1733, 3443, 4566, 7388
- Constitution (Massachusetts), 24, 64, 205, 251, 257, 324, 388, 445, 542, 625, 740-741, 766, 917, 1010, 1038, 1043, 1131, 1141, 1186, 1281, 1284, 1291, 1294, 1327, 1550, 1557, 1577-1578, 1690, 1789, 2673, 6994
- Constitution (United States), 323, 553, 559, 775, 816, 1132, 1314, 1780, 2097, 13165
- Constitutional Convention (United States), 553
- Constitutional conventions (Massachusetts), 205, 740, 1038, 1043, 1294, 1557, 1577-1578
- Construction industry, 4548
- Consue, locality in Chilmark
- Consumers' League of Massachusetts, 351
- Consumers' leagues, 351
- Conte, Gaetano, 4031
- Contentment, locality in Dedham
- Conti, Frances A., 7917
- Contractors, 13311
- Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, 352
- Convents and nunneries, 1309, 3323, 3478, 3937, 4086, 4123, 4273, 4600, 5085, 5161, 5723, 5911
- Converse, Florence, 12775
- Converse, Parker Lindall, 13115
- Conway, Frank, 4033

INDEX

- Conway, Katherine Eleanor, 4034
 Conway, Mass., 7072-7079
 Conway, Mass., Bicentennial Committee, 7073
 Conwell, Russell Herman, 353, 4035
 Cook, Arthur Malcolm, 354, 4036
 Cook, Edward M., Jr., 7276
 Cook, Eleanor, 7109
 Cook, Harold Oatman, 355
 Cook, Louis Atwood, 2644
 Cook, Madeline Brown, 7110
 Cook, Moody D., 10229
 Cook, Philip H., 12311, 13196-13198
 Cook, R. H., 9805
 Cooke, George, 2521-2522, 9340, 13056-13060
 Cooke, George Willis, 4037-4039, 6348, 6981, 11934, 12950
 Cooke, Parsons, 9020
 Cooke, Rollin Hillyer, 2080
 Cookshire, locality in Sterling
 Cooley, Benjamin, 2484
 Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, 8674
 Cooley, E. H., 356-357
 Cooley, John L., 11142
 Cooley, Timothy Mather, 8024-8025
 Cooleyville, locality in New Salem
 Coolidge, Amos Hill, 8675
 Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 108, 6251
 Coolidge, Calvin, 358, 5365, 5371
 Coolidge, Deborah Perry Dowse, 11961-
 Coolidge, Edwin H., 12258-12259
 Coolidge, James I. T., 4040
 Coolidge, John, 8335
 Coolidge, John Phillips, 8878
 Coolidge, Joseph, 4363
 Coolidge, Lillie Pierce, 10163
 Coolidge, Mabel Cook, 10713
 Coolidge, Richard B., 9341-9344, 9347
 Coolidge, Rosemond, 6349
 Coolidge, Ruth Dame, 9345-9348
 Coolidge, William Henry, 1795
 Coolidge Corner, locality in Brookline
 Coolidge Hill, Mass., 6349
 Coombs, Zelotes Wood, 359, 2721-2722, 13199
 Cooper, Arthur, 9951
 Cooper, Mary, 9951
 Cooper, Thomas, 2196
 Cooperative societies, 7798, 7807, 7810, 9302, 9305
 Coopers and cooerage, 12834
 Copeland, Albert, 12833
 Copeland, Alfred Minott, 2474, 6891-6892, 12239
 Copeland, Augusta Thomas, 9021
 Copeland, Charles Henry Powers, 11308
 Copeland, Jennie Freeman, 9189-9190, 9192, 10604
 Copeland, Melvin Thomas, 2295, 4041
 Copeland, Robert Morris, 4042
 Copicut, locality in Fall River
 Copley, John Singleton, 360, 4763
 Copp, Joseph A., 361
 Copper, 3516, 5520, 10111, 12482, 12514
 Coppville, locality in Charlton
 Corbett, Alexander, 4043
 Corbett, Alexander, Jr., 4044
 Corbett, Scott, 1933-1935
 Cordage, 10217, 10835, 10894, 10917, 10931-10932, 10934-10936, 10972
 Cordage, locality in Plymouth, formerly known as Seaside
 Cordaville, locality in Southborough
 Cordingley, W. W., 4045
 Cordner, John, 362
 Corey, Charles V., 2723, 12324-12325
 Corey, Deloraine Pendre, 9146-9150, 9155
 Corey, George W., 12079
 Corey Hill, locality in Brookline
 Corinth (ship), 9932
 Cork industry, 6049
 Corliss, John B., 8260
 Corn Hill, locality in Truro
 Cornè, Michel Felice, 11492
 Cornell, Edna, 13511
 Cornell, Sarah Maria, 7714
 Corning, Charles Robert, 8261
 Corning, Howard, 11888-11889
 Cornish, Craig, 9806
 Cornish, Louis Craig, 7991, 8336
 Cornwall, Anna Lloyd, 363
 Cornwallis, Charles, 1st marquis, 10033
 Coroners, 5011
 Corporations, 413, 471, 474, 622, 760, 1168, 1414, 1485
 Corse, Murray P., 8337
 Corsets, 4033
 Corss, Charles C., 8051
 Corte-Real, Gaspar, 3205
 Corte-Real, Miguel, 3205, 3207, 3212
 Corthell, James Roland, 4046
 Cortis, Stuart A., 3867
 Corwin, George, 11309
 Costume, 218
 Cote, Richard C., 10474
 Cotley, locality in Taunton
 Cottage City, former name of Oak Bluffs
 Cottage Farm, locality in Boston
 Cottage Hill, locality in Winthrop
 Cotting, Benjamin Eddy, 5143
 Cotton, John, 168, 540, 1522, 3121, 3498, 3901, 10849, 11431, 12085
 Cotton, Simeon, 10666
 Cotton, Theophilus, 2665
 Cotton growing and manufacture, 2812, 3250, 3258, 3262, 6853, 6930, 7682, 7712, 8403, 8406, 8855, 8857, 8865, 8885, 8918, 8954, 10081, 10086, 10096-10097, 10104, 10144, 10151, 10154, 10392, 10428-10429, 10435, 11327-11328, 11460, 11523, 11542, 12085, 12091, 12389, 12618-12619, 12644, 12651-12653
 Cotuit, Mass., 1975, 3083
 Couch, Lester Sanger, 7109
 Coughlan, William J., 2784
 Coughlin, Magdalen, 365
 Council for New England, 2439
 The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 6159
 Court records, 1110, 1182, 1352, 2386-2387, 2561, 2587, 2653, 2696-2698, 2752-2753, 8305
 Courtney, Frederick, 366
 Courts, 179, 224, 350, 392, 437, 465-466, 568, 725-728, 889, 956, 975, 1052, 1105, 1110, 1115, 1181-1183, 1188, 1217, 1342, 1345, 1347, 1351, 1391, 1541, 1790, 1880, 2083, 2345, 2386-2387, 2465, 2468, 2500, 2587, 2653, 2679, 2687, 2688, 2696-2697, 2752-2753, 3468, 5125, 5129, 5785-5786, 6216, 6258, 7274, 7387, 8152, 8479, 8941, 9794, 10502, 10839, 10948, 11547, 11563, 13187, 13224, 13248, 13262
 Cousins, Frank, 11310-11311
 Couter, E. Lawrence, 10850

INDEX

- Cove Village, locality in Beverly
Covell, William King, 4047
Cowan, Rory, 7408
Cowles, Eunice Caldwell, 8472-8473
Cowles, Katherine Conover, 2888
Cowley, Charles, 2523, 2590, 3065, 6846, 8879-8883, 13116
Cox, Albert Scott, 4048
Cox, Alfred Elmer, 10953
Cox, Florence Cogswell, 10164
Cox, Frank L., 7918
Cox, Harriet Caryl, 4049
Coxe, R. C., 7919
Coyle, Edith Woodbury, 11036
Coyle, Philip E., 4050
Coyle, Thomas, 10583
Crack Rock, 7821
Craft, Benjamin, 4052
Craft, Ebenezer, 6165
Crafts, James Monroe, 12986
Crafts, William, 367
Crafts, William Augustus, 4051
Craig, John, 5600
Craig, Polly, 7503
Craig, Wheelock, 10107
Craigville, Mass., 3117-3118
Cram, Ralph Adams, 4053, 5719, 5721
Cranberries, 1945, 1962, 1990
Crandall, John, 974
Crandall, Ruth, 4054, 6350
Crandon, Edwin Sanford, 5528, 6865, 10851
Crandon, John Howland, 368
Crane, Cephas Bennett, 3571
Crane, Ellery Bicknell, 369-372, 2724-2725, 13200-13206, 13359, 13432
Crane, Fergus, 1936
Crane, Frank Fessenden, 11037
Crane, Frederick Turner, 12257
Crane, John Calvin, 373, 2726-2727
Crane, Jonathan, 3049
Crane, Priscilla C., 11836
Crane, Thomas, 11051
Crane, Winthrop Murray, 2066
Crane, Zenas, 2054, 7085, 7092
Craneville, locality in Dalton
Crapo, Henry Howland, 2173, 7247-7248, 10085-10086
Crapo, William Wallace, 7249, 7992, 10118
Crawford, Fred Erastus, 2561
Crawford, Mary Caroline, 374-375, 4055-4059, 7277, 9738
Crawford, Pearle L., 7546
Creasey, George William, 10230-10231
Credit unions, 1619, 7806, 7809
Creech, Margaret D., 12718
Creed, Percy R., 3735
Crescent Beach, locality in Mattapoisett
Crescent Beach, locality in Revere
Crescent Mills, locality in Russell
Cressey, Frank B., 12963
Cresson, Margaret French, 12275
Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur, 9808
Crime and criminals, 138, 363, 675, 677, 690, 796, 993, 1138, 1275, 1349, 1351, 1459, 1887, 3384, 3991, 4292, 4295, 4339, 4473, 4655, 4966, 5149, 5623-5624, 5686, 5785-5786, 6008, 6025, 6117, 7304, 7308-7309, 7315, 7318, 7336, 7347, 7349, 7362-7369, 7382, 7709, 7713-7714, 9126, 9803, 9863, 10390, 10953, 11316, 11386, 11489, 12292, 12488, 13050, 13078, 13204
Criminal justice, administration of, 1275, 1459
Criminal procedure, 5786
Criminal statistics, 675-677, 993, 4464-4465, 5785
Crimpsville, locality in Bellingham
Crippen, T. G., 376
Crittenden, H. T., 2524
Crittenden, Simeon, Jr., 8322
Crocker, Alfred, 11837
Crocker, Alvah, 7812
Crocker, Arthur B., 1937
Crocker, Aurin B., 3086
Crocker, George Glover, 3650, 4061-4062
Crocker, George W., 377
Crocker, Henry E., 3087
Crocker, Lizzie S. Hinckley, 3088
Crocker and Brewster, Boston, 4063
Crockertown, locality in Pembroke
Crockerville, locality in Fitchburg
Crockery, see Pottery
Crockett, David, 4908
Croker, Mark F., 10321
Crompton, George, 2742, 13207-13208
Crompton, William, 2742, 13207
Crompton family, 13208
Cronan, Francis W., 8262
Cronin, John Francis, 1110
Crooks, Charles M., 3125
Crooks Corner, locality in Bellingham
Crosby, A. Morriss, 6830, 9809
Crosby, Albert, 6063
Crosby, C. C. P., 12824
Crosby, Donald F., 4064
Crosby, Everett Uberto, 9810-9816
Crosby, Irving Ballard, 4065
Crosby, Katharine, 1938-1940, 3089, 7504, 8221, 10642, 11838-11839
Crosby, Leander, 1994
Crosby, Nathan, 2296
Crosby, Oliver, 6123
Cross, Fred Wilder, 11211
Cross, Helen Reeder, 4066-4067
Cross, Jack L., 4068
Crossman, Carl L., 7111-7112, 10852
Croswell, Andrew, 4069
Crothers, Mrs. Samuel McChord, 6351
Crotty, Frank, 10995
Crow Point, locality in Hingham
Crow Village, locality in Peabody
Crowe, Charles R., 4070-4072
Crowell, Edward Payson, 7639
Crowell, John, 8263
Crowell, Joshua Freeman, 1941
Crowell, Olivia Stockton Murray, 12312
Crowell, Preston R., 12312
Crowell, Robert, 7635-7636, 8474
Crowley, James A., 4073
Crowley, John W., 9817
Crowninshield, George, Jr., 11330, 11467
Crowninshield family, 11645, 11802
Cruft, Samuel B., 3528
Cuckson, John, 10853
Cudahy, Brian J., 4074
Cudworth, W. H., 8928
Cuffe, Paul, 7254, 12947
Cullen, James Bernard, 4075
Cullen, Joseph P., 2525, 10854

INDEX

- Cullen, Maurice R., Jr., 2526
 Cullis, Charles, 4076
 Culver, Raymond Benjamin, 378
 Cumbler, John T., 9022
 Cummings, Henry, 3272, 8762
 Cummings, Ida F., 6847
 Cummaquid, locality in Barnstable
 Cummin, Hazel E., 8009
 Cummings, James D., 379
 Cummings, Abbott Lowell, 380, 4077-4081, 9349,
 10426, 11312-11314, 11890
 Cummings, C. H., 2728
 Cummings, Charles, 9350
 Cummings, E. S., 8791
 Cummings, Emma Gertrude, 6160
 Cummings, Henry, see Cumings, Henry
 Cummings, J. L., 381
 Cummings, Osmond Richard, 382-383, 2081, 2462,
 2527, 2645, 2663, 10232
 Cummings, Thomas Harrison, 6352-6355
 Cummingsville, locality in Woburn
 Cumington, Mass., 2501, 2505, 7080-7083, 11177
 Cumston Village, locality in Burlington
 Cunningham, Anne Rowe, 5342
 Cunningham, Henry Winchester, 3943, 9695
 Cunningham, Sarah Apthorp Morton, 5893
 Cunningham, W. J., 384
 Cunningham, William H., 13210-13211
 Curley, James Michael, 892
 Curling, 6159
 Curran, Jean Alonzo, 4082
 Curran, William J., 385
 Currency, see Money
 Currency question, 144
 Currier, Edmund, 2324
 Currier, Festus Curtis, 386
 Currier, Frederick A., 387, 7748-7751, 7766-7768
 Currier, John James, 2298, 10169-10170, 10233,
 Currier, Lizzie B., 9589
 Currier, Margaret, 6356
 Curry, Robert L., 8698
 Curtis, Agnes Beryl, 10322
 Curtis, Benjamin, 4083
 Curtis, Charles Pelham, 6357-6358, 11315-11316
 Curtis, Ebenezer, 10959
 Curtis, Edith Roelker, 4084-4085
 Curtis, Elisha B., 9355
 Curtis, George Ticknor, 4086
 Curtis, George William, 6971, 6982
 Curtis, John Gould, 6161
 Curtis, John Obed, 12326
 Curtis, John S., 3156
 Curtis, Lemuel, 3980
 Curtis, Louville, 12545-12546
 Curtis, Martha E. Sewall, 6209
 Curtis, Philip, 2646, 11940
 Curtiss, Frederic Haines, 6162
 Curtisville, former locality name in Stockbridge,
 now known as Interlaken
 Curtisville, locality in East Bridgewater
 Curwen, George R., 11317
 Cusack, Betty Bugbee, 1942
 Cushing, Abel, 388
 Cushing, Arthur Boardman, 11038
 Cushing, Caleb, 2437, 10234
 Cushing, Christopher, 389
 Cushing, Daniel, 8338
 Cushing, Fred L., 9356
 Cushing, Harry Alonzo, 390, 391
 Cushing, John Daniel, 392-393, 8568
 Cushing, Luther Stearns, 1159
 Cushing, Richard James, 7920
 Cushing, Stephen, 3008
 Cushing, Thomas, 2102, 4088-4089
 Cushing, Walter H., 9357-9358
 Cushing, William, 392, 731
 Cushman, Erwin D., 3876
 Cushman, Henry Irving, 7859
 Cushman, James M., 12404
 Cushman, Robert, 317
 Cushman, Robert Woodward, 3532, 10855
 Cushman family, 10855
 Cushman, locality in Amherst
 Custom houses, 3677, 4967, 11490
 Customs administration, 1279, 1674, 1784, 2328,
 4140, 5797, 5957
 Cutler, B. B., 12801
 Cutler, Benjamin Clarke, 11039
 Cutler, Calvin, 10310
 Cutler, Edward R., 12671
 Cutler, Elijah, 7074
 Cutler, Frederick Morse, 394
 Cutler, James Tucker, 2082
 Cutler, Manasseh, 8182-8183, 8189
 Cutler, Samuel, 8196
 Cutler, Timothy, 3399
 Cutler, Uriel Waldo, 395-396, 13212-13215
 Cutler family, 7557, 8188
 Cutlery, 8867, 11955, 12084, 12089, 12095
 Cutten, George Barton, 10475
 Cutter, Benjamin, 2999
 Cutter, R. Ammi, 397
 Cutter, Stephen Hall, 13061
 Cutter, Watson Grant, 6359
 Cutter, William Richard, 398-399, 532, 2528, 2999,
 6858, 13062-13063, 13117-13119, 13124
 Cutter Village, locality in Winchester
 Cutting, Alfred Wayland, 12751-12754
 Cutting, George Rugg, 2863
 Cutting, Martha, 12327
 Cuttyhunk, Mass., 264, 7995-7996, 8001, 8004
 Cuvier Natural History Society, 11318
 Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, 8884
 Cyane (ship), 503
 Cycling, 2290
 Cymbals, 11070
 Cyrus, locality in Heath
 Dabney, J. P., 11319
 Dabney, M. P., 11320
 Dadmun, John W., 4389
 Daggett, John, 3050
 Daggett, John Tobey, 12860
 Dailey, William E., 9359
 Dakin, Winthrop S., 2864
 Daley, E. Hartwell, 10476
 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 4090
 Dalton, Charles Henry, 6848
 Dalton, John Wilfred, 1943
 Dalton, Marshall B., 10171
 Dalton, Mass., 2124, 7084-7094
 Dalton, Mass. First Congregational Church, 7090
 Daltonville, locality in Newburyport
 Daly, Charles Patrick, 11454
 Dame, Lorin L., 400, 2530-2531, 9348
 Damon, Frank C., 7113-7115

INDEX

- Damon, Isaac, 12102
Damon, S. Foster, 4092
Damon, Samuel Chenery, 8381
Damon, Susan C., 10612
Damore, Leo, 3090
Damrell, Charles Stanhope, 4093
Damrell, John Stanhope, 4094
Dams, 6938, 8402
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery, 3437, 6452
Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 6360-6364
Dana, Herman, 4095-4096
Dana, Richard Henry (1815-1882), 2429, 8763
Dana, Richard Henry (b. 1851), 401, 6365, 10714
Dana, Mrs. Richard Henry, 6366
Dana, Samuel, 9207
Dana family, 6361
Dana, Mass., 10714-10715
Danforth, Keyes, 13004
Danforth family, 10030
Danforth's Farms, former name of Framingham
Daniels, Abraham Getzel, 4097
Daniels, Bruce C., 402
Daniels, George Fisher, 10651-10652
Daniels, John, 4098
Daniels, John E., 403
Daniels, Leverett Richmond, 10017
Danielson, Timothy, 2489
Danielsville, locality in Rowley
Danvers, Mass., 2287, 2297, 2299, 2316, 2373, 2383, 2392, 2408, 2427, 2433, 2453, 7095-7243
Danvers, Mass. Committee to Revise the Soldiers' Record, 7120
Danvers, Mass. First Church, 7121-7122
Danvers, Mass. First Universalist Society, 7123
Danvers, Mass. Maple Street Congregational Church, 7124
Danvers Highlands, Mass., 7152
Danvers Historical Society, 7126
Danvers Plains, Mass., 7180
Danvers Savings Bank, 7127
Danversport, Mass., 7161, 7166
Darling, Arthur Burr, 404-405, 4099
Darling, Edward, 1944
Darling, Herbert E., 8052
Darling, Olney Irman, 12702
Dartmouth, Mass., 264, 2172-2173, 2181, 2186, 7244-7264
DaSilva, Manuel Luciano, 3190-3191
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts, 406
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts. Betty Allen Chapter, Northampton, 10477
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts. Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Scituate, 11914
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts. Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Worcester, 13216-13217
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts. Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Cambridge, 6367-6368
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts. Mary Mattoon Chapter, Amherst, 2865
Daughters of the American Revolution. Massachusetts. Old Colony Chapter, Hingham, 8339
Daughters of the Revolution. Massachusetts. Mary Warren Chapter, Roxbury, 4100
Davenport, Annie E., 12719
Davenport, Daniel, 4101
Davenport, Donald Hills, 407
Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood, 6939
Davenport, Elmer F., 2463, 11953
Davenport, George F., 11321
Davenport, George Lyman, 6939
Davenport, John, 12936
Davenport, Matthew, 6032
David, Paul A., 8885
Davidson, Carla, 4102
Davidson, J. N., 12276
Davidson, Martha Whiting, 4957
Davies, Philip, 4103
Davis, Alexander Jackson, 10552
Davis, Andrew McFarland, 408-429, 2729, 4104-4106, 6369-6379
Davis, Arthur W., 6908
Davis, Bancroft G., 430
Davis, Cu-mings E., 7004-7005
Davis, Daniel, 431
Davis, Edgar Foster, 8466
Davis, Edmund, 4723
Davis, Elmer, 4107
Davis, Elsie, 12613
Davis, Emerson, 12882-12884
Davis, Garrett, 432
Davis, George, 2730
Davis, George T., 7409
Davis, H. P., 10235
Davis, Harrison Merrill, 433
Davis, Harry R., 8264
Davis, Henry Sleeper, 7904
Davis, Isaac, 13218-13219, 13472
Davis, J. H., 8267
Davis, John (1761-1847), 434, 3192, 11315
Davis, John (1787-1854), 13220
Davis, John F., 6318, 6380
Davis, Lance Edwin, 435, 4108
Davis, Mrs. M. J., 4109
Davis, Perley Bacon, 4110, 4723
Davis, S., 10323
Davis, Samuel, 8181
Davis, Samuel Henry, 13027
Davis, Walter Alonzo, 7758
Davis, Walter E., 4111
Davis, Walter Gee, 6292
Davis, Wilbur W., 3494, 4112
Davis, William Thomas, 186, 436-437, 1438, 10856-10859, 10925
Davis, locality in Rowe
Davis & Furber Machine Co., North Andover, Mass., 10427
Davison, Peter, 4113-4114
Davisson, William I., 2300-2303
Davisville, locality in Falmouth
Davoll, Ralph, 4115, 12405
Dawe, Philip, 4545
Dawes, Anna Laurens, 10750
Dawes, Sarah Elizabeth, 438
Dawes, William, 343
Dawson, Henry Barton, 439, 13041
Day, A. F., 9023
Day, Alan, 4116

INDEX

- Day, Clive, 440
Day, Gardiner Mumford, 6381-6382
Day, John Alphonso, 3124, 12313
Day, Katherine, 4116
Day, Lois, 1945
Daye, Matthew, 6626
Daye, Stephen, 6370, 6524, 6561, 6608, 6621, 6626, 6737
Dayville, locality in Chester
Deaf, 3678-3679, 4485, 4998, 10467-10469, 10496, 10556, 10562, 12721-12722
Dean, Christopher C., 441
Dean, H. L., 4117
Dean, James Henry, 12436
Dean, John Ward, 2304
Dean, Silas, 12292
Deane, Annie D., 9607
Deane, Charles, 187, 442-445, 1863, 6384, 8764
Deane, Lavina, 12288
Deane, Samuel, 11915
DeAngelis, Mark, 4118
DeAngelis, Ronald, 4118
Deantown, locality in Attleboro
Deanville, locality in Norfolk
Dearborn, George H., 9567-9568
Dearborn, Henry, 3995, 4119
Deaborn, Henry Alexander Scammel, 4120
Dearborn, Nathaniel, 4121-4122, 6385
Deaths, see Mortality and Vital records
Debating, 6540, 7020, 9024, 9029
DeBerniere, Henry, 1663, 2532
DeBerry, William Nelson, 12139
DeBevoise, Gabriel Havens, 10445
Decatur, Stephen, 2305
Decoration and ornamentation, 3842, 11311
DeCosta, Benjamin Franklin, 446, 1946-1947, 4123, 4347, 10860, 12720
Dedham, Mass., 7331; 591, 851, 2641, 7265-7392
Dedham, Mass. First Church, 7286-7287
Dedham, Mass. First Congregational Church. Men's Club, 7288
Dedham, Mass. First Parish, 7289
Dedham, Mass. High School, 7290
Dedham, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 7291
Dedham Historical Society, 7293-7295
Dedham Institution for Savings, 7296
Dedham National Bank, 7297
Dedham Transcript, 7298-7299
Dedham Village, 7295, 7300, 7327, 7384
Deeds, 794, 1330, 2485, 2700, 7333, 13125, 13172
Deedy, John G., 447
Deem, Warren H., 4124
Deerfield, Mass., 943, 7393-7499, 8238
Deerfield Academy, 7411
Deershorn, locality in Lancaster
Deetz, James, 454, 448, 10861, 12794
DeForest, Heman Packard, 12868
DeForest, J. W., 11433
DeGozzaldi, Mary Isabella James, see Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella James de
Delabarre, Edmund Burke, 449, 3193-3197, 3207, 6006, 6909
Delano, Jesse Lemuel, 12364
Dell, Burnham N., 9818
Dell, locality in Heath
Delnow, Merrill Fillmore, 9024-9025
DeLong, Henry C., 9360-9361
DeLue, Willard, 12617
Deming, Phyllis Baker, 12996
Democracy, 231-232, 404, 515, 1249, 1896, 5780, 10602
Democratic Party, 159, 453, 489, 693, 1213, 1859
Demography, see Population
Demos, John, 450-451
Denehy, John William, 4125, 6164
Denison, Daniel, 8476
Denison, Frederic, 10087
Dennis, Albert Woodbury, 11322, 12135
Dennis, Thomas, 2367, 8513
Dennis, William D., 11323-11324
Dennis, Mass., 1974-1975, 2015, 2031, 2051, 7500-7511
Dennison, Edward B., 9362
Dennison, Eliphalet Whorf, 7828
Dennison District, locality in Southbridge
Dennison Manufacturing Co., 7828
Dennisport, Mass., 1975
Denny, C. C., 2731
Denny, Daniel E., 2732
Dennyville, locality in Barre
DeNormandie, James, 4126-4130
Dentistry, 1197, 1728
Dentistry-study and teaching, 4558, 4578-4579
Dentists, 160, 2477, 4800, 8097
Department stores, 4175, 4221, 4781-4782, 4843, 5273, 6453, 9037, 11239, 11784, 13356
DePeu, John, 13032
Depot Hill, locality in Holyoke
Depot Village, locality in West Boylston
DeRasieres, Isaack, 10899
Derby, Elias Hasket, 452, 4131-4132, 7112, 7675, 11292, 11469-11470, 11713, 11743, 11745-11746
Derby, Ezekiel Hersey, 11492
Derby, John Barton, 453, 11325
Derby, Richard, 11292
Derby family, 11555-11556
DeRousselet, Louis, 5046
Derry, Cecil Thayer, 6386-6387
Desautels, Raymond E., 4133
Dethlefsen, Edwin, 454
Deutsch, Helen, 10996-10997
Devens, Charles, Jr., 4134
Devens, Samuel Adams, 2197
Devens, locality in Ayer
Devens Benovolent Society of the City of Charlestown, 4135
Devereux, locality in Marblehead
DeVoe, Edwin, 4136
Devoll, Mrs. Daniel T., 2174
Devotion, Edward, 6135
Devotion family, 6177
DeVoto, Bernard, 6388
Dewey, Chester, 2091
Dewey, Louis Marinus, 12885-12886
Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 4137, 7656
Dexter, George, 2691, 6389
Dexter, Gertrude W., 9297
Dexter, Henry Martyn, 455-456, 974, 1307, 7639, 8010, 8432
Dexter, Henry Vaughan, 12451
Dexter, Mary D., 6266
Dexter, Morton, 457, 458, 10862
Dexter, Ralph Warren, 1634, 2306-2307, 7921, 9026, 11326
Dexter, Samuel, 7301
Dexter, Smith Owen, 6964

INDEX

- Dexter, Timothy, 10305
Deyo, Simeon L., 1948
Diamond Sigmund, 4138
Diaz, Abby Morton, 459-461, 10863
Dick, Rudolph C., 11327-11328
Dickens, Charles, 4537, 4700, 5198, 5495, 13240, 13331
Dickens, Monica, 1910
Dickerson, Oliver Morton, 4139-4140
Dickinson, Emily, 2850, 12045
Dickinson, John W., 12895
Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, 2866-2867
Dickinson, Rodolphus, 462, 7416-7417, 10584
Dickson, Brenton H., 2533-2534, 12930
Dickson, Gideon, 9676
Dickson, Harry Ellis, 4142
Dickson, John, 463
Dickson, Marguerite Stockman, 4143
Digges, Jeremiah, pseud. see Berger, Josef
Dighton, Mass., 7512-7517
Dighton, Mass. Unitarian Church, 7513
Dighton Rock, 3187, 3189-3208, 3210-3212
Dillaway, Charles Knapp, 4144
Dillingham, John Hoag, 1949, 11876
Dillingham, William Henry, 464
DiMattia, Ernest A., Jr., 11529
Dimond, Alan J., 465-466
Dinan, Mary Keleher, 11098
Dincauze, Dena Ferran, 467
Dingman, C. Wesley, 10668
Dinkin, Robert J., 468
Dinmore, Harry C., 469
Dinneen, Joseph Francis, 470, 4292
Dioceses, 39, 72, 139, 165-166, 366, 447, 1041, 1060, 1586, 1668, 1670, 1769, 4411, 4796, 5055, 5270, 5404, 7670
Disasters, see Building failures, Earthquakes, Fires, Floods, Storms, and Tornadoes
Distilleries, 6678
Divorce, 1548
Dix, Dorothea Lynde, 2735
Dix, John, 4145
Dix, Marjorie Ashworth, 10440
Dixwell, John, 8179
Doane, Donald, 6059
Doane, Doris, 1950
Doane, Helen Paine, 9208
Doane, Virginia S., 8222
Doane, locality in Hawley
Doctors, see Physicians
Dodd, Edwin Merrick, 471-474
Dodge, Ellen Maria, 11329
Dodge, Ernest Stanley, 11330-11332
Dodge, John Wesley, 13512-13513
Dodge, Joshua, 8265
Dodge, Louis Abraham, 12806-12808
Dodge, Mary Cochran, 13221
Dodge, Reuben Rawson, 12368
Dodge, Richard, 12806
Dodge, Rufus B., 6813
Dodgeville, locality in Attleboro
Dods, Agnes M., 10716
Doe, Orestes T., 7862
Doering, Carl Rupp, 475, 10390
Doggett, John, 5642
Doggett, John, Jr., 3526
Doggett, Lawrence Locke, 4146
Doggett, Samuel Bradlee, 4147
Dogs, 1003
Dogtown, Mass., 7949, 7960, 11153
Dogtown, locality in Wellfleet
Doherty, Richard M., 4148
Doherty, Richard Powers, 476
Doherty, William W., 477
Doland, Henry B., 9363
Dole Corner, locality in Rowley
Doliber, Mrs. Thomas, 6165
Donahoe, Patrick, 4149
Donahue, John R., 7676
Donald, Aida DiPace, 11
Donald, David Herbert, 11
Donald, Elijah Winchester, 4150
Donaldson, Hugh George, 7729
Donallan, John Whiting, 6390
Donham, S. Agnes, 478
Donigan, Bernard E., 8622
Donkeyville, former locality name in Foxborough, now known as Lakeville
Donovan, Frances Cooper-Marshall, 6391
Donovan, George Francis, 479
Donovan, William J., 11989
Dooley, Margaret T., 12793
Dooley, William Germain, 4151
Doolittle, Amos, 2602
Doolittle, Benjamin, 480
Doolittle, Ephraim, 637
Doolittle, Mark, 3153-3154
Doorways, 7413, 7492, 11013, 11283, 11533
Dorchester, Daniel, 8886
Dorchester, Mass., 3340, 3360, 3365, 3397, 3413, 3442, 3458, 3472, 3479, 3483, 3485, 3509, 3634, 3768, 3904, 3916-3917, 3960-3961, 3977, 4089, 4101, 4152-4173, 4188, 4257, 4276, 4319, 4321, 4351, 4386, 4395, 4423, 4447, 4503, 4543, 4571-4573, 4860, 4870, 4934, 4974, 5023, 5027-5029, 5080, 5164, 5231, 5312, 5329, 5341, 5364, 5368, 5595, 5688, 5709, 5714, 5720-5722, 5773, 5840, 7334, 12301
Dorchester, Mass. Christ Church, 4154
Dorchester, Mass. First Baptist Church, 4155
Dorchester, Mass. First Church, 4156-4158
Dorchester, Mass. First Parish, 4159
Dorchester, Mass. Industrial School for Girls, 4160
Dorchester, Mass. Pilgrim Church, 4161
Dorchester, Mass. Saint Mark's Church, 4163
Dorchester, Mass. St. Mary's Church, 4162
Dorchester, Mass. Second Church, 4164
Dorchester, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 4165
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, 4166
Dorchester Argus-Citizen, 4168
Dorchester Canada, Plantation of, 3010
Dorchester Company, 1518, 2439
Dorchester Heights, Battle of, 3365, 4319
Dorchester Historical Society, 4169-4170
Dorchester New Grant, 12307
Dorchester Temple Baptist Church, Dorchester, Mass., 4172
Dorgan, Maurice B., 8623-8624
Dorion, Eustache Charles Edward, 4174
Dorland, Arthur Garratt, 481
Dorr, Frank Irving, 4175
Dorrance, Gordon, 13101
Doubleday, William A., 3160, 10696
Doubleday, locality in extinct town of Dana
Douglas, Charles Henry James, 482
Douglas, Stephen A., 937

INDEX

- Douglas, William, 1350
Douglas, William O., 7368
Douglas-Lithgow, Robert Alexander, 2941, 4176-4177, 9696, 9819-9820
Douglas, Mass., 7518-7520
Douglass, Alice May, 8266
Douglass, Emmons E., 4178
Douglass, Frederick, 5206
Dover, Mass., 7521-7538
Dover Historical and Natural History Society, 7522-7525
Dow, Alice Goldsmith Waters, 12473, 12476
Dow, Arthur W., 8477
Dow, Charles William, 1130
Dow, George Francis, 483-485, 2308-2311, 2386-2387, 6392, 7637, 11309, 11333, 12474-12483, 12509
Dow, Joy Wheeler, 11334
Dow, Mary Larcom Ober, 3238
Dowling, Robert L., 12136-12138
Downer, Charles, 4179
Downes, Wallace, 12346
Downes, William Howe, 486, 4180-4181, 8462
Downey, Walter Francis, 3633
Downing, Antoinette Forester, 6312
Downs, Annie Sawyer, 2942-2944
Downs, Joseph, 4182
Dowse, Edmund, 8390, 11958
Dowse's Corner, locality in Sherborn
Dowst, Henry Payson, 4183
Doyle, John E., 6902
Dracut, Mass., 2509, 2553, 2556, 2571, 2608, 7539-7542
Draft riot (1863), 3329, 3865
Drake, Francis Samuel, 4184-4185, 5666
Drake, J. Frank, 12239
Drake, Samuel Adams, 487, 2535-2536, 4186-4191, 9364, 11040, 11335
Drake, Samuel Gardner, 118, 4192-4194
Drake, Thomas Edward, 9821
Drake, W. B., 9822
Draper, Andrew Sloan, 488
Draper, George Otis, 8425
Draper, Mrs. Henry, 6267
Draper, James, 2733, 13222
Dreadnought (ship), 10224
Dress, see Clothing and dress
Dresser, Mrs. George K., 2734
Dresser Hill, locality in Charlton
Drew, Charles A., 2700
Drew, Emily F., 8554, 8556
Drew, Marion Pendleton, 7443
Drew, Thomas Bradford, 8557, 10865
Driscoll, Michael, 6166
Driver, George Hibbert, 1951
Driver, Josephine, 10236
Droney, James F., 11337
Drug trade, 5252, 12293
Drumme, Jack, see Drummey, John
Drummey, John, 4195, 6393, 12592, 13223
Dry docks, 4468, 5325
Dry goods, 5189
Dry Pond, locality in Stoughton
Duane, Charles William, 4196
Duberman, Martin B., 489-490
Dublin, locality in Bridgewater
Dublin, former locality name in Peabody, now known as East End
DuBock, Deborah, 9823
Dubofsky, Melvyn, 491
Dubuque, Hugo Adelaar, 7677-7679
Duce, Kenneth, 9824
Duckville, locality in Palmer
Dudley, Dean, 492
Dudley, Flora Holbrook, 12369
Dudley, John C., 2711
Dudley, Joseph, 756, 1017
Dudley, Myron Samuel, 9825-9829
Dudley, Paul, 6547
Dudley, Thomas, 8500, 8534
Dudley, Mass., 2709, 2715, 7543-7553
Dudley, Mass. First Congregational Church, 7548
Dudleville, locality in Leverett
Duffy, John, 4197
Dugan, Caro A., 6060
Dugan, Dennis J., 2300, 2303
Duganne, Phyllis, 12529
Dugre, Sylvia, 1842, 2475
Dukes County, 364, 702, 1358, 1448, 1566, 1592, 1693, 2187-2259, 9808, 9878, 9902, 10087
Dukes County Historical Society, 2199
Dummer, Jeremiah, 3975, 5541
Dummer, Joseph N., 10172-10174
Dummer, William, 10167-10168, 10171, 10179-10181, 10193, 10196-10197, 10200, 10211
Dummer family, 10207
Dunbar, Charles F., 6397
Dunbar, Elijah, 2646
Dunbar, Harold, 12530
Dunbar, Robert Wayland, 9685
Dunbar, Samuel, 2646
Dunbar Community League, Springfield, Mass., 12139
Duncan, Harry, 7080
Duncan, Roger F., 3176
Duncan, S. W., 8275
Duncklee, Charles B., 6163
Dundee, R. Robert, 6394
Dunham, J. W., 7717
Dunham, Samuel, 6120
Dunigan, David Ronan, 4198
Duniway, Clyde Augustus, 493
Dunkin, Benjamin Faneuil, 494
Dunn, Edward H., 4977
Dunn, Gerald C., 6074
Dunn, Lee J., 3704
Dunne, Gerald T., 11338
Dunning, Albert Elijah, 3614
Dunstable, Mass., 7554-7558
Dunstan, John Leslie, 4199
Dunton, John, 495
Dupont, Ralph P., 7680
Duprey, Kenneth, 9830
Durenville, locality in Woburn
Durfee, Calvin, 7303, 8030, 13005-13006
Durfee, Joseph, 7681
Durham, Mildred M., 6849
Durnin, Richard Gerry, 496, 9209
Durrell, Harold Clarke, 1621
Duryee, Kittie S., 4200
Dustin, Hannah, 8261
Dustin family, 8313
Dutch, 722
Dutton, E. P. & Company, 4201
Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd, 497
Duxburrow New Plantation, former name of Bridgewater
Duxbury, Mass., 655, 7559-7580

INDEX

- Dvarecka, C. L., 12140
Dwelle, Jedediah, 8197
Dwight, Edmund, 6071
Dwight, John S., 4202
Dwight, Marianne, see Orvis, Marianne Dwight
Dwight, R. Henry W., 8031
Dwight, Theodore, 498
Dwight, Timothy, 4203
Dwight, locality in Belchertown
Dwyer, Margaret Clifford, 8149, 10478
Dyar, Harrison Gray, 7018
Dyer, Charles Newell, 10817
Dyer, David, 499
Dyer, Elizabeth E., 9608
Dyer, John B., 12531
Dyer, Julia Knowlton, 4204
Dyer, Mary, 5075
Dyer, Walter A., 500, 4205, 11840
Dyes and dyeing, 3298
- Eager, George Henry, 4206
Eager, Helen Gertrude, 12782
Eager, Margaret MacLaren, 8478
Eagle and Tribune, Lawrence, Mass., 8625
Eagleville, locality in Athol
Eames, Mary R., 3274
Eames, Thomas Harrison, 10998
Eames, Wilberforce, 518
Earl, Henry Hilliard, 7674, 7682-7683
Earl, Ralph, 7035
Earle, Alice Morse, 4207, 5940
Earle, Stephen Carpenter, 11217, 13224
Early, Eleanor, 9027, 9831
Earthquakes, 2314, 5698, 12261
East Boston, Mass., 3600, 4210, 4772, 5626, 5703, 5757
East Boston Savings Bank, 4210
East Bradford, Mass., 2457
East Bridgewater, Mass., 7581-7584
East Brookfield, Mass., 2749, 7585-7586
East Cambridge, Mass., 6310, 6339, 6495-6496, 6566, 6701, 6771
East Carver, Mass., 6797
East Chelmsford, Mass., 2571, 6853, 8888, 8984
East Chop, locality in Oak Bluffs
East Dennis, Mass., 1975, 7507
East Douglas, Mass., 7518, 7520
East Douglas, Mass. Congregational Church, 7518
East Eleven Thousand Acres, extinct place in Otis and Sandisfield
East End, locality in Peabody, formerly known as Dublin
East Farms, locality in Westfield
East Gloucester, Mass., 7933
East Harwich, Mass., 1975
East Haverhill, Mass., 8319
East Hoosuck, former name of Adams
East Junction, locality in Seekonk
East Lee, Mass., 8660
East Longmeadow, Mass., 7587-7589
East Parish, locality in Haverhill
East Quarter, locality in Concord
East Section, locality in Boylston
East Seekonk, extinct place in Seekonk
East Side, locality in Melrose
East Sudbury, Mass., 12361, 12760
East Village, locality in Amherst
East Village, locality in Webster
- East Watertown, Mass., 12726
East Weymouth, Mass., 12962, 12965-12966
East Weymouth, Mass. Methodist Episcopal Church, 12965-12966
Eastburn, Manton, 1586
Easterbrook, Gorham, 2798
Easterbrook, Horace H., 10324, 11995
Eastern Point, Mass., 7934
Eastern States Exposition, 12845-12846
Eastham, Mass., 2001, 2007, 2026, 7590-7598
Easthampton, Mass., 7599-7616
Easthampton, Mass. Payson Church, 7602
Easthampton, Mass. Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee, 7603
Easthampton Savings Bank, 7605
Eastman, David, 8743
Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., 501, 11996
Eastman, Max, 7304
Eastman, Ralph Mason, 592, 4211-4212, 4334-4335
Eastman, Sophie E., 12041
Easton, Norman S., 7706
Easton, Mass., 7617-7623
Eastondale, locality in Easton
Eastside, locality in Uxbridge
Eastville, locality in East Bridgewater
Eastville, locality in Oak Bluffs
Eaton, Asa, 4213
Eaton, Asa B., 502
Eaton, Chester Williams, 2537
Eaton, Ethel M., 12455
Eaton, G. F., 7922
Eaton, Howard F., 10866
Eaton, Joseph Giles, 503
Eaton, Leonard Kimball, 4214
Eaton, Lilley, 2538, 11108
Eaton, Louis F., 889
Eaton, Marion Goodwin, 4216
Eaton, Percival R., 12639
Eaton, Quaintance, 4217
Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1952, 2084-2085, 2200, 10867
Eaton, Warren E., 2537
Eaton, William 13172
Eaton, William Everett, 2537, 12601-12602, 12609
Eaton, William H., 11916
Eaton, William Harrison, 504
Eaton, William Lorenzo, 505
Eayrs, Frederick E. Jr., 9609-9610
Ecclesiastical law, 241
Economic conditions (see also Poverty and Social conditions), 804, 4148; 309, 402, 463, 705, 764, 768, 778, 981, 1050, 1053, 1137, 1308, 1529, 1612, 1737, 1849, 1859, 1895, 1899, 1996, 2301-2302, 2501, 3186, 3782, 4020, 4054, 4148, 4261, 4291, 4403, 4615, 4835, 5219, 6791, 6906, 7675, 7712, 7724, 8145, 8329, 8355, 8554, 8919, 8963, 9193, 10096, 10154, 10254, 10726, 10893, 11357, 11480, 12051, 12673
Economics, 765
Economy Club, Cambridge, Mass., 6395
Eddy, Caleb, 2540
Eddy, Daniel Clarke, 4218, 8931
Eddy, Harrison P., 13225
Eddy, Mary Baker, 2829, 12379
Eddy, Richard, 7923
Eddy, William Penn, 7549-7551
Eddyville, Mass., 9634
Edes, Benjamin, 5471

INDEX

- Edes, Harry Herbert, 506
 Edes, Henry Herbert, 3931, 4219-4220, 4324, 5990
 Edes, Priscilla Rice, 6983
 Edes, Richard Sullivan, 3316
 Edgerton, Sarah, 2616
 Edgartown, Mass., 2237, 7624-7629
 Edgell Grove Cemetery, 7829
 Edgerly, Joseph G., 7752
 Edgeworth, locality in Malden
 Edmands, J. Wiley, 3568
 Edmands, Thomas F., 507
 Edmonds, Barnabas, 5809
 Edmonds, John Henry, 508-509
 Edson, Theodore, 8887-8889
 Education, 93, 260, 337, 340, 378, 529, 834, 857, 918, 924, 955, 998, 1098, 1101, 1142, 1244-1245, 1472, 1532, 1670, 1684, 1692, 1735, 1748, 1750, 2336, 2984, 3633-3634, 3867, 4154, 4721, 4745, 4790, 4887, 5311, 5359, 5432, 5435, 5869-5870, 6135, 6575, 7371, 7793, 7936, 8134, 8173, 8273, 8994, 9164, 9655, 9934, 10129, 10596, 10806, 11055, 11063, 11119, 11390, 12132, 12251, 12474, 12630, 13348
 Education, agricultural, see Agricultural education
 Education, architectural, see Architectural education
 Education, commercial, see Business education
 Education, Massachusetts Department of, 1139
 Education and State, 1617
 Education of adults, 569, 3635, 4926, 5336, 5501-5502, 5522, 5552, 5835, 5848, 6543, 6657, 6661, 7241, 10316, 13469, 13484
 Educational innovations, 955, 11062
 Educational surveys, 3867
 Edward, Mary N., 12776
 Edwards, Agnes, pseud. see Rothery, Agnes Edwards
 Edwards, Bela Bates, 510, 12061
 Edwards, John, 3837
 Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758), 10477, 10479-10481, 10493, 10510, 10516, 10548
 Edwards, Jonathan (1820-1894), 7305
 Edwards, Richard H., 4221
 Edwards, William Churchill, 511, 2647, 11041-11042
 Eells, James, 512
 Egan, Joseph Burke, 4222
 Eggleston, Nathaniel Hillyer, see Eggleston, Nathaniel Hillyer
 Eggleston, Nathaniel Hillyer, 2086-2087, 12277, 13007-13008
 Egremont, Mass., 7630-7631
 Ehrenfried, Albert, 4223
 An 1801'er, see Hale, James W.
 Eisenstaedt, Alfred, 2201
 Ekholm, Erik, 12794
 Eklund, Emmet E., 4224
 Ela, Walter, 12965
 Elbow Tract, 10671
 Eldredge, Daniel, 513
 Eldredge, David S., 7924
 Eldridge, Azariah, 514
 Eldridge, D., 4225
 Eldridge, Elisha Donne, 4226
 Eldridge, Geneva, 6007
 Eldridge, George Washington, 2202-2203, 4277
 Eldridge, Gerald, 9832
 Eldridge, L. Eugene, 8224
 Eldridge, Sydna, 12464
 Electioneering, 1012
 Elections, 106, 206, 237, 240, 304-305, 401, 658, 793, 815, 902, 937, 964, 1019, 1054, 1156, 1159-1160, 1171, 1442, 1646, 2136, 2139, 2346, 2429, 2443, 4426, 4625, 4705, 5039, 5465, 7128, 9168, 12422
 Electric lighting, 8380A, 9035, 9097, 11458, 12248
 Electric utilities, 1458, 3682-3683, 5705, 8079, 9034, 9165, 9739, 11680, 11705
 Electronics industry, 6672, 8807, 12604, 12757
 Elesmere, locality in Dracut
 Elevators, 5223
 Eliot, Andrew, 4230
 Eliot, Benjamin, 9580
 Eliot, Charles William (b. 1834), 515, 6340, 6396-6397, 6494, 6536, 6671
 Eliot, Charles William, II, 516
 Eliot, Christopher Rhodes, 517, 4228-4229
 Eliot, Ephraim, 4230
 Eliot, Frances H., 6398
 Eliot, John (1604-1690), 168, 518, 669, 778, 1274, 1461, 1684, 6846, 10015, 10017, 10019, 10026, 10052, 10056
 Eliot, John (1754-1813), 519-520, 4230
 Eliot, Nathan, 10018
 Eliot, Samuel, 12721
 Eliot, Samuel Atkins (1798-1862), 6399
 Eliot, Samuel Atkins (1862-1950), 521, 4231-4232, 6400-6403, 10482
 Eliot, William Havard, 4233
 Eliot School, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 4234
 Elizabeth Islands, coextensive with Gosnold
 Elkins, Kimball C., 6404-6405
 Elkins, Stanley, 8150
 Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of, 8053, 10483, 11031
 Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of, Quincy, Mass., Lodge No. 943, 11043
 Ell, Carl Stephens, 4235
 Elliot, Charles Darwin, 11997-12000
 Elliott, C. Wyllys, 10868
 Elliott, Marjorie Atkins, 2851
 Ellis, Arthur Blake, 4236-4237
 Ellis, Charles Mayo, 4238
 Ellis, George Edward, 522-525, 3405, 3408, 3521, 3613, 3754, 4239-4245, 10484
 Ellis, Leonard Bolles, 2175, 10088
 Ellis, Rhoda Barker, 10613
 Ellis, Rufus, 3576, 4246
 Ellis, Theodore W., 12141
 Ellis, Warren B., 4247, 4379
 Ellis, locality in Norwood and Westwood
 Ellis Furnace, locality in Carver
 Ellis Mills, locality in Monson
 Ellisville, locality in Plymouth
 Ellsworth, Edward W., 526, 4248
 Ellsworth, former locality name in Acton
 Elm Grove, locality in Colrain
 Elmdale, locality in Uxbridge
 Elmville, locality in West Bridgewater
 Elmwood, Mass., 7581
 Elmwood, locality in Holyoke
 Elper, Percy Harold, 2735
 Elphick, Robert, 7718
 Elson, Louis Charles, 4249, 7925
 Elvin, Joseph B., 2204, 12861
 Ely, Alfred, 527
 Ely, Martin, 12176
 Embargo, 1859, 4625

INDEX

- Embroidery, 7393, 7441, 7498
- Embury, Aymar, II, 528
- Emerson, Alfred, 7753
- Emerson, Amelia Forbes, 7993-7994
- Emerson, Brown, 11339
- Emerson, Edward Waldo, 4250
- Emerson, Ellen, 6966
- Emerson, George Barrell, 529
- Emerson, George W., 7129
- Emerson, Haven, 4251
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 269, 280, 530, 4252, 6340, 6966, 6968, 6971, 6980, 6984, 6997, 7033, 7039, 7045, 7049, 10976
- Emerson, Richard B., 6985
- Emerson, William, 4253
- Emerson, William Andrew, 7519, 7754-7755, 8570, 8721-8722, 13226-13227
- Emerson Hospital, Boston, 4254-4255
- Emerton, Ephraim, 6406
- Emery, Horace T., 4256
- Emery, Joshua, Jr., 12967
- Emery, Samuel Hopkins, 3188, 9611, 12406-12410, 12436
- Emery, Sarah Anna, 2315
- Emery, Sarah Anna Smith, 2315
- Emery, Susan Lavinia, 4257
- Emery, William Morrell, 7685, 10089-10090
- Emesbury, former name of Amesbury
- Emigration and immigration, 96, 119, 334, 1135, 1180, 1189, 1204, 1302, 1472, 1503, 1624, 1844, 2372, 2396, 3854, 3856, 4031, 4508, 4552, 4720, 5112, 5711, 5776, 5972, 6902, 6941, 7241, 8620-8621, 8879, 9679, 9905, 9980, 10302, 13188
- Emmanuel movement, 3415, 4506, 10535
- Emmerton, Caroline O., 11340
- Emmons, Nathaniel, 531
- Emmons, William, 4258-4260, 8765-8766
- Employers' associations, 4548
- Employment (see also Unemployment), 1148-1149, 12241
- Endecott, John, 300, 512, 533-535, 807, 1710, 11229, 11304, 11414
- Endicott, Charles, 6783
- Endicott, Charles Moses, 533, 2316, 11341
- Endicott, Frederic, 12301
- Endicott, John, see Endecott, John
- Endicott, William Crowninshield (1826-1900), 534, 7112
- Endicott, William Crowninshield (1860-1936), 535, 11342
- Enfield, Mass., 3155-3157, 3159, 3161
- Enfield, Mass. Congregational Church, 3156-3157
- Engineers and engineering, 5205, 5308, 5603, 6714
- Englehardt, Cynthia, 8231
- Englehardt, George Washington, 4261
- English, Mary, 11299
- English, Philip, 11299-11300, 11304, 11411
- Englizian, H. Crosby, 4262
- Eno, Arthur Louis, 8890
- Eno, Joel N., 536-537
- Enon, former name of Wenham
- Envelope manufacture, 12242
- Epidemics, see Hygiene, public
- Episcopal churches, see Churches, Episcopal
- Episcopalians, 1729
- Eppes, Daniel, 11788
- Equitable Cooperative Bank, Lynn, Mass., 9028
- Erickson, Evarts, 7926
- Erikson, Kai T., 538
- Erlanger, Steven J., 4263
- Ernst, Carl Wilhelm, 4264-4267, 7306-7307
- Ernst, Ellen Lunt Frothingham, 4268-4269
- Ernst, George Alexander Otis, 3570, 4270
- Ernst, Harold Clarence, 4581
- Erskine, Edith C., 2541
- Erving, Mass., 7632
- Essex, Mass., 2326, 2358, 7633-7649
- Essex, Mass. First Congregational Church, 7638-7639
- Essex, Mass. Sesquicentennial Committee, 7640
- Essex (frigate), 11719, 11734
- Essex Bar Association, Salem, Mass., 2317
- Essex Congregational Club, 11343
- Essex County, 3, 75, 917, 2260-2457, 9099
- Essex Historical Society, 11344
- Essex Institute, 539, 2320, 7927, 11345-11351
- Essex North Association, 2322
- Esslen, Rainer, 12142
- Estaver, Paul E., 10175
- Estes, David Foster, 8382
- Estes, Edward F., 4364
- Estes, Hiram Cushman, 8676
- Esty, Constantine C., 7830
- Esty, Mary R., 10020-10021
- Etheridge, George, 7565
- Etulian, Richard, 540
- European War (1914-1918), 1055, 1129, 2945, 3134, 3271, 3683, 6092, 7084, 8040, 8539, 10216, 10633, 12054, 12510, 12908, 13095
- Eustis, H. L., 2542
- Eustis, William Tappan, 12143-12144
- Evacuation of Boston, see Boston, Siege of
- Evangelical churches, see Churches, Evangelical
- Evans, Elizabeth Glendower Gardiner, 7308
- Evans, George Hill, 541, 4273, 12001, 13121
- Evans, John Q., 2824, 11820
- Evans, Lawrence B., 542
- Evans, Paul D., 543
- Evans, Paul F., 7324
- Evans, Sylvanus C., 7505
- Evarts, Prescott, 6407
- Eveningside, locality in Pittsfield
- Everett, Alexander Hill, 4274
- Everett, Charles Carroll, 544
- Everett, Edward, 545, 2543, 4006, 4188, 4275-4277, 4569, 6758, 7419, 8767, 10869
- Everett, Elizabeth Lowell, 546
- Everett, Erastus, 10986
- Everett, Robert, 12129
- Everett, William, 2648, 8835
- Everett, Mass., 2539, 7650-7654
- Everettville, locality in Princeton
- Everts, N. R., 12603
- Everts, William Wallace, 8267
- Ewell, John Louis, 10176, 11192
- Ewell, William Gorham, 9365
- Ewell, William Stickney, 7888, 11193
- Ewing, Alexander Bigelow, 1621
- Ewing, Amanda Woods, 3156
- Ewing, Edward Hilt, 12303
- Ewing, Samuel E., III, 802
- Ewing, William, 4278
- Ewingville, locality in Holyoke
- Exhibitions, 5118
- Explosives, 9726
- Expositions, see Exhibitions

INDEX

- Eye banks, 3686
 Ezell, John S., 548
- F. du Sud, 4279
 Fabens, Bessie D., 11352
 Faber, Leonard C., 18
 Factory Hollow, locality in Amherst
 Factory system, 8954, 8968, 8981
 Factory Village, locality in Ashburnham
 Factory Village, locality in Easthampton
 Factory Village, locality in Greenfield
 Factory Village, locality in Middlefield
 Factory Village, locality in Westport
 Fagan, James Octavius, 4280-4281
 Fahlstrom, Clifford I., 7756, 10774, 13228-13229
 Fairbanks, George C., 10022
 Fairbanks, Rufus G., 9561
 Fairfax, Grace Bradford, 10870
 Fairfield, Charles T., 2145
 Fairfield, Oliver Jay, 8840
 Fairfield, locality in Russell
 Fairhaven, Mass., 2172, 2177, 2184, 2186, 7655-7667
 Fairhaven Improvement Association, 7657
 Fairhaven Old Home Week Association, 7658
 Fairlawn, locality in Tewksbury
 Fairman, Charles G., 549, 12145
 Fairmount, locality in Boston
 Fairmount, locality in Worcester
 Fairs, 2005, 2098
 Fairview, Mass., 8422
 Fairview, locality in Athol
 Faler, Paul, 9030
 Fales, Dean A., Jr., 2323-2324, 4282-4283, 6986, 11353-11354
 Fales, Martha Gandy, 4284, 11356
 Fall Brook, locality in Middleborough
 Fall River, Mass., 2184, 7668-7715
 Fall River, Mass. First Baptist Church, 7686
 Fall River, Mass. First Congregational Church.
 Ladies' Benevolent Society, 7687
 Fall River, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 7688
 Fall River, Mass. Truesdale Hospital, 7689
 Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, 7691
 Fall River Line, 550
 Fall River National Bank, 7692
 Fall River Savings Bank, 7693
 Falls, locality in South Hadley
 Falls fight, 9742
 Falls Village, locality in North Attleborough
 Falls Woods, locality in South Hadley
 Falltown, the Plantation called, former name of
 Bernardston
 Falmouth, Mass., 7716-7737
 Falmouth, Mass. Board of Trade and Industry, 7720
 Falmouth, Mass. First Congregational Church, 7721
 Family, 450, 971, 1818, 2952-2953, 5020, 5240, 7003, 8372-8373, 11356, 11722
 Family Service Bureau of Newton, Inc., 10325
 Family Welfare Society of Boston, 4285-4286
 Faneuil, Peter, 3412, 3811, 4499
 Farber, Bernard, 11356
 Farley, Frederika, 11163
 Farley, Michael, 8548
 Farley, locality in Erving
 Farlow, Catherine H., 4651
 Farlow, John Woodford, 4287-4288
 Farlow, Mrs. William G., 6408
- Farm Bridge, locality in Milford
 Farm life (see also Agriculture), 10952, 11969
 Farmer, John, 3275-3276
 Farmer, Laurence, 4289
 Farmersville, locality in Sandwich
 Farms, 3138, 3181, 6036, 6776, 7027, 7558, 8460, 8915, 9004, 9372, 9401, 9450, 10042, 10178, 10969, 11392, 11492, 11570, 12024, 12070, 12540, 12565, 13080, 13177, 13231
 Farnam, Anne, 11357
 Farnams, locality in Cheshire
 Farnham, Joseph Ellis Coffee, 9833
 Farnham family, 9833
 Farnsworth, Albert, 552, 13231-13233
 Farnum, Irving B., 9366
 Farnum, Walter E., 3037
 Farnumville, locality in Grafton
 Farrar, Eliza, 6686
 Farrell, Hugh F. E., 11358
 Farrington, Charles C., 2544, 6409
 Farwell family, 7557
 Fastenings, 6736
 Fast and feasts, 8977
 Father Mathew Total Abstinence Society, Salem, Mass., 11359
 Faught, Millard Clark, 7724
 Faulkner, Francis, 2560
 Faulkner, Harold U., 10525
 Faulkner, locality in Malden
 Fawsett, Marise, 1953, 11841
 Faxon, Annie E., 11044-11045
 Faxon, Henry Hardwick, 11052
 Faxon, Nathaniel Wales, 4290
 Fay, Eugene Francis, 10326
 Fay, Frederic Harold, 4291
 Fay, H. Daniel, 12580
 Fay, Peter, 12068
 Fay, Samuel, 8891
 Fayville, locality in Southborough
 Fearey, Ruth, 9210
 Fearing, Clarence White, 12968
 Fecteau, Edouard, 8626
 Feder, Sid, 4292
 Federal, locality in Belchertown
 Federal Party, 1298, 2280, 2329, 2415
 Federal Writers' Project, Massachusetts, 554-556, 1911, 2089, 3059, 7659, 12347
 Federalists, see Federal Party
 Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, 4293
 Fee, Sandra, 9834
 Feeding Hills, locality in Agawam
 Feer, Robert A., 557-559
 Felchville, Mass., 10054
 Feld, Stuart Paul, 9211
 Felix, David, 7309
 Fellman, Michael, 4294
 Fellows, J. K., 8892
 Fellows, John, 638
 Fellows family, 8531
 Felt, Joseph Barlow, 560-564, 1108, 2325-2327, 11143, 11360-11362
 Felton, Cornelius Conway, 12411
 Felton, Cyrus, 9266-9267
 Felton, Eunice Whitney Farley, 8548
 Felton, William S., 11363
 Fences, 1902
 Fenerty, Marjory R., 12951-12954
 Fenn, Mary R., 6987

INDEX

- Fenn, William Wallace, 565, 8348, 10717
 Fennelly, Catherine M., 12328
 Fenner, Henry Milne, 7694-7695
 Fenno, Henry, 9031
 Fenno's Corner, locality in Revere
 Fenton, John H., 2927
 Fenton, Jonathan, 5809
 Fentonville, locality in Brimfield
 Fenwick, Thomas, 7831, 11364-11365
 Ferdinand, Theodore N., 4295, 11366
 Ferguson, Harry S. D., 9747
 Ferguson, Lloyd C., 10428
 Ferguson, Rachel Marion, 7310
 Fernald, Helen Clark, 8768-8769
 Fernald, John P., 11367
 Fernald, Susan, 9835
 Ferncroft, locality in Danvers, formerly called
 Beaver Brook
 Fernwood, locality in Gloucester
 Ferries, 2379, 2426, 3407, 3650, 3891, 5859, 9701,
 10477
 Ferris, S. Harry, 10177
 Ferry, J. C., 2090
 Ferry Hill, locality in Marshfield
 Fewkes, Jesse, 8480
 Fiberloid, locality in Springfield
 Fickett, Ralph Seward, 6410
 Fiddler's Green, locality in Bolton
 Field, Aaron W., 11824
 Field, Caleb Clesson, 8724
 Field, Jane, 7889
 Field, David Dudley, 2091, 10752, 12278-12279
 Field, Elizabeth Campbell, 12280
 Field, Levi Alpheus, 9268
 Field, Maxwell, 566
 Field, Paul F., 12985
 Field, Phineas, 567
 Field, R. W., 6806
 Fields, Annie Adams, 4700
 Fields, James Thomas, 5339, 5716
 Fields Corner, locality in Boston
 Fieldston, locality in Marshfield
 Fifield, Charles Woodbury, 7928
 Figurine industry, 3004
 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 4298
 Finance (see also Municipal finance), 252, 411, 417,
 482, 560, 1249, 1741, 2590, 3719, 3968, 4027,
 4105, 4291, 5173, 6376, 6471
 Financiers, see Capitalists and financiers
 Finch, J., 4299
 Fingerhut, Eugene R., 571
 Finley, John H., Jr., 4336
 Finneran, Robert E., 2927
 Finney, William H., 3928
 Finns, 2042, 7790, 7798, 7807, 7899, 7953, 9302,
 11071
 Finotti, J. M., 572
 Fiore, Jordan Domenic, 573-574, 2328, 13497
 Fire departments, 3177, 3183, 3259, 3774, 4000,
 4708, 5327, 5820, 6100, 6134, 6170, 6333, 7519,
 7702, 7773, 7974, 8369, 8415, 8446, 8642, 9185,
 9234, 9350-9354, 9411, 9430, 9439, 9532, 9774,
 9809, 9953, 9955, 10088, 10324, 10790, 11323,
 11368, 11400, 11451, 11553, 11995, 12096, 12179,
 12194, 12211, 12571, 13046, 13219, 13237, 13393,
 13426, 13470-13472
 Fire departments-equipment and supplies, 9649,
 10328, 10395
 Firearms, 373, 1553, 1581-1582, 7466, 7471, 9437,
 12136-12138, 12147, 12159, 12176, 12202, 12900,
 12954, 13429
 Firemen, 3320, 13122, 13219
 Fires, 1418, 3323, 3396, 3469, 3478, 3539, 3688,
 3693, 3752, 3913, 3937, 3998, 4035, 4093-4094,
 4178, 4273, 4310, 4412, 4600, 4645, 4752, 4855,
 5019, 5079, 5085, 5091, 5105, 5209-5210, 5214,
 5723, 5763, 5907, 5911, 6110, 6420, 6529, 6533,
 6874, 7671, 7673, 7696, 7703, 7974, 8611, 9039,
 9090, 10053, 10212, 11463, 11465, 11544, 11755,
 12488, 12491, 12516, 13055, 13064-13065, 13151-
 13152, 13472
 Firey, Walter Irving, 4300-4301
 First Cliff, locality in Scituate
 First Iron Works Association, 11891
 First Parish, locality in Boxford
 Fischer, David H., 2329
 Fish, Anna Gardner, 12722
 Fish, Elisha, Jr., 13101
 Fish, Henry A., 7569
 Fisher, Abial, 3163
 Fisher, Benjamin, 7281, 12955
 Fisher, Charles Eben, 122, 577-579, 4305, 7757,
 12413
 Fisher, Charles P., 7832
 Fisher, Edward Thornton, 5292
 Fisher, Fred W., 580
 Fisher, George Elisha, 2868-2869, 8151, 12056
 Fisher, George F., 7312
 Fisher, George Park, 10480
 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 581
 Fisher, Hope, 1954
 Fisher, Horace N., 582
 Fisher, J. B., 4306
 Fisher, Richard Arnold, 10240
 Fisher, Richard Thornton, 10718
 Fisher, William Arms, 4307-4308
 Fisher Hill, locality in Brookline
 Fisheries, 356-357, 752, 1310, 1482, 2160, 2204,
 2241, 2378, 2430, 2565, 4766, 4991, 5926, 7901,
 7924, 7928-7930, 7936, 7950, 7969, 7981, 9261,
 9862, 11650, 12404
 Fishermen, 7915, 7958-7959, 7963, 12382
 Fisherville, locality in Grafton
 Fishman, Irving, 583
 Fisk, Elisha, 13497A-13498
 Fiskdale, Mass., 12329
 Fiske, Charles Henry, 12931
 Fiske, Daniel Taggart, 10241
 Fiske, Ellen Ware, 12777
 Fiske, John (1601-1677), 12810
 Fiske, John (1770-1855), 10156
 Fiske, John (1842-1901), 584, 4309, 11372
 Fiske, John, of Petersham, 10722
 Fiske, Joseph Emery, 12777
 Fiske, Nathan, 6121-6122
 Fiske, Wilson, 9368
 Fitch, Charles, 8391
 Fitch, Marion, 8832
 Fitch, Robert G., 4310
 Fitchburg, Mass., 2705, 2766, 2769, 7738-7816, 9005-
 9006
 Fitchburg, Mass. First Baptist Church, 7759
 Fitchburg, Mass. Rollstone Congregational Church,
 7760
 Fitchburg, Mass. St. Joseph Parish, 7761
 Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 7762

INDEX

- Fitchburg Savings Bank, 7763
 Pitt, Arthur Percy, 10585
 Fitts, James Hill, 12484, 12825
 Fitz, Daniel, 8482
 Fitz, Reginald H., 586, 4311
 Fitzgerald, David, 4312
 Fitzgerald, Desmond, 4313
 Fitzgerald, John F., 3601
 Five Corners, locality in Granby
 Five Points, locality in Gloucester
 Flagg, Charles Allcott, 587-588, 8011
 Flagg, Mildred Buchanan, 4314-4315
 Flagg, Wilson, 6412
 Flagg Street, locality in Bridgewater
 Flags, 296, 1576, 2512, 2622, 5732, 6352-6355, 6948, 10190, 11375
 Flaherty, Leo, 1165
 Flanagan, Bernard J., 13236
 Flashlights, see Searchlights
 Flat Iron Point, locality in Newburyport
 Flats, The, locality in Holyoke
 Fleet, Thomas, 5992
 Fleming, Oramel, 10771
 Fleming, Thomas J., 589, 4316-4317
 Fletcher, Herbert Hervey, 6167
 Fletcher, Paris, 13237
 Fletcher, William G., 6123
 Fletcher, William I., 4318
 Fletcher family, 7557
 Fletcher Library, Westford, Mass., 12911
 Flexner, James Thomas, 4319
 Flint, Jacob, 6940
 Flint, James, 10871, 11108, 11373
 Flint, locality in Fall River
 Floods, 2488, 2744, 5496, 8410, 10596
 Florence, Mass., 10453, 10470, 10485-10487, 10511, 10532, 10542
 Florence, Mass., North Congregational Church, 10485
 Florence Manufacturing Co., 10486
 Florence Savings Bank, 10487
 Florida, Mass., 7817
 Flower, B. O., 4320, 6168-6169
 Flower, Dean, 10488
 Flower, Kelsey, 7443
 Floyd, Alice P., 4321
 Floyd, Frank L., 9181
 Floyd, Margaret Henderson, 4322
 Fly traps, 8450
 Flynn, Thomas Francis, 7877
 Flynt, Helen G., 7420-7426
 Flynt, Henry N., 7420-7428
 Fobes, Francis Howard, 2891
 Fogg, Frank Prescott, 9739
 Fogg, Jeremiah, 5123
 Foley, Mason A., 8349
 Foley, Suzanne, 4323
 Folger, Eva Celine Grear, 9837
 Folger, Isaac H., 9839
 Folger, Paul, 9838
 Folger, Peter, 9816, 9828
 Folger, Timothy, 9816
 Follen, Eliza, 6686
 Folly Cove, locality in Rockport
 Folsom, Abby, 3432
 Folsom, Albert Alonzo, 5123, 7313
 Folsom, George M., 7269
 Folsom, George William, 4897
 Folsom, Samuel H., 2587
 Fonda, Douglass C., 9840
 Food, 1744, 4403, 11392
 Food industry and trade, 4762, 5224, 5284, 6518, 10637, 12921
 Food packaging industry, 11064
 Foot, Joseph Ives, 2736, 6124
 Football, 4304, 6249, 6394
 Foote, Caleb, 11374
 Foote, H. L., 8401
 Foote, Henry Wilder (1838-1889), 3598, 4324-4327
 Foote, Henry Wilder (b. 1875), 3180, 4328-4330, 6413-6414
 Footlight Club, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 4331
 Forbes, Abner, 590
 Forbes, Allan, 591-592, 2330, 2649, 4022, 4332-4335, 8184, 13067
 Forbes, Allan W., 593
 Forbes, Allyn Bailey, 1111
 Forbes, Charles Edward, 10499
 Forbes, Charles Warner, 2469
 Forbes, Edward Waldo, 4336, 6415-6416
 Forbes, Elliot, 6417
 Forbes, Esther, 11488
 Forbes, Ethel H., 6170
 Forbes, Frank H., 4337
 Forbes, Harriette Merrifield, 594, 2545, 4338, 6418, 12869-12870, 12873, 13238
 Forbes, Henry A. Crosby, 595, 3342
 Forbes, Henry P., 7123
 Forbes, John D., 4339-4341
 Forbes, Susan E. P., 10178
 Forbush, W. A., 6098
 Ford, Andrew Elmer, 6920, 6922
 Ford, Daniel Sharp, 4568
 Ford, David Barnes, 8198, 9280
 Ford, Lewis, 2664
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 188, 596-602, 1111-1112, 4344-4346, 11375
 Foreign population, see Emigration and immigration
 Forest Hills, locality in Boston
 Forestdale, locality in Malden
 Forestdale, locality in Sandwich, formerly known as Greenville
 Forests and forestry, 57, 113, 355, 1979, 2169, 2239, 3970, 7576, 9088, 9882, 10718, 10720, 10726
 Forge Pond District, locality in Granby
 Forge Village, Mass., 2509
 Forman, Benno M., 603, 11376-11377, 12485
 Forman, Henry Chandlee, 9841-9843, 9987
 Forsaith, William Josiah, 4682
 Fort Hill, locality in Hingham and Weymouth
 Fort Hill, locality in Oxford
 Fortifications, 2092-2110, 2811, 2814, 3508, 3859, 3870, 4021, 4299, 4347, 4477, 4510, 4935, 5059, 5513, 5519, 6695, 7256, 8328, 10421, 10879, 11362, 12001
 Fortune (ship), 95
 Forty-Four Club, Boston, 4348
 Fosdick, Charles, 7765
 Fosdick, David, 3066
 Foss, A. E. & Co., Needham, Mass., 7860
 Foss, Alden, 6419
 Foss, Wesley B., 8054
 Foss, William E., 4992
 Foster, Abigail Kelley, 13388
 Foster, Alice W., 7931

INDEX

- Foster, Charles Henry Wheelwright, 9212
 Foster, Dwight, 2776
 Foster, E. B., 8936
 Foster, Mrs. E. G., 7931
 Foster, Edmund, 8841
 Foster, Edna H., 8893
 Foster, Francis Apthorp, 6420
 Foster, Helen H., 7081
 Foster, Mrs. J. E., 6061
 Foster, Lucy, 2936
 Foster, Margery Somers, 6421-6422
 Foster, Philip B., 12989
 Foster, Stephen, 200, 604
 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 13388
 Foster, William H., 11378
 Foster family, 11189
 Fosterville, locality in Pembroke
 Foulds, Margaret Hadley, 4350
 Foundry Village, locality in Colrain
 Fountain, David Guy, 605
 Four Corners, locality in Palmer
 Fourierism, see Socialism
 Fowle, Isabel Proctor, 606
 Fowle, John Allen, 4351
 Fowler, Albert E., 2330
 Fowler, Frances, 6423
 Fowler, Frederick Homer, 1175
 Fowler, Laura Wentworth, 7314
 Fowler, Moses Field, 4352
 Fowler, Orin, 7696
 Fowler, Samuel Page (1800-1888), 4052, 7130-7131, 11379-11380
 Fowler, Samuel Page, Jr. (b. 1838), 7132-7135, 11381
 Fowler, William Chauncey, 607
 Fowlkes, George Allen, 9845
 Fox, Norman, 4428
 Fox, Sanford J., 608
 Fox, Stephen R., 4353
 Fox, Thomas A., 4354
 Foxborough, Mass., 7818-7824
 Foxcroft, Frank, 6424-6425
 Foxtown, Mass., 11952
 Foxvale, locality in Foxborough, also known as Paineburg
 Fragment Society, Boston, Mass., 4355-4356
 Fragosio, Joseph Damaso, 3200-3201
 Framingham, Mass., 591, 2508, 2598, 7825-7857, 11960
 Framingham, Mass. First Church, 7834
 Framingham, Mass. Plymouth Church, 7835-7836
 Framingham Cooperative Bank, 7838
 Framingham National Bank, 7839
 Framingham Trust Company, 7840
 France, 1072
 Franchise, see Suffrage
 Francis Carleton Shurtleff, 6171-6172
 Francis, Convers, 10872, 12723-12724
 Francis, Elaine T., 6173
 Francis, James Hanmer, 7552
 Francis, May E., 610
 Franconia, locality in Springfield
 Frankfurter, Felix, 7315
 Frankfurter, Marion Denman, 7367
 Frankland, Agnes Surriage, 9248
 Frankland, Charles Henry, 9248
 Frankle, Jones, 8275
 Franklin, Benjamin, 600, 4346, 5699-5700, 6532
 Franklin, James, 4117
 Franklin, John Shade, 9369
 Franklin, M. S., 11382
 Franklin, Mass., 2650, 7858-7865
 Franklin, Mass. First Congregational Church, 7863-7864
 Franklin, locality in Belchertown
 Franklin County, 157, 234, 285, 510, 673, 848, 853, 866, 919, 943, 981, 1001, 1589, 1822, 2458-2470
 Franklin County Public Hospital, Greenfield, Mass. School of Nursing, 8055
 Franklin Park, locality in Revere and Saugus
 Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, Mass., 8056
 Franklin Typographical Society, Boston, 4357-4359
 Franks, James Potter, 11383
 Fraser, Esther Stevens, 4360, 6426-6427, 12414
 Fraser, John H., 2093
 Fraternal organizations, 612-618, 1528, 1625, 2117, 2120, 2124, 2272, 2825, 2870, 3063, 3093, 3244, 3282, 3359, 4247, 4279, 4364-4390, 4603, 4609, 5144-5147, 5343, 5452, 5906, 6428-6430, 6819, 6865-6867, 6883, 6885, 6926, 7168, 7228, 7316, 7766-7768, 7890, 8050, 8053, 8307, 8588, 8616, 8627, 8754, 8894, 8988, 9032, 9044, 9096, 9107, 9219, 9250, 9677, 9683, 9964, 10091, 10242, 10483, 10537, 10681, 10755-10756, 11031, 11384-11385, 11484, 11529, 11543, 12003, 12415-12416, 12640-12641, 13047, 13239, 13294, 13322
 Fraternities, see Greek letter societies
 Free Soil Party, 489
 Freeland, Mary de Witt, 10653
 Freeman, Charles F., 6008
 Freeman, Donald, 4362
 Freeman, Edith Burgess, 6008
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 1890, 2170
 Freeman, Frederick, 1956
 Freeman, H. A., 611
 Freeman, James, 4326, 4363
 Freeman, Simon B., 5145
 Freemanship, see Suffrage
 Freemasons, 612-618, 1528, 1625, 2117, 2120, 2124, 2272, 2825, 2870, 3063, 3093, 3244, 3359, 4247, 4279, 4364-4390, 4603, 4609, 5343, 5452, 5906, 6428-6430, 6819, 6865-6867, 6883, 6885, 6926, 7168, 7228, 7316, 7766-7768, 7890, 8050, 8588, 8627, 8754, 8894, 8988, 9032, 9219, 9250, 9677, 9683, 9964, 10091, 10242, 10681, 10755-10756, 11384-11385, 11484, 12003, 12415-12416, 12640-12641, 13239, 13294
 Freemens Land, former name of Freetown
 Freese, John W., 2546
 Freetown, Mass., 2184, 7696, 7866-7869
 Freiberg, Malcolm, 619-621, 1111
 French, Allen, 2547-2548, 4391-4392, 4953, 6973, 6976, 6988-6991
 French, Charles Elwell, 4393
 French, Daniel Chester, 7032
 French, Edward Vinton, 4394
 French, Mrs. George A., 4395
 French, H. W., 4396
 French, Hannah Dustin, 4397-4399
 French, J. B., 2549
 French, Linda M., 8379
 French, Mabel A., 9102
 French, Ruth Hawthorne, 4400
 French, Stanley, 6431
 French (nationality), 1189, 4332, 4720, 8400, 8626, 8874-8875, 8890, 8958, 8978

INDEX

- French and Indian War (1755-1763), 129, 1588, 1804,
3309, 8105, 8116, 8211, 11105, 12739
French Canadians, 311, 1047, 1503, 7677, 7679,
8862, 12080, 12129, 13155, 13170
French Hill, locality in Marlborough
French King, locality in Gill
French language, 6575
Frese, Joseph R., 4401
Fresh Brook, locality in Wellfleet
Fresh Water Cove Village, locality in Gloucester
Friary, Donald R., 7467
Friary, Grace T., 7429
Friedlaender, Marc, 11, 19
Friedman, Daniel J., 4402
Friedman, Harry George, 622
Friedman, Karen J., 4403
Friedman, Lee Max, 623, 4404-4407, 7136, 10757
Friend of Improvement, 3676
Friend of Youth, see Clark, Mary
Friends, Society of, 455, 761, 1401, 1628-1629,
1710, 1807, 1949, 2227, 2404, 2515, 2816, 3866,
3873, 4408, 5428, 5859, 6289, 7255, 7317, 9040,
9115, 9767, 9818, 9871, 9873, 9901, 9922, 9945,
9949, 9977, 9995, 10001, 10077, 10109A, 10124,
10613, 11862, 11865, 11876, 13281
Friends, Society of. Boston. Yearly Meeting, 4408
Frisch, Michael H., 12146
Fritzie, Hattie Blossom, 1957
Frost, Chester E., 3239-3240
Frost, Jack, see Frost, John Edward
Frost, John, 418
Frost, John Edward, 624, 4410, 6432, 10327
Frost, Ruth Hallingby, 13240
Frothingham, Frank E., 4412
Frothingham, Frederick, 9697
Frothingham, Louis Adams, 625
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 4413-4415, 5034
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 4415
Frothingham, Paul Revere, 4416, 10092
Frothingham, Richard, 1463, 4417-4424, 5008, 5651
Frothingham, Thomas Goddard, 4425, 9213
Fruit, 5682
Frye, James, 2340
Frye Village, locality in Andover
Fryville, locality in Athol and Orange
Fryville, locality in Bolton
Fuchs, Lawrence H., 4426
Fuess, Claude Moore, 627, 2333-2335, 2871, 2945-
2950, 11386
Fuessle, Newton, 10489
Fuller, Arthur Buckminster, 4427, 12725
Fuller, Charles Sylvester, 9113
Fuller, Claud E., 12147
Fuller, Cora Gray West, 10999
Fuller, Daniel, 7932
Fuller, F. L., 12778
Fuller, G. W., 1958
Fuller, George, 2464
Fuller, George S. T., 9370
Fuller, Henry Weld, 11121
Fuller, Homer Taylor, 13241
Fuller, Horace B., 5489, 5578
Fuller, Lucian D., 6705
Fuller, Mary Breese, 10490
Fuller, Mary Williams, 2464, 7430
Fuller, Perez, 8961
Fuller, Raymond Garfield, 628
Fuller, Samuel 2336
Fuller, William Eddy, 12417, 12436
Fuller family, 7932
Fullerville, locality in Clinton
Fullerville, locality in Hawley
Fulton, John F., 4653A
Fulton, Justin Dewey, 4428
Funeral rites and ceremonies, 43, 454, 467, 716,
4429, 9665, 13097
Funnell, George B., 2892
Fur industry, 949, 1006, 1065, 8812, 11643
Furber, Daniel Little, 10354
Furber, William Henry, 12004
Furbush, William F., 7725
Furnace, locality in Orange
Furnace, Old, locality in Hardwick
Furnace Village, locality in Easton
Furness, William Henry, 629
Furniture, 342, 381, 1027, 1328, 1916, 2323, 2367,
2398, 3779, 4182, 4205, 4283, 4802, 4905, 5140,
5274-5276, 5296, 5604, 5634-5640, 5880, 5991,
5994, 6601, 6817-6818, 6986, 7004, 7036, 7310,
7436, 7455, 7873, 7876, 7879-7880, 7909, 8057,
8168-8170, 8471, 8509, 8513, 9562, 10288, 10291,
10504, 11258, 11306, 11376, 11468, 11471, 11473,
11732, 11742-11746, 11848, 12164, 12414, 13028,
13309
Fussell, G. E., 630
Fynes, James Austin, 3708
Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 8402
Gaffey, Edward J., 9371
Gaffey, James P., 4431
Gage, Howard H., 8268
Gage, Thomas, 183, 879, 1663, 2337, 2532, 2548,
4943
Gage, Thomas Hovey, 13242-13243
Gageborough, former name of Windsor
Gagey, Edmond M., 8269
Galbraith, Arch, 10537
Gale, Abby F., 10024
Gale, Amory, 8661, 11212
Gale, Nahum, 631, 8666
Galey, John H., 11387
Gallagher, Charles T., 4432
Gallagher, Mark E., 9372
Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, 2650
Gallivan, James A., 4991
Gallo, John, 9126
Galloupe, August A., 3228
Galpin, Barbara Johnson, 12005
Galvin, E. D., 6784
Galvin, George W., 632
Galvin, John R., 2550
Gamage, Virginia Clegg, 9227
Games, 11265, 11552, 11709, 12142, 12184, 12187
Gamet, Vera, 4433
Gannett, Allen, 2205
Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 3528
Gannett, Henry, 633
Gannett, J. H., 7933
Gannett, Wyllys, 12260
Gannett Corner, locality in Scituate
Gannon, Frederic Augustus, 634, 2338-2339, 9032A-
9033, 11388-11396, 11398-11412
Gans, Herbert, 4434
Garden City, locality in Dudley and Webster
Gardens, see Horticulture
Gardiner, Abraham Sylvester, 4435

INDEX

- Gardiner, Clinton Harvey, 1782
 Gardiner, John Hays, 6433
 Gardiner, Silvester, 5430
 Gardner, Absalom, 12612
 Gardner, Albert, 9803
 Gardner, Arthur H., 9846-9849
 Gardner, Ethel, 9850
 Gardner, Eugene C., 12239
 Gardner, Frank A., 635-648, 2094, 2176, 2340-2342, 2489, 2551-2552, 2665-2666, 2737, 9214, 10682, 11413-11415
 Gardner, George, 10682
 Gardner, George Clarence, 649
 Gardner, Helen A., 9851
 Gardner, Inez J., 4436
 Gardner, James B., 4437
 Gardner, John, 11809, 12314
 Gardner, Lucie M., 650
 Gardner, Russell Herbert, 2206
 Gardner, Thomas, 645
 Gardner, Virginia Atkinson, 651
 Gardner, Will, 9852
 Gardner, William Edward, 9853-9854
 Gardner, Mass., 2754, 7738, 7870-7880
 Gardner, Mass. First Baptist Church, 7870
 Gardner family, 6173, 9854
 Gardnerville, location in Duxbury
 Garfield, Harry Augustus, 13001
 Garfield, James Freeman Dana, 2738, 7769-7776
 Garland, Adelaide, 4453
 Garland, James Smith, 653
 Garland, Joseph E., 2267, 4438-4440, 7934-7935
 Gargan, Helena Nordhoff, 652
 Garnett, Edna Bailey, 12858
 Garrett, Edmund Henry, 654-655, 2343
 Garrett, Wendell D., 18-19, 27, 656-657, 4441, 5193, 6434-6435, 11046
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 3357, 4442, 4746, 4928, 5206
 Gartland, Emma Louise, 10093
 Garver, Austin Samuel, 8340, 13242
 Garvin, Agnes H., 2553
 Gasoline, 4409
 Gasoline pump industry, 12149
 Gassett, Helen Maria, 4443
 Gatell, Frank Otto, 658
 Gates, Burton Noble, 4444
 Gates, Curtis H., 7554
 Gates, Winifred C., 8057
 Gatineau, Félix, 12080
 Gaupp, Charles, 11843
 Gaupp, Polly, 11843
 Gauss, John D. H., 11417
 Gavelkind, 797
 Gavet, William F., 11418
 Gaw, Cooper, 10094
 Gawalt, Gerard W., 659-660
 Gay, Claire S., 7137
 Gay, Ebenezer, 8341
 Gay, Frederick Lewis, 7317
 Gay, George E., 661
 Gay, George Washington, 3555
 Gay, S. H., 10873
 Gay, William Burton, 2490
 Gay Head, Mass., 7881-7887
 Gayer family, 10002
 Gaylord, Joseph Fitch, 3125
 Gazetteers, 633, 715, 719, 820-821, 1165, 1200, 1316, 1641, 1879, 2079, 2490, 8641, 10584
 Gearan, Marie Margaret, 7871
 Geddes, James, 4445
 Geller, Lawrence D., 6992, 10964
 Gemmill, William Nelson, 11419
 Gendrot, Almira Torrey Blake Fenno, 4446
 Genealogical societies, 3997, 4192, 4635, 5115, 5166, 5451, 5490
 General Court, see Massachusetts. General Court
 General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass., 9034
 General Foods Corporation, 4447
 Genesee Region, N.Y., 349
 Gentlemen in the county, clergymen, and laymen, see Field, David Dudley
 Geoffrey, Theodate, pseud. see Wayman, Dorothy Godfrey
 Geoghegan, William Earle, 662
 Geography, 959, 1092, 4521, 5775, 6940, 8102, 12101, 13323
 Geology, 2381, 4065, 9412, 9823
 George III, 4309
 George, Edward B., 2317
 George, Elijah, 2697
 Georgetown, Mass., 2297, 2337, 2411, 7888-7894
 Georgia, 5657
 Gerber, Richard A., 12148
 Gere, Henry Sherwood, 10491
 Gerlach, Don R., 4449
 Germans, 1189, 4720
 Germantown, Mass., 11027
 Germantown, locality in Boston
 Germantown, locality in Clinton
 Germantown, locality in New Bedford
 Gerould, Florence Russell, 6436
 Gerrier, Edith, 4450
 Gerrish, Samuel, 644
 Gerry, Elbridge, 69, 602, 1780, 1782, 9223
 Gerry, Samuel L., 4451
 Gerry, former name of Phillipston
 Gerryman, 2304, 2391
 Gerry's Landing, 6446
 Gersman, Elinor Mondale, 9855
 Getchell, Emily A., 2344, 10243
 Getchell, Everett Lamont, 4452
 Getchell, Margaret C., 13245
 Gettemy, Charles Ferris, 663, 2554, 4988
 Getting, Vlado Andrew, 664
 Giambarba, Paul, 1959
 Gibb, George Sweet, 8895, 12418
 Gibbons, Marianna, 9856
 Gibbons, Peter D., 10759
 Gibbs, Catherine B., 11844
 Gibbs, George L., 10576
 Gibbs, Rebecca Whitehead, 11128
 Gibbs, William H., 3303
 Gibbs Crossing, locality in Ware
 Giblin, Edward F., 9078
 Giddings, Howard Alden, 2555
 Gidley, Job S., 7251
 Giffen, Jane C., 4454
 Gifford, Arnold B., 7726
 Gifford, Doris Cottle, 2207
 Gifford, Flavel M., 12862
 Gifford, George E., 9657
 Gifford, Pardon B., 10095
 Gilbert, Edward Hooker, 12682
 Gilbert, George E., 12376
 Gilbert, Russ H., 12693
 Gilbertville, locality in Hardwick
 Gilboa, locality in Douglas

INDEX

- Gilboy, Elizabeth Waterman, 665
 Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, 9858-9859
 Gilead, locality in Charlemont
 Gilfallan, James R., 10492
 Gilkey, James Gordon, 12220
 Gill, Crispin, 666
 Gill, Eliza M., 667, 9373-9378
 Gill, Frederic, 3000
 Gill, Mass., 7895
 Gill Publications, Inc., Boston, 668
 Gillespie, Charles Bancroft, 4455, 6868
 Gillett, E. H., 4456, 10493
 Gillett, John, 8082
 Gillette, King Camp, 5536
 Gilliand, Mabel, 7118
 Gillingham, James L., 7658
 Gill's Corner, locality in Stoughton
 Gilman, Alfred, 669, 2556, 8896-8898, 11420
 Gilman, Arthur, 4457-4458, 6437-6438
 Gilman, Benjamin Ives, 3608
 Gilman, Roger, 6439-6440
 Gilmer, Albert H., 4460
 Gilmore, Barbara, 10494
 Gilmore, Frank Albert, 8270
 Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield, 4461
 Gilson, F. H., 12779
 Ginger, Ray, 8403
 Gipson, Lawrence Henry, 670-671
 Giradoux, Jean, 672
 Girwood, John, 10107
 Gitelman, Howard M., 12642-12645
 Gladden, Sanford Charles, 4462-4463
 Gladden, Washington, 673, 2095
 Glades, The, locality in Scituate
 Glasgow, former name of Blandford
 Glassware, 1800-1802, 4028, 5806, 5808, 6495-6496, 6539, 6676-6677, 6749-6750, 10103, 10153, 11828-11829, 11831, 11833, 11835-11836, 11840, 11843, 11845-11847, 11849, 11851-11857, 11867, 11869-11871, 11873-11875, 11877-11884, 12036, 12713
 Glassworks Grant, extinct place in Lee
 Glazier, Clarissa, 12486
 Glazier, Lewis, 7872
 Gleaner, pseud. see Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll
 Gleason, Hall, 9379-9380
 Gleason, John F., 3143
 Gleason, Micajah, 7848
 Gleason Junction, locality in Hudson
 Gleasondale, locality in Stow
 Glen Mills, locality in Georgetown
 Glenallan, locality in Winchendon
 Glendale, locality in Everett
 Glendale, locality in Middlefield
 Glendale, locality in Stockbridge
 Glendale, locality in Wilbraham
 Glendale Village, locality in Easthampton
 Glenmere, locality in Charlton
 Glenmere, former locality name in Lynn, now known as East Lynn
 Glennonville, locality in Dalton
 Glenwood, locality in Springfield
 Glenwood, locality in Webster
 Glidden, Charles H., 674
 Globe Village, Mass., 12337
 Globe Village, locality in Fall River
 Gloucester, Mass., 2267-2269, 2275, 2425, 7896-7983
 Gloucester, Mass. Board of Trade, 7939
 Gloucester, Mass. Evangelical Congregational Church, 7940
 Gloucester, Mass. First Baptist Church, 7941
 Gloucester, Mass. First Church, 7942
 Gloucester, Mass. High School, 7943
 Gloucester, Mass. Orthodox Congregational Church, 7944
 Gloucester, Mass. Trinity Congregational Church, 7945
 Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library, 7946-7947
 Gloucester 350th Anniversary Celebration, Inc., 7948
 Glover, John, 9199, 9214, 9249
 Glover, José, 6470
 Glover's Corner, locality in Boston
 Glue industry, 7910
 Glueck, Eleanor T., 675-677, 4464-4465
 Glueck, Sheldon, 675-677, 4464-4465
 Gnadenhütten, Ohio, 2568
 Goddard, Delano Alexander, 678
 Goddard, Julia, 6174-6175
 Goddard, Samuel Aspinwall, 6176
 Godfrey, Carlos E., 4466
 Godfrey, Edward K., 9860
 Goebel, Julius, 679
 Goehring, Walter R., 3091
 Goell, Blanche Isabel, 2208
 Goertz, Arthémise, 2557
 Goffe, William 2495, 8175-8177, 8179, 12311
 Gohdes, Clarence, 4467
 Goldenberg, Joseph, 4468
 Golding, Thomas J., 9381
 Goldsberry, John, 12708
 Goldsmith, Bessie P., 2951
 Goldsmith, George Washington, 6157
 Goldsmith, Paul H., 12604
 Goldsmithing, 3837
 Goldstein, Fanny, 4469
 Goldstein, Israel, 12646
 Golf, 9791, 12386
 Gomes, Peter J., 680, 10874
 Gomorrah, locality in New Marlborough
 Good Government Association, Boston, 4470
 Goodale, George Lincoln, 681
 Goodale, Leon A., 12826
 Goodell, Abner Cheney, Jr., 682-691, 1113, 1264, 2345, 3241, 4471-4473, 9036, 11113, 11422-11424
 Goodell, Edwin B., Jr., 3092
 Goodell, Henry H., 2872
 Goodell Hollow, locality in Williamstown
 Goodfellow, Maud A., 7777
 Goodfellow, W. H., 2571
 Goodfriend, Henry Bernheim, 6540
 Goodhue, Albert, Jr., 6441, 11755
 Goodhue, Charles E., 8483
 Goodlatte, Jeanne P., 7588
 Goodman, Abram Vossen, 692
 Goodman, Paul, 693, 4476
 Goodman, Richard, 8699
 Goodness, Charles E., 13246
 Goodnow, Earle T., 2785
 Goodrich, Ansel, 10504
 Goodrich, Henry Augustus, 7778-7781
 Goodrichville, locality in Lunenburg
 Goodrick, Alfred Thomas Scrope, 1480
 Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, 4475, 11426

INDEX

- Goodspeed, H. C., 10683
 Goodwin, Alice D., 8770
 Goodwin, Daniel, 4476
 Goodwin, Henry Martyn, 694
 Goodwin, Isaac, 8571
 Goodwin, John, Jr., 11100
 Goodwin, John Abbot, 695-698, 10875
 Goodwin, M. C., 4477
 Goodwin, William W., 10876-10877
 Goody, Marvin E., 4478
 Goodyear Park, locality in Holyoke
 Googins, Mary Soule, 699
 Gookin, Daniel, 13157
 Gookin Warner Foote, 700-702, 2209
 Gordon, Adoniram Judson, 4479
 Gordon, George Angier, 703, 3614-3615, 4480, 7542
 Gore, Christopher, 12647
 Gore, Henry Watson, 4481
 Gore, locality in Blandford
 Gore, locality in Oxford
 Gorham, Mrs. A. D., 12811
 Gorham family, 3079, 3119
 Goshen, Mass., 2501, 7984-7987
 Gosnell, Harpur Allen, 1620
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, 702, 2247, 2259, 7736, 7992, 11019
 Gosnold, Mass., 264, 702, 1693, 7988-8005
 Goss, Alton P., 8225
 Goss, Elbridge Henry, 704, 4482, 7431, 9569-9572, 9574, 10878
 Goss, Thomas, 3317
 Gosse, Elizabeth Merritt, 4483
 Gotlieb, Howard B., 6442
 Gott, Lemuel, 11145
 Gottfried, Marion H., 705
 Goudy, Frederic W., 8358
 Gough, Ida Ford, 11427
 Gough, John Bartholomew, 2735
 Gould, Arthur Corbin, 980
 Gould, Augustus A., 4484
 Gould, Bartlett, 9215
 Gould, Calvin, 7319-7321
 Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 4485, 7138, 9306
 Gould, George L., 4486
 Gould, J. Porter, 12487
 Gould, Jacob, 12292
 Gould, Jeremiah, 11935
 Gould, John, 12485, 12921
 Gould, Levi Swanton, 2558, 9573
 Goulding, Frank Palmer, 8012
 Goulding, Palmer, 13157
 Goulding Village, locality in Phillipston
 Governor Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass., 10179-10181
 Governors, 183, 564, 709, 1273, 1509, 1638, 1891
 Gowell, Janet Waterman, 11825
 Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella James de, 6443-6452, 6627
 Grafton, Joseph, 10329, 10377
 Grafton, Mass., 2728, 8006-8020
 Grafton, Mass. Evangelical Congregational Church, 8013
 Grafton, Mass. Evangelical Congregational Church, Ladies' Sewing Circle, 8014
 Grafton Gore, extinct place in Worcester
 Gragin, Isabella Sophronia, 7841
 Graham, Gerald S., 9861
 Graham, Sylvester, 4653A
 Grammer, William T., 13068
 Granby, Mass., 267, 2495, 2498, 8021-8023, 8422
 Granby, Mass. Church of Christ, 8021
 Granby Hollow, locality in Granby, also known as Aldrich Lake
 Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Massachusetts, 706
 Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Massachusetts. R. A. Peirce Post No. 190. New Bedford, 4487
 Granite industry and trade, 3868, 9673, 11029, 11033, 11047-11048, 11056
 Granite Railway Company, 11047-11048
 Graniteville, Mass., 2509
 Grant, Aline, 4488
 Grant, Frank, 12889
 Grant, George, 12081
 Grant, Jeanette A., 12377
 Grant, Joshua B., 11394-11395
 Grant, Philip A., Jr., 2346
 Grant, Robert, 2347
 Grant, Sidney S., 707
 Grant, William Thomas, 9037
 Granville, Mass., 2480, 8024-8027
 Granville, Mass. First Church of Christ, 8024
 Granville, Ohio, 8026
 Gras, Norman Scott Brien, 4489-4490, 6453
 Graustein, Jeannette, 6454
 Graves, Edwin J., 9038
 Graves, Henry Clinton, 8271
 Graves, Samuel, 4391
 Graves, The, locality in Hull
 Graveyards, see Cemeteries
 Gravier, Gabriel, 3202
 Gray, Arthur P., 3407
 Gray, Charles, 2249
 Gray, F. C., 708
 Gray, Horace, 4228
 Gray, Horace, Jr., 1115
 Gray, John Chipman, 3759
 Gray, Roland, 6455-6456
 Gray, Russell, 132
 Gray, Thomas, 4491-4492
 Gray, William, 6456
 Graziani, Sante, 8408
 Great Barrington, Mass., 2101, 2117, 2136, 2151, 2163, 8028-8044
 Great Britain, 92, 335, 1018, 1123, 1792
 Great Britain. Ordnance Board, 10879
 Great Britain. Privy Council, 481
 Great Britain, sovereigns, etc., 709
 Great Harbour, former name of Edgartown
 Great Republic (ship), 3770
 Greater Holyoke Council of Churches. Christian Life and Work Department, 8404
 Grebanier, Frances Vinciguerra, 11429
 Greek letter societies, 2839, 6502
 Greeks, 334, 1189, 5711
 Greeley, Dana McLean, 9198
 Greeley, William Roger, 8771
 Green, Charles M., 9382
 Green, Charles Robert, 2873, 2890
 Green, Charles W., 11845-11846
 Green, Constance McLaughlin, 8405
 Green, Dorothy, 12613
 Green, James Diman, 9151
 Green, Jeremiah Everts, 4503-4504
 Green, John O., 2558A, 8928
 Green, Joseph, 7130-7131

INDEX

- Green, Martin Burgess, 4495
 Green, Mason Arnold, 12150-12152
 Green, Nathaniel, 8695
 Green, Samuel, 10880
 Green, Samuel Abbott, 710-716, 1215, 3132, 4496-4501, 4925, 6457-6459, 8095-8122, 8124, 8126, 8209, 8211, 8747, 9269, 10157
 Green, Samuel Swett, 717, 6460, 13247-13249, 13410
 Green, Thomas, 8676
 Green family, 13189, 13279
 Green, The, locality in Middleborough
 Green and Walker's Land, extinct place in Heath
 Green Harbor, locality in Marshfield
 Green Hill, Battle of, 12359
 Greenbush, Mass., 11917, 11927
 Greendale, locality in Worcester
 Greene, Charlotte, 4502
 Greene, Evarts Boutell, 718
 Greene, Gardiner, 5421
 Greene, Helen French, 10495, 10498
 Greene, James, 8603
 Greene, Jerome Davis, 6461
 Greene, John Gardner, 4505-4506
 Greene, John Morton, 8930, 10495, 10498, 12042
 Greene, Louisa Dickinson, 10495
 Greene, Margaret Morton Quincy, 4690
 Greene, Ransom A., 12452
 Greene, Richard Henry, 10881
 Greene family, 8603
 Greenfield, Mass., 2462, 8045-8088
 Greenfield, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8059-8060
 Greenfield, Mass. First National Bank, 8061-8062
 Greenfield, Mass. Holy Trinity Church, 8063
 Greenfield Savings Bank, 8064
 Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, 8065
 Greenleaf, Edward H., 4507
 Greenleaf, Stephen, 5643
 Greenleaf, Thomas, 719
 Greenman, Walter F., 7782
 Greenough, Charles Pelham, 4508
 Greenough, Chester Noyes, 720
 Greenough, Horatio, 5649
 Greenough, J. C., 2476
 Greens, see Parks
 Greenslet, Ferris, 721
 Greenville, former locality name in Sandwich, now Forestdale
 Greenville Baptist Church, Leicester, Mass., 8676
 Greenwich, Mass., 8207
 Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 4509
 Greenwood, Helen C., 10882
 Greenwood, Lucius, 12453
 Greenwood, Richard N., 7873
 Greenwood, locality in Millbury
 Greenwood, locality in Wakefield
 Greenwood Park, locality in Westwood
 Greeting card industry, 7330
 Gregg, James Bartlett, 10577
 Gregg, Paul A., 9383
 Gregmore, Homer, 8342
 Gregory, Amelio Francis, 4510
 Gregory, James J. H., 9216
 Gregory, John, 11049
 Gregson, John, 12329
 Greven, Philip J., Jr., 2952-2955
 Greylock, Godfrey, pseud. see Smith, Joseph Edward Adams
 Greylock, locality in North Adams
 Greylock National Bank, 2807
 Grieder, Elmer M., 6462
 Grieve, Robert, 10096
 Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, 4631
 Griffin, Mary Priscilla, 13105
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 11327
 Griffin, Norman P., 9857
 Griffin, Sara Swan, 4511, 8899-8900
 Griffin, Thomas A., 10401
 Griffis, William Elliot, 722-724, 1554
 Griffith, George Bancroft, 8272
 Griffith, Henry S., 6796
 Griggs, Susan Vining, 6177
 Grimké, Angelina, 1235
 Grimké, Archibald H., 4512
 Grimké, Sarah, 1235
 Grinnell, Frank Washburn, 725-731, 2097, 4513, 6994
 Grinnell family, 1834
 Griscom, Ludlow, 6463
 Griswold, Alexander Viets, 1586
 Griswold, F. K., 7432
 Griswold, Wesley, 4514
 Griswold, Whiting, 2465
 Griswoldville, locality in Colrain
 Grob, Gerald N., 1128, 13250
 Grocers, 3963, 4057, 5232, 13079
 Grossman, James, 7318
 Grossman, Jonathan, 1296
 Grosvenor, Lilian, 10496
 Grosvenor, William Mercer, 732
 Groton, Mass., 2514, 4498, 7068, 8089-8136
 Groton, Mass. Union Congregational Church, 8127
 Groton (Salem), 11565
 Grout, Henry Martyn, 6995, 12847
 Grove Hall, locality in Boston
 Groveland, Mass., 2457, 8137-8144
 Groveland, Mass. Congregational Church of Christ, 8138
 Grover, Walter B., 8901
 Grozier, Edwin Atkins, 11000
 Gruver, Suzanne Cary, 12303
 Guba, Emil Frederick, 9862-9866
 Guernsey, Jesse, 10883
 Guild, Alice Walker, 6831
 Guild, Clara T., 9384
 Guild, Courtenay, 733, 4517-4518
 Guild, Curtis, 4519
 Guild, Edward Payson, 8323-8324
 Guild, Marion Pelton, 12780
 Guild, Reuben Aldrich, 7322
 Guindon, Frederick, 4520
 Guinea, locality in Newburyport
 Guinea, locality in Plainville
 Guiteau, Charles Julius, 11256
 Gulick, Luther Halsey, 734
 Gulliver, Frederic Putnam, 4521
 Gummere, Richard M., 735
 Gunn, Mrs. Lyman O., 9743
 Gunn family, 9743
 Gunn's Grove, locality in Lanesborough
 Gun Rock, locality in Hull
 Gunpowder, 6789, 7357, 10744
 Guns, see Firearms
 Gurnet, locality in Plymouth
 Gurney Corner, locality in Hanson
 Gustafson, Evelina, 736
 Gutman, Robert, 737-738

INDEX

- Gutteridge, William H., 9309
 Gypsy moths, 1389
- H. H., pseud. see Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske Hunt
 Hacker, Francis H., 4522
 Hacker, Sallie H., 9040
 Hacker School, 11430
 Hacket, William, 6051
 Hackett, Alice Payne, 12781
 Hackett, Peter, 9581
 Hack's Grant, extinct place in Erving
 Haddon, Rawson W., 7433
 Hadley, Samuel P., 739, 8152, 8902-8906
 Hadley, Willis A., 12082
 Hadley, Mass., 267, 649, 8145-8180
 Hadley, Mass. Committee for Open Houses, 8154
 Hadley, Mass. First Church, 8155-8156
 Hadley, Mass. Saint John's Parish, 8157
 Hadley, Mass. Second Congregational Church, 8158-8160
 Hadley, locality in Merrimac
 Hadley Acres, locality in South Hadley
 Hadley Falls Company, Holyoke, Mass., 8406
 Hagar, Joseph Clarence, 9283
 Hagarville, locality in New Salem
 Hagelin, Wladimir, 4523
 Hagemann, Henry Frederick, 4524
 Hager, Louis P., 4525-4526
 Hager, Lucie Caroline Gilson, 6017
 Hague, John Allen, 740
 Haigis, John W., Jr., 7434
 Hale, Abraham G. R., 12315
 Hale, Albert, 10244
 Hale, Charles, 1132
 Hale, Edward Everett, 741-743, 891, 4527-4535, 6464
 Hale, Edward Everett, Jr., 4874
 Hale, James W., 4536
 Hale, John P., 1568
 Hale, Mabel F., 4537-4538
 Hale, Philip, 10497
 Hale, Richard Kint, 744
 Hale, Richard Walden (1871-1943), 2559
 Hale, Richard Walden (b. 1909), 4539-4541, 9698
 Hale, William Bayard, 9613
 Hale, Sarah Josepha, 4067
 Hales, John Groves, 745
 Haley, Mary Alice, 12006
 Haley, Paul Alexander, 11892
 Halifax, Mass., 2668, 8181
 Hall, Albert Harrison, 746, 12739
 Hall, Anne G., 10245
 Hall, Arthur Cleveland, 7995
 Hall, Arthur Howard, 8273
 Hall, Charles A., 3016
 Hall, Charles Winslow, 747, 13106-13107
 Hall, Clarence Joshua, 10097, 11847
 Hall, David D., 748-749, 11431
 Hall, Edward A., 750, 12153
 Hall, Edward H., 13242
 Hall, Edward Tuck, 12069
 Hall, Edwin Herbert, 6466
 Hall, George D., Co., 751-752
 Hall, Granville Stanley, 3017, 13251
 Hall, Helen, 9217-9218
 Hall, J. Brainerd, 13252-13254
 Hall, John Goodman, 7624
 Hall, John Philip, 753, 11099-11100
 Hall, John W. D., 754, 12419-12421
 Hall, Jonathan Prescott, 755
 Hall, Katherine Stanley, 12946
 Hall, King S., 9590
 Hall, Lemuel C., 1960-1965, 7506, 10884, 12694
 Hall, Michael G., 756
 Hall, Nathaniel, 4543
 Hall, Newton M., 12154
 Hall, P. N., 12890
 Hall, Richard W., 6467
 Hall, Robert, 758
 Hall, Thomas P., 7507
 Hall, Van Beck, 758
 Hall, Mrs. Walter A., 5014
 Hall, William, 8699
 Hall, William, of Barnstable, 1966
 Hall-Quest, Olga Wilbourne, 10885
 Hallett, Clara, 3093
 Halley, Robert, 759
 Halligan, Alice L., 12132
 Hallock, F. Paul, 7874
 Hallock, Terry F., 11129
 Hallock, William Allen, 2210
 Hallockville, locality in Hawley
 Hallowell, Benjamin, 4391
 Hallowell, James Mott, 760
 Hallowell, Richard Price, 761
 Hall's Corner, locality in Duxbury
 Hallsville, locality in Lawrence
 Halpert, Brenda, 5272
 Halpert, Stephen, 4544, 5272
 Halsey, Richard Townley Haines, 4545-4547
 Ham, David S., 9867
 Ham, William T., 4548
 Hamerock, locality in Charlton
 Hamilton, Edward Pierce, 762, 9699-9700
 Hamilton, J. A., 10760
 Hamilton, John, 12703
 Hamilton, John William, 5035
 Hamilton, Lieutenant, 4810
 Hamilton, Luther, 1481
 Hamilton, Samuel King, 12605
 Hamilton, Thomas, Jr., 6832
 Hamilton, Mass., 2325-2326, 2358, 8182-8190
 Hamilton, Mass. 175th Anniversary Committee, 8187
 Hamlen, Jabez, 4542
 Hamlin, Cyrus, 2560
 Hammatt, Abraham, 8484-8487
 Hammond, Barbara, 12548
 Hammond, Benjamin, 6797
 Hammond, Charles, 9729-9730
 Hammond, John C., 763
 Hammond, John W., 4549
 Hammond, Mrs. Samuel, 9755
 Hammond, Stafford, 9385
 Hammond, William Gardiner, 2874
 Hammondtown, locality in Mattapoisett
 Hampden, Mass., 8191-8193
 Hampden County, 114, 157, 217, 285, 389, 853, 866, 919, 981, 1001, 1589, 2471-2485
 Hampden County Children's Aid Society, Springfield, Mass., 12155
 Hampshire County, 114, 148, 157, 285, 510, 848, 853, 866, 919, 943, 981, 1001, 1589, 1822, 2486-2505
 Hampshire County, Mass. Tercentenary Editorial Committee, 2491
 Hampshire County Business and Professional Women's Club, 2492
 Hampton Hill, locality in Hull

INDEX

- Hanaford, Jeremiah Lyford, 10982
 Hanaford, Phebe Ann Coffin, 9868
 Hanagan, Andrew J., 2477
 Hancock, John (1702-1744), 11050
 Hancock, John (d. 1752), 8818
 Hancock, John (1737-1793), 911, 3456, 4141, 4457, 4550, 4522, 5636, 5961
 Hancock, Justin, 2480
 Hancock, Thomas, 3456, 5819
 Hancock, Mass., 8194
 Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, 4551
 Handicrafts, 7394, 7463
 Handlin, Mary Flug, 764, 766-768
 Handlin, Oscar, 764-768, 4552-4553
 Handy, Daniel Nash, 4554
 Hanford, Alfred Chester, 6501
 Hanks, Charles Stedman, 769
 Hanmer, Jonathan, 518
 Hannah, Samuel D., 770-771, 10886
 Hannay, Agnes, 2493
 Hanover, Mass., 2661, 2667, 8195-8202
 Hanover, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8201
 Hanover, Mass. Methodist Episcopal Church, 8202
 Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering, 10498
 Hansen, Ann N., 772
 Hansen, Chadwick, 11432-11434
 Hansen, David, 4556
 Hansen, Harry, 773, 4557
 Hansen, Millard Winchester, 774
 Hanson, Charles Lane, 6468
 Hanson, John Wesley, 7139
 Hanson, Mass., 2678, 8203-8204
 Hanson, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8203
 Hanson, Mass. Pictorial History Committee, 8204
 Hapgood, Richard Locke, 4558
 Happel, Richard V., 2157
 Haraszti, Zoltán, 4559-4562, 6469, 11435
 Harbor View, locality in Boston
 Harbor View, locality in Fairhaven
 Harbors, 3322, 3859, 3870, 3874, 3962, 4029, 4118, 4204, 4212, 4347, 4481, 4510, 4606, 4779, 5049, 5500, 5512, 5514-5519, 5550, 5555, 5617, 5854, 5984, 7722, 7919, 11037, 10895, 11637, 12464
 Harcourt, William Vernon, 401
 Hardaway, Paul A., 4563
 Harding, Chester, 2464
 Harding, John Wheeler, 8853
 Harding, Samuel Bannister, 775
 Harding, Sewall, 1305
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel, 1734
 Harding, William B., 2739
 Hardware, 5326, 8047
 Hardwick, Arthur F., 12156
 Hardwick, Mass., 2719, 8205-8207
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 9869
 Hardy, George H., 7783
 Hardy, Joseph Henry, 4682
 Hare, Lloyd C. M., 2211
 Hare, Mahd C., 11001
 Harling, Frederick F., 776
 Harlow, George Herbert, 2753, 13466
 Harlow, Henry J., 11848
 Harlow, Hiram, 11977
 Harlow, Louis Kinney, 777
 Harlow, Ralph Volney, 778
 Harlow, Samuel Allen, 6785, 8015
 Harlow, Thomas S., 9386
 Harlow, Viola, 11977
 Harmon, Betsey B., 6884
 Harmond, Richard, 779, 3242, 7140
 Harmony, locality in East Bridgewater
 Harmson, Henry, 2324
 Harney, Martin P., 6941
 Harrer, John A., 6470
 Harriman, Frank G., 4564
 Harriman, Shepherd Fisher, 12465
 Harrington, Arthur H., 7141
 Harrington, C. S., 780
 Harrington, Edward T., 1041
 Harrington, Elizabeth W., 8772
 Harrington, Emeline, 10707
 Harrington, Frank L., 248
 Harrington, Fred Harvey, 781
 Harrington, Laurence P., 782
 Harrington, Louise C., 248
 Harrington, Timothy, 8572
 Harris, A. B., 11437
 Harris, Amanda Bartlett, 11849
 Harris, Charles, 783
 Harris, Charles Augustus, 7660
 Harris, Charles E., 3094, 4566
 Harris, Charles Nathan, 784
 Harris, Elizabeth J., 10246-10247
 Harris, Henry, 4567
 Harris, James Rendel, 785-788, 1862
 Harris, Leslie, 7641
 Harris, Louise, 4568
 Harris, Margaret, 7435
 Harris, Michael H., 4569
 Harris, Nathaniel, 2561
 Harris, Neil, 4570
 Harris, Rendel, see Harris, James Rendel
 Harris, Seymour Edwin, 6471
 Harris, Sheldon H., 12422, 12947
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 4571-4573, 10887
 Harris, William R., 10246-10247
 Harris, William Thaddeus, 895
 Harris, locality in Rehoboth
 Harrison, Constance Cary, 2098
 Harrison, David, see Harrisson, David, Jr.
 Harrison, Joseph LeRoy, 2099, 10499
 Harrison, Leonard Vance, 4574
 Harrison, Lowell, 789
 Harrison, Peter, 5048
 Harrison, Samuel, 10761
 Harrisson, David, Jr., 4575
 Harrisville, locality in West Boylston
 Harrisville, locality in Winchendon
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, 791, 4576, 6472
 Hart, Charles H., 792
 Hart, Lawrence J., 7950
 Hart, William A., 11986
 Harte, Walter Blackburn, 4577
 Hartford Convention, 99, 1285
 Hartley, Edward Neal, 9041
 Hartsbrook, locality in Hadley
 Hartsville, locality in New Marlborough
 Hartsville, locality in Oak Bluffs
 Hartt, Hildegard T., 7951
 Hartwell, Alfred S., 10025
 Hartwell, Edward Mussey, 793, 3517, 3647
 Hartwell, Henry Walker, 5759
 Hartwell, Mary, 8833
 Hartwell, Samuel, 7069
 Hartwood, former name of Washington
 Harvard, Mass., 8208-8220, 8584

INDEX

- Harvard, Mass. Public Library, 8213
 Harvard Advocate, 6473
 Harvard Crimson, 6476-6477
 Harvard Musical Association, Boston, 4577A
 Harvard Square, locality in Cambridge
 Harvard Trust Company, Cambridge, Mass., 6479-6480
 Harvard University, 6481-6484
 Harvard University. Dental School, 4578-4579
 Harvard University. Harvard Law School Association, 6485-6486
 Harvard University. Hasty Pudding Club, 6487
 Harvard University. Library, 6488-6489
 Harvard University. Medical School, 4580-4582
 Harvard University. Museum of Comparative Zoology, 6490
 Harvard University. Phillips Brooks House, 6491
 Harvey, Edwin Deeks, 10632
 Harvey, James A., 9388-9389
 Harwich, Mass., 1975, 8221-8229
 Harwich, Mass. 275 Committee, 8226
 Harwich Historical Commission, 8227
 Harwichport, Mass., 1975, 8221
 Harwood, Herbert Joseph, 8842-8843
 Harwood, Joseph Albert, 8846
 Harwood, Lucy M., 8844
 Harwood, Reed, 11438-11439
 Harwood, Willard, 9307
 Harwood, locality in Littleton
 Haskell, Caleb, 4583
 Haskell, Louise Taylor, 7996
 Haskell, William, 7909
 Haskins, Elmore P., 9614, 10098-10099
 Haskins, George Lee, 794-802
 Hassam, Frederick F., 803
 Hassam, John Tyler, 2692-2694, 2700, 4584
 Hassanimisco Plantation, 8015
 Hasse, Adelaide Rosalia, 804
 Hastings, Dana M., 4587
 Hastings, Lewis Morey, 805, 6492
 Hastings's Heights, locality in Holyoke
 Hastingsville, locality in Framingham
 Hat trade, 1456, 5825, 9650, 10771
 Hatch, Alden, 806
 Hatch, Elsie E., 11893
 Hatch, John Beresford, 11440-11441
 Hatch, Mary R. P., 6493
 Hatch, Mellen C. M., 1967
 Hatchville, locality in Falmouth
 Hatfield, Mass., 2495, 8230-8242, 12986
 Hatfield, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8232
 Hatfield, Mass. St. Joseph's Parish, 8233
 Hatfield, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 8234
 Hatfield, Mass. Tercentenary Organization. History Committee, 8235
 Hathaway, Jerusha Faunce, 7570
 Hathaway, Samuel, 12922, 13256-13257
 Hathaway, Stephen Putnam, 9219-9220
 Hatherly, locality in Scituate
 Hatheway, Mary E. N., 12423
 Hathorne, William, 7141
 Hathorne family, 7012
 Hathorne, locality in Danvers
 Hathway family, 12423
 Hatlen, Theodore W., 4588
 Hauk, Zarah William, 5854
 Haven, Gilbert, 4428, 9152
 Haven, John, 6814
 Haven, Samuel Foster, 807, 1108, 7323
 Haven, Theodore W., 12488
 Havenville, locality in Burlington
 Haverhill, Mass., 2297, 2337, 2452, 2457, 8243-8319
 Haverhill, Mass. Board of Trade, 8277-8278
 Haverhill, Mass. Center Congregational Church, 8279
 Haverhill, Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 8280
 Haverhill, Mass. First Baptist Church, 8281-8282
 Haverhill, Mass. First Reformed Baptist Church, 8283
 Haverhill, Mass. High School. Alumni Association, 8284
 Haverhill, Mass. North Congregational Church, 8285
 Haverhill, Mass. Portland Street Baptist Church, 8286-8287
 Haverhill, Mass. South Christian Church, 8288
 Haverhill, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 8289
 Haverhill, Mass. West Congregational Church, 8290
 Haverhill Monday Evening Club, 8293
 Haverhill Post Office Employees' Mutual Benefit Association, 8294
 Haverhill Savings Bank, 8295
 Hawaii, 5068
 Hawes, Alice M., 4589
 Hawes, Charles Boardman, 7952
 Hawes, Frank Mortimer, 4590-4598, 12007-12008
 Hawes, James William, 6833
 Hawes, Joel, 808
 Hawes, Josiah Johnson, 4599
 Hawes, Lloyd E., 6869, 7324
 Hawes, Richard Kingsley, 12948
 Hawes, Russell, 2742
 Hawes, locality in Oxford
 Hawkes, Benjamin 4600
 Hawkes, James, 4601
 Hawks, M. Louise, 11894
 Hawkes, Nathan Mortimer, 809, 2348, 9042-9050, 11895-11896
 Hawkins, Hugh, 6494
 Hawkins, Nehemiah, 12157
 Hawks, E. C., 6806
 Hawks, Helen A., 6802
 Hawks, Susan Belle, 7436
 Hawks Brook, locality in Methuen
 Hawley, Gideon, 1968
 Hawley, John Amon, 2875
 Hawley, Joseph, 324, 10477
 Hawley, Mass., 8320-8322
 Haws, Samuel, 1711
 Hawthorne, Julian, 11443
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 269, 811-813, 2212, 2392, 6966, 7013-7014, 7045, 7049, 10418, 11002, 11314, 11426, 11442-11444, 11488, 11807
 Haxtun, Annie Arnoux, 814
 Hay, John, 1969-1970, 1984
 Hayden, Barbara E., 11445
 Hayden, William R., 4602, 3144
 Haydenville, locality in Williamsburg
 Hayes, Bartlett, 2349
 Hayes, David F., 7953
 Hayes, E. P., 7842
 Hayes, John S., 4603, 12009
 Hayes, Jonathan Franklin Chesley, 8628
 Hayes-Cavanaugh, Doris, 6495-6496
 Haynes, Daniel, 10420
 Haynes, George Henry, 815-819, 8296, 10691, 12330-12333, 13258
 Haynes, Gideon, 4604
 Hayward, Almira Leach, 6322

INDEX

- Hayward, Arthur H., 4605-4606
 Hayward, Edward Barwell, 9270
 Hayward, Elizabeth, 6099
 Hayward, Frederick D., 9591
 Hayward, John, 820-821
 Hayward, William Willis, 9308-9309
 Haywardville, Mass., 9511
 Haywood, Charles, 9122
 Hazard, Blanche Evans, 822-823
 Hazelton, Charles W., 9740
 Hazen, Charles Downer, 10500
 Hazen, Henry Allen, 3279
 Head of the Bay, locality in Bourne
 Head O'Pamet, locality in Truro
 Head of Westport, Mass., 12949
 Head Village, locality in Barre
 Headley, Phineas Camp, 824
 Heagney, John A., 11446
 Health, public, see Hygiene, public
 Health, State Board of, 1146, 1177, 1408, 1820, 8640
 Healy, Allan, 6803-6804
 Healy, William, 4607
 Heard, Franklin Fiske, 132
 Heard, George W., 8488
 Heard, Jared Mann, 825
 Heard, John, 6162
 Heard, John R., 4608
 Heard, John Theodore, 4609
 Heath, Charlotte, 7842-7843
 Heath, D. C. and Company, 4610
 Heath, Edwin G., 4611
 Heath, John, 6165
 Heath, William, 646, 3995
 Heath, Mass., 8323-8328
 Heath, Mass. First Church of Christ, 8326
 Heaton, Claude E., 1971
 Hebard, John F., 12334
 Hebrew, 1446, 6582
 Hebronville, locality in Attleboro
 Hecla, locality in Uxbridge
 Hedge, James, 13515
 Hedrick, George, 8907
 Heflin, Wilson L., 9870
 Hegarty, Reginald B., 10100
 Hehr, Milton G., 11447-11448
 Heinlein, Isabelle R., 10017
 Heintz, Albert Miller, 826
 Hellstrom, Carl Reinhold, 12202
 Helms, Edgar James, 4612
 Hemenway, H. D., 10501
 Henchman, Daniel, 5475, 13177
 Henderson, A. F., 4613
 Henderson, Eleanor, 6834
 Henderson, Helen Weston, 827
 Hendrick Ives, 4614
 Hennessy, Michael Edmund, 828-829
 Henniss, Henry E. S., 10107
 Henretta, James A., 4615
 Henry, Anna L., 11164
 Henry family, 11183
 Henshaw, Harriet E., 4616
 Henshaw, William, 4616
 Hepburn, Andrew, 4617
 Herberg, Theodore, 10762
 Herbert, Mary Phillips, 7867
 Hereditary societies, 1, 406, 651, 1042, 1393-1394, 1417, 1621-1622, 3987, 7239, 10921, 10942
 Heritage Foundation, Deerfield, Mass., 7437
 Herlihy, Elisabeth May, 3558, 3649, 4618
 Herndon, Richard, 1237, 4613
 Herne, James A., 4588
 Herrick, Everett Carleton, 10330
 Herrick, Paul Fairbanks, 3095
 Herrick, Robert Frederick, 6497
 Herrick, William Dodge, 7875
 Herrick, locality in New Salem
 Hersey, Alan F., 8343
 Hersey, Charles, 13284
 Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney, 8833
 Hersey, Harry Adams, 9387
 Hersey, Horatio Brooks, 4620
 Hess, James W., 830
 Hesse, A., 9390
 Hewes, George Robert Twelves, 5673
 Hewins, Annie Josephine, 7325
 Hewins, James, 9310
 Hewitt, John Haskell, 13001
 Hewlett, Horace W., 2876
 Hewlett, Richard G., 4621
 Heywood, Herbert, 4622
 Heywood, William Sweetzer, 8423, 12923, 12926
 Heywood-Wakefield Company, 7876
 Heywoods, locality in Rowe
 Hibbard, Freeborn, 2100
 Hibbard, George Abiah, 8700-8701
 Hibbard, William, 2144
 Hichborn, Benjamin, 4623
 Hicks, C. O., 11165
 Hicks, John, 6426-6427
 Hicksville, locality in Dartmouth
 Higgins, Aldus C., 13261
 Higgins, Lucy Porter, 7571-7572
 Higginson, Francis, 11413, 11770
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 831-833, 6498, 11449
 High Head, locality in Provincetown, also known as Peaked Hill
 High Plains, locality in Barre
 High schools, 834, 918, 2783, 3029, 3178, 3567-3569, 3586, 3633, 3932, 3948, 4016, 5873, 5971, 6268, 6387, 6781, 7100, 7157, 7290, 7779, 7787, 7943, 8284, 8777, 8863, 8872, 8877, 8893, 8974, 8997, 9348, 9351, 9607, 11842, 11912, 12002, 12130, 12457, 13346, 13469
 Higham, Robin D. S., 4624
 Highland, Mass., 12158
 Highland, locality in Norfolk,
 Highland, locality in Truro
 Highland Co-operative Bank, 12158
 Highland Park, locality in Holyoke
 Highlands, locality in Danvers
 Highlands, locality in Fall River
 Highlands, locality in Haverhill
 Highlands, locality in Lowell
 Highlands, locality in Lynn
 Highlands, locality in Marshfield
 Highlands, locality in Melrose
 Highlands, locality in Merrimac
 Highlands, locality in Middleborough
 Highlands, locality in Norfolk
 Highlands, locality in Oak Bluffs
 Highlands, locality in Woburn
 Highlandville, locality in Needham
 Hildreth, Hosea, 835
 Hildreth, Richard, 4625
 Hilkey, Charles Joseph, 836

INDEX

- Hill, Alonzo, 8684, 13242
Hill, Amelia, 4626
Hill, Benjamin D., 2350
Hill, Benjamin Thomas, 837, 6499, 13262, 13384
Hill, Caroline Rogers, 12932
Hill, Don Gleason, 7281, 7285, 7326-7328
Hill, Edwin Burlingame, 4627
Hill, Elizabeth R. Tyler, 10445-10446
Hill, Eve, 2826-2827
Hill, Frank Pierce, 8908
Hill, Hamilton Andrews, 3610, 3613, 4628-4634
Hill, Herbert E., 12010
Hill, James L., 9051
Hill, John Boynton, 838, 7557
Hill, L. Draper, 11051
Hill, Leonard Erskine, 7582
Hill, Mabel, 8297, 8904
Hill, Mary Brigham, 12782
Hill, Robert W., 7642
Hill, Thomas, 8683
Hill, William Carroll, 839, 4635-4636
Hillard, George Stillman, 840
Hills, Joseph, 1267
Hillside, locality in Deerfield
Hillsville, locality in Spencer
Hilton, William B., 4638
Hinchman, Lydia Swain Mitchell, 9871-9873
Hinckley, Desire E., 3096
Hinckley, Mary H., 9701
Hinckley, Thomas Lesley, 841
Hine, Charles Gilbert, 2213-2214
Hines, Ezra Dodge, 7142-7147
Hingham, Mass., 104, 655, 4671-4672, 8329-8377, 8551
Hingham, Mass. First Parish, 8346-8348
Hingham Magazine, 8351
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 8352
Hinsdale, Mass., 2124, 8378
Hinsdale, Mass. Congregational Church, 8378
Hinshaw, John V., 12795
Hirshberg, Albert, 4639
Historians, 120, 126, 1626
Historic American Buildings Survey, 842
Historic houses, see Houses, historic
Historical markers, 1172
Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick, 10026-10027
Historical Records Survey. Massachusetts, 846-850, 2351, 3027
Historical societies, 336, 421, 1322, 2385, 2724, 3786, 3860, 3950, 3997, 4068, 4154, 4167, 4192, 4395, 4448, 4500, 4517, 4635, 4757, 4765, 4894, 5005-5006, 5009, 5115, 5162, 5166, 5370, 5451, 5490, 5493, 5554, 5731, 5790, 5857, 5960, 6451, 6943, 7005, 7162, 7272, 7402, 7457, 7461, 8330, 8478, 8829, 8989, 9036, 9054, 9092, 9237, 9509, 9711, 9781, 9923, 9970, 10012, 10027, 10443, 10628, 10697, 10829, 10842, 10848, 10865, 10889, 11344, 11347, 11370-11371, 11513, 11606, 11640, 11777, 11827, 11871, 11911, 11936, 12012, 12108, 12407, 12424, 12430, 12544, 12867, 12904, 13127, 13160, 13171, 13173-13174, 13212, 13244, 13275, 13313, 13378, 13413, 13415-13416, 13419, 13474
Historical Society of Old Abington, 2786
Historical Society of Old Newbury, Newburyport, Mass., 10182
Historical Survey Associates, 10247
Historiography, 1311
Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864), 2878
Hitchcock, Edward (1828-1911), 857, 2879
Hitchcock, Frederick Hills, 2880
Hitchcock, Gad, 10890
Hitchcock, George A., 7784-7786
Hitchcock, Henry Russell, 4648-4649
Hitchcock, John H., 10983
Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 7440
Hitchings, A. Frank, 2320, 2352
Hitchings, Sinclair H., 4650-4651
Hitchins, Mrs. John B., 4652
Hix, Daniel, 7245
Hixon, Herbert N., 9553-9554
Hoadley, William, 9874
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, 6996
Hoar, George Frisbie, 858-859, 1811, 2735, 2742, 10891, 12083, 13264, 13432, 13471
Hoar, John, 6991
Hoar, Samuel, 6969, 6991
Hobart, Aaron, 2788
Hobart, Benjamin, 2789
Hobart, Ethel, 8558
Hobbs, Alexander, 3904
Hobbs, Clarence W., 9053
Hockanum, locality in Hadley
Hockanum, locality in Yarmouth
Hodesh, Robert, 860
Hodge, H. P., 8847
Hodges, George, 6502
Hodges, Joseph, Jr., 6125
Hodges, Richard Manning, 6076, 12011
Hodges Village, locality in Oxford
Hodgin, Edwin Stanton, 10101
Hodgkins, Louise Manning, 12783
Hodgkinson, Harold Daniel, 4653
Hodgman, Edwin Ruthven, 12912-12913
Hoehn, William Frederic, 11052
Hoeltje, Hubert H., 6997
Hoerder, Dirk, 860A-861
Hoff, Hebbel E., 4653A
Hogan, J. H., 11053, 12969
Hoggsback, locality in Truro
Holland, Hjalmar Rued, 6910
Holbrook, Albert W., 12795A
Holbrook, Charles F., 7148
Holbrook, Stewart H., 4654-4655, 11122
Holbrook, Mass., 2651, 2656, 8379-8380A
Holbrook, Mass. Centennial Committee, 8380
Holcombe, A. N., 862
Holden, Barbara B., 3009
Holden, Edward, 3485
Holden, Frank, 10102
Holden, Harley P., 2564
Holden, Isabel Anderson, 10503
Holden, Raymond Peckham, 863, 3009
Holden, Wheaton A., 4656
Holden family, 3960
Holden, Mass., 8381-8384
Holden, Mass. 225th Anniversary Committee, Inc., 8383
Holdgate, Brian, 9875
Holidays, 3906, 4637, 5165, 5459, 5783, 7128, 10138, 10415, 10798, 10861, 11405-11406, 12198, 12228
Holifield, E. Brooks, 864-865
Holisher, Desider, 10892
Holland, Frederick West, 3528
Holland, James R., 8702
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 866

INDEX

- Holland, Park, 867
Holland, Mass., 8385
Hollis, Benjamin Pratt, 9391-9392
Hollis, Helen Rice, 4657
Hollis, Ira Nelson, 868
Hollis, William H., 10332
Hollister, Paul, 10103
Hollister, Paul Merrick, 7912
Holliston, Mass., 2593, 8386-8398, 9671, 11960
Holliston, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8393-8395
Hollywood, locality in Mattapoisett
Holmer, Obadiah, 974
Holmes, Abiel, 869, 6503-6504, 10654
Holmes, Mrs. Charles, J., see Holmes, Mary Anna Remington
Holmes, Charles Nevers, 4658
Holmes, George Clarence, 6100
Holmes, John Albert, 2565-2566
Holmes, John Milton, 870
Holmes, Knowlton B., 871, 10893
Holmes, Mary Anna Remington, 7674
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 872-873, 4582, 4659, 4700, 5034, 6498
Holmes, Phila P., 12335
Holmes, Pauline, 4660-4661
Holmes, Thomas James, 4662
Holmes, William B., 12012
Holmes Neighborhood, locality in North Attleborough
Holt, Anna C., 4663
Holton, Edith Austin, 874
Holtshire, locality in Orange
Holway, Mrs. Jerome R., 11850
Holyoke, Edward, 6392
Holyoke, Edward Augustus, 6392
Holyoke, John, 6392
Holyoke, Margaret 6392
Holyoke, Mary Vial, 6392
Holyoke, Mass., 2475, 2481, 8399-8422
Holyoke, Mass. Second Baptist Church, 8409
Holyoke, Mass. Public Library, 8408
Holyoke, locality in Belchertown
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Salem, Mass., 11452-11453
Holyoke Water Power Company, 8410
Holzman, Thomas, 4664
Homans, Abigail Adams, 875
Homans, George Caspar, 1174
Homans, Isaac Smith, 4665-4666
Home and School Visitors Association, Boston, 4667
Home Economics, 478
Home for Friendless and Unfortunate Women and Girls. (The Portland Street Mission Home), East Watertown, Mass., 12726
Home missions, see Missions, home
Home Savings Bank, Boston, 4668
Homer, James Lloyd, 2353
Homer, Jonathan, 10333-10334
Homer, Martha A., 3028
Homer, Rachel Johnston, 4599
Homestead, locality in Chelmsford
Honeypot, locality in Norfolk
Honor societies, 2892, 6643
Hook, William, 11472
Hooker, Edward W., 2957
Hooker, Henrietta Edgecomb, 12043
Hooker, Joseph, 8161
Hooker, Richard, 12160-12161
Hooker, Thomas, 6229
Hooker District, locality in Southbridge
Hooper, Arthur, 6077
Hooper, John H., 9393-9405, 9482
Hooper, Joseph, 2104
Hoosac, locality in Deerfield
Hoosac Tunnel Village, locality in Florida
Hooton, Earnest Albert, 13112
Hopedale, Mass., 2775, 8423-8431, 9671
Hopeville, locality in Taunton
Hopeville, locality in Worcester
Hopgood, Joab, 2742
Hopkins, Albert, 2055, 13015
Hopkins, Arthur T., 2567
Hopkins, Edward, 6263, 6455, 6699
Hopkins, Henry, 13001
Hopkins, Mark, 13009, 13022
Hopkins, Samuel, 8039, 12281
Hopkins Academy, 8162
Hopkinton, Mass., 8432-8439, 9671
Hopkinton, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8433
Hopper, The, locality in Williamstown
Hoppin, Nicholas, 6505
Horgan, Thomas Patrick, 876-877
Horn Pond, locality in Becket
Horn Pond, locality in Woburn
Hornby, Lester G., 9221
Horne, John, 8827
Horr, George Edwin J., 4669
Horrocks, J. W., 877A
Horsburg (ship), 9406
Horsch, Ray Lynwood, 8299
Horse Neck Beach, locality in Westport
Horse racing, 7114
Horse shows, 12227
Horsford, Cornelia, 878
Horsford, Eben Norton, 656, 4670, 11454, 12728
Horticultural societies, 3466, 5010
Horticulture, 5631, 5903, 6509, 6542, 7655, 7907, 9375-9376, 9919, 10079, 11486, 11541, 11607, 11621, 11652, 11686, 11909, 12638, 13232, 13302
Horton, Edward Augustus, 8353, 8725
Horton, Francis, 6126
Horton, Howard Leavitt, 2669, 4671-4672, 8354-8357
Horton, James A., 8067
Horton, Nathaniel A., 11455
Horton Signal, locality in Rehoboth
Hortonville, locality in Swansea
Horwitt, Pink, 2107
Horwitz, Richard P., 8909
Hosiery industry, 8483, 8502
Hosmer, Edmund, 6966
Hosmer, James Lloyd, 8454
Hosmer, Jerome Carter, 879
Hosmer, Joseph, 7036
Hosmer, Samuel Dana, 6507, 9876-9877, 10028-10029
Hosmer family, 6986
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville, Mass., 12454
Hospital Council of Boston, 4673-4674
Hospitals (see also Asylums), 210, 2161, 3185, 3404, 3415, 3446, 3541-3543, 3555-3557, 3584, 3593-3594, 3648, 3680-3681, 3709, 3732-3734, 3754, 3787, 3863, 3877, 3881-3882, 3964, 4003, 4076, 4095, 4214, 4251, 4254-4255, 4290, 4296, 4312, 4438-4439, 4602, 4673-4674, 4867, 4896-4898, 4924, 4942, 4965, 4999, 5001-5002, 5030, 5098, 5116-5117, 5221, 5340, 5380-5381, 5412, 5508,

Hospitals (continued)

5681, 5722, 5753-5755, 5798, 5969, 5981, 6217, 6856, 6917, 7163, 7689, 7803, 8055, 8943, 9653, 10363, 10473, 10555, 10596, 10783, 11602, 11687, 12282, 12454, 12459, 12888, 13243, 13250, 13265, 13515

Hotels, taverns, etc., 1361, 1973, 2020, 2088,

2153, 2177, 2799, 2908, 2951, 3307, 3312, 3348, 3423, 3858, 3861, 4190, 4219, 4233, 4584-4585, 4815, 4822, 4878, 5130-5131, 5463, 5547, 5585, 5587, 5766, 5810, 5814, 5829, 6710, 6786, 6804, 6808, 6812, 7058, 7192, 7218, 7234, 7265, 7425, 7450, 7537, 7751, 8113-8114, 8527, 8750, 8752, 8757, 8792, 9046-9047, 9143, 9242, 9248, 9404, 9458, 9614, 9858, 9761, 10021, 10041, 10155, 10247, 10477, 10807, 11104, 11110, 12092, 12335, 12344, 12346, 12352, 12453, 12491, 12543, 12587, 12624-12625, 12629, 12794, 13062, 13291, 13366, 13404, 13461

Hough, Atherton, 11058

Hough, Dorris S., 2215

Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 8238, 9878

Hough, George A., 2216, 10119

Hough, Henry Beetle, 2201, 2217-2223, 2258, 7625-7626, 10104

Hough's Neck, Mass., 11058

Houghton, Henry O., 6641

Houghton, William Addison, 3216, 10567-10568

Houghton Gorney Flower Shop, 4675

Houghton Mifflin Company, 4676-4679

Houghtonville, locality in North Adams

Housatonic, locality in Great Barrington

Housatonic Railroad Company, 2108

Housatunnuk Indians, see Stockbridge Indians

House, Albert Virgil, 2354, 7149-7151, 10165

House of Representatives, Massachusetts, see Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives

Household furnishings, 380, 3789-3790, 4905, 5122, 6818, 9277, 10828, 10945, 11354

Houses, historic, 52, 61, 73, 338, 487, 842, 925, 1074, 1172-1173, 1368, 1639, 1732, 1799, 1825, 1907, 1914, 1944, 1950, 1974, 1981, 2016, 2046, 2080, 2101, 2307, 2384, 2417, 2528, 2545-2546, 2685, 2724, 2826, 2829, 2835, 2908, 2941, 2951, 2956, 2997, 3002, 3085, 3098, 3112, 3245-3246, 3252, 3273, 3280, 3284-3285, 3287, 3291, 3297, 3352, 3397, 3429, 3445, 3467, 3588-3589, 3562, 3812, 3814, 3819, 3890, 3907, 3909, 3912, 4022, 4045, 4049, 4079-4080, 4087, 4147, 4154, 4176, 4191, 4236, 4282, 4303, 4457, 4502, 4540, 4547, 4599, 4630, 4693, 4698, 4734, 4758, 4763, 4823, 4825, 4847, 4862, 4876, 4916, 4934, 4970, 5052, 5193, 5203, 5360, 5369, 5421, 5531, 5554, 5558, 5561, 5595, 5643, 5661, 5802, 5819-5820, 5822, 5824, 5847, 5875, 5886, 5897, 6003, 6018-6019, 6026, 6057, 6059, 6061, 6063, 6123, 6155, 6157, 6165, 6175-6176, 6182, 6196, 6199, 6201, 6233, 6247, 6283, 6310-6312, 6360, 6362-6364, 6367, 6426-6427, 6432, 6434, 6439, 6443-6445, 6448, 6450, 6452, 6456, 6460, 6542, 6585, 6650, 6656, 6721-6722, 6755, 6775, 6795, 6797, 6816, 6818, 6825-6829, 6835, 6883, 6927, 6955, 7006, 7014, 7059-7060, 7067, 7098, 7101, 7111-7112, 7129, 7132, 7138, 7143, 7150, 7182, 7187, 7196, 7219, 7226, 7243, 7248, 7264, 7314, 7335, 7345, 7356, 7359-7360, 7380, 7392, 7397-7398, 7406, 7420, 7422-7423, 7426, 7440, 7453-7454, 7460, 7468,

7472, 7474-7476, 7483, 7493, 7496, 7499, 7508, 7533, 7559-7560, 7568, 7575, 7592, 7633, 7637, 7643, 7654, 7688, 7704, 7720, 7726, 7730, 7734, 7832, 7903-7904, 7906, 7911-7912, 7957, 7964, 7971, 7978, 8011, 8018, 8023, 8045, 8080, 8091, 8142, 8154, 8164-8165, 8180, 8225, 8266, 8366, 8368, 8370, 8462, 8465, 8475, 8477, 8484, 8489, 8492, 8497, 8499-8500, 8504, 8514, 8521-8523, 8526, 8530, 8533, 8537, 8543, 8546-8547, 8549, 8553, 8556, 8562-8563, 8567-8568, 8832, 8849, 8899, 8975, 9042, 9046, 9121, 9123, 9134, 9185, 9190, 9204, 9217, 9224, 9240, 9258, 9279, 9286, 9310, 9322, 9324, 9333, 9345, 9349, 9364, 9368, 9370, 9401, 9410, 9435, 9453, 9463, 9466, 9510, 9516, 9531, 9545, 9548, 9604, 9606, 9621, 9633, 9694, 9696, 9701, 9751, 9766, 9788, 9795, 9798-9799, 9814-9815, 9819, 9828, 9830, 9842-9843, 9845, 9872, 9887, 9897, 9907, 9915, 9924-9925, 9939, 9987, 9999, 10003, 10043, 10061, 10085, 10131, 10175, 10177, 10183-10184, 10186, 10188, 10194, 10202, 10208, 10243-10244, 10246-10248, 10305, 10311, 10342, 10370, 10426, 10432, 10434, 10465, 10474, 10508, 10533, 10552, 10582, 10604, 10642, 10646, 10665, 10682, 10687, 10764, 10831, 10882, 10896, 10921, 10942, 10954-10955, 10956, 10959, 10960-10961, 10966, 10974, 11024-11025, 11035-11036, 11038, 11040, 11046, 11054, 11067, 11094A, 11103, 11129, 11190-11191, 11199, 11203, 11217, 11259, 11267, 11284, 11292, 11294, 11312-11314, 11317, 11333-11335, 11340, 11349, 11352-11354, 11382, 11416, 11445, 11456, 11469-11470, 11493, 11495, 11515, 11533, 11537, 11545, 11573, 11603, 11605, 11652, 11676, 11713, 11717, 11727, 11738, 11740, 11756, 11761, 11770-11771, 11776, 11778, 11788-11789, 11800, 11808-11809, 11838, 11859, 11863, 11885, 11890, 11950, 11974, 11993, 12064-12065, 12108-12109, 12190, 12234, 12237-12238, 12256, 12306, 12324, 12379, 12383, 12427, 12497-12498, 12500, 12515, 12519-12520, 12524, 12535-12536, 12538, 12547-12548, 12551, 12554, 12556, 12559, 12561-12563, 12575, 12601, 12631, 12647, 12650, 12654, 12696, 12736, 12755, 12803, 12805-12806, 12819, 12838, 12841, 12851, 12879-12880, 12886, 12932, 12937, 12960, 13109, 13111, 13119, 13175, 13187, 13208, 13213, 13238, 13270, 13320, 13361, 13363, 13422-13423, 13461, 13519

Housing, 1603; 1144, 3326, 3727, 4680, 5316-5320, 5521, 5789, 8648, 8878, 8909, 11065

Housing Association of Metropolitan Boston, 4680

Hovey, Alvah, 10335, 10338

Hovey, Charles, 8910-8915

Hovey, Daniel, 8475

Hovey, Horace Carter, 10249-10250, 10270

Hovey, Ivory, 10930

Hovey, William Alfred, 4681

How, Moses, 10105

Howard, Alan B., 880

Howard, Channing, 13108-13110

Howard, Charles, 7816

Howard, Harlan A., 10696

Howard, John, 5147

Howard, Lola Parker, 11101-11105

Howard, Louise C., 3284

Howard, Marion, 4682-4683

Howard, Paul D., 1160

Howard, R. H., 7844, 9731

Howard, Robert West, 10894

Howard, Samuel, 4459

INDEX

- Howard, Thomas D., 12162
Howard, Zachariah, 2646
Howard Benevolent Society in the City of Boston, 4684
Howard Sunday School, Boston, 4685
Howe, Aileen O'Brien, 7878
Howe, Archibald Murray, 6508
Howe, Daniel Wait, 881
Howe, Daniel Walker, 4686
Howe, Donald W., 882
Howe, Elias, 2735, 2742
Howe, Elijah Franklin, 8016
Howe, Elizabeth, 11559
Howe, Florence Thompson, 883, 10504, 12163-12165
Howe, Helen Huntington, 4687
Howe, Henry Forbush, 884-885, 10895
Howe, Jonas Benjamin, 10719
Howe, Joseph Sidney, 9592-9593
Howe, Julia Ward, 4688-4689
Howe, Lois Lilley, 6509-6512
Howe, Margery Burnham, 7441
Howe, Mark Antony DeWolfe, 886-887, 1473, 3368, 4687, 4690-4701, 8703
Howe, Mark DeWolfe, 888-889
Howe, Nathanael, 8435
Howe, Octavius T., 3243
Howe, Oliver H., 6942-6943
Howe, Paul Sturtevant, 890
Howe, Reginald Heber, 6178
Howe, Willard, 6513
Howe, William Howe, 5th viscount, 891
Howell, Selah, 8213
Howells, William Dean, 2568, 4702, 6514, 8773
Howes, Barnabas, 3018-3019
Howes, Frederick G., 3020-3021
Howes, Martha O., 11657
Howes, Thomas Prince, 1974
Howie, Wendell Dearborn, 892-893
Howland, Alice Forbes, 7997-7998
Howland, Dorothy Parsons, 12062
Howland, Ellis L., 7252
Howland, Franklyn, 2804
Howland, Frederick H., 894
Howland, George W., 13267
Howland, Henry Jenkins, 13268
Howland, Jabez, 10896
Howland, John, 7261
Howland, Joseph A., 2743
Howland, Llewellyn, 10106
Howland, William, 7072
Howland, locality in Lakeville
Howlands, former locality name in Adams, now known as Zylonite
Howlett, Carl C., 2478, 8192-8193
Hoyt, Albert, 4703
Hoyt, Elihu, 7442
Hoyt, Epaphras, 7468
Hoyt, James S., 6515
Hubbard, Arthur W., 12366
Hubbard, George H., 10605
Hubbard, James Mascarene, 4704-4705
Hubbard, John, 10586
Hubbard, Lester Coe, 12070
Hubbard, William, 895, 1319
Hubbard Corners, locality in Agawam
Hubbardston, Mass., 8440-8443
Hubbardston, Mass. Bicentennial Committee, 8441
Huber, Mary Means, 2355
Hudson, Alfred Sereno, 2569, 3067, 6998, 12348, 12755
Hudson, Charles, 4706, 8446, 8774-8776, 9271, 12924, 12926
Hudson, Clara Elizabeth, 10818
Hudson, Frederic, 6999
Hudson, H. R., 7000
Hudson, Harriet D., 12051
Hudson, Mary E., 8777-8779
Hudson, Winthrop S., 6516
Hudson, Mass., 2508, 2527, 8444-8452
Hudson, Mass., Eureka Engine Company No. 1, 8446
Huestis, Ruth Terhune, 896
Huffington, Paul, 897
Huff's Mills, locality in Pepperell
Huggins, Leon M., 2224
Huggins, Nathan Irvin, 4707
Hughes, Daniel, E., 12308
Huguenot Memorial Society of Oxford, 10655
Huguenots, 2371, 4332, 4785, 5042, 10652-10655, 10657-10658
Huiginn, Eugene Joseph Vincent, 3244, 7573
Huling, Ray Greene, 7787
Hull, Forrest P., 7892
Hull, John, 898, 4236
Hull, William, 10342
Hull, Mass., 655, 5499, 5519, 8453-8458
Hultman, Eugene C., 899, 4708-4709
Humane societies, 887, 900, 1500, 5499, 5727, 6334, 6366, 6465, 9913
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 900
Humarock, locality in Scituate
Humphrey, George Washington, 7331-7332
Humphrey, Grace, 4710
Humphrey, Heman, 901, 2881-2882
Humphrey, Henry B., 4723
Humphrey, Martha Burnham, 4711
Humphreys, Charles Alfred, 12166
Humphry, James, III, 902
Hunnean, William, 5641
Hunnewell, James Frothingham, 903, 3926, 4712-4716
Hunnewell, Mary B., 11918
Hunt, Cyrus D., 7658
Hunt, Edward Soper, 12970
Hunt, Freeman, 13269
Hunt, Louise F., 9407
Hunt, Samuel, 3052, 10008
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, 904
Hunt, William Morris, 7955
Hunt family, 12970
Hunter, Alexander, 4717
Hunter, Edward W., 4718
Hunter, Joseph, 905-906
Hunting, 2649
Huntington, Arria Sargent, 8163
Huntington, Asahel, 12489
Huntington, Catharine, 11003-11004
Huntington, Daniel, 6078, 10897
Huntington, Frederic Dan, 907, 8153
Huntington, Gale, 908, 2195, 2225, 7627
Huntington, George Putnam, 3022
Huntington, James Lincoln, 8164-8165
Huntington, Mrs. Raymond S., 12827
Huntington, William Edward, 4348
Huntington, Mass., 6891, 8459
Huntley, Sullivan W., 2744
Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, 909, 6786-6789

INDEX

- Huntstown, Mass., 3016
Huntsville, locality in Huntington
Hurd, Charles Edwin, 910, 9408
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, 2178, 2356, 2570, 2652, 2670, 2745
Hurd, Nathaniel, 6688
Hurd, Theodore C., 7845
Hurley, John F., 4719
Hurricanes, see Storms
Hurst, Charles W., 4720
Hurst, J. F., 7001
Hurtubis, Francis J., 911
Hurwich, Louis, 4721
Huse, Charles Phillips, 4722
Hussey, Christopher Coffin, 9879
Hussey, Hepsibeth, 9977
Hussey, Lydia Coffin, 9879
Hussey, Roland B., 9880
Hutchins, W. T., 12167
Hutchinson, Alfred, 7152-7153
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury, 12, 115, 512, 540, 748, 985, 1332, 4137, 5075
Hutchinson, Fred M., 12550
Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, 912
Hutchinson, Thomas, 127, 183, 619, 735, 913-914, 1229, 1251, 1277, 1447, 1549, 1705, 1757, 9696
Hutchinson, Thomas J., 11457
Hutchinson family, 912, 1798
Hutchinson, former name of Barre
Huthmacher, J. Joseph, 915
Hutner, Frances Cornwall, 8411
Hutt, Frank Walcott, 2179, 12424
Hyannis, Mass., 1975, 3071, 3086, 3094, 3100, 3105
Hyannis Port, Mass., 3095
Hyde, A. W., 13477
Hyde, Alexander, 2109, 8663
Hyde, Alvan, 8662, 10898
Hyde, C. G., 8631
Hyde, Charles McEwen, 6083, 8663
Hyde, Ezra, 13039
Hyde, William 12683
Hyde, William L., 7154
Hyde Park, Mass., 3786, 3948, 3950, 4046, 4110, 4225, 44719, 4723-4725, 4728, 4765, 4829, 5054, 5081, 5299, 5301-5302, 5596, 5598, 5610, 5842, 5864
Hyde Park, Mass. First Baptist Church, 4724-4726
Hyde Park Centennial Committee, 4728
Hydeville, locality in Winchendon
Hygiene, industrial, see Industrial hygiene
Hygiene, public, 664, 737, 950, 1146, 1176, 1408, 1413, 1521, 1712, 1854, 2013, 2331, 3440, 3480, 3486-3491, 3500, 3762, 4288-4289, 4311, 5590, 5833, 5947, 6093, 6832, 6838, 7729, 8317, 8640, 8648, 8854, 8943, 9200, 9385, 9501, 9632, 9642, 11302, 11636, 13515
Ice cream industry, 6566
Ice industry, 1616, 12815-12816
Iceville, locality in Springfield
Ide, Jacob, 9561
Illegitimacy, 1818
Ilsley, Elizabeth Hale, 10183
Ilsley, Lucretia Little, 10187
Immigration, see Emigration and immigration
Imprisonment, 138
Income, 969, 5316
Independent Agricultural School of the County of Essex, Danvers, Mass., 7155
Indian Hill, locality in Worcester
Indian House Memorial Inc., Deerfield, Mass., 7443
Indian Meeting House, locality in Mashpee
Indian Orchard, Mass., 12167, 12240
Indian reservations, 7678
Indiana, 1806
Indians (see also specific tribes), 25, 153, 261, 303, 314, 449, 467, 700, 776, 956-957, 978, 1003, 1029, 1062, 1096, 1274, 1330, 1405, 1423, 1501, 1505, 1514, 1573-1574, 1631-1634, 1684, 1754, 1838, 1863, 1868, 2012, 2038, 2045, 2060, 2110, 2130, 2196, 2205-2206, 2210, 2231-2233, 2254, 2257, 2294, 2357, 2414, 2432, 2485, 2521, 2521, 2523, 2615, 2734, 2748, 2778, 4733, 6074, 5777, 6218, 6282, 6375, 6844, 6846, 7050, 7325, 7333, 7373, 7444, 7465, 7467, 7495, 7728, 7886-7887, 8105, 8227, 8229, 8289, 8571, 8585, 8843, 8882, 9133, 9216, 9291, 9293-9294, 9296, 9319, 9340, 9346, 9601, 9638-9639, 9850, 9876, 9881, 10000, 10019, 10047-10048, 10056, 10598, 10653, 10675, 10851, 10903-10904, 10944, 10963, 10967, 11215, 11331, 11920, 12116, 12270-12271, 12276, 12278-12279, 12431, 12790, 12858, 12863, 12870, 12890, 13112, 13162, 13494
Indians-missions, 518, 1029, 2210, 12233, 12272, 12281, 12283
Indiantown, locality in Fall River
Industrial education, see Technical education
Industrial hygiene, 1382
Industry, 15, 326, 673, 751-752, 762, 854, 942, 959, 968, 1001-1002, 1143, 1149, 1465, 1498, 1529, 1659, 1664, 1871, 2044, 2047, 2132, 2174, 2274, 2374, 2445, 2493, 2509, 2699, 2767, 2933, 3037, 3306, 3353, 3558, 4154, 5124, 5777, 5868, 6094, 6517, 6782, 7171, 7415, 7682, 7690, 7698, 7788, 7874, 7917, 7936, 8054, 8072, 8296, 8405, 8412, 8480, 8554, 8632, 8641, 8893, 8908, 8938, 8940, 8949, 8954, 8957, 8963, 8981, 8991, 9013, 9055, 9189, 9429, 9600, 9685, 9744, 9946, 10011, 10096, 10109, 10114, 10144, 10283, 10531, 10619, 10737, 10774, 10943, 11061, 11138, 11166-11168, 11170, 11291, 11408, 11612, 12133, 12169-12170, 12325, 12327, 12329, 12334, 12337, 12438, 12552, 12635, 12667, 13126, 13161, 13194, 13228, 13330, 13379, 13389, 13417, 13420, 13438, 13477
An inexperienced clergyman, see Devens, Samuel Adams
Influenza, see Hygiene, public
Ingalls, locality in North Andover
Ingleside, locality in Holyoke
Inglewood, locality in Methuen
Inglis, Alexander James, 918
Ingraham, Alec, 2572
Ingraham, Fern, 4734
Ingraham, William H., 12729
Ingram, Elizabeth Frances, 12606
An Inhabitant of said Parish, 9585
Inns, see Hotels, taverns, etc.
Inoculation, see Hygiene, public
Insignia, 10442
Institution for Savings in Newburyport and Vicinity, 10251
Institution for Savings in Roxbury, 4735
Instrument industry, 7819, 13069, 13074
Insurance, 137, 322, 397, 782, 921, 1106, 1484, 1551, 1669, 3700, 3707, 4133, 4554, 4736, 4922, 8892

INDEX

- Insurance companies, 3436, 3700, 3781, 3968, 4178, 4394, 4761, 5120-5121, 5415, 5584, 5872, 5993, 7348, 7762, 8352, 10738, 10810, 11452-11453, 12160, 12223-12225, 13210-13211, 13351, 13507
- Insurance Library Association of Boston, 921, 4736
- Intellectual life, 530, 1063, 1309, 1602, 2063, 2070, 2082, 4495, 4659, 4687, 4700, 5153, 5339, 5503, 5716, 5881, 5901, 5929, 6528, 6742, 7020, 9025, 9029, 9518, 10769, 11281
- Interior decoration, 6775, 7398, 9830, 11294, 12956
- Interlachen, locality in Fall River
- Interlaken, locality in Stockbridge, formerly known as Curtisville
- International Typographical Union of North America. Union No. 18, Boston, 4738-4739
- Intervale, locality in Athol
- Inventors, 2742
- Investment trusts, 5183, 5314, 5836
- Iowa, 4733
- Ipswich, Mass., 2297, 2325-2326, 2358, 2386, 2411, 2425, 2450, 8460-8553
- Ipswich, Mass. First Church of Christ, 8493-8494
- Ipswich, Mass. Salt Marsh Committee, 8495
- Ipswich, Mass. South Parish Church, 8496
- Ipswich, Mass. Ye Olde Burnham House, 8497
- Ipswich Historical Society, 8499-8500
- Ipswich Canada, 13040
- Ipswich Hamlet, locality in Hamilton -
- Ipswich Mills, 8502
- Ireland Parish, former locality name in Holyoke
- Ireland Street, locality in Chesterfield
- Irish, 119, 444, 479, 750, 1021, 1061, 1372-1375, 1380, 1826, 2397, 3324, 3758, 3919, 4075, 4426, 4507, 4552, 5141, 5160, 5913, 6902, 6941, 7217, 7871, 8512, 8959, 8994, 10014, 10529, 10693, 10775, 12171, 12643-12644
- Irish famine, 595
- Iron industry and trade, 2721, 6028, 6037, 6052, 6055-6056, 6754, 6798, 7668, 9041, 9106, 9609-9610, 9625, 9664, 11169, 11270, 11887-11889, 11891, 11895-11898, 11901, 11905-11906, 12419-12420, 12427, 12447
- Ironstone, locality in Uxbridge
- Ironworks, locality in Bridgewater and West Bridgewater
- Irwin, Frederick T., 11851
- Irwin, Richard William, 4991
- Irwin, William Henry, 11919
- Isham, Norman M., 13270
- Ishihara, Hyōei, 922
- Island Creek, locality in Duxbury
- Islington, locality in Westwood
- Italians, 275, 1189, 3856, 4301, 4434, 5913-5914
- Iverson, Marion Day, 923
- Jack, John, 7056
- Jackson, Andrew, 3757, 5220, 8985, 11617
- Jackson, Charles T., 3435
- Jackson, Francis, 10336-10337
- Jackson, Frank H., 4740
- Jackson, Gardner, 7367
- Jackson, George Anson, 6079
- Jackson, George Leroy, 924
- Jackson, George Russell, 12013
- Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske Hunt, 10984
- Jackson, Mary C., 4741
- Jackson, Patrick Tracy, 384
- Jackson, Robert Tracy, 925
- Jackson, Russell Leigh, 2359-2362, 4742, 10184-10185, 10252
- Jackson, Shirley, 11459
- Jackson, Susan E., 2958
- Jackson, William, 10346
- Jackson family, 1453
- Jackson & Curtis, Boston, 4743
- Jacobite Club, Boston, 4744
- Jacobs, Donald M., 4745-4746
- Jacobs, George, 7143, 11730
- Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, 2573
- Jacobs, Warren, 926-928, 1978, 4747
- Jaher, Frederic Cople, 4748-4749
- Jails, see Prisons
- Jalonack, H. M., 12282
- Jamaica Plain, Mass., 3386, 3418, 3579, 4087, 4234, 4268-4269, 4331, 4750-4751, 4870, 4916, 5294, 5425, 5867
- Jamaica Plain, Mass. Baptist Church, 4750
- Jamaica Plain, Mass. St. Andrew's Methodist Church, 4751
- James, George Wharton, 12172
- James, Henry, 10488, 11249
- James, Horace, 13271
- James, Sydney Vincent, 10899
- James Hunter Machine Company, North Adams, Mass., 10403
- Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt, 9555-9557
- Jameson, John Franklin, 929, 941, 2840
- Jamestown, Va., 457
- Jamesville, locality in Worcester
- Janes, Edward C., 12893
- Janeway, James, 4752
- Jansen, Thomas E., Jr., 7385
- Japan, locality in Bridgewater
- Jaques, Florence Wyman, 833
- Jarman, Rufus, 4753
- Jarves, Deming, 11833, 11836, 11840, 11847, 11874
- Jarvie, Jean, 2110
- Jarvis, Clive, 11460
- Jarvis, Edward, 1128, 7002
- Java (ship), 1623
- Jaynes, Mrs. Herbert, 3182
- Jefferson, Henry, 930
- Jefferson, locality in Holden
- Jeffries, B. Joy, 4754
- Jeffries, John, 4754
- Jeffries, Walter Lloyd, 2574
- Jeffries Point, locality in Boston
- Jeffryes Creek, former name of Manchester
- Jelliffe, Helena Leeming, 9752
- Jenkes, Francis H., 4755
- Jenkins, Charles W., 7727
- Jenkins, Elizabeth Crocker, 3097-3122
- Jenkins, Elisha Lawrence, 13514
- Jenkins, Frank Edwin, 10667
- Jenkins, Lawrence Waters, 2363, 11461-11462
- Jenkins, Oliver, 11463
- Jenks, Anna Starbuck, 9799
- Jenks, Fred A., 10900
- Jenks, Henry F., 3702, 4756
- Jenks, William, 931, 4757
- Jenks family, 2808
- Jenksville, locality in Springfield
- Jenness, Joyce M., 9615
- Jenney, Charles Francis, 932, 4758, 7334
- Jennings, Andrew J., 7697

INDEX

- Jennings, Herman Atwell, 11005-11006
 Jennings, John Edward, 933, 4759
 Jennison, Nathaniel, 1376
 Jenson, Albert C., 1979
 Jepson, Samuel G., 9411
 Jericho, locality in Dalton
 Jericho, locality in Dudley
 Jericho, former name of Hancock
 Jerusalem, locality in Dedham
 Jerusalem, locality in Tyringham
 Jerusalem, locality in West Bridgewater
 Jessett, Thomas E., 934
 Jesuits, 3629-3630
 Jewelry, 1390, 1848, 3051, 3053, 3056, 12412
 Jewelry stores, 11496
 Jewett, Amos Everett, 11194-11201
 Jewett, Emily Mabel Adams, 11200
 Jewett, James S., 7954
 Jewett, John Figgis, 935
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 4700
 Jews, 216, 623, 692, 2107, 3367, 3516, 3799, 4018, 4223, 4293, 4404, 4406-4407, 4721, 4873, 5112, 5331, 5364, 5406, 5524, 5915, 10116, 10757
 Jillson, Willard Rouse, 936
 Jobb, Leander, 9262
 Jobe, Brock, 5296
 Johannsen, Robert W., 937
 Johnson, Arthur L., 939
 Johnson, Arthur Menzies, 4764
 Johnson, Benjamin N., 9054
 Johnson, Clifford C., 12044
 Johnson, Clifton, 2479, 2494, 7444, 8166-8167
 Johnson, David Newhall, 9055
 Johnson, E. A. J., 940
 Johnson, Eastman, 9816
 Johnson, Edward (1599-1672), 941, 13121
 Johnson, Edward, 8505
 Johnson, Edward Francis, 13125, 13134
 Johnson, Ellen, 11959
 Johnson, Fanny M., 8413
 Johnson, Fred L., 4765
 Johnson, Frederick, 4766
 Johnson, G. Sherman, 8428
 Johnson, George H., 2883
 Johnson, Harold Earle, 4767-4770
 Johnson, Harriet E., 4771
 Johnson, Jack, see Johnson, John Sperry
 Johnson, James C., 4772-4774, 13070
 Johnson, John, 11100
 Johnson, John Sperry, 1980
 Johnson, Jonathan, 6805
 Johnson, Karlton C., 6947
 Johnson, L. L., 6904, 8414
 Johnson, Louise Hale, 8321
 Johnson, Lucy P., 11464
 Johnson, Grace Pettis, 12173
 Johnson, Mildred Vinton, 11920
 Johnson, Myrtle, 12425
 Johnson, N. L., 10715
 Johnson, Richard Bringham, 12378
 Johnson, Roger, 942
 Johnson, Scott R., 12174
 Johnson, Stanley, 12175
 Johnson, Thomas Lynn, 4775
 Johnson, Timothy, 10432
 Johnson Junction, locality in Harwich
 Johnston, Saville, 9064
 Johnston, Thomas, (1708-1767), 3989
 Johnston, Thomas (1715-1765), 3989
 Johnston family, 5640
 Jonas, Manfred, 2364
 Jones, Alice Johnson, 7526
 Jones, Alvin Lincoln, 7335
 Jones, Arthur Barnett, 11465
 Jones, Bassett, 9882
 Jones, Bessie Judith Zaban, 6519-6520
 Jones, Catherine, 9883
 Jones, Charles, 943
 Jones, Christopher, 1095
 Jones, Dwight E., 10766
 Jones, Edward Alfred, 944
 Jones, Electa Fidelia, 12283
 Jones, Frank N., 4776
 Jones, George W., 9884-9885
 Jones, H. L., 4777
 Jones, Henry M., 8559
 Jones, Horatio Gates, 12717
 Jones, John, 10030
 Jones, John E., 4778
 Jones, Joshua H., Jr., 4779-4780
 Jones, Kathleen, 945
 Jones, Matt Bushnell, 946-947
 Jones, Oliver O., 10222
 Jones, Pauline, 6521
 Jones, Robert E., 948
 Jones, Theodore Francis, 6179
 Jones, William Preble, 12014
 Jones family, 3960, 7557, 10030
 Jones Hill, 5722
 Joppa, Mass., 7581
 Joppa, locality in Gloucester
 Joppa, locality in Newburyport
 Jordan, M. A., 10505
 Jordan Marsh & Co., Boston, 4781
 Josephs, Peter Colt, 2226
 Josephson, Hannah Geffen, 8918
 Joslin, Ada L., 10656
 Joslin, James Thomas, 8447
 Joslinville, locality in Townsend
 Joslyn, Carl S., 13495
 Josselyn, Lewis, 1159
 Joughin, George Louis, 7336
 Journalism, see Newspapers
 Journalists, 3725, 4910
 Judd, C. Parkman, 12918
 Judd, Lewis S., Jr., 7658, 7661
 Judd, Sylvester, 949, 2495
 Judge, Joseph, 4783
 Judge Baker Guidance Center, Boston, 4784
 Judges, 473, 726, 1052, 1790, 1812, 1845, 2156, 2345, 2468, 2606, 2689, 4682, 5786
 Judicial statistics, 5125, 5785
 Judkins, J. B. Company, Merrimac, Mass., 9587
 Judson, Adoniram, 9162
 Judson, locality in Raynham
 Julien, Matthew Cantine, 4785
 Juniper Point, Mass., 2350
 Juras, Franciskus, 8629
 Justice Hill, locality in Sterling
 Juvenile delinquency, 4464-4465, 4607, 4784
 Kaan, Frank W., 10767
 Kaese, Harold, 4786
 Kahn, Ely, 6522
 Kaler, James Otis, 10901

INDEX

- Kalisch, Philip A., 950
 Karr, Louise, 11741
 Kanai, Madoka, 11466
 Kaplan, Sidney, 951-954, 1572, 4787, 8436
 Kappa Alpha. Massachusetts Alpha, Williams College, 13010
 Karnaghan, Anne Webb, 4788-4789
 Karr, Louise, 12956
 Katama, locality in Edgartown
 Katz, Michael B., 955, 4790, 11055
 Kawashima, Yasu, 956-957
 Kean, Sumner, 7812
 Keay, Fred E., 958
 Keayne, Anna, 5067
 Keayne, Robert, 1534, 3901
 Kebabian, John S., 7520, 9684, 13499
 Keeler, Edith Flint, 9582
 Keene, Betsey D., 6009
 Keep, John, 3304
 Keife, Catherine Amanda, 7156-7158
 Keir, Robert Malcolm, 959
 Keith, Elmer D., 4791
 Keith, Herbert F., 2111, 9753
 Keith, Pardon, 12834
 Kelby, William, 960
 Kellen, William Vail, 1162
 Kelley, James Edward, 13036
 Kelley, Jesse Fillmore, 10107-10108
 Kelley, John Dennis, 11989
 Kellogg, Augusta W., 961, 4792
 Kellogg, Charles W., Jr., 6180
 Kellogg, Ensign Hosmer, 2112, 7606
 Kellogg, Lucy Jane Cutler, 3219-3220, 6206, 8068-8070, 8084
 Kellogg, Mary, 1981
 Kelly, Eric D., 10768
 Kelly, Ralph, 4793
 Kelsey, Katherine Roxanna, 2959
 Kelso, Robert Wilson, 962
 Kemp, Adelaide R., 6948
 Kemp, Edwin Carl, 9571
 Kemper, John Mason, 2960
 Kempton family, 7259
 Kempville, locality in North Adams
 Kenberma, locality in Hull
 Kendal, E. A., 3204
 Kendal, Samuel, 12933
 Kendall, Betsey Greenleaf, 8306
 Kendall, Francis H., 2575
 Kendall, Henry P., 12618
 Kendall, R. R., 12971
 Kendall, W. E., 8415
 Kendall Hill, locality in Sterling
 Kendrick, Fannie Smith Shaw, 6206
 Kenersonville, locality in New Bedford
 Kenkaport, locality in New Marlborough
 Kenmore Square, locality in Boston
 Kenneally, James J., 963-964
 Kennedy, Albert Joseph, 4794-4795
 Kennedy, Charles J., 965-966, 2365
 Kennedy, Edward F., Jr., 12426
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 3090, 6199
 Kennedy, William H. J., 967
 Kennedy family, 470, 1540
 Kennerley, Mitchell, 8358
 Kenney, Robert J., Jr., 968-969, 1308
 Kenney, W. J. C., 7159
 Kenney, William F., 4796
 Kenney Mills, locality in Wareham
 Kenngott, George Frederick, 8919
 Kenny, Herbert A., 2366
 Kent, Daniel, 2746
 Kent, Josiah Coleman, 10569
 Kent, Louise Andrews, 4797, 6181
 Kent, Thomas G., 970
 Kenwood, locality in Dracut
 Kenwood, locality in Saugus
 Keogh, J. P., 8630
 Kerber, Linda K., 4798
 Ketchum, Richard M., 4799
 Kettell, John, 12309-12310, 12315
 Kettell, Russell H., 7004-7005, 7036
 Kettle Cove, Mass., 7931, 7951
 Keville, John J., 8726
 Keyes, Alice Reynolds, 7024
 Keyes, Benjamin Franklin, 12828
 Keyes, Darwin P., 8127
 Keyes, Frederick Anthony, 4800
 Keyes, Homer Eaton, 2367, 4801-4802, 11852
 Keyes, John Shepard, 6969, 7006
 Keyes, Langley Carleton, 1982
 Keyes, William Emerson, 11467
 Keyssar, Alexander, 971
 Kidder, Frederic, 4803, 12349
 Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer, 9702
 Kilby, Quincy, 5704
 Kiley, John C., 4804
 Kiley Mark, 2491
 Kilgour, Raymond Lincoln, 4805-4806
 Kilham, Henrietta B., 3245
 Kilham, Walter Harrington, 3246, 4807
 Kimball, Carol W., 7884
 Kimball, Charles P., 9886
 Kimball, David Tenney, 8506-8508
 Kimball, Edwin Fiske, 972
 Kimball, Emma Adeline, 8300
 Kimball, F. R., 9222
 Kimball, Fiske, 4808, 9887, 11468-11473
 Kimball, Frederick Milton, 5734
 Kimball, George A., 4809
 Kimball, Gilman, 8943
 Kimball, Henrietta D., 11474-11475
 Kimball, Henry Hastings, 12021
 Kimball, Herbert W., 2576, 4810
 Kimball, James, 4811
 Kimball, James M., 973, 2961
 Kimball, John A., 8845
 Kimball, John Calvin, 8491
 Kimball, Jonathan, 8928
 Kimball, Richard B., 10643
 Kimball, Robert B., 2157
 Kimball, W. G. C., 12176
 Kimber, Sidney Arthur, 6523-6525
 Kindergartens, 999
 King, Caroline Howard, 11476-11478
 King, Charles A., 3246A
 King, Charles R., 976
 King, Clarence, 9888
 King, Daniel Putnam, 7160
 King, Dexter, 4812
 King, Dorothy, 13272
 King, George E., 11202
 King, Henry Melville, 974, 4813, 10338
 King, Joseph Edward, 975
 King, Moses, 3699, 4815-4816, 5626, 12177
 King, Rufus, 976

INDEX

- King, Stanley, 2884-2885
King, Thomas Starr, 3915
King, William Alexander, 5739
King, William Fuller, Jr., 4817
King, William H., 6815
King George's War (1744-1748), 1588
King Philip's War (1675-1676), 373, 444, 1319, 1581-1582, 2719, 2736, 2759-2760, 2762-2763, 6122, 6127, 7257, 7419, 7431, 8105, 8110, 8124, 8175, 8261, 8569, 8571, 8842, 9085, 9312, 9726, 9742, 10029, 10157, 11105, 12125, 12191, 12345, 12349, 12351, 12359, 12363, 12739, 12973, 13500
Kingdom, locality in Peabody
Kingman, Bradford, 6099, 6101-6105, 10902
Kingsbury, Felicia Doughty, 10186
Kingsbury, Mrs. H. N., 12909
Kingsbury, John Dennison, 8301
Kingsbury, Susan Myra, 977
Kingsbury District, locality in Webster
Kingscroft, locality in Peabody
Kingsfield, locality in Warren
Kingsley, Elbridge, 2747, 8147, 8161
Kingsley, John Sterling, 11479
Kingsley, Kay, 3098, 7508
Kingston, Mass., 655, 2685, 8554-8562
Kingston, Mass. Baptist Church, 8561
Kinnicutt, Lincoln Newton, 978, 2671, 2748, 10903-10905, 13273
Kinsman family, 8531
Kirby, Georgiana Bruce, 4819
Kirker, Harold, 4822-4824
Kirker, James, 4823, 4825
Kirkland, Edward Chase, 979, 2113, 4826
Kirkland, John Thornton, 6592
Kirkpatrick, Doris, 7789
Kirtland, Edwin L., 8416
Kite End, Mass., 8810
Kittredge, Henry Austin, 2962
Kittredge, Henry Crocker, 1983-1987, 3099, 4827
Kittredge, Henry Grattan, 980
Kittredgeville, locality in Dalton
Klein, Frank A., 11056
Klimm, Lester Earl, 981
Klingaman, David C., 982
Klondike, locality in Groveland
Knab, Frederick, 2747
Knapp, Mrs. O. S., 12015
Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, 983, 2368, 4828
Knapp, William P., 2369
Kneeland, Abner, 1013, 1016
Kneeland, Frederick Newton, 10506-10507
Kneeland, Harriet I., 10508
Knight, Adeline A., 12894
Knight, Dorothy Clare, 7821
Knight, Joseph King, 4723, 4829
Knight, Russell W., 9223
Knights, Peter R., 4830
Knights of Honor, 13047
Knights Templars (Masonic), see Freemasons
Knightville, locality in Huntington
Knollenberg, Bernhard, 984, 4831
Know-Nothing Party, see American Party
Knowles, Charles, 1350
Knowles, Francis B., 2742
Knowles, Lucius J., 2742
Knowles, Morris, 8631
Knowlton, Helen Mary, 7955
Knowlton, John, 8504
Knowlton, John Stocker Coffin, 13274
Knowlton, Kenneth F., 3247
Knox, Henry, 359
Knutson, Eric, 13349
Kobre, Sidney, 4832
Koch, David Warner, 11480
Koehler, Lyle, 985
Koehler, Margaret, 1988, 7592, 10644
Kolehmainen, John Ilmari, 7790
Konig, David Thomas, 2370-2371
Konkapot, locality in New Marlborough
Koopman, Harry Lyman, 13275
Kopycinski, Joseph V., 8920
Koren, John, 4833
Krackhardt, Frederick A., 3217
Kramer, Sidney, 6527
Kraus, Joe Walker, 4834
Kreider, Alan, 7341
Krusell, Cynthia Hagar, 986
Kuczynski, Robert René, 987
Kuo, Ping Chia, 11481
Kulikoff, Allan, 4835
Kurt, Franklin T., 4002
Kurtz, Henry I., 4836
Kutler, Stanley I., 988
Kydryński, Juliusz, 6528
Kyle, George Alexander, 4837, 7654
Kyle, Margaret, 10906
Kynett, Harold Havelock, 9889-9895
Kyper, Frank, 4838-4839, 11057
Labaree, Benjamin Woods, 4840-4842, 10253-10254
Labaree, John Codman, 10907, 11086
Labor and laboring classes, 65, 92, 124, 152, 224, 570, 628, 753, 826, 977, 1053, 1124, 1143, 1145, 1320, 1364, 1432, 1434, 1756, 1833, 1849, 3431, 3757, 3831, 4263, 4467, 4568, 4664, 4738-4739, 4843, 4947, 5057, 5220, 5975, 6254, 7698, 7707, 7711-7712, 7715, 8403, 8615, 8647-8648, 8653, 8954, 8972, 8981, 9022, 9033, 10154, 10301, 10419, 10775, 11542, 12156, 12642-12645, 12655
Labor mobility, 12645
Lacock, John Kennedy, 2577, 9224
LaDame, Mary, 4843
Ladies' Charitable Society, Leicester, Mass., 8679
Ladies' Excelsior Charitable Association, Boston, 4844
A lady of Boston, see Brown, Rebecca Warren
LaFarge, John, 5838
Lafayette, George Washington, 4879
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, Marquis de, 803, 9374, 11396
Laflin, George H., 10773
LaForce, J. Clayburn, 4846
Laidlaw, Kathleen, 11909
Laing, Diana Whitehill, 4847
Laing, Dorothy T., 11058
Laing, Jean, 989
Lake, Flavius J., 12785
Lake, Wilfred S., 4848
Lake Attitash, locality in Amesbury
Lake Mahkeenac, locality in Stockbridge, also known as Stockbridge Bowl
Lake Pleasant, locality in Montague
Lake View, locality in Worcester
Lake Walden, locality in Concord
Lakemont, locality in Worcester
Lakes, 3120

INDEX

- Lakeside, Mass., 9647
 Lakeside, locality in Lynn
 Lakeview, locality in Foxborough
 Lakeview, locality in Tewksbury
 Lakeville, Mass., 2671, 2678, 8563-8565
 Lakeville, locality in Belchertown
 Lakeville, locality in Essex
 Lakeville, locality in Shirley
 Lally, Albert V., 990
 Lamb, Fred William 6870
 Lamb, Martha J., 10819
 Lamb, Sally, 9896
 Lamb, Thomas, 343
 Lamb City, locality in Phillipston
 Lambert, Catherine W., 12548, 12551-12554
 Lambert, Robert, 12550
 Lambert's Cove, Mass., 12861
 Lambstown, former name of Hardwick
 Lamson, Alvan, 7337
 Lamson, Charles Marion, 13276-13277
 Lamson, Daniel S., 12934-12935
 Lamson, Darius Francis, 2372, 9182-9183
 Lamson, Mary Swift, 7851
 Lamson, William, 7161
 Lancaster, Clay, 9897-9898
 Lancaster, Southworth, 6529
 Lancaster, Walter Moody, 13278
 Lancaster, Mass., 8582; 2768, 2770, 8566-8593, 13144
 Land, 291, 312, 345, 770-771, 797, 1014, 1017, 2171, 2303, 2370, 2408, 2485, 2522, 2615, 2690, 2713, 2953-2954, 3075, 3185, 3248, 3753, 3920, 4298, 4300, 4480, 4804, 5244, 5990, 6036, 6038, 6047, 6239, 6321, 6616, 6635, 6733, 7027, 7103, 7178, 7233, 7262, 7539, 7746, 7896, 8095, 8147, 8242, 8436, 8518, 8536, 8538, 8541, 8544-8545, 9206, 9357, 9405, 9461, 9775, 9866, 9903, 10477, 10688, 10970, 11016, 11233, 11549, 11780, 11998, 12022, 12037, 12786, 12153, 12500, 13106, 13267, 13422
 Land grants, 2408, 3248, 3294, 7373, 7539, 7542, 7565, 8095, 10870, 11232, 12270-12271, 12682
 Land titles, 1667, 6179, 6239, 6616, 6636, 13138, 13172, 13174, 13267, 13402
 Lander, Lucy A., 11482
 Landers, Warren Prince, 6106
 Landis, John-Pannehill, 1228
 Landis, Stella McGehee, 4849
 Lane, Alfred C., 9412
 Lane, C. A., 7956
 Lane, Clifford, W., 7822
 Lane, Mrs. Clifford W., 7822
 Lane, E. N., 12178
 Lane, Edward, 5067
 Lane, Ellen E., 12648-12649
 Lane, Francis Emmet, 992
 Lane, Helen Holmes, 7514
 Lane, Jonathan A., 3662
 Lane, Roger, 993, 4850-4851
 Lane, William Coolidge, 6488, 6530-6531
 Lane Village, locality in Ashburnham
 Lanesborough, Mass., 2124, 8594-8605
 Lanesville, Mass., 7899, 7944, 7953
 Lanesville, locality in North Attleborough
 Langdon, George D., Jr., 994-996
 Langtry, Albert Perkins, 4852
 Langworthy, Isaac Pendleton, 2695, 3351, 6871
 Lankevich, George J., 4853
 Lapham, Alice Gertrude, 3224, 3248
 Lapham, Donald A., 6793
 Lapham, Louis, 7685
 Lapham, Samuel, 997
 Lapham family, 997
 Lapomarda, Vincent A., 4854, 13279
 LaPoterie, Claude Florent Bouchard de, 5046
 Larchwood, locality in Cambridge
 Larcom, Lucy, 3238, 8921-8922, 10606
 Larned, Augusta, 7445
 Larned, Charles, 10663
 Larnedville, locality in Oxford
 Larrabee, Harold A., 6536
 Larsen, Alice T., 9899
 Lasch, Christopher, 2616
 Lasell, Chester Whitin, 1795
 Lasell Junior College, Auburndale, Mass., 10339
 Lash, David C., 3249
 Lash, Emma S., 3249
 Lathrop, John, 4855
 Lathrop, John Gardner, 9900
 Lathrop, Joseph, 12848
 Lathrop, Joseph Henry, 7338
 Lattin, Frank H., 7999
 Laughlin, Henry Alexander, 4856
 Laurel Park, locality in Northampton
 Laurie, Thomas, 4857-4856
 Law, F. H., 2496
 Law (see also Legislation), 597; 29-31, 36, 66, 88-89, 128, 179, 240, 385, 401, 412, 418, 422, 430, 437, 439, 471-474, 523, 558, 583, 607, 653, 679, 685, 705, 730, 784, 794-795, 797-799, 801, 836, 885, 909, 957, 977, 987-988, 1010, 1015-1016, 1057, 1059, 1097, 1113, 1119-1120, 1157, 1162, 1185, 1265, 1267, 1293, 1295, 1315, 1323-1324, 1329, 1336, 1348-1350, 1362, 1376, 1414, 1434, 1471, 1514, 1516, 1520, 1534, 1564, 1627, 1649, 1696, 1745, 1770, 1790, 1828, 1830, 1866, 2156, 2370, 2386, 2701, 2935, 3341, 3669, 4141, 4449, 4871, 5137, 6458, 6615, 6760, 8289, 9521, 9535, 9794, 9862, 9990, 11315, 11404, 11489
 Law-study and teaching, 659, 3373-3374, 4083, 5616, 6245, 6485-6486, 6634, 6723, 6746
 Law, ecclesiastical, see Ecclesiastical law
 Law reform, 5786
 Law reports, digests, etc., 1110, 1115
 Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure, 4859
 Lawrence, William Irvin, 4860
 Lawrence, Amos, 4861
 Lawrence, Arthur, 2114, 12284
 Lawrence, Charles A., 73, 6944
 Lawrence, Lewis M., 2578
 Lawrence, Nathaniel, 12555
 Lawrence, Robert Means, 4862-4863
 Lawrence, Rosewell B., 2579
 Lawrence, Sarah B., 4864
 Lawrence, Thomas, 8116
 Lawrence, William, 4865-4866, 6537, 9153
 Lawrence, William Richards, 4861, 4867
 Lawrence, Mass., 2283, 7715, 8606-8658
 Lawrence, Mass. Board of Trade, 8632
 Lawrence, Mass. South Congregational Church, 8633
 Lawrence Cooperative Bank, 8634
 Lawrence Monday Night Club, 8635
 Lawrence Savings Bank, 8636
 Lawson, Evald, 6107
 Lawson, Evelyn, 1989
 Lawson, Fred, Jr., 2580

INDEX

- Lawson, Murray G., 4868-4869
 Lawson, T. B., 8923
 Lawton, Frederick, 2581
 Lawton, R. J., 2373-2374
 Lawyers, 85, 114, 157, 436-437, 660, 731, 983,
 1075, 1790, 1845, 2317, 2437, 2465, 2689, 2699,
 2776, 3759, 4874, 5011, 5670, 5846, 7697, 7936,
 8096, 8890, 9533, 9794, 10089
 Lazerson, Marvin, 998-999
 Leach, Charles H., 12490
 Leach, Douglas Edward, 1000
 Leach, Mrs. Joseph S., 5014
 Leach, Robert J., 2227, 9901-9902
 Leach, T. K., 12491
 Leach, V. W., 12801
 Lead, 9443, 12319, 12322, 12331-12333
 Leadmine, locality in Sturbridge
 League of Women Voters of Northampton,
 Massachusetts, 10509
 League of Women Voters of Norton, Mass., 10607
 Leahy, William Augustine, 4871
 Learned, Ebenezer, 2737
 Learoyd, Jessie Putnam, 7162-7163
 Leary, Frank J., 10109
 Leary, Timothy, 5011
 Lease, Benjamin, 4872
 Leathe, Francis, 12730
 Leather, 198, 668, 1637, 1848, 2289, 2338-2339,
 2699, 6072, 7110, 7136, 8901, 9018, 10680,
 10683, 11394-11395, 11399, 11402, 11498, 11651,
 13086, 13223, 13289
 Leavens, John M., 6010
 Leavitt, George Roswell, 6538
 Leavitt, Percy Metcalf, 1004
 Leavitt, Robert Keith, 1005
 Leavitt, Sturgis E., 1006
 Leavitt, Thomas W., 1007, 10429
 Leavitt, William, 11483-11485
 Lebanon Mills, locality in Seekonk
 Leblanc, Cyrille, 7877
 LeBoutillier, Addison B., 2963
 Lebowich, Joseph, 4873
 Lechford, Thomas, 4874
 Lechmere Point, Mass., 6566
 Lederer, Inez S., 12996
 Ledgerville, locality in Petersham
 LeDuc, Thomas Harold Andr  , 2886
 Lee, Chapman, 6817
 Lee, Deane, 7075
 Lee, E. Rosiland, 1008
 Lee, Francis L., 10340
 Lee, G. W., 4875
 Lee, Henry (1756-1818), 3995
 Lee, Henry (1817-1898), 1300, 4876-4877
 Lee, Henry (b. 1925), 595, 4878-4880
 Lee, Jeremiah, 9204, 9206, 9217
 Lee, Jesse, 5035
 Lee, John Carl, 8071-8072
 Lee, Joseph, 4881
 Lee, Mary, 10340
 Lee, Ruth Webb, 6539, 11853-11854
 Lee, Sarah Wilson, 10340
 Lee, Thomas A., 9225
 Lee, William, 3387
 Lee, William H., 4882
 Lee family, 1453, 9225
 Lee, Mass., 2053, 8659-8670
 Lee, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8666-8667
 Leeds, locality in Northampton
 Leeds, England, 5775
 Leek, John W., 9226
 Lefavour, Henry, 2497
 Legal education, see Law-study and teaching
 Legal societies, 2691, 3706, 7697, 13262
 Legg, Henry B., 4398
 Legislation (see also Law), 424, 625, 688, 977,
 1100, 1163, 1349, 1413, 1434, 1548, 1833, 6254,
 8903, 12119
 Legislators, see Statesmen
 Leicester, Mass., 2728, 2733, 8671-8695
 Leicester, Mass. School Committee, 8682
 Leicester Academy, 8683-8686
 Leichentritt, Hugo, 4883
 Leigh, Benjamin, 4742
 Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope, 1991
 Leighton, Scott, 4683
 Leighton, William, 418
 Leland, John, 1010
 Leland, Marine, 7446
 Lelandsville, locality in Charlton
 Lemmon, Florence Edwards, 11486
 Lenox, Mass., 2098, 2117, 2127, 8696-8718
 Lenox, Mass. Congregational Church, 8705
 Lenox, Mass. Library Association, 8706
 Lenox, Mass. Trinity Church, 8707
 Lenox Academy, 8708
 Lenoxdale, locality in Lenox
 Lensdale, locality in Southbridge
 Lenthal, Robert, 5714
 Leominster, Mass., 2738, 7738, 8584, 8719-8741
 Leominster, Mass. Central Baptist Church, 8727
 Leominster, Mass. First Congregational Society,
 Unitarian, 8728
 Leominster, Mass. Orthodox Congregational Church,
 8729
 Leominster, Mass. Public Library, 8730
 Leominster, Mass. Twin Anniversary General
 Committee, 8731
 Leominster Historical Society, 8732
 Leonard, Amos M., 4884
 Leonard, Anna R., 12336
 Leonard, Charles H., 6867
 Leonard, Clara, 8073
 Leonard, Daniel, 12405
 Leonard, Elisha Clark, 12427
 Leonard, George, 9281
 Leonard, Henry C., 11146
 Leonard, Mary Hall, 1992, 2672, 11131
 Leonard, Samuel, 13204
 Leonard, Zenas L., 12336
 LePage, Samuel Maynard, 10452
 Leprosy, see Hygiene, public
 Leshure, A. P., 12179
 Leslie, Alexander, 11237, 11247, 11341, 11455,
 11510, 11600, 11635, 11656
 Letts, 1189
 Levant, 1281
 Levant (ship), 503
 Levenson, Minnie Goldstein, 13280
 Leverett, John, 512
 Leverett, Thomas, 5181
 Leverett, Mass., 2458, 8742-8746, 12366
 Leverett, Mass. Bicentennial Committee, 8744
 Levin, Abraham Natelson, 6540
 Levin, David, 11487-11488
 Levin, Murray Burton, 1012, 4885

INDEX

- Levy, Leonard Williams, 1013-1016, 4886-4887
 Lewis, Alfred Henry, 7007
 Lewis, Alonzo, 2375, 9756
 Lewis, Berkeley, 12180
 Lewis, Edwin J., Jr., 4888
 Lewis, Ella May Swint, 12181
 Lewis, George Henry, 10441
 Lewis, Howell Elvet, 1074
 Lewis, Isaac Newton, 12620-12622
 Lewis, J. Nelson, 9162
 Lewis, M. M., 12731
 Lewis, Minard, 3380
 Lewis, Theodore B., 1017-1019
 Lewis, Walker, 11489
 Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon, 7402
 Lewis Bay, Mass., 1942
 Lexington, Mass., 353, 1309, 2512, 2568, 2583, 2609, 2612, 2627, 3853, 4422, 8747-8829, 10584
 Lexington, Mass. First Baptist Church, 8785
 Lexington, Battle of, 2619; 984, 1496-1497, 1510, 1650, 1711, 2344, 2512-2513, 2518-2519, 2525-2526, 2532, 2543-2544, 2547-2548, 2550, 2557, 2560, 2562-2563, 2576-2577, 2582, 2584, 2594-2595, 2597, 2602-2604, 2620-2622, 2628, 2631, 3005, 4422, 4953, 6297, 7120, 7160, 7771, 8747-8749, 8760-8767, 8775-8776, 8780-8781, 8783, 8787, 8790, 8793-8798, 8800-8804, 8821, 8823-8824, 8827-8828, 8833, 9342
 Lexington Savings Bank, 8788
 Leyden, Mass., 8830
 Leyden Park, locality in Brockton
 Liberalism, 405
 Liberty of the press, 493, 3903
 Liberty Party, 1568, 2123
 Liberty Plain, locality in Hingham
 Liberty poles, 3101, 7421
 Librarians, 6652
 Libraries (see also Athenaeums), 211, 265, 825, 945, 1077, 1198, 1592, 1708, 2836, 2873, 2893, 2981, 2923, 3081, 3106-3107, 3171, 3251, 3302, 3511, 3513, 3602-3604, 3623-3624, 3716, 3872, 3884, 3900, 3902, 3946, 3988, 4025, 4287, 4359, 4469, 4500, 4513, 4554, 4560-4561, 4569, 4663, 4736, 5045, 5054-5055, 5101, 5106, 5144, 5446, 5453, 5473, 5765, 5882, 5884, 5888-5889, 5898, 5910, 6023, 6087, 6214, 6251, 6260, 6272, 6278, 6290, 6322-6323, 6356, 6404, 6462, 6488-6489, 6493, 6533, 6548-6549, 6551, 6580-6581, 6651-6653, 6658, 6679, 6693, 6745, 6762, 6769, 6976, 7133, 7183, 7662, 7402, 7946-7947, 8135, 8213, 8568, 8590, 8706, 8711, 8730, 8758-8759, 8998, 9136, 9314, 9442, 9519, 9655, 9657, 9702, 9706, 9765, 10007, 10012, 10149, 10355, 10412, 10499, 10560, 10572, 10596, 10621, 10634, 10639, 10663, 10724, 10741-10742, 11020, 11051, 11178, 11287, 11606, 11670, 11751, 11790, 11803, 11872, 12009, 12252, 12264, 12268-12269, 12285, 12308, 12338, 12527, 12568, 12591, 12598, 12606, 12758, 12772, 12789, 12836, 12911, 12938, 13000, 13059, 13099, 13160, 13447-13448
 Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer, 4889
 Lieb, Frederick George, 4890
 Life saving, 1500, 1943, 5499, 9913
 Lighthouses, 1929, 3874, 3966, 4658, 5500, 5518, 5738, 5858, 6821-6822, 6944, 7590, 9832, 9941, 9950, 11274, 12528
 Lillie, Rupert Ballou, 6541-6542
 Lincks, G. Fred, 12063
 Lincoln, Abraham, 930, 1054, 5410, 11410, 12422
 Lincoln, Calvin, 8359
 Lincoln, Charles C., 11921
 Lincoln, Charles Henry, 1588, 2750, 13281
 Lincoln, Charley M., 8709
 Lincoln, Francis Henry, 8344, 8360-8361
 Lincoln, George, 8331
 Lincoln, James Minor, 1020
 Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer, 7698
 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1993, 6062, 6835
 Lincoln, Levi, 13472
 Lincoln, Mary E., 11089
 Lincoln, Rufus, 1020
 Lincoln, Solomon, 6934, 8362-8364, 8455
 Lincoln, Varnum, 8924
 Lincoln, Waldo, 13282-13283
 Lincoln, William, 1114, 13284
 Lincoln family, 13279
 Lincoln, Mass., 2614, 8760, 8831-8838
 Lincoln, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8836
 Lincoln Square, locality in Worcester
 Lincolnshire, England, 354
 Lind, Jenny, 4538
 Lindall Hill, locality in Danvers
 Lindemann, Friedrich, 4892
 Lindsay, Alan R., 9616
 Lindsay, J. D., 4893
 Lindsey, Benjamin James, 9238
 Line, locality in Colrain
 Line Brook, locality in Ipswich
 Linehan, John C., 1021
 Linehan, Mary Lessey, 10693
 Linen, 7546
 Lines, Patricia M., 1022
 Linn Village, former name of Reading
 Lintner, Sylvia Chace, 7699
 Linford, Alton A., 1023
 Linscott, Elisabeth Shoemaker, 1024-1025, 4894
 Linscott, Robert Newton, 4895
 Linwood, locality in Northbridge and Uxbridge
 Linzee, John, 7975
 Lions, Zelda, 6543
 Lisbon, locality in Pelham
 Lister, Jeremy, 7008
 Litchfield, Henry Wheatland, 10702-10703
 Litchfield, I. W., 6545
 Litchfield, Parker R., 9413
 Litchfield, Wilford J., 12085-12086
 Litchfield, extinct place in Dunstable
 Literary history, 1338, 1961, 1964, 2082, 2146, 2215, 2392, 4495, 5339, 6226, 6514, 7000, 7045, 8714, 9518, 10011, 10488, 10769, 11281, 12016, 13387
 Literary societies, 3368, 3808, 3836, 4039, 4250, 4775, 5058, 5479, 5678, 6622, 6637, 6687, 7921, 9729, 10132, 10515, 10554, 10559
 Lithia, locality in Goshen
 Lithographers, 4342-4343, 5199, 12142, 12249
 Lithuanians, 1189
 Litt, Edgar, 1026
 Little, Arthur, 1665
 Little, Bertram K., 7649, 12650
 Little, Mrs. Bertram K., see Little, Mina Fletcher
 Little, David B., 2584, 7009-7010
 Little, David Mason, 11490
 Little, Eliza Adams, 10187
 Little, Laura Jane Roys, 11947
 Little, Moses, 2342

INDEX

- Little, Nina Fletcher, 1027, 2828, 4896-4898, 6182, 6816, 7324, 7643, 7649, 7957, 10109A, 10188, 11491-11493
 Little, William, 5809, 10189
 Little Bridge, locality in Marshfield
 Little, Brown and Company, 4899-4900
 Little Canada, locality in Lowell
 Little James (ship), 95
 Little Salisbury, locality in Amesbury and Salisbury
 Little River, locality in Westfield
 Littlefield, Beatrice B., 12849
 Littlefield, Charles H., 8627
 Littlefield, George Emery, 1028, 4904
 Littlefield, George Sherman, 13071, 13090
 Littlefield, L. A., 7253
 Littlehale family, 12556
 Littleton, Mass., 2610, 8839-8850
 Littleton, Mass. Lyceum, 8847
 Littletown, locality in Marshfield
 Littleville, locality in Chester
 Livermore, Charles W., 1994
 Livermore, George, 6546
 Livermore, George B., 3792
 Livermore, George Whitefield, 10677
 Liverpool, England, 4628
 Livingston, Luther S., 13285
 Lloyd, Julia, 3305
 Lloyd, William, 12165
 Lobb, John, 12051
 Loblolly, locality in Gloucester
 Local government, 1199; 13, 16, 433, 463, 653, 686, 1040, 1385, 1402, 1445, 1608, 1681, 4503, 4705, 4882, 5222, 5431, 5542-5543, 6180, 6248, 7341, 7676, 7794, 8184, 9354, 9446, 9675, 9968, 10144, 10285, 10692, 10754, 11023, 11304
 Lock Village, locality in Shutesbury
 Locke, Alonzo E., 8789
 Locke, Calvin Stoughton, 7339-7340
 Locke, Henry Dyer, 12732
 Locke, Mary Stoughton, 1029
 Lockridge, Kenneth A., 7341-7344
 Lockwood, Alice G. B., 4905
 Lockwood, John Hoyt, 1030, 12891-12892
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, 305, 1031, 1811, 4906, 8074-8075, 9757, 10908
 Lodge family, 806
 Lodging houses, 5385, 5956
 Logue, Edward J., 4907
 Loines, Elma, 11494
 Lokerville, locality in Wayland
 Lomasney, Martin, 245, 1578, 1885
 Lombard, George F., 6011
 Lombard, Percival Hall, 6012-6014
 Long, Ellesley Waldo, 7574
 Long, Henry Follansbee, 1032-1033, 2376, 12492-12495
 Long, J. C., 2887
 Long, John Davis, 305, 830, 902, 1034-1035
 Long, Margaret, 1035
 Long Nook, locality in Truro
 Long Plain, locality in Acushnet
 Long Point, locality in Provincetown
 Longacre, C. S., 1036
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 4538, 6498
 Longley, Jonathan, 2180
 Longley, R. S., 1037
 Longmeadow, Mass., 2484, 8851-8853
 Longstreth, T. M., 6976
 Longyear, Mary Hawley Beecher, 2829
 Lonicut, locality in Attleboro
 A Looker-on, see Dix, John
 Loomis, C. Grant, 4908
 Loomis, Sally, 7254
 Loomis, Silas Lawrence, 8397
 Looms, 2757, 8424-8426, 8430, 8857, 13207, 13209, 13386
 Lopes, Francisco Fernandes, 3205
 Loraine, locality in North Adams
 Lord, Annie Daggett, 2228
 Lord, Arthur, 1038-1040, 2673, 10909-10910
 Lord, Arthur H., 10341
 Lord, Donald C., 4909
 Lord, Eliot, 6547
 Lord, Elizabeth Wellington, 12455
 Lord, Mary B., 3039
 Lord, Myra Belle, 4910
 Lord, Priscilla Sawyer, 9227
 Lord, Robert Howard, 1041
 Lord, Samuel, 6838
 Lord, Vivian Sutherland, 1042
 Lord, William Gardiner, 3039-3040, 10731
 Lorenz, Clarissa, 11147
 Lorimer, George Claude, 4911
 Lorimer, John G., 10979
 Loring, A. K., 5580
 Loring, Arthur Greene, 13124
 Loring, Augustus Peabody, 1043
 Loring, Edward Payson, 1156
 Loring, Ellen Gardner, 1795
 Loring, George Bailey, 1044, 6934, 7555, 8781, 11655, 11495, 11962
 Loring, Israel, 12350
 Loring, James Spear, 4912
 Loring, John Greeley, 4913
 Loring, Katharine Peabody, 2377, 3224
 Loring, Louis P., 4914
 Loring, Susan Mason, 3370
 Lossing, Benson J., 1711, 4915-4918, 7345, 10342
 Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone, 7011, 7013-7014
 Lothrop, Loring, 6934
 Lothrop, Margaret Mulford, 7012-7014
 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 4919-4920
 Lothrop family, 7012
 Lotteries, 548, 1422, 6613
 Loud, John J., 12981
 Loudon, former name of Otis
 Loudville, Mass., 12063
 Lovell, Albert A., 9311, 13286
 Lovell, Arthur T., 1045
 Lovell, Daisy Washburn, 12695
 Lovell, James, 4921
 Lovell Corners, locality in Weymouth
 Lovellville, locality in Holden
 Lovering, Frank Woods, 9416-9418
 Lovering, Joseph Foster, 12729
 Lovering, Martin, 8385
 Lovett, A. S., 4922
 Lovett, James D'Wolf, 4923
 Lovett, Robert Woodberry, 1046, 3250-3257, 6548-6551
 Lovewell family, 7557
 Low, Alvah H., 7015
 Low, Daniel & Co., Salem, Mass., 11496
 Low, David W., 2378
 Low, John Gardner, 6879
 Low, Mary Porter, 11494
 Low, Seth, 11494, 11497

INDEX

- Lowe, Alice Alberta, 7593, 7597
 Lowe, Hamilton, 6108
 Lowe, John Adams, 13011
 Lowe, Richard G., 1047
 Lowell, Charles, 3665
 Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith, 4924
 Lowell, Francis Cabot, 384, 8925
 Lowell, James Russell, 4872, 6498, 6551A, 6971
 Lowell, John, 445
 Lowell, John Amory, 8856
 Lowell, John Nathaniel, 8290
 Lowell, William D., 2379
 Lowell family, 721, 5835
 Lowell, Mass., 1552, 2509, 2556, 2558A, 2571, 2608, 2616, 3769, 4511, 7715, 8854-9001
 Lowell, Mass. Board of Trade, 8929
 Lowell, Mass. Eliot Church, 8930
 Lowell, Mass. First Baptist Church, 8931
 Lowell, Mass. First Congregational Church, 8932
 Lowell, Mass. First Unitarian Society, 8933-8934
 Lowell, Mass. First Universalist Church, 8935
 Lowell, Mass. John Street Congregational Church, 8936-8937
 Lowell, Mass. Trades and Labor Council, 8938
 Lowell Bar Association, 8941
 Lowell Hospital, 8943
 Lowell Institution for Savings, 8944-8945
 Lowenstam, Benjamin G., 1048
 Lowenthal, David, 9903
 Lower Barkersville, locality in Pittsfield
 Lower Mills, locality in Boston
 Lower Mills, locality in Milton
 Lower Plain, locality in Hingham
 Lower Village, locality in Stow
 Lower Wire Village, locality in Spencer, also known as Proutyville
 Lowry, Ann Gidley, 7255
 Loyalists, American, 345, 412, 423, 944, 1353, 1387, 1539, 1651, 2152, 2319, 2690, 2764, 3080, 4754, 5944, 6542, 6544, 7451, 8583, 9517
 Lucas, Paul R., 1049
 Lucas, Rex A., 1050
 Lucey, William A., 13287
 Ludlow, Mass., 9002-9004
 Ludlow, Mass. First Congregational Church, 9002
 Ludlow City, locality in Granby
 Ludlow Savings Bank, 9003
 Lumber trade, 3687, 3986, 4731, 13205
 Lummus, Henry Tilton, 1051-1052
 Lumpkin, Katherine DuPre, 1053
 Lundberg, Emma Octavia, 12241
 Lund's Corner, locality in New Bedford
 Lunenburg, Mass., 2738, 2769, 9005-9007
 Lunenburg, Mass. Proprietors, 9006
 Lunt, Dudley C., 2034
 Lunt, George, 10255
 Lunt, Paul, 4925
 Lunt, Paul Sanborn, 10300, 10303
 Lunt, William Parsons, 11059
 Lurie, Reuben Levi, 4926
 Lusk, William, 12997
 Luther, Clair Franklin, 8168-8170
 Lutheran churches, see Churches, Lutheran
 Luthin, Reinhard H., 1054
 Lutz, Alma, 12379
 Lutz, Russell James, 10720
 Lyceums, 296, 1821, 2299, 3895, 6186, 6977, 7015, 7116, 7946, 9908, 10725, 11689, 13024, 13089, 13314
 Lydenberg, Harry Miller, 12285
 Lydia (ship), 4141
 Lydon, James G., 2380
 Lyle, Joseph, 9033, 9114
 Lyman, Clifford H., 10510
 Lyman, George Hinckley (1819-1890), 4927
 Lyman, George Hinckley (b. 1850), 1055
 Lyman, Joseph, 8237
 Lyman, Payson Williston, 2498, 3149, 3158, 7607-7609, 7700-7701
 Lyman, Theodore (1753-1839), 12631, 12638, 12654
 Lyman, Theodore (1792-1849), 3942, 4928
 Lyman, Theodore, (1833-1897), 4928
 Lymanville, locality in North Attleborough
 Lynch, Charles, 2162
 Lynch, Francis J., 11498
 Lynch, Frederick, 8710
 Lynch, Thomas, 10014
 Lynch, Thomas E., 7702
 Lynde, Benjamin (1666-1745), 11499
 Lynde, Benjamin (1700-1781), 11499
 Lynde family, 11499
 Lyndon, Barry, 4929
 Lynn, Mass., 974, 2375, 2425, 9008-9119
 Lynn, Mass. Boston Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 9061-9062
 Lynn, Mass. Central Congregational Church, 9063
 Lynn, Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 9064
 Lynn, Mass. First Church of Christ, 9065-9066
 Lynn, Mass. First Congregational Church, 9067
 Lynn, Mass. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 9068
 Lynn, Mass. First Universalist Parish, 9069-9070
 Lynn, Mass. Public Library, 9071
 Lynn, Mass. Second Congregational Society, 9072
 Lynn Five Cent Savings Bank, 9074
 Lynn Historical Society, 9071
 Lynn Institution for Savings, 9075-9076
 Lynn Temperance Reform Club, 9077
 Lynn Typographical Union, No. 120, 9078
 Lynn Yacht Club, 9079
 Lynnde, Elmer, 7447
 Lynnfield, Mass., 2375, 9120-9138, 11102
 Lynnhurst, locality in Lynn
 Lynnmere, Mass., 9047
 Lyon, Charlotte, pseud. see Leonard, Clara
 Lyon, Irving P., 8509
 Lyon, Lemuel, 1711
 Lyon, William Henry, 6183-6184
 Lyons, Donald H., 4930
 Lyons, Louis Martin, 4931
 Lyons, Richard L., 4932
 Lyons Village, locality in Monson
 Lyonsville, locality in Colrain
 Lyttle, Charles, 6552
 Mabee, Carleton, 4933
 Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 8302
 Mabie, Henry C., 6145
 Mabie, Janet, 10587
 McAfee, Ida A., 10110
 McAvoy, Mary C., 1056
 McBee, Alice Eaton, 10511
 McBratney, William H., 1057
 MacBrayne, Lewis E., 8946
 McBride, Marion A., 1058, 4934
 McCaffrey, George Herbert, 3540
 McCain, Rea, 11060
 McCall, Samuel Walker, 13072
 McCarry, Charles, 2115
 McCarthy, Helen, 11169

INDEX

- McCarthy, Joseph, 8639
 McCarthy, Michael Vincent, 7670
 McCarthy, Ralph F., 11922
 McCaughey, Robert A., 6553
 McClaflin, Robert, 12803
 McClain, Minor H., 4935
 McClaughry, John, 1022
 McClean, Robert A., 4936
 McCleary, Oren C., 4937
 McCleary, Robert F., 4938-4939
 McCleary, Samuel Foster, 3654
 McClellan, Charles H., 6949
 McClellan, James, 1059
 McClelland, Nancy, 4940
 McClintock, John N., 8947, 12935
 McClintock, William E., 6872-6873
 McClure, Raymond W., 7958
 McCollom, James Tomb, 9419
 McCord, David Thompson Watson, 4941-4942, 6554-6555, 11500
 McCoy, John J., 1060-1061, 13288
 McCracken, Elizabeth, 7448
 McCue, James Westaway, 1995
 McCulloch, Robert, 3101-3102
 McCulloch, Susan L., 1062
 McCullough, David G., 10627
 McCusker, Honor, 4943-4945
 McDaniel, B. F., 2381
 MacDonald, Albert J., 11501
 MacDonald, Allan, 8948
 MacDonald, Edith Willoughby, 2382, 11502
 MacDonald, Edward, 4946
 MacDonald, Helen, 8711
 MacDonald, Mary, 8711
 MacDonald, Wendell D., 4947
 MacDonald, William, 1063
 McDougall, Elisabeth, 6312
 McDowell, Bart, 7449
 MacEacheren, Elaine, 1064
 MacElaney, Hugh J., 4948
 McElroy, Paul Simpson, 7164
 MacEwan, E. J., 11061
 MacEwen, Florence Lovell, 10031
 MacEwen, James Frisbie, 12496
 McFarland, Raymond, 7959
 MacFarland, Virginia, 11855
 MacFarlane, Ronald Oliver, 1065
 McGinley, William Anderson, 10256
 McGlenen, Edward Webster, 3517, 3627, 4949, 5528, 12351
 McGlinchee, Claire, 4950
 McGraw, Robert F., 1066
 MacGregor, George C., 9123
 Machinery-trade and manufacture, 1848, 10403, 10427, 10579-10580, 10640, 10766, 11140, 13295, 13321, 13380, 13396, 13401
 Machinists' National Bank. Taunton, Mass., 12428
 McIlwain, Charles Howard, 1067
 McIntire, Alice, 4951
 McIntire, Charles John, 6811
 MacIntire, Jane Bacon, 10343
 McIntire, Samuel, 3237, 7112, 10687, 11468, 11470-11471, 11492, 11502, 11743-11745, 12650
 McIntyre, Ruth A., 1068, 12182
 McKay, Donald, 1070, 3770
 McKay, Ernest A., 1069
 McKay, George E., 4952
 McKay, Richard Cornelius, 1070
 McKay, Robert D., 11123
 McKean, Joseph, 1071
 McKearin, Helen, 11856
 McKee, Christopher, 1072
 McKee, Linda, 1073
 McKeen, Phebe F., 2964
 McKeen, Philena, 2964-2965
 Mackennal, Alexander, 1074
 McKenzie, Alexander, 6297, 6556-6560
 McKenzie, D. Banks, 3372
 Mackenzie, Frederick, 4953
 MacKenzie, Neil D., 9124
 McKenzie, W. S., 4954
 McKeon, Newton Felch, 2888
 McKern, Sharon S., 11503
 Mackey, Philip English, 4955
 Mackie, Adam, 10107
 McKim, Charles F., 5898
 McKinney, William Lord, 7575
 Mackintosh, Charles G., 4956
 McKirdy, Charles Robert, 1075
 McKitrick, Eric, 8150
 McKnight, George H., 12183
 McLaughlin, James F., 3075
 McLean, Francis H., 8648
 MacLean, George E., 8040
 MacLean, J. P., 3206
 McLean, Sidney R., 12045
 Maclear, James Fulton, 1076
 MacLeish, Archibald, 7076
 McLoughlin, William G., 3023, 3054, 4957
 MacMahon, William, 8228
 McManus, James, 10032
 McMurtrie, Douglas C., 6561
 MacNair, William M., 6562
 McNamara, Katherine, 4958
 McNiff, Philip James, 1077
 Macomber, George A., 6563
 Macomber, Joshua Mason, 12594
 MacPherson, David H., 1078
 MacRae, Duncan, Jr., 1079-1080
 McShane, Edward T., 12599
 McSpadden, Joseph Walker, 1081
 MacSwiggan, Amelia Elizabeth, 2383, 3258, 11504
 Macular Parker Company, 4959-4961
 McVey, T. H., 4962
 McVickar, Harry Whitney, 4963
 Macy, Clinton T., 11505
 Macy, John, 1082
 Macy, Obed, 9904
 Macy, William C., 9904
 Macy, William Francis, 9905-9910
 Macy, Zaccheus, 9911
 Madaket, locality in Nantucket
 Madden, James Lester, 12623
 Maddox, Robert J., 1083
 Magazines, see Periodicals
 Magnolia, Mass., 7931, 7951, 7976
 Magnusson, Margaret L., 12046
 Magoun, F. Alexander, 1084
 Magoun, Francis Peabody, 1795
 Maguire, Mary Hume, 6564
 Mahanna, John G. W., 8712
 Mahoney, William H., 4965
 Mailloux, Kenneth F., 12651-12653
 Maine, separation from Massachusetts, 37, 98, 298, 431, 757, 1555, 1647, 1751
 Major's Purchase, the, extinct place in Pembroke

INDEX

- Makepeace, Frank Barrows, 2966, 12216
 Makris, John N., 4966
 Makuc, Anne Marie, 9748
 Malcolm, Daniel, 5958
 Malden, Mass., 2539, 9139-9179, 11121
 Malden, Mass. Centre Methodist Episcopal Church, 9160
 Malden, Mass. First Baptist Church, 9161-9162
 Malden, Mass. St. Paul's Church, 9163
 Malden, Mass. School Committee, 9164
 Malden Historical Society, 9166
 Malden Savings Bank, 9167
 Mallam, William D., 1086, 4967
 Mallary, Raymond DeWitt, 8713-8715
 Mallet family, 11994
 Malone, Michael T., 4968
 Maltby, Erastus, 12441
 Mammen, Albert William, 4969
 Manamoit, former name of Chatham
 Manchaug, locality in Sutton
 Manchester, Mass., 2453, 9180-9188
 Manchester, Mass. Orthodox Congregational Church, 9186-9187
 Manchester Yacht Club, 9188
 Manders, Eric I., 6565
 Mangan, John J., 9080
 Mange, Paul, 13291
 Mann, Albert William, 4970
 Mann, Arthur, 2971
 Mann, Asa, 11086
 Mann, B. Stuart, 12429
 Mann, C. H. T., 9594
 Mann, Charles Edward, 1119, 7960, 9081, 9169-9170
 Mann, Charles W., 9595
 Mann, Dorothea, 4972
 Mann, Herman, 7346
 Mann, Horace, 378, 945, 1244-1245, 5311
 Mann, James, 13500
 Mann, James Bacon, 10033
 Mann, Joel, 1087
 Mann, Moses Whitcher, 1088-1089, 2585-2586, 9333, 9421-9481, 9540
 Manning, Caroline, 977
 Manning, John, 8528
 Manning, Robert, 5010
 Manning, Warren H., 3286
 Manning, William H., 3287
 Mannville, locality in Leicester
 Manny, Annette S., 6018
 Manny, Frank A., 2384, 6018
 Manomet, Mass., 10911, 10823, 10930
 Mansfield, Blanche McManus, 1090
 Mansfield, Daniel, 9134, 12812
 Mansfield, Edward C., 1091
 Mansfield, John, 2341
 Mansfield, Margery, 9749
 Mansfield, Mass., 9189-9144
 Mansion House Ice Cream Co., East Cambridge, Mass., 6566
 Mansur, Frank L., 12380-12381
 Mansur, Ina G., 3145-3146
 Manteo, 12870
 Manufacturers' associations, 403, 1847
 Manufacturing, see Industry
 Manwell, John P., 2499
 Maple, Mary Hines, 7165-7166
 Maple Grove, locality in Adams, formerly known as Arnoldsville
 Maple Terrace, locality in Holyoke
 Mapleville, locality in Wenham
 Maplewood, locality in Fall River
 Maplewood, locality in Malden
 Marasco, Leonard A., 1314
 Marathon running, 5102
 Marble, Albert P., 1092
 Marble, Anna T., 2751
 Marble, Annie Russell, 1093
 Marble, Arthur J., 13293
 Marble, John P., 13392
 Marble industry, 8602
 Marble Village, locality in Sutton
 Marblehead, Mass., 2264, 2350, 2374, 2385, 2403, 2425, 2433, 2453, 6392, 9195-9261
 Marblehead, Mass. First Church of Christ, 9228
 Marblehead, Mass. First Congregational Church, 9229-9230
 Marblehead, Mass. St. Michael's Church, 9231-9232
 Marblehead, Mass. Third Congregational Church, 9233
 Marblehead, Mass. 300th Anniversary Committee, 9234
 Marblehead Historical Society, 2385, 9237-9239
 Marbleridge Station, locality in North Andover
 Marbury vs. Madison, 11315
 Marconi, Guglielmo, 12795
 Marden, George Augustus, 1094
 Marine societies, 3416, 3711-3713, 4001, 10222, 11461, 11679, 11690-11691, 11720, 11801
 Marion, Frieda, 12838
 Marion, Mass., 2660, 2672, 2674, 2682-2683, 9262
 Mark, Kenneth Lamartine, 4973
 Markets, 3763, 3795, 3811, 4125, 4403, 4518, 4780, 4952, 5056, 5861
 Marland Village, locality in Andover
 Marlboro, locality in Georgetown
 Marlborough, Mass., 2508, 9263-9277, 10566, 13144
 Marlborough, Mass. Public Schools, 9273
 Marlborough, Mass. West Church, 9274
 Marnell, William H., 4974
 Marple, Elliot, 7450
 Marquand, Christina Sedgwick, 12287
 Marquand, John Phillips, 10257-10258
 Marques, Gilberto S., 3207
 Marr, Harriet Webster, 10512
 Marriage, 1256, 1271, 1827, 2396, 7487, 8373
 Marriages, see Vital records
 Mars Hill, locality in Marshfield
 Marsden, Ethel Mae, 6913
 Marsden, K. Gerald, 4975
 Marsden, Reginald C., 1095
 Marsh, Daniel Lash, 321, 4976-4978
 Marsh, Dwight Whitney, 2889
 Marsh, George, 1767
 Marshall, Anthony L., 12532
 Marshall, Ernest C., 4979
 Marshall, Esther S., 9912
 Marshall, George N., 10912
 Marshall, Helen E., 6567
 Marshall, John W., 11145
 Marshall, Thomas, 9081
 Marshall's Corner, locality in Brockton
 Marshfield, Mass., 655, 2685, 9278-9290
 Marshfield, Mass. Board of Trade, 9282
 Marshpee, see Mashpee
 Marson, Philip, 4980
 Marston, Everett C., 4981
 Marstons Mills, locality in Barnstable

INDEX

- Marstrand, Vilhelm, 6911
Marten, Catherine, 1096
Martha's Vineyard, see Dukes County and towns therein
Martin, Austin A., 1097
Martin, Edward S., 2116
Martin, Frances S., 8596
Martin, George Henry, 1098-1102, 4982, 9082-9087
Martin, Joseph Gregory, 3441, 4983
Martin, Lawrence, 4984
Martin, Margaret Elizabeth, 1103
Martin, Susanne, 11296
Martinez, José Augustin, 7369
Martin's Pond, locality in North Reading
Martula, Mrs. John T., 8171
Martula, Richard, 8171
Martula, Susan, 8171
Martyn, Carlos, 1104
Marvin, Abijah Perkins, 1226, 2741, 8578, 13040-13041, 13293
Marvin, John R., 6185
Maryland, 1679, 6604
Mashpee, Mass., 1968, 9291-9296
Mashpee Indians, 9291, 9294, 9296
Mashpee Old Indian Meeting House Authority, Inc., Brochure Committee, 9294
Mason, A. F., 8727
Mason, Albert, 1105
Mason, Alpheus Thomas, 1106
Mason, Alverdo Hayward, 12391
Mason, Amos Lawrence, 3555
Mason, Atherton P., 7791-7794, 10985
Mason, Daniel Gregory, 6568
Mason, Edward Sagendorph, 1107
Mason, John B., 7167
Mason, Jonathan, 4985
Mason, Orion Thomas, 9558
Mason family, 2771
Masons, see Freemasons
Massachuset Indians, 518, 1633, 7373, 9346
Massachuset language, 1863
Massachusetts, 333, 587, 1490; 1-1896
Massachusetts (Colony), 1108-1109
Massachusetts (Colony). County Court (Essex Co.), 2386
Massachusetts (Colony). County Court (Suffolk Co.), 2696
Massachusetts (Colony). Court of Assistants, 1110
Massachusetts (Colony). Court of General Sessions of the Peace. Worcester County, 2752
Massachusetts (Colony). Courts, (Hampshire County), 2500
Massachusetts (Colony). General Court. House of Representatives, 1111-1112
Massachusetts (Colony). Laws, statutes, etc., 1113
Massachusetts (Colony). Probate Court, (Essex Co.), 2387
Massachusetts (Colony). Provincial Congress, 1114
Massachusetts (Colony). Superior Court of Judicature, 1115
Massachusetts (ship), 6051
Massachusetts. Adjutant General's Office, 1116-1117
Massachusetts. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1118
Massachusetts. Board of Managers, World's Fair, Chicago, 4986
Massachusetts. Board of Railroad Commissioners, 1119-1120
Massachusetts. Board of State Charities, 1121
Massachusetts. Bureau of Statistics, 4987-4988
Massachusetts. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, 1122-1124
Massachusetts. Bureau of Transportation Planning and Development, 6019
Massachusetts. Civil Defense Agency, 1125-1126
Massachusetts. Civil War Centennial Commission, 1127
Massachusetts. Commission on Lunacy, 1854
Massachusetts. Commission on Massachusetts' Part in the World War, 1129
Massachusetts. Commission to Investigate and Study Transportation Service in Southeastern Massachusetts, 1130
Massachusetts. Convention, (1788), 1132
Massachusetts. Department of Commerce, 1133-1135
Massachusetts. Department of Commerce. Division of Research, 1136
Massachusetts. Department of Commerce and Development. Bureau of Area Planning, 1137
Massachusetts. Department of Correction, 1138
Massachusetts. Department of Education, 1139-1141
Massachusetts. Department of Education. Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, 1142
Massachusetts. Department of Labor and Industries, 1143, 1996
Massachusetts. Department of Public Health, 1146, 8640
Massachusetts. Department of Public Welfare. Division of Child Guardianship, 1147
Massachusetts. Division of Employment Security, 1148-1150
Massachusetts. Executive Office of Administration and Finance, 1151
Massachusetts. Finance Commission of the City of Boston, 4989
Massachusetts. First Corps of Cadets, 1152
Massachusetts. Fusilier Veteran Association, 1153
Massachusetts. General Court, 204, 419, 763, 818, 894, 1140, 1154-1157, 1170, 1178, 1335, 1415, 1638, 4909, 4990, 5293
Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives, 598; 183, 1080, 1111-1112, 1159-1160, 1171, 1889, 3820, 4991, 5876
Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on History of the Emblem of the Codfish, 4991
Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Research Committee on Contested Election Cases, 1160
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate, 149, 1160, 1171
Massachusetts. Governor, 1800-1807 (Caleb Strong), 1161
Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc., 1162-1163
Massachusetts. Metropolitan District Commission, 4992
Massachusetts. Metropolitan Park Commission, 4993
Massachusetts. National Guard, 1164
Massachusetts. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, 10913
Massachusetts. Probate Court (Middlesex Co.), 2587

INDEX

- Massachusetts. Probate Court (Norfolk Co.), 2653
 Massachusetts. Probate Court (Suffolk Co.), 2697
 Massachusetts. Probate Court (Worcester Co.), 2753
 Massachusetts. Revolutionary War Bicentennial Commission, 4994
 Massachusetts. Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1165-1170
 Massachusetts. Special Commission on Primaries and Election Laws, 1171
 Massachusetts. Special Commission on the Celebration of the Tercentenary of the Founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1172-1173
 Massachusetts. Special Commission on the Celebration of the Tercentenary of the Founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Marine Committee, 1174
 Massachusetts. State Board of Agriculture, 1175
 Massachusetts. State Board of Health, 1176-1177
 Massachusetts. State College, Amherst, 2890
 Massachusetts. State Hospital, Tewksbury, 12459
 Massachusetts. State Library, 1178, 4995
 Massachusetts. State Planning Board, 1179-1180
 Massachusetts. State Teachers College, Bridgewater, 6080-6081
 Massachusetts. State Teachers College, Framingham, 7846
 Massachusetts. State Teachers College, Hyannis, 3103
 Massachusetts. State Teachers College, Salem, 11506-11507
 Massachusetts. State Teachers College, Salem. Alumni Association, 11508
 Massachusetts. State Teachers College, Westfield, 12894-12895
 Massachusetts. Superior Court, 1181
 Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court, 1182-1183
 Massachusetts Audubon Society, 1184
 Massachusetts Bar Association, 1185-1188
 Massachusetts Bay Company, 1519, 1776
 Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, Inc. Committee on Racial Groups, 1189
 Massachusetts Bible Society, 1190
 Massachusetts Board of Certification in Psychology, 1191
 Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, 4996
 Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 1192-1194
 Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, 4997
 Massachusetts Council of Churches, 1195
 Massachusetts Council on Social Welfare, 1196
 Massachusetts Deaf Mute Christian Union, 4998
 Massachusetts Dental Society, 1197
 Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 4999
 Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Associations, 1199
 Massachusetts Fish and Game Association, 5000
 Massachusetts General Hospital, 5001-5002
 Massachusetts Geodetic Survey, 1200
 Massachusetts Historical Society, 1201-1203, 5003-5009
 Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 5010
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 6569
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Department of English and History, 8949
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Division of Municipal and Industrial Research, 1205
 Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society, 5011
 Massachusetts National Bank, 5012
 Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, 1207
 Massachusetts School Suffrage Association, 5013
 Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1208-1209
 Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1211
 Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs. History Committee, 1212, 5014
 Massachusetts State Prison, Charlestown, Mass., 5015
 Massachusetts Temperance Alliance, 5016
 Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society, 5017
 Massasoit, 1754
 Massey, Dudley Alden, 7168
 Massey, Robert K., 1213
 Matera, James J., 5018
 Matfield, locality in East Bridgewater
 Mather, Cotton, 308, 678, 712, 1214, 1247, 1262, 1312, 1807, 3459, 4289, 5019-5020, 5496, 6547, 6570, 11336, 11435, 11509, 11608-11610, 11768, 11787
 Mather, Increase, 56, 678, 1215, 1247, 1262, 1312, 1319, 11509
 Mather, Richard, 1247
 Mather, Samuel, 5021
 Mather family, 6290
 Mathews, Basil Joseph, 1216
 Mathews, Nathan, 1217
 Mathieson, Moira B., 5022
 Mattacheeset, former name of Yarmouth
 Mattapan, Mass., 5364
 Mattapoisset, Mass., 2660, 2672, 2678, 2682-2683, 9297-9301
 Matthews, Albert, 1218-1223, 2967, 3393, 5023-5024, 6571-6576, 8456
 Matthews, Grace Elisabeth, 6186
 Mattox, William Courtney, 5025, 10111
 Mauduit, Israel, 1224
 Mauduit, Jasper, 1225
 Maulsby, David Lee, 12016
 Maverick, Samuel, 15, 3909
 Mawbey, John W., 2753
 May, Joseph, 4744
 May, Margaret Elizabeth, 6187
 May, Ralph, 6577
 May, Samuel, 8686
 May, Virginia A., 8125
 Mayall, R. Newton, 12654
 Mayflower (ship), 40, 48, 53, 95, 666-667, 699, 785-786, 788, 814, 877A, 1090, 1093, 1095, 1227, 1287, 1343, 1367, 1492, 1739, 1753, 1778, 1862, 10879, 10881, 10885, 10957
 Mayflower Compact, 936, 1039, 1834
 Mayflower Heights, locality in Provincetown
 Mayflower Park, locality in Braintree
 Mayflower II (ship), 301
 Mayhew, Eleanor Ransom, 2199, 12863
 Mayhew, Experience, 2210, 2331
 Mayhew, Jonathan, 2207
 Mayhew, Matthew, 2233
 Mayhew, Thomas, 12468
 Mayhew family, 2232
 Maynadier, Gustavus Howard, 5026
 Maynadier, Howard, see Maynadier, Gustavus Howard
 Maynard, C. Edgar, 10513
 Maynard, Jonathan, 7848

INDEX

- Maynard, Mander A., 13296
 Maynard, Mass., 2527, 2569, 9302-9305
 Maynard Historical Committee, 9304
 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 12710
 Mayo, Catherine Barton, 1251
 Mayo, Lawrence Shaw, 1034, 1229-1230, 10344, 12017
 Mayors, 4621, 5563, 8655, 8950, 9056
 Mead, Edwin Doak, 1231-1233, 12352
 Mead family, 8602
 Meade, Margaret, 6109
 Meader, John R., 1234
 Meadows, locality in Sunderland
 Means, James Howard (1823-1894), 5027-5029
 Means, James Howard (b. 1885), 5030
 Meany, Eileen G., 6578
 Meany, Thomas, 5031
 Mear, Frederick, 4444
 Mears, David Otis, 13297
 Mechanics (persons), 1058, 1192-1194, 2581, 2732, 2779, 3602, 3654, 11324, 13468
 Mechanicsville, locality in Bellingham
 Mechanicsville, locality in Fall River
 Medals, 1444, 3379
 Medfield, Mass., 9306-9322
 Medford, Mass., 2571, 2542, 9323-9551
 Medford, Mass. First Church, 9483
 Medford, Mass. Mystic Church, 9484
 Medford Publishing Company, 9492
 Medical education, see Medicine-study and teaching
 Medical jurisprudence, 608, 5011
 Medical societies, 34, 2283, 2591, 3333, 3847, 4653A, 5143, 10287
 Medicine, 110, 711, 872, 950, 1044, 1299, 1575, 1712, 1746-1747, 2149, 2635, 2699, 3435, 3440, 3486, 3488, 3490, 3754, 3897, 4215, 4243, 4254-4255, 4440, 4602, 4614, 5265, 5430, 5544, 5681, 5753, 6223, 7936, 8144, 8243, 8289, 8972, 9027, 9501, 10287, 11290, 12493, 12671, 13197
 Medicine-study and teaching, 3668, 4443, 4499, 4565, 4580-4582, 4976, 5066, 5539, 5710, 5768, 10759, 10797
 Medway, Mass., 8388, 9552-9564
 Medway, Mass. Village Congregational Church, 9559
 Medway Historical Society, 9561
 Weeks, Alice C., 6091
 Meeting House Hill, locality in Boston
 Meeting House Hill, locality in Sterling
 Megansett, locality in Falmouth
 Meier, Frederick A., 11508
 Meisenzahl, Stuart B., 10378
 Melcher, Elizabeth G., 5032
 Melcher, Frederic Gershom, 5033
 Melder, Keith E., 1235
 Mellen, John, 12261
 Mellen, Moses, 4283
 Melloon, Gladys L., 2589
 Mellquist, Orville Kenneth, 6886
 Melrose, Mass., 9569; 2539, 9565-9577
 Melrose Highlands, 9575-9576
 Melville, Herman, 9870
 Melvin family, 8970
 Member of the Water Board, see Bradlee, Nathaniel, Jr.
 Menauhant, locality in Falmouth
 Mendell, Charles S., Jr., 9298-9299
 Mending and Service Board, Camp Devens, 3068
 Mendon, Mass., 9578-9586
 Menemsha, locality in Chilmark
 Menlo Park, locality in Brockton
 Mensel, Ernst Heinrich, 10514-10515
 Mental tests, 3867
 Mentally ill, 1128, 5265, 12282, 12452, 13250
 Méras, Phyllis, 2234
 Mercantile system, 940
 Merchant marine, 87, 1985, 4868
 Merchants (see also Businessmen), 1103, 1453, 2355, 3366, 3811, 5342, 5386, 5565-5568, 6449, 10254, 11377, 11592, 11762
 Merchants National Bank, Salem, Mass., 11511
 Merchants-Warren National Bank, Salem, Mass., 11512
 Meredith, William Henry, 9062
 Merino, James A., 5038
 Merino Village, locality in Webster
 Merk, Lois Bannister, 5039
 Mero, Everett Bird, 1694
 Merriam, Frank E., 7169
 Merriam, G. & C., Co., Publishers, Springfield, Mass., 12185
 Merriam, John McKinstry, 5040, 7016, 7847-7850, 12353
 Merrick, Charles L., 12989
 Merrick, Dorothy D., 10915
 Merrick, locality in West Springfield
 Merrill, Charles G., 8641
 Merrill, David, 12102
 Merrill, Estelle Minerva Hatch, 6579
 Merrill, Fred W., 1238
 Merrill, George S., 1239
 Merrill, Gilbert R., 8951
 Merrill, Joseph, 2388, 8303
 Merrill, Joshua, 8952
 Merrill, Louis Taylor, 8953
 Merrill, Randolph Seaman, 3157
 Merrill, Truman Allen, 12756
 Merrill, Walter McIntosh, 11513
 Merrill, William Pierson, 1241
 Merrimac, Mass., 2388, 2833, 9587
 Merrimac Silver Mining Co., Newburyport, Mass., 10259
 Merrimacport, locality in Merrimac
 Merrimack Valley, 2438, 2445
 Merriman, Daniel, 13298
 Merriman, Titus Mooney, 1242
 Merritt, Arthur C., 1243
 Merritt, Bruce G., 7451
 Merritt, Edward Percival, 5041-5046
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 8790
 Merritt, Joseph Foster, 2675, 10614
 Merritt, Percival, see Merritt, Edward Percival
 Merry, Cornelius, 10529
 Merrymount, Mass., 11022, 11028, 11060
 Merwick, Donna, 5047
 Merwin, Samuel S., 7017
 Meserve, Charles Francis, 2790
 Messer, Nellie Stearns, 11514-11515
 Messerli, Jonathan C., 1244-1245
 Metals industry and trade, 1145, 10080, 13161
 Metayer, Elizabeth, 6048
 Metcalf, Frank Johnson, 3029
 Metcalf, H. H., 8955
 Metcalf, I. N., 13477
 Metcalf, Joel H., 12400
 Metcalf, John George, 9584
 Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, 6580-6581, 6762
 Metcalf, Priscilla, 5048

INDEX

- Metcalf, locality in Holliston
 Meteorology, see Weather
 Methodism, 2100, 2289, 2454, 3999, 7094, 7844,
 9125, 9170, 9674, 9731, 10401, 10476, 10629,
 10747, 10760, 11238, 12827, 13343
 Methodist churches, see Churches, Methodist
 Methodist Episcopal churches, see Churches,
 Methodist Episcopal
 Methuen, Mass., 2283, 9588-9600
 Methuen, Mass. First Congregational Church, 9596
 Mettineague, Mass., 2482
 Meyer, Isidore S., 6582
 Meyer, Jacob Conrad, 1246
 Michigan, 588
 Micmac Indians, 11920
 Middleberry (Middlebury), see Middleborough
 Middleboro, Mass. First Church, 9618-9619
 Middleborough, Mass., 2671, 2673, 2678, 9601-9653
 Middlefield, Mass., 6891, 9654-9656
 Middlekauff, Robert, 1247
 Middlesex County, 3, 75, 101, 222, 223, 719, 1002,
 1541, 2506-2632
 Middlesex County, Mass. Registry of Deeds, 13125
 Middlesex East District Medical Society, 2591
 Middlesex Village, Mass., 8902, 8966
 Middleton, Elinore Huse, 12733
 Middleton, Mass., 2453, 9657-9670
 Middleton, Mass. Anniversary Committee, 9658
 Middleton, Mass. Church of Christ, 9659
 Middleton, Mass. Evangelical Congregational
 Church, 9660
 Middleton, locality in Yarmouth
 Middletowne, former name of Tisbury
 Mighill, Benjamin P., 11204
 Midwinter, Edward, 1248
 Mikal, Alan, 5049
 Milbert, Jacques Gérard, 5455
 Mile & Half of Land, extinct place in Attleboro
 and Rehoboth
 Miles, Henry Adolphus, 8956-8957
 Miles, James B., 5050
 Miles, Pliny, 5051
 Milford, Mass., 2775, 8388-8389, 9671-9680
 Milford, Mass. First Congregational Church, 9678
 Milham, Willis Isbister, 13012-13013
 Military bases, 42, 3061-3062, 3068-3069, 4046,
 4225, 9616
 Military supplies, 1429
 Militia, 51, 172, 192, 266, 370, 394, 507, 582,
 635-646, 648, 747, 824, 833, 1000, 1020, 1045,
 1066, 1116-1118, 1127, 1152-1153, 1164, 1167,
 1317, 1326, 1478, 1486, 1507, 1591, 1613, 1698,
 1715, 1721, 1829, 2094, 2122, 2176, 2340-2342,
 2363, 2413, 2442, 2489, 2550-2552, 2665-2666,
 2705, 2737, 3444, 3728, 3936, 4437, 4481, 4556,
 4944, 5172, 5729, 5843, 5976, 6565, 7113, 7205,
 7351, 7728, 7778, 8116, 8529, 8756, 9199, 9214,
 9249, 9541, 10278, 11266, 11497, 11688, 11707,
 11791, 12470, 12602, 13084, 13137, 13139-13140,
 13256, 13371, 13377, 13464, 13466
 Milk trade, 8811, 9529
 Mill River, locality in Deerfield
 Mill River, locality in New Marlborough
 Mill Valley, locality in Amherst
 Mill Village, Mass., 7353-7354
 Mill Village, locality in Ashby
 Mill Village, locality in Deerfield
 Mill Village, locality in Sudbury
 Millar, Bruce, 4447
 Millar, Donald, 5052, 12497
 Millard, George, 10399
 Millbury, Mass., 2711, 2726, 2728, 9681-9688
 Miller, Amelia Fuller, 7452-7454, 7467
 Miller, G. W., 7795, 8734
 Miller, Horace Elmer, 7077, 7082, 11907
 Miller, J. W., 1997
 Miller, John C., 1249, 5053
 Miller, Margaret, 8236-8237
 Miller, Moses, 8327
 Miller, Perry, 1250, 10516
 Miller, Stephen R., 8758
 Miller, William, 8133
 Miller, William Anthony, Jr., 1944
 Millerites, 3818, 8133
 Millers Falls, locality in Erving and Montague
 Millerville, locality in Blackstone
 Millicent Library, 7662
 Millis, Mass., 9689-9691
 Mills, Elden H., 12864
 Mills, Robert C., 11516
 Mills, 603, 2169, 2360, 6809, 6842, 7350, 7352,
 7699, 9393, 9397, 9422, 9426, 9480, 9499, 9503,
 9624, 9668, 9910, 10711, 11172, 11927, 12258,
 12404, 12471, 12517-12518, 12557-12558, 12750,
 13061, 13063, 13131, 13339, 13509
 Millvale, locality in Haverhill
 Millville, Mass., 9692
 Milne, Alexander, 10517
 Milne, Caroline C., 10517
 Milton, Mrs. Sumner, 12634
 Milton, Mass., 591, 932, 9693-9727
 Milton, Mass. Public Library, 9706
 Milton, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 9707
 Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass., 12187
 Milton Historical Society, 9709-9711
 Milton Record-Transcript, 9712
 Milward, locality in Charlton
 Milwood, locality in Rowley
 Miner, A. A., 3638
 Miner, Henry B., 5054
 Miner, Julius, 9749
 Mines and mining, 947, 1552, 6028, 9443, 10259,
 11169, 12063, 12319, 12322, 12331-12333, 12482,
 12514
 Ministerial associations, 148, 217, 389, 501, 517,
 1475, 1477, 1618, 1810, 1816, 1872, 2055, 2086,
 2286, 2435, 2466, 2499, 2695, 2937, 2983, 4229,
 5995, 6666, 9578, 13144
 Ministers, see Clergymen
 Minot, George R., 913, 1251-1252
 Minot's Grant, extinct place in Cummington
 Minturn, R. R., 9914
 Mirick, Benjamin L., 8304
 Misner, David M., 11910
 Missions, 907, 1425, 3338, 4103, 4199
 Mitchell, Ann Maria, 5055, 10588
 Mitchell, Betty L., 1254
 Mitchell, Dale, 8311
 Mitchell, Edwin Valentine, 1998
 Mitchell, Emily M., 10578
 Mitchell, F., 1999
 Mitchell, Helen, 10696
 Mitchell, Henry, 6836-6837
 Mitchell, Mabel G., 9915
 Mitchell, Maria, 9821, 9872, 9925, 9936
 Mitchell, Nahum, 6082

INDEX

- Mitchell, Stewart, 1111, 1255, 6583
 Mitchellville, locality in Ayer
 Mittineague, locality in West Springfield
 Model, F. Peter, 5056
 Moe, Alfred Keane, 6584
 Moen, Philip Louis, 2742
 Moffett, Ross, 11007
 Moguncoy, former name of Hopkinton
 Mohawk Indians, 2110
 Mohegan Indians, 2060
 Moment, David, 10112
 Monaghan, James, 9916-9918
 Monahan, Thomas P., 1256
 Monasteries, 3794
 Money, 127, 130-131, 409, 414-416, 423, 426, 429, 452, 560, 584, 619, 1365, 1771, 1860, 5605
 Money Hill, locality in Wellfleet
 Money Hole Hill, locality in Holyoke
 Monk, Lillian Hoag, 1257-1259
 Monomoy, Mass., 6820, 6822-6823, 6836-6837, 6840-6841
 Monponsett, locality in Hanson
 Monroe, James, 11617
 Monroe, Mass., 9728
 Monson, Mass., 527, 9729-9736
 Monson, Mass. Congregational Church, 9732
 Monson Academy, 9733-9734
 Monson Historical Society, 9735
 Montague, Abbie Talitha, 12366
 Montague, Mass., 2458, 2462, 8049, 9737-9746, 12366
 Montello, locality in Brockton
 Monterey, Mass., 9747-9750A
 Monterey, Mass. First Congregational Society, 9750
 Montgomery, David, 5057
 Montgomery, John F., 9620
 Montgomery, Mass., 6891, 9751
 Monthly Anthology and Boston Review, 5058
 Montresor, John, 5059
 Montrose, locality in Wakefield
 Montserrat, locality in Beverly
 Montvale, locality in Woburn
 Montville, locality in Sandisfield
 Montwait, locality in Framingham
 Monument Beach, locality in Bourne
 Monuments (see also Statues), 3501, 3840, 3868, 4067, 4245, 4334-4335, 5175, 5307, 5589, 5649, 5701-5702, 5762, 5853, 5863, 7550, 8044, 8883, 9139, 9451, 9478, 9491, 10865, 10990, 11000
 Moorar, George, 2924
 Moody, Anne Colman, 10190
 Moody, C. M., 8077
 Moody, Dwight Lyman, 10587, 10590, 10601
 Moody, George Reed, 13491
 Moody, Robert Earle, 1260-1261, 2389, 5060, 8305
 Moody Corner, locality in Granby
 Mooney, James E., 13481
 Mooney, Richard H., 13299
 Moore, Alice E., 1262
 Moore, Betsy Thankful, 6797
 Moore, Charles Walden, 12655-12656
 Moore, Esther Gilman, 7878
 Moore, George Henry, 1263-1272, 5061-5064, 5908
 Moore, Jacob Bailey, 1273
 Moore, Mrs. James Lowell, 6585
 Moore, Kathryn McDaniel, 6586
 Moore, Martin, 1274, 5065, 10034
 Moore, Richard C., 1726
 Moore, Thomas, 5662
 Moore, Thomas Edward J., 5066
 Moore's Corner, locality in Leverett
 Morehouse, Charles Frederick, 2857
 Moreland, Donald W., 1275
 Moreland, Helen F., 7644
 Morey, Charles Frederick, 2592
 Morgan, Charles Hill, 13300
 Morgan, Edmund Morris, 7336
 Morgan, Edmund Sears, 1276-1277, 2604, 5067
 Morgan, Eleanor W., 9919
 Morgan, Morris Hickey, 6587
 Morgan, Philip M., 2754, 13300
 Morgan, William, 3259
 Morin, Raymond, 13301
 Morison, John Hopkins, 9713, 11518
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, 189, 1172, 1174, 1278-1294, 1496, 2696, 5068-5070, 6237, 6501, 6516, 6588-6604, 8579, 10916-10917
 Morley, Arthur P., 11148
 Mormons and Mormonism, 11619
 Morning Mercury, New Bedford, Mass., 10113
 Morningside, locality in Pittsfield
 Morningside, locality in Worcester
 Morris, Charles R., 2703
 Morris, Henry, 12188-12191
 Morris, Paul C., 9920
 Morris, Richard B., 1295-1297
 Morris, Robert, 349
 Morrison, Allan, 5072
 Morrison, Benjamin F., 9504
 Morrison, C. L., 5073
 Morse, Abner, 2593
 Morse, Anson Ely, 1298
 Morse, Charles A., 12711
 Morse, Mrs. E. L., 7860
 Morse, Edward Sylvester, 11519-11520
 Morse, George F., 8580
 Morse, George M., 6923
 Morse, Glenn Tilley, 10191
 Morse, Ada H., 10035
 Morse, Jason, 6085
 Morse, John Lovett, 1299
 Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 1300, 5074
 Morse, Joseph, 2646
 Morse, Mary Harrower, 5075
 Morse, Melvin L., 1133-1134, 1179, 1301-1303
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 4563
 Morse District, locality in Southbridge
 Morse's Corner, locality in Brockton
 Morseville, locality in Charlton
 Morseville, locality in Natick
 Morsman, Oliver, 5076
 Morss, Charles H., 9505
 Morss, George Henry, 2968, 12523
 Morss, James, 10260-10261
 Mortality, 475, 935, 1071, 1749, 3479-3480, 3531, 3626, 8551, 9642
 Morton, Edward Thomas, 1304
 Morton, Elias, P., 7553
 Morton, Nathaniel, 1305
 Morton, Thomas, 1306
 Morton, William Thomas Green, 2735, 4602
 Moscow, locality in West Stockbridge
 Moseley, John, 12886
 Moseley family, 3960
 Mosley, Samuel, 669
 Moses, Franklin J., 5077
 Moses, Mabelle, 977

INDEX

- Motorcycles, 12168
Mott, Frank Luther, 2594, 5078
Mottoes, 720
Moulthrop, Esther Turner, 3133
Moulton, C. H., 10114
Moulton, Joseph Sidney, 12318
Moulton, Mira Keep, 9736
Moulton, Robert Selden, 5079
Moulton family, 2305
Moultonville, locality in Newburyport
Mount Auburn, locality in Cambridge
Mount Hermon, locality in Northfield
Mount Holyoke College, 12047-12050
Mount Holyoke College. Department of Economics and Sociology, 12051
Mount Hood, locality in Melrose
Mount Hope, locality in Boston
Mount Pleasant, locality in Boston
Mount Tom, locality in Northampton
Mount Washington, Mass., 2164, 9752-9753
Mountaineering-societies, 13023
Mountains, 10983
Mourt's Relation, 1307
Mousset, Paul, 8958
Mowry, William Augustus, 2235-2236, 5080-5081, 12593-12594
Moynahan, Frank E., 7170-7172
Muddy Boo, Mass., 7223
Muddy River, Mass., 6141, 6164, 6166-
Mudge, Enoch Redington, 5082
Mudge, Florence A., 7173, 7199
Mudge, James, 9173
Mudge, Zachariah Atwell, 11521
Mudge family, 9173
Muehlmann, K. Heinz, 968-969, 1308
Mugridge, Donald H., 5083
Mugwumps, 1861, 3499
Mulholland, Mitchell J., 3133
Mullany, Katherine Frances, 2118
Mulliken, Jonathan, 3788
Mulliken, Sarah Elizabeth, 2390, 10280
Mulry, Marion Eaton, 7209
Mumbet, see Freeman, Elizabeth
Mumford, Elizabeth, pseud. see Jones, Bessie
Judith Zabin
Mumford, Lewis, 3607, 5084
Mundale, Mass., 12899
Municipal finance (see also Finance), 268, 841, 1205, 1369, 1741, 3719-3720, 4722, 7676, 7938, 10144, 10602, 11363
Munroe, Alfred, 7018
Munroe, James Phinney, 1309, 5085, 8791-8792
Munroe, locality in Lexington
Munsell, Joel, 10589
Munson, L. E., 8036
Munsterberg, Margaret, 5086-5088, 11106
Murdoch, Richard K., 1310, 10645
Murdock, Harold, 2595, 5089-5092, 7019, 8749, 8793-8794
Murdock, Kenneth Ballard, 1311-1312, 5093
Murdock, W. B., 6798
Murphey, Rhoads, 5094
Murphy, John Allen, 5095
Murphy, Joseph W., 9088, 12382
Murphy, Timothy Cornelius, 11218
Murray, Barbara T., 12088
Murray, Carol, 8448
Murray, Edward G., 5096
Murray, John, 11220
Murray, Martha Lucy, 8497
Murray, R. G., 12178
Murray family, 11220
Murrayfield, former name of Chester
Murrayfield Grant, extinct place in Cummington
Museums, 3608-3609, 3777, 3849, 4322, 4507, 4570, 4788-4789, 5208, 5402, 5821, 5891, 6271, 6416, 6490, 6685, 9387, 9589, 9926, 10596, 10741-10742, 11426, 11462, 11519, 11801, 12173, 12215, 12342-12343, 13184, 13199, 13280
Music, 79, 255, 376, 733, 1492, 1683, 1704, 2056, 2957, 3013, 3390, 3742, 3778, 3783, 4047, 4109, 4142, 4154, 4217, 4249, 4307-4308, 4330, 4461, 4494, 4538, 4627, 4636, 4641, 4695, 4711, 4740, 4753, 4755, 4768-4770, 4864, 4883, 4945, 5138, 5459, 5653, 5865, 6058, 6403, 6417, 6706, 7206, 8696, 8702-8703, 8712, 10143, 10497, 10758, 10940-10941, 11001, 11086, 11174, 11289, 11447, 11774, 12490, 13070, 13096, 13098, 13263, 13278, 13301, 13403, 13463
Music-instruction and study, 1673, 4109, 4773, 5653
Music education, see Music-instruction and study
Musical instruments, 1683, 3390, 3402, 3951-3954, 4047, 4433, 4494, 4657, 5174, 11070
Musical societies, 2765, 3411, 4202, 4551, 4577A, 4767, 5139A, 5831, 8983, 11367, 11792, 12304-12305
Musicians, 3400, 4142
Musketeer, the Plantation at, former name of Concord
Musmanno, Michael Angelo, 7347
Mussey, H. K., 1313
Mussey, Henry Raymond, 5097
Muttock, locality in Middleborough
Mutual funds, see Investment trusts
Mutual Relief Association, Lawrence, Mass., 8642
Muzzey, Artemas B., 8795-8796
Myers, Denys Peter, 1314
Myers, Eloise, 12576
Myers, Grace Whiting, 5098
Myers, Gustavus, 1315
Myles, John, 142, 12390
Myles, Samuel, 5212
Myricks, locality in Berkley
Myrfield, extinct place in Rowe
Nadeau, Gabriel, 11219
Nadolny, Joe, 5099
Nagasaki, Japan, 11466
Nahant, Mass., 2353, 2375, 2425, 9754-9766
Nahmer, Henrietta S., 7083
Nails and spikes, 2402, 2785
Namassakeesett, extinct place in Duxbury
Namassakett, former name of Middleborough
Namequoit, locality in Orleans
Names, geographical, 42, 117, 1089, 1220, 1253, 1879, 1971, 1977, 2078, 2114, 2126, 2190, 2192, 2306, 2566, 2671, 2739, 2748, 2778, 3132, 4670, 5859, 5864, 6398, 7769, 8141, 8456, 8806, 8825, 9120, 9130, 9169, 9432, 10052, 10804, 11398, 12116, 12487, 12611, 13110
Names, personal, 1166, 1656
Namskaket, locality in Orleans
Nanapashemet, locality in Marblehead,
Nancrede, Joseph, 5658
Nantasket, Mass., 8453, 8455
Nantucket, Mass., 9801, 9813, 364, 1358, 1448, 1592, 1693, 9767-10004, 10087

- Nantucket, Mass. First Congregational Church, 9921
 Nantucket County, coextensive with Nantucket
 Nantucket Historical Association, 9923-9924
 Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, 9925
 Naquag, former name of Rutland
 Narragansett Plantation No. 2, former name of Westminster
 Narragansett Plantation No. 6, former name of Templeton
 Nash, Frances Tupper, 11858-11859
 Nash, Gilbert, 12959, 12972
 Nash, Ray, 5100-5101
 Nashaway, Plantation at, 8579
 Nashaway Valley, 2762
 Nashawena, Mass., 7998
 Nashoba, Mass., 8843, 8849
 Nasketucket, locality in Fairhaven
 Nason, Elias, 1316, 3288, 7556, 8435, 8437
 Nason, George Warren, 1317
 Nason, Jerry, 5102
 Natick, Mass., 2508, 2573, 10005-10056
 Natick, Mass. First Baptist Church, 10036
 Natick, Mass. First Congregational Church, 10037
 Natick Federal Savings and Loan Association, 10039
 Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, 10040
 Natick Indians, see Massachusetts Indians
 Naticock, locality in Dunstable
 National Archives Project, 3104, 10115, 10918
 National City Bank, Lynn, Mass., 9089
 National Council of Jewish Women. New Bedford Section, 10116
 National Fire Protection Association, 7703
 National Mahaiwe Bank, Great Barrington, Mass., 8037
 National Revere Bank, Boston, 5103
 National Union Bank of Boston, 5104
 A native, pseud. see Leathe, Francis
 Native American Party, see American Party
 A Native of Boston, pseud. see Mather, Cotton
 Natives of Maine, Worcester County, Mass., 2755
 Natural history, 1719, 1912, 1969, 2085, 2677, 3735, 3751, 4484, 6454, 6964, 7595, 7988, 7999, 8003, 8101, 9026, 9802, 11318, 11326, 11381, 12173, 12211, 13024
 Naturalization, 1844, 5711
 Nauset, Mass., 2026, 7593, 7595, 7597
 Nauset Indians, 1633, 2038
 Naushon, Mass., 7993-7994, 8000, 8004
 Naval Library and Institute, Navy Yard, Boston, 5106
 Navin, Thomas R., 10579
 Navy Yard, locality in Dracut
 Navy Yard, locality in Natick
 Nawsett, former name of Eastham
 Naylor, Annie Louise, 2596
 Neal, John, 4872
 Neale, Rollin Heber, 5107
 Nebnasset, locality in Westford
 Nebraska Plain, locality in Natick
 Needham, Robert Francis, 3001
 Needham, Mass., 10059; 2643, 10057-10072
 Needham Cooperative Bank, 10067
 Needham Corner, locality in Peabody
 Negroes, 846; 4, 29, 219, 299, 316, 392, 567, 1235, 1483, 1531-1533, 1593-1594, 1635, 1726, 1788, 1868, 1894, 2134, 2400, 2936, 3296, 3462, 3475, 3512, 3670, 3991, 4098-4099, 4306, 4309, 4353, 4402, 4460, 4745-4746, 4844, 4886-4887, 4933, 4964, 5072, 5077, 5129, 5240, 5264, 5306-5307, 5359, 5381, 5405, 5416, 5457, 5465, 5657, 5756, 5869-5870, 5981, 6629, 6753, 7181, 7254, 7469, 8404, 10534, 11275, 11795, 12139, 12659, 13041
 Negus, Joseph, 10716
 Negus, Nathan, 10716
 Neighborly Newton, locality in Worcester
 Neil, E. D., 10919
 Nelson, Anne Kusener, 1319
 Nelson, Charles Alexander, 12657
 Nelson, Harriet O., 8306
 Nelson, Howard Joseph, 5108
 Nelson, James, 1320
 Nelson, John, 2756, 13302
 Nelson, Loveday A., 1321
 Nelson, Maud Mendall, 10117
 Nelson, Truman, 2392
 Nelson W. Ripley, 1322, 9926
 Nelson, William E., 1323-1324
 Nemasket, locality in Middleborough
 Nesmith, George W., 5109
 Netherlands, 335, 722, 1786
 Nettels, Curtis, 5111
 Neusner, Jacob, 5112
 Nevins, Winfield Scott, 2350, 2393-2394, 11524-11526
 New Addition, extinct place in Montgomery, Russell, and Westfield
 New Ashford, Mass., 10073
 New Bedford, Mass., 2172-2173, 2175, 2177, 2181, 9115, 10074-10155
 New Bedford, Mass. Board of Trade, 10119
 New Bedford, Mass. Citizens, 10120
 New Bedford, Mass. City Council, 2181
 New Bedford, Mass. First Baptist Church, 10121-10122
 New Bedford, Mass. First Unitarian Church, 10123
 New Bedford, Mass. Friends Academy, 10124
 New Bedford, Mass. Trinitarian Church, 10125
 New Bedford Institution for Savings, 10126
 New Bedford Mercury, 10127
 New Bedford Port Society, 10128
 New Bedford Textile Institute. Alumni Association, 10129
 New Boston, locality in Dennis
 New Boston, locality in Dracut
 New Boston, locality in Fairhaven
 New Boston, locality in Fall River
 New Boston, locality in Framingham, now known as Nobscot
 New Boston, locality in North Attleborough
 New Boston, locality in Rutland
 New Boston, locality in Sandisfield
 New Boston, locality in Winchendon
 New Braintree, Mass., 2704, 2760, 10156-10158
 New Brunswick, Canada, 2372
 New Cambridge, former name of Newton
 New City, locality in Blackstone
 New City, locality in Easthampton
 New England Catholic Historical Society, 5113
 New England Electric Railway Historical Society, 5114
 New England Guards, 1326
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1327, 5115
 New England Hospital for Women and Children, 5116-5117
 New England Manufacturers' and Mechanics' Institute, 5118

INDEX

- New Engalnd Mutual Life Insurance Co., 5119-5121
 New Framingham, former name of Lanesborough
 New Grant, former name of Acton
 New Hampshire, 3334, 3464, 5109-5110, 5866, 6533, 7034, 8955, 9009
 New Hampshire Infantry. 2d. Regiment, 1775-1783., 5123
 New Haven, Conn., 4791
 New Hingham, former name of Chesterfield
 New Jersey, 4466
 New Jerusalem, locality in Clinton
 New Jerusalem Church, 3637-3639, 5683, 13520
 New Lebanon, 2117
 New Leverett, locality in Leverett
 New Lisburn, former name of Pelham
 New Marlborough, Mass., 10159-10160
 New Meadows, Village at the, former name of Topsfield
 New Mills, Mass., 7133, 7146
 New Plantation No. 3, former name of Worthington
 New Plantation No. 4, former name of Windsor
 New Plymouth Colony, 994; 1546; 26, 60-63, 67, 100, 112, 118, 121, 156, 161, 174, 186-189, 215, 218, 227, 258, 261, 271, 288, 335, 375, 446, 450-451, 457, 520, 537, 666, 679, 697-698, 724, 799, 814, 855, 871, 880, 890, 905-906, 948, 978, 990, 995-996, 1000, 1050, 1068, 1090, 1093, 1096, 1216, 1289-1290, 1305, 1315, 1329-1330, 1367, 1424, 1437-1438, 1450, 1454, 1505, 1514, 1554, 1687-1688, 1738, 1740, 1744, 1748, 1772, 1778, 1805, 1817, 1819, 1834, 1850-1851, 1884, 10856, 10889, 10977
 New Plymouth Colony. Laws, statutes, etc., 1331
 New Providence, Mass., 6884
 New Rowley, Mass., 11188
 New Salem, Mass., 10161-10166
 New Sherburn, former name of Douglas
 New State, Mass., 2078
 New York (city), 792, 4749, 5061, 5111, 5601-5602, 5665
 New York (state), 349, 543, 792, 992, 1413, 1452, 1702, 1806, 6254
 Newbury, England, 10205
 Newbury, Mass., 2281, 2291-2292, 2294, 2305, 2315, 2344, 10167-10211
 Newbury, Vermont, 4015
 Newburyport, Mass., 2281, 2291-2292, 2294, 2305, 2315, 2321, 2344, 2425, 8923, 10182, 10212-10308
 Newburyport, Mass. Baptist Church, 10267
 Newburyport, Mass. Belleville Congregational Church, 10268
 Newburyport, Mass. Christian Church, 10269
 Newburyport, Mass. First Presbyterian Church, 10270-10271
 Newburyport, Mass. First Religious Society, 10272-10273
 Newburyport, Mass. Fourth Church, 10274
 Newburyport, Mass. North Congregational Church, 10275
 Newburyport, Mass. Public Library, 10276
 Newburyport, Mass. St. Paul's Parish, 10277
 Newburyport Artillery Company, 10278
 Newburyport Woman's Club, 10280
 Newcomb, Wellington, 1332
 Newcomb & Gauss, Salem, Mass., 11527
 Newcomer, Lee Nathaniel, 1333-1334
 Newdick, Edwin W., 2119, 12193, 12896
 Newe Towne, former name of Cambridge
 Newell, J. K., 12194
 Newell, Jonathan, 12316
 Newell, Lyman Churchill, 5124
 Newell, William, 6609-6610
 Newhall, Asa T., 9090
 Newhall, Charles, 7174-7175
 Newhall, Charles Henry, 9113
 Newhall, George H., 9090
 Newhall, Howard Mudge, 9091-9092, 9113
 Newhall, James Robinson, 1335, 2375, 2395, 9056, 9059, 9093, 11528
 Newhall, John Breed, 9094
 Newhall, Wilbur F., 9095
 Newhall family, 9174
 Newman, Larry G., 3095
 Newman, Robert George, 10770
 Newman, Samuel P., 6071
 Newman, Sylvanus Chace, 2182
 Newmark, Joseph D., 11529
 Newmyer, Kent, 1059, 1336
 Newspapers, 3393; 684, 742, 844, 848, 1562, 1759, 1808, 2061, 2250, 3393, 3481, 3685, 3691, 3696, 3722, 3725, 3818, 3876, 3910, 3942, 3979, 3994, 4417, 4346, 4353, 4482, 4625, 4681, 4746, 4832, 4850, 4931, 5044, 5179, 5191-5192, 5218, 5260, 5407, 5601-5602, 5761, 5859, 5937, 5992, 6330, 6473, 6476-6477, 6705, 6773, 7381, 7625-7626, 7685, 7775, 7790, 7936, 8250, 8897, 8987, 9080, 9145, 9441, 9874, 9952, 9967, 10127, 10252, 10596, 11681, 11733, 11751, 12005, 12081, 12135, 12161, 12203, 13192, 13381
 Newton, B., 8745
 Newton, John F., 4389
 Newton, Mass., 1337, 2573-2574, 10309-10389
 Newton, Mass. Central Congregational Church, 10349
 Newton, Mass. Channing Congregational Church, 10350
 Newton, Mass. First Baptist Church, 10351
 Newton, Mass. First Church, 10352-10354
 Newton, Mass. Free Library, 10355
 Newton, Mass. Sabbath School Union, 10356
 Newton Athenaeum, West Newton, Mass., 10359
 Newton Center, 10357, 10360
 Newton Center, Mass. First Baptist Church, 10357
 Newton Centre Improvement Association, 10360
 Newton Corner, locality in Newton, formerly Angier's Corner
 Newton Graphic, 10361
 Newton Highlands, Mass., 10362
 Newton Highlands Congregational Church, 10362
 Newton Hospital, 10363
 Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 10311, 10313, 10320, 10381, 10389
 Newton Theological Institution, 10364
 Newton Upper Falls, locality in Newton
 Newtonville, locality in Newton
 Newtown, locality in Barnstable
 Nichewaug, former name of Petersham
 Nichols, Andrew, 7176-7178
 Nichols, Arthur H., 1339-1340, 5126
 Nichols, Charles Lemuel, 1341, 13303-13304
 Nichols, Ellen A., 11530
 Nichols, John H., 11531
 Nichols, John Saunders Clymo, 5125
 Nichols, Robert L., 9412
 Nichols, William H., 1338

INDEX

- Nichols, William Ichabod, 6501
 Nichols family, 11622-11623
 Nicholson, Lowell S., 1342
 Nicholsville, locality in Hubbardston
 Nickerson, Warren Sears, 1343
 Nickerson Home for Children, 5127
 Niederfrank, Evlon Joy, 2501
 Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, 6281
 Nightingale, Lloyd T., 7728
 Niles, Grace Greylock, 2810, 13015
 Niles, Thomas, 4806
 Nilsson, Christina, 6107
 Nilsson, Hjalmar, 13349
 Nims family, 7491
 Nine Acre Corner, locality in Sudbury
 Nipmuc Indians, 1631, 10653, 10675
 Nips, Jack, pseud. see Leland, John
 Nissenbaum, Stephen, 11268-11269
 Missitisset, locality in Pepperell
 Nixon, John, 639, 7848
 Nixon, Thomas, 7848
 No Man's Land, Mass., 6909-6912
 Nobility Hill, 13176
 Noble, Frederick Alphonso, 1344
 Noble, John, 1110, 1345-1353, 2698, 5129, 6613-6615, 11532
 Noble, Mason, 13016
 Nobscot, locality in Framingham
 Nockset, locality in Gosnold
 Noe, Sydney Philip, 1354-1357
 Nolen, John, 2654
 Nonantum, locality in Newton
 Nondenominational churches, see Churches, nondenominational
 Nonotuck Savings Bank, 10518
 Nonquitt, Mass., 264
 Noon, Alfred, 9004
 Noquochoke, locality in Westport
 Norcross, Frederic Walter, 5130
 Norcross, James Atkinson, 13311
 Norcross, James Edward, 12734
 Norcross, Orlando Whitney, 13311
 Norcross, Otis, 4028
 Nordhoff, Charles, 1358
 Norfolk, Mass., 2657, 10390-10391
 Norfolk County, 75, 101, 655, 920, 1002, 1525, 1541, 1699, 2634-2658, 6185
 Norfolk Downs, locality in Quincy
 Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 7348
 Normal schools, see Teachers, training of
 Norman-Wilcox, Gregor, 5132
 Norris, Albert P., 6616
 Norris, Curtis B., 5133
 Norris, Mrs. Howes, 12466
 Norris, Wilfred A., 12735
 North Adams, Mass., 2132, 2135, 2143, 2145, 2154, 2161, 2163, 10392-10423
 North Adams, Mass. First Baptist Church, 10406
 North Adams, Mass. First Congregational Church, 10407-10408
 North Andover, Mass., 2271, 2283, 2336, 10424-10438
 North Andover, Mass. St. Michael Church, 10431
 North Attleborough, Mass., 10439-10442
 North Billerica, Mass., 2571, 3281, 3289
 North Blandford, Mass., 3306
 North Bridge, locality in Huntington
 North Bridgewater, Mass., 6089, 6096, 6102, 6104-6105, 6109
 North Brookfield, Mass., 2704, 2749, 10443-10451
 North Cambridge, Mass., 6624
 North Chelmsford, Mass., 2571
 North Chelsea, Mass., 6857, 11121
 North Common, locality in Westminister
 North Danvers, Mass., 7180, 7206
 North Dighton, Mass., 7515, 7517
 North Dorchester, Mass., 3326
 North Easton, Mass., 7618
 North Eleven Thousand Acres, extinct place in Otis
 North End (Boston), 4005, 4116, 4301, 4876, 5526, 5632, 5707, 5780, 5913-5915, 5972
 North Farms, locality in Northampton
 North Leverett, Mass., 8745
 North Longyard, locality in Southwick
 North Malden, Mass., 9573
 North Medford, Mass., 9457
 North Middleborough, Mass., 9623, 9639
 North Orange Reunion Association, 10638
 North Oxford, Mass., 10665
 North Parish, locality in Greenfield
 North Pocasset, locality in Bourne
 North Precinct, extinct place in Kingston
 North Purchase, extinct place in Attleboro
 North Quarter, locality in Concord
 North Reading, Mass., 2537-2538, 10452
 North Salem, Mass., 11748
 North Scituate Village, locality in Scituate, formerly known as Gannett Corner
 North Tisbury, locality in West Tisbury
 North Village, locality in Lancaster
 North Village, locality in Pepperell
 North Village, locality in Webster
 North Woods, locality in Holden
 North Worcester, Mass., 13407
 North Yarmouth, locality in Manchester
 Northampton, Mass., 848, 2483, 2493, 10453-10562, 13272
 Northampton, Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 10520
 Northampton, Mass. Committee on Historical Localities, 10521
 Northampton, Mass. Congregation B'nai Israel, 10522
 Northampton, Mass. First Church of Christ, 10523
 Northampton, Mass. First Parish, 10524
 Northampton, Mass. Tercentenary History Committee, 10525
 Northborough, Mass., 2772, 9271, 10563-10573
 Northborough, Mass. Town Bicentennial Committee, 10571
 Northbridge, Mass., 2711, 2728, 10574-10581
 Northend, Mary Harrod, 1360-1361, 2385, 5135, 11533-11537
 Northend, William Dummer, 1362-1363, 2317, 10180, 10193
 Northey, Richard Price, 11538
 Northfield, Mass., 10582-10601
 Northfield schools, 10592
 Northfields, Mass., 11748
 Northrop, Birdsey G., 11062
 Northrup, Ansel Judd, 9927
 Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d. Duke of, 5090, 8793
 Northville, locality in East Bridgewater and Whitman
 Northville, locality in Worcester
 Norton, Arthur O., 6617, 7851
 Norton, Charles Eliot, 6618, 8365
 Norton, Henry Franklin, 2237
 Norton, Humphrey, 1710

INDEX

- Norton, John, 5136
 Norton, John Foote, 3041-3042
 Norton, Paul F., 5137
 Norton, Susan L., 2396, 8511
 Norton, Thomas Lowell, 1364
 Norton, William B., 1365
 Norton, Mass., 10602-10610
 Norumbega, Mass., 11454, 12720, 12728, 12929
 Norwell, Joshua T., 9575
 Norwell, Mass., 10611-10618
 Norwell, Mass. First Church, 10615
 Norwich, locality in Huntington
 Norwood, Mass., 10619-10626
 Norwood, Mass. Public Library, 10621
 Norwood Cooperative Bank, 10622
 Nostrand, Richard L., 8172
 Notch, locality in North Adams
 Noter, Ralph, pseud?, 11539
 Nowtown, Mass., 2766
 No-town, extinct place in Buckland
 Nottingham, extinct place in Dunstable
 Nottingham, N. H., 5403
 Nourse, Henry Stedman, 1366, 2757, 8214, 8573, 8575, 8581-8584
 Nova Scotia, 1487
 Nowell, Sarah M., 13073
 Noyen, Jacques de, 7446
 Noyes, Benjamin Lake, 10194
 Noyes, Daniel P., 13034
 Noyes, Ethel Jane Russell Chesebrough, 1367
 Noyes, Frederick Brooks, 2799-2800
 Noyes, James, 10194
 Noyes, Mabel F., 9597
 Noyes, Minna Bertha, 9597
 Noyes, Penelope Barker, 6619
 Noyes, S. B., 10041
 Noyes, Thomas, 2655, 2676, 2758
 Numismatics, 410, 575-576, 838, 898, 960, 1048, 1354-1357, 1444, 1653, 1661-1662, 1881, 5243 10460
 Nurse, Rebecca Towne, 7138, 7187, 11749
 Nurses and nursing, 1523-1524, 3542, 3668, 5833, 5981, 7137, 7222, 8055, 9498
 Nutt, Charles, 13307-13308
 Nutt, Mrs. Charles, 13309
 Nutter, C. S., 6008
 Nutter, Charles Read, 5139A
 Nutting, John, 6241
 Nutting, Mary Olivia, 12046, 12052
 Nye, Everett I., 12796
 Nye, William L., 11860
 Nylander, Jane, 5140
 Nylander, Robert Harrington, 3002
 Nyman, Richard Carter, 11542
 Nyren, Dorothy, 7020
 Oak Bluffs, Mass., 2237, 10627-10629
 Oak Grove, locality in Malden
 Oak Grove Village, locality in Fall River
 Oak Hill, locality in Newton
 Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass., 10281
 Oak Square, locality in Boston
 Oakdale, Mass., 12827, 12832
 Oakdale, locality in Dedham
 Oakdale, locality in Holyoke
 Oakdale, locality in Wareham
 Oakes, Eugene Ernest, 1369
 Oakham, Mass., 10630-10636
 Oakham, Mass. Bicentennial Committee, 10630
 Oakland, locality in Taunton
 Oakland, locality in West Boylston
 Oaklands, locality in Lowell
 Oaklands, locality in Springfield
 Oaksides, locality in Methuen
 Oaths, 55, 6621
 Ober, Frederick C., 1370
 Oberholzer, Emil, 1371
 O'Brien, Harriet Ellen, 1497, 8215
 O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1372-1375, 2397, 5141, 10529
 O'Brien, Robert Lincoln, 2791
 O'Brien, Myles, 11932
 O'Brien, William 1376
 Observatories, 6232, 6234, 6261-6262, 6267, 6519, 6520, 6645, 9451, 9716, 9821, 13012
 Obst, Stella D., 5142
 Obstetrical Society of Boston, 5143
 Occupational mobility, 5676
 Ocean Bluff, locality in Marshfield
 Ocean Spray, locality in Winthrop
 Oceanography, 7725
 O'Connell, William Henry, 4431
 O'Connor, D. Charles, 7796
 O'Connor, James P., 12998
 O'Connor, Johnson, 1377
 O'Connor, Martin F., 7849
 O'Connor, Thomas F., 12658
 O'Connor, Thomas H., 1378-1379
 O'Connor, Tom, 7349
 Occupations, 2274
 Odd Fellows, Independent Order of, 3282, 5144-5147, 8307, 9044, 9096, 11543, 13322
 Odiorne, James C., 5148
 O'Donnell William G., 9679
 O'Dwyer, George F., 1380, 8512, 8959-8960
 Oedel, Howard Tredennick, 1381
 Office supplies industry, 6659
 Officials and employees, 135, 203, 709, 1221, 1831, 5437
 O'Flynn, George B., 13233
 O'Flynn, Thomas Francis, 13310
 Ogden, J. G., 2239
 O'Gorman, James F., 13311
 O'Hara, Dwight, 1382
 Ohio, 6274
 Oil burner industry, 12149
 O'Keefe, Joseph A., 11544
 O'Keefe, Joseph James, 5149
 O'Keefe, Katherine A., see O'Mahoney, Katherine A. O'Keefe
 Old Cambridge Shakespeare Association, 6622
 Old City, locality in Townsend
 Old Colony Railroad, 1383
 Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, 2597, 5151
 Old Common, locality in Millbury
 Old Folks' Association of Charlemont, Mass., 6806
 Old Furnace, locality in Hardwick
 The Old School-Boys of Boston, 5155
 Old Stoughton Musical Society, 12304
 Oldpath, Obadiah, pseud. see Newhall, James Robinson
 Oleson, O. N., 8438
 Oliphant, Charles R., 9598
 Oliver, Andrew, 4176
 Oliver, Duncan B., 7622
 Oliver, Fitch Edward, 11499, 11631
 Oliver, Frederick L., 1386
 Oliver, Henry Kemble, 2441, 11546, 11689
 Oliver, Jean N., 5158

INDEX

- Oliver, Peter (1713-1791), 1387, 9609-9610, 9621, 9633
 Oliver, Peter (1822-1855), 1388
 Oliver, Peter (1901-1959), 5159, 9621
 Oliver, Thomas, 5181
 Olmsted, Frederick, Law, Sr., 5997
 Olney, Catherine, 8687
 Olney, Peter Butler, 10657-10658
 O'Mahoney, Katharine A. O'Keefe, 8643
 O'Malley, Charles J., 5160
 O'Malley, Thomas Francis, 5161, 6623-6624, 6701
 Omens, 11407
 One of its Pupils, see Lattin, Frank H.
 One of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Town, see Hoyt, Elihu
 One of the sufferers, 9039
 One of them, see Phillips, James Duncan
 One who knows them, see Wilson, Thomas L. V.
 O'Neil, Neva, 7509
 O'Neill, Charles, 9929
 O'Neill, Eugene, 11003
 Onset, Mass., 12693, 12697, 12699, 12701
 Optics, 11403, 12100, 12075, 12090
 Optometry, 8289
 Orange, Mass., 8049, 10637-10640
 Orange, Mass. Public Library, 10639
 Orchard, Robert, 5825
 Orcutt, William Dana, 5164, 6625
 Ordnance, 10879
 Ordronaux, John, 12430
 Ordway, H. M., 8961-8962
 Ordway, Mary Baker, 3413
 Ordway, Warren, 5165
 O'Reilly, John Boyle, 3475
 O'Reilly, Peter S., 10581
 Organs, 1683, 3402, 4047, 4494, 5174
 Orleans, Mass., 2000-2001, 2007, 2026, 10641-10648
 Orr, William, 8173, 12198, 12239
 Orvis, Marianne Dwight, 5168
 Osborn, A. C., 10417
 Osborn, Samuel, 2000
 Osgood, Charles Stuart, 11547-11548
 Osgood, Fletcher, 1389
 Osgood, George, 7180
 Osgood, George Wesley, 10282
 Osgood, Gilbert C., 8419
 Osgood, Samuel, 5169
 O'Shea, Peter F., 10531
 Osley, Mrs. John, Jr., 8235
 Osterville, Mass., 1975
 Oswald, John Clyde, 6626
 Otis, Amos, 10647
 Otis, Edward O., Jr., 1390
 Otis, George Washington, 4090
 Otis, Harrison Gray, 1285, 3352, 4079, 4303, 4734
 Otis, Herbert F., 5170
 Otis, James (1725-1783), 127, 714, 731, 1297, 1587, 3949, 4401
 Otis, James, pseud. see Kaler, James Otis
 Otis, Mass., 10649-10650
 Otis family, 1797-1798, 4090
 Otter River, locality in Templeton
 Oudeise, see Ballard, William
 Outer Brewster, locality in Hull
 Overbrook, locality in Wellesley
 Overholser, Winifred, 1391
 Owen, Barbara, 5174
 Oxford, Mass., 2709, 10651-10665
 Oxford, Mass. First Church, 10660
 Oxford, Mass. First Congregational Church, 10661-10662
 Oxford, Mass. Free Public Library, 10663
 Oxford, locality in Fairhaven
 Oxford Club, Lynn, Mass., 9097
 Oxford Heights, locality in Auburn
 Oxford Village, Mass., 7664
 Oxygenairian, see Hall, James W.
 Oyster Harbors, locality in Barnstable
 Pabst, Margaret Richards, 1392
 Pacific Mills, 8644
 Packard, Alpheus, S., 5175
 Packard, Asa, 9275
 Packard, Charles M., 10631
 Packard, J. F., 7353-7354
 Packard, Samuel Thomas, 2407
 Packard, Theophilus, 2466
 Packard, Theophilus, Jr., 3024
 Packard, Winthrop, 2677
 Packardsville, locality in Pelham
 Packertown, locality in Wellfleet
 Packings industry, 13120
 Padanaram, Mass., 7252-7253
 Paddock, Benjamin Henry, 366, 1586
 Page, Alfred Baylies, 12684
 Page, Anne L., 7181
 Page, Frances, 9930
 Page, Jeremiah, 7178, 7181
 Page, Samuel, 7229-7236
 Page, Walter Gilman, 1393-1394
 Paget, Ann, 3108
 Paige, Mrs. C. D., 12091
 Paige, John E., 12092
 Paige, Lucius Robinson, 2759-2760, 6447, 6627-6628, 8205-8206, 10367
 Paige, Nicholas, 5067
 Paine, David, 1395
 Paine, Gustavus Swift, 2000
 Paine, Josiah, 2001, 7594, 8229
 Paine, Nathaniel, 13313-13319, 13432
 Paine, Ralph Delahaye, 11550
 Paine, Robert Treat (1731-1816), 12405
 Paine, Robert Treat, Jr., 1396
 Paine, Thomas, 12971
 Paine, Thomas M., 12936
 Paine, William, 13339, 13363
 Paine family, 8503
 Paineburg, locality in Foxborough, also known as Foxvale
 Paint industry and trade, 1766, 4486, 7650
 Painter, Nell, 6629
 Palfrey, John Gorham, 658, 2002, 5176
 Palfrey, Sarah Hammond, 6630
 Palmer, Albert P., 12797
 Palmer, Charles James, 2126-2127, 8598-8601
 Palmer, Clara Skeeel, see Palmer Clarissa Elizabeth Skeeel
 Palmer, Clarissa Elizabeth Skeeel, 6899, 6905
 Palmer, Edwin Beaman, 8493
 Palmer, Foster M., 6631
 Palmer, Frank Herbert, 7639
 Palmer, Glenn, 5177
 Palmer, Julius A., 5178
 Palmer, Mary Towle, 6632
 Palmer, Richard F., 13019

INDEX

- Palmer, Stephen, 10068
 Palmer, William, 9931
 Palmer, Mass., 10666-10672
 Palmer, Mass. St. Ann's Church, 10669
 Paltsits, Victor Hugo, 5179, 11604
 Pamet Indians, 2038
 Paoli, Pasquale, 5090
 Papanti, Lorenzo, 5672
 Papasquash Neck, locality in Newbury
 Paper goods industry, 7828, 7842-7843
 Paper making and trade, 371, 1243, 1397-1398,
 1767, 1848, 2051, 2053-2054, 2167, 2169, 2809,
 5180, 5610, 7085-7087, 7092, 7812, 8407, 8646,
 8659-8660, 8668-8670, 9725, 10389, 10766, 12578,
 12615-12616, 12623, 12628, 12852, 13340
 Paper Mill Village, locality in Bridgewater, also
 known as Pratt Town
 Paper Mill Village, locality in Groton
 Paper Mills, locality in Peabody
 Parades, see Processions
 Paradise, Scott Hurtt, 2970, 9510
 Pardee, Joseph Nelson, 3317
 Parent, Joyce, 1842
 Parham, William 12561
 Park, Charles Edwards, 1399-1401, 5181, 8358
 Park, Charles Francis, 5182, 6633
 Park, Helen, 2398, 8513
 Park, J. Edgar, 3109
 Park, William Edwards, 2971
 Parker, Amory, 5183
 Parker, Barbara N., 5184
 Parker, Bowdoin S., 5185
 Parker, Charles Symmes, 3003
 Parker, Francis Jewett, 1402, 5186
 Parker, Francis W., 11063
 Parker, Henry L., 1403
 Parker, Jeroboam, 12071
 Parker, Joel, 443, 1404, 6634
 Parker, John, 5643
 Parker, John R., 9098
 Parker, Katherine Helen, 5187
 Parker, Margaret Terrell, 8963
 Parker, Mary Saltonstall, 11551
 Parker, Richard Green, 5188
 Parker, S. P., 2128
 Parker, Samuel, 1586
 Parker, Sarah Dewhirst, 8139
 Parker, Theodore, 1309, 4294, 5850
 Parker, Wilder, and Company, 5189
 Parker Brothers, Inc., 11552
 Parker District, locality in Charlton
 Parker's Mills, locality in Oakham
 Parker's Mills, locality in Wareham
 Parkerville, locality in Westford
 Parkhurst, Eleanor, 6850
 Parkhurst, J. W., 7355
 Parkhurst, John W., 6020
 Parkhurst, Wellington Evarts, 1405, 2598, 6924-6925
 Parkhurst, Winifred Chadwick, 6021-6022
 Parkin, Frank, 7515
 Parkman, Ebenezer, 12871-12874, 12880
 Parkman, Francis, 7456
 Parkman, George, 4655, 5623-5624, 5686
 Parks, 57, 75, 549, 1163, 2517, 2579, 2630, 3392,
 3394, 3434, 3453, 3595, 3675-3676, 3756, 3864,
 3970, 4066, 4143, 4228, 4301, 4611, 4637, 4692,
 5035, 5361, 5399, 5460-5462, 5588, 5621, 5742,
 5791, 5805, 5997, 6409, 6508, 7114, 8817, 9169,
 9383, 9455, 10022, 10393, 10400, 10843, 11277,
 11747, 11910, 12421, 12608, 12768, 13222,
 13245, 13319
 Parksville, locality in Brimfield
 Parlowtown, locality in Wareham
 Parmenter, Charles Oscar, 10694
 Parmenter, Frederick Albert, 7315, 7347, 7368-7369
 Parsons, Atherton W., 12064
 Parsons, Chauncey Lyman, 10533
 Parsons, Clementine M., 10195
 Parsons, Eben, 9129, 10178
 Parsons, Francis, 5190
 Parsons, Henry S., 5191-5192
 Parsons, Herbert Collins, 1406, 2129, 7457, 8076,
 10594
 Parsons, James M., 10532
 Parsons, John D., 10283
 Parsons, Mary A., 9128
 Parsons, Peter, 7962
 Parsons, Robert, 9932
 Parsons, Susan, 5193
 Parsons, Theophilus, 731, 1812, 10213
 Parsons, locality in West Newbury
 Parton, Ethel, 10284
 Parton, Mabel, 977
 Partridge, Albert L., 5194, 6635
 Partridge, George Fairbanks, 3164
 Partridge, Lyman, 9552, 11937
 Partridgefield, former name of Peru
 Partridgeville, locality in Athol and Templeton
 Pasque, Mass., 7989, 7997-7998
 Passaconaway, 669, 2523
 Passenger from Lynn, 9105
 Pasture Hill, 9399, 9447
 Patch, John, 8514
 Patch, Nathan, 13175
 Patrie, Lois McClellan, 6950
 Patriotic societies (see also Hereditary societies),
 1, 651, 1394, 1402, 1621
 Pattee, Charles H., 5195
 Pattee, William Samuel, 2656
 Patten, Fanny Gordon, 5196
 Patten, Harold J., 12460
 Pattenville, locality in Billerica
 Patterson, David, 9933
 Patterson, David W., 2599-2600
 Patterson, Gerard A., 7458
 Patterson, John, 2094
 Patterson, Raymond Sears, 1408
 Patterson, Stephen E., 1409
 Patten, Mrs. Nathan P., 10921
 Paugatuck, locality in West Springfield
 Paul, Edward Crane, 7356
 Paulin, Doris M., 8052
 Paullin, Charles Oscar, 1410-1411
 Paving materials industry, 6747
 Pawmett, locality in Truro and Wellfleet
 Pawtucket Indians, see Wamesit Indians
 Pawtucketville, locality in Lowell
 Paxton, Mass., 10673-10678
 Payne, Edward F., 5198-5199
 Payne, Peter Lester, 4108
 Payquage, former name of Athol
 Payson, Gilbert R., 5200
 Payson, Mrs. J. Wentworth, 5201
 Payson, Phillips, 8797, 12620
 Payson, William L., 6636
 Peabody, Allen, 12813

INDEX

- Peabody, Andrew Preston, 5202, 6547
 Peabody, Charles Joel, 12498
 Peabody, David R., 11554
 Peabody, Elizabeth, 5310-5311, 5338, 5929
 Peabody, Francis, 12517
 Peabody, Francis Greenwood, 6637
 Peabody, Francis W., 5924
 Peabody, Henry Greenwood, 5203
 Peabody, John, 12498
 Peabody, Joseph, 11342
 Peabody, Mary J., 5204
 Peabody, Mary Tyler, 5311
 Peabody, Oliver William Bourn, 1412
 Peabody, Robert Ephraim, 9241, 11555-11556
 Peabody, Robert Swain, 4646, 8348
 Peabody, Susan Wade, 1413
 Peabody, W. Rodman, 6638, 8079
 Peabody, William B. O., 12123, 12126, 12166
 Peabody family, 11342
 Peabody, Mass., 2299, 2339, 2373, 2383, 2427, 2433, 2453, 7168, 10679-10689
 Peabody Institute, Danvers, Mass., 7183
 Peabody Museum of Salem, 11557
 Peairs, C. A., 1414
 Peaked Hill, locality in Provincetown
 Pearl, Edward Everett, 6023-6024
 Pearl City, locality in South Hadley
 Pearson, E. W., 5205
 Pearson, Eleanor, 6312
 Pearson, Gardner W., 1117
 Pearson, George E., 1415
 Pearson, John, 11196-11197
 Pearson family, 2360
 Pease, Arthur Stanley, 2891, 6639
 Pease, Charles Stanley, 7078
 Pease, Jane H., 5206
 Pease, Jeremiah, 7627
 Pease, William H., 5206
 Pease, Zephaniah Walter, 10077, 10119, 10131-10135, 10141
 Peaslee family, 8300
 Peasville, locality in Middleborough
 Peat, 9669
 Peattie, Roderick, 2130
 Peck, Chauncey Edwin, 12990
 Peck, Frederick M., 7682
 Peck, Lillian Cressy, 11175
 Peckham, A. C., 7705
 Pecksville, locality in Shelburne
 Pecousic, locality in Springfield
 Pehrson, Bengt, 7879, 10368, 13321
 Peirce, Benjamin, 6640
 Peirce, Bradford Kinney, 1132, 6641
 Peirce, Cyrus, 6071
 Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver, 492, 2184, 2678, 7869, 12431
 Peirce, Herman Winthrop, 5207-5208
 Peirce, Josephine H., 1416, 8688
 Peirce, Mary Frances, 12939-12942
 Peirce, Peter, 9641
 Peirce family, 11622-11623
 Peirce Academy, 9622
 Peirson, Joseph Edward, 2131
 Pelham, Henry, 360, 3788
 Pelham, Mass., 10690-10699
 Pelham, Mass. Treasures of Pelham Committee, 10696
 Pelham Hollow, locality in Pelham
 Pelletier, Mabel C., 1417
 Peloubet, Louise, 10369
 Pemberton, Samuel, 3526
 Pemberton, Thomas, 1418, 5209-5210
 Pemberton, locality in Hull
 Pembroke, Mass., 2678, 10700-10704
 Pendleton, John B., 5662
 Pendleton, John Strother, 8865
 Pendleton, William S., 5662
 Penfield, Roderic C., 11558
 Penikese, Mass., 7988, 7991, 7998-7999
 Penitent Females' Refuge Society, 5211
 Pennacook Indians, 8882
 Penniman, Ethel Richmond, 9623
 Pennington, Edgar Legare, 1419, 5212
 Pennsylvania, 1420, 1806
 Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 1420
 Penrose, Charles, 1421
 Pentucket, Mass., 8260
 Peppard, Bertha A., 5213
 Pepper, 11579, 11584, 11630
 Pepperell, Mass., 2514, 10705-10709
 Pequuset Plantation, 3170
 Percival, Benjamin, 9099
 Percy, Hugh, see Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 8d Duke of
 Perham, Alfred, 12559
 Perham, E. A., 12560
 Perham, Henry Spalding, 6851-6852, 6854, 8694-8695
 Periodicals, 715, 1466, 3383, 3817, 3918, 4349, 4440, 4496, 4544, 4568, 4691, 4702-4703, 4872, 5078, 5128, 5216, 5479, 5750, 6235, 6348, 6567, 6700, 6716, 8968-8969, 8980, 11733
 Perkins Augustus Thorndike, 5214
 Perkins, Frank H., 10922
 Perkins, John Carroll, 4324, 5215
 Perkins, Lois C., 2440
 Perkins, Lucy A., 8515
 Perkins, Matthew, 8465
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, 283
 Perkins, W. D., 9934
 Perley, Martin Van Buren, 8516, 11559, 12499
 Perley, Sidney, 1422-1423, 2399-2405, 3260, 6025-6028, 7184-7189, 7893, 8308, 8517, 9100, 9242-9244, 11560-11575, 11657, 12500-12502
 Perrett, Antoinette, 11576
 Perrin, Porter G., 6642
 Perrins, locality in Seekonk
 Perry, Amos E., 10030
 Perry, Arthur Latham, 8328, 13020-13021
 Perry, Bliss, 5216-5217, 10418
 Perry, C. C., 7576
 Perry, Charles B., 13322
 Perry, Edgar, 11114
 Perry, Edwin A., 5218
 Perry, Elijah, 10043
 Perry, Ernestine, 7510
 Perry, Ezra G., 2003
 Perry, Gardner Braman, 8309
 Perry, Joseph, 5747
 Perry, Joseph Hartshorn, 13323
 Perry, Michael, 495
 Perry, Parker W., 9511
 Perry, Thomas W., 1424
 Perry, William Stevens, 1425-1427, 4567
 Perryville, locality in Rehoboth
 Perryville, locality in Webster
 A Person of honor upon the spot, see Leonard, Daniel

INDEX

- Persons, Charles Edward, 977
 Peru, Mass., 2117, 10710-10711
 Perzel, Edward S., 8518
 Pessen, Edward, 5219-5220
 Petapawoge, locality in Groton
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 5221
 Peters, Hugh, 11770
 Peterson, Bernard, 11863, 13074, 13126, 13324-13325
 Petersham, Mass., 10712-10729
 Petersham, Mass. First Church, 10723
 Petersham, Mass. Free Library, 10724
 Peters, Thomas McClure, 5222
 Peterson, Bernard, 2132, 5223-5224, 8646, 10442, 10774, 11291, 12018
 Peterson, Frederick, 7963
 Peterson, Harold Leslie, 1428-1429
 Petitclerc, Emma L., 6887
 Pettigrove, Frederick G., 1430
 Pettingell, Charles Ireland, 2825, 2830, 11821
 Pevey, Susan Richardson, 8966
 Pew, William Andrews, 1431, 11577
 Pewter, 485, 2833, 3267, 5807, 7644, 12165
 Phalen, Harold Romaine, 2801
 Pharmaceutical industry, see Drug trade
 Pharmacy and pharmacists, 3257, 5279, 8912
 Pharmacy-study and teaching, 4979, 5772
 Phelan, Rosemary E., 5551
 Phelps, Flora L., 7459
 Phelps, Reginald G., 6643
 Phelps, Roswell F., 1432
 Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 349
 Phelps District, locality in Blandford
 Phi Beta Kappa. Massachusetts Beta, Amherst College, 2892
 Phifer, Luther Curtis, 13326
 Philadelphia, 4215, 5111, 5358, 5665, 5739, 10109A
 Philanthropy, 4018, 4975, 5112, 6372
 Philbrick, Julia A., 7190-7191
 Pilleo, Calvin W., 10923
 Phillipdale, locality in Charlton
 Phillips, Arthur Sherman, 7707
 Phillips, Asa E., 5225
 Phillips, Edward Hake, 11578
 Phillips, Edward L., 7707
 Phillips, George Whitefield, 13327
 Phillips, Harlan B., 4887
 Phillips, James Duncan, 2406, 5226, 6029, 6644, 8310, 10181, 10196-10197, 11579-11600, 12503, 12814
 Phillips, John Charles, 12815
 Phillips, John G., 11940
 Phillips, John L. T., 13101
 Phillips, Lee, 7408
 Phillips, Mary Schuyler, 1433
 Phillips, Stephen Willard, 2320, 7927
 Phillips, W. H., 2133
 Phillips Academy, 2972
 Phillips Academy. Philomathean Society, 2973
 Phillips Beach, locality in Swampscott
 Phillipston, Mass., 10730-10731
 Philpott, J. A., 5227
 Phinney, Elias, 8798
 Phinney, Julia E., 3082
 Phinney, Louise, 9295
 Phinney, M. R., 3110
 Phippen, George D., 11601
 Phippen, Walter G., 11602
 Phipps, George Gardner, 10677
 Phipps, William, 6566
 Photographers, 2135, 13185
 Photography, 6752, 8986, 13185
 Phrenology, 10420
 Physical education and training, 2879, 4014, 5246, 9928
 Physicians, 34-35, 586, 681, 872, 1044, 1746, 2361, 2473, 2599-2600, 2635, 2715, 2908, 3847, 3897, 3956, 4754, 4927, 5011, 5143, 5712, 5754, 5924, 6587, 6712, 6741, 7231, 7705, 7729, 7936, 8097, 8144, 8486, 9331, 9382, 10812, 11044-11045, 11219, 11908, 12493
 Pianos, 3951-3954, 4433, 4657
 Picadilly, locality in Westborough
 Pickens, Buford, 5228
 Pickering, Edward Charles, 6645
 Pickering, John, 11808
 Pickering, Timothy, 11578
 Pickles, John D., 9068
 Pickman, Benjamin, 11495
 Pico Beach, locality in Mattapoisett
 Pidgin, Charles Felton, 1434
 Pier, Arthur Stanwood, 6646, 9714
 Pierce, Albert F., 6110
 Pierce, Calvin P., 2408
 Pierce, Catharine W., 12736
 Pierce, David S., 10775
 Pierce, Edward Lille, 1120, 5230, 5342
 Pierce, Frederick Clifton, 8017
 Pierce, George Williams, 10432
 Pierce, John, 1517, 4491, 5231, 6188-6192, 6647, 10924
 Pierce, Richard Donald, 3577, 11666
 Pierce, S. S. Co., Boston, 5232
 Pierce, T. Raymond, 12786
 Pierceville, locality in Rochester
 Pierpont, John, 1435
 Piety Corner, Mass., 12663, 12665
 Pigeon Cove, Mass., 11141, 11146, 11152, 11154
 Pike, James, 5233
 Pike, Robert, 1238
 Pilgrim Fathers, 1546, 1644, 1693A, 10933; 26, 28, 33, 40, 48, 60-62, 67-68, 76-77, 86, 91, 95, 100, 102, 111-112, 121, 125, 151, 155-156, 175, 178, 182, 186-189, 209, 211, 213, 218, 227, 243, 250, 253, 262-263, 273, 277, 284, 294, 297, 307, 314, 325, 327-328, 332, 335, 342, 344, 347-348, 354, 361-362, 367, 375-376, 434, 448, 456, 458, 464, 488, 494, 497, 499, 514, 527, 531, 539, 544-545, 596, 605, 610, 624, 626, 629-631, 652, 680, 694, 696-697, 701, 703, 718, 722, 724, 755, 759, 769, 786-787, 808, 831, 840, 855, 858-859, 869-870, 873, 890, 896, 901, 904, 906, 922, 929, 986, 990, 1008, 1036, 1087, 1095, 1104, 1140, 1216, 1223-1225, 1227-1228, 1233, 1242, 1257-1258, 1287-1288, 1321, 1343-1344, 1396, 1407, 1412, 1428, 1435-1436, 1439-1441, 1455, 1457, 1468, 1512, 1515, 1517, 1526-1527, 1547, 1554, 1563, 1580, 1604, 1611, 1630, 1640, 1644, 1658, 1671, 1687, 1714, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1754, 1778, 1785-1786, 1805, 1813-1814, 1837, 1850-1851, 1853, 1857, 1862, 1864-1865, 1875, 1884, 2024, 8265, 10822, 10825-10826, 10828, 10833, 10838, 10842, 10845-10846, 10851-10852, 10855, 10861-10862, 10867, 10869, 10871-10873, 10875-10876, 10878, 10880, 10883, 10885, 10887, 10890-

INDEX

- Pilgrim Fathers (continued)
 10891, 10897-10898, 10901, 10907-10908, 10910,
 10913-10914, 10919, 10924, 10933, 10941-10942,
 10945-10947, 10950-10951, 10957, 10963-10965,
 10967, 10971, 10973, 10975, 10977, 10990-10991,
 10999-11000.
- Pilgrim Heights, locality in Provincetown
 Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, 1437-1440
 Pillsbury, A., 2240
 Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, 10285
 Pilots and pilotage, 4212
 Pimlico, locality in Barnstable
 Pinanski, Abraham Edward, 5234
 Pine Hill, Mass., 9399
 Pine Islands, locality in Mattapoisett
 Pine Neck, locality in Deerfield
 Pine Point, locality in Springfield
 Pinedale, locality in Athol
 Pinehurst, locality in Billerica
 Pinkham, Arthur Wellington, 9101
 Pinkham, Lydia, 9027
 Pinkham Press, Boston, 7460, 12354
 Pioneer Valley, 1589
 Piper, Elizabeth B., 6648
 Piper, Fred Smith, 8799-8800
 Piper, George F., 10595
 Piper, Helen J., 9102
 Pitcher, Albert R., 8369
 Pitcherville, locality in Hubbardston
 Pitkin, R. B., 5237
 Pitkin, Victor E., 11096, 11107
 Pittler, D., 5912
 Pitman, Joseph Asbury, 9276
 Pitoniak, Stephen J., 12897
 Pitts, John, 12551
 Pitts family, 4476
 Pittsfield, Mass., 2052, 2059, 2101, 2124, 2135,
 2154, 2161-2162, 10732-10816
 Pittsfield, Mass. First Baptist Church, 10778
 Pittsfield, Mass. First Church of Christ, 10779-
 10781
 Pittsfield, Mass. First Congregational Church.
 Free Will Society, 10782
 Pittsfield, Mass. House of Mercy, 10783
 Pittsfield, Mass. Morningside Baptist Church,
 10784
 Pittsfield, Mass. St. Charles Church, 10785
 Pittsfield, Mass. St. Joseph's Parish, 10786-
 10787
 Pittsfield, Mass. South Congregational Church,
 10788
 Pittsfield Cooperative Bank, 10789
 Pizer, Donald, 5238
 Place, Charles A., 5239
 Plainfield, Mass., 2501, 2505, 10817-10820
 Plainville, Mass., 10439, 10821
 Plainville, locality in Hadley
 Plainville, locality in New Bedford
 Plainville Methodist Church, 10821
 Planes (hand tools), 4638, 13499
 Plantation No. 1, former name of Tyringham
 Plantation No. 2, former name of Peru
 Plantation No. 3, former name of Sandisfield
 Plantation No. 4, former name of Becket
 Plantation, No. 5, former name of Cummington
 Plantation No. 6, former name of Savoy
 Plantation No. 7, former name of Hawley
 Plastics industry and trade, 8720, 8726, 10513
 Platt, Comfort B., 10771
 Platt family, 8602
 Playgrounds, 4881, 4975, 10022, 10765, 13222
 Pleasant Point, locality in Wellfleet
 Pleasant Valley, locality in Methuen
 Pleck, Elizabeth H., 5240
 Fletcher, Dorothy E., 12788
 Plimpton, Moses, 12093
 Plimptonville, locality in Walpole
 Plooi, Daniël, 1441
 Flourde, Antonin M., 7708
 Plummer, Edgar Holmes, 3301, 8852, 12898
 Plummer, Mrs. J. M. G., 9512
 Plummer family, 11796
 Plummer's, locality in Northbridge
 Plum Trees, locality in Sunderland
 Plumstead, A. W., 1442
 Plunkett, Harriet M., 10783, 12286
 Pluto Club, Boston, 5241
 Plymouth Colony, see New Plymouth Colony
 Plymouth, Mass., 163, 655, 861, 1656, 2663, 2671,
 2673, 6992, 10822-10977
 Plymouth, Mass. Church of the Pilgrimage, 10926
 Plymouth, Mass. First Church, 10927
 Plymouth, Mass. Historic Festival Committee,
 10929
 Plymouth, Mass. Second Congregational Church,
 10930
 Plymouth Cordage Company, 10931-10935
 Plymouth County, 212, 492, 655, 1002, 1494, 1525,
 1699, 2659-2686
 Plymouth National Bank, 10937-10939
 Plympton, Mass., 2668, 2678, 10978-10980
 Pocasset, Mass., 6008
 Pocasset Heights, Mass., 6001
 Pochassic, locality in Westfield
 Pocket, locality in Orleans
 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, 7461
 Podunk, locality in Brookfield
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 3895
 Poets, 196, 2405, 7781, 13387
 Pohl, Frederick Julius, 2004
 Poindexter, Jean, 12788
 Point of Pines, locality in Revere
 Point Shirley, locality in Winthrop
 Poirier, Pascal, 5242
 Poland, locality in Conway
 Polandville, locality in Webster
 Pole, J. R., 1443
 Poler, Mira, 12065
 Poles, 1189, 8173
 Police departments, 1460, 4000, 4574, 4851, 4932,
 5365, 5371, 5397, 5659, 5927, 7671, 8152, 9031,
 9339, 9365, 11366, 11793, 12229, 13353-13354
 Poliomyelitis, see Hygiene, Public
 Politella, Dario, 12365
 Political parties (see also specific parties), 59,
 159, 195, 305, 477, 489, 491, 658, 674, 693,
 779, 815, 818, 915, 1054, 1213, 1298, 1409,
 1558, 1568, 1584-1585, 1859, 2123, 2280, 2329,
 2415, 5300, 5510, 10120, 11647, 12148, 13258
 Politicians, see Statesmen
 Politics and government, 64, 149, 184, 207-208,
 432, 625, 862, 886, 1026, 1079, 1300, 1327,
 1491, 1543, 1886, 1891, 3540, 3765, 3834, 4148,
 4470, 4833, 4885, 5268-5269, 5979, 6168-6169,
 8148, 8532, 9168, 10254, 11107, 12968

INDEX

- Politics and government, colonial period, 58, 69,
 164, 183, 202-203, 230, 232-233, 236, 245-246,
 257, 388, 390-391, 416, 481, 546, 601, 671, 682,
 689, 729, 735, 756, 819, 881, 890, 1017-1019,
 1049, 1219, 1222, 1283, 1297, 1319, 1331, 1363,
 1388, 1396, 1409, 1539, 1560-1561, 1587, 1600,
 1638, 1650, 1758, 1771-1772, 1776-1777, 1844,
 1888, 3504, 3822-3823, 3880, 5053, 5202, 5222,
 5780, 6667, 9200, 9727, 11113, 11422, 11480,
 12355
 Politics and government (1775-1865), 17, 23, 49, 99,
 183, 237, 280, 283, 405, 453, 491, 693, 758,
 766, 815, 832, 911, 954, 976, 1031, 1069, 1161,
 1285, 1318, 1481, 1499, 1568, 1774, 1781, 1823,
 2280, 2304, 2329, 2391, 2515, 2761, 4621, 4625,
 5220, 7376, 11585, 11631, 13164-13165
 Politics and government (1865-1933), 5-6, 159, 206,
 779, 817, 828-830, 892, 915, 1086, 1585, 1774,
 1794, 1811, 1861, 1885, 3499, 6344, 11524
 Politics and government (1951-), 1012
 Polk, James Knox, 11617
 Pollard, Anne, 168
 Pollen, Dorothy C., 10596
 Pollock, Mable, 11607
 Polo, 2649
 Polpis, 9787, 9842, 9912
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, 10744, 10794-10795
 Pomeroy, Robert, 10773, 10794
 Pomeroy, Seth, 10477
 Pomeroy, Theodore, 10794
 Pomeroy, locality in Pittsfield
 Pompositticut, locality in Stow
 Ponagansett, locality in Dartmouth
 Pond, Jean Sarah, 8311
 Pond, Shepard, 1444, 5243
 Ponds ville, locality in Barnstable
 Pondville, locality in Auburn
 Pondville, locality in Norfolk
 Poniken, locality in Lancaster
 Ponkapoag, locality in Canton
 Pontius, Dale, 1445
 Pontoosuck, Mass., 2092, 10754
 Pool, David deSola, 1446
 Pool, Ebenezer, 11145
 Pool, Elizabeth, 12448
 Poole, Dorothy Cottle, 2241, 7885, 10628
 Poole, Fitch, 7192
 Poole, William Frederick, 1447, 11608-11610
 Pollman, Kenneth, 2410
 Poor, Alfred Easton, 1448
 Poor, Carrie G., 12580
 Poor, Enoch, 5123
 Poor, Jane, 8832
 Poor, Roger A., 11611-11614
 Poor, William George, 12580-12581
 Poore, Alfred, 2975, 8140-8142
 Pope, Charles Henry, 1449
 Pope, Frank H., 8735
 Pope, Franklin Leonard, 1452
 Pope, Joshua Loring, 7663
 Pope, Nathaniel, 7663
 Pope, Ralph W., 8040
 Pope, Robert G., 12810
 Pope, S. G., 8038
 Popkin, John Snelling, 10199
 Poponesset, locality in Barnstable and Mashpee
 Population, 267, 310, 561-562, 737, 915, 981, 987,
 989, 1135-1136, 1530, 1730, 1749, 1755, 1841-
 1842, 1996, 2431, 2475, 2481, 2953, 3295, 3647,
 3855, 4830, 5316, 5331, 5645-5647, 7344, 7487,
 8117, 8511, 9433, 11615, 11722, 13195, 13433
 Poquanticut, locality in Easton
 Porcelain, 4028, 4801, 5132
 Porter, Alexander S., 5244
 Porter, Dorothy B., 10534
 Porter, Edward Clarke, 8153
 Porter, Edward Griffin, 3613, 5245, 8801, 8836-8837,
 12019
 Porter, Edwin H., 7709
 Porter, Frederick, 7193
 Porter, Jacob, 10820
 Porter, Kenneth Wiggins, 1453, 6649, 12659
 Porter, Lucy Kingsley, 6650
 Porter, Lynn B., 6705
 Porter, Margaret E., 9103
 Porter, Noah, 12219
 Porter family, 11268
 Porter's Pass, locality in Brockton
 Porter's Plains, locality in Danvers
 Portland (ship), 10998
 Portnoequot, locality in Orleans
 Pory, John, 1454, 10899
 Posse Gymnasium, Boston, 5246
 Post, Truman Marcellus, 1455
 Postal service, 1085, 2472, 2699, 2993, 3494, 3888,
 6086, 7174, 7306-7307, 7750, 8112-8113, 8249,
 8871, 8898, 9366, 9475, 10404, 12494, 13169,
 13186
 Postmarks, 3492, 3494
 Potomska, locality in Dartmouth
 Potter, Alfred Claghorn, 6651-6653
 Potter, Burton Willis, 11220-11221
 Potter, Dorothy Marie, 11616
 Potter, Dorothy May, 8174
 Potter, Edgar, 1456
 Potter, I. J., 8520
 Potter, John Myron, 9097
 Potter, Joseph S., 5247
 Potter, William James, 5248, 6008, 10136
 Pottery, 288, 2383, 2451, 3025, 3376, 3496, 4028,
 4444, 4737, 5809, 6869, 7324, 7378, 12259,
 12267, 12718
 Pottinger, David T., 6452, 6654-6656
 Potts, David B., 6657
 Pound, Roscoe, 6658
 Pounds, 12357
 Poverty (see also Economic conditions and Social
 conditions), 558, 962, 1835, 3186, 3431, 3620,
 3648, 5265, 5385, 5676, 6850, 8329, 9547, 10293,
 10893, 11357, 11684, 12565
 Powder Horn Hill, locality in Chelsea
 Powder Mill, locality in Barre
 Powder Point, locality in Duxbury
 Powell, F. W., 10448
 Powell, Lyman Pierson, 10535
 Powell, Sumner Chilton, 12355-12356
 Powell, Walter A., 1457
 Powers, Edwin, 1459, 10390
 Powers, Levi M., 7964
 Powers, William F., 1460
 Powers Mills, locality in Phillipston
 Powicke, Frederick James, 1461
 Pratt, Ambrose E., 2005, 2018
 Pratt, Amy Morgan Rafter, 11938
 Pratt, Annette Mudge, 7194-7195
 Pratt, Burtram J., 6932
 Pratt, Daniel, Jr., 11093
 Pratt, Enoch, 2006-2007

INDEX

- Pratt, Ernest S., 9624
 Pratt, Mrs. Ernest S., see Pratt, Rose E. S.
 Pratt, Frank Wright, 7462
 Pratt, Grace Joy, 7358
 Pratt, H. A., 11954
 Pratt, Harvey Hunter, 1462, 11923
 Pratt, Jane, 7463
 Pratt, Phinehas, 1463
 Pratt, Richard, 9104
 Pratt, Robert Irving, 5249
 Pratt, Rose E. S., 9625-9626
 Pratt, Thomas, 10474
 Pratt, Waldo Selden, 10940-10941
 Pratt, Walter Merriam, 6874-6875, 8647, 10942
 Pratt Town, locality in Bridgewater, also known as
 Paper Mill Village
 Prattsville, locality in Bridgewater
 Prattville, Mass., 6875
 Prattville, locality in Raynham
 Pray, Lewis Glover, 5250
 Preble, George Henry, 1464
 Precinct, locality in Lakeville
 Prendergast, Frank M., 1465-1466, 3004, 5252, 6111,
 6659, 7965, 9513, 10943, 11065, 11897, 11922,
 11955, 12199
 Prentice, Solomon, 8006
 Presbyterian churches, see Churches, Presbyterian
 Prescott, G. B., 12200
 Prescott, John R., 10370
 Prescott, Oliver Sherman, 4968
 Prescott, Samuel, 8833
 Prescott, Samuel Cate, 6660
 Prescott, William, 2552, 4418, 4498, 5253, 8110
 Prescott, Mass., 10163, 10694
 Prescott's Grant, extinct place in Middlefield
 Press, freedom of the, see Liberty of the press
 Pressey, Edward Pearson, 1467, 2137, 9743
 Pressey, Park, 5254
 Preston, Charles E., 9438
 Preston, John A., 11865
 Preston, Newell T., 10069
 Preston, T. Davis, 7589
 Prices, 425, 1122-1123, 1874, 2301, 4054, 5521,
 11309
 Pride, Edward W., 12461
 Pride's Crossing, locality in Beverly
 Priest, Frank Bigelow, 8849
 Priest, George F., 7196-7198
 Prime, Daniel Noyes, 2411
 Prime family, 2411
 Primogeniture, 143
 Prince, John, 11355
 Prince, John Tucker, 5255-5256
 Prince, L. Bradford, 1468
 Prince, Moses, 7199
 Prince, Thomas, 1305, 2232, 5257, 9640
 Princeton, Mass., 10981-10988
 Princeton, Mass. First Congregational Church,
 10987
 Prindle, Frances Weston Carruth, 5258
 Pring, Martin, 11011
 Pringeyville, locality in Ayer
 Pringle, James Robert, 7966-7967
 Print makers and print making, 3726, 3788, 5662
 Printers, 250, 1028, 2891, 3362, 3461, 4194, 4562,
 4739, 5100-5101, 5278, 5324, 5454, 5469-5471,
 5549, 5936, 5938, 5989, 6235, 6370, 6470, 6608,
 6608, 6626, 6641, 6673, 6702, 6713, 6751, 6370,
 7774, 8358, 9078, 10796, 11527, 12266, 13304
 Printing, 599, 1028, 1265, 1595-1596, 2888, 2970,
 4650, 4738, 4904, 5474, 5601, 5987, 6459, 6469-
 6470, 6523-6525, 6561, 6621, 6644, 6675, 6707-
 6708, 6720, 6724, 6729, 6737, 6757, 6764-6767,
 7080, 7426, 7824, 8358, 9738, 9745, 10368, 10494,
 10626, 10753, 10809, 11177, 11751, 12480, 13141,
 13272, 13275, 13304
 Printing societies, 4357-4359, 5100-5101
 Prisons, 138, 558, 632, 1430, 1835, 2746, 3452,
 3508, 3553, 4004, 4034, 4604, 4717, 4936, 5015,
 5532, 5850, 7391, 10390, 11959, 12189
 Private schools, 1099, 1670, 1769, 2862, 2905, 2915-
 2916, 2938, 2942, 2947-2949, 2959-2960, 2962,
 2964-2965, 2967, 2971, 2972-2974, 3020, 3176,
 3221, 3470, 3701, 3803, 4002, 4088, 4130, 4454,
 4504, 4539, 5093, 5270, 5432-5433, 5550, 5619,
 6053, 6069, 6280, 6415, 6638, 6648, 7246, 7404,
 7408, 7411-7412, 7435, 7439, 7610, 7612-7615,
 7859, 8094, 8182-8182, 8143, 8149, 8162, 8173,
 8198, 8246, 8254, 8284, 8297, 8302-8303, 8306,
 8311, 8397, 8464, 8498, 8603, 8678, 8691, 8694,
 8698, 8708, 8716, 8805, 8994, 9084, 9209, 9332,
 9622, 9651, 9698, 9719, 9729, 9730, 9733-9734,
 10124, 10162, 10167-10168, 10171, 10179-10181,
 10193, 10196-10197, 10200, 10211, 10286, 10414,
 10457-10458, 10472, 10484, 10512, 10541, 10547,
 10583, 10587, 10591-10592, 10597, 10605, 10993,
 11860, 11900, 11942, 11954, 12067, 12069, 12260,
 12274, 12411, 12417, 12499, 12591, 12593-12594,
 12769, 12859, 12865, 12901, 12991, 12995, 13206,
 13296, 13355, 13410-13411, 13487
 Privateering, 41, 10226, 11257, 11483, 11618
 Privilege, locality in Blackstone
 Probate records (see also Court records), 2387,
 2587, 2653, 2697, 2753, 8374
 Probation, 675, 1606
 Processions, 4640
 Proclamations, 5859
 Procter, George H., 7968-7969
 Procter, John, 10688
 Proctorville, locality in Athol
 Proell, Rosalba, 6266
 Profiteering, 3901
 Progressive Party (founded 1912), 245, 1584-1585
 Proper, David Ralph, 2412, 11619-11620
 Prospect Union, Cambridge, Mass., 6661
 Prospectville, locality in Waltham
 Prostitution, 3474, 3941, 5211, 12726
 Protestant Episcopal churches, see Churches,
 Episcopal
 Prouty, Florence Newell, 8384
 Proutyville, locality in Spencer, also known as
 Lower Wire Village
 Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, 5259
 Provincetown, Mass., 163, 1967, 10989-11019
 Provincetown, Mass. Centre Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 11009
 Provincetown, Mass. First National Bank, 11010
 Psychiatry, 1391
 Psychoanalysis, 4614
 Psychologists, 1191
 Psychology, forensic, 11256
 Public health, see Hygiene, public
 Public houses, see Hotels, taverns, etc.
 Public speaking, 3635
 Public transportation, see Transportation, public
 Public utilities, 1824, 9165, 9739
 Public works, 744, 1567
 Publishers and publishing, 3343, 3354, 3387, 3390,

INDEX

- Publishers and publishing (continued)
 3417, 3427, 3461, 4006, 4032, 4063, 4113-4114,
 4194, 4201, 4278, 4297, 4308, 4515-4516, 4610,
 4676-4679, 4769, 4777, 4805-4806, 4834, 4859,
 4899-4903, 4929, 4972, 5217, 5226, 5286, 5475-
 5476, 5486-5489, 5577-5581, 5608-5609,
 5658, 5695, 5715-5718, 5936, 6341, 6527, 6702,
 6711, 6720, 6768, 10145, 12185-12186, 12192,
 12196, 12233, 12433, 13285
 Puddingshire, locality in Middleborough
 Pudeator, Ann, 11298
 Pullen, Doris L., 8802
 Pullen Point, Mass., 6838
 Pulsifer, David, 1108, 1330, 5261
 Pulsifer, Janice Goldsmith, 8187-8188
 Pulsifer, Susan Farley Nichols, 11621-11623
 Pulteney Purchase, 543
 Pumping machinery, 11355, 12706
 Punishment, 242, 409, 422, 558, 690, 796, 948,
 1240, 1351, 1459, 1887, 3468, 3512, 4955, 5828,
 6586, 10390
 Purcell, Edward H., 2162
 Purcell, Hugh Devereux, 5262
 Purchade, locality in Middleborough
 Puritans, 9, 77, 97, 121, 147, 164, 200, 225-226,
 236, 254, 331, 440, 499, 525, 538, 546, 571,
 697-698, 732, 749, 831, 881, 958, 1003, 1036,
 1076, 1082, 1173, 1226, 1240-1242, 1247, 1250,
 1278, 1292, 1311, 1371, 1401, 1446, 1470, 1518,
 1527, 1554, 1598, 1607, 1629, 1645, 1687, 1814-
 1815, 1878, 3332, 4036, 6702, 9020, 10845,
 10965, 11818
 Putnam, A. Lewis, 7200
 Putnam, Alfred Porter, 7126, 7201-7203, 12020,
 12816
 Putnam, Alfred W., 11624
 Putnam, Allen, 7204, 11625
 Putnam, Arthur Alwyn, 7205-7207
 Putnam, Eben, 1129, 2413, 7208, 7359, 11626
 Putnam, Eleanor, pseud. see Bates, Harriet Leonora
 Vose
 Putnam, Elizabeth G., 5263, 7209
 Putnam, George A., 9688
 Putnam, George Granville, 11627-11630
 Putnam, Harrington, 11975
 Putnam, Israel, 5186, 5650, 7129, 12020
 Putnam, Israel Warburton, 9627
 Putnam, John Jay, 10725
 Putnam, Mary D., 7585
 Putnam, Rufus, 10157, 11217
 Putnam family, 7101, 7204, 11268
 Putnam Free School, Newburyport, 10286
 Putnams, locality in Middleborough
 Putnam's Village, locality in Charlton
 Putnamville, locality in Danvers
 Pyle, Arthur G., 10944
 Pyncheon, Frederick, 2163
 Pynchon, William, 2500, 11631, 12253
 Qua, Stanley E., 1471
 Quabbin, former locality name in Sutton, now
 South Sutton
 Quabin Plantation, extinct place in Hardwick, New
 Salem, Petersham, and Ware
 Quaboag, Mass., 6119, 6128
 Quaboag Village, locality in North Brookfield
 The Quag, locality in Sterling
 Quaker City, locality in Uxbridge
 Quaker District, locality in Northbridge
 Quaker Hill, locality in Foxborough
 Quakers, see Friends, Society of
 Quarles, Benjamin, 5264
 Queen, M. A., 12561
 Quarry, locality in Becket
 Quarry, locality in West Stockbridge
 Queen Anne's Corner, locality in Hingham
 Queen Anne's War (1702-1713), 6122, 7396, 7401,
 7434, 7444, 7456, 7458, 7470, 7479, 7486, 7489-
 7490, 7494-7495, 8230, 8238
 Quelch, John, 5192
 Quen, Jacques M., 5265
 Quepegge, locality in Chilmark
 Quequechan, locality in Fall River
 Quidnet, locality in Nantucket
 Quigley, Frank, 8420
 Quimby, George F., 1472
 Quimby, Ian M. G., 2602
 Quinapoxet, locality in Holden
 Quincy, Dorothy, 11038
 Quincy, Edmund, 886
 Quincy, Eliza Susan, 4690
 Quincy, Josiah (1709-1784), 11035
 Quincy, Josiah (1744-1775), 1115
 Quincy, Josiah (1772-1864), 1309, 1689, 4621, 5056,
 5266-5268, 6662, 6671
 Quincy, Josiah (1802-1882), 1473
 Quincy, Josiah (1859-1919), 5269
 Quincy, Samuel Miller, 1115
 Quincy, Mass., 655, 2634, 2638-2639, 2647-2648,
 2656, 2658, 6052, 8350, 11020-11080
 Quincy, Mass. First Church of Christ, 11066
 Quincy family, 1202, 5643
 Quincy Historical Society, 11067-11068
 Quinebaug, Mass., 2767
 Quinlan, Richard J., 5270
 Quinn, David B., 11011
 Quinn, Thomas C., 1713
 Quinn, William P., 2008
 Quinsigamond, locality in Shrewsbury and Worcester
 Quinsigamond Boat Club, 13329
 Quint, Alonzo H., 1475-1477, 9935
 Quissett, locality in Falmouth
 Quitsey, locality in Chilmark
 Quitticus, locality in Carver
 Qunshapage, former name of Mendon
 Rabbette, Leo Joseph, 3429
 Race Point, locality in Provincetown
 Race question, 4402
 Racine, Wisconsin, 12241
 Radcliffe College, 6663
 Raddins, locality in Lynn
 Radicalism, 767
 Radio, 12795
 Radio industry and trade, 6993, 7021
 Radway, G. Frank, 5272
 Rae, John Bell, 8949
 Ragle, John Williams, 10200
 Raikes, George Alfred, 1478
 Railey, Julia Houston, 5273
 Railroads, 122-123, 158, 167, 191, 249, 469, 551,
 577-579, 611, 695, 780, 837, 854, 926-928, 959,
 965-966, 973, 979, 1046, 1088, 1119-1120, 1130,
 1206, 1377, 1531, 1542, 1615, 1680, 1682, 1909,
 1978, 2068-2069, 2087, 2095, 2099, 2103, 2106-
 2107, 2110, 2113, 2116, 2119, 2129, 2137, 2140,

INDEX

Railroads (continued)

- 2193, 2365, 2376, 2524, 2549, 2625, 2627, 2637, 2754, 2897, 2961, 3769, 3831, 4061, 4305, 4352, 4747, 4793, 4838-4839, 4914, 5358, 5733, 5769, 5983, 6784, 7169, 7270, 7312, 7671, 7757, 7814, 8873, 8895, 9122, 9362, 9438, 9462, 9793, 9834, 9875, 9898, 10444, 10448, 10502, 10989, 11029, 11033, 11047-11048, 11057, 11120, 12413, 12444, 13019, 13142, 13153, 13252, 13254, 13440
- Raleigh, Charles S., 2009
- Ram's Horn, locality in Dudley
- Ramsdell, Roger Wearne, 2138
- Ramsdell, Walter Lawrence, 9058, 10684
- Rand, Christopher, 6664
- Rand, Edward Kennard, 6665
- Rand, Frank Prentice, 2875, 2893-2895
- Rand, John Clark, 1479
- Rand, Martha J., 13076
- Randall, Charles Edgar, 11898
- Randall, E. O., 11222
- Randall, George, 2185
- Randall, Richard H., Jr., 5274-5276
- Randall, William, 5275
- Randall Town, former locality name in Mattapoisett
- Randolph, Edward, 56, 756, 1480
- Randolph, Warren, 5277
- Randolph, Mass., 2639, 2651, 2656, 11081-11088
- Randolph, Mass. First Congregational Church, 11085-11086
- Randolph, Mass. North Baptist Church, 11087
- Randolph, Mass. 175th Anniversary Committee, 11088
- Ranger, Edmund, 4662
- Ranke, Mary E., 9936
- Rankin, Edward P. B., 5706
- Ranney, H. Flint, 9937-9938
- Ransom, Eleanor, 3819
- Ransom, Will, 5278, 8358
- Rantoul, Robert (1778-1858), 3257, 3261
- Rantoul, Robert (1805-1852), 1481, 2437, 7022
- Rantoul, Robert Samuel, 1482-1483, 2414-2416, 2603, 3262-3263, 11244, 11350, 11423, 11632-11637, 11639-11642, 12817
- Raphaelson, Arnold H., 1484
- Rappard, William Emmanuel, 1485
- Rarker's Mills, locality in Oakham
- Rasay, C. E. S., 1486
- Ratcliff, John, 4662
- Rathbun, Valentine Whitman, 3163
- Rattlesnake Gutter, locality in Leverett
- Rau, Charles, 3208
- Raubenheimer, Herbert C., 5279
- Raup, Hugh Miller, 10726
- Rawlyk, George A., 1487
- Rawson, Grindall, 12684
- Raymond, Charlotte Cecil, 5852
- Raymond, Edward H., 11643
- Raymond, John M., 11670
- Raymond, Percy E., 10945
- Raymond, Phyllis Stevens, 11866
- Raymond, Samuel, 2976
- Raymond, William Lee, 12761
- Raynham, Mass., 11089-11091
- Raynor, Ellen M., 6887
- Razors, 5536, 5732
- Rea family, 5640
- Read, Charles F., 1488, 5280-5282
- Read, Charles W., 3508
- Read, Georgia C., 6063
- Read, Joseph, 641
- Reading, Mass., 2537-2538, 2623, 11092-11110
- Reading, Mass. Old South Church, 11109
- Readville, Mass., 4046, 4225, 5864, 7312
- Reardon, Elizabeth Keats, 11717
- Reardon, William R., 5283
- Recchia, Kitty Parsons, 7970
- Reconstruction, 1774
- Red Bridge, locality in Stoughton
- Red Cross, 10685
- Red Stone Hill, locality in Sterling
- Redford, Sara Locke, 2831
- Reding, Charles William, 12764
- Redpath, James, 5579
- Reed, Amy Louise, 5168
- Reed, Augustus Brown, 12685
- Reform schools, see Prisons
- Reformatories, see Prisons
- Reed, Benjamin F. H., 10137
- Reed, Charles A., 1489
- Reed, Christopher, 6667
- Reed, Edward F., 5285
- Reed, George B. (firm), Boston, 5286
- Reed, Helen Leah, 6668
- Reed, Jacob W., 2417
- Reed, James, 6068
- Reed, Jonas, 11223
- Reed, Max, 11176
- Reed, Samuel W., 12973
- Reed, Susan Martha, see Stifler, Susan Martha Reed
- Rees, Dorothy Drinkwater, 8398
- Reeves, Richard V., 10640
- Reform schools, 3648, 4784, 12866, 12876
- Regan, Herbert G., 1491
- Regan, Mary Jane, 5287
- Regional planning, 2713
- Rehoboth, Mass., 2182, 2185, 11111-11119
- Reichmann, Felix, 5288
- Reid, Andrew, 6705
- Reid, Gladys Pease, 7628
- Reid, John Phillip, 5289
- Reid, Stuart J., 7023
- Reid, William James, 1490-1491, 2010-2011
- Reinoehl, John H., 11645
- Reis, Myles, Jr., 9939
- Religious education, 1617, 4013, 4026
- Religious liberty, 14, 256, 865, 1207
- Religious societies, 1190, 2057, 3349, 3351, 3433, 3988, 4038, 4146, 4220, 4232, 5023, 5248, 5533, 6535, 8194, 10152, 10249
- Remington, Walter H. B., 10138-10139
- Renaker, Thomas Edward, 868
- Renaud Heights, locality in Fall River
- Renfrew, locality in Adams
- Representative government and representation, 819, 1443
- Republican Party, 305, 477, 490, 674, 779, 12148
- Reserve Officers Training Corps, 7943
- Reservoir, locality in Ludlow
- Reservoirs, 320, 736, 882
- Restaurants, 4227, 5896
- Retail trade, 1133-1134, 1179, 1301, 4987
- Revels, Hiram, 6934
- Revere, Joseph Warren, 1339, 3516
- Revere, Paul, 47, 214, 343, 792, 1339-1340, 1496-1497, 2544, 2554-2555, 2604, 3516, 3788, 3912, 4049, 4091, 4332, 4360, 4417, 4949, 5197, 5389, 5830, 6210, 7069, 8833, 9515

INDEX

- Revere, Mass., 2425, 11120-11126
 Revere, Mass. First Church, 11124
 Revivals, 2881, 3419, 4030, 5065, 7596, 8469, 8662, 9640, 9737, 10479, 10629
 Revolution, American, 38, 74, 108, 183, 222-223, 232, 270, 302, 343, 353, 359, 412, 439, 508, 573, 582, 635-646, 648, 670, 768, 778, 813, 860A, 879, 952, 1011, 1020, 1037, 1044, 1075, 1114, 1167, 1203, 1333-1334, 1365, 1373, 1409, 1539, 1613, 1627, 1640, 1651, 1663, 1679, 1691, 1759, 1782, 1784, 1924, 1966, 1976, 2094, 2142, 2152, 2176, 2249, 2319, 2332, 2340-2342, 2489, 2498, 2512, 2551-2555, 2560, 2563, 2665-2666, 2690, 2737-2738, 2764, 3006, 3018, 3080, 3101, 3234, 3268-3269, 3311, 3365, 3483, 3519, 3552, 3699, 3797, 4127, 4186, 4240, 4264, 4299, 4345, 4424, 4529, 4534, 4545-4546, 4550, 4623, 4626, 4810, 4835, 4841, 4943, 5083, 5123, 5167, 5249, 5251, 5342, 5419, 5497, 5528, 5673, 5696, 6187, 6241, 6243, 6247, 6293, 6376, 6438, 6544, 6870, 6996, 7051, 7057, 7313, 7451, 7532, 7770-7771, 7852, 7975, 8106, 8550, 8583, 8690, 9109, 9176, 9199, 9223, 9249, 9259, 9320, 9377, 9467, 9515, 9542-9543, 9615, 9717, 9727, 9848, 9873, 9899, 9900, 9966, 10137, 10139, 10709, 11123, 11219, 11237, 11245, 11247, 11253, 11341, 11455, 11510, 11578, 11600, 11635, 11656, 11961, 12001, 12017, 12020, 12124, 12176, 12484, 12622, 12739, 12913, 12994, 13014, 13286
 Revolution, American-British forces, 270, 891, 2173, 2249, 3437, 4953
 Revolution, American-causes, 1387, 8775-8776
 Revolution, American-naval operations, 41, 1410-1411, 3222, 7663, 10226
 Rexhame, locality in Marshfield
 Reynolds, Elizabeth Margaret Carter, 10279
 Reynolds, Frank Wesley, 12305
 Reynolds, George Stoddard, 10797
 Reynolds, Grindall, 5294-5295, 6127, 7024-7027
 Reynolds, John P., 11688
 Reynolds, Stephen D., 6888
 Reynolds, William B., 10279
 Reynolds family, 12305
 Rezneck, Samuel, 1499
 Rhoades, Elizabeth, 5296
 Rhodes, Leonard H., 5297
 Rial Side, 2408, 11571
 Rice, Adonijah, 12874
 Rice, Asher, 12874
 Rice, Charles Baker, 7072, 7122, 7210-7211
 Rice, Franklin Pierce, 2707, 2752, 2761, 2806, 13227, 13331-13338, 13434-13435, 13456
 Rice, Harvey, 7072
 Rice, James Clay, 13490, 13493
 Rice, Lydia M., 12357
 Rice, Margaret S., 2832
 Rice, Marshall L., 10356
 Rice, Moses, 6810
 Rice, Nathan, 13339
 Rice, Richard Austin, 13030
 Rice, Silas, 12874
 Rice, Timothy, 12870, 12874
 Rice, William Whitney, 8683
 Rice family, 6810
 Rice & Hutchins, Inc., 5298
 Rice, Barton and Fales, Inc., 13340
 Rice Crossing, locality in Wellesley
 Rice Village, locality in Barre
 Riceville, locality in Athol
 Rich, Adoniram Judson, 12925
 Rich, E. N., 1500
 Rich, Frank B., 5299
 Rich, Obadiah, 4284
 Rich, Paul John, 7583, 7623
 Rich, Robert, 5300
 Rich, Shebnah, 12534
 Rich, William T., 2012
 Richards, Andrew, 5312
 Richards, Frederick B., 3159
 Richards, George, 3024
 Richards, Lysander Salmon, 9284
 Richards, Mary Perry, 10044
 Richards, Samuel, 5326
 Richardson, Albert L., 5343
 Richardson, C. F., 6669
 Richardson, Charles B., 5486
 Richardson, Daniel, 12562
 Richardson, Ebenezer, 5288
 Richardson, Edward Adams, 8133-8134, 8736
 Richardson, Ezekiel, 13085
 Richardson, George, 5807
 Richardson, George L., 5301-5302
 Richardson, Mrs. H. A., 8836
 Richardson, Henry Hobson, 3652, 5303, 5575, 5966, 7618, 11051, 13311
 Richardson, Henry Jackson, 8838
 Richardson, John P., 12066
 Richardson, Laurence Eaton, 2605, 7028-7029
 Richardson, Nathaniel A., 13077
 Richardson, Samuel, 13085
 Richardson, Thomas, 13085
 Richardson, William A., 2606, 6670-6671
 Richardson, William Cummings, 5759
 Richardson, Wyman, 7595
 Richardson's Corner, locality in Charlton
 Richey, William, 2646
 Richmond, Clinton Q., 2143
 Richmond, Harold B., 6672
 Richmond, Mary L., 11177
 Richmond, Mass., 2127, 11127-11130
 Richmond, locality in Taunton
 Richmond, former name of Richmond
 Ricka Village, locality in Haverhill, also known as Rock Village
 Ricketson, Anna, 10140
 Ricketson, Daniel, 2186, 6962, 10140
 Ricketson, Oliver G., 7256
 Ricketson, Walton, 10140
 Rideing, William H., 5304-5305
 Ridge Hill, locality in Brockton
 Ridley, Florida Ruffin, 5306
 Rieder, Kathryn, 1492
 Riggs, Dionis Coffin, 12865
 Riggs, Sidney N., 1501, 2242-2243
 Riley, Arthur Joseph, 5429
 Riley, Dora, 7360
 Riley, Edward M., 10253
 Riley, Herbert Elihu, 2896
 Riley, Phil M., 11310-11311
 Riley, Stephen Thomas, 1502, 5006, 5307
 Rimbart, Sylvie, 1503
 Ring's Island, locality in Salisbury
 Ringville, locality in Worthington
 Riots, 1037, 3329, 3729, 3865, 4886, 4964, 5202, 5359, 10775, 12205, 13315, 13394
 Ripley, Emma Frances, 12937-12938

INDEX

- Ripley, Ezra, 7030
 Ripley, Samuel, 12660
 Rippel, J. Albert, 12201, 13341
 Rising Corners, locality in Southwick
 Risingdale, locality in Great Barrington
 Riverdale, locality in Dedham
 Riverdale, locality in Deerfield
 Riverdale, locality in Dracut
 Riverdale, locality in Gloucester
 Riverdale, locality in Northbridge
 Riverdale, locality in West Springfield
 Riverdale, locality in Whately
 Rivers, 7, 117, 486, 656, 762, 805, 863, 885, 899, 961, 1089, 1386, 1583, 1589, 1716, 1767, 2174, 2293, 2298, 2310, 2348, 2379, 2426, 2493, 2541, 2565-2566, 2589, 2596, 2605, 2626, 2662, 2669, 3824, 5133, 6024, 7009, 7389, 8540, 8555, 8859, 8970, 9395, 9402, 9454, 9507, 9670, 10052, 10228, 10830
 Riverside, locality in Gill
 Riverside, locality in Hatfield
 Riverside, locality in Haverhill
 Riverside, locality in Newton
 Riverside, locality in Williamstown
 Riverside, locality in Weston
 Riverside, locality in Worthington
 Riverview, locality in Waltham
 Rivulet, locality in Uxbridge
 Roads, see Thoroughfares
 Roads, Samuel, Jr., 9231, 9245-9246
 Roadtown, former name of Shutesbury
 Robb, Russell, 5308
 Robbins, Chandler (1738-1799), 10946
 Robbins, Chandler (1810-1882), 5309
 Robbins, Fred Gibson, 11646
 Robbins, Hayes, 11924
 Robbins, James H., 11647
 Robbins, James Murray, 3485, 9715
 Robbins, Maurice, 1504-1505, 2681
 Robbins, Peggy, 11648
 Robbins, Roland Wells, 7031-7032
 Robbins, Sarah Stuart, 2977
 Robbins, Samuel Dowse, 3184
 Robbins, William G., 1506
 Roberts, Benjamin, 4887
 Roberts, C. Howard, 6673
 Roberts, Christopher, 2607
 Roberts, Ernest William, 4991
 Roberts, Ethel Dane, 12789
 Roberts, Josephine E., 5310-5311
 Roberts, Oliver Ayer, 1507
 Roberts, Sarah, 4099
 Robertson, Alexander W., 7378
 Robertson, Hugh Cornwall, 6869
 Robertson, James, 7324
 Robertson, Janet L., 5312
 Robin, Abbé, 5313
 Robinson, Dwight P., 5314
 Robinson, E. P., 11899-11901
 Robinson, Francis Joseph George, 2418
 Robinson, Frank T., 2419-2420
 Robinson, George Frederick, 6674, 12737-12739
 Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson, 1508, 8967-8969
 Robinson, Herbert L., 11902
 Robinson, John (1575?-1625), 111, 317, 1259, 1441
 Robinson, John, 2421-2423, 12504
 Robinson, John P., 8970
 Robinson, Joseph Stanley, 9247
 Robinson, Julius B., 9744
 Robinson, Lilian V., 5315
 Robinson, Olive Crittenden, 6207-6208, 8322
 Robinson, Roswell R., 4977
 Robinson, Susan E., 2978
 Robinson, Thomas P., 9285
 Robinson, Mrs. W. S., see Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
 Robinson, William Joseph, 3069
 Robinsonville, locality in Mansfield and North Attleborough
 Robotti, Frances Diane, 11649-11650
 Rochdale, Mass., 8674
 Roche, James Jeffrey, 4850
 Roche, John, Jr., 1072
 Rochester, Mass., 2660, 2674, 2678, 2682-2683, 11131-11132
 Rock, locality in Middleborough
 Rock Bottom, Mass., 12313
 Rockdale, locality in Northbridge
 Rockdale, locality in New Bedford
 Rockdale Mills, locality in West Stockbridge
 Rock Harbor, locality in Orleans
 Rock Rimmon, locality in Granby
 Rock Valley, locality in Holyoke
 Rock Village, locality in Haverhill
 Rockingham, Lord, 8821
 Rockland, Mass., 2667, 2686, 2782, 11133-11138
 Rockland, Mass. First Congregational Church, 11133
 Rockland, Mass. Rockland Booklet Committee, 11134
 Rockland Savings Bank, 11135
 Rockport, Mass., 2267-2269, 2425, 11139-11155
 Rockport, Mass. First Congregational Church, 11149-11150
 Rockport Art Association, 11151
 Rockwell, E. F., 10670
 Rockwell, John, 9628
 Rockwell, Julius, 8704
 Rockwood, Charles M., 8457, 9193, 10623, 11136, 12740
 Rockwood, Elisha, 12875
 Rocky Neck, locality in Gloucester
 Rocky Nook, locality in Kingston
 Roddy, E. G., Jr., 10433
 Roden, Robert F., 6675
 Rodin, Abraham, 12947
 Rodman, Samuel, 10141-10142
 Rodman, Thomas R., 7257
 Rodwin, Lloyd, 5316-5320
 Roe, Alfred Seelye, 1509-1510, 2742, 5321-5323, 12876, 13343-13347
 Roelker, William Greene, 8971
 Rogers, Albert R., 1511
 Rogers, Bruce, 6713, 6751
 Rogers, E. H., 1512
 Rogers, Ezekiel, 11192, 11200
 Rogers, Fred B., 2013, 6838, 7729, 13515
 Rogers, George A., 2224
 Rogers, Henry Huttleston, 2224
 Rogers, Henry Munroe, 1513
 Rogers, Horatio, 10434
 Rogers, Ida Clifford, 8312
 Rogers, Isaiah, 5592
 Rogers, Millard F., Jr, 6676-6677
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 8522
 Rogers, Rebecca M., 9761
 Rogers, Robert P., 3528
 Rogers, William E., 2587

INDEX

- Rogovin, Gerald A., 6678
 Rolfe, William James, 6679
 Rollins, Carl Purington, 5324, 9745
 Rollins, Edwin B., 9514
 Rollins, James W., 5325
 Rollins, Margaret, 9745
 Romaine, Lawrence B., 9300, 10143, 11867, 12433, 12834
 Romaine, Mertie E., 9648
 Roman Catholic churches, see Churches, Roman Catholic
 Roman Catholics, see Catholics
 Romer, Alfred S., 10698
 Romig, Edgar Dutcher, 5330
 Ronan, Peter, 4257
 Ronda, James P., 1514
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1515
 Root, Mary B., 10783
 Root, W. T., 1516
 Rooty Plain, locality in Rowley
 Rope, see Cordage
 Ropes, Bessie Putnam, 7165
 Ropes, John Codman, 3759
 Ropes, Nathaniel, 11515
 Ropes, Willis Henry, 11652
 Rose-Troup, Frances James, 1517-1519, 2424
 Rosen, Benjamin, 5331
 Rosen, George, 8972
 Rosenbaum, Betty B., 1520
 Rosenkrantz, Barbara Gutmann, 1521
 Rosenmeier, Jesper, 1522, 6680
 Roslindale, Mass., 5332
 Roslindale, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 5332
 Ross, Katherine Wellman, 9131-9133
 Ross, Marjorie Drake, 5333-5335
 Rossiter, Margaret, 5336
 Rossiter, William Sidney, 5337
 Rostenberg, Leona, 5338
 Rotary International, 9107, 10537, 11529
 Rotch, Abbott Lawrence, 9716
 Rotch, Thomas Morgan, 3543
 Rotch, William, 9873, 9940
 Roth, Anna Elizabeth, 1523-1524
 Rothery, Agnes Edwards, 1525, 2014, 2425
 Rotundo, Barbara, 5339, 6681
 Roulstone, John, 4399
 Round Hill (Point), locality in Dartmouth
 Rowe, George Howard Malcolm, 5340
 Rowe, Henrietta Gould, 5341
 Rowe, Henry G., 2145
 Rowe, Henry Kalloch, 10371-10372
 Rowe, John, 5230, 5342
 Rowe, Mass., 11156-11186
 Rowell, Benjamin Winslow, 5343
 Rowell, Wilbur E., 2426
 Rowing, 6497, 13255
 Rowland, William Frederic, 1526
 Rowlands, John J., 6945
 Rowlandson, Mary White, 8585, 12922
 Rowley, Fred W., 12337
 Rowley, Mass., 2281, 2297, 2411, 11187-11206
 Rowley, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 11206
 Rowley Hill, locality in Sterling
 Rowse, A. L., 1527
 Rowson, Susanna, 4454
 Roxbury, Mass., 3326, 3438, 3518, 3802, 3862, 3871, 3981, 4008, 4051, 4100, 4111, 4120, 4126-4128, 4130, 4144, 4185, 4238, 4423, 4387-4389, 4448, 4491-4492, 4504, 4539, 4541, 4735, 4813, 4948, 5083, 5188, 5194, 5344-5356, 5360, 5366, 5369, 5576, 5641-5642, 5680, 5693
 Roxbury, Mass. All Souls Unitarian Church.
 Branch Alliance, 5345
 Roxbury, Mass. Dudley Street Baptist Church, 5346
 Roxbury, Mass. Eliot Congregational Church, 5347
 Roxbury, Mass. First Church, 5348
 Roxbury, Mass. First Religious Society, 5349
 Roxbury, Mass. Highland Congregational Church, 5350-5351
 Roxbury, Mass. Trinity Lutheran Church, 5352
 Roxbury, Mass. Universalist Church, 5353
 Roxbury Charitable Society, 5354
 Roxbury Canada, former name of Warwick
 Roxbury Crossing, locality in Boston
 Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5355
 Roy, Louis E., 6128, 7586
 Roy, Thomas Sherrard, 1528
 Royal, Henry Wasson, 10947
 Royall, Isaac, 9410
 Royalshire, former name of Royalston
 Royalston, Mass., 11207-11212
 Royce, J. A., 10798
 Roys, Cyrus A., 12595
 Roz, Firmin, 5357
 Rozman, David, 1529-1530
 Rubber industry and trade, 1303, 1848, 2940, 5235, 6419, 6903, 13116
 Rubin, Julius, 5358
 Ruchames, Louis, 1531-1533
 Rudd, Edward Hunting, 7361
 Rudolph, Frederick, 10419, 13022
 Rudwick, Elliott M., 5359
 Rug and carpet industry, 7855, 8891
 Rugg, Arthur Prentice, 1534, 12257, 13440
 Ruggles, Thomas Sleeper, 5360
 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count, 2548
 Rumford Historical Association, Woburn, Mass., 13127
 Rumney Marsh, Mass., 6858, 11124
 Rumsey, Olive, 10538
 Rusack, Alice L., 12766
 Rushville, locality in Springfield
 Russ, W. A., 5361-5362
 Russell, Mrs. A. E., 12832
 Russell, Allen D., 10948-10949
 Russell, Benjamin, 5363
 Russell, Charles Theodore, 1535, 10986, 10988
 Russell, Charles Theodore, Jr., 1156
 Russell, Eugene D., 9108
 Russell, Foster William, 1536
 Russell, Francis, 5364-5371, 7362-7366, 10950
 Russell, Howard S., 12358
 Russell, James S., 2608, 8973-8976
 Russell, Jason, 3002, 3005
 Russell, Jason Almus, 3005
 Russell, John, 7261
 Russell, John Edwards, 8048, 8689
 Russell, Ruth Woodman, 10373
 Russell, Thomas, 6934, 9617
 Russell, Thomas H., 5372
 Russell, William Black, 12094, 12338
 Russell, William Shaw, 10951
 Russell, Mass., 11213
 Russell, Mass. 175th Anniversary Committee, 11213
 Russell's, locality in Pittsfield
 Russell's Mills, locality in Dartmouth

INDEX

- Russellville, locality in Hadley
 Russellville, locality in Southampton
 Russia, 5395, 11594
 Russians, 1189
 Rutan, William L., 9263
 Rutland, Mass., 11214-11227
 Rutland, Mass. Fire Dept., 11225
 Rutland, Mass. First Congregational Church, 11226
 Rutland, Mass. 250th Anniversary Committee, 11227
 Rutland District, former name of Barre
 Rutman, Darrett Bruce, 1537-1538, 5374, 10952
 Rutter, Josiah, 12661
 Rutter, Owen, 5375
 Ryal Side, see Rial Side
 Ryan, Arthur, 8408
 Ryan, George E., 5376-5377
 Ryan, Kate, 5378
 Ryan, Margaret, 11653
 Ryan, Pat M., 11654
 Ryan, Will Carson, 13348
 Ryder, Albert, 10146
 Ryder, Alice Austin, 2683
 Ryder, Claire F., 664
 Ryder, Marion Dayton Crowell, 2015
 Ryder, William H., 6682
 Ryder Village, locality in Barre
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, 1539
 Rywell, Martin 12202
- S. S. S., see Simpson, Sophia Shuttleworth
 Sabine, Lorenzo, 7852
 Sable, Martin Howard, 1540
 Saccarapa, locality in Oxford
 Sacco, Nicola, 7304, 7308-7309, 7315, 7318, 7336, 7347, 7349, 7362-7367, 7382, 10953
 Saconeesett, locality in Bourne
 Sadd, Victor, 1541
 Sadler, Richard C., 1601
 Saffin, John, 1719
 Safford, Frances A., 8439
 Safford, Henry G., 7853
 Safford, Marion Fuller, 8586-8587
 Sagamore, Mass., 6007
 Sagamore Hill, locality in Hull
 Sage, Martha Hill, 3290
 Sagendorph, Robb, 2016
 Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck Von, 8039
 Sailors, 833, 1116, 1129, 1167, 2945, 3268, 3311, 5597, 6077, 6092, 6859, 6972, 7084, 7877, 8331, 8422, 8539, 8881, 9572, 9773, 10216, 10230, 10447, 11073, 12054, 12483, 12759, 13095, 13293
 Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy, 11069
 Sails, 3105, 4817
 Saint Botolph Club, Boston, 5379
 St. Catherine of Siena Church, Norwood, Mass., 10624
 Saint Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston, 5380
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 5307
 St. John, J. Hector, see Crèvecoeur, Michel
 Guillaume St. John de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur
 Saint Monica's Home for Sick Colored Women and Children, Boston, 5381
 St. Mortiz, locality in Quincy
 St. Onge, Achille J., 13141
 St. Wulstan Society, Worcester, Mass., 13350
 Salem, Peter, 7848
 Salem, Mass., 353, 851, 1604, 2260, 2282, 2287, 2316, 2320, 2338-2339, 2352, 2374, 2386, 2392, 2403, 2408, 2425, 2427, 2433, 2453, 3769, 3789-3790, 6392, 10165, 11228-11818
 Salem, Mass. Athenaeum, 11658
 Salem, Mass. City Government, 11659
 Salem, Mass. Classical and High School, 11660
 Salem, Mass. Crombie Street Congregational Church, 11661-11662
 Salem, Mass. English High School, 11663
 Salem, Mass. First Baptist Church, 11664
 Salem, Mass. First Church, 11665-11667
 Salem, Mass. First Universalist Church, 11668
 Salem, Mass. North Church, 11669
 Salem, Mass. Public Library, 11670
 Salem, Mass. St. Joseph Parish, 11671-11672
 Salem, Mass. Tabernacle Church, 11673-11674
 Salem and Mariner's Church, Boston, 5382
 Salem Billiard Club, 11678
 Salem East India Marine Society, 11679
 Salem Electric Lighting Co., 11680
 Salem Evening News, 11681-11682
 Salem Female Charitable Society, 11683
 Salem Fraternity, 11684-11685
 Salem Garden Club, 11686
 Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, 11688
 Salem Lyceum, 11689
 Salem Marine Society, 11690-11691
 Salem Savings Bank, 11694
 Salem Village, 7122, 7130, 7184, 7186, 7188-7189, 7196-7197, 7210, 7230, 7237
 Salem Willows Yacht Club, 11697
 Salisbury, Mary E., 10799
 Salisbury, Stephen, 13238, 13270
 Salisbury family, 13279
 Salisbury, Mass., 2321, 2388, 2830, 11819-11823
 Salisbury, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 11822
 Salisbury, Mass. West Parish Church, 11823
 Salisbury-New-Town, former name of Amesbury
 Salisbury Square, locality in Brockton
 Sallis, Frederick, Jr., 2927
 Sally (ship), 7236
 Salmon, Robert, 5184
 Salsmond, Eloise Fowler, 12899
 Salsbury, Stephen, 1542
 Salt, 1033, 1920, 1956, 4549, 7252, 8371, 8495, 9493, 11201, 13142, 13511
 Salter, Thomas, 5643
 Saltonstall, Leverett (1783-1845), 11701
 Saltonstall, Leverett (1825-1895), 11702
 Saltonstall, Leverett (b. 1892), 1543
 Saltonstall, Lindall W., 4162
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 8305
 Saltonstall family, 2389
 Salvation Army, 8269
 Sampson, Deborah, 9637
 Sampson, Myra Melissa, 10539
 Sampson, Walter, 8803, 9641
 Sampsonville, locality in Worthington
 Sams, Henry W., 5383
 Samson, George Whitefield, 8216
 Samson, Josephine, 5384
 Samuel, Elizabeth I., 3111
 Samuels, Edward Augustus, 12021
 Sanborn, Alvan Francis, 5385
 Sanborn, Benjamin Franklin, 1121

INDEX

- Sanborn, Frank Benjamin, 2609, 7033-7034
 Sanborn, Frank Berry, 8648
 Sanborn, Nathan Perkins, 9248-9249
 Sanborn, Tracy Lewis, 9250
 Sanchekantackett, 2206
 Sand Hill, locality in Chicopee
 Sand Hill, locality in Sandwich
 Sandemanianism, 4220
 Sanders, Daniel Clarke, 9316
 Sanders, Louise, 12788
 Sandersdale, Mass., 12078
 Sanderson, Anna H., 3792
 Sanderson, Edmund, 13079
 Sanderson, Edmund Lincoln, 12662-12667
 Sanderson, Elijah, 11258, 11742
 Sanderson, George Augustus, 2610
 Sanderson, George W., 8850
 Sanderson, Howard Kendall, 9109
 Sanderson, Jacob, 11258, 11742
 Sandisfield, Mass., 11824-11825
 Sandisfield, Mass. Bicentennial Committee, 11825
 Sandrof, Ivan, 1544-1545, 13351-13352
 Sandsprings, locality in Williamstown
 Sandwich, Mass., 1926, 1944, 1968, 2017-2018, 6009, 6750, 11826-11885
 Sandy Bay, Mass., 11153
 Sandy Pond, locality in Ayer
 Sanford, Edwin G., 1546
 Sanford, Enoch, 1547, 3209, 11090-11091
 Sanford, William Howe, 6033
 Sanford and Kelley (firm), New Bedford, Mass., 10144
 Sanford's Bound, locality in Westport
 Sanger, Chester F., 1548
 Sanitation, 5948, 5978, 9402, 13225
 Sankaty Bluff, locality in Nantucket
 Sanson, Joseph, 9942
 Santerre, Richard, 8977-8979
 Santuit, locality in Barnstable
 Saquis, locality in Plymouth
 Sargent, Aaron, 2611, 5386, 12022-12023
 Sargent, David W., Jr., 2897
 Sargent, George Henry, 5387-5389, 8980
 Sargent, Grace L., 9517
 Sargent, Horace Binney, 5344
 Sargent, John Turner, 5390-5391
 Sargent, Louise Peabody, 9518
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 5392
 Sargent, Mary Elizabeth Fiske, 5393, 9519
 Sargent, Paul Dudley, 642
 Satucket, locality in East Bridgewater
 Satucket, former name of Harwich
 Saturday Evening Girls, 5394
 Saugus, Mass., 2375, 11886-11906
 Saugus, Mass. Board of Trade, 11903
 Saugus, Mass. Cliftondale Methodist Church, 11904
 Saul, Norman E., 5395
 Saunders, Edith St. Loe, 8649
 Saunders, Joseph B., 11703-11704
 Saunders, Richard, 8018
 Saunders, William A., 1549
 Saunderson, Henry Hallam, 6683
 Saunderson, Laura Dudley, 6684-6685
 Saundersville, locality in Grafton
 Savage, Edward Hartwell, 5396-5397
 Savage, Frederick Schillow, 8217
 Savage, James, 1550, 6191
 Savage, William H., 12741
 Savaryville, locality in Groveland
 Saville, Marshall Howard, 2428
 Savin Hill, locality in Boston
 Savings Bank Life Insurance Council, Boston, 1551
 Savoy, Mass., 11907-11908
 Sawitzky, William, 7035
 Saws, 7797, 7800
 Sawtelle, Ithamar Bard, 12525-12526
 Sawyer, Alfred P., 1552
 Sawyer, Charles Winthrop, 1553
 Sawyer, Edith A., 10045
 Sawyer, F. E., 11705
 Sawyer, Herbert M., 13353
 Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway, 1554, 5398
 Sawyer, Joseph Henry, 7610
 Sawyer, Samuel Elwell, 5399
 Sawyer, Timothy Thompson, 5400
 Saxe, Abby Drew, 9520
 Saxonville, Mass., 2508, 7844
 Saxton, F. Willard, 5401
 Sayer, William Lawton, 10119
 Sayles, Adelaide K. Burton, 5402
 Sayward, William, 4386
 Scaden, locality in Uxbridge
 Scaglione, Richard, 7886
 Scaife, Lauriston L., 9717
 Scaife, Roger Livingston, 2019
 Scales, John, 5403
 Scales, 10438
 Scalise, Victor F., Jr., 6193
 Scanlan, Michael James, 5404, 6876
 Scanlon, John J., 12203
 Scantic, locality in Hampden
 Scargo Hill, locality in Dennis
 Scheide, John Hinsdale, 8804
 Schell, F. Robert, 10582
 Schindler, Solomon, 5406
 Schirmer, J. Walter, 10070
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 5407
 Schlesinger, Elizabeth Bancroft, 6686
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 1555
 Schofield, George A., 8490
 Schofield, Mike, 5408
 Schofield, William Greenough, 5409
 Scholz, Robert F., 1556
 Schools, 83-84, 93, 141, 166, 281, 337, 340, 377, 460, 496, 505, 789, 851-852, 998, 1098-1102, 1245, 1406, 1676, 1748, 1835, 2529, 2795, 3172, 3175, 3183, 3237, 3259, 3283, 3331, 3345, 3369, 3449, 3570, 3587, 3595, 3620, 3633-3634, 3702-3705, 3776, 3978, 4007, 4089, 4099, 4144, 4152, 4173, 4207, 4234, 4270, 4503, 4541, 4590-4598, 4661, 4773, 4884, 4933, 4938-4939, 4980, 4982, 4989, 5039, 5080, 5161, 5188, 5196, 5280, 5299, 5310, 5366, 5413, 5435, 5450, 5526, 5606, 5804, 5844, 5850, 5870, 5918, 5941, 6039, 6091, 6166, 6277, 6546, 6774, 6851, 6918, 6925, 7097, 7134, 7146, 7158, 7190, 7193, 7198, 7203, 7214, 7251, 7266, 7282, 7284, 7322, 7370-7372, 7666, 7732, 7811, 7991, 8134, 8236, 8485, 8487, 8510, 8682, 8789, 8814, 8839, 8896, 8924, 8952, 8960, 9127, 9144, 9164, 9273, 9306, 9329, 9331, 9473, 9476, 9504, 9514, 9524, 9662, 9701, 9851, 9855, 9934, 9991, 10063, 10326, 10414, 10467-10469, 10477, 10496, 10502, 10556, 10562, 10704, 10762, 10792, 10799, 10806, 10888, 11062, 11095, 11173, 11181, 11252, 11430, 11763, 11795, 11865, 12007-12008, 12087, 12368, 12380, 12547, 12567, 12591, 12633,

INDEX

- Schools (continued)
 12665, 12685, 12721-12722, 13045, 13057, 13071,
 13082, 13098, 13100, 13193, 13216-13217, 13230,
 13318, 13362, 13403, 13424, 13484
 Schools, preparatory, see Private schools
 Schooset, locality in Pembroke
 Schooset, locality in Taunton
 Schouler, James, 1557-1558, 5410
 Schouler, Willard C., 5411
 Schouler, William, 1559
 Schulberg, Herbert C., 5412
 Schultz, Stanley Kenton, 5413
 Schutt, Kate M., 10800
 Schutz, John A., 1387, 1560-1561, 1798
 Schuyler, John, 1700
 Schuyler, Livingston Rowe, 1562
 Schuyler, Montgomery, 5414
 Schuyler, Peter, 1700
 Schwab, Emil, 5415
 Schwartz, Harold, 5416
 Schwartz, John George, 332
 Schweinfurth, Julius A., 9943
 Science, 5336
 Scientific societies, 1184, 1504, 1839, 2422, 3352,
 3459, 3710, 3735, 3751, 4484, 4798, 5887, 5903,
 6238, 6463, 7743, 7921, 9026, 9095, 9821, 9936,
 10012, 11318, 11326, 11381, 11520, 12231
 Scippican, former name of Rochester
 Scituate, Mass., 655, 2661, 11909-11932
 Scituate, Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 11925
 Scituate, Mass. First Church, 11926
 Scituate Historical Society, 11927
 Scofield, William Bacon, 13354
 Sconset, see Siasconset
 Sconticut, locality in Fairhaven
 Scoresby, William, 8981
 Scorton, locality in Sandwich
 Scotch-Irish, 1742, 3313
 Scotland, locality in Bridgewater
 Scots, 8962
 Scots' Charitable Society, Boston, 5417
 Scott, A. E., 8805-8806
 Scott, Benjamin, 1563
 Scott, Frank Arthur, 11948
 Scott, John A., 12579
 Scott, Kenneth, 7036
 Scott, Otto J., 8807
 Scott, Roscoe S., 12893
 Scoville, Dorothy Radcliffe, 2244-2245
 Scrabbletown, Mass., 12389
 Screw industry, 10084
 Scudder, Horace Elisha, 3780, 5418-5420, 6235
 Scudder, Samuel H., 13023
 Scudder, Townsend, 7037
 Scudder, Winthrop Saltonstall, 5421, 6687
 Scull, Penrose, 8670
 Sea Fox (ship), 1934
 Sea moss industry, 11922, 11932
 Sea serpents, 1024
 Sea View, locality in Marshfield
 Seaburg, Alvan, 9944
 Seaburg, Carl, 5422
 Seabury, J. B., 8936
 Seacunck, former name of Rehoboth
 Seafaring life, 185, 1922, 2253, 7915, 7959
 Seagrave, Arthur E., 12599
 Seagrave, C. Burnside, 6705
 Seals (numismatics), 50, 654, 687, 946, 1576, 3168,
 4154, 4898, 6451, 6599, 6680, 6688, 7108, 11522,
 13333
 Seamen, 1922, 1937, 1987, 2029, 3094, 5565, 5568,
 6064, 6937, 7179, 7509, 9081, 9238, 11449, 11528,
 11627, 11706, 11762
 Searchlights, 6914
 Searle, Richard Whiting, 9251-9252
 Sears, Clara Endicott, 2762, 8215, 8218-8219
 Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 12751
 Sears, John Van der Zee, 5423
 Sears, Joseph Henry, 6064
 Sears, Marian V., 5424
 Sears, Orin Brewster, 8371
 Searsville, locality in Dennis
 Searsville, locality in Williamsburg
 Seaside, former locality name in Plymouth, now
 known as Cordage
 Seaver, Fred, 5425
 Seaver, James Edward, 12434
 Seaver, Jane Montgomery, 8564
 Seaver, William J., 5426
 Second Corps Cadets, Salem, Mass., 11707
 Second Parish (or West Parish), locality in Boxford
 Seconnet, locality in Mashpee
 Sedgwick, Catherine, 2101
 Sedgwick, Ellery, 6689
 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, 2146-2147
 Sedgwick, Ora Gannett, 5427
 Sedgwick, Sarah Cabot, 12287
 Sedgwick, Theodore, 1212
 Sedgwick family, 2147
 Sedition, 7376
 See, Anna Phillips, 2898, 10699
 Seekonk, Mass., 2182, 11933
 Seekonk, locality in Great Barrington
 Seeler, Edgar, 9946
 Seeler, Katherine, 9945-9946
 Seeley, O. Gilbert, 2612
 Seeley, Raymond H., 8285
 Seelye, Laureus Clark, 10540
 Segal, Martin, 7711
 Segal, Robert M., 1564
 Segreganset, locality in Berkley and Dighton
 Seidman, Aaron B., 1565
 Seig, Louis, 2481
 Selleck, George A., 5428
 Seminaries, theological, see Theology-study and
 teaching
 Senate, Massachusetts, see Massachusetts. General
 Court. Senate.
 Senter, Oramel S., 1566, 12204
 Sergeant, John, 12281
 Sergeant, Peter, 4177
 Sermons, 240, 1442
 Servitude, 1717, 5708, 12947
 Sessions, Ruth H., 6690
 Settlement houses, see Social settlements
 Setzer, Dorothea, 2020, 11871
 Sever, Nicholas, 6389
 Sever, William, 2685
 Severance, Charles Sidney, 8084
 Severance, Madeleine Fish, 9947
 Sewage disposal, see Sanitation
 Sewall, Charles Chauncy, 13128
 Sewall, Jonathan, 4141
 Sewall, Richard H., 1568

INDEX

- Sewall, Samuel (1652-1730), 153, 292, 1569-1572, 1718, 4236
- Sewall, Samuel (1785-1868), 2613, 13128
- Sewall, Stephen, 6364
- Seward, Josiah Lafayette, 6691
- Sewing-equipment and supplies, 10396, 12703, 12707
- Sewing circles, 4355-4356, 6632, 8014
- Sexton, John Edward, 1041, 1573, 5429
- Sexual ethics, 422, 1520, 6035, 8372
- Seybolt, Robert Francis, 1574-1575, 5430-5437, 6692-6693
- Seymour, John, 4802, 5604, 5639
- Seymour, Nina Louise, 9637
- Seymour, Thomas, 4802, 5604, 5639
- Shaboken, locality in Harvard
- Shackleton, Robert, 5438
- The Shade of Alden, see Homer, James Lloyd
- Shafer, Melville Arthur, 13501
- Shaker Village, locality in Ayer, Shirley, and Harvard
- Shaker Village, locality in Pittsfield
- Shakers, 2568, 8194, 8215, 8220
- Shakespeare Club, Lenox, Mass., 8717
- Shakir, W. E., 5439
- Shaler, Nathaniel S., 2246, 6397
- Shankle, George Earlie, 1576
- Shannon (frigate), 2410
- Shapiro, Samuel, 1577, 2429
- Sharf, Frederic Alan, 5440, 11708
- Sharon, Mass., 2646, 11934-11944
- Sharon, Mass. First Congregational Church, 11940
- Sharp, Benjamin, 9948
- Sharp, Marion L., 6194
- Sharples, Stephen Paschall, 6303, 6694
- Shattuck, Charles P., 10708
- Shattuck, George Cheever, 10541
- Shattuck, George Cheyne, 366
- Shattuck, Henry Lee, 1578-1579
- Shattuck, Lemuel, 3487, 3626, 5441
- Shattuck, Mary L. P., 10709
- Shattuck family, 4880, 5007
- Shattuckville, locality in Colrain
- Shaughnessy, Ann Carr, 11963-11964
- Shaw, Charles, 5142
- Shaw, Charles G., 5443
- Shaw, Donald E., 7079
- Shaw, Elijah, 11137
- Shaw, Helen, 5444
- Shaw, Hubert Kinney, 1580
- Shaw, Joseph Thompson, 5445
- Shaw, Lemuel, 30-31, 1014-1015, 2614
- Shaw, Robert Gould, 3640, 5307
- Shaw, Robert Kendall, 13355, 13436
- Shaw, S. Brenton, 8604
- Shaw, Samuel Savage, 5446
- Shaw, William E., 3160
- Shawmut, locality in New Bedford
- Shawomet Purchase, 11986
- Shaw's Corner, locality in Brockton
- Shawsheen Village, locality in Andover
- Shawville, locality in Wales
- Shay, Edith Foley, 2021
- Shay, Frank, 2021
- Shays' Rebellion (1786-1787), 372, 379, 428, 500, 552, 557, 559, 584, 754, 775, 867, 951, 1234, 1252, 1309, 1346, 1502, 1590, 1612, 1614, 1652, 1691, 1743, 1783, 1860, 2144, 2168, 2442, 7024, 8104, 8436, 12206, 12273
- Shea, J. G., 5447
- Shea, Michael J., 285
- Sheafe, J. P., Jr., 10046-10049
- Shearman, Abraham, 10145
- Sheehan, James J., 10685
- Sheffield, Amelia Daggett, 3050
- Sheffield, Charles Arthur, 10542
- Sheffield, Mass., 2111, 2144, 2164, 11945-11951
- Shehan, Thomas, 7212
- Shelburne, Mass., 2461, 11952-11957
- Shelburne, Mass. History and Tradition of Shelburne Committee, 11957
- Sheldon, George, 1581-1583, 2467, 2495, 2763, 7464-7473, 8175, 10598
- Sheldon, Jennie Maria Arms, 7472, 7474-7477
- Sheldon, John, 7475, 7478-7479
- Sheldon, N. L., 7370
- Sheldonville, locality in Wrentham
- Shepard, Charles, II, 3046
- Shepard, Charles A. B., 3387, 5448
- Shepard, Grace F., 10609
- Shepard, Harvey N., 5449-5450
- Shepard, Isaac Fitzgerald, 8684
- Shepard, Marshall, 2247, 8001
- Shepard, Thomas, (1605-1649), 420
- Shepard, Thomas (1792-1879), 3021
- Shepardson, Francis Wayland, 8026
- Shepardville, locality in Plainville
- Shepherd, John, 7261
- Sheppard, John Hannibal, 5451-5452
- Sherborn, Mass., 2593, 11958-11968
- Sherborn, Mass. Committee of Fifty, 11966
- Sherborn Historical Society, 11968
- Sherburn, locality in Nantucket
- Sherburne, Ruth Evelyn, 1529-1530, 1886
- Sherburne, William, 12548
- Sherer, Joseph F., 13356
- Sheridan, Martin, 11709
- Sherman, Andrew M., 2684
- Sherman, Bradford, 2022
- Sherman, Charles Winslow, 6695
- Sherman, Clarence E., 5454
- Sherman, Constance D., 5455-5456
- Sherman, David, 12991
- Sherman, Frederic Fairchild, 10145
- Sherman, Harry B., 11012
- Sherman, John, 10980
- Sherman, Julie, 10727
- Sherman, Richard, 1534
- Sherman, Richard B., 1584-1585
- Sherman, Mrs. Robert M., 6015, 8562, 9286, 10850, 10954-10955
- Sherman, William, 6208
- Sherrill, E. Prescott, 10956
- Sherrill, Maria Knox Mills, 1795
- Sherwin, Oscar, 5457
- Sherwood, locality in Williamstown
- Shields, Ellen H., 13516
- Shillaber, B. P., 6867
- Shillaber, Caroline, 2284, 4958, 6696
- Shillaber's Plains, locality in Danvers
- Shinn, George Wolfe, 1586, 10375
- Shipbuilding, 506, 897, 997, 1070, 1464, 1848, 2188, 2298, 2426, 2662, 2669, 3089, 3493, 6051, 6937, 7642, 7645, 7647-7648, 7502, 7504, 7507, 7562, 7571-7572, 7980, 8355, 9073, 9299, 9327, 9355, 9371, 9379-9380, 9389, 9406, 9488, 9494, 9884, 10227-10228, 10239, 10308, 11485, 11595, 11719, 11734

INDEX

- Shipping, 87, 1174, 1925, 1983, 1987, 2029, 2320, 3495, 3962, 4209, 4587, 4634, 5564-5565, 5568, 5629, 5983, 7927, 8559, 9203, 9238, 10239, 11245, 11346, 11350, 11409, 11550, 11587, 11598, 11627-11629, 11675, 11762
- Ships, 511, 772, 1084, 1685, 2312, 2320, 2352, 2447, 3104, 3243, 3770, 3875, 4248, 4827, 5564, 5569, 5629, 6937, 7229, 7236, 7680, 7927, 7972, 9073, 9259, 9371, 9406, 9497, 9551, 9932-9933, 10115, 10224, 10308, 10834, 10918, 11257, 11483, 11592, 11599, 11696
- Shipton, Clifford Kenyon, 1587, 6698
- Shipwrecks, 71, 1867, 1921, 1986, 1994, 2008-2009, 2025, 2039-2040, 2216, 5499, 6823, 6830, 6941, 7881, 7884, 7930, 7969, 7990, 9770, 9849, 9867, 9920, 9962, 10647-10648, 10998, 11144
- Shirley, William, 1560, 1588, 3397, 4045, 5360, 5369
- Shirley, Mass., 2514, 2568, 2616, 11969-11973
- Shirley Centre, Mass. Trinity Chapel, 11973
- Shlakman, Vera, 6906
- Shoe String Village, locality in Carver
- Shoemaker, Elisabeth, 1589, 2023
- Shoemakers, 823, 1364, 1637, 9030, 9300
- Shoes, see Boots and shoes
- Shoop, Max Pardoe, 2899
- Shorley, locality in Palmer
- Shrewsbury, Mass., 11974-11982
- Shriner, Charles A., 1590
- Shriners, see Freemasons
- Shubow, Joseph S., 5096
- Shultz, John R., 5459
- Shumway, Harry Irving, 8080, 12624
- Shumway, Henry L., 12390
- Shumway, Mary T., 8127, 8135
- Shunk, Alonzo W., 5739
- Shunk, James E., 712
- Shurcliff, Arthur Asahel, 5460-5462
- Shurcliff, Sidney Nichols, 8524
- Shurcliff, William A., 8525
- Shurrocks, Alfred F., 12625
- Shurtleff, Arthur Asahel, see Shurcliff, Arthur Asahel
- Shurtleff, Benjamin, 11125
- Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1109, 1330, 5463-5466, 9617, 9287-9288, 10957
- Shuster, Ruth W., 6050
- Shutesbury, Mass., 11983-11984
- Shuttleville, Mass., 12085
- Shy, John W., 1591
- Siasconset, 9800, 9843, 9868, 9880, 9927, 9956, 9986-9989
- Sibley, John Langdon, 6697-6698
- Sibley family, 11183
- Sibleyville, locality in Attleboro
- Sibsbee, B. H., 11710
- Sidney, Algermon, 720
- Sidney, Margaret, pseud. see Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone
- Siebens, Caroline R., 1592
- Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1593-1594, 5467
- Siege of Boston, see Boston, Siege of
- Siggsville, locality in Adams
- Sigler, Ruth, 5468
- Sigma, pseud. see Sargent, Lucius Manlius
- Signs, street, see Street signs
- Silhouettes, 6207
- Silk manufacture and trade, 9827, 13116
- Silliman, Benjamin, 5336
- Silsbee, Marianne Cabot Devereux, 4459, 11711
- Silsbee family, 2312
- Silver, Rollo Gabriel, 1595-1596, 5469-5475
- Silver, 947, 3516, 9443, 10259
- Silver Lake, locality in Kingston and Plympton
- Silversmithing, 2305, 3102, 3975, 5849, 7429, 9810, 9814, 10475, 12418
- Silverware, 248, 2281, 3975, 4284, 4360, 5458, 5541, 7481, 7644, 10205, 10295-10297, 11280, 12163, 12432, 12449
- Simmons, Clara Olmstead, 13037
- Simmons, George Frederick, 12205
- Simmons, James R., 1597
- Simmons, John F., 8197
- Simmons, Richard C., 1598-1601, 5477, 12742
- Simms, William Gilmore, 11604
- Simon, Anne W., 2248
- Simonds, Thomas C., 5478
- Simpson, Alan, 6699
- Simpson, Lewis P., 1602, 5479, 6700
- Simpson, Sophia Shuttleworth, 6701
- Simpson's Village, locality in Millbury
- Sippecan, locality in Marion
- Sippewisset, locality in Falmouth
- Sixteen Acres, locality in Springfield
- Skating, 6335
- Skedd, Doris E., 1603
- Skelton, Edward Oliver, 1604, 3411, 3517, 5481
- Skelton, Samuel, 11413, 11431, 11770
- Skillin, John, 5692
- Skillin, Simeon, Jr., 5692
- Skillings, Maude B., 9631
- Skinner, locality in Shelburne
- Skinner Hill, locality in Boston
- Skinnersville, locality in Williamsburg
- Skole, Bertha, 2107
- Slab City, locality in Leverett
- Slack, Charles W., 3602
- Slade, Avery P., 11987
- Slade, Daniel Denison, 8476
- Slafter, Carlos, 7371-7372
- Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 1605, 5490
- Slater, S., and Sons, Inc., 12765
- Slater family, 5771
- Slavery, 29, 194-196, 219, 299, 316, 392, 442, 567, 781, 832, 845, 1064, 1235, 1269, 1271, 1367, 1483, 1533, 1572, 1593-1594, 1635, 1648, 1788, 1791, 1890, 1894, 1947, 2065, 2123, 2134, 2170, 2400, 2743, 2985, 3296, 3357, 3432, 3462, 3669, 3717, 3830, 4294, 4442, 4460, 4512, 4746, 4886, 4928, 4964, 5087, 5206, 5416, 5457, 5467, 5572, 5657, 5756, 6202, 7106, 7126, 7181, 7191, 7201, 7469, 8120, 8376, 9099, 9194, 9358, 9916, 9951, 10534, 10733, 10863, 11947, 12659, 13041, 13394
- Sleeper, Elizabeth Alvena Harding, 2148
- Sleeper, Frank Braman, 1606
- Slicer, Thomas Roberts, 1607
- Slocombe, Edwin M., 13242
- Sly, John Fairfield, 1608
- Small, A. Grace, 2700
- Small, Bessie Evelyn, 6703
- Small, Cora, 10572
- Small, Edwin W., 2621, 11713-11715
- Small, Isaac Morton, 2024-2025
- Small, Robert Orange, 1609
- Smallpox, see Hygiene, public
- Smalley, Elam, 7865, 13357
- Smallwood, W. M., 13024
- Smart, George K., 5491, 10543

INDEX

- Smart, W. B., 3602
 Smead, John, 8082
 Smibert, John, 3815
 Smith, A. Bradford, 1610, 8809-8810
 Smith, A. M., 2149
 Smith, Adam, 4138
 Smith, Amos, 3528
 Smith, Arthur Warren, 5492
 Smith, Barbara H., 7878
 Smith, Bradford, 1611
 Smith, Bulkeley, Jr., 8404
 Smith, Carl G., 6951
 Smith, Charles Card, 4616, 5009, 5493-5494, 6647, 10924
 Smith, Charlotte Eliza, 2211
 Smith, Chileab, 3016
 Smith, Colbert, 2189, 2249
 Smith, Cora Hitt, 7094
 Smith, Daniel Scott, 8372-8374
 Smith, David Loeffler, 10146
 Smith, E. Vale, see Blake, Euphemia Vale
 Smith, Ebenezer, 3023
 Smith, Edith M., 7596
 Smith, Edward Church, 9656
 Smith, Edward Leodore, 2026
 Smith, Edward Payson, 9654
 Smith, Elbridge, 6268
 Smith, Eliakim, 8170
 Smith, Elizabeth B., 11716
 Smith, Elizur, 12578
 Smith, Elliott Dunlap, 11542
 Smith, Emily Binney, 2833
 Smith, Fitz-Henry, Jr., 5495-5500
 Smith, Frank, 7373-7375, 7523, 7527-7537
 Smith, Mrs. Frederick G., see Smith, Mabel Johnson
 Smith, Frederick Morton, 8650
 Smith, George, 4283
 Smith, George O., 8811-8812
 Smith, Gustavus, 10050
 Smith, Harriette Knight, 5501-5502
 Smith, Harris, 11717
 Smith, Helen Evertson, 8176
 Smith, Henry M., 13358
 Smith, Henry Nash, 5503
 Smith, Henry W., 8207
 Smith, Isaac T., 5504
 Smith, J. C. V., 5505
 Smith, J. Foster, 11718
 Smith, Jacob, 4283
 Smith, James Morton, 7376
 Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield, 5506
 Smith, John (1580-1631), 6933
 Smith, John, of Sandwich, 11838
 Smith, John, Jr., 7261
 Smith, Mrs. John E., 8458
 Smith, John Montague, 12366
 Smith, Jonathan, 1612-1614, 2764, 6926, 8588
 Smith, Joseph, 11619
 Smith, Joseph C., 9521
 Smith, Joseph Edward Adams, 2102, 2150, 10803-10806
 Smith, Joseph Henry, 2500
 Smith, L. S., 7611
 Smith, Mrs. M. A., 11180
 Smith, Mabel Johnson, 5014
 Smith, Martha Abby, 7377
 Smith, Mary Byers, 2980-2981
 Smith, Mary Prudence Wells, 8081-12712
 Smith, Matthew Hale, 1615
 Smith, Nancy W. Paine, 11008, 11013-11014
 Smith, Oliver, 8239
 Smith, Philip Chadwick Foster, 1616, 9202, 11690, 11719-11720
 Smith, Philip Mack, 9656
 Smith, Robert Cheney, 5507
 Smith, Sadie Adams, 8313
 Smith, Samuel Abbot, 3006
 Smith, Samuel Francis, 10376-10377
 Smith, Sandra, 9949
 Smith, Sarah Eden, 11721
 Smith, Sherman Merritt, 1617
 Smith, Simeon C., 11015
 Smith, Sophia, 8239
 Smith, Sylvanus, 2430
 Smith, Theodore Clark, 9656
 Smith, Thomas P., 6877
 Smith, Thomas Russell, 7712
 Smith, William 12964
 Smith, William Bradford, see Smith, Bradford
 Smith, William Christopher, 2027, 6839-6840
 Smith, William I., 12206
 Smith College, 10544-10545
 Smith Crossing Station, locality in Hardwick
 Smith Mills, Mass., 7258, 7263
 Smith's Ferry, locality in Holyoke
 Smithville, former locality name in Barre, now known as White Valley
 Smuggling, 1934
 Smyth, Thomas, 11016
 Snappy, locality in Hanover
 Snappy, locality in Nantucket
 Snedeker, London, 5508
 Snell, Ralph Meeker, 2151
 Snell, Thomas, 1618, 10449-10450
 Snelling, William Joseph, 9291
 Snellville, Mass., 12334
 Snider, Christopher, 5288
 Snider, Joseph Lyons, 1619
 Snow, Anna Myrle, 9289
 Snow, Caleb Hopkins, 5509-5510
 Snow, Charles A., 2792
 Snow, Charles Henry Boylston, 7801
 Snow, Edward Rowe, 2028, 5511-5519
 Snow, Elliot, 1620
 Snow, Frank Whipple, 10287
 Snow, Joseph Crocker, 8314
 Snow, Julia D. Sophronia, 12713
 Snow, Marguerite, 9950
 Snow, Samuel T., 5520
 Snug Harbor, locality in Duxbury
 Snyder, Ellen, 5521
 Snyder, Esther Gallup, 8023
 Snyder, James W., 6051
 Soap manufacture, 10420
 Soapstone, 8103, 11168
 Social Circle in Concord, 7038-7042
 Social classes, 309, 402, 1727, 4301, 4474, 4615, 4748-4749, 4835, 5676, 10300, 10303
 Social conditions (see also Economic conditions and Poverty), 515, 2047, 2302, 2371, 3957, 4174, 4300-4301, 4552, 4612, 4795, 5676, 5956, 5972-5974, 7724, 8878, 8919, 10096, 10304, 10325, 12645
 Social life and customs, 86, 199, 292, 368, 386, 420, 450-451, 484, 606, 874, 1005, 1467, 1473, 1760, 1773, 1845, 1900, 1910, 1915, 1957, 1993, 1998, 2007, 2098, 2109, 2142, 2154-2155, 2223, 2228, 2279, 2368, 2377, 2393, 2838, 2850, 2911, 2953, 2977, 3318, 3358, 3380, 3780, 3906, 4058, 4092, 4190, 4429, 4488, 4532, 4605, 4640, 4659,

Social life and customs (continued)

4689-4690, 4783, 4797, 4828, 4891, 4923, 5070, 5165, 5230, 5272, 5373, 5377, 5384, 5672, 5783, 5832, 5847, 5881, 5893, 5901, 5935, 5940, 6062, 6632, 7020, 7049, 7063, 7070, 7249, 7276, 7302, 7526, 7628, 7799, 8163, 8273, 8524, 8533-8534, 8549, 8709, 9566, 9831, 9846, 9889, 9906, 9971, 9981, 9993, 10077, 10213, 10255, 10279, 10299, 10307, 10751, 10813, 10906, 11156, 11221, 11250, 11309, 11321, 11356, 11401, 11407, 11476-11478, 11535, 11551, 11580-11582, 11590, 11597, 11634, 11695, 11708, 11711, 11971, 12151, 12245, 12305, 12376, 12405, 12710, 12970, 13003, 13208

Social mobility, 5675-5676, 10293

Social service, 107, 1147, 1196, 1211, 1606, 3415, 3446, 3557, 3877, 4013, 4023, 4286, 4667, 5964

Social settlements, 3418, 3559, 3644-3645, 4174, 4875, 5315, 5973-5974

Socialism, 124, 440, 4070, 8250-8251, 9738, 9741, 10459, 10511, 10526, 10538, 10542-10543, 10551

Society for the Promotion of Temperance in Haverhill, 8315

Society of Colonial Wars. Massachusetts, 1621

Society of Friends, see Friends, Society of

Society of Jesus, see Jesuits

Society of the Cincinnati. Massachusetts, 1622

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, 5522

Sodam, locality in Rowley

Sodom, locality in Hanson

Sodom, locality in Scituate

Sodom, locality in Tyringham

Soft drink industry, 9689

Sohier, Elizabeth Putnam, 5523

Soldiers, 747, 833, 952-954, 1116, 1129, 1167, 1317, 2413, 2945, 2976, 3213, 3268, 3311, 5597, 6054, 6077, 6092, 6859, 6972, 7084, 7120, 7293, 7405, 7527, 7635, 7770, 7877, 8331, 8422, 8539, 9320, 9377, 9542, 9572, 10216, 10230, 10447, 10633, 10636, 11073, 11105, 11457, 11991, 12054, 12072, 12364, 12483, 12759, 13095, 13140, 13221, 13293

Solenberger, Edith Gertrude Reeves, 977

Soley, John Codman, 1623

Sollers, Alida G., 12024

Solley, George Willis, 11152

Solomon, Barbara Miller, 1624, 2431, 5524

Somerset, Mass., 11985-11988

Somerset, Mass. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 11988

Somerset Club, Boston, 5527

Somerset Junction, locality in Fall River

Somerville, James K., 11722

Somerville, Mass., 353, 8760, 11989-12039

Somerville, Mass. Advent Christian Church, 12026

Somerville, Mass. Board of Trade, 12027

Somerville, Mass. First Orthodox Congregational Church, 12028

Somerville, Mass. Perkins Street Baptist Church, 12029

Somerville Historical Society, 12031

Somerville Journal Co., 12033

Somes, John J., 7973-7975

Son of Norfolk, pseud. see Harris, Charles

Sonier, Elizabeth C., 9522

Sons and Daughters of New Hampshire. Worcester, Mass., 13359

Sons of the American Revolution. Massachusetts Society, 5528

Soper, G. W., 9296

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 6397

Sosin, Jack M., 1627

Soult, Marshal, pseud. see Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo

South Abington, former name of Whitman

South Adams, Mass., 2815

South Amherst, Mass., 2851

South Boston, 3625, 4390, 4455, 4884, 5071, 5478, 5506, 5529, 5530, 5706, 5808

South Boston. Phillips Church, 5529

South Boston Savings Bank, 5530

South Braintree, Mass., 6049

South Brimfield, former name of Wales

South Bristol Farmers' Club. New Bedford, Mass., 10147

South Byfield, Mass., 10167-10168, 10171, 10179-10181, 10193, 10200

South Carver, Mass., 6798

South Chelmsford, Mass., 2571, 6843

South Cove (Boston), 5620

South Danvers, former name of Peabody

South Dennis, Mass., 7500, 7503

South Egremont, Mass. Congregational Church, 7630

South Eleven Thousand Acres, extinct place in Sandisfield

South End (Boston), 4174, 4794, 4870, 5531, 5974

South End Historical Society, 5531

South Fitchburg, Mass., 7802

South Framingham, Mass., 2508, 7854

South Framingham-Park Street Baptist Church, 7854

South Groton, Mass., 3064

South Hadley, Mass., 2495, 8422, 12040-12060

South Hadley Falls, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12056-12057

South Lee, Mass., 8669

South Longyard, locality in Southwick

South Lowell, Mass., 2571

South Medford, Mass., 9465

South Middleborough, Mass., 9604

South Natick, Mass., 10025-10028, 10035, 10043-10046

South Orleans, Mass., 10642, 10646

South Pocasset, locality in Bourne

South Pond Village, locality in Plymouth

South Reading, Mass., 11108, 12607

South Rowe, locality in Townsend

South Scituate, former name of Norwell

South Scituate Savings Bank, Norwell, Mass., 10616-10617

South Somerset, Mass., 11988

South Truro, Mass., 12529-12530, 12533

South Village, locality in Ashby

South Village, locality in Dennis

South Village, locality in Webster

South Walpole, Mass., 12624-12625, 12629

South Wellfleet, Mass., 12793, 12795

South Weymouth, Mass., 12974

South Weymouth Savings Bank, 12974

South Williamstown, Mass., 13017

South Woburn, Mass., 13052-13054, 13057, 13060, 13089, 13096, 13098

South Worthington, Mass., 13491

South Yarmouth, Mass., 1975, 13505, 13514

Southack, John, 5532

Southampton, Mass., 12061-12066

Southborough, Mass., 12067-12074

Southborough, Mass., Pilgrim Church, 12073

Southbridge, Mass., 591, 2709, 2730, 2771, 10275-12100

INDEX

- Southbridge, Mass. First Baptist Church, 12098
 Southbridge National Bank, 12099
 Southfield, Mass. Congregational Church, 10159
 Southgate, Horatio, 5533
 Southville, locality in Southborough
 Southwick, Henry Lawrence, 1628
 Southwick, Jeanie Lea, 13360
 Southwick, Lawrence, 1629
 Southwick, Walter H., 1629
 Southwick family, 1629
 Southwick, Mass., 267, 12101-12102
 Southwick District, locality in Uxbridge
 Southworth, Franklin, 1630
 Southworth, Muriel C., 6841
 Sowle, Mary Hannah, 12946
 Spain, Mary R., 5535
 Spalding, Alice F., 3293
 Spalding, C. H., 10808
 Spalding, Dexter Edwin, 10288
 Spalding, Edward H., 7557
 Spalding, Eliot B., 6705
 Spalding, Samuel Jones, 2435
 Spalding, Walter Raymond, 6706
 Spang, Joseph Peter, Jr., 5536
 Spang, Joseph Peter, III, 7452, 7480-7483
 Spanish American War (1898), 1061, 1091, 10492, 11781, 13095
 Spanish Civil War (1936-1939), 4064
 Spargo, John, 10421
 Sparhawk, Frances C., 2834
 Sparrow-Hawk (ship), 1994, 10647-10648
 Spaulding, H. C., 7976
 Spaulding, Henry George, 5537
 Spaulding, J. Calvin, 7802
 Spear, Willis F., 10422
 Speare, Alden, 4977
 Speare, Edward Ray, 5538
 Spears, John Pearl, 13361
 Speck, Frank Gouldsmith, 1631-1633
 Spector, Benjamin, 5539
 Spector, Robert M., 1635
 Speedwell (ship), 10834
 Spelvin, George, 1636
 Spencer, A. W., 1637
 Spencer, Charles Eldridge, 5540
 Spencer, Henry Russell, 1638
 Spencer, William Henry, 7823, 8316
 Spencer, Mass., 2733, 2749, 10103-12106
 Spencer, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12103
 Spencer National Bank, 12105
 Spices, 6877
 Spiegler, Gerard, 4569
 Spindleville, locality in Hopedale
 Spinney, Frank O., 1639, 6817
 Spiritualism, 5290, 7888, 10235, 12693, 12697
 Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1640
 Spofford, Ellen W., 7894
 Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 10289
 Spofford, Jeremiah, 1641, 8143-8144
 Spofford, Mabel, 7215
 Spooner, Bathsheba, 6117
 Spooner, Lewis G., 7484
 Spooner, Nathaniel, 3713
 Sponseller, Edwin Hummelbaugh, 10548
 Sporting goods, industry, 6896
 Sports, 2089, 2130, 2649, 4304, 4639, 4786, 4890, 4923, 5031, 5102, 5728, 5760, 6159, 6162, 6249, 6335, 6394, 6497, 9791
 Spotless Town, locality in Randolph
 Sprackling, Helen, 5541
 Sprague, Beatrice Putnam, 12596
 Sprague, Blanche Hazard, 10201
 Sprague, Caleb, 2029
 Sprague, Francis William, 2029, 3112
 Sprague, George H., 8189
 Sprague, Henry Harrison, 3043, 5542
 Sprague, Homer Baxter, 4016, 12836
 Sprague, Howard B., 5544
 Sprague, Julia A., 5545
 Sprague, Leavitt, 2029
 Sprague, Marjorie E., 27
 Sprague, Mary Augusta, 3113-3114
 Sprague, Philo Woodruff, 5546
 Sprague, Stuart Seely, 1642
 Sprague, Waldo Chamberlain, 6052, 11067
 Sprague, William Buell, 12850
 Sprague family, 5543
 Spring, Gardiner, 1643
 Spring, James Wheelock, 5547, 10202
 Spring, Leverett Wilson, 12288, 13025-13026, 13030
 Spring Hill, locality in Somerville
 Springdale, locality in Canton
 Springdale, locality in Holden
 Springdale, locality in Holyoke
 Springdale, locality in Westfield
 Springfield, Mass., 12177; 2475-2476, 2480-2481, 2484, 12107-12256
 Springfield, Mass. City Library Association, 1644
 Springfield, Mass. Fire Department, 12211
 Springfield, Mass. First Church of Christ, 12212-12214
 Springfield, Mass. Museum of Natural History, 12215
 Springfield, Mass. North Congregational Church, 12216
 Springfield, Mass. Olivet Congregational Church, 12217
 Springfield, Mass. St. John's Congregational Church, 12218
 Springfield, Mass. South Congregational Church, 12219-12220
 Springfield, Mass. State Street Baptist Church, 12221
 Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, 12223-12225
 Springfield Homestead, 12226
 Springfield Horse Shows, 12227
 Springfield Police Relief Association, 12229
 Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, 12230
 Springfield Zoological Club, 12231
 Springhill, locality in Sandwich
 Sprinklers, 13342
 Spruce Corner, locality in Ashfield
 Sprunger, Keith L., 1645
 Squakheag Indians, 10598
 Squanicook, 12522
 Squantum, locality in Quincy
 Squareshire, locality in Sterling
 Squawbetty, locality in Taunton
 Squibnocket, locality in Chilmark
 Squire, Henry, 4359
 Srole, Leo, 10302
 Stackpole, Edouard A., 9951-9963
 Stafford, James W., 12435
 Stafford's Hill, Mass., 2124, 6884-6885, 6889-6890
 Stage Point, locality in Salem

INDEX

- Stagg, A., 7485
 Stainton, John, 5548
 Stamp acts, 620, 1277, 1702, 7328
 Standard, Paul, 5549
 Standish, Lemuel Wilbur, 12294, 12304
 Standish, Myles, 26, 317, 446, 1905, 7573
 Standish, locality in Hanover
 Standish, locality in Marshfield
 Stanford, Ernest Elwood, 11181
 Stanley, Raymond W., 5550-5551
 Stanwood, Edward, 1646-1647
 Staples, Carlton Albert, 1648, 8814-8819, 9583, 9586, 13474
 Staples, Elden T., 12550
 Staples, Hamilton B., 1649
 Staples, Samuel Elias, 2765, 5562
 Starbuck, Alexander, 1650, 8820, 9964-9968
 Starbuck, Mary Eliza, 9969-9971
 Starbuck, Walter F., 12668, 13035
 Stark, Gladys Teele Detwyler, 8375
 Stark, James Henry, 1651, 2436, 4169-4170, 5553-5555
 Stark, John, 12017
 Stark, Louise, 9972
 Stark, Stephen, 10597
 Starkey, Lawrence G., 6707-6708
 Starkey, Marion Lena, 1652, 11725-11726
 Starr, Peter, 12901
 Start, Alaric Bertrand, 9528
 Start, Edwin A., 7977, 9111
 State Farm, locality in Bridgewater
 State Line, locality in Monson
 State Line, locality in West Stockbridge
 State House Women's Club, 5556
 State houses, see Capitols
 State Street Trust Co., Boston, 1653, 5557-5571
 Statesmen, 94, 204, 502, 894, 1079, 1094, 1155, 1469, 2761, 4068, 5293, 7549, 9948, 10108
 Stationery industry, 8417-8418, 13427
 Statistics, Massachusetts Bureau of, 4988
 Statues (see also Monuments), 2899, 3523, 3640, 4334-4335, 5440, 5883, 5894, 5898, 7032
 Steam navigation, 264, 662, 908, 939, 1325, 1697, 2549, 3771, 5051, 5599, 9445, 9857, 9984
 Stearns, A. Warren, 3294-3297
 Stearns, Alfred Ernest, 2901
 Stearns, Charles Henry, 6195-6197, 12232
 Stearns, Ezra Scollay, 2766, 3010, 7803-7804
 Stearns, Frank Preston, 5572, 6709
 Stearns, George A., 12669
 Stearns, George Warren, 9619
 Stearns, Isaac, 9194
 Stearns, John Goddard, 4656
 Stearns, Jonathan French, 3148, 10290
 Stearns, Samuel, 3141, 3147
 Stearnsville, locality in Pittsfield
 Stebbins, Calvin, 7805
 Stebbins, Daniel, 12851
 Stebbins, Giles Badger, 8239
 Stebbins, James T., 7405
 Stebbins, Joseph, 7474
 Stebbins, Oliver B., 5573-5574
 Stebbins, Rufus Phineas, 8737, 12992
 Stebbins, Solomon Bliss, 12704
 Stebbins, Theodore E. Jr., 5575
 Steel industry and trade, 2721, 6754, 13246, 13290, 13300, 13325, 13328, 13395
 Steele, Chauncey Depew, Jr., 6710
 Steele, Daniel J., 5576
 Steele, George B., 6842
 Steele, Richard C., 13381
 Steep Brook, locality in Fall River
 Stephens, Charles Asbury, 4568
 Stephenson, C., 13494
 Stephenson, H. M., 8801
 Sterling, Mass., 8584, 12257-12267
 Sterling, Mass. First Parish Unitarian, 12263
 Sterling, Mass. Public Library, 12264
 Stern, Madeleine B., 5577-5581, 6711
 Stern, T. Noel, 1655
 Sternberg, Stanley M., 11728
 Stetson, Amos W., 5582
 Stetson, Caleb, 9523
 Stetson, George Ward, 9633-9636
 Stetson, Judy, 12798-12799
 Stevens, Abner, 10744
 Stevens, Anna Augusta, 6053
 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 891, 5583-5587
 Stevens, Charles Emery, 13369
 Stevens, Charles W., 5588
 Stevens, Eben S., 2767
 Stevens, Edmund H., 6712
 Stevens, George, 8936
 Stevens, Henry Hale, 7546
 Stevens, Horace Nathaniel, 10435
 Stevens, Kate Hastings, 10436
 Stevens, Nathaniel (1786-1865), 10435
 Stevens, Nathaniel (b. 1857), 10437
 Stevens, Solon Ward, 5589, 8925, 8983
 Stevens, Thomas W., 6713
 Stevens, William Burnham, 12295-12296
 Stevens, William Oliver, 9974
 Stevens family, 10429
 Stevenson, Adlai, 4426
 Stevenson, Earl Place, 6714
 Stevenson and Company, Pittsfield, Mass., 10810
 Stevensville, locality in Webster
 Stevensville, locality in Worthington
 Steves, Nancy Elizabeth, 11872
 Stewart, Alexander A., 11729
 Stewart, George Rippey, 1656
 Stewart, Jane A., 5590
 Stewart, Randall, 7045
 Stickneyville, locality in Groveland
 Stifler, Susan Martha Reed, 1657
 Stiger, Edwin T., 6715
 Stiles, Chester D., 12902
 Stiles, David, 9661
 Stiles, Ezra, 1549
 Stiles, Frederick Green, 13370-13377
 Stiles, George W., 9177
 Stiles, W. C., 6008
 Still River, locality in Harvard
 Stillwater, locality in Deerfield
 Stimpson, Mary Stoyell, 6716, 6790
 Stimpson, Sarah E., 10686
 Stimson, Frederic Jesup, 5591, 7524
 Stobbs, George R., 13378
 Stock exchanges, 3441, 3740-3741, 4983
 Stockbridge, Mass., 2053, 2098, 2101, 2111, 2151, 12268-12291
 Stockbridge, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12289-12290
 Stockbridge Bowl, locality in Stockbridge, also known as Lake Mahkeenac
 Stockbridge Indians, 12276, 12281, 12858

INDEX

- Stockdale, Sabra, 7511
 Stockley, Bernard H., 9975
 Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr., 1658, 10959-10960
 Stoddard, Harry Galpin, 13379-13380
 Stoddard, Richard, 5592-5593
 Stoddard, Robert W., 13381
 Stoddard, Solomon, 864, 1768, 2502, 10549
 Stoddard family, 13279
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, 5096
 Stone, Alden C., 11977
 Stone, Christopher, 6927
 Stone, Eben, 2437
 Stone, Edwin A., 5594
 Stone, Edwin Martin, 3249, 3264-3265
 Stone, Elma A., 5595-5596
 Stone, James Edward, 5597
 Stone, Jennie M., 4725, 5598
 Stone, Katherine H., 9524
 Stone, Lincoln R., 11730
 Stone, Micah, 6129
 Stone, Nathaniel, 2000
 Stone, Orra Laville, 1659
 Stone, P. M., 5599-5600
 Stone, Sara A., 1660, 12034
 Stone, Thomas T., 7216
 Stone, William, 9112
 Stone, William L., 5601-5602
 Stone, Zina Eugene, 6853, 8984-8989
 Stone & Webster, Inc., Boston, 5603
 Stone cutting, 4338
 Stoneham, Mass., 2559, 12292-12300
 Stoneham, Mass. Anniversary Celebration Committee, 12296
 Stoneham, Mass. Congregational Church, 12297
 Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, 12299
 Stoneham Savings Bank, 12300
 Stonehaven, locality in Rockport
 Stoneman, Vernon C., 5604
 Stoneville, locality in Auburn
 Stoney Beach, locality in Plymouth
 Stoney Brook, locality in Boston
 Stoney Brook, locality in Weston
 Stony Hill, locality in Ludlow and Springfield
 Storer, Malcolm, 1661-1662, 5605-5606
 Stores (see also Department stores), 4959, 7749, 9138, 11186, 11251, 11928, 12560, 12862, 13068
 Storey, Charles W., 1159
 Storey, Moorfield, 6717
 Storms, 71, 116, 1930, 2238, 5970, 9288, 9788A, 11144, 11182, 12948
 Storrs, Experience, 4523
 Storrs, Richard Salter, 8853
 Story, Dana A., 7647-7648
 Story, Douglas, 5607
 Story, Joseph, 1059, 1336, 3432, 6718, 11315, 11338, 11731
 Story, William Edward, 13382
 Stoughton, Mass., 2641, 2646, 12301-12308
 Stoughton family, 3960
 Stoughton Historical Society, 12306
 Stoughtonham, former name of Sharon
 Stoughtonham Institute, Sharon, Mass., 11942
 Stout, Neil R., 1663
 Stover, Augustus W., 5611
 Stoves, 1416
 Stow, Baron, 5612
 Stow, Charles Messer, 11831
 Stow, Sarah D. Locke, 12050, 12058
 Stow, Mass., 12309-12318
 Stow, Mass. First Parish Unitarian Church, 12318
 Stow Leg, extinct place in Shirley
 Stowe, Ephraim, 8440
 Stowe, John Murdock, 8440, 8442-8443
 Stowe, Timothy, 10107
 Stowell, Myron E., 7405
 Stowell, Robert Frederick, 7043
 Strachan, Ruth, 11732
 Strain, Daniel J., 4683
 Stratton, Charles, 9652
 Stratton, Joel C., 13271
 Stratton, Lavinia Warren, 9637, 9652
 Straw, Jack, 12870
 Straw Hollow, locality in Boylston
 Strawberry Hill, locality in Hull
 Street, Owen, 2983
 Street lighting, 8, 1707, 3167, 5691, 6097-6098, 7140, 8079, 9796, 11680
 Street railroads, 44, 274, 382-383, 1107, 1359, 1722, 1835, 2081, 2297, 2461-2462, 2527, 2645, 2663, 2699, 3361, 3684, 3971, 4061, 4074, 4525-4526, 4809, 5114, 5234, 5985, 6631, 7079, 9023, 9508, 9628, 12174, 12445
 Street signs, 9810
 Streeter, Gilbert Lewis, 11733-11738
 Streeter, William W., 7081
 Streets, see Thoroughfares
 Strickland, Charles Rutan, 5613, 10852, 10961
 Strikes and lockouts, 1124, 1756, 4932, 5365, 5371, 7707, 8653-8654, 9263, 10301, 10775
 Stromberg, Roland N., 5614
 Strong, Caleb, 1161, 10477
 Strong, Mabel A., 628
 Strong, Titus, 7486
 Strother, D. H., 2251, 9976, 10148
 Stuart, Henry Longan, 1664
 Stuart, Moses, 11739
 Stuart, Robert Lee, 10549
 Studley, Gideon, 11138
 Studley, Marian H., 8376
 Sturbridge, Mass., 2709, 2730, 2771, 12319-12343
 Sturbridge, Mass. Bicentennial Celebration Committee, 12339
 Sturdevant, Lucy Huston, 9977
 Sturges, Walter Knight, 1665
 Sturgis, Elizabeth Orne Paine, 11740, 13362-13366
 Sturgis, John Hubbard, 4322
 Sturgis, Russell, 1666, 5615
 Sub Turri, 10378
 Suburbs, 3540, 4452, 5787
 Subways, 4062, 4074, 6631, 11034
 Success (sloop), 7663
 Succonesset, locality in Mashpee
 Sud, F. de, see F. du Sud
 Sudbury, Mass., 2569, 2601, 12344-12363
 Sudbury Fight, see Green Hill, Battle of
 Suffield Equivalent Lands, former name of Blandford
 Suffolk County, 75, 341, 719, 1541, 2687-2703, 5949
 Suffolk Law School, 5616
 Suffolk Resolves, 2703, 9717, 9727
 Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, 5617
 Suffrage, 55, 201, 225-226, 604, 819, 963-964, 995, 1009, 1238, 1272, 1443, 1508, 1599, 1706, 1763-1764, 5039, 6273, 6743, 7273, 12742

- Suicide, 1348
- Sullivan, Barbara, 3056
- Sullivan, Catherine R., 5141
- Sullivan, Jack, 5618
- Sullivan, James, 1667-1668
- Sullivan, James E., 3126
- Sullivan, John P., 1669
- Sullivan, Joseph Matthew, 5619-5620
- Sullivan, Joseph T., 5621
- Sullivan, Julia E., 5622
- Sullivan, Mary Xaveria, 1670
- Sullivan, Robert, 5623-5624, 7713
- Sullivan, Thomas Russell, 5625
- Sullivan, William, 1671, 2701
- Sullivan, William B., 1672, 7217
- Sullivan Square, locality in Boston
- Sumatra, 11584, 11630
- Summer schools, 2236, 2240, 7988-7999
- Summit, locality in Worcester
- Sumner, Charles, 1823, 4099, 10958
- Sumner, Clarence A., 9677
- Sumner, Guy Lynn, 9037
- Sumner, William Hyslop, 5626-5628
- Sumner family, 5842
- Sun Printing Corporation, Pittsfield, Mass., 10809
- Sunday schools, 441, 1207, 2289, 2708, 2968, 3139, 3663, 3665, 3871, 3927, 4026, 4669, 4685, 4998, 5024, 5537, 5596, 5680, 6315, 6897, 7320, 7536, 7786, 7857, 8267, 8472-8473, 8666, 8836, 9038, 10356, 12042, 12441, 12925
- Sunderland, Mass., 12364-12367
- Sunderland, Mass. Congregational Church, 12367
- Sunderman, Lloyd Frederick, 1673
- Sunnyside, locality in Boston
- Sunset Point, locality in Hull
- Suntaug, locality in Lynnfield
- A Supernumerary, see Ford, Tom
- Supple, Barry Emanuel, 4764
- Surfside, locality in Hull
- Surfside, locality in Nantucket
- Survey of Federal Archives, 1674-1675, 5629
- Sutherland, Arthur Eugene, 6721-6723
- Sutherland, John H., 13367
- Sutherland, Robert T., Jr., 5630
- Sutton, Horace 2155
- Sutton, Ruth Haviland, 9973
- Sutton, Stephanie Barry, 5631
- Sutton, Thomas, 10065
- Sutton, Mass., 2711, 2726, 12368-12374
- Sutton, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12371-12373
- Suziedelis, Simas, 8651
- Suzzallo, Henry, 1676
- Swallow, S. C., 12564
- Swallow, Susan S., 5632
- Swampfield, former name of Sunderland
- Swampscott, Mass., 2375, 12375-12387
- Swampscott, Mass. Centennial Committee, 12384
- Swan, Bradford Fuller, 6724
- Swan, Mrs. James, 4825
- Swan, Mabel Munson, 2685, 5633-5642, 7378, 9652, 10291-10293, 11741-11746, 11873-11874, 11950
- Swan, Robert T., 1677
- Swan, Sarah H., 5643
- Swan, William Upham, 1678, 9247
- Swan's Tavern, locality in Stoughton
- Swansea, Mass., 12388-12394
- Swasey, Robert, 5644
- Swayne, Josephine Latham, 7044
- Swedenborgianism, see New Jerusalem Church
- Swedes, 1189, 4224, 13349
- Swedlund, Alan C., 7487
- Sweeneyville, locality in Topsfield
- Sweet, Mary C., 1679
- Sweet's Corner, locality in Williamstown
- Sweetser, Charles Humphreys, 2902
- Sweetser, Frank Loel, 5645-5647
- Sweetser, Moses Foster, 10379
- Swett, Samuel, 4420, 5648-5651
- Swift, Charles Francis, 2030-2031
- Swift, Charles Warner, 3073
- Swift, Charles Warren, 2017
- Swift, Clement N., 2805
- Swift, Henry Walton, 132
- Swift, Karyl Benson, 9637
- Swift, Lindsay, 5652, 6725
- Swift, Mary, see Lamson, Mary Swift
- Swift, W. B., 12790
- Swift, William Henry, 1206, 1680
- Swift, William Smith, 12467
- Swift River Valley, 312, 320, 736, 882
- Swift's Beach, locality in Wareham
- Swinton, John, 12670
- Syford, Ethel, 5653
- Sylvester, Henry Harlow, 11017
- Sylvia, Eileen, 9978
- Sylvia, Elizabeth, 9979
- Symonds, Charles E., 11747
- Symonds, Eben B., 11748
- Symmes, Luther Richardson, 2615, 9471, 13080-13081
- Symme's Corner, locality in Winchester
- Synagogues, 4096-4097, 4405, 4971, 5142, 10319, 10522, 10770
- Syren (ship), 9497
- Syrett, David, 1681
- Syrian Orthodox churches, see Churches, Syrian Orthodox
- Syrians, 1189, 5439
- Syrjala, Savele, 7806-7807
- Szetela, Thaddeus M., 6907
- Taber, Gladys Bagg, 2032
- Taber, Mary Kempton, 7259
- Taber, Thomas, 7664
- Tack Factory, locality in Middleborough
- Taconic, Mass., 9753
- Taft, Henry Walbridge, 2156, 12366
- Taft, Herbert C., 1682
- Taft's Mills, locality in Oxford
- Taggart, Joseph Herman, 5655
- Tague, William H., 2157-2158
- Tahanto, George, 8741
- Tailer family, 3960
- Talbot, Emily, 5656
- Talbot, Newton, 12307
- Talbot Corner, locality in Stoughton
- Tallawanda, locality in Worcester
- Tallon, Joseph P., 10107
- Talmadge, John E., 5657
- Tanis, Norman Earl, 1684
- Tanner District, locality in Webster
- Tanning, see Leather
- Tannous, David, 2903
- Tanselle, George Thomas, 5658
- Tapestries, 3756, 3864

INDEX

- Tapley, Charles Sutherland, 7218-7228, 11749
 Tapley, Harriet Silvester, 1685, 7229, 11346, 11750-11751
 Tapley, Henry Fuller, 9113-9114
 Tapley family, 7232
 Tapleyville, locality in Danvers
 Tappan, George Arthur, 1686, 5659, 10811
 Tarbell, Arthur Wilson, 2033, 5660
 Tarbell, Mary Anna, 6086-6087
 Tarbox, Increase Niles, 1687-1688, 2702, 3613, 5661, 8493
 Tariffs, 1895
 Tarr, Frank Whitcomb, 11153
 Tarshis, Elizabeth Kent, 4797
 Tatham, David, 5662
 Tatham, locality in West Springfield
 Tatnuck, locality in Worcester
 Tatro, Kenneth W., 1689
 Tauconnuck Mountain, former name of Mount Washington
 Taunton, Mass., 9106, 9620, 12395-12449
 Taunton, Mass. Tercentenary Committee, 12438-12439
 Taunton, Mass. Trinitarian Congregational Church, 12440-12441
 Taunton, Mass. Winslow Church, 12442-12443
 Taunton North Purchase, former name of Norton
 Taverns, see Hotels, taverns, etc.
 Taxation, 170, 174, 177, 252A, 562, 622, 760, 1277, 1835, 1886, 2574, 2688, 4298, 4472, 4522, 6965, 8664, 8695, 9705, 9724, 12086, 12942, 13433
 Taylor, Alice, 5663
 Taylor, Charles James, 8040
 Taylor, Charles L., 6726
 Taylor, David Henry, 5664
 Taylor, Elizabeth Cushing, 12915
 Taylor, Frederick Winslow, 12716
 Taylor, George Rogers, 5665, 9980
 Taylor, Herbert Foster, 13383
 Taylor, Isadore P., 6808
 Taylor, John, 7489
 Taylor, John G., 9576
 Taylor, John Phelps, 2984
 Taylor, Robert Joseph, 1690-1691
 Taylor, Sarah Wingate, 10962
 Taylor, William B., 9638-9639
 Taylor, William R., 2616
 Teacher education, see Teachers, training of
 Teachers, 1293, 3448, 4007, 4089, 4787, 5432, 5434-5436, 5622, 6071, 6276, 6389, 6397, 6781, 7214, 7371, 7787, 8814, 8924, 9977, 12368, 12633
 Teachers' associations, 2441
 Teachers, training of, 176, 281, 661, 1476, 2236, 2240, 3104, 5998, 6066-6067, 6071, 6080-6081, 7777, 7846, 7849, 7851, 8820, 8822, 11329, 11506-11508, 12894-12895, 12910, 13368
 Teaching, freedom of, 6740
 Teaford, Jon, 1692
 Teaticket, locality in Falmouth
 Technical education, 1007, 1609, 4160, 4234, 5182, 5685, 5946, 6633, 10114, 13241
 Tedesco, Paul H., 6791
 Teele, Albert Kendall, 9718-9720
 Teele, Warren, 13082
 Telegraph, 1678, 2062, 2159, 4209, 4563, 7018, 8986, 9983, 13049
 Telegraph (ship), 9932
 Telephone, 8986, 13412
 Television-apparatus and supplies, 9172
 Teller, Walter Magnes, 1693, 2252
 Temperance, 313, 856, 893, 2401, 2617, 4575, 4625, 5016-5017, 5737, 6154, 6313-6314, 6339, 6425, 6760, 7002, 7379, 8315, 9077, 9538, 11052, 11359, 11554, 13191, 13271, 13393
 Tempest Knob Station, locality in Wareham
 Temple, John, 2328
 Temple, John H., 7836
 Temple, Josiah Howard, 2618, 7856-7857, 10451, 10598-10599, 10671, 12986-12987
 Templeton, Mass., 7738, 12450-12458
 Templeton, Mass. Board of Selectmen, 12456
 Templeton, Mass. High School, 12457
 Tenney, Daniel Woodbury, 9600
 Tenney, Mary Alice, 1693A
 Tenney, William Lawrence, 10407
 Tennyville, locality in Palmer
 Tercentenary Conference of City and Town Committees, Inc., 1694
 Terry, Harriet S., 11752
 Terry, Helen, 2491
 Tewksbury, George A., 7046-7047
 Tewksbury, Robert Haskell, 2438, 8652
 Tewksbury, Mass., 2553, 12459-12463
 Texas-annexation to the U. S., 196
 Texas Village, locality in Oxford
 Textile industry, 384, 435, 980, 1007, 1848, 2699, 3250, 3258, 3262, 3277, 3299, 3356, 5189, 5905, 6060, 6853, 6930, 7517, 7546, 7707, 7711, 7756, 8424-8425, 8448, 8606-8610, 8639, 8644-8645, 8650, 8653, 8657, 8688, 8855, 8857, 8865-8866, 8885, 8918, 8921-8922, 8954, 8967-8968, 8972, 8999, 9001, 9997, 10081, 10104, 10129, 10151, 10392, 10402, 10428-10429, 10435, 11196-11197, 11328, 11460, 11523, 12091, 12389, 12592, 12618-12619, 12644, 12651-12653, 12765, 13266
 Thacher, James, 10963, 11753
 Thacher, Jennie Williams, 1695
 Thacher, Peter (1651-1727), 9699
 Thacher, Peter (1716-1785), 9640
 Thacher, Peter (1752-1802), 5669
 Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge, 5670
 Thanksgiving Day, 10861
 Tharp, Louise Hall, 5671-5672
 Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 5673
 Thatcher, J. J., 12393
 Thaxter, Joseph, 2253
 Thayer, Alice Mansfield, 11755
 Thayer, Bethia Hayward, 6112
 Thayer, Charles Hiram, 2904
 Thayer, Christopher Toppan, 3266
 Thayer, Eli, 13410
 Thayer, Frederick D., 11978
 Thayer, George Augustine, 6054
 Thayer, James Bradley, 1696
 Thayer, John, 5046
 Thayer, Mary S., 12909
 Thayer, Nathaniel, 8589
 Thayer, Oliver, 11756
 Thayer, William Roscoe, 5674, 6343, 6727-6728
 Theater, 1989, 2217, 3335, 3813, 3965, 4331, 4588, 4608, 4969, 5159, 5195, 5238, 5283, 5378, 5573, 5600, 5644, 6467, 6521, 7501, 8961, 10219-10221, 10482, 10497, 10992, 10996-10997, 11003-11004, 11448
 Theater, College, see College theater
 Theaters, 3425, 3460, 3721, 4393, 4608, 4641, 4654, 4950, 4969, 5481, 5574, 5592-5593, 5694, 5704, 5968, 10758, 11654

INDEX

- Theological education, see Theology-study and teaching
- Theology-study and teaching, 2931-2932, 2935, 2939, 2957, 2985-2987, 3746, 3869, 4015, 5429, 6200, 6342, 6414, 6537, 6605, 6682, 6726, 6763, 10330-10331, 10335, 10338, 10364-10366, 10371
- Thermopylae, locality in South Hadley
- Thernstrom, Stephan, 5675-5677, 10293-10294
- Thissell, Joshua, 6928-6929
- Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, 13430, 13472
- Thomas, Edward Law, 1697
- Thomas, Edward W., 8991
- Thomas, Ernest E., 9641
- Thomas, Gordon W., 7980-7981
- Thomas, Isaiah, 13213, 13285, 13303-13304, 13384, 13388
- Thomas, J. Wesley, 5678
- Thomas, John, 2666
- Thomas, Louise Porter, 12059
- Thomas, Marcia Abiah, 9290
- Thomas, Milton Halsey, 1570, 3750
- Thomas, Reuen, 6198
- Thomas, William R., 11072
- Thomastown, locality in Middleborough
- Thompson, Abijah, 1698, 13077, 13083-13084
- Thompson, Amasa W., 9629
- Thompson, Augustus Charles, 5679-5680
- Thompson, Benjamin, see Rumford, Sir Benjamin
- Thompson, Count
- Thompson, Benjamin F., 13077, 13086
- Thompson, Cephas, 9644
- Thompson, Cephas Giovanni, 9644
- Thompson, David, 5550
- Thompson, Elroy Sherman, 1699, 6113
- Thompson, Francis McGee, 1700, 6952, 7490, 8082-8084
- Thompson, Francis Nims, 2468, 7491
- Thompson, George, 12205
- Thompson, Grace Agnes, 2768, 5681
- Thompson, Isaac, 9642
- Thompson, J. Earl, Jr., 2985
- Thompson, James William, 3123, 3127
- Thompson, John, 5550
- Thompson, John Alexander, 5683
- Thompson, Katherine S., 8528
- Thompson, Lawrence, 1701
- Thompson, Leander, 13085, 13129
- Thompson, Mack, 1702
- Thompson, Nathan, 6016
- Thompson, Otis, 11117
- Thompson, Robert W., 9090
- Thompson, Roger, 11757
- Thompson, Simon, 12565
- Thompson, Stephen, 13086
- Thompson, Waldo, 12387
- Thompson, Winfield M., 9254
- Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor. Farm and Trades School, 5685
- Thompsonville, locality in Newton
- Thomson, Edith Parker, 8605
- Thomson, Helen, 5686
- Thomsonville, locality in Enfield
- Thomte, Theodore, 1703
- Thoreau, Henry David, 269, 1853, 1955, 2034-2036, 2050, 6962, 6965-6966, 6968, 7031, 7045, 7048-7049, 9918
- Thoreau, Robert Frederick, 7043
- Thorn, Edwin, 7483
- Thorn, Fanny Ropes, 9255
- Thorndike, Samuel Lothrop, 1704, 5687
- Thorndike, locality in Palmer
- Thorne, Lt., 4810
- Thornton, John Wingate, 1705, 2439, 11758
- Thorpe, James A., 1706
- Thoroughfares, 32, 90, 290, 234, 369, 395-396, 713, 742, 809, 1032, 1405, 1488, 1610, 2270, 2382, 2507, 2575, 2611, 2731, 3312, 3410, 3455, 3514, 4060, 4143, 4400, 4530, 4535, 4632, 4652, 4675, 4716, 4756, 4837, 4862-4863, 4960-4961, 5171, 5247, 5256, 5396, 5570-5571, 5689, 5724, 5774, 5801, 5817-5818, 5847, 6176, 6195, 6215, 6265-6266, 6398, 6408, 6423, 6440, 6492, 6511, 6715, 6759, 6924, 7101, 7156, 7177, 7194, 7209, 7220, 7427, 7551, 7654, 7776, 7883, 8090, 8258, 8525, 8536, 8541, 8545, 8845, 8899, 8975, 8990, 9094, 9150, 9325, 9396, 9400, 9414, 9420, 9423, 9431, 9452, 9464, 9503, 9539, 9546, 9551, 9595, 9780, 9947, 9960-9961, 10016, 10098-10099, 10155, 10611, 10763, 11195, 11445, 11546, 11580, 11738, 11811, 11921, 11990, 12015, 12162, 12495, 12632, 12649, 13018, 13081, 13110, 13168, 13175, 13198, 13201, 13203, 13274, 13292, 13345, 13352, 13364, 13370, 13372-13376, 13421, 13516
- Thought and Work Club, Salem, Mass., 11759
- Thrasherville, Mass., 10837
- Thread industry, 10732, 12118
- Three Rivers, locality in Palmer
- Three Roads, locality in Newburyport
- Thumb, Mr. and Mrs. Tom, see Stratton, Charles and Lavinia
- Thurston, Mrs. Eli, see Thurston, Julia Ann
- Sessions
- Thurston, Julia Ann Sessions, 7674
- Thurston, Philander, 5688
- Thurston, William A., 9256
- Thwing, Annie Haven, 4190, 5689
- Thwing, Leroy, 5690
- Thwing, Leroy L., 1707, 5691-5692
- Thwing, Walter Eliot, 5693
- Thygesen, H. E., 3115
- Tibbets, Frederick Washington, 7982
- Tibbetts, James H., 13385
- Tichnor, George L., 2163
- Ticknor, Anna Eliot, 5522
- Ticknor, Caroline, 4659, 7049
- Ticknor, George, 4569
- Ticknor, Howard Malcom, 5694
- Ticknor (firm), Boston, 5695
- Ticonderoga, Fort, 359
- Tiffany, Nina Moore, 5696, 10965
- Tigonet, locality in Wareham
- Tilden, Irving Niles, 9297
- Tilden, William Smith, 9317-9322
- Tiles, 6879
- Tileston, John, 4007
- Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, 1708
- Tillinghast, Nicholas, 6071
- Tillinghast, William Hopkins, 6731
- Tillotson's, locality in Pittsfield
- Tilly, Alice E., 5696
- Tilton, Charles, 9680
- Tilton, Eleanor M., 5698
- Tilton, George Henry, 11118
- Tilton, George P., 10205, 10295
- Tinker, Francis, 10620
- Tinkertown, locality in Duxbury

INDEX

- Tinkhamtown, locality in Mattapoisset
Tinsley, John Francis, 13386
Tirrill, William H., 9300
Tisbury, Mass., 2237, 12464-12468
Tisquantum, 10903
Titicut, Mass., 2681, 9638
Titworth, Adoniram Judson, 6878
Tittle, Walter, 9981
Tituba, 11432
Titus, Anson, 5699-5700, 6819, 10966
Titus, Lillie B., 5701-5702, 7380
Tobacco manufacture and trade, 6761
Tobey, Frank G., 12234
Tobey, Samuel, 3207
Tobin, Maurice Joseph, 4854
Toczydlowski, B. J., 12366
Todd, Charles Burr, 1709
Todd, Edgeley Woodman, 6732
Todd, John, 2058, 8041
Todd, Robert E., 8648
Toepfer, Louis A., 10051
Toilet preparations industry, 12199
Toll, Charles Hansen, 6733
Tolland, Mass., 12469
Tolles, Bryant Franklin, Jr., 9525, 10625
Tolles, Frederick B., 1710, 9115
Tollman, Adams, 7050
Tolman, George, 6970, 7051-7058
Tolman, Gilbert Alden, 11087
Tolman, Martha D., 7808
Tolman, Newton F., 12927
Tomlinson, Abraham, 1711
Tomlinson, Annie B., 6152
Tomlinson, Ellen Brooks, 5703
Tomlinson, Juliette, 10552, 12235-12238
Tompkins, Eugene, 5704
Toner, James Vincent, 5705
Toner, Joseph M., 1712
Tonset, locality in Orleans
Toogood, Anna Coxe, 6199, 7059
Tooker, William Wallace, 10052
Tool and die industry, 2369, 3038, 4638, 8052,
8065-8066, 8076, 8449, 8451, 9629, 9684, 12244
Toomey, Daniel P., 1713
Toomey, John J., 5706
Toon, Peter, 1714
Toppan, Abner, 10288
Toppan, Robert Noxon, 1480, 10204
Topsfield, Mass., 2358, 2415, 2453, 12470-12521
Topsfield, Mass. Congregational Church, 12511-
12512
Tornadoes, 2511, 2542, 8103, 9468, 13409
Torres-Reyes, Ricardo, 7060
Torrey, Bates, 12976
Torrey, James, 11929
Torrey, Rufus Campbell, 2769
Torrington, John Alden, 1715
Toscan, Jean Joseph Marie, 5456
Tosti, Alan, 276
Touisset, locality in Swansea, formerly known as
Cole's Station
Tourtellot, Arthur Bernon, 1716, 2619-2620
Power, Ellen M., 5707
Power, Henry Mendell, 12106
Power, James Eaton, 12239
Tower Hill, locality in Wayland
Towle Manufacturing Company, 10205, 10295
Town halls (see also City halls), 6142, 7739, 9050,
9536, 10032, 10699, 12573
Town Hill, locality in Topsfield
Town House, locality in Dennis and Yarmouth
Town meetings, see Local government
Towne, Abbie Peterson, 12513
Towne, Abbie W., 11760
Towne, G. Warren, 12514
Towne, John H., 12515-12520
Towne, Joseph H., 3599
Towne, Salem, Jr., 6816, 6818
Towne, Sumner A., Jr., 2037, 11875
Towne, William, 11760
Towne family, 8418
Towner, Lawrence William, 1717-1718, 5708
Townsend, Charles Wendell, 1719
Townsend, Lucy M., 10053
Townsend, Thomas S., 1720
Townsend, Mass., 12522-12527
Townsend, Mass. Public Library, 12527
Township No. 9, 6891-6892
Towtaid, former name of Leicester
Toy industry, 13042
Tracy, Cyrus Mason, 2440, 9059
Tracy, Hiram Averill, 2711, 12374
Tracy, James J., 1721
Tracy family, 10226
Trackless trolleys, see Trolley buses
Trade, 365, 982, 1103, 1260, 1280, 2380, 2509,
2699, 3342, 4340, 4624, 4628-4629, 4634, 4869,
5068, 5111, 5395, 8911, 11271, 11387, 11481,
11576, 11586, 11594, 11645, 13167
Trade unions, see Unions
Trading companies, 1022, 1261, 1506, 1518-1519,
1776
Trading posts, 6002, 6006, 6011-6015
Tragabigzanda, 2418
Train, Arthur Savage, 8281
Train wrecks, 2961, 5769, 11057, 11120, 11122
Tramways, 2158
Transcendentalism, 3801, 3852, 3992-3993, 4019,
4037, 4071-4072, 4084-4085, 4467, 4559, 4819-
4821, 5168, 5383, 5401, 5423, 5427, 5491, 5578,
5652, 5660, 5928, 6967, 6980, 6992, 8218, 10511,
10526, 10538, 10542
Transcript Press, Inc., Dedham, 7381
Transportation, 1752, 2270, 2276, 2406, 4265, 6834,
10866, 13252
Transportation, public, 3972-3973, 4061, 4074,
4124, 5665, 11034
Trask, Israel, 3267
Trask, Jabez Nelson, 1131
Trask, William Blake, 2700, 4158, 4572, 5709,
11761
Traskville, locality in Fitchburg
Travers, Milton A., 2254
Travis, Alonzo F., 10054
Trayser, Donald Grant, 3077, 3116, 7597
Treadway, Allen T., 12291
Treat, Lucy E., 2038-2040
Treat, Priscilla Gough, 6734
Trees, 221, 400, 843, 1597, 1660, 3286, 4493, 5035,
5361, 5805, 6160, 6246, 6359, 6748, 7332, 7388,
10019, 10772, 12034, 12504, 12779
Tremont, locality in Wareham
Tremont Street Medical School, 5710
Treadley, Mary Bosworth, 5711

INDEX

- Trim, Annamae Secor, 11119
Trimountaine, former name of Boston
Tripp, George Henry, 7658, 7665, 10149
Tripp, Job Carver, 7666-7667
Tripp, John, 7887
Tripp, Richard S., 9643
Tripp, Thomas A., 2041, 7260
Trolley buses, 3973
Trolleys, see Street railroads
Trolleys, trackless, see Trolley buses
Troster, Gretchen Gooch, 9694
Trotter, William Munroe, 4353
Trow, Charles Edward, 11762
Trowbridgeville, locality in Worcester
Troy, former name of Fall River
Troy, N.Y., 10448
Truax, Rhoda, 5712
Trucking industry, 12018
True, Charles Kittredge, 5713
True, Michael, 13387-13388
Truesdell, Alice, 11184
Truesdell, Leon E., 6809
Truman, Nathan E., 8177
Trumbell, Joseph, 13187
Trumbull, Henry, 10967
Trumbull, James Hammond, 4874, 5714
Trumbull, James Russell, 10553
Truro, Mass., 1967, 12528-12534
Tryon, Warren Stenson, 5695, 5715-5718
Tsoumas, George J., 6200
Tucci, Douglass Shand, 4974, 5719-5721
Tuck, Louis B., 9135
Tucker, Carlton E., 1722, 12455
Tucker, Edward Tobey, 11876
Tucker, Ephraim, 5723
Tucker, George F., 10150
Tucker, John Atherton, 9721-9724
Tucker, Thomas Wait, 5724
Tuckerman, Frederick, 2905
Tuckerman, Joseph, 3465, 11126
Tuckernuck, Mass., 9817, 9957
Tudor, Frederick, 1616
Tudor, John, 5725
Tudor, William (1750-1819), 5726
Tudor, William (1779-1830), 5727
Tudor, William (b. 1848), 5725
Tudor family, 5725
Tufts, Cotton, 12964
Tufts, George K., 10158
Tufts, Peter, 9345, 9463
Tufts family, 11992
Tufts, locality in Dudley
Tufts College, 9527
Tufts College. Class of 1897, 9528
Tulloch, Donald, 13389
Tullyville, locality in Orange
Tunnels, 2068-2069, 2087, 2095, 2099, 2103, 2105-2106, 2110, 2113, 2116, 2119, 2129, 2137, 2140
Tuohey, George V., 5728
Tupper family, 11858-11859
Turchette, Alex, 276
Turkey Hills, extinct place in Lunenburg and Townsend
Turner, Bertha M., 7558, 12566-12568
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1723, 6257, 8150
Turner, George C., 10618
Turner, Hadley K., 10160
Turner, Harry Baker, 9982-9984
Turner, Howard M., 6735
Turner, J. W., 8041
Turner, John B., 11930
Turner, Joseph W., 5729
Turner, Lynn W., 1724
Turner, Merle, 9985
Turner, Walter Frye, 12035
Turners Falls, Mass., 9739-9740, 9744
Turnpikes, see Thoroughfares
Tutt, Hannah, 2385, 9258
Tutt, Richard, 9259
Tuttle, Julius Herbert, 1725, 5730-5731, 7281
Tuttle, Louis, 11185
Twain, Mark, pseud. see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
Twinn Village, locality in Attleboro
Twiss, James J., 6794
Two Mile Purchase, locality in Swansea
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson, 3935
Twombly, Robert C., 1726
Twopenny Loaf, locality in Gloucester
Tyler, Albert, 13393-13394
Tyler, Henry Mather, 10554
Tyler, J. E., 8821
Tyler, Leslie, 5733
Tyler, Lyon G., 1727
Tyler, Robert L., 8653
Tyler, Royall, 5658
Tyler, William Seymour, 2906-2907
Tylerville, locality in Belchertown
Tymeson, Mildred McClary, 1728, 2770, 13395-13401
Tyng, Dudley, 1729
Tyng, Jonathan, 12554
Tyng family, 7557
Tyngsboro' Young People's League, 12569
Tyngsborough, Mass., 12535-12575
Type and type founding, 4644
Typhoid fever, see Hygiene, public
Tyringham, Mass., 2163, 12576-12579
Uhlenberg, Peter R., 1730
Ukrainians, 1189
Umbrella industry, 6612
Uncataquissett, former name of Milton
Uncatena, locality in Gosnold
Underhill, Edward Fitch, 9986-9988
Underwood, A. B., 12349
Underwood, E. W., 11073
Underwood, Francis Henry, 3161
Underwood, Mrs. George L., 10687
Underwood, Kenneth Wilson, 8421
Underwood, Sara A., 12240
Unemployment (see also Employment), 665, 782, 942, 1053, 1148, 1150, 1484, 1669, 12241
Union Church, locality in Mount Washington
Union Club of Boston, 5734-5735
Union Square, locality in Boston
Uniondale, locality in Holden
Unions, 92, 753, 826, 1320, 1364, 3831, 4664, 4738-4739, 5965, 7707, 8615, 9078, 11542, 12156
Unionville, locality in Colrain
Unionville, locality in Easton
Unionville, locality in Franklin
Unionville, locality in Holden
Unitarian churches, see Churches, Unitarian
Unitarian Temperance Society, 5737
Unitarianism, 524, 1809, 1846, 1876, 2000, 3147, 4415, 4686, 4694, 5485, 5736, 7403, 10101
United Spanish War Veterans. Department of Massachusetts. National Auxiliary, 1731
U. S. Boston National Historic Sites Commission, 1732, 2621

INDEX

- U. S. Bureau of Construction and Repair, 1733
U. S. Bureau of Light-houses, 5738
U. S. Children's Bureau, 12241
U. S. Census Office, 11th Census (1890), 5739
U. S. Information Agency, 5740
U. S. Military Academy, 3848
U. S. President, 1921-1923 (Harding), 1734
U. S. Veterans Administration Hospital,
Northampton, Mass., 10555
Universalism, 1078, 7923, 7961, 9944
Universalist churches, see Churches, Universalist
Universities and colleges, 176, 260, 661, 1077,
1476, 2558A, 2839, 2845-2846, 2848, 2852, 2855-
2856, 2858-2863, 2866, 2871-2872, 2874, 2876-
2879, 2881-2882, 2884-2887, 2890, 2892, 2895-
2896, 2899, 2901-2904, 2906-2907, 2912-2913,
2931-2932, 2935, 2939, 2957, 2985-2987, 3084,
3103, 3373-3374, 3385, 3744-3746, 3827, 3869,
3896, 4009-4015, 4023, 4041, 4082-4083, 4109,
4198, 4235, 4443, 4445, 4489, 4558, 4565, 4578-
4579, 4580-4582, 4973, 4976, 4978-4979, 4981,
5066, 5074, 5134, 5187, 5429, 5453, 5538-5539,
5616, 5653, 5710, 5768, 5792-5796, 6066-6067,
6080-6081, 6200, 6212-6213, 6221, 6224, 6226-
6228, 6232-6234, 6236-6237, 6242, 6245, 6249-
6250, 6252-6253, 6255, 6257, 6259-6261, 6263-
6264, 6269-6272, 6274, 6276, 6278-6279, 6281,
6284-6286, 6288, 6290, 6309, 6338, 6340, 6342,
6345-6347, 6350, 6357-6358, 6369, 6371-6379,
6382, 6389, 6394, 6396-6397, 6399, 6404-6405,
6410, 6414, 6416-6417, 6420-6422, 6432-6433,
6441-6442, 6454, 6457-6458, 6461-6462, 6464,
6468, 6471-6472, 6474-6477, 6481-6486, 6488,
6491, 6493-6494, 6497, 6499, 6501-6502, 6507,
6516, 6522, 6526, 6530-6537, 6540, 6544-6545,
6549-6555, 6564, 6568-6576, 6581-6584, 6586-
6600, 6602-6606, 6611, 6613-6615, 6617, 6625,
6628-6629, 6634-6635, 6639-6640, 6642-6643,
6645-6647, 6649, 6651-6654, 6658, 6660, 6662-
6663, 6665, 6668, 6670-6671, 6680, 6682, 6685-
6686, 6689-6694, 6696-6697, 6699, 6704, 6706,
6716-6717, 6719-6721, 6723, 6725-6726, 6728,
6731-6732, 6734, 6739-6740, 6744-6746, 6753,
6756, 6758, 6763, 7777, 7846, 7849, 7851, 8246,
8289, 8311, 8820, 8822, 8951, 9337-9338, 9387,
9502, 9525, 9527, 9549, 10102, 10315, 10330-
10331, 10335, 10338-10339, 10364-10366, 10373,
10378, 10433, 10490, 10495, 10498, 10505, 10540,
10544-10546, 10606, 10609-10610, 10759, 10797,
11032, 11329, 11506-11509, 12040, 12043, 12045-
12050, 12052, 12058-12060, 12111, 12121, 12145,
12646, 12772, 12775, 12780-12783, 12787-12788,
12823, 12894-12895, 12910, 13000-13001, 13005-
13009, 13011-13013, 13018, 13021-13022, 13024-
13030, 13180-13183, 13206, 13215, 13231, 13241,
13251, 13287, 13299, 13348, 13368, 13383, 13390,
13398, 13441-13442
University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 6737
Untermeyer, Louis, 6738
Updegraff, Harlan, 1735
Udike, Daniel Berkeley, 4562, 5278, 5324, 5454,
5549, 5938
Upham, Caroline E., 11764
Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1736, 7237, 11609,
11765-11769
Upham, James H., 4386
Upham, Lulu, 5742
Upham, William Phineas, 5743, 10688, 11770-11773
Upham's Corner, locality in Boston
Upper Medford, Mass., 9471
Upper Plains, locality in Hingham
Upson, Stephen 5744
Upton, D. T., 10968
Upton, J. Warren, 2441
Upton, L. F. S., 5745
Upton, Mass., 2711, 2728, 12580-12588
Upton, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12584-
12586
Urban renewal, 5548, 5677
Urbanization, 228, 12127
Useem, John, 1737
Uselding, Paul J., 12243
Usher, James M., 9334
Usher, Roland Greene, 1738
Utley, Samuel, 13402
Uxbridge, Mass., 2728, 12589-12599
Uxbridge, Mass. Free Public Library, 12598
Uxbridge, Mass. Old Home Week Committee, 12599
Vacation schools, 6328
Vail, Theodore Newton, 518
Vail, Joseph, 6088
Vaille, Frederick Ozni, 6739
Valentine, Elmer, 7238
Valentine, Herbert E., 11774
Valentine, Thomas Weston, 10573
Vallerville, locality in Plymouth
Valves, 5025, 5095
Van Antwerp, Lee D., 1739
Van Arsdale, Robert, 9989
Van Beest, Albert, 10146
Van Cleef, Eugene, 2042
Vandura, Zdeněk, 1740
Van Deusenville, locality in Great Barrington
Van de Wetering, John E., 5750
Van de Woestyne, Royal Stewart, 1741
Vane, Henry, 512
Vanes, 5328
Van Horn, Francis, 3225
Van Meter, Mary, 5746
Van Ness, James S., 5747
Van Ness, Thomas, 5748
Van Ravenswaay, Charles, 12342
Van Tassel, David D., 5749
Van Wye, Eugene, 10969
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 7304, 7308-7309, 7315, 7318,
7336, 7347, 7349, 7362, 7364-7369, 7382, 10953
Varney, George Jones, 1316, 1742, 2622, 5751-5752
Varnum, Atkinson C., 8992
Vassall, Henry, 6239, 6241
Vaughan, Alden T., 1743
Vaughan, C. B., 12699
Vaughan, Constant E., 1744
Vaughan, Moseetta I., 12743
Vedanta, 2412
Vera, Joseph S., 1745
Vermilye, Ashbel Green, 10298
Vermilye, Thomas Edward, 12854
Veterans' organizations, 627, 706, 1153, 1513, 1731,
2433, 5185, 7175, 8067, 10231, 11688
Vibration control industry, 13075
Viets, Henry Rouse, 1746-1747, 5753-5755, 12671
Vigers, Gladys DeMaranville, 8565
Viles, Rebecca, 8822
Village Improvement Society of Pigeon Cove, Mass.,
11154

INDEX

- Villard, Fanny Garrison, 5756
 Villaume, William J., 5757
 Vinal, William Gould, 1748
 Vincent, Hebron, 2255, 10629
 Vineyard Haven, Mass., 12464-12466
 Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, 3652
 Vinton, John Adams, 6055-6056
 Vinovskis, Maris A., 1749-1750
 Virgin, Harry, 1751
 Virginia, 25, 1289, 1410, 1591, 1727, 6604
 Visiting Nurses' Association of Boston, 5758
 Vital records, 82, 154, 737-738, 847, 935, 987,
 1256, 1330, 2017, 2661, 2924, 2926, 3045-3046,
 3078, 3626-3627, 4153, 4158, 4462, 4573, 4714,
 5441, 5739, 6041, 6970, 7053, 7245, 7285, 7635,
 7758, 7862, 7867, 8039, 8199, 8201, 8214, 8320,
 8461, 8575, 8664-8665, 8784, 8846, 9005, 9155,
 9618-9619, 9681, 9685, 9704, 9888, 10163, 10694,
 10927-10928, 11111, 11722, 11773, 12181, 12301,
 12391, 12525, 12708, 12912, 12939, 12981, 12992,
 13036, 13434
 Vivekananda (Swami), 2412
 Vogel, Susan Maycock, 5759
 Voigt, David Quentin, 5760
 Voluntary associations, 229
 Volunteerstown (or Voluntown), former name of
 Petersham
 Von Hagen family, 4769
 Von Klenze, Camillo, 5761
 Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck, see Sahler, Louis
 Hasbrouck Von
 Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton, 8654, 11018
 Vose, George L., 1752
 Vose, Isaac, 5140
 Vose, Johnson T., 5762
 Vose, Peter E., 5763
 Vuilleumier, Marion, 1754, 2043-2046, 3117-3118

 Waban, Mass., 10343
 Wachogue, locality in Springfield
 Wachusett Village, locality in Westminster
 Wade, Herbert T., 2442, 8529
 Wade, Nathaniel, 8529
 Wadleigh, Edwin Augustus, 13087-13088
 Wadlin, Horace Greeley, 1122, 1755-1756, 2047,
 5765, 11110
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, 7131
 Wadsworth, Horace Andrew, 8655
 Wadsworth, Lue Stuart, 5766
 Wadsworth, locality in Franklin
 Wages, 1122-1123, 1145, 1296, 1874
 Wagner, C. E., 7061
 Wagner, Charles Abraham, 6740
 Wait, Francis A., 9438, 9529
 Wait, Nathan, 9398
 Wait, William Cushing, 9530
 Waite, Alfred T., 3725
 Waite, Emma Forbes, 5767, 13404
 Waite, Frederick Clayton, 5768
 Waite, Helen Elmira, 10556
 Waite, Henry E., 6130
 Waite's Corner, locality in Fitchburg
 Wakeby, locality in Sandwich
 Wakefield, Barbara Frances, 2164
 Wakefield, M. B., 5769
 Wakefield, Robert S., 10970
 Wakefield, Rowan Albert, 2164
 Wakefield, Mass., 2537-2538, 2623, 12600-12611
 Wakefield, Mass., Tercentenary Committee, 12609
 Wakefield Savings Bank, 12610
 Walcott, Charles Hosmer, 7062
 Walcott, Henry P., 6741
 Walcott, Philip Keyes, 6978
 Waldo, Frank, 6742
 Wales, Abby L., 3734
 Wales, Mass., 12612-12614
 Wales Baptist Church, 12614
 Walett, Francis Gustaf, 1757-1759, 2443, 12872
 Walford, Thomas, 15
 Walker, Alice Morehouse, 1760, 2908-2911, 8178
 Walker, Amassa, 6131
 Walker, Benjamin, 2624, 8993
 Walker, C. S., 1761
 Walker, Charles, 6322
 Walker, Charles Monroe, 9577
 Walker, Chester W., 12587
 Walker, Eugene H., 7063
 Walker, George Frederick, 3300
 Walker, Henry Augustus, 2197
 Walker, Howell, 13405
 Walker, James P., 5489, 5578
 Walker, Kenneth H., 10600
 Walker, Laurence Breed, 2625
 Walker, Mack, 1762
 Walker, Neil, 6930
 Walker, Quock, 392, 1376, 1635, 1890
 Walker, Richard, 9081
 Walker, Timothy, 2176
 Walker, Williston, 11074
 Walker, locality in Taunton
 Walkerville, locality in Natick
 Wall, Alexander J., 12343
 Wall, Caleb Arnold, 5771, 13406-13408
 Wall, Robert Emmet, Jr., 1763-1765, 6743
 Wall, William Allen, 10146
 Wall, William Edmund, 1766
 Wallace, Anthony F. C., 13409
 Wallace, Mary, 2444
 Wallace, William Huston, 2445
 Wallace Hill, locality in Townsend
 Walley, Thomas, 3121
 Wallingford, Howard, 1767, 9725
 Wallpaper, 2048, 3360, 4940, 5816, 6426, 6775,
 11493
 Wallwork, Philip C., 9990
 Wallnut Tree Hill, 9344, 9405
 Walpole, Robert, 12620
 Walpole, Mass., 2637, 2654, 12615-12629
 Walpole Town Planning Committee, 12627
 Walsh, James P., 1768
 Walsh, Lavinia, 11877-11878, 13517
 Walsh, Louis S., 1769, 8994, 11775
 Walsh, Robert A., 5772
 Walsh, William Lorison, 6115
 Walter, Ruth, 6065
 Walters, Ronald G., 1770
 Waltham, Mass., 2511, 2542, 12630-12678, 12717
 Waltham, Mass. Senior High School, 12673
 Waltham Cooperative Bank, 12675
 Waltham Farmers Club, 12676
 Waltham Savings Bank, 12677
 Walton, Clarence Eldon, 6744-6745
 Walton, Perry, 5774, 7064, 7733, 8738

INDEX

- Walton Advertising and Printing Co., Boston, 7517
Wamesit, Mass., 6846, 6852
Wamesit Indians, 6844
Wampanoag Indians, 700, 1096, 1633-1634, 2210, 2232, 2254, 7886, 9293
Wamset, extinct place in Chelmsford
Wandville, locality in Ashfield
Wannalancet, 669, 2525
Wannamoisett, former name of Swansea
Wappanucket, Mass., 9646
Wapping, locality in Deerfield -
Wapping Road Village, locality in Kingston
Waquoit, locality in Falmouth
War of 1812, 498, 503, 1073, 1117, 1493, 1539, 1623, 1724, 2280, 2329, 2410, 4715, 5262, 5630, 5755, 5815, 10645, 11257, 11295, 11483, 11696, 11706
War with France (1798-1800), 1072, 11596
Ward, Andrew Henshaw, 1771, 11979-11980
Ward, Artemas, 648, 2735, 5919, 11974
Ward, Artemus, pseud. see Browne, Charles Farrar
Ward, Barbara M., 11776
Ward, Daniel, 11932
Ward, David, 5775-5777
Ward, Edward, 5935
Ward, Elizabeth, 11981
Ward, G. A., 11777
Ward, George Otis, 13410
Ward, Gerald W. R., 11776, 11778
Ward, Grace Faulkner, 977
Ward, Harry M., 1772
Ward, John, 11259, 11776
Ward, Jonathan, 648
Ward, Julius H., 5778
Ward, May Alden, 1773
Ward, Susanna Holyoke, 6392
Ward, William Hayes, 12774
Ward, former name of Auburn
Ward Hill, locality in Haverhill
Warden, Gerard B., 5779-5780
Ware, Benjamin P., 2446
Ware, Edith Ellen, 1774
Ware, Henry, 5781
Ware, Horace Everett, 1775-1777, 9726
Ware, Mass., 12679-12689
Ware, Mass. East Congregational Church, 12686
Ware, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12687
Ware River Valley, 312, 320
Ware Savings Bank, 12688
Wareham, Mass., 2660, 2674, 2678, 2682, 12690-12701
Wareham, Mass. 200th Anniversary Committee, 12700
Wärenstam, Eric, 1778
Wares, locality in Plymouth
Waring, Frederick E., 13412
Warner, Charles Forbes, 2165, 2483, 2503, 10557-10558
Warner, Charlotte Edwards, 12245
Warner, Frances Lester, 1779, 12060
Warner, H. E., 8042-8043
Warner, Henry C., 2819-2820, 7631, 8044, 11951
Warner, Julia, 7598
Warner, Madeline, 12903
Warner, Marjorie A., 13518
Warner, R. C., 12366
Warner, Sam Bass, 5785-5786
Warner, Sam Bass, Jr., 3326, 4795, 5787
Warner, Caleb H., 5782
Warner, Frances Lester, 5783
Warner, Richard F., 5784
Warner, Samuel, 2657
Warner, William Lloyd, 10299-10304
Warren, Arthur G., 13145
Warren, Austin, 7065
Warren, Catherine M., 406
Warren, Charles, 1780-1781, 5788-5789, 6746
Warren, Eli, 12587
Warren, Evelyn L., 12527
Warren, George Washington, 5790
Warren, Israel Perkins, 8179
Warren, James, 1203, 1780, 1782
Warren, John Collins, 5791
Warren, Joseph, 3523, 3526, 3821, 5163, 5627, 5712
Warren, Joseph Parker, 1783
Warren, Lavinia, see Stratton, Lavinia Warren
Warren, Mercy, 1780
Warren, Nathan, 12678
Warren, William Fairfield, 5792-5793
Warren, William Marshall, 5794-5796
Warren, Winslow, 1784-1786, 5797
Warren family, 5712
Warren, Mass., 2749, 12702-12707
Warren, Mass. Congregational Church, 12705
Warrimer, Horace A., 11779
Warwick, Mass., 12708-12714
Washburn, Albert Henry, 9645
Washburn, Charles Grenfill, 1225, 13413-13417
Washburn, Emory, 1787-1792, 2776, 4616, 6068, 8690-8693
Washburn, Frederic Augustus, 5798
Washburn, Ichabod, 2742
Washburn, John Davis, 13471
Washburn, Robert Collyer, 1793
Washburn, Robert Morris, 1794, 13418
Washburn, Slater, 1795
Washington, Augustine, 2967
Washington, Bushrod, 2967
Washington, George, 1796, 2416, 3521, 4345, 4576, 5282, 5628, 5799, 6240, 6246-6247, 6293, 6352, 6384, 6560, 8792, 8819, 9259, 9347, 9531, 11617, 12001, 12154, 12246
Washington, Mass., 12715
Washington Village, locality in Boston
Wasson, George S., 2447
Wasmus, Julius Friedrich, 11219
Watch making, see Clock and watch making
Water purification, 5236
Water supply, 312, 860, 2316, 2540, 2710, 3247, 3772, 3892, 4313, 4646, 4709, 4992, 5018, 5945, 5948, 6380, 6735, 7321, 7678, 8291, 8631, 8920, 9135, 9356, 9377A, 9448, 9456, 10082, 10321, 12778, 12815
Waterhouse, Dorothy, 2048
Waterford, locality in Blackstone
Waterman, F. A., 5800
Waterman, Henry, 5801
Waterman, John, 6201
Waterman, Thomas Tileston, 5802-5803
Waterproof compounds industry, 10374
Waters, Asa, II, 2726
Waters, Edward Stanley, 11780
Waters, John J., 1797-1798, 8377
Waters, Stanley, 12247
Waters, Thomas Franklin, 1799, 2448-2450, 2470, 8462, 8480, 8499, 8531-8549

INDEX

- Waters, Wilson, 6845, 6854-6855, 8995
 Waterston, Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy, 4690
 Waterston, Robert Cassie, 3528, 3568, 5008, 5804-5805
 Watertown, Mass., 7341, 12657, 12716-12750
 Watertown, Mass. First Parish, 12747
 Watertown, Mass. St. Patrick's Parish, 12748
 Waterville, locality in Marlborough
 Waterville, locality in Winchendon
 Watkins, C. Malcolm, 10305
 Watkins, Lura Woodside, 1800-1802, 2451-2452, 3025, 5806-5809, 6749-6750, 6879, 8996, 9662-9670, 10206-10208, 11879-11881, 12036
 Watkins, Walter Kendall, 1803-1804, 3119, 3382, 3627, 4190, 5528, 5810-5829, 8318, 9175-9176, 12447
 Watson, Elkanah, 2166
 Watson, J. P., 8746
 Watson, John Lee, 5830
 Watson, Jonathan, 9435
 Watson family, 10539
 Watson, locality in Ashfield
 Watts, Jenny Chamberlain, 6858
 Watts, R. J., 2912
 Watuppa, locality in Fall River
 Waugh, William L., 9646-9647
 Wauwinet, locality in Nantucket
 Waveland, locality in Hull
 Waverly, Mass., 3182
 Way, W. Irving, 6751
 Wayland, Mass., 2508, 2569, 2601, 12751-12762
 Wayland, Mass. Congregational Church, 12760
 Wayland, Mass. First Parish, 12761
 Wayman, Dorothy Godfrey, 7734-7735
 Weapons, see Firearms
 Weather, 5498, 7582, 13013
 Weaving, 8891, 9302, 12485
 Webb, Daniel, 10107
 Webb, Linda M., 1019
 Webb, Samuel Blachley, 4345
 Webber, Charles Henry, 2453
 Webber, Harry Endicott, 11781-11783
 Webber, John Whiting, 3267
 Weber, Max, 1050
 Webster, Daniel, 491, 1318, 1805, 3942, 5440, 11316, 11386
 Webster, John White, 4655, 5623-5624, 5686
 Webster, Mary A., 8997
 Webster, Mary Phillips, 2703, 9727
 Webster, Noah, 2847
 Webster, Philip J., 5831
 Webster, Prentiss, 8998
 Webster, Redford, 5832
 Webster, Mass. 2709, 2715, 12763-12767
 Webster, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12767
 Wedge, Ruth P., 2626
 Wedgemere, locality in Winchester
 Wedgwood, Hazel, 5833
 Wednesday Evening Club, Boston, 5834
 Wednesday Morning Club, Pittsfield, Mass., 10814-10815
 Weeden, William Babcock, 1806
 Weeks, Edward, 5835-5837
 Weeks, Emily, 9991-9992
 Weeks, Louis, III, 1807
 Weeks, Lyman Horace, 844, 1808
 Weepectets, locality in Gosnold
 Weinberg, Helene Barbara, 5838
 Weinhardt, Carl J., Jr., 5839
 Weir, locality in Taunton
 Weir Village, locality in Yarmouth
 Weis, Carrie M. W., 5840
 Weis, Frederick Lewis, 1809-1810, 8585, 8590, 13419
 Weisberger, Bernard A., 8999
 Weiss, Harry B., 8739
 Weitz, Herbert A., 9533
 Welch, John, 3820
 Welch, Leone Parker, 12521
 Welch, Richard E., Jr., 1811-1812
 Welch, William Lewis, 11543, 11785
 Weld, Anna H., 5842
 Weld, Habijah, 3057
 Weld, John G., 5843
 Weld, Winfield S., 2131
 Weld family, 7557
 Well houses, 12326
 Wellesley, Mass., 2643, 12768-12791
 Wellfleet, Mass., 2007, 2026, 12792-12800
 Wellfleet, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12800
 Wellingsly, locality in Plymouth
 Wellington, Charles, 12458
 Wellington, George Y., 2627
 Wellington, Leah L. Nichols, 5844
 Wellington, William Williamson, 5143
 Wellington, Mass., 9328, 9336, 9359, 9534
 Wellington, extinct place in Dighton
 Wellman, Francis Lewis, 132
 Wellman, Joshua Wyman, 1813, 9178, 10380
 Wellman, Louise H., 7811
 Wellman, Thomas Bartholomew, 9136-9137
 Wells, Amos Russel, 5845
 Wells, Carolyn, 7492
 Wells, Daniel White, 8230, 8240
 Wells, David Ames, 13027
 Wells, Ebenezer, 7483
 Wells, Edwin Perry, 3573
 Wells, George W., 12100
 Wells, James Alvord, 6752
 Wells, John A., 10689
 Wells, Kate Gannett, 5846-5847
 Wells, Reuben Field, 8240
 Wells, William Goodhue, 10381
 Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, 5848
 Wenammet, locality in Bourne, also called Wing's Neck
 Wendell, Mass., 12801
 Wendell, Mass. Congregational Church, 12801
 Wenham, Edward, 5849
 Wenham, Mass., 1616, 2453, 12802-12823
 Wenham, Mass. Congregational Church, 12821
 Wenham, locality in Carver
 Wenham Historical Association, 12822
 Wentworth, Dorothy, 7579
 Wentworth, L. Roger, 12037
 Wentworth, Ruth Starbuck, 9993
 Wendell, Barrett, 11786
 Werking, Richard H., 11787
 Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, 1815
 Wessagusset, Mass., 12958-12959
 Wessonville, locality in Westborough
 West, Arthur T., 8220
 West, Emory J., 6753
 West, Samuel, 10971

INDEX

- West, Thomas Henry, 8426, 8430
 West Acton, Mass., 2798
 West Attleborough, Mass., 3052
 West Barnstable, Mass., 3070, 3087, 3091-3092, 3097, 3109, 3111, 3122
 West Beach, locality in Beverly
 West Boxford, Mass., 6023
 West Boylston, Mass., 2710, 12824-12832
 West Boylston, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12830-12831
 West Boylston, Mass. Methodist Episcopal Church, Oakdale, 12832
 West Bridgewater, Mass., 2678, 12833-12834
 West Brook, locality in Hatfield
 West Brookfield, Mass., 2704, 2718, 2736, 2749, 12835-12837
 West Brookfield, Mass. Congregational Church, 12837
 West Cambridge, former name of Arlington
 West Chop, locality in Tisbury
 West Corners, locality in Randolph
 West Dedham, Mass., 7339, 12950, 12953-12954
 West Dennis, Mass., 1975, 7505, 7510
 West End (Boston), 4078, 4434, 4469, 4620, 5177, 5972
 West End, locality in Bolton
 West Farms, locality in Beverly
 West Farms, locality in Northampton
 West Farms, locality in Westfield, now known as Wyben
 West Hamilton, locality in Hanover
 West Harwich, Mass., 1975
 West Hoosuck, former name of Williamstown
 West Medford, Mass., 9323, 9335, 9418, 9474-9477, 9487
 West Medway, Mass., 9552-9554
 West Methuen, Mass., 9597
 West Newbury, Mass., 2281, 2294, 2452, 12838-12839
 West Newbury, Mass. 150th Anniversary Celebration Committee, 12839
 West Newton, Mass., 10309, 10314, 10359, 10382-10387
 West Newton, Mass. Second Church, 10382-10387
 West Newton Savings Bank, 10388
 West Parish, locality in Granby
 West Parish, locality in Haverhill
 West Parish, locality in Newton
 West Parish, locality in Westfield
 West Peabody, Mass., 7105
 West Quincy, Mass., 6052
 West Rowe, Mass., 11157
 West Roxbury, Mass., 3378, 3386, 3418, 3579, 3801, 3852, 3878, 3992-3993, 4037, 4071-4072, 4084, 4087, 4096, 4208, 4234, 4268-4269, 4331, 4467, 4559, 4750-4751, 4819-4821, 4857-4858, 4916, 4956, 5168, 5294, 5383, 5399, 5401, 5423, 5425, 5427, 5491, 5631, 5652, 5660, 5736, 5850-5851, 5867
 West Roxbury, Mass. First Parish, 5850
 West Roxbury, Mass. South Evangelical Church, 5851
 West Scituate, locality in Norwell
 West Springfield, Mass., 12840-12857
 West Springfield, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12855-12856
 West Sterling, Mass., 12267
 West Stockbridge, Mass., 12858
 West Tatnuck, locality in Springfield
 West Taunton, Mass., 12435
 West Tisbury, Mass., 2237, 12859-12865
 West Upton, Mass., 12587
 West Village, locality in North Reading
 West Warren, Mass., 2749
 West Worthington, Mass., 13494
 West Yarmouth, Mass., 13519
 Westborough, Mass., 2772, 2728, 12866-12880
 Westborough, Mass. Evangelical Church, 12877
 Westborough, Mass. 250th Anniversary Committee, 12878
 Westborough Historical Society, 12879-12880
 Westcott, George William, 2504, 2713
 Westcott, Henry, 8824
 Westcott, Warren E., 9475
 Western, former name of Warren
 Western Hampden Historical Society, Westfield, Mass., 12904
 Western Hampshire Board of Trade, 2505
 Westfield, Mass., 267, 2476, 12881-12910
 Westfield, Mass. Second Congregational Church, 12907
 Westfield, Mass. Welcome Home Committee, 12908
 Westford, Mass., 2509, 12911-12915
 Westford, Mass. First Parish, 12914
 Westford, Mass. Union Congregational Church, 12915
 Westhampton, Mass., 12916-12920
 Westhampton, Mass. Congregational Church, 12919
 Westlands, locality in Chelmsford
 Westlands, locality in Saugus
 Westminster, Mass., 2766, 12921-12928
 Westminster Historical Society, 12927
 Weston, Anne, 5087-5088
 Weston, Byron, 2167
 Weston, Caroline, 5088
 Weston, David, 1816
 Weston, Deborah, 5087-5088
 Weston, Emma, 5088
 Weston, Ezra, 7562, 7575
 Weston, George F., Jr., 5852-5853
 Weston, James, 11099-11100
 Weston, Karl E., 13028
 Weston, Lucia, 5088
 Weston, Thomas, 9619, 9648
 Weston, Mass., 861, 1817, 11454, 12717, 12929-12945
 Weston, Mass. First Parish, 12943
 Weston, Mass. St. Julia's Parish, 12944
 Weston, Mass. 250th Anniversary Committee, 12945
 Westport, Mass., 2186, 12946-12949
 Westport Mills, locality in Dartmouth
 Westport Point, Mass., 12946
 Westvale, locality in Concord
 Westville, Mass., 12327
 Westville, locality in Spencer
 Westville, locality in Taunton
 Westwood, Mass., 12950-12957
 Westwood Hills, locality in Worcester
 Wetherell, Frank E., 13133
 Wetmore, Paul, 11788-11789
 Weygand, James Lamar, 7824, 12266
 Weymouth, Mass., 655, 12958-12984
 Weymouth, Mass. Baptist Church, 12979
 Weymouth, Mass. First Church, 12980
 Weymouth, Mass. Second Church of Christ, 12981
 Weymouth, Mass. Union Church and Religious Society, 12982

INDEX

- Weymouth Historical Society, 12983
 Whaling, 1642, 1922, 7680, 7737, 7885, 9786, 9840, 9861, 9904, 9926, 9931, 9937-9938, 9971, 9978, 9994, 10075, 10094, 10096-10097, 10109A, 10112, 10130, 10133, 11538, 11650
 Whalley, Edward, 2495, 8176, 8179
 Whalom, locality in Leominster
 The Wharf Rat, 5854
 Wharves, 3724, 4077, 4337, 4549, 5170, 5200, 5396, 5654, 8540, 9883, 10900, 11714-11715, 11813
 Whately, Mass., 12985-12987
 Wheatland, Henry, 2440, 11790
 Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., 10610
 Wheeler, Alexander Strong, 5855-5856
 Wheeler, Henry M., 13421-13425
 Wheeler, Joseph, 13423
 Wheeler, Leonard W., 12915
 Wheeler, Nelson, 13410
 Wheeler, Richard, 2628
 Wheeler, Ruth Robinson, 7066-7067, 12737
 Wheeler, Thomas, 2719, 2736, 2759-2760, 2763, 10157
 Wheeler, Warren Gage, 5857
 Wheeler Village, locality in Millbury
 Wheelerville, locality in Orange
 Wheelock, Clarendon, 13274
 Wheelock, Jerome, 2742
 Wheelock, Lovejoy and Co., Inc., 6754
 Wheelockville, locality in Blackstone and Uxbridge
 Wheelwright, John Brooks, 6755
 Wheelwright, John Tyler, 6756
 Wheelwright, Thea, 2036
 Wheelwright, William Bond, 7812, 12628
 Wheildon, William Willder, 5858-5863, 7068, 9762
 Whelan, Elizabeth Murphy, 1818
 Whelpley, Philip Melancthon, 1819
 Whicher, George Frisbie, 2874, 2913
 Whig Party, 59, 195, 489, 491, 658, 1054, 1558, 4625, 5300, 10120, 12422
 Whipple, George Chandler, 1820
 Whipple, George Mantum, 11244, 11791-11792
 Whipple, Henry, 11793
 Whipple, J. Rayner, 5865
 Whipple, John, 8543
 Whipple, Sherman Leland, 8549
 Whips, 12896
 Whitaker, George, 12038
 Whitaker, George Mason, 2771
 Whitaker, Nathaniel, 11794
 Whitaker, Nicholas Tillinghast, 2454
 Whitaker, V. A., 10423
 Witcher, William F., 5866
 Whitcomb, Asa, 635
 Whitcomb, Joseph C., 9649
 Whitcomb, Wead and Co., 5868
 White, Arthur O., 5869-5870, 11795
 White, Charles F., 6157, 6179
 White, Charles H., 5871
 White, Daniel Appleton, 1821, 11796-11799
 White, Mrs. Edwin H., 7623
 White, Frances J., 1822
 White, George Merwanjee, 11800
 White, Gerald Taylor, 5872
 White, John, 1518, 7340, 7383
 White, Joseph (d. 1830), 11316, 11386, 11489
 White, Joseph (1811-1890), 6810
 White, Kevin Hagan, 1165
 White, Laura A., 1823
 White, Leonard D., 1824
 White, Martha E. D., 2772, 12074
 White, Norman Hill, Jr., 6757
 White, Olive B., 5873
 White, Samuel B., 13089
 White, Z. L., 5874
 White family, 1518
 White City, locality in Shrewsbury
 White Hall, locality in Rutland
 White Horse Beach, locality in Plymouth
 White Oaks, locality in Williamstown
 White Valley, locality in Barre, formerly known as Smithville
 Whitefield, Edwin, 1825, 5875
 Whitehead, locality in Hull
 Whitehill, John, 3058
 Whitehill, Walter Muir, 1826, 2455, 3121, 3607, 5876-5898, 6758, 10438, 11342, 11801
 Whiteman, John B., 8085
 Whiteside, William B., 5899
 Whiteville, locality in Mansfield
 Whiting, Charles F., 5900, 6759
 Whiting, Charles Goodrich, 12239
 Whiting, Emma Mayhew, 2257-2258
 Whiting, Harry A., 12629
 Whiting, Henry W., 8127
 Whiting, Lillian, 5901-5902
 Whiting, Lyman, 6132, 8656
 Whiting, Margaret Abbott, 5903
 Whiting, Margaret C., 1827, 7493
 Whiting, William, 1502
 Whitinsville, Mass., 2728, 10575-10577, 10579-10581
 Whitinsville, Mass. St. Patrick's Church, 10581
 Whitman, Benjamin, 1828
 Whitman, Mrs. Bernard, 5904
 Whitman, Edmund Allen, 6760
 Whitman, Samuel, 7987
 Whitman, William & Company, Inc., 5905
 Whitman, Zachariah Gardner, 1829, 5906
 Whitman, Mass., 2686, 2782, 12988
 Whitman, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12988
 Whitmanville, locality in Truro
 Whitmanville, locality in Westminster
 Whitmore, William Henry, 56, 495, 914, 1830-1832, 3382, 3522, 3627, 5063-5064, 5907-5908, 8825, 9334
 Whitmore family, 9326
 Whitney, Arthur Bryant, 11075
 Whitney, Arthur Eastman, 9535, 13090, 13130-13131
 Whitney, David Rice, 5909
 Whitney, Eli, 2735, 2742
 Whitney, F. A. Carriage Co., Leominster, Mass., 8740
 Whitney, Frederick A., 11076
 Whitney, George, 11077-11078
 Whitney, James Lyman, 5910, 6971
 Whitney, Louisa Goddard, 5911
 Whitney, Peter, 2727, 2773, 6819
 Whitney, Samuel Worcester, 10152
 Whitney, Solon Franklin, 12750
 Whitney, Wilbur F., 12928
 Whitney, William T., Jr., 11802
 Whitney, locality in Sherborn
 Whitney District, locality in Washington
 Whittelsey, Sarah Scovill, 1833
 Whittimore, Amos, 2742

INDEX

- Whittemore, Bradford Adams, 1622
 Whittemore, Henry, 1834
 Whitten, Robert Harvey, 1835
 Whittenton, locality in Taunton
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 2392, 2407, 2834-2835, 5503, 7243, 8266, 8272, 8304, 8550
 Whittier Home Association, 2835
 Whitwell, William, 9196
 Whyte, William Foote, 5913-5914
 Wianno, locality in Barnstable
 Wickes, William B., 11943-11944
 Wickfield, locality in South Hadley
 Wicks, Francis, 7729
 Widger, Thurlow Stanley, 9260-9261
 Wieder, Arnold A., 5915
 Wiggin, Cynthia B., 11803-11805
 Wiggins, James Henry, 5916
 Wigglesworth, Edward, 5917, 8551
 Wight, Charles Albert, 8241
 Wight, Danforth Phipps, 7384
 Wight, Daniel, Jr., 10037, 11931
 Wight, Elnathan, 3163
 Wight, John Burt, 12751, 12760
 Wight, Lucy Ellen, 10055
 Wightman, Ida May, 12468
 Wightman, Joseph Milner, 5918
 Wikander, Lawrence Einar, 2491, 10525, 10559-10560
 Wilbraham, Mass., 12989-12995
 Wilbraham, Mass. Bicentennial Celebration Committee, 12993
 Wilbraham, Mass. Historical Research Committee, 12994
 Wilbur, Harvey, 1837
 Wilcomb, Oliver Clifton, 8552
 Wilcomb family, 8552
 Wilcox, Dorvil Miller, 2168, 8664-8665
 Wilcox, Marshall, 10650
 Wild, Helen Tilden, 9536-9548
 Wilder, Catherine Kerlin, 5919, 6761
 Wilder, Charles K., 10719
 Wilder, David, 8741
 Wilder, Dorothy T., 3013-3014
 Wilder, Harris Hawthorne, 1838
 Wilder, Janet, 1839
 Wilder, Joshua, 104
 Wilder, Katherine A., 12267
 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, 1840
 Wilder, Wilhelmina M., 9264
 Wilderness North of the Merrimac, former name of Dracut
 Wildes, George Dudley, 10209
 Wilkins, Mrs. Benson Perley, 6795
 Wilkins, Carrie F. B., 7239
 Wilkins, Marietta B., 10665
 Wilkinson, James, 3995
 Wilkinson, Thomas Oberson, 1841-1842, 2475
 Wilkinsonville, Mass., 12369
 Wilkinsville, locality in Hudson
 Willard, Aaron, 3438
 Willard, Ashton R., 1843, 5920
 Willard, Benjamin, 8018
 Willard, David, 8086
 Willard, John Ware, 5921
 Willard, Joseph, 1844, 2776, 8591-8593
 Willard, Joseph Augustus, 1845
 Willard, Samuel, 1846, 7403, 7499, 8108
 Willard, Simon, 104, 3438, 4008, 5194, 5480, 5576, 5641-5642, 5921, 8009
 Willard's Farm, former name of Acton
 Willett, Marinus, 343
 Williams, Alexander W., 5922
 Williams, Alfred C., 9126
 Williams, Alice Manning, 10468
 Williams, Avery, 8826
 Williams, Catherine R. Arnold, 7714
 Williams, Daniel Day, 2986
 Williams, Edwin Everitt, 6762
 Williams, Eleazer, 7494
 Williams, Elsie B., 10973
 Williams, Ephraim, 2110, 13010
 Williams, Eunice, 7444
 Williams, George Huntston, 6763
 Williams, George Washington, 5923
 Williams, H. Clay, 145
 Williams, Mrs. Harold P., 10955
 Williams, Harold Parker, 6202
 Williams, Henry, 12448
 Williams, Israel, 8237
 Williams, J. Harold, 3122
 Williams, John, 7470, 7472, 7486, 7494-7495
 Williams, Lenore Wheeler, 11882-11883
 Williams, Nathan Witter, 11982
 Williams, Roger, 296, 317, 455, 1242, 11349, 11573, 11770
 Williams, Roy Foster, 1847-1848, 8451, 8657, 10626, 12249, 12449
 Williams, Samuel Porter, 10306
 Williams, Solomon, 10561
 Williams, Stephen, 7495
 Williams, Stephen West, 7494-7495
 Williams, Talcott, 12250
 Williams, William F., 10095
 Williams College, 13029-13030
 Williams Grant, extinct place in Lee
 Williamsburg, Mass., 2488, 2493, 12996-12999
 Williamsburg, Mass. First Congregational Church, 12999
 Williamsburg, Va., 10253
 Williamson, Charles, 349
 Williamson, Hiram R., 13426
 Williamson, J. B., 3355
 Williamson, Jeffrey G., 1849
 Williamson, Margaret, 5925
 Williamstown, Mass., 2117, 2124, 2145, 13000-13033
 Williamstown, Mass. First Congregational Church, 13031-13032
 Williamsville, locality in Hubbardston
 Williamsville, locality in West Stockbridge
 Willmansett, Mass., 8422
 Willis, Henry Augustus, 2774, 7813-7815
 Willis, Lemuel, 11806
 Willison, George Findlay, 1850-1851, 10816
 Williston Seminary, 7613-7614
 Willoughby, Charles Clark, 5926, 13112
 Willow Dale, Mass., 2571
 Wills, Lois Bailey, 1852, 11932
 Wills, 66, 2364, 2387, 2587, 2653, 2697, 2753
 Wills Hill, extinct place in Andover
 Willson, Edmund Burke, 8019-8020, 10728
 Willson, Lawrence, 1853
 Willson, Luther, 10717, 10723
 Willson, S. A., 9994
 Wilmarth, Elizabeth J., 3045
 Wilmerding, John, 7983
 Wilmington, Mass., 13034-13038
 Wilmington, Mass. First Congregational Church, 13037

INDEX

- Wilmington, Mass. 200th Anniversary Committee, 13038
- Wilson, Albion Benjamin, 8027
- Wilson, Amos P., 9077
- Wilson, Daniel Munro, 2638, 2658, 11066, 11079-11080
- Wilson, David K., 7584
- Wilson, Fred Allan, 9763-9766
- Wilson, Harold C., 2247, 2259, 8003-8005, 11019
- Wilson, Henry, 1069
- Wilson, Herbert A., 5927
- Wilson, John B., 5928-5929
- Wilson, Kenneth M., 10153
- Wilson, Lewis G., 2775, 8431
- Wilson, Louis N., 13382
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 11807
- Wilson, Thomas, 10672
- Wilson, Thomas L. V., 5930
- Winchell, James Manning, 5931
- Winchendon, Mass., 7738, 13039-13042
- Winchester, Alice, 7649, 7816, 8180, 9277, 11808-11809, 11884, 11905
- Winchester, Mary, 10601
- Winchester, Mass., 2522, 2529, 2617, 13043-13100
- Winchester, Mass. Congregational Church, 13092
- Winchester Home for Aged Women, Charlestown, Mass., 5932
- Windermere, locality in Chatham
- Windmere, locality in Hull
- Windmills, 2027, 2049, 9896, 9958, 13517
- Windsor, Mass., 13101-13102
- Wines, Enoch Cobb, 5933
- Wing, Daniel, 2049, 13519
- Wing, Joseph, 11865
- Wing, Samuel, 11848
- Wing, William A., 7261
- Wing Family of America, Inc., 11885
- Wingate, Charles E. L., 6343
- Wing's Neck, locality in Bourne, also known as Wenammet
- Winkley, Hobart W., 5934
- Winkley, Samuel Hobart, 4686
- Winneconnet, locality in Norton
- Winnetuxet, locality in Plympton
- Winnisimmet, Mass., 6858, 6871, 6878
- Winship, Albert E., 7497
- Winship, George Parker, 5935-5938, 6764-6767
- Winship, John Perkins Cushing, 5939
- Winslow, Anna Green, 4207, 5940
- Winslow, Annie M., 7240-7241
- Winslow, Charles E., 8087
- Winslow, Charles Edward Amory, 1854, 5941
- Winslow, Clara A., 10369
- Winslow, Douglas Kenelm, 1855
- Winslow, Edward, 67, 253, 871, 1305, 1307, 5122, 5942, 10942, 10954-10956, 10974
- Winslow, Erving, 5943-5944
- Winslow, Frederic I., 5945
- Winslow, Helen, 9995
- Winslow, Helen M., 5946
- Winslow, Isaac, 5944
- Winslow, John, 8827, 10960
- Winslow, Ola Elizabeth, 5947
- Winslow family, 1855
- Winsor, Frank E., 4992, 5948
- Winsor, Henry, 7567
- Winsor, Justin, 1856, 3519, 3649, 5949, 6278, 7566, 7580
- Winter Hill, locality in Somerville
- Winterich, John T., 6768
- Winterville, locality in New Bedford
- Winthrop, Deane, 13109, 13111
- Winthrop, James, 3210
- Winthrop, John, 97, 168, 190, 291, 317, 535, 541, 1537-1538, 3138, 4275, 4630, 5374, 9180, 11230
- Winthrop, Margaret, 1538
- Winthrop, Robert Charles, 658, 1857-1858, 5950-5951, 6203, 6769, 8828, 10975-10976
- Winthrop family, 621, 1230
- Winthrop, Mass., 2425, 13103-13113
- Wintucket, locality in Edgartown
- Winwar, Frances, pseud. see Grebanier, Frances Vinciguerra
- Wire, 13145, 13229, 13325
- Wire Village, locality in Spencer
- Wiren, George R., 7069
- Wisbey, Herbert A. Jr., 2050
- Wise, DeWitt D., 11810
- Wise, James Waterman, 12251
- Wise, John, 7639, 8548
- Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg, 1547, 5953
- Wiswall, Clarence Augustus, 10389
- Wiswall, Richard Hall, 11811
- Wiswall family, 3960
- Witbeck, Mertie E., 9650-9653
- Witchcraft, 1268; 295, 608, 691, 1263-1264, 1266, 1278, 1447, 2285, 2394, 2950, 7888, 8108, 10235, 11248, 11256, 11264, 11268-11269, 11279, 11286, 11290, 11296, 11298-11299, 11335-11337, 11372, 11379-11380, 11388, 11393, 11412, 11419, 11424-11425, 11432-11435, 11440-11441, 11459, 11475, 11479, 11487-11488, 11503, 11509, 11521, 11525-11526, 11533, 11558-11559, 11574, 11608-11610, 11616, 11620, 11625, 11639, 11644, 11646, 11648, 11677, 11698-11699, 11724-11726, 11730, 11749, 11753, 11757-11758, 11760, 11764, 11766, 11768-11769, 11786-11787, 11812, 12247, 12513
- Withington, Leonard, 10210
- Withington, Lothrop, 4583
- Withington, Nathan Noyes, 10272
- Withington, Robert, 5954
- Withrow, John Lindsay, 3619
- Wixon, Susan Helen, 12701
- Woburn, Mass., 2522, 2529, 2559, 2617, 13114-13137
- Woburn, Mass. Board of Trade, 13135
- Wolbach, William W., 5955
- Wolfbein, Seymour Louis, 10154
- Wolfe, Albert Benedict, 5956
- Wolford, Thorp Lanier, 1859
- Wolkins, George Gregerson, 3268, 5957-5962
- Wollaston, Mass., 11035
- Wollonopaug, extinct place in Wrentham
- Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, Boston, 5963
- Women, 170, 459, 461, 676, 699, 963-964, 985, 1093, 1212, 1272, 1367, 1508, 1520, 1730-1731, 2751, 3274, 4436, 4443, 4780, 4844, 4849, 4891, 4910, 4984, 5039, 5355, 5394, 5545, 5556, 5846, 5963-5965, 6112, 6231, 6254, 7215, 8068, 8374, 8779, 8918, 8967-8968, 8981, 8999, 9001, 9637, 9171, 9978, 9992, 10116, 10245, 10686, 10709, 10973, 11244, 11464, 11899, 12712, 12771, 13073, 13482
- Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, 5964
- Women's Trade Union League of Massachusetts, 5965
- Wood, Albert Edward, 7070-7071
- Wood, Amelia H., 12039

INDEX

- Wood, Annie Moulton, 6912
 Wood, Benjamin, 12588
 Wood, C. A., 2436
 Wood, Cameron E., 6912
 Wood, David, 9996
 Wood, David H., 8718
 Wood, Edward F. R., 9301
 Wood, Ezra, 6207
 Wood, F. J., 1860
 Wood, Frank A., 11813
 Wood, Gordon S., 1861
 Wood, Grace A., 8190
 Wood, Herbert George, 1862
 Wood, James Playstead, 5966, 12995
 Wood, John Sumner, 10977
 Wood, John W., 6770-6771
 Wood, Mal, 2629
 Wood, Nathan Eusebius, 5967
 Wood, Nathan Robinson, 12823
 Wood, Sumner Gilbert, 3309-3313
 Wood, W. M., 8639
 Wood, W. T., 12689
 Wood, William, 1863
 Wood carving, 5692
 Wood End, locality in Provincetown
 Woodberry, Charles, 3269
 Woodbridge, John, 1864
 Woodbridge, William, 1865
 Woodbury, Benjamin Collins, 11814
 Woodbury, Charles Jephtha Hill, 9116-9119, 11906
 Woodbury, Charles Levi, 4385
 Woodbury, Lois Augustus, 2457
 Woodbury, Ruggles, 643
 Woodlawn, locality in Everett
 Woodlawn, locality in South Hadley
 Woodman, A. G., 11815
 Woodruff, Edwin H., 1866
 Woodruff, John, 5968
 Woods, Amy, 1867, 5969-5970, 9549, 10211
 Woods, Harriet F., 6204
 Woods, Joseph Edwin, 3128
 Woods, Kate Tannatt, 11759
 Woods, Leonard, 2987
 Woods, Lucy Rice, 5971
 Woods, Robert Archey, 4795, 5972-5974
 Woods (S. A.) Machine Company, Boston, 5975
 Woods Hole, Mass., 7725, 7736-7737
 Woodside Mills, locality in Northborough
 Woodson, Carter G., 1868
 Woodsville, locality in Shirley
 Woodville, locality in Hopkinton
 Woodward, Charles Lowell, 1705
 Woodward, Dorothy M., 12308
 Woodward, Samuel B., 13428
 Woodward, Thomas, 6157
 Woodward, William, 1869, 13429
 Woodwell, Roland H., 2836, 10228, 10307
 Woodwell, William H., 10308
 Woodworth, Jay Backus, 6772
 Wool, John E., 1499
 Woolen and worsted manufacture, 2112, 2818, 3277, 3299, 3356, 5445, 5962, 6853, 8528, 8606-8610, 8639, 8644-8645, 8657, 10435, 10437, 12592
 Woolley, Fred H. C., 9550-9551
 Woolmer-Williams, Charles, 5976
 Woolsey, John Munro, 10729
 Worcester, Edward F., 8452
 Worcester, Elwood, 1795
 Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, 11816-11817
 Worcester, Samuel Thomas, 7557
 Worcester, England, 13249
 Worcester, Mass., 13303, 13432; 861, 2747, 2750-2751, 2777, 13138-13488
 Worcester, Mass. All Saints Church, 13436
 Worcester, Mass. All Saints Church. The Wednesday Club, 13437
 Worcester, Mass. Board of Trade, 13438
 Worcester, Mass. Central Church, 13439
 Worcester, Mass. City Solicitor, 13440
 Worcester, Mass. College of the Holy Cross, 13441-13442
 Worcester, Mass. First Baptist Church, 13443
 Worcester, Mass. First Church, 13444-13445
 Worcester, Mass. First Universalist Society, 13446
 Worcester, Mass. Free Public Library, 13447-13448
 Worcester, Mass. Old Home Carnival Committee, 13449
 Worcester, Mass. Old South Church, 13450
 Worcester, Mass. Ordinances, etc., 13451
 Worcester, Mass. Piedmont Congregational Church, 13452
 Worcester, Mass. Pilgrim Congregational Church, 13453
 Worcester, Mass. Plymouth Congregational Church, 13454-13455
 Worcester, Mass. Proprietors, 13456
 Worcester, Mass. St. George Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church, 13457
 Worcester, Mass. Union Congregational Church, 13458-13459
 Worcester Bank & Trust Company, 2777, 13460-13461
 Worcester Baptist Association, 1870
 Worcester Choral Union, 13463
 Worcester City Guards, 13464
 Worcester Conference of Congregational (Unitarian) and Other Christian Societies, 13465
 Worcester Continentals, 13466
 Worcester County, Mass., 101, 217, 285, 389, 920, 1001, 2704-2780
 Worcester County, Mass. Bar, 2776
 Worcester County Institution for Savings, 13467
 Worcester County Mechanics Association, 2779, 13468
 Worcester Fire Society, 13470-13472
 Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank, 13473
 Worcester Heights, locality in Newburyport
 Worcester Historical Society, 13474
 Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank, 13479
 Worcester Morris Plan Banking Company, 13480
 Worcester South Conference of Congregational Churches, 2780
 Worcester 250th Anniversary Committee, 13481
 Worcester Woman's Club, 13482
 Workingmen's clubs, 5848, 6661, 7742
 Workingmen's Cooperative Bank, Boston, 5977
 Workman, Fanny Bullock, 13486
 Workmen's compensation, 65, 152, 570
 World War I, see European War (1914-1918)
 World War (1939-1945), 476, 1609, 1882, 2501, 6285, 7924, 8145, 12822
 World's End, locality in Hingham
 Woronoco, locality in Russell
 Worrell, Dorothy, 5978-5979
 Worsaae, J. J. A., 3211
 Worth, Edmund, 8319
 Worth, George F., 9997

INDEX

- Worth, Henry Barnard, 7262-7264, 9998-10002, 10155, 12949
- Worthen, Edwin B., 8829
- Worthen, Ken, 9138
- Worthen, Samuel Copp, 5980
- Worthington, Arthur Morton, 7385
- Worthington, Charles, 1871
- Worthington, Erastus, 7386-7390, 10056
- Worthington, John Winthrop, 7391
- Worthington, Mass., 2501, 2505, 13489-13495
- Worthley, Harold Field, 1872-1873
- Worthy, William, 5981
- Wrenn, George L., III, 5982
- Wrentham, Mass., 2650, 2657, 13496-13503
- Wrentham, Mass. First Congregational Church, 13502-13503
- Wright, A. B., 9000
- Wright, Carroll Davidson, 1123, 1849, 1874, 5983, 7715
- Wright, Charles Baker, 1875
- Wright, Charles Conrad, see Wright, Conrad
- Wright, Conrad, 1876, 9198
- Wright, Elizur, 2630, 8136
- Wright, Ellen M., 2630
- Wright, Geneva Aldrich, 2631
- Wright, George Grier, 6773-6774
- Wright, Hapgood, 6973
- Wright, Harry Andrew, 1877-1878, 2484-2485, 8242, 12253-12254
- Wright, Helena, 9001
- Wright, Henry Burt, 10632-10633
- Wright, Henry Parks, 10634-10636
- Wright, John, 5984
- Wright, Livingston, 5985
- Wright, Luther (1770-1858), 9564
- Wright, Luther (1796-1870), 7616, 8694
- Wright, Martha Elizabeth Burt, 13487
- Wright, Nathalia, 5986
- Wright, Otis Olney, 12394
- Wright, Roxa, 7498
- Wright, Samuel Osgood, 9179
- Wright and Potter Printing Company, Boston, 5987
- Writers' Program. Massachusetts, 1879, 5988, 12255, 12910
- Writs of Assistance, 714, 1115, 1297, 1587, 1798, 4401, 5958
- Wroth, L. Kinvin, 20, 1880, 8695
- Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 5989, 6621
- Wurzbach, Carl, 1881
- Wyatt, James, 5228
- Wyben, locality in Westfield, formerly known as West Farms
- Wyckoff Park, locality in Holyoke
- Wyer, Henry Sherman, 10003-10004
- Wyllie, Maude George, 8088, 12256
- Wyman, Morrill, 6223, 6397
- Wyman, Theodore C., 1882
- Wyman, Thomas Bellows, 5990
- Wyoma, locality in Lynn
- Wyoming, locality in Melrose
- Yacht clubs, 3775, 5026, 6577, 9079, 9188, 9212, 9836, 11697, 13326
- Yachts and yachting, 9234, 9247, 9301, 11330, 11467, 11557
- Yahkub, Thomas, 10390
- Yale, Caroline Ardelia, 10562
- Yale, Catharine B., 7499
- Yarmouth, Mass., 1926, 1944, 1974-1975, 2029, 2031, 2051, 13504-13520
- Yarmouth Society of the New Jerusalem, 13520
- Yarmouthport, Mass., 1975, 13507
- Yeaton, Herbert Pierce, 2632
- Yehia, Mary Ellen, 5991
- Yellow fever, see Hygiene, public
- Yellow Town, locality in Wareham
- Yerrinton, J. M. W., 3717
- Yodelis, M. A., 5992
- York, locality in Canton
- Yorke, Dane, 5993
- Young, Ada M., 5994
- Young, Alexander, 1883-1884
- Young, Benjamin Loring, 1885
- Young, Edward James, 5995, 12359
- Young, Fred W., 12611
- Young, George F. W., 3212
- Young, George H., 8658
- Young, Mary, 5600
- Young, William J., 6775
- Young Men's Christian Association, 1666, 4146, 5081, 5511, 5615, 5899, 6391, 8419, 9025, 9392, 12094, 13234, 13347
- Youngman, David, 9471, 13096-13100
- Yount, Hubert William, 1886
- Zack, Charles Sumner, 8422
- Zaitzevsky, Cynthia, 5996-5997
- Zanger, Jules, 1887
- Zanzibar, 11263
- Zemsky, Robert M., 1888-1889
- Ziff, Larzer, 11818
- Zilversmit, Arthur, 1890, 2170
- Zimmerman, Joseph Francis, 1891-1893
- Zirngiebel, Frances, 5998
- Zoar, Mass., 6799, 6809
- Zobel, Hiller Bellin, 20, 5999-6000
- Zollo, Richard P., 7242-7243
- Zoning, 580, 9521
- Zoological gardens, 9383
- Zora, Manuel, 1934
- Zorn, Roman J., 1894
- Zornov, William Frank, 1895
- Zouaves, 5729
- Zuckerman, Michael, 1896
- Zylonite, locality in Adams, formerly known as Howlands



